PROPERTY OF THE
LIBRARY

FEB 21 1990

University of North Carolina
at Greensboro

☑ Facts On File®
1989 Index

Mailed as Section 2, Vol. 50, No. 2567, Feb. 2, 1990

HOW TO USE

See box in lower right-hand corner of every other index page for explanation of index dates and location of corrections and abbreviations.

1989 Annual Index

©1990 by Facts On File, Inc.

A

AARON, David
  Faults Dem tactics 9-11, 742A2
AARON, Hank
  Bench named to HOF 1-9, 24E1
AARVIK, Egil
  On Nobel peace prize 10-5, 795C1
ABA—*See AMERICAN Bar Association*
ABADI, Leon
  UN accepts credentials 12-29, 961F1
ABADY, Josephine R.
  Born Yesterday revived 1-30, 192B2
ABALAKOV, Nikolai
  Chrgd in PCB 'dumping' 8-25, 618F1
ABALKIN, Leonid I.
  Confrms Sovt budget deficit 1-25, 55C3
  Backs Baltic econ autonomy 7-26, 576C2
  Backs co-ops 9-26, 936D1
  Sees Greenspan in Moscow 10-7—10-11, 786A3
  At perestroika conf, proposes revisns 11-13—11-15, 935D2, F2
  Sets econ emergency curbs 11-20, 949B3
  Ryzhkov presents 5 yr-econ plan 12-13, 935G1, A2*
ABBADO, Claudio
  Named Berlin Philharmonic conductor 10-8, 771F3
ABBEY, Edward
  Dies 3-14, 192A3
ABBEY National PLC
  Stock floated 7-12, 625D2
ABBOTT, Jim
  Makes Angels 4-3, 251C1
ABBOTT, Nicholas
  Boat sinks 7-16, rptd drowned 7-30, 648D1
ABBOTT Laboratories
  '88 top drug sellers rptd 1-14, 165B2
ABDALLAH Abderemane, Ahmed (Comoran president)
  Wins referendum 11-5, assassinated 11-26—11-27, 919C2
  Mercenaries ousted 12-15, 989E2, G2
ABDUL, Paula
  Straight Up on best-seller list 2-25, 152C1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
  Forever Your Girl on best-seller list 3-25, 252B3; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
  Cold Hearted on best-seller list 8-26, 684D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
  Way That You Love Me on best-seller list 11-25, 924A2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
ABDUL-Jabbar, Kareem
  In NBA All-Star Game, extends marks 2-12, 115A3
  Plays last season game, career stats rptd 4-23, 311G2
  Lakers lose NBA finals, ends career 6-6—6-13, 446G2, E3, 447B1-C1
ABE, Shintaro
  Admits Recruit 'gifts' 4-14, 297F2
  Backs Kaifu 8-9, 583E3
ABED Rabbo, Yasir
  In US talks 3-22, 211A3
  Sees US envoy, spurns Israel electn plan 6-8, 8-14, 686A1
ABELARD, Pierre (1079-1142)
  Stealing Heaven released 4-28, 352F2
ABELES, Sir Peter
  Plans hi-speed rail 1-4, 6G3
ABELLO Silva, Jose Rafael
  Arrested 10-10, 768C1, 810D2
  Extradited to US 10-29, 881G3
  Rodriguez slain 12-15, 953A2
ABERNATHY, Lewis
  Deepstar 6 released 1-13, 176F1
ABERNATHY, Rev. Ralph
  Rpts King adultery, rights ldrs blast 10-12—10-13, 796E2
ABI Cobas, Hiram
  Arrested 8-6, chrgd 8-9, 682E1
  Sentenced 11-24, 990B2
ABIERNO, Rosa Maria
  Sentenced 7-8, 532A1
ABORTION
    Canadian Developments
  Protesters sentncd 2-7—3-6, 3 rearrested 3-7, 189B1
  Sup Ct disavows fetus rights jurisdictn 3-9, 188C3
  Ontario ct limits rights 7-4, lifts stay in Dodd case 7-11, 522B3
  Protests renewed 7-4, 522G3
  Quebec ct issues injunctn 7-17, appeals ct backs fetal rights in Daigle case 7-26; pro-choice protests sparked 7-27, 560C3
  Ontario woman regrets 'terminatn' 7-18, 593C3
  Mulroney vows legis 7-20, declines Quebec case comment 7-26, 561A1
  Quebec stay lifted by Sup Ct, Daigle ends pregnancy 8-8, 593F1
  BC min angers activists 8-14, 611A2
  '87 data rptd 8-25, 790A3
  Pro-choice activists in natl protest 10-15, 790F2
  Reproductive panel named 10-25, 881A2
  Ottawa introduces legis 11-3, 844E1-F2
  Nova Scotia bars Morgentaler 11-6, 844F2
  RC bishops vs bill 11-9, 881F1
  Paternal interventn curbed by Sup Ct 11-16, 881C1
  Fed bill approved in principle 11-28, 988E3
    Crime Issues
  Racketeering judgmt upheld 3-2, 261C1*
  'Jane Roe' home targeted 4-4, 261A1
  Ill mom cleared in prenatal drug abuse 5-26, 423E2
  Terry jailed in Ga 10-5, 756D2
  RICO convctn appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 10-10, 761E3
    Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Sovt rate rptd high 1-19, 346E3
  UK OKs fetal tissue use 8-4, 951D2
  UN '90 aid funds vetoed by Bush 11-19, 889C1
  UK sets reform priorities 11-21, 878G1
  Romania ban abolished 12-27, 959G1
    Health & Safety Issues
  Koop discounts risks 1-9, 20B3
  AIDS data collectn urged 2-8, 285E2
  Rural curbs rptd 7-11, 513B1
  Baulieu wins Lasker award 9-27, 732C1
  In vitro research ban opposed 12-2, 923E1
  Research censorship chrgd 12-16, 929D3
    People
  Eastwood sued for palimony 4-28, 328C1
    Politics
  Bush addresses DC rally 1-23, 44B1
  Sullivan sparks debate 1-23—1-31, confrmatn hearing delayed 1-31, 64B1
  Bush says Sullivan 'in sync' 1-27, 65A3
  Sullivan clarifies positn, Sen com OKs 2-23, 123E1; confrmd HHS secy 3-1, 142E1
  Koop quits as surgeon gen 5-4, 327F3
  NOW conv held, pol actn urged 7-21—7-23, 573B3
  Govs Assn meets 7-30—8-1, 606B2
  US '90 fund curb passes House 8-2, 585F3
  Pro-rights candidates win in Calif 8-9, SC 8-22, 620E1
  DC fund curbs dropped by Sen 9-14, 780C3; funds clear Cong 10-16, 10-17, vetoed 10-27, 817E2
  Pro-rights candidate wins Calif Assemb seat 10-3, 742C3
  Fla rejcts curbs 10-10—10-11, 761D2
  Medicaid curbs eased by House 10-11, 761E1, 783A1; Sen 10-19, 780D3; vetoed 10-21, sustained 10-25, 801B2-A3
  Pa House passes curbs 10-24, 801B3-E3
  Wilder, Florio elected 11-7, 834E1, E2, G2, 835A3
  GOP abortn shift urged 11-12, 860A1
  Bush sees GOP women 11-14, 860C1
  Calif abortn backer RC communion barred 11-14, wins state sen race 12-5, 930G2
  Medicaid curbs retained by Cong 11-16, 11-20, signed 11-21, 890B1
  US House bill introduced 11-17, 875B3
  Pa curbs enacted 11-18, 875G2-B3
  DC fund curbs clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889F3
  Ill suit setld, law revised 11-22, 907B2
  Parent consent argumts heard by Sup Ct 11-29, 929A2
    Religious Issues
  Pope stresses 'right to life' 6-9, 671E3
  Lutherans adopt neutral stand 8-29, 677D1
  US RC bps adopt stand 11-7, 947B2
    Rights Issues
  Mo case accepted by Sup Ct 1-9, 20E1
  Klein wages ct battle 1-26—2-10, wins abortn 2-11, 128E2
  DC rally draws 300,000 4-9, 260D3
  Mo argumts heard by Sup Ct 4-26, 302E1
  Fla teen abortn OKd by Sup Ct 5-18, 513C1
  Mo curbs upheld by Sup Ct 7-3, 491E1-494B1; excerpts 492A1-493F3
  Sup Ct term reviewed 7-3, 495F2, A3, D3
  States move on Sup Ct rule 7-3—7-7, Bush backs const amendmt 7-3, 512C3
  DC curb rejctd by House 8-3, 586F2
  DC fund curbs dropped by Sen 9-14, 780C3; clear Cong 10-16, 10-17, vetoed 10-27, 817E2
  Tenn embryo custody ruling sparks debate 9-21, 698C2
  Stevens to skip Ill parent notificatn case 10-2, 740B3
  Fla parent consent overturned 10-5, 761B3
  Fla rejcts tougher curbs 10-10—10-11, 761D2
  Medicaid curbs eased by House 10-11, 761E1, 783A1; Sen 10-19, 780D3; vetoed 10-21, sustained 10-25, 801B2-A3
  Pa House passes curbs 10-24, 801B3-E3
  Fetal tissue ban extended 11-1, 893B2
  DC, local rallies held 11-12, 859E3-860B1
  Medicaid curbs retained by Cong 11-16, 11-20, signed 11-21, 890B1
  US House bill introduced 11-17, 875B3
  Pa curbs enacted 11-18, 875G2-B3
  DC fund curbs clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889F3
  Ill suit setld, law revised 11-22, 907B2
  Parent consent argumts heard by Sup Ct 11-29, 929A2
  NYC cathedral protest held 12-10, 930C2
  Mrs Quayle comments spark row 12-24, 1003A1
    Statistics
  US data 12-16, 930A1
    Supreme Court Developments—*See 'Rights Issues' above*
ABORTION Rights Action League, National (NARAL)
  Bush antiabortn address blasted 1-23, 44E1
  Racketeering convictn lauded 3-2, 261G1
  DC abortn curb rejctn hailed 8-3, 586B3
  Tenn embryo custody ruling blasted 9-21, 698D2
  Bush DC veto decried 10-27, 817G2
ABRAHAM, F. Murray
  Protests Havel arrest 1-23, 60F2
  Innocent Man released 10-6, 772E1
ABRAHAMSON, Lt. Gen. James A.
  Champions 'Brilliant Pebbles' ABM concept 3-18, 237A3
ABRAMOFF, Jack
  Red Scorpion released 4-21, 352D2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

ABRAMOFF, Robert
  Red Scorpion released 4-21, 352D2
ABRAMS, Philip
  Testifies in HUD scandal 6-22, 477A2
ABRAMS, Robert
  Setls Panasonic price-fixing chrgs 1-18, 165D1
  Backs America's Cup appeal 4-10, 272C2
ABRAMSON, Mayor Jerry (Louisville, Ky.)
  Seeks semiautomatic weapons ban 9-15, 697E2
ABRANTES Fernandez, Gen. Jose
  Sacked 6-29, 532C1
  Arrest rptd 7-31; tried 8-24—8-28, sentncd 8-31, 681C2-D3
ABU Ayash, Radwan
  Called PLO agent 5-4, 452F3
  Name floated for Israel talks 10-4, 736E2
ABU Bakr, Atef
  Rpts Abu Nidal purge 11-12, 963G1
ABU Lughold, Ibrahim
  Arafat sees electn plan role 6-19, 509G1
ABU Musa Abu Majdi—*See MUSA, Col. Saed*
ABU Nidal (Sabry al-Banna)
  US issues terrorism rpt 1-10, 53E3
  Israeli jets bomb S Leb bases 1-11—1-12, 80B2
  Sweden frees suspects 2-22—2-23, 205A1
  Israeli air raids tallied 3-20—11-25, 962D2
  At Libya mtg 3-30—4-2, 300E3
  Leb feud rptd 5-2—6-8, 436F3
  'Credited' in Belgian hostage release 6-15, 453F1
  Libya aid cut rptd 9-3—9-5, US doubts 10-25, 799A3, D3
  Deadly purge rptd 9-4—12-5; Libya arrest, illness cited 11-28—12-5, 963D1
ABU Sharif, Bassam
  Sees PLO at Hague 1-30—2-1, 177G2
  Arab ldrs rebuke 3-25, 211F1
  Spells out electn terms 5-21, 373A1
  Justifies Israel bus crash 7-6, 508F3
  Sees UK forgn min 7-13, 686E1
  Sees W Ger ofcl 10-16, 928F1
ABU Talb, Mohammed
  Pan Am bomb link rptd 10-30—10-31, 815F2
  Lockerbie probe advances 11-30—12-20, convctd 12-21, 963D3
ABU Taleb, Gen. Youssef Sabri
  Named defns min 4-15, 326A1
ABU Zayad, Ziad
  At Labor/W Bank ldrs mtgs 2-16—2-17, 178A1
ABYSS, The (film)
  Released 8-9, 648G1
  Top-grossing film 8-30, 684F2
ACADEMY Awards (Oscars)
  Presented 3-29, 222G3-223E1
  Nielsen ratings 3-29, 328G2
  Disney sues Acad 3-30, 224B2
  Disney drops suit 4-6, 252E1*
    Obituaries
  Davis, Bette 10-6, 772G2
ACCIDENTAL Tourist, The (book/film)
  Top-grossing film 1-25, 76G2
  On best-seller list 1-27, 76C2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
  Davis wins Oscar 3-29, 223A1, C1
ACCIDENTS (number in parenthesis: total killed)
    Aviation
  Brit Midland 737 in Leicestershire (44) 1-8, engine inspectns ordrd 1-11, 21G3-22E1
  '85 Maine crash suit setld 1-17, 40C3
  Eastn jet loses wing sectn 1-19, 92D1
  Piedmont jet loses engine 1-20, 92C1
  Canada mil transport in Alaska (9) 1-29, 114C1
  Continental '88 Colo crash rpt 2-1, 100G1
  US B-1B '88 SD, Tex crash rpts 2-3, 2-14, 164D2, E2
  US charter in Azores (144) 2-8, 100E1; radio blamed 3-15, 192D1
  United 747 rips open near Hawaii (9) 2-24, 145C2
  Gander '85 crash rpt reviewed 3-8—3-29, transport aide quits 3-21, 220E2-E3; findings rejctd 7-21, 578B2
  Air Ontario jet in Canada (24) 3-10, 206D2*
  AF copter in Ariz (15) 3-12, off Japan (3) 3-14, 289D1
  Italy '80 crash probe 3-17, 244B3
  Marine copters in S Korea (4) 3-17, (19) 3-20, 289F1
  Brazil cargo jet (18) 3-21, 251E3
  USAF B-1B '88 Tex crash rpt 3-24, 236E3
  US pilot in Nicaragua 3-26, deported 4-17, 309E1
  USAF B-1B fuel tank punctured in Tex 3-28, 236C3
  Colombia drug smugglers in Canada 4-1, 705E1
  Airline liability limit upheld by US Sup Ct 4-18, 318G2
  Egypt mil jet in Iraq (1) 4-28, 848E2
  US Marine copter in France (5) 5-3, fleet grounded 6-6—6-7, 516D2
  USAF bomb in Ga 5-4, 516C2
  Iraq defns min in copter (1) 5-5, 848B2
  Space shuttle cmdr in near-collisn 5-15, 368F2
  Norris film copter in Pl (4) 5-16, 368B3
  Aloha Air blamed in '88 jet break 5-23, 423B1
  Suriname jet near Paramaribo (169) 6-7, 455C2
  Sovt mil jet at French air show 6-8, 484C2
  Shuttle astronaut in Ark (1) 6-17, 472A3
  US/Pak '88 crash probe 6-25, 579F3
  Sovt MiG-23 in Belgium (1) 7-4, 491B2
  Root pvt plane in Bahamas 7-13, US probes 'mystery' 7-14—7-21, 544C2
  United DC-10 in Iowa (112) 7-19, 535E3-536B1; pilot details 7-25, 563C3; engine part recalled 7-28, 622D3; parts found 10-10, 771E2
  Angola mil transport (42) 7-23, 599G1
  Korean Air jet in Libya (82) 7-27, 550F3-551A1; airport problems rptd 7-28, 618F1
  Delta '88 Dallas crash tape released 8-1, 590A3
  KAL '83 crew blamed, punitive damages awarded 8-2, 584A2
  US rep in Ethiopia (16) 8-7, intl probe set 8-14, 599C3-600G1
  US rep in Miss (1) 8-13, 612G3
  Australia balloon crash (13) 8-13, 644A2
  China turboprop near Shanghai (34) 8-15, 688B2
  Delta loses '85 Dallas/Ft Worth crash suit 9-1, 698E1
  Canada mil stunt jets (1) 9-3, 663F3
  Italian tourists in Cuba (150) 9-3, 711C1
  Brazil 737 in Amazon (11) 9-3, 711E1
  Norway charter near Denmark (55) 9-8, 678F3, 711A2
  French DC-10 in Africa (171) 9-19, 688C3-689C1; bomb IDd 9-22—9-26, 964F1
  USAir aborted takeoff in NYC (2) 9-20, 698E2-A3; pilot licenses suspended 9-22, 744E2
  Delta, FAA faulted in '88 Dallas crash 9-26, 744C3
  Itavia '80 crash probed 9-27, 981A2
  Sovt troop transport (57) 10-18, 984A2
  Honduras jet crash (131) 10-21, 811G3
  Taiwan jet crash (54) 10-26, 827B1
  US Navy plane/carrier in Gulf of Mex (5) 10-29, 838B2
  US FA-18/cruiser in Indian Ocean 10-30, 838A2
  US Navy Reserve jet in Ga (2) 11-9, 874F3
  US Navy jets on Calif campsite 11-11, 874G3
  US Navy jet in Gulf of Mex 11-14, 875A1
  CIA arms plane in Angola (7) 11-27, 987D2
  KLM 747 emergency landing in Anchorage 12-15, 976B2
  Sudan aid plane (4) 12-21, 996C2
    Construction
  Italy bell tower collapse (2) 3-17, 251D3
  Kiev post ofc collapse 8-2, 984C2
    Earthquakes—*See EARTHQUAKES*
    Fires & Explosions—*See FIRES & Explosions*
    Marine
  Guatemala ferry sinks (79) 1-1, 60F1
  Oil barge, tugboat off Washn 12-22-88, 68F2
  Brazil '88 party boat suit 1-2, 60G1
  Argentine oil transport off Antarctica 1-28, 106E3
  Viet refugee boat crash (130) 3-8, 232F3
  Exxon tanker off Alaska 3-24—3-30, 212F2-213A3; for subsequent developments, see ALASKA
  N Sea platform blasts 3-24, 4-19, 485F1
  Sovt A-sub off Norway (42) 4-7, 258F2-259E1; rpts issued 7-22, 8-7, 984D1
  USS Iowa turret blast (47) 4-19, 280D2-A3; for subsequent developments, see IOWA (U.S. battleship)
  Environmt pact set by IMO 4-28, 335C1
  US Navy supply ship fire (6) 5-9, 516B2
  US Navy carrier blast (2) 5-14, 516C2
  US sub sinks Calif tug (1) 6-14, 641E2
  Pleasure boat off CR 6-15, couple rescued 8-19, 648E1
  Sovt cruise ship in Arctic 6-20, 455F1
  UK ferry co chrgd in '87 sinking 6-22, 499A3
  Sovt A-sub off Norway 6-26, 483G3
  Arfons in speed attempt (1) 7-9, 544B3
  Bermuda sailboat (1) 7-16, woman rescued 7-30, 648D1
  Japan sub capt faulted in '88 collisn 7-25, 617D1
  Oil spill rules pass Sen 8-3, 588F2
  UK party boat, barge in Thames (56) 8-20, 624F3-625E1
  Romanian boat, Bulgarian barge (161) 9-10, 711B2
  US Navy carrier/plane in Gulf of Mex (5) 10-29, 838B2
  US Navy crew off Wake I (1) 10-30, 838A2
  US cruiser/FA-18 in Indian Ocean 10-30, 838A2
  US Navy crew off NC (1) 10-31, 838G1
  US Navy oiler in Azores 11-1, 838G1
  Gas-drill ship off Thai (93) 11-2, 965A1
  US Navy destroyer/Singapore ship off Malaysia (1) 11-12, 875A1
  US Navy ship fire at Norfolk 11-14, 875A1
  Iran tanker off Morocco 12-19, 966C3
    Mine
  Chile copper mine blast 2-2, 134F1
  Ky coal blast (10) 9-13, 746F3
    Motor Vehicle
  Tex millionaire (1) 1-17, 40D3
  Schl buses found unsafe 3-28, 240E1
  Austria tennis player in Fla 3-31, 272B2
  Sovt train, bus crash (31) 6-9, 484B2
  Canada cabt min 7-4, 532B1; chrgd 7-31, resigns 8-2, 578D1
  Israeli bus (14) 7-6, 490C2
  NFL player in Calif (1) 8-5, 596G3
  Israeli bus, car (4) 8-23, 857D1
  Tex schl bus crash (20) 9-21, 698A3
  Mex pol in auto crash (1) 10-1, 756D3
  Australia bus-truck crash (22) 10-20, 844D1
  Canadian Olympic swimmer (1) 11-13, 884F3
  NBA player in Ore crash 12-16, 1000F1
  '88 Ky schl bus convctn 12-21, 1002B3
  Australia buses (40) 12-22, 988B1
  Baseball mgr in NY (1) 12-25, 1003A3
    Oil Spills—*See OIL Spills*
    Rail
  Bangladesh collisn (170) 1-15, 40F1-B2
  UK commuter crash probe opens 2-20, 168G1
  UK collisn near London (5) 3-4, 167G3
  Scotland collisn (2) 3-6, 167G3
  Calif derailmt (4) 5-12, 483A1
  USSR gas explosn (460) 6-3, 425D3-426C1
  Shanghai sit-in (6) 6-6, 411A3
  Sovt train, bus crash (31) 6-9, 484B2
  Mex train plunges off bridge (112) 8-9, 600B2
ACCOUNTING & Accountants
  FHLBB sues Big 8 firms 1-26, 67E2
  GAO scores thrift audit firms 2-2, 89A1
  Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6, 88G2
  Drexel setls SEC chrgs 4-13, 262E2
  Arthur Young faulted in Lincoln S&L probe 11-14, 873B3, F3
    Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Arthur Young sets Johnson Matthey setlmt 2-13, 130E3
    Mergers & Acquisitions
  Ernst & Whinney/Arthur Young merger set 5-18, 480A2
  Deloitte/Touche merger set, Andersen/Price talks begin 7-6, 516D3
ACCUSED, The (film)
  Foster wins Oscar 3-29, 223B1
ACHABOUN, Fatima
  In yashmak protest, sparks furor 10-9—11-6, 880F1
  Sets yashmak compromise 12-2, 948B3
ACHABOUN, Leila
  In yashmak protest, sparks furor 10-9—11-6, 880F1
  Sets yashmak compromise 12-2, 948B3
ACHEIK ibn Oumar
  Signs Libya peace pact 8-31, 799G3
ACHESON, Sir Donald
  Issues food contaminatn warning 2-10, 112D3
  Sees AIDS/heterosexual risk 11-24, 894E3
ACHESON, Ken
  2d in LeMans 6-11, 471B3
ACID Rain
  Reilly sets priorities 1-31, 65E1
  Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84G1; text 85F3
  Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441C1-A3
  Bush submits clean air bill 7-21, 551C2
    Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Bush vows Canada pact, Mulroney hails 2-10, 103F2-B3
  Brazil unveils Amazon protectn plan 4-6, 319D1
  Mulroney presses pact, Bush affrms commitmt 5-4, 316F1
  Mulroney/Mitchell talks 6-28, 501A2
  Canada/US talks rptd 8-31, 655A3
ACID Rain, Canadian Coalition on
  Bush vow hailed 2-10, 103A3
ACKERMAN, Rep. Gary L. (D, N.Y.)
  In Leland Ethiopia crash search 8-10—8-13, sees Mengistu 8-14, 600A1-C1
ACKERMAN, Karen
  Gammell wins Caldecott Medal 1-9, 40C2
ACKERMAN, Robert Allan
  Legs Diamond opens 12-26-88, 192D2
ACKNER, Lord
  Scores bar reform bill 12-19, 979B1
ACLU—*See AMERICAN Civil Liberties Union*
ACP—*See AFRICAN, Caribbean and Pacific States*
ACQUISITIONS—*See MERGERS*
ACQUISITIONS Monthly (British magazine)
  '88 US/Europn takeovers rptd 1-17, 27D1
ACT Up—*See AIDS Coalition to Unleash Power*
ADALEM, Maj. Gen. Mariano (ret.)
  Named Pl intell chief 12-31, 994A3
ADAMEC, Ladislav (Czechoslovak premier; resigned Dec. 7)
  Tomasek rights protest rptd 1-23, 55B1
  Sees Nemeth, sets Danube dam study 5-24, 540C2
  In Austria 10-24—10-25; scores media 10-24, bars dialogue 10-25, 822D1
  Eases travel curbs 11-14, 865B1
  Opens talks with Civic Forum 11-21, 879B1
  Quits Presidium 11-24; resigns as premr, stays on 11-25, 885B2
  At power-sharing talks, backs coalitn rule 11-28, 886A1
  In power-sharing talks 12-6—12-7, threatens resignatn 12-6, 914C1
  Resigns, Calfa replaces 12-7, 913E3
  At CP cong 12-20—12-21, elected party chrmn 12-20, 976F2
ADAMISHIN, Anatoly L.
  Rpts Ethiopia rebel contacts 7-13, 811B3
ADAMS Jr., Aubrey
  Executed 5-4, 342G1
ADAMS, Lynne
  2d in USX Classic 4-23, 311E3
ADAMS, Margo
  Boggs affair prompts trade talk 2-22—3-26, 250C3
  Boggs setlmt rptd 12-12, 999G3
ADAMS, Michael
  Snaps 3-pt streak 1-24, 115D3
ADAMS, Paul A.
  Finds HUD fund abuses 4-26, testifies at Cong hearings 5-11, 378D3, 379C1
  Testifies in HUD scandal 6-16, 477B2
  HUD testimony continues 6-30, 497A1
  IDs HUD top lobbyists 8-2, 602C1
ADAMS, Randall Dale
  Convictn voided 3-1, 145G3
  Freed 3-21, retrial barred 3-23, 200F3
  Dallas atty fired 4-5, 288C2
  Sues film mkr 7-4, 503E3; setls 8-4, 596F1
ADAMSON, George
  Slain 8-20, 627E1
ADAMSON, Lt. Col. James C.
  Completes Columbia missn 8-8—8-13, 601D2
ADAMSON, Joy (1910-80)
  Husband slain 8-20, 627A2
ADB—*See ASIAN Development Bank*
ADCOX, Grant
  Killed in NASCAR race crash 11-19, 900C1
ADC Roma
  Brazil stock collapse triggers bankruptcy 6-9—7-20, 577F1
ADEL, Maj. Mohammed Bassem
  Defects to Israel 10-11, gives news conf 10-13, 777D1
ADELMAN, Kenneth L.
  Questns Tower judgmt 2-15, 122F3
ADELMAN, Rick
  Named Trail Blazers coach 2-18, 136G1
ADHAMI, Ali Naji al- (1939-87)
  UK ex-pilot seized in Leb 5-13, 358B1
ADHESIVES—*See GLUE*
AD Hoc Committee in Defense of Life
  Koop abortn risk stand assailed 1-10, 20D3
ADJANI, Isabelle
  Camille Claudel released 12-22, 1001E1
ADLER, Robert W.
  Issues beach pollutn warning 8-9, 619A2
ADLER, Warren
  War of the Roses released 12-8, 1002D1
ADLEYBA, Boris
  Ousted as Abkhazia CP ldr 4-6, 265B3
ADOLPH Coors Co.
  Stroh beer assets purchase set 9-25, 877C1
  Stroh talks miss deadline 12-17, 972A1
ADOPTION—*See under CHILDREN*
ADRIANZA, Manuel
  Named Venez health min 8-26, 708B2
ADRIATIC Sea
  Slime plagues coast 7-9—7-23, 559E3
  Algae cleanup comr quits 8-23, 643D2
ADUBATO, Richie
  Named Mavericks coach 11-29, 923G3
ADULTERY
  Tower 'womanizer' chrg aired 1-31, FBI probe rptd 2-2, 63A2, E2
  Boggs affair prompts trade talk 2-22—3-26, 250C3
  Tower plagued by new allegatns 2-26—3-2, admits breaking wedding vows 3-1, 141A3, E3
  Hawke admits infidelity 3-21, 244G3-245C1
  Japan premr in sex scandal 6-4—7-3, 501C2-G3; wife defends 7-19, resigns 7-24, 545B1, B2, 546C1
  Kinsey '70 study released 6-30, 555E1, F1
  Japan premr denies rumors 8-11, cabt aide quits 8-25, 645F1-G2
  Abernathy rpts King liaisons 10-13, 796E2
ADVANCE Bank (New South Wales, Australia)
  Mortgage rate hiked 3-16, 220G1
ADVANCED Micro Devices Inc.
  '88 4th 1/4 profits rptd 1-13, 287A2
  US chip consortium formed 6-21, 512C1

ADVANCED Technology Inc. (of Emhart Corp.)
Black & Decker sets sell-off 3-20, 200C1
ADVANCEMENT of Science, American Association for the
Sci teaching revisn urged 2-23, 240G2
ADVANCEMENT of White People, National Association for the
Klan ex-ldr tops La primary 1-21, 47E3
ADVENTURES of Baron Munchausen, The (film)
Released 3-10, 296G1
ADVENTURES of Milo and Otis (film)
Released 8-25, 771G3
ADVERTISING
Appointments & Resignations
Ogilvy chrmn resigns, Phillips succeeds 10-23, 911F1
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Waldenbooks defends Rushdie stand 2-24, 118F1
Sears discount price policy launched 2-28—3-1, 164F3
HS news show debuts 3-5, 165G2
Pan Am security claims faulted 4-16, 333C2
Cray/Control Data mkting accord set 5-16, 421A3
Young & Rubicam indicted 10-6, 972A3
Lord Einstein O'Neill/WPP setlmt set 10-6, 973C1
NYS sets Sears suit 12-21, 972E3
Family Issues
Fox show sponsor pullout rptd 3-2, 176A1
2 NBC shows lose sponsors 4-23, 519A3
Wildmon monitors TV 'sweeps' 4-27—5-24, 519D3
ABC cancels sex/violnc shows 5-2—5-3, 519G2
TV violnc curb passes Sen 5-31, House 8-1, 588E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt paper carries forgn ads 1-3, 56C1
Panama covert aid disclosed 4-22, 330C1
S Korea sets trade reforms 5-25, 397B1
EC sets TV rules 10-3, 748D1
Health & Safety Issues
Koop blasts tobacco campaign 1-11, 32G2
Koop blasts alcohol campaign 5-31, 422C3-423A1
NCAA/CBS TV pact sets beer curbs 11-21, 923E2
Australia plans cigaret ad ban 12-5, 952A1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Shamrock/Polaroid setlmt rptd 3-23, 217B2
Ogilvy rejcts WPP bids 4-28—5-8, 338A3
WPP sets Ogilvy purchase 5-16, 480E2
Obituaries
Doyle, James E 3-5, 176D3
Harper Jr, Marion 10-25, 812C3
People
Pepsi drops Madonna 4-4, 252G1
Trump gang rape ad sparks row 5-1, 351E3
Midler wins ad imitatn suit 10-30, 828D3
Sports Issues
USOC rpt issued 2-19, 135F3
Statistics
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553F1
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909G2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Daley campaign spending rptd 4-4, 235B1*
Lauder sets NYC primary spending mark 9-12, 675D1
AEG AG
Magnetic train order received 8-14, 703A2
AEGEAN Sea
Turkey extends claims 1-7, Greece disputes 1-12—2-1, 94D1
AEROFLOT (Soviet airline)
El Al pact disputed 12-6, 954B2
AEROLINEAS Argentinas (Argentina airline)
Sale OKd 8-17, 679G2
AERONAUTICS and Astronautics, American Institute of
Intl space conf hosted in Calif 8-22, 617D2
AEROPAC (political action committee)
Unisys campaign scheme link rptd 7-14, 605D2
AEROSMITH (singing group)
Love in an Elevator on best-seller list 10-28, 852C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
AEROSPACE Industry—*See AVIATION*
AETNA Life & Casualty Co.
Dalkon Shield setlmt appeals rejctd by Sup Ct 11-6, 861A1, C1
AFANASYEV, Viktor G.
Ousted 10-19, 896G1
AFANASYEV, Yuri N.
Denounces Sup Sovt electn 5-27, 403E1
Joins dissidents parlt bloc 7-30, 916D1
Assails Yakovlev 9-29, 949E3, G3
AFFAIRE de Femmes, Une (book)
Story of Women released 10-13, 1002A1
AFFILIATED Publications Inc.
Billboard/Boston Globe spin-offs, McCaw merger set 1-19, 131G1
AFFIRMATIVE Action—*See also LABOR—Job Bias*
Richmond program curbed by US Sup Ct 1-23, repercussns seen 1-23—1-24, 46C2-E3
Atlanta progran upset by Ga Sup Ct 3-2, 166G2
Mich plan struck down by US Sup Ct 3-6, 162G1
Fla 'goal' vacated by US Sup Ct 3-6, 162B2
Bias proof toughened by US Sup Ct 6-5, 439G1
Rights groups rue US Sup Ct rulings 6-12, 438G2
1866 rights law curbed by US Sup Ct 6-15, 438B3; limits extended 6-22, 458A3
Bush backs US Sup Ct rulings 6-27, 476A3
Urban League blasts Sup Ct, seeks legis 8-6—8-9, 622D2-A3
AFFIRMED (race horse)
Sunday Silence wins Ky Derby 5-6, 351B2
Sunday Silence loses triple crown bid 6-10, 447D3
AFGHANISTAN, Republic of—*See also ADB, NONALIGNED Movement*
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Bush policy faulted 10-1, 766A3
Sovt combat role rptd 10-9, 766D2
CIA policy scored, Bush backs dir 10-16, 782F3
US '90 aid funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889G1
Civil War (& Developments)
Rebels shell cities, surround Kabul 2-9—14, 101E2-A3
Afghan army defectns rptd 2-16, 212D3
Gorbachev urges US rebel aid halt 2-17, 119D1
Natl emergency declared 2-18; premr quits, mil cncl takes power 2-20—2-21, 119A1
Drug war setbacks rptd 3-1, 141B1, B2
Jalalabad battle rptd 3-6—3-24, Sovt arms airlift resumes 3-15, 212E1-B3
Saudi sets rebel ties 3-9; Sudan, Bahrain follow suit 3-13, 212D3
2 Pak spies seized 3-10, 3-13, convctd 4-5, 307A2
Islamic conf recognizes rebel govt 3-13—3-16, 230B1
Najibullah peace offer rptd 3-28, 307D2
Scud missile hits Pak 4-7, 307C2
Jordanian spy sentncd 4-17, 454D1
Pak rebel attack role rptd 4-23, 307A1-A2
Chem war preparatns rptd 4-30, Sovts deny 5-6, 541B1
Najibullah offers rebel peace plan 5-21, 541C1
Bhutto in US 6-5—6-10, 471A1
US photographer seized 6-8, 541D1; released 7-21, 617B1
Army breaks Jalalabad siege 7-4—7-9, 540D3
Gandhi/Gorbachev talks rptd 7-15, 616C3
US hikes rebel mil aid 7-16, 616D3
Rebel ldrship massacre rptd 7-17, 616E3
US emb analyst transferred 8-9, 703F3-704A1
Najibullah sec chief defects 8-20, 704C1
Rebel Khost offensive begins 8-25, 703C3
Rebel feuding rptd 8-28, 703F2
Pak clash at nonaligned summit 9-4—9-7, 687F1
US CIA aide dismissed 9-4, 703C3
King meets Bush envoy 9-8, 704A1
Wakil at UN, urges rebel aid cutoff 9-28, 719F3
UN peace talks res passed 11-1, 986G3
Secret police death toll rptd 11-8, 987E1
US cuts aid to rebel group 11-18, 987B1
King sees Shevardnadze 11-30, 987D1
Army gen, 3 rebel ldrs killed near Jalalabad 12-4, 987D1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Westn natns set emb closings 1-21—1-27, 61A1
Wakil visits India 3-6, 278C1
Iran parlt speaker in USSR 6-20—6-23, 475F2, D3
Sovts name new amb 9-14, 766C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253B1; 7-12, 713B1
Sharq quits as premr 2-20, Keshtmand named 2-21, 119A1
Baryalai named dep premr 6-25, 541E1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Gorbachev urges US rebel aid halt 2-17, 119D1
US aid decertificatn renewed 3-1, 141A2
India aid set 3-6, 278C1
US Stinger buy-back planned 3-11, 277E3
World Bank loans cut off 8-22, 704B1
US rebel aid mismanagmt chrgd 9-4, 703C3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Iran crackdown 2-10, 105D2
Rebel opium crop cut urged 3-25, 277E2
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
Sovt mil power rpt issued by US 9-27, 837D3
Press & Broadcasting
CBS fake war footage rptd 9-27, 771F2
Soviet Military Intervention (& Developments)—*See also 'Peace' above*
'79 invasn decisn condemned by Cong 12-24, 982E3
Soviet Withdrawal (& Developments)
Gorbachev notes setlmt 12-31-88—1-1, 2D3
Sovts, rebels hold talks 1-3, 1-6, 36E2
Police cadets riot in USSR 1-3, 347D1
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 17F1; text 16E2
Sovts reaffrm schedule 1-15, 36A2
Final troop exit seen 1-17—1-22, Salang hwy battles rptd 1-23—1-25, 61E1-C2
Food shortage rptd 1-18; Sovts begin airlift 1-20, blame Kabul 1-22; rebels send convoy 1-26, 61D2
Shultz urges Sovt eased tech curbs 1-19, 56F1
Westn natns set emb closings 1-21—1-27, 61A1
UN airlift set 2-2, stalled 2-8, 77B2; suspended 2-12, 102C1
Kabul troops exit, 'martial law' imposed 2-5, 77A1
Shevardnadze in Pak, peace bid fails 2-5, 77F1
Death toll disclosed 2-6, 77A2
Rebels shell cities, surround Kabul 2-9—2-14; Sovt troop exit completed 2-15, 101A1-A3
Rebels meet, talks falter 2-10, 2-14, 102A1
Sovt media questns role, rpts atrocity 2-15, 101A2, D2
US extends rebel aid 2-15, rejcts Sovt cease-fire 2-16, 102D1
Rebels form govt-in-exile 2-23, end 'shura' talks 2-24, 168D3
Bush, Bhutto confer 2-24, 138D1
Shevardnadze sees Khomeini 2-26, 139E2
POW exchng rptd 3-20, 212B3
US interfernc assailed by Gorbachev 4-4, 226E2
Sovt '79 coup role rptd 5-4, 347C1
Sakharov jeered by Sovt cong 6-2, 443E1-A2
USSR rpts war costs 6-7, 443D1
Stinger study rptd 7-5, 531E1
Sovt combat role rptd 10-9, 766D2
Shevardnadze condemns '79 invasn, pledges mil aid 10-23, 797A1
Sup Sovt grants crimes amnesty 11-28, 984G1
UN Policy & Developments
Airlift set 2-2, stalled 2-8, 77B2; suspended 2-12, 102C1
Sovt exit completed 2-15, 101A1; for subsequent developments, see 'Soviet Withdrawal' above
Wakil scores Pak agressn 4-11, 4-24, 307A2
Wakil addresses Assemb 9-28, 719F3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US rebel envoy named 4-5, 307D2
US talks sought 9-28, 719G3
AFIRI, Ekrem
Arrested 3-2, 218A3
AFLAQ, Michel (Michel Aflak)
Dies 6-10, 488B3
AFL-CIO—*See AMERICAN Federation of Labor*
AFRICA—*See also country and organization names*
China student protests 1-2—1-5, 7F1; for subsequent developments, see CHINA
Ivory poaching measures tightened 1-29—6-15, elephant slaughter estimated 2-10—5-24, 437C3-G3
IMF econ forecast issued 4-3, 277E1
Pope tours southn natns 4-28—5-6, 334A3
Ivory trade ban sought 5-10—6-16; US, EC, Japan curb imports 6-5—6-16, 437G1-B3
AIDS undercounting rptd 5-18, 389C2
ICO pact collapses 7-3, 491C1
Japan sets aid/credit pkg 7-11, 530B1
Mauritius offshore bank cntr launched 7-25, 599D1
S Africa destabilizatn costs detailed 8-7—8-9, 637C2; 10-13, 996B1
UNCTAD issues LDC rpt 9-6, 945D1
WHO 3d World health rpt issued 9-24, 777A3
World Bank issues rpt 11-21, 944C3
Superpower aid cuts feared 12-27, 963D1
U.S. Relations
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16C3
Cohen named state asst secy 2-28, 184G1
Carter aid efforts rptd 4-2—8-15, 811D1
$1 bln debt cancellatn set 7-6, 530D1, F1
'90 aid funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889G1
AFRICAN, Caribbean and Pacific States (ACP) (Antigua, Bahamas, Barbados, Belize, Benin, Botswana, Burkina, Burundi, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Congo, Djibouti, Dominica, Equatorial Guinea, Ethiopia, Fiji, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Grenada, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, Ivory Coast, Jamaica, Kenya, Kiribati, Lesotho, Liberia, Madagascar, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Niger, Nigeria, Papua New Guinea, Rwanda, Sao Tome, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Solomons, Somalia, St. Christopher, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Sudan, Suriname, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo, Tonga, Trinidad, Tuvalu, Uganda, Vanuatu, Western Samoa, Zaire, Zambia, Zimbabwe)
EC aid pkg set 11-27, 934E1
AFRICAN-Americans—*See BLACK Americans*
AFRICAN National Congress (ANC)
Tanzania, Ethiopia base relocatn set 1-5, 12C3
US terrorism rpt disputed 1-13, 53D3
Afrikaner paper urges talks 1-16, 98D2'
S African emb refugee admits spying 2-3, 760D2
Mrs Mandela assailed 2-18, 135G1
USSR shifts support, urges S Africa talks 3-13—3-26, 637E2
Pope urges talks 5-2, 334E3
SADF radar base bombarded 5-5, 667A1
Belgian gunrunner freed 5-11, 760B2
Tanzania sentncs S Africa hijacker 6-1, 760A2
Inkatha, pro-ANC talks rptd 6-26—7-8, 666D3
Mandela, Botha meet 7-5; reactn mixed 7-9—7-11, statemt issued 7-12, 524B1-F2
De Klerk lauds Botha-Mandela mtg, eases stance 7-22, 599A1
Civil disobedience campaign launched, police crack down 8-2—8-23, 629D2
Tambo suffers stroke 8-9, flown to UK 8-11, 637D2
Zambia sets de Klerk visit 8-10; Botha objects, resigns 8-11—8-14, 598G1-G2
OAU backs blueprint for talks 8-21, 636F3-637A2
De Klerk sees Kaunda in Zambia 8-28, 636C3
S Africa arrests 'infiltrators' 8-28, 8-31, 650A2
S Africa talks gain parlt support 9-6, 649C2
US presses S Africa policy shift 9-7, 650A1
Johannesburg march 9-15, 707A3
Broederbond talks held in London 10-1, Mbeki downplays 10-6, 769A3
Sisulu, 7 other releases set 10-10; black clerics see de Klerk 10-11, 769D1-C2, F2
Mandela sets release terms 10-14; Sisulu, 7 others freed, news conf held 10-15; Viljoen eases peace stand 10-17, 775D3-776C2
S Africa govt worker admits spy 10-19, 855F3
Police death squads chrgd 10-19—11-19, 883E3-884F1
Rally draws 70,000 10-29, white reactn 10-30—11-2, 826A2
Mandela sees PAC ldr 11-8, 995B1
Washington ofc opened 11-9, 996A1
3 white guerrillas sentncd 11-10, 995C3
Zulu ldrs see snub 11-19, Sisulu OKs talks 11-20, 995C1
Homeland ldr hosts rally 11-26, 995C1
De Klerk stand scored 11-27, 994F3
Paris conf joined 11-27—12-2, 995A1
SADF rejcts cross-border raids 12-3, 995A3
Black groups hold 'unity' conf 12-9—12-10, 955G1-D2
De Klerk, Mandela meet 12-13, 939C3
UN Assemb eases stand 12-13—12-14, 994F3
MDM reaffirms Mandela support 12-16, 955E1
AFRICA Watch—*See HUMAN Rights Watch*
AFRO-Americans—*See BLACK Americans*
AFT—*See TEACHERS, American Federation of*

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

AFWERKI, Isais
Accepts Mengistu talks offer 6-29; Carter mtgs set 8-17, skirts Atlanta talks 9-7, 810G3, 811B1, F1
AFZAL, Mohammed
Seized 3-10, convctd 4-5, 307B2
AGANBEYAN, Abel G.
At perestroika conf, scores revisn plan 11-13—11-15, 935E2
AGASSI, Andre
US advances in Davis Cup 2-5, 99A3
US earns Davis Cup semifinals 4-9, 272G1
Wins Aldi tourn 5-14, 368B2
Loses Italian Open 5-21, 392D1
US loses Davis Cup semifinals 7-23, 563E1
Wins ANA Cup 7-30, 580A2
US Open results 9-9, 683D1
Wins Prudential-Bache Classic 10-8, 796G1
Wins Stakes Match 12-10, 956C1
AGE & Aged Persons
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposals 1-9, 13C1; table 13E1
Bush proposals 2-9, 86B1, D1; table 84B2
'90 volunteer funds clear Cong 11-19, 11-20, 891G3; signed 12-7, 967A2
Education
Berkeley sets admissns chngs 5-24, 422D2
Employment & Business
Nissan bias setlmt set 2-2, 128D3
Seniority challng rejctd by Sup Ct 6-12, 438C2
Bias proof clarified by Sup Ct 6-23, 494G3-495A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK sets NHS reforms 1-31, 70A1
Australia electn spawns Greypower party 2-4, 150B1
Oberammergau Passn Play curbs dropped 3-12, 244C2
UK eases pensn rules 3-14, 187F1, A2
Sovt soup kitchen opened 5-10, 346F2
Pope stresses 'right to life' 6-9, 671E3
Bulgaria labor shortage rptd 6-22, 557E2
Health & Safety Issues
Medicaid redistributn urged 3-1, 146E2
Pain killer ulcer risk warned 3-22, 341F3
'Medigap' policies assailed 4-4, 4-26, 341C3
Retin-A effectiveness questnd 5-10, 538B2
AIDS onset factor seen 5-21, 389D3
AT&T labor pacts reached 5-28, 401B3; ratified 7-9, 724F1
US cholesterol risk rptd 7-7, 708E3
Catastrophic care repealed by House 10-4, 738E3-739E1; Sen balks 10-6, 762B1; Cong clears 11-21, 11-22, 888C1, 890B3; signed 12-13, 967B2
Alzheimer rate upgraded 11-10, 922A2
Medicare—*See under MEDICINE*
Nursing Home Issues—*See MEDICINE—Hospitals*
Pensions & Retirement—*See PENSIONS*
Social Security—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
Welfare & Social Services
Ford Foundatn urges reforms 5-11, 381B2, D2
HUD housing progrm suspended 7-6, 497F1
HUD NC projct abuse rptd 7-14, 536G1
Calif 'restricted' HUD projct OK rptd 7-26, 602E3
D'Amato, HUD developer ties rptd 7-28, 602G3
Pierce skips testimony 9-15, subpoenaed 9-20, 690A1
AGENCE France Presse (French news agency)
El Salvador photographer slain 12-1, 919G3
AGENT Orange
Vet claims review set 5-11, 380B3
AGING Aircraft, Task Force on
Repair rules urged 2-28, 145C3
AGNEW, Spiro Theodore
Tax appeal denied 4-6, 252B2
AGNOS, Mayor Art (San Francisco, Calif.)
Rpts quake damage, blasts Quayle 10-18, 773G1, F2
Resets World Series 10-22, 802B2; finalizes play 10-24, 827E2
AGOSTI, Brig. Gen. Orlando Ramon
Freed 5-8, 465E3
AGRICULTURAL Chemicals Association, National
Captan curbs lauded 2-16, 127B3
AGRICULTURE—*See also commodity names*
'88 drought theory rptd 1-3, 121F3
Wetlands policy set 1-18, 68D2
Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19—1-25, 45E3, 46E1
Calif water pacts renewed 11-29, 973C3
Medfly increase seen, spraying set 12-7, 973F3-974A1
Appointments & Resignations
Yeutter confrmd US secy 2-8, 108A2
Bankruptcies & Foreclosures
FmHA deadline denounced 1-24, 90C2
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush eyes farm-aid cuts 1-4, 5C3
Reagan proposals 1-9, 12G2, 13C1, 13E3-G3; table 14A1
Bush proposals 2-9, 86E3; table 84A2
US '90 pact set 4-14, 282E1
US '90 plan clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358C3
US '90 funds pass House 7-18, Sen 7-27, 586G1-B2
US drought-relief pkg clears Cong 8-4, 588G2
US RC bps urge family farm aid 11-8, 947E2, F2
US '90 funds clear Cong 11-16, 872F2
US deficit-cut clears Cong 11-21, 11-22, 888A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
EC imposes meat ban 1-1, sparks tariff war 1-1—1-5, 3A1-E2
Sovts set supply reform 1-11, 21E1
Canada sets oats export deregulatn 1-20, 133A3
Sovt '88 econ rpt issued 1-21, 55G2, B3
Poland 'round-table' talks set 1-27, 70F2
UK '88 income down 1-30, data protested 1-31, 130D3
Amazon Basin controversy 2-4—3-8, Brazil unveils conservatn progrm 3-7—3-8, 156E3-157E3
Italy drought costs rptd 2-17—2-22, 203C3
EC/US set meat war truce 2-18—2-19, 120E2
US softens EC farm subsidy stance 2-18—2-19, 120A3
Poland union legalizatn agreed 2-19, 148F3
Argentina revises exchng system 2-20—2-21, 149F2
Brazil '88 indl output rptd 2-21, 170A3
S Korea protectnism scored by US 2-27, 138E2
Nicaragua sets land reforms 3-5, 309A2
Sovt ofcl hails Czech collective farming 3-8—3-10, 186A1
UN votes Romania rights probe 3-9, 243D3
EC vows subsidy fraud crackdown 3-13, 243C2
Romania ex-ofcls challng Ceausescu 3-13, 243G2
Sovt reforms proposed by Gorbachev 3-15, Central Com backs 3-16, 185E2-E3
World Bank Amazon rpt issued 3-18, 323B2
EC/Romania trade talks frozen 3-20, 243F3
China sets spending hike 3-20, 245E3
Sovt/Archer Daniels jt ventures pact set 3-30, 346A1
Carter Africa aid efforts rptd 4-2—8-15, 811E1
Poland 'round-table' accords signed 4-5, 225C2
Sovt Estonia plans radical reforms 4-7, 266F1
GATT compromise reached, midterm review ended 4-7—4-8, 315E3
S Korea eases import curbs 4-8, 350G1
Bolivia coca producers halt crop substitutn 4-15, 385F3-386B1
Poland price controls abolished 4-17, 274B1
US issues trade barriers rpt 4-28, 315A3
Nicaragua investmt incentives rptd 5-1, 542B3
Bulgaria land reform plan outlined 5-4, 363A1
Argentina hikes export tariffs 5-19, 384F3
Canada '87 grain subsidy questnd 5-22, 386A2
S Korea sets trade reforms 5-25, 397B1
Argentina sets tariffs 5-28, 395A3
Canada '88 income rptd 5-31, 486B3
Sovt CP secy ridiculed 6-1, 443A3
Portugal sets pvtizatn 6-5, 425B3
Mex econ pact extended 6-18, 469A3
Sup Sovt rejcts dep premr 6-21, 500B2
Bulgaria labor shortage rptd 6-22, 557E2
Poland loans backed by US 7-10, 505E2
Peru agronomist slain 7-10, 628A2
Greece sets EC probe 7-13, ex-min chrg 8-23, 725C2
China flood damage rptd 7-14, 616C3
Austria farmers vs EC entry 7-17, 557E3
Japan MP insults farmers 7-20, LPD loses electn 7-23, 545C2, D2, 546C1
Iran urges reconstructn 7-20, 579A1
Sovt collectivizatn deaths rptd 8-5, 984C1
Nicaragua contra repatriatn agreed 8-7, 581G1
Sovt farm surplus/currency paymt plan rptd 8-10, 936A2
Argentina slashes trade duties 8-13, 609B3
Israel/Sovt ventures rptd 8-14—8-23, 954C2
Sovt CP ofcl in E Ger 9-12, 678E1
Hurricane Hugo hits Carib, crop damage seen 9-16—9-19, 686B2, B3
GATT rules vs Canada quotas 9-19, 704E3
Sovt ofcl ousted from Politburo 9-20, 699E2
Colombia urges crop substitutn price supports 9-29, 768A2
Iraq min sacked 10-7, US food credit talks stall 10-17, 848B1
Egypt-Libya agrmts set 10-17, 799E1
Turkey drought impact rptd 10-19, 843B3
Canada wheat bd loans 'crisis' seen 10-24, 881D2
Poland farmers boycott state mkts 10-25, 808D3
Nicaragua co-op attacked 10-30, Ortega visits 10-31, 814B2
Palestinian vegetable 'plot' rptd crushed by Israel 10-31, 856A3
Canada policy study issued 11-8, farmers protest 11-21, 898D2
Africa rpt issued by World Bank 11-21, 944E3, 945C1
Cairns group OKs trade liberalizatn 11-22, 906C1
PLO farm cooperatn voted by UN 11-29, 944A1
GATT subsidy ban proposed by US, EC rejcts 11-30, 905G3
India plans spending hike 12-1, 904A2
Sovt farm debt plan rptd 12-8, 936F1
Poland farmers vs econ reform plan 12-18, 981C3
GATT bars soybean subsidies 12-20, 966D1
UK straw-burning bill published 12-20, 978G3
Health & Safety Issues
Pesticide ban proposed 1-5, 68A2
Great Lakes cleanup urged 10-11, 778C1
Bush proposes pesticide law revisn 10-26, 802E3-803E1
Migrant Workers—*See MIGRANT Workers*
Statistics (U.S.)
Jobless data described 18G2
CPI described 28C2
Producer price indexes described 29B1
CBOT '88 vol 1-6, 91B1
Winter wheat, corn crop estimates 1-13, 49G1-B2
Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 27E3
'88, 4th 1/4 GNP 1-29, 66B2
Dec '88 income 1-30, 67D1, E1
Jan farm prices 1-31, 67F1
'88 crop values, output 1-31, 90G2
Jan producer prices 2-10, 107G2
'88 4th 1/4 GNP revised 2-28, 143D1
Feb farm prices, Jan revised 2-28, 143G1
Jan income 3-1, 143E1
Feb income 3-24, 215C3, D3
Mar farm prices 3-30, 216E1
1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 302E2
Apr farm prices 4-28, 318F1
1st 1/4 productivity; '88, 4th 1/4 revised 5-3, 318E1
1st 1/4 GNP revised 5-25, 400B2
Apr income 5-26, 400A3
May farm prices 5-31, 401A1
1st 1/4 GNP revised 6-22, 460C2
June farm prices 6-29, 497E3
2d 1/4 GNP 7-27, 552C3
June income, May revised 7-28, 570C2
July farm prices 7-31, 570D2
Aug farm prices 8-31, 657F1
Sept farm prices 9-29, 741F1
Oct farm prices 10-31, 818G1
Nov farm prices 11-30, 893E1
AGRICULTURE, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
AGUERO, Fernando
Ends exile 5-19, 543C2
AGUILAR, Judge Robert P.
Indicted 6-13, 503C1
AGUILAR Paz, Enrique
Loses pres electn bid 11-26, 939B1
AGUILERA, Hector
Sentenced 12-4, 990C2
AGUILERA, Rick
Traded to Twins 7-31, 646B3
AGUIRRE, Mark
Traded to Pistons 2-15, 151C3
Pistons win NBA title 6-6—6-13, 446D3
AHDAL, Abdullah al-
Slain 3-29, Leb group claims credit 3-31, 229C3
AHDE, Matti
Replaced as Finland parlt speaker 2-1, 130B1
AHENAKEW, David Frederick
Charged 12-5, 988D2
AHENAKEW, Wayne
Charged 12-5, 988D2
AHERN, Michael
Queensland judge dismissed 6-8, 466C2
Vows corruptn reforms 7-3, 560A2
Cabt dissidents quit 8-28, survives spill motn 8-29, 680D1
Ousted 9-22, 767B1
AHIDJO, Ahmadou
Dies 11-30, 924E2
AHIMEIR, Yosef
Admits Shamir-PLO 'talks' 7-24, 549F2
AHLERICH, Milt
Confrms FBI 'Iowa' evidnc doubts 10-26, 838B1
AHMAD, Mahmoud al-Abed
Extraditn to Israel OKd 9-26, 928A2
AHMANSON & Co., H. F.
Bowery Savings Bank—*See BOWERY Savings Bank*
Home Savings of America—*See HOME Savings of America*
AHMED, Kazi Zafar (Bangladeshi prime minister)
Named prime min 8-14, 688A2
AHMED, Moudud
Named Bangladesh vp 8-14, 688A2
AHTISAARI, Martti
Arrives in Namibia 3-31, 229C1
UN ends SWAPO torture probe 10-11, 760C1
Namibia campaign ends 11-6, declares electn fair 11-11, 855E2, A3
AICHI, Kazuo
Quits gov race 2-22, 173A2
LDP loses Miyagi gov electn 3-19, 258A2
AID, Foreign—*See FOREIGN Aid*
AIDEM, Betsy
Night Hank Williams Died opens 1-24, 192F2
AIDS (acquired immune deficiency syndrome)
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush urges resrch funds 10-21, 801D2
FDA funds clear Cong 11-16, 872A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada '88 data rptd 1-3, 72C1
Sovt jailing rptd 1-10, 346C3
CSCE accord agreed 1-15, 25E2
Sovt infant/mother infectns rptd 1-27, 346D3
UK sets NHS reforms 1-31, 69E3
UK toll forecast 2-14, 203F2
Canada civil svc policy issued, corp poll disclosed 5-24, 486F2-B3
Sovts fault care 6-3, 415E2
Canada data rptd 8-3, AZT use expanded 8-8, 611A1-E1
Canada carrier sentncd 8-10, 611F1
Canada prov min angers activists 8-14, 611G1
Australia plan unveiled 8-29, 680E1
Japan co sets Lyphomed bid 9-1, 694A2
Yeltsin donates US tour fees 9-9, 916C3
UK sets hemophiliac aid 11-23, 894D3-895A1
Obituaries
Barr, Richard 1-9, 24C3
Blake, Amanda 8-16, 851G3
De Hoffman, Frederic 10-4, 772A3
DeJesus, Esteban 5-12, 368C3
Gann, Paul 9-11, 684D3
Hirsch, John 8-1, 580D3
Martinez, Eliana 11-27, 924E3
Richmond, Tim 8-13, 647G3
Research & Treatment
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 12G3, 15A2
CD4 progress rptd 1-19, 2-9, 390C1
NIH orders exposure treatmt 1-24, 184E3
Princess Di visits NYC hosp 2-2, 100F2
Pneumonia drug use widened 2-6, 91A2
Soc resrch urged 2-8, 285D2
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84C2; text 85C3, F3
Eye drug OKd 3-2, 184B3
NYC health group plans drug imports 3-6, 184D3
AZT-resistant strains rptd 3-13, 390A1
Incubatn estimate revised 3-16, 389A3
AZT progrm extended 3-31, 285G1
US growth slows 4-13, 389E2
Chinese plant extract (GLQ223) success rptd 4-15, human tests OKd 4-27, 389E3
New virus role claimed 5-6, 390B2
NIH treatmt 'hot line' set 5-9, 390A2
Global rise forecast 5-18, 389B2
Age factor seen in onset 5-21, 389D3
Calif hosp death-rates compared 5-26, 407D2
Virus detectn delay rptd 6-1, 407F1
Dementia fears rptd unfounded 6-2, 415C2
Montreal conf held 6-4—6-9; vaccine, drug progress rptd 6-6, 6-8, 415B1-C2
Pneumonia drug OKd 6-15, 518G2, G3
Eye, anemia drug use expanded 6-26, 519B1
HIV-2 infectn found 6-27, 519C1
NYC conf held, community-based research set 7-8—7-9, 518E2
AZT prenatal test set 7-10, 519D1
Sex survey funds blocked 7-25, 555A1, B1
US '90 funds pass House 8-2, 585F3
AZT early use found effective 8-3, 8-17, gay men's group backs tests 8-15, 603B1-D2
Canada expands AZT use 8-8, 611A1
Australia plan unveiled 8-29, 680F1
UK scraps sex study 9-9, 702D3
AZT price cut by Burroughs 9-18, 696G1
UK pledges AZT aid 9-18, 702B3
GLQ223 results rptd 9-19, 840C3
FDA OKs DDI use 9-28, free distributn set 10-21, 840E1-D2
Dextran sulfate rptd ineffective 10-1, 840G3
Pneumonia drug free distributn rptd 10-12, 840F3
Bush urges fed funds 10-21, 801D2
AZT OKd for children 10-26, 840D2
US failure claimed by panel 12-5, 922E2
AZT, cancer link found 12-5, 974B2
Monkey vaccine found effective 12-8, 930F1

Plasma concentratn rptd 12-14, 974G2
Virus eradicatn claimed 12-19, 974D2
Social Issues
Africa students end China boycott 1-5, 7D2
NAS offers Bush 'agenda' 1-5, 156D3
Hudson ex-lover sues estate 1-8, 24B3; awarded $14.5 mln 2-15, 116C2; punitive damages 2-17, 136A3
Sovt jailing rptd 1-10, 346C3
Resrch focus urged 2-8, 285D2
Child care rpt issued 3-1, 146C2
Md overturns murder convictn 3-7, 242C1
Dutch ofcl detained 4-2—4-7, 285B2
Hudson ex-lover damages cut 4-21, 312A2
Sex educ study issued 5-2, 481D3, E3
Visa policy revised 5-18, 537G2
US worker exposure rules proposed 5-23, 390E1
Canada civil svc policy issued, corp poll disclosed 5-24, 486F2-B3
Montreal conf held 6-4—6-9, protests disrupt opening 6-4, 415B1-C2
Bush vs mandatory rptg 6-8, 419B2
US miscount alleged 6-9, 415B3
Bush unveils volunteer plan 6-22, 498B2
Canada carrier sentncd 8-10, 611F1
US top concerns polled 8-23, 656F3
Lutherans adopt compassionate stand 8-29, 677D1
Australia plan unveiled 8-29, 680F1
Disabled rights bill passes Sen 9-7, 673B1
NYC exhibit funds withdrawn 11-8, restored 11-16, 893C3
US RC bps adopt stand 11-9, 947B2, C2
Vatican AIDS conf held 11-13—11-15, 905E2
NYC cathedral protest held 12-10, 930B2
Statistics
Median incubatn 3-16, 389A3
US growth rate 4-13, 389E2
US black/hispanic rates 4-13, 389F2
US geographic shift 4-13, 389G2
AZT use 4-13, 390B2
Global forecast 5-18, 389B2
US college rate 5-22, 389F1
Calif hosp death-rates 5-26, 407D2
US miscount alleged 6-9, 415B3
US miscount confrmd 6-26, 518F3
Prenatal toll rptd 7-10, 519E1
Canada data 8-3, 8-8, 611A1, D1
US non-afflicted carriers 8-17, 603F1
US AZT treatmt cost 8-17, 603F1
Transfusn risks 10-5, 840B3
UK death toll update 11-24, 894E3
Testing & Prevention
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 12G3, 15A2
NIH sets exposure treatmt 1-24, 184E3
Neb testing plan upset 2-11, 184G3
NYC addict infectn slows 2-17, 184F2
Methadone expansn urged 3-2, 184A3
Sullivan backs addict needle exchng 3-8, 184B2
Chinese plant extract (GLQ223) human tests OKd 4-27, 389E3
Koop quits as surgeon gen 5-4, 327F3
US college study rptd 5-22, 389F1
US worker exposure rules proposed 5-23, 390E1
Canada civil svc policy issued 5-24, 486A3
Virus detectn delay rptd 6-1, 407F1
Montreal conf held 6-4—6-9, mandatory rpting urged 6-5, 415B1-C2
Ill marital test repealed 6-23, 518E3
Chinese plant (GLQ223) test death sparks furor 6-28, 518A3
NYC conf held, community-based research set 7-8—7-9, 518E2
AZT prenatal test set 7-10, 519D1
NYC gay group backs tests 8-15, 603C2
Australia plan unveiled 8-29, 680F1
GLQ223 results rptd 9-19, 840C3
Transfusn risk rptd down 10-5, 840A3
UK sets anonymous tests 11-24, 894D3
AIDS Coalition to Unleash Power (ACT UP)
Montreal AIDS conf protests 6-4—6-9, 415C1, E1
AZT delay for children scored 10-26, 840F2
AIDS Research, American Foundation for (AmFAR)
NYC conf held 7-8—7-9, 518E2
Silverman on AZT price cut 9-18, 696D2
AIELLO, Danny
Do the Right Thing released 6-30, 564C1
AIKEN, Jonathan
Scores tabloids 4-21, 306A3
AIKMAN, Troy
Signs with Cowboys 4-20, in NFL draft 4-23, 310A2, B3
Cowboys draft Walsh 7-7, 527G1
Eagles 'bounty' chrg dismissed 11-23—12-8, 998B3
AILEY, Alvin
Dies 12-1, 924F2
Jamison named dance dir 12-20, 1003D1
AINGE, Danny
Traded to Kings 2-23, 151C3
AINO, Koichiro
Named Japan econ min 1-24, 73A2
AIR Afrique
Leb '87 hijacker sentncd 2-24, 195E3
AIRBUS Industrie
'88 jet orders set record 1-4, 107A1
Braniff A320 order set 1-4, 111D1
A-320 engine inspectns ordrd 1-11, 22C1
Hills confrmtn hearing 1-27, 64F2
Jet orders rptd 3-29, 4-18, 339F3, 340A1
Tex Air ordrs jets 11-16, 912B2
AIR Canada
PWA/Wardair merger set 1-20, 58C1
Privatizatn completn set 4-27, 308E1
Forgn ownership quota filled 9-12, 810A1
Smoking ban blasted 12-18, 952B3
AIRCRAFT—*See under ARMAMENTS*
AIRCRAFT Carriers—*See ARMAMENTS—Ships*
AIRCRAFT Owners and Pilots Association
FAA new pilot rules backed 8-31, 639G3
AIR Force, Department of the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
AIR Force Academy, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—AIR Force*
AIR France
Algiers hijack foiled 8-23, 704E2
AIRLINE Passengers Associations, International Foundation of
Rpt faults Australia aviatn policies 9-29, 809F2*
AIR Line Pilots Association, International (ALPA) (AFL-CIO)
Eastern crippled by strike 3-4—3-9; Bush bars role 3-7, bankruptcy filed 3-9, 158G3-159C3
Eastern strike grip holds, litigatn intensifies 3-10—3-16, 181E2-F3
US refuses Eastern probe request 3-23, 234B3
Cockpit tape release protested 8-2, 590D3
FAA new pilot rules faulted 8-31, 640A1
UAL bid set 9-1, IAM counters 9-5—9-7, 657A3*
Eastern strike ldr replaced 9-7, 676C2
UAL OKs purchase 9-14, 693B2
Eastern strike ended 11-22, 893F2
AIRLINES—*See AVIATION*
AIR Malta
Pan Am bomb link probed 10-29—10-31, denied 10-31, 815D2
AIR Ontario
Jet crashes in Dryden 3-10, 206D2*
Dryden crash probe set 3-29, 220E2, A3
AIRPLANES—*See ACCIDENTS—Aviation, ARMAMENTS—Aircraft, AVIATION*
AIR Pollution—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*
AIRPORT Operators Council International
FAA bomb detectn plan faulted 8-30, 639B3
AIR Traffic Controllers Organization, Professional (PATCO)
NATCA pact set 1-12, 30F2
AIR Transport Association of America (ATA)
FAA bomb detectn plan faulted 8-30, 639A3
AK-47 (Soviet assault rifle)—*See GUNS & Gun Control*
AKBULUT, Yildirim (Turkish premier)
Named premr 11-9, wins confidnc vote 11-15, 866D1
AKHROMEYEV, Marshal Sergei F.
Rebuts Sakharov 6-2, 443A2
Crowe tours USSR 6-11—6-21, 451C2
Backs Afghan crimes amnesty 11-28, 984A2
AKIHITO, Emperor (Japan)
Hirohito dies, ascends throne 1-7, 11E3, 12E1, 12G1
Hirohito estate valued 5-3, 454B2
Holds news conf 8-4, 584F1
Sees Reagan 10-23, 824D3
AKINS, James
Chrgs AIPAC violatn 1-12, 110A1
AKOPYAN, Alkaz
Claims Armenia quake survival 1-12, hoax revealed 1-14, 57A1
AKOPYAN, Julietta
Reveals Armenia quake survivor hoax 1-14, 57B1
AKSYONOV, Aleksandr
Blamed in Lenin burial furor 4-21, replcd as TV/radio chrmn 5-16, 404A2*
AKZO N.V.
Mylan Lab sues 6-8, 461F1
AL—*Arabic names bearing this prefix are indexed by surname (e.g., ASSAD, Hafez al-)*
ALA, Rene
Denies Leb mil plans 8-20—8-21, 654F2
ALABAMA
Accidents & Disasters
Tornado hits Huntsville 11-15, 877F2
Arts & Culture
Montgomery rights meml dedicated 11-5, 893F3-894A1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Union Bank cuts prime rate 7-10, 515A1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Klansmen plead guilty in '79 violnc 1-5, 1-9, 34C1
Prison control returned 1-14, 50A3
USX, USW ofcls indicted 11-15, 971G2-A3
Julius executed 11-17, 912F3
Mail bomb kills judge 12-16, 967C2
Environment & Pollution
Mobile Cnty on EPA bad air list 6-19, 604A2
Toxic waste shipmts curbed 8-29, 640E1
Housing
HUD projct abuses rptd 6-29, 496G3
Labor & Employment
Firefighters 'reverse discriminatn' appeal upheld by Sup Ct 6-12, 438C1
Coal strike spreads 6-12—6-20, 457B3
USX, USW ofcls indicted 11-15, 971G2-A3
Obituaries
Roberts, Kenneth Allison 5-9, 352F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cong primary results 2-14; Browder wins Dem runoff 3-7, House seat 4-4, 235E1
Dow unseats Mobile mayor 9-12, 675A2
Sports
Senior Bowl results 1-21, 75G1
Auburn women lose NCAA basketball final 4-2, 250G1
Winston 500 results 5-7, 351E2
NFL sets intl spring league 7-19, 562G3
Diehard 500 results 7-30, 580C1
Stagg Bowl, NCAA Divisn II title results 12-9, 999A2
All American Bowl results 12-28, 999B2
ALABAMA, University of
Humphrey enters NFL suplmtl draft 4-11, 311E1; picked 7-7, 527A2
Thomas in NFL draft 4-23, 310B3
ALAMEDA—*See CALIFORNIA*
ALAMODOME (San Antonio, Tex.)
Constructn OKd 1-21, 126B2
ALAN Guttmacher Institute—*See GUTTMACHER Institute, Alan (N.Y., N.Y.)*
ALAR—*See CHEMICALS*
ALARCON, Ricardo
Vows Cuba drug role 7-25, doubts US cooperatn 8-7, 681F3
ALASKA
Accidents & Disasters
Cold hits record lows 1-27—2-8, emergency declared 1-27, 111A2
Canada mil transport crashes 1-29, 114C1
'60-88 quakes listed 774E3
Redoubt volcano erupts 12-14, 976A2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
'87 richest/poorest cities rptd 5-4, 343D1
Crime & Civil Disorders
N Slope fraud suspects convctd 5-23, 461E3
Chile leftist ldr detained 6-12—6-16, 542A2
Exxon Oil Spill (& Developments)
Prince Wm Sound fouled 3-24—3-30, 212F2-213A3
Spill spreads, cleanup falters; legal/pol problems mount 3-26—4-5, 233B1-234F1
Cleanup chaos rptd 4-5—4-13, Bush vows aid 4-7, 261A2-A3
Exxon wrangles over cleanup, spill creeps south 4-14—5-10, 336C2-337C1
Sovts aid cleanup 4-19—5-9, 378A3
Environmt meml svc held 4-23, 378G2
DC protest 5-2, 378F2
Quayle tours site 5-4—5-5, 336G1-B2
Tax breaks repealed 5-8, 378G2
Exxon 1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553D2
Anchorage hearings: co, state ofcls testify 5-16—5-20, 377C3-378B2
Apr CPI impacted 5-18, 359D2
Exxon chief confronts shareholders 5-18, 378B2
Bush aides fault indus 5-18, 378D2
Tanker capt indicted 5-22, 378B3
Cleanup funds pass Sen 6-7, 418F3
'89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515C2
State rpt blames Exxon 7-18; cleanup pace disputed 7-20—7-24, cost estimated 7-24, 553C3
Exxon hedges on cleanup 7-25, Cong hearing held 7-28, 571G1-C3
Damage spreads, wildlife toll rptd 7-27, 571D3
Oil spill rules pass Sen 8-4, 588B2
Exxon 2d 1/4 profits rptd 8-8, 743F2
Exxon, Alyeska suits filed 8-15, 8-17, 604F2-C3
Exxon halts cleanup, results disputed 9-5—9-15, 689G1-D3
Environmt coalitn drafts corp code 9-7, 675G2
Bush skips visit 9-18, 690A3
Exxon files suit 10-23, 973B3
Oil spill rules pass House 11-9, 859B1
Hazelwood prosecutn proceeds 12-12, 973F2
Labor & Employment
Job bias proof toughened by Sup Ct 6-5, 439A2
Medicine & Health
Abortn rally held 11-12, 859F3
Military Issues
Canada transport crashes 1-29, Ottawa quits jt exercises 1-30, 114C1
Oil & Gas Developments—*See also 'Exxon' above*
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15B1
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62C3
Bush budget proposals 2-9 84C2; text 86A1
Non-OPEC producers set output cut 2-21, 230G2
Bush reaffirms refuge drilling 3-28, 213E2
Oil lease hold sought 4-6, 234D1
Cowper repeals tax breaks 5-8, 378G2
Offshore drilling moratorium passes House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 572B3
July imports rptd 8-16, 746E3
Resources estimate revised 8-18, 641C3
Wetlands protectn plan retracted 12-15, 974C1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Qaddafi sees Jewish 'homeland' 9-5, 687B2
Siberia travel curbs eased 9-23, 719E1
Press & Broadcasting
Anchorage Daily News wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223B2, F2
School Issues
'88-89 teacher pay rptd 7-21, 554F3
Sports
Iditarod results 3-15, 208B1
Tax Issues
'88 per capita paymts rptd 8-10, 640F3
Transportation
US flight smoking ban clears Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-21, 871E3
ALASKA (book)
On best-seller list 7-28, 596E2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
ALASKA, Gulf of
Exxon spill fouls sound 3-24—3-30, 212F2
Oil spill spreads 4-12, 261B2, F2
ALASKA National Wildlife Refuge
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15B1
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84C2; text 86A1
Bush reaffirms drilling support 3-28, 213E2
ALATAS, Ali
Hosts Cambodia peace talks 2-19—2-21, 155D1
In Australia, sees Evans 3-1—3-4, 205B2
Cambodia setlmt role urged 4-5, 231B2
Chairs Cambodia peace conf 7-30—8-30, 567D3, 637D3
ALBAMONTE, Alberto
Resigns 7-8, 507F3
ALBANIA, People's Socialist Republic of
Economy & Labor
US rpt issued 4-14, 291G3
Alia rejcts liberalizatn 12-15, 977A1
Carcani reform speech rptd 12-17, 977D1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Yugo ethnic strife assailed 2-27, 147E1
Yugo chrgs Kosovo plot 3-1, allegatn dismissed 3-3, 218F2-G2
Nagy meml svcs boycotted 6-15, 464C1
Ethiopia rebels cite model 11-18—12-27, 991D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253B1; 7-12, 713B1
WWII liberatn marked 11-20, 977E1
Alia rejcts liberalizatn 12-15, 977A1
Human Rights
UN issues religious rights rpt 2-6, 79E1
Limited amnesty set 11-17, 977E1
Security police expose rptd 12-17, 977D1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Balkan econ summit 3-15—3-16, 292D1
Press & Broadcasting
Security police expose publshd 12-17, 977D1
UN Policy & Developments
Religious rights rpt issued 2-6, 79E1
ALBANIANS
Yugo ethnic strife spreads 2-4—2-27, 95G2, 146E3-147A2
ALBERTA—*See CANADA*
ALBERTA-Pacific Forest Industries Inc.
Pulp mill defended 11-1, 937G3
ALCINDOR, John
Chrgd in '87 ferry sinking 6-22, 499D3
ALCOA—*See ALUMINUM Co. of America*
ALCOHOL, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ALCOHOL, Tobacco & Firearms, Bureau of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—TREASURY*
ALCOHOL & Alcoholism
Appointments & Resignations
Arnault elected LVMH chrmn 1-13, 205A2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Conn beer price law upset by Sup Ct 6-19, 459C2
CCH rpts '88 tax revenues 10-9, 805B3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US sets EC tariffs 1-1, 3C1
Canada voids US tariffs 1-1, 3E3
Nicaragua budget presented 1-6, 74B1
Canada truckers OK tests 1-9, 96G2
Ireland sets tax hike 1-25, 132C2
Sovt mufti ousted 2-6, 347E1
UK teen study rptd 2-25, 203B2
Iceland beer curbs lifted 3-1, 204C3
India moonshine kills 130 3-6, 278D1
UK budget holds tax rates 3-14, 187E1
EC sets beer probe 3-16, 219D1
Intl beer consumptn ranked 3-21, 219C1
Jordan hikes prices 4-16, 275F1
UK poverty data rptd 5-11, 363G2
Portugal sets Unicer pvtizatn 6-5, 425B3
Colombia liquor stores bombed 8-27, 635E3
EC sets TV ad rules 10-3, 748D1
USSR '90 budget passed 10-31, 936B1
Bond audit warns of collapse 11-14, 918C1
UK sets pub rent reform priorities 11-21, 878A2
Greece sets tax hike 12-7, 915F3
Australia Bond breweries forced into receivership 12-29, 988A1
Health & Safety Issues
Marine ofcr sentncd 2-25, 163F2
US HS survey rptd 2-28, 146A2
NAS urges dietary reforms 3-2, 391C2
Nev drunk-driving jury trial bar upheld 3-6, 198F1
Drinking costs tallied 3-16, 391E2
NTSB urges tougher drunk-driving laws 3-28, 240G1
Exxon tanker capt fails blood test 3-30, 212F3, 213F1
Alaska oil spill hearings 5-16—5-20, 377C2-378E1, B3
Birth-defect suit rejctd 5-17, 380G2
Koop blasts ads, urges tougher laws 5-31, 422C3-423A1
NLRB issues drug test rules 6-19, 459A2
Adolescent educ study issued 6-19, 481A3
NIDA '88 survey issued 7-31, 573A3
Oil tanker crew tests pass US Sen 8-3, 588G2
NFL player dies in car crash 8-10, 596G3
Rock concert held in USSR 8-13, 612E2
Breast-fed infant impairmt rptd 8-16, 709A1
USAir pilot licenses suspended 9-22, 744G2
Driver checkpt case accepted by Sup Ct 10-2, 740C3
Prenatal care guidelines issued 10-2, 841C1
Pentagon homosexuality study rejctd 10-21, 909F1
US consumptn rptd 11-24, 913B3
'88 Ky schl bus-truck driver convctd 12-21, 1002C3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Molson/Carling tie set 1-18, 38A1; Canada sets study 1-20, 58F1
Grand Met sells S&A 3-8, 200B3
UK brewery/pub sell-off urged 3-21, 218D3-219D1
Elders/S&N bid blocked 3-21, 218E3, 219F1
Bond breweries sale set 5-19, 426G2
Elders group wins NWA auctn 6-19, 456G3
Australia suspends Bell Resources trading 6-26—6-28, 522F2
Molson/Carling merger OKd 7-6, 523D1
UK pub sell-off plan revised 7-10, 559G1
Guinness/Distillers paymt ordrd 7-14, 608F3
Bass sets Holiday Inn purchase 8-24, 694E1
Australia sets Bond probe 9-7, 727B2
Bond sets brewery assets sale 9-19, 727D2
Coors buys Stroh beer assets 9-25, 877C1
Coors/Stroh talks miss deadline 12-17, 972A1
Obituaries
Busch Jr, August Anheuser 9-29, 756G2
Dalitz, Morris 8-31, 668G2
Lichine, Alexis 6-1, 432F3
Taylor, E P 5-14, 368G3
People
Tower drunk chrg aired 1-31, denies problem 2-1; FBI probe rptd 2-2, 63A2, E2, G2
Mrs Dukakis treatmt rptd 2-6, 100B2
Tower confrmatn doubts aired 2-7—2-8, MD refutes chrg 2-10, 108F2
Tower plagued by new allegatns 2-26—3-2, pledges sobriety 2-26; Sen opens debate 3-2, 141D1-142D1
Heflin backs Tower confrmatn 3-7, Sen rejcts 3-9, 158G1, F2
Mrs Dukakis returns home 3-7, 175D3
Tower FBI briefing paper issued 3-16, 180F3
Australia prime min admits excesses 3-21, 245D1
Gabor arrested 6-14, 448F2; convicted 9-29, 756C2; sentncd 10-24, 812F2
Canada cabt min hurt in crash 7-4, police seize blood sample 7-7, 523D1; chrgd 7-31, resigns 8-2, 578D1
Coors HUD lobbying rptd 8-3—8-6, 601F3
Bond threats chrgd 8-30, 679G1
Yeltsin drinking chrgd in Italy paper 9-14; Pravda reprints 9-18, issues apology 9-21, 916D3
Dukakis wife hospitalized 11-6, 851G3
NFL player convctd in '88 auto crash 12-8, 956E2
Sports Issues
Kimball pleads guilty 1-11, 24C2; sentncd 1-30, 76A1
NHL player arrested 3-2, expelled 3-4, 175B3
NCAA/CBS TV pact sets beer curbs 11-21, 923E2
Tax Issues
Greenspan backs hike 2-2, 66E3
Drinking costs tallied 3-16, 391E2

ALCOLAC Inc. (of Interchem Inc.)
Iran/Iraq deals detailed 1-28—1-30, pleads guilty 1-30, 80G3,* 81D1*
ALCOTT, Amy
Wins Boston Five Classic 7-23, 562D3
ALDA, Alan
Crimes & Misdemeanors released 10-13, 1001F1
ALDBOURNE (race horse)
3d in 1,000 Guineas 5-4, 351C2
ALDERETE, Jorge
Quits Bolivia antidrug post, scores US 3-6, 386C1
ALDICARB—*See PESTICIDES*
ALDINGTON, Lord
Wins record libel award 11-30, 979A2
ALDRETE, Sara Maria Villareal
Linked to Mex cult deaths 4-11—4-13, 271A2
Ldr slain in raid 5-6, chrgd 5-10, 5-15, 367G1
ALDRIDGE, John
Liverpool wins FA Cup semifinal 5-7, 351A3
Liverpool wins FA Cup 5-20, 430B1
ALDRIN Jr., Edwin E. (Buzz)
Moon landing marked 7-20, 533G3
ALEMAN, Arnaldo
Coffee farm expropriated 6-21, 561G3
ALEVRAS, Yannis
Phone tap transcripts rptd 10-2, 766D1
ALEXANDER, Lord
Named NatWest chrmn 7-25, 608C3
ALEXANDER, Jason
Jerome Robbins' Broadway opens 2-26, 192D2
Wins Tony 6-4, 431A3
ALEXANDER Jr., Rep. William Vollie (Bill) (D, Ark.)
Files Gingrich ethics complaint 4-11, 280B1
Gingrich ethics review set 7-25, 606E1
Files new chrgs vs Gingrich 10-25, 861C2
ALEXANDROV, Yuri
Decisns Cisneros 8-20, 647E1
ALFALFA Club (Washington, D.C.)
Bush membership confrmd 1-31, 126G2
ALFARO Lives—*See ECUADOR—Terrorism*
AL Fatah—*See PALESTINIANS*
ALFONSIN, Raul (Argentine president; replaced July 8)
Bush phones 1-23, 43G3
Blames leftists for mil base attack 1-24, 57C3
FPR claims La Tablada raid 2-1, 385B1
Adjusts austerity plan 2-6—2-21, 149E2
Sourrouille econ team quits 3-31, 292G1
Chile forgn min visits Argentina 4-6—4-8, 349F1
In Paraguay, sees Rodriguez 4-26, 466A2
Mil amnesty concessn granted 5-8, 465F3
Menem wins pres electn 5-14, seeks mtg 5-16, 355E1, F1
Econ ofcls resign 5-22, 384D3
Rejcts early transitn, cabt resigns 5-23, 384A3
Food riots, looting escalate 5-23—6-2; swears cabt 5-26, sets emergency measures 5-28—5-30, 395B1-E3
Sets resignatn 6-12, 444D1
Lifts state of siege 6-28, 508D1
Resigns 7-8, 506A3, 507B1
Menem vows pardons 9-23, 727F1
Menem issues pardons 10-7, 766F3
ALGERIA, Democratic and Popular Republic of—*See also ARAB League, GENEVA Committee, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU, OPEC*
Accidents & Disasters
'60-88 quakes listed 774G2
Arab Relations
Benjedid in Morocco, sees Hassan 2-6—2-8; Maghreb Union formed 2-17, 139F3
Leb truce sought 5-3, 374B1
Benjedid at Libya conf 5-21, Arab League summit 5-23—5-26; named to Leb com 5-26, 398C1, A2
Leb truce com admits defeat 8-1, 597F2
Leb, Iran hostage mediatn rptd 8-3—8-10, 582C3, 583C2
Benjedid at Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
Libya, Chad mins sign peace pact 8-31, 799G3
Leb peace bid resumes, envoy sees Aoun 9-16—9-23; MPs meet in Saudi 9-30, 735C1-A3
Syria Leb pullout assured 10-24, 798G2
Leb electn force arrives, envoy seeks parlt mtg 10-30—11-3, 832B1-C1
Economy & Labor
Strike rights expanded 2-23, 149B2
Benjedid fires premr for reform delays 9-9, new cabt named 9-16, 704E1-C2
Price hikes, shortages called sabotage 9-12, 704D2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Spain/ETA talks rptd 2-15, 204F2
Thatcher warns UMA vs Libya 3-27, 358E1
Spain/ETA talks breakdown 3-28—3-29, 267D2-A3
Air France hijack foiled 8-23, 704E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253C1; 7-12, 713C1
New const approved 2-23, pol parties formed 2-23—2-24, 149E1-D2
Benjedid fires premr 9-9, Merbah steps down 9-10; Hamrouche names new cabt 9-16, 704D1-C2
Human Rights
New const guarantees set 2-23, 149B2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Maghreb common mkt formed 2-16, 139D3
Egypt links IMF reforms/riots 3-8—3-15, 221E3
IMF OKs loan, oil income rise rptd 5-31, 704E2
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62B3
OPEC sets mid-'89 output hike 3-30, 230D2
Income rise, mkt chngs rptd 5-31, 704F2
OPEC mtg inconclusive, productn quota hike barred 9-23—9-27, 720F3
Boussena named OPEC pres 12-29, 994F2
Press & Broadcasting
New openness seen 2-23, 149D2
Informatn, culture mins dropped 9-16, 704C2
Terrorism & Unrest
Air France hijack foiled 8-23, 704E2
UN Policy & Developments
Drug trafficking Cncl role blocked 10-10, 944A3
Cncl term ends 10-18, 798F1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
ALGOMA Steel Corp. Ltd.
US trade complaint discussed in Ottawa 2-10, 103C3
US imposes steel duty 3-7, 206G1
AL-Haq (Palestinian human rights group)
Carter prize awarded 11-15, 928B1
ALI, Gen. Fahti Ahmed
Gives Madhi ultimatum 2-22, 174E1
ALIA, Ramiz (Albanian president)
Rejcts liberalizatn 12-15, 977B1
ALIBI Club (Washington, D.C.)
Bush membership confrmd 1-31, 126G2
ALIYEV, Geidar Alirza ogly
In Central Com purge 4-25, 305B3
ALLAN, J. Davis
Rpts AIDS drug progress 6-6, 415F1
ALLAN, Jani
Sex scandal rptd 1-8—1-19, 52F1
ALL Dogs Go to Heaven (film)
Released 11-17, 1001A1
ALLEGHENY County v. Greater Pittsburgh ACLU
Case decided by Sup Ct 7-3, 494F1
ALLEGIS Corp. (formerly UAL Inc.)
United Airlines Inc.—*See UNITED Airlines*
ALLEN, Clara L.
Denies CWA vandalism 9-27, 724D1
ALLEN, George
Named Long Beach State coach 12-19, 999E1
ALLEN, Sir George Oswald Browning (Gubby)
Dies 11-29, 924G2
ALLEN, Jay Presson
Tru opens 12-14, 1000E3
ALLEN, Joan
Heidi Chronicles opens 3-9, 192C2
ALLEN, Peter
Legs Diamond opens 12-26-88, 192D2
ALLEN, Sture
Rejects Nobel resignatns 9-21, 732D2
ALLEN, William Barclay
Arrested in Indian custody case 2-7, regrets role 3-23; replacemt hinted 3-21, 337E3-338B1
Resigns 10-18, 812A3
ALLEN, Judge William T.
Rejcts Paramount suit, clears Time/Warner merger 7-14, 552G1
OKs Time/Warner merger 9-7, 694C1
ALLEN, Woody
Crimes & Misdemeanors released 10-13, 1001F1
ALLEN & Co.
Sony sets Columbia Pictures purchase 9-27, 724F2
ALLENDE Gossens, Salvador (1908-73)
Letelier probe fingers intell chief 1-25, 72B2
Aylwin wins Chile pres electn 12-14, 927D1
ALLERGAN Inc. (of SmithKline Beckman Corp.)
Spinoff planned 4-12, 338D2
ALLERGY and Infectious Diseases, National Institute of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NATIONAL Institutes of Health*
ALLEY, Kirstie
Look Who's Talking released 10-13, 1001B3
ALLIANCE Against Abortion
Fetus rights jurisdictn disavowed by Canada Sup Ct 3-9, 188G3
ALLIANCE Quebec
Hq torched 1-2, 7B1
ALLIED-Lyons PLC
Pub sell-off urged by MMC 3-21, 218F3
Pub sell-off plan revised 7-10, 559C2
Dunkin' Donuts purchase set 11-17, 877B1
ALLIED Stores Corp.
Campeau debt crisis shakes junk bond mkt 9-13—9-19, 764B2
ALLIEGRO, Italo
Ousts Brazil gold prospectors 5-16, 996D3
ALLIEGRO, Gen. Italo del Valle
Renamed Venez defns min 1-14, 98B3
ALL I Really Need to Know I Learned in Kindergarten: Uncommon Thoughts on Common Things (book)
On best seller lists 1-27, 76A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
ALLISON, Davey
2d in TranSouth 500 4-2, 271F3
Wins Winston 500 5-7, 351E2
Wins Pepsi 400 7-1, 503F2
ALLISON, Fran
Dies 6-13, 448F2
ALLISON, Maj. Gen. Gray D.
Sacked 6-26, black magic murder chrgd 7-7, 599E2
ALL Nippon Airways
Boeing jet order rptd 2-22, 339G3
ALLOTT, Gordon L(lewellyn)
Dies 1-17, 40D3
ALOCER, Alberto
Banesto/Banco Central merger collapses 2-24, 168G2
ALOHA Airlines
NTSB faults in '88 jet break 5-23, 423B1
ALOI, Anthony
Arrested in Tasmania bribery case 6-23, 541D2
ALOMAR, Roberto
NL batting, stolen base ldr 10-1, 755D2, F2
ALOMAR Jr., Sandy
Traded to Indians 12-5, 999F2
ALONSO, Maria Conchita
Vampire's Kiss released 6-2, 564B2
ALSOGARAY, Alvaro
Loses Argentina pres electn 5-14, 355B1
Quits as UDC head 6-10, 466F1
Named Argentina pres adviser 7-8, 507C3
ALSOGARAY, Maria Julia
Named Entel dir 7-8, 507C3
ALSOP Jr., Joseph Wright
Dies 8-28, 648B3
ALTAHA, Lalita
Rights chrmn arrested in custody case 2-7, regrets role 3-23, 337F3
ALTAMIRA Dam (Brazil)
Indians protest 2-20—2-24, 157C2
ALTAMURA, John
Toxic Avenger III released 11-10, 1002B1
ALTMAN, Drew E.
Withdraws HHS nominatn 7-7, 537E1*
Wilensky named Medicare chief 8-21, 668F2
ALTMAN, Robert A.
Wright sets new legal team 5-8, 377B2
ALTMAN, Sidney
Wins Nobel 10-12, 794E3
ALTMAN & Co., B.
Dept stores closure set 11-17, 910E1
ALUMINUM & Bauxite
ALCOA tops chem polluters list 8-10, 604C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
France sets Pechiney/Triangle probe 1-26, 54B1
Statistics
'88, 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-21, 286C2
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553D1
ALUMINUM Co. of America (Alcoa)
Tex plant tops chem polluters list 8-10, 604C1
ALUN-Jones, Sir Derek
Sets ISC write-off 9-29, 740F1, A2
ALVA Castro, Luis
Trails in pres polls 7-4, 612B1
ALVARADO, Victor
Slain 2-23, 653C2
ALVARENGA, Ricardo
Sets ARENA peace talks 3-1, 172G1
Home attacked 5-16, 468A3
ALVAREZ, Col. Rafael
Kills self 8-8, 681E3
ALVAREZ, Wilson
Traded to White Sox 7-29, 646A3

ALVAREZ del Castillo, Enrique
  Drug role chrgd 3-16, scores Helms 3-17, 271C1, E1
  Rpts Felix Gallardo arrest 4-10, 270E3
ALVAREZ Henao, Gonzalo
  Escapes assassinatn 7-13, 753D1
ALVAREZ Martinez, Gen. Gustavo
  Slain 1-25, 172E2
ALVES da Silva, Darly
  Surrenders to police 1-7, 37E2
ALVES Pereira, Darcy
  Father surrenders 1-7, 37E2
ALVIN Alley American Dance Theater
  Jamison named dir 12-20, 1003D1
ALWAYS (film)
  Released 12-22, 1001B1
ALYDAR (race horse)
  Easy Goer wins Belmont 6-10, 447D3
ALYESKA Pipeline Service Co.
  Oil spill spreads; cleanup falters, suits filed 3-26—4-1, 233B3-234A1
  Cleanup effort defended 4-19, 336C3
  Kelso faults spill cleanup 5-19, 378G1
  Alaska spill suit filed 8-15, 604F2
ALYSHEBA (race horse)
  Wins Eclipse Award 1-4, named top horse 1-28, 75D3, E3
ALZHEIMER'S Disease—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
AMA—*See AMERICAN Medical Association*
AMADEO, Eduardo
  Assails Alfonsin 5-23, 384C3
AMATEUR Boxing Association, International—*See BOXING*
AMATO, Giuliano
  Estimates tax deal cost 1-31, 94A2
AMAX Inc.
    Amax Magnesium Corp.
  Utah cnty tops EPA bad air list 6-19, 604G1
AMAZON Basin
  Brazil intl funds, debt-for-nature swaps weighed 2-4, 157B3
  US confirms Brazil rights abuses 2-7, 170F3
  Brazil rightist fervor rptd 2-9—2-23, 157E2
  US delegatn scores projcts 2-9, 157G2
  Indians protest Altamira dam 2-20—2-24, 157D2
  Prince Charles visits Venez 2-22—2-24, 157A3
  Brazil bars Hague conf 3-2, 157C2
  Japan drops hwy projct 3-3, Brazil vows completn 3-8, 156E3
  Brazil coastal jungle razed 3-6, 157D3
  Brazil unveils conservatn progrm 3-7—3-8, 157D1
  Amazon Pact natns meet 3-7—3-8, rue 'meddling' 3-8, 157B2
  Thatcher scores deforestatn 3-7, 157A3
  World Wildlife Fund seeks Italy aid ban 3-7, 157B3
  World Bank rpt issued 3-18, 323B2
  UNEP assails Sarney 3-31, Latin writers score 'ecocide' 4-3, 323F1
  US delegatn visits 4-1, 323G1
  Ecuador debt-for-nature swap set 4-5, 325D2
  Brazil unveils protectn plan 4-6, 322G3
  Rock Tour benefit launched 4-7, 323B2
  PCB pres bid launched 4-13, 323A3
  Brazil jet crash kills 11 9-3, 711E1
  Brazil pres runoff surveyed 12-17, 943E2
AMAZON Pact (Bolivia, Brazil, Colombia, Ecuador, Guyana, Peru, Suriname, Venezuela)
  Quito mtg 3-7—3-8, 'meddling' rued 3-8, 157B2
AMBANI, Kirti
  Arrested 7-31, 665C3
AMBITO Financiero (Argentina newspaper)
  Bautista named intell chief 6-2—6-9, 444F3
AMENDMENTS, Constitutional—*See CONSTITUTION*
AMERADA Hess Corp.
  US OKs Libya operatns 1-19, 80E2
  Transco reserves purchase set 5-22, 518A1
  Enterprise/Tex Eastn asset purchase cleared 6-19, 519A1
AMERADA Hess Corp. v. N.J. Taxation Division
  Case decided by Sup Ct 4-3, 284E3
AMER Group
  Wilson purchase set 2-20, 239B1
AMERICA (U.S. aircraft carrier)
  Blast kills 2 5-14, 516C2
  Arabian Sea 'maneuvers' ordrd 8-2, 567A1
AMERICAN—*For organizations not listed below, see key words*
AMERICAN Airlines Inc. (of AMR Corp.)
  Delta reservatns merger set 2-5, 111C1
  McDonnell jets ordrd 2-7, 111F1
  1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553B2
  Cuban immigrant arrested in hijack try 5-27, 482E3
  Cuba overflight restricted 6-29, 532E2
  Eastern drops route sale 8-31, 676E1
  Eastern Latin routes purchase set 12-22, 971F2
AMERICAN-Arab Anti-Discrimination Committee
  Arafat accepts invite 1-16, sets terms 1-26, 300G3
  US rejcts Israel duty-free curbs 4-13, 300F3
AMERICAN Astronomical Society (AAS)
  'Brown dwarf' sightings rptd 6-15, 921G1
AMERICAN Ballet Theater (ABT)
  Baryshnikov sets retiremt 6-21, 472A2
  Baryshnikov quits 9-29, 732G2
AMERICAN Bandstand (TV show)
  Clark retiremt set, Hirsch named host 3-23, 224E2
AMERICAN Bank (Arlington, Tex.)
  Wright nursing home investmt probed 5-12, 377F2
AMERICAN Bankers Association
  Depositor user fee scored 1-25, 44A3
AMERICAN Bar Association (ABA)
  Judicial evaluatns resumed 6-2, 459F2
  Justice nominee withdraws 7-6, 537B1
AMERICAN Brands Inc.
    Jim Beam Brands Co.
  Alcohol birth-defect suit won 5-17, 380G2
    Southland Life Insurance Co.
  Nationale-Nederlanden acquires 1-30, 145F1
AMERICAN Cancer Society
  Koop raises smoking toll 1-11, 32F2
  Mammogram guidelines affrmd 6-27, 922D2
  '89 breast cancer deaths forecast 9-6, 708A3
AMERICAN Can Co.—*See TRIANGLE Industries Corp.*
AMERICAN Civil Liberties Union (ACLU)
  Exec branch drug tests challngd 3-28, 284B3
  Calif parent liability law challngd 5-3, 320E1
  Sup Ct 'affirmative actn' rulings denounced 6-5, 6-12, 438A3, 439F2
  Flag amendmt call assailed 6-27, 476E2
  Sup Ct abortn ruling decried 7-3, 494A1
  Fla abortn consent ruling hailed 10-5, 761D3
  Ill abortn suit setld 11-22, 907D2
AMERICAN College Test (ACT)
  '88 scores compared 5-3, 319E1
  Natl scores rptd 9-11, 697B1
AMERICAN Continental Corp.
  Chapter 11 filed 4-14, 456F2
  Cranston voter group probe rptd 12-6, 930E3
    Lincoln Savings & Loan Association—*See LINCOLN Savings & Loan Association*
AMERICAN Economist, The (Magazine)
  Walters article sparks UK row 10-18—10-26, 806F2
AMERICAN Electronics Association
  US world mkt share drop rptd 1-4, 49E3
  HDTV consortia formed 1-12, 49C3
AMERICAN Express Co.
  '88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-25, 286B3
  Robinson backs Brady 3d World debt plan 3-10, 178D3
  Gerstner named RJR chrmn 3-13, 695D1
  Lewis pleads guilty 8-30, 694A3
  Roman named exec vp 10-23, 911F1
  Shearson recapitalizatn set 12-14, 972F1
  Swiss bank purchase set by CBI 12-28, 972B2
    American Express Bank Ltd.
  Money-laundering suit rptd 3-29, 265C1
  Ecuador debt-for-nature swap set 4-5, 325C2
    Shearson Lehman—*See SHEARSON Lehman*
AMERICAN Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations (AFL-CIO)
  CPI described 28E2
  Brown elected Dem chrmn 2-10, 109A2
  Bush bars Eastern strike role 3-3, 3-7, 159F1
  Wright denies ethics chrgs 4-17, 279C3
  Bush urges cooperatn 4-18, 341C1
  Eastern investmt mulled 5-24, 401D2
  Min wage bill vetoed 6-13, 440A2
  UMW seeks to rejoin 10-4, 741A2
  Min wage compromise set 10-31, House passes 11-1, 817C2
  Walesa addresses conv, gets Meany rights award 11-14, 895E2
  Bush addresses in DC 11-15, 853B2
AMERICAN Foreign Service Association (Washington, D.C.)
  Bush amb selectns defended 8-22, 640A3
AMERICAN Front
  Calif concert flops 3-4—3-5, 166C3
AMERICAN Geophysical Union
  Ocean level rise scaled back 12-22, 966E2
AMERICAN Heart Association
  Heart disease/cholesterol link affrmd 11-14, 921G3
AMERICAN Home Products Corp.
  '88 top drug sellers rptd 1-14, 165A2
  Dalkon Shield setlmt appeals rejctd by Sup Ct 11-6, 860G3
AMERICAN Indian Movement (AIM)
  Means urges BIA abolitn 1-31, 128C2
AMERICAN Information Technologies Corp. (Ameritech)
  Bell companies struck 8-13, setlmts reached 8-30, 723F3, 724B1
AMERICAN International Group Inc.
    American International Underwriters Corp.
  San Juan hotel '86 fire suits setld 5-12, 380F3
AMERICAN Israel Public Affairs Committee (AIPAC)
  FEC violatn chrgd 1-12, 109F3
  Baker gives blunt speech on Israel 5-22, 372C2
  Liberal Jews form rival 7-22, 550D1
AMERICAN Jewish Congress (AJC)
  Israeli 'think tank' backs PLO talks 3-8, 178E1
AMERICAN Legion
  Bush addresses conv 9-7, 672G1
AMERICAN Library Association (ALA)
  Newbery, Caldecott, Wilder awarded 1-9, 40B2
  Child porn law provisns struck down 5-16, 381C1
AMERICAN Medical Association (AMA)
  MD-owned lab referral ban opposed 2-9, 342A1
  Mammogram guidelines affrmd 6-27, 922D2
AMERICAN Medical International Inc.
  IMA sets purchase 10-9, 839A3
AMERICAN Petroleum Institute (Washington, D.C.)
  DiBona assesses Jan imports 2-16, 230D3
AMERICAN Samoa
  Quayle visits 4-26, 335F3
AMERICAN Savings & Loan Association (Utah)
  FDIC seizes 2-17, 125F2
  Thrift bailout passes Sen 4-19, 283B2
AMERICANS for a Competent Judicial System
  Mail bombs claimed 12-21, 967B3
AMERICAN Stock Exchange (Amex)
  Index breaks pre-crash record 6-8, 638C1
  James named chrmn 10-12, 784C3
  '89 mkt gains rptd 12-29, 966E1
AMERICANS With Disabilities Act (U.S.)
  Sen passes 9-7, 673A1
AMERICAN Telephone & Telegraph Co. (AT&T)
  GEC bid weighed 1-13, 21D2
  '88, 4th 1/4 loss rptd 1-26, 287B2
  Italtel jt venture advances 2-9, 179G1
  Intel i860 chip endorsed 2-27, 165B1
  Zenith HDTV venture set 2-27, 179B3
  1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553F2
  Superconductor consortium formed 5-23, 421B2
  Labor pacts reached 5-28, 401F2; ratified 7-9, 724F1
  Seniority challng rejctd by Sup Ct 6-12, 438E2
  Asia phone dumping case ruled 11-20, 906F1
AMERICAN Therapeutics Inc.
  Mylan Lab sues 6-8, 461F1
  Drug approval revoked 8-11, 603D3
  Chang sentncd 10-3, 922D3
AMERICAN Trade Consortium
  Ford/USSR talks end 3-29, framework pact signed 3-30, 346A1
AMERICAN University of Beirut (Lebanon)
  Cicippio executn set 7-31, deadline extended 8-1, 566A1, C3
AMERICA'S Cup—*See under BOATS & Boating*
AMERICA'S Most Wanted (TV show)
  '71 NJ family murder suspect arrested 6-1, 448B2
AMERICAS Watch (of Human Rights Watch)
  Brazil '88 police killings rptd 2-5, 170E3
  Haiti rights abuses scored 2-26, 269A1; 9-17, 706B3
  Central Amer rights abuses scored 8-6, 582A2
  Nicaragua rights abuses scored 11-2, 994F1
  El Salvador Jesuit priest massacre probe urged 11-16, 855E1
  El Salvador religious workers arrested 11-20, 870E1
  El Salvador rights rpt issued 11-26, 920A2
AMERICA West Airlines
  Eastern shuttle bid lost 5-24, 401D1
AMERITECH—*See AMERICAN Information Technologies Corp.*
AMES, David
  Gains in SC GOP primary 8-22, 620G1
AMEX—*See AMERICAN Stock Exchange*
AMEX Life Assurance Co. (of American Express Co.)
  'Iowa' setlmt rptd 11-6, 838E1
AmFAR—*See AIDS Research, American Foundation for*
AMGEN Inc.
  Kidney anemia drug OKd 6-1, 461G1
AMHA Desta, Maj. Gen.
  Death rptd 5-16—5-20, 387C2
AMHERST (Mass.) College
  Antitrust probe rptd 8-9, 590G2
AMIN, Hafizullah (d. 1979)
  Sovt '79 coup role rptd 5-4, 347C1
AMIN Dada, Maj. Gen. Idi
  Uganda return thwarted 1-1—1-18, arrested in Zaire 1-3, 106A3
AMINU, Jubril
  Named Nigeria oil min 12-29, 994F2
AMIRTHALINGAM, Appapillai
  Assassinated 7-13, 631E1
AMISH—*See MENNONITES*
AMIT, Meshulam
  Admits police errors 4-14, 275E2
AMNESTY 89—*See CHINA—Human Rights*
AMNESTY International
  Turkey rights abuses rptd 1-3, 6A3
  E Ger rights record assailed 1-24, 70B2
  Brazil '88 killings rptd 1-24, 170G3
  Iran executns detailed 1-29, 105B2
  US confrms Brazil rights abuses 2-7, 170F3
  Bulgaria rights abuses assailed 2-22, 147F2
  Iraq child abuse chrgd 2-28, UN censure averted 3-5—3-16, 270E1, B2
  Venez riot deaths probe urged 3-10, 191B3
  Cambodia abuses probed 3-13, 277E3
  Angola rebel abuses rptd 3-13, 475A2
  Israel 'complicity' chrgd 4-18, 5,000 detainees rptd 6-1, 453C1
  Chile abuses rptd 4-25, 387D1
  India/Sri Lanka torture allegatns rptd 5-13, 454E2
  Bulgaria/Turk crackdown toll estimated 5-30, 426A2
  Guatemala abuses scored 6-14, 532B3
  Cuba clemency plea fails 7-13, 532B1
  Ethiopia widespread torture rptd 8-3, 811C3
  China secret executns rptd 8-30, 664D1
  Saudi detentn, torture protested 9-3, 754A1
  Colombia rights abuses scored 10-11, 810F2
  Sovt psychiatric abuses rptd 10-17, 917E2
  Sovt rights trend hailed, natlist abuses scored 10-17, 984F3
  Turkey abuses chrgd 10-31, 843C3
  Nicaragua rights abuses assessed 11-9, 994F1
  Myanmar arrests, deaths rptd 11-15, 965B1
  HK Viet deportatns assailed 12-12, 928E2
  Sri Lanka death toll rptd 12-14, 965A2
AMOLI, Ayatollah Abdullah Javadi
  In USSR, sees Gorbachev 1-4, 105E3
AMONG Schoolchildren (book)
  On best-seller list 9-29, 771E1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
AMR Corp.
  '88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-21, 287B1
  1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553C2
  Trump launches bid 10-4, 763F2
  Trump drops bid amid stock collapse 10-16, 778F2, C3
    American Airlines Inc.—*See AMERICAN Airlines*
A&M Records
  Polygram sets purchase 10-11, 839F3
AMSTERDAM—*See NETHERLANDS*
AMTRAK (National Railroad Passenger Corp.)
  Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 13D1, 15C3
  Bush budget cut seen 1-25, 160E3
  IAM strike barred 3-6, 159C2
  Budget cut defeated in House 8-3, 585B3
  Canada Via Rail reorgn barred 10-4, 751C1
AMWAY Corp.
  Avon bid launched 5-10, withdrawn 5-17, 480A3
  Canada customs suit setld 9-20, 751D2
ANACIN-3—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
ANAGNOS, Marc
  Charged 1-27, 68G1
ANAHEIM—*See CALIFORNIA*
ANAULIS (sailing ship)
  Sinks off Bermuda 7-16, 648D1
ANAYA, Adm. Jorge
  Pardoned 10-7, 766E3
ANAYA S.A.
  Telecinco wins Spain TV statn license 8-25, 663B1
ANBARI, Abdul Amir
  Denies germ plant chrgs 1-18, 53F1
ANCHORAGE Daily News (newspaper)
  Pulitzer won 3-30, 223B2, F2
ANDEAN Group (Bolivia, Colombia, Ecuador, Peru, Venezuela)
  US drug aid plan unveiled 9-5, 655F2, D3, 656E1
  US drug aid authrzn clears Cong 11-22, 891B1; signed 12-13, 953F2, 967B2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

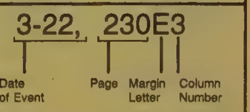
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

ANDERS, William A.
Named Gen Dynamics chrmn/CEO 9-27, 784E3
ANDERSEN, Hans Christian (1805-75)
Little Mermaid released 11-15, 1001A3
ANDERSON, Alan R.
Bergner sets Carson purchase 5-1, 380B1
ANDERSON, Alex
Jay Ward dies 10-12, 796F3
ANDERSON, Forrest Howard
Kills self 7-20, 564C2
ANDERSON, Gary A.
NFL '88 kicking ldr 1-2, 75A2
Steelers win NFL wild-card playoff 12-31, 998F2
ANDERSON, Gary W.
NFL '88 rushing ldr 1-2, 75B2
ANDERSON, Rep. Glenn M. (D, Calif.)
Chairs public works com 361F1
ANDERSON, Greg
Traded to Bucks 5-28, 447C2
ANDERSON, Jack
Armitage crime case interventn rptd 5-25, 419F2
ANDERSON, Kevin
Brilliant Traces opens 2-6, 192C2
Orpheus Descending opens 9-24, 1000B3
ANDERSON, Laurie
Heavy Petting released 9-22, 772D1
ANDERSON, Loni
All Dogs Go to Heaven released 11-17, 1001A1
ANDERSON, Michael
Millennium released 8-25, 772G1
ANDERSON, Morten
NFL '88 kicking ldr 1-2, 75D2
ANDERSON, Neal
NFL '88 touchdown, rushing ldr 1-2, 75D1, E2
ANDERSON, Nick
Ill U loses NCAA semifinal 4-1, 249E3
In NBA draft 6-27, 503A2
ANDERSON, Robert Bernerd
Disbarred 1-12, 24G2
Dies 8-14, 612F2
ANDERSON Jr., Maj. Rudolf (d. 1962)
'62 Cuba missile crisis recalled at Moscow conf 1-28—1-29, 227C2
ANDERSON, Timothy
Rearrested 5-30, 445G2
ANDERSON, Tom
2d in Miss House primary 10-3, 742A3
Loses House race 10-17, 783F3
ANDERSON, Warren
Bhopal setlmt set, chrgs dropped 2-14, 104B2
ANDERSON, Willie (Flipper)
Sets NFL receptn mark 11-26, 998A3
ANDES Mountains
Ecuador debt-for-nature swap set 4-5, 325D2
ANDRADE, Billy
2d in Buick Open 7-30, 580E1
ANDRE, Harvie
Named Canada indus, sci min 1-30, 71F3
Named Canada acting consumer affairs min 8-2, 578G1
Seeks Connaught takeover bid hike 10-13, 790A1
Admits govt strip tease club loans 11-21, 11-23, 937G2, B3
ANDREOTTI, Giulio (Italian premier)
Forlani elected Christn Dem ldr 2-17—2-22, 131B2
Sees S Africa party ldr 6-25, 502D2
Gets govt mandate 7-9, sworn premr 7-23, 559E2
Unveils budget 9-30, passage rptd 12-28, 980F3-981A1
Sees Poland premr, pledges aid 10-19, 808G3
ANDRES, Bernhard
Rightists gain in W Berlin electns 1-30, 71F1
ANDRETTI, John
Wins Daytona 24 hrs 2-5, 99B2
ANDRETTI, Mario
Long Beach Grand Prix results 4-16, 311B3
4th in Indy 500 5-28, 408A2
2d in Cleveland Grand Prix 7-2, 503G2
Fittipaldi ties CART/Formula One title mark 9-24, 731E3
2d in Champion Spark Plug 500 10-15, 795D2
ANDRETTI, Michael
2d in Long Beach Grand Prix 4-16, 311B3
2d in Miller 200 6-4, 430D2
Wins Molson-Indy 7-23, 563C1
Wins Marlboro 500 8-6, 595D3
ANDREWS, Harry
Dies 3-6, 176C3
ANDREWS, Rep. Michael A. (D, Tex.)
Backs capital gains tax cut 8-2, 589B1
ANDREWS, V. C.
Gates of Paradise on best-seller list 6-30, 504A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
ANDREWS Air Force Base—*See MARYLAND—Military*
ANDRIES, Dennis
KOs Willis, regains WBC lgt-heavywgt title 2-21, 175C2
TKOd by Harding 6-24, 503B3
ANDRIESSEN, Frans
Sets US meat war truce 2-18—2-19, 120F2
Scores US trade legis 4-27, details barriers 5-3, 335D2
ANDROPOV, Yuri Vladimirovich (1914-84)
Vorotnikov escapes Politburo purge 9-20, 699C2
Implicated in '79 Afghan invasn 10-23, 797D1
ANDRUS, Gov. Cecil D. (D, Idaho)
Rebuffs Colo A-waste storage 6-28, 514C1
AND the Walls Came Tumbling Down (book)
King adultery rptd, rights ldrs blast 10-12—10-13, 796E2
ANDY Griffith Show, The (TV show)
Frances Bavier dies 12-6, 924A3
ANGELOZ, Eduardo
Sparks Sourrouille team resignatn 3-30—3-31, 292G1
Loses Argentina pres electn 5-14, campaign profiled 355B1, E2-F3
ANGER, Per
Sees Sovt ofcls 10-16, 897A1
ANGLICANS
Runcie seeks 'Guildford 4' rehearing 1-16, 35F2
UK scores Sri Lankan arrest 1-18, 55A2
Woman consecrated Episcopal bp 2-11, 110E2
Rushdie furor derails Waite 'deal' 3-6, 154G2
Labour backs status 5-8, 345A1
Tutu elected to Harvard bd 6-8, 472E2
UK parlt rejcts divorced clergy eased curbs 7-18, 625F1
Runcie blasts Israel abductn 7-28, Waite threatened 7-31, 565B2, 566A1
Tutu backs civil disobedience 8-2—8-23, 629B2, B3, E3
Tutu detained 9-1, 9-4, chrgs electn-day 'massacre' 9-7, 650E1, D2
Tutu leads Cape Town march 9-13, 707F2
US Episcopalians affirm female role 9-28, 760E3
Runcie in Vatican unificatn talks 9-29—10-2, 760E2
Tutu leads beach protest 9-30, 770B1
Tutu in Soweto rent strike talks 10-2, 769C3
Tutu sees de Klerk 10-11, 769D2
Rafsanjani denies Waite knowledge 10-23, 833B2
NZ woman consecrated Episcopal bp 11-25, 945E2
Tutu visits Israel, W Bank 12-22—12-26, 961C3
ANGLO Group PLC
Goldsmith stake set, Newco formed 3-6, 203A2
BAT bid launched 7-11, 539F3
ANGOLA, People's Republic of—*See also NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Accidents & Disasters
CIA rebel arms plane crashes 11-27, 987D2
Civil War (& Developments)
Bush vows UNITA aid 1-12; Fernandes in DC, seeks arms 2-9, 169G2
Baker backs UNITA aid 1-17—1-18, 45D1
UNITA talks rptd 1-26; offensive launched 2-8, suspended 2-14, 169B1-C2
UNITA ivory poaching chrgd 2-16, 437F3
Rights abuses chrgd 3-10—4-8, 475G1-C2
UNITA truce violatns chrgd 6-30, 599G1
Mil plane downed 7-23, UNITA claims 'framed' 7-29, 599G1
S Africa destabilizatn costs rptd 8-7—8-9, 637C2
Truce unravels 8-22—8-28; US/S Africa blamed 8-23, UNITA abandons cease-fire 8-24—8-27, 636D1, A3
VOA probes UNITA radio jam 9-3, 760B1
UNITA raids Samba Caju 9-17, press rptrs tour 10-8, 759F3
Zaire cuts CIA-UNITA supply lines 10-3, Bush presses resumptn 10-4, 759C3
Sovts admit combat role 10-12, 917A1
UNITA elephant slaughter chrgd 11-20, 987A2
CIA arms plane crashes 11-27, 987D2
UNITA chrgs govt attack 12-21, Savimbi vows offensive 12-28, 987A2
Defense & Armed Forces
Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 718B1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK emb refugee admits spying 2-3, 760D2
Cuban gen tried 6-25—7-8, executed 7-13, 531F2, B3, G3
Cuba honors, tallies dead 12-7, 987E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253D1; 7-12, 713D1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
IMF, World Bank joined 9-19, 759G3
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62B3
Non-OPEC producers set output cut 2-21, 230G2
Peace Accords (& Developments)
ANC base closures confrmd 1-5, 12C3
Cuban exit begins 1-10, 12C2
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 17F1; text 16E2
Treaty boosts NP 1-13—1-20, 52B1
Verificatn comm meets in Luanda, UNITA aid denied 2-24—2-25, 169C2
UNITA proposes 'deal' 3-13, Luanda summit spurns Savimbi 5-16, 474B3
Namibia fighting threatens pact 4-1—4-6, 228G1-229C1
Thatcher visits Namibia 4-1, 358B2
SWAPO infiltrators retreat 4-8—4-28, UN plan fails 4-9—4-18, 730C3
Namibia conf held in S Africa 4-26—4-27, 730G3
S Africa hijacker sentncd in Tanzania 6-1, 760A2
Dos Santos, Savimbi set truce at Gbadolite summit 6-21—6-22; US hails, other reactn 6-23—6-26, 474E2-475F1
Govt-UNITA talks in Zaire 6-28—6-29, 2d round 7-16—7-22, 599F1
US lauds Mobutu role 6-29, UNITA arms halt urged 6-30, 599B2
SWAPO torture chrgd 7-4—9-14, Namibia refugee count disputed 9-14, 730F1-B2
Truce unravels 8-22—8-28: OAU mediatn fails 8-22; de Klerk sees Mobutu 8-25, Kaunda 8-28, 636D1-A3, F3
US presses mediatn, wins concessns 9-12—10-5; Savimbi boycotts Zaire summit 9-18, Mobutu cuts supply lines 10-3, 759F1-F3
UN ends SWAPO torture probe 10-11, 760C1
Mobutu holds talks in France, Zaire 10-15—12-3; dos Santos offers peace plan 12-30, 987E1
S Africa chrgs SWAPO Namibia incursn, UN denies 11-1—11-2; Botha admits hoax 11-3, 855E3
Namibia electns held 11-7—11-11, cross-border vote probed 11-8, 855C2, G2
Press & Broadcasting
VOA probes UNITA radio jam 9-3, 760B1
Rptrs tour UNITA raid site 10-8, 759G3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Liaison ofcs mulled 1-13—1-26, sens object 1-29, 169C3
Dos Santos gets US invite 9-29, Savimbi in DC 10-4—10-5, 759G1, B3, E3
Wildlife Issues
UNITA elephant slaughter chrgd 2-16, 437F3
UNITA elephant slaughter chrgd 11-20, 987A2
ANGUILLA (British colony)
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Hugo hits 9-19, 686C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gumbs reelected, Whittaker disputes assemb apptmts 2-27, 301E2
ANGUITA, Julio
Spain electn results 10-29, 820G1
ANHEUSER-Busch Cos. Inc.
Coors sets Stroh deal 9-25, 877C1
August Busch Jr dies 9-29, 756G2
ANIMALS—*See also specific kinds (e.g., DOGS)*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
EC rejcts mouse strain patent 7-7, 951F1
Rights Issues
UK rights group attacks rptd 2-22—2-23, 187B3
Avon drops cosmetics tests 6-23, Revlon follows suit 6-30, 556F1
ANKARA—*See TURKEY*
ANNAUD, Jean-Jacques
Bear released 10-25, 1001C1
ANNE, Princess (Anne Elizabeth Alice Louise) (Princess Royal) (Great Britain)
Marriage woes rumored 4-12, 272A3
Separatn set 8-31, 668G1
ANNESLEY, Hugh
Named RUC chief 2-23, 187C3
ANN Jillian (TV show)
Nielsen rating 11-30, 1002A3
ANNULMENTS—*See DIVORCE & Separation*
ANNUNZIO, Rep. Frank (D, Ill.)
Chairs house admin, jt library coms 361E1, G2
Backs eased thrift capital standards 6-15, 455A3
ANOTHER Day in Paradise (recording)
On best-seller list 12-30, 1002C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
ANSETT Airlines (Australian airline)
Pilots strike disrupts air svc 8-11—8-24; layoffs set 8-23, crew quits 8-24, 663E1
New pilots sought 8-26, 704B3
Flight attendants join strike 9-10, 704F2
Pilots strike declared 'natl emergency', flights resume 9-13; IRC sets mediatn 9-25, 750G2, E3
Pilot writs dropped 10-19, 897A2
Flight capacity rptd 10-31, 897D1
Pilots held liable for strike damages 11-23, 937E1
ANTALL, Jozsef
Named Dem Forum chrmn 10-22, 807C3
ANTAR, Eddie
Sued by SEC 9-6, 972E1
ANTARCTICA—*See ARCTIC Regions*
ANTAYA, Capt. Shane
Dies in stunt jet collisn 9-3, 663G3
ANTELOPE—*See WILDLIFE*
ANTENA-3 Television
Spain TV statn license granted 8-25, 662G3-663B1
ANTENNE 2 (French TV network)
Noriega interviewed 5-17, 357F1
ANTEQUERA, Jose
Slain 3-3, 653D2
ANTHONY Jr., Rep. Beryl F. (D, Ark.)
Dem shake-up sparks ldrship scramble 5-31, 398C3
Loses Dem whip bid 6-14, 439B3
Backs capital gains tax cut 8-2, 589B1
Signs pay hike pledge 11-16, 873D1
ANTHRAX—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
ANTHROPOLOGY
S African lecturer slain 5-1, 428D3
ANTI-Defamation League (ADL)—*See under B'NAI B'rith*
ANTIGUA & Barbuda—*See also ACP, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Hugo hits 9-19, 686C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253D1; 7-12, 713D1
Bird reelected 3-9, sworn 3-12, 301C2
ANTIQUES
Capital gains tax cut passes House 9-28, 721F2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK license plate auctn sets record 12-14, 980E1
ANTI-Semitism—*See JEWS & Judaism*
ANTITRUST Actions
Appointments & Resignations
Mosbacher confrmatn hearing 1-24, 64G1
Building Materials & Construction
State laws upheld by Sup Ct 4-18, 318D3
Commodities
Minorco/Consolidated bid blocked 3-22, 216F1
Minorco appeal rejctd, Consolidated bid lapses 5-9—5-17, 500D1
Michelin sets Uniroyal deal 9-22, 839F3
Communications
Pacific Telesis stake OKd, Nynex blocked 2-13, 179B3
LIN sets BellSouth merger, spurns McCaw bid 9-11, 694A1
Education
Coll abuses rptd probed 8-9, 590E2
Electronics
Panasonic setls price-fixing chrgs 1-18, 165D1
Press & Broadcasting
Time/Warner merger OKd 5-29, 417C2
Sports
NFL owners set free agency, union protests 2-1, 99B2; stay rejctd 3-27, 224C1
NFL union suit voided 11-1, 851D1
ANTLEY, Chris
Rock Pt 3d in Preakness 5-20, 391C3
Has drug relapse 9-28, 756G1
ANTONIEWICZ, Roland
Heads Hungary Marxist party 10-12, 823F1
ANYAOKU, Chief Emeka
Elected Commonwealth secy-gen 10-18, 801A1
ANYTHING for Billy (book)
On best-seller list 12-1, 924F1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
ANZUS—*See AUSTRALIA, New Zealand, U.S. Treaty Organization*
AOKI, Ihei
Takeshita/Recruit ties rptd 4-22, kills self 4-26, 297F1, D2
AOUITA, Said
Sets 3,000-m mark 8-20, 647C3
AOUN, Gen. Michel (Lebanese acting premier)
In Arab League talks 1-30—2-1, 62E2
Prevails over Christn militia 2-14—2-17; sees Geagea 2-20, dismantles ports 2-25, 150B3-151D1
Blockades militia ports 3-6, demands Syria ouster 3-14; hits US stand 4-11, 259G1-260B1
Syria standoff continues 4-14—5-16; Christn MPs oppose 4-18, lifts Moslem blockade 5-3, 373A2-374A2
Sees Arab League envoy 6-10—7-8, 3-natn peace com admits defeat 8-1, 597E2
Christn-Moslem fighting escalates 8-13—8-17, UN truce OKd 8-16, 597B1-B2
Beirut shelling continues 8-18—9-7, 654C1
Sees Sovt envoy 8-25, 654B3
Christns threaten US, blockade emb 9-2—9-7; US pulls out 9-6, 653A3-654B1
OKs Arab League peace bid 9-22; truce begins 9-23, Syria pullout demanded 9-27—10-4, 734C3-735E3
Threatens Christn MPs 10-13, vs Saudi peace charter 10-22—10-23; supporters march 10-24, 798B2-C3

Resists peace pact, 'dissolves' parlt 11-1—11-4; rejcts pres electn 11-5, 831D3-832G2
Denounces Moawad 11-21, fingered in slaying 11-22—11-23, 869D1-G2
Israel calls 'warlord' 11-23, 905C2
Rejcts Hrawi electn 11-25, standoff continues 11-26—12-6; Syria masses forces 11-28—11-29, 904A3-905E1
France steps up peace role 11-28—12-2, MPs visit 11-29, 905F1-A2
US seeks exit 12-1, 905B2
Beirut fighting flares 12-2—12-5, Christn MP blames for attack 12-2, 905D2
Funds cut 12-15, postpones electns 12-29, 962B3
AP—*See ASSOCIATED Press*
APACHES—*See INDIANS, American*
APARTHEID—*See under SOUTH Africa*
APES—*See MONKEYS*
APEX (Soviet air-to-air missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
APHID (Soviet air-to-air missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
API—*See PETROLEUM Institute, American*
APISZ
Mgt buy-out rptd 8-16, 766A2
APOLLO Asteroids—*See ASTRONOMY*
APOLLO Computer Inc.
Hewlett-Packard sets purchase 4-12, 339G1
APOSTOL, Gheorghe
Challngs Ceausescu 3-13, 243A3
APPALACHIAN Regional Commission
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 13D1
APPAREL—*See CLOTHING*
APPETITE for Destruction (recording)
On best-seller list 1-28, 76E2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
APPLE Computer Inc.
HDTV consortia formed 1-12, 49D3
'88 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-17, 287D1
Beatles sue 2-21, 152A3
Software suit won 3-17, 421D3
US lifts PC export curbs 7-18, 567B2
APPLE Corps Ltd.
Apple Computer sued 2-21, 152A3
APPLE Institute, International
Alar ban urged 5-15, 362B3
APPLES—*See FRUITS*
APPLIANCES
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovts set export curbs, hike duties 1-1, 21B1, C1
EC sets CFC ban 3-2, US backs 3-3, 146A3
Venez looting rptd 3-4—3-5, 175C1
UK poverty data rptd 5-11, 363F2
USSR/Italy trade pact signed 12-1, 903B2
Mergers & Acquisitions
GE/GEC set jt venture 1-13, 21E3
Black & Decker sets Emhart purchase 3-20, 200A1
Statistics
Consumer credit data described 19C1
CPI described 28A3
Producer price indexes described 29B1
GE '88 4th 1/4 loss 1-19, 288A1
APRIL 19 Movement (M19)—*See COLOMBIA—Terrorism*
AQAEI, Bahman
Called CIA agent 4-26, 561D3
AQAZADEH, Qolam Reza
Mulls forgn loans, Sovt gas exports 2-2, 105C3, D3
Retains cabt post 8-29, 645E1
AQUINO Jr., Benigno Simeon (1933-83)
Wife bars Marcos burial 9-28, 731C1
AQUINO, Corazon (Philippine president)
Laurel sees Marcos 2-2, urges 'compassn' 2-3, 83B3
At Hirohito funeral, sees Bush 2-24, 137G1, 138C1
Rights group scores govt 3-2, 278B2
OKs IMF loan 3-8, 278B1
Nacionalista Party revived 3-9, 277F3
Coup suspect nabbed 3-9, 278A1
2 guards killed 4-30, 454A2
Bars Marcos return 5-19, 454B3
Intl econ aid plan set 7-4—7-5, 550D3
US '90 aid funds pass House 7-21, 587C3
PI sup ct bars Marcos return 9-15, 793B2
PI debt pact finalized 9-17, 687A3
Sees Quayle 9-27, 738A2
Bars Marcos burial 9-28, 731C1
Marcos buried in Hawaii 10-15, 793A2
Sup ct upholds Marcos ban 10-27, 849A3
In Canada 11-4—11-7; sees Mulroney, defends rights record 11-7 898B2
In US 11-7—11-12, sees Bush 11-9, 867D2
Army rebels mount coup 12-1—12-7; vp backs rebels 12-3, sets emergency 12-6, 903C2-904B1
Hits coup backers 12-8, army rebelln ends 12-9, 939G1-D2
Coup fears persist 12-11—12-14, granted emergency powers 12-14, 939E2, A3
Signs emergency powers 12-20, 994C3
Enrile coup link rptd 12-28, 994B3
Shuffles cabt 12-31, 994F2
AR-15 (U.S. assault rifle)—*See GUNS & Gun Control*
ARAB-American Institute
US rights rpt welcomed 2-7, 79F2
ARAB Americans
DC Leb rally 4-21, 373F3
ARAB Cooperation Council (Egypt, Iraq, Jordan, North Yemen)
Egypt, Syria restore ties 12-27, 963B1
ARAB Countries—*See also country, organization names; for Arab-Israeli conflict, see ARAB-Israeli Developments*
7 natns set PLO emb status 1-7, 300D3
U.S. Relations
Libyan 'dogfight' condemned 1-4—1-5, 2G1
'90 aid funds pass House 7-21, 587A3
ARABIAN American Oil Co. (Aramco)
Saudi reserves estimate hiked 1-9, 82F3
ARAB-Israeli Developments
Armaments
US seeks Saudi tank sale, Israel deals offset 9-27—10-30, 963F2
Arms Sales (& Developments)
Israel sees Arab chem threat 1-9, 10D1
Iraq vows chem export ban 1-11, 9B2
Palestinians split on uprising arms use 5-19—6-15, 436D2
Iraq plant 'mystery blast' rptd 9-6—9-7, Israeli sabotage alleged 11-2, 847D3-F3
Syria moderatn urged by Sovt amb 11-20—11-25, 928D1
Egyptian-Israeli Relations—*See also other appropriate subheads*
Taba agrmt signed 2-26, Israel hands over 3-15, 195G3-196F1
Palestinians raid Gaza from Sinai 3-15, 196G1
Camp David accord marked 3-25—3-26, 211B2
Mubarak rejcts Shamir DC mtg 4-1, 229F1
Egypt min visits Israel 6-11—6-12, 686F1
Egypt floats electn plan 9-8—9-17; Mubarak sees Rabin 9-18, chides Israel 9-20, 685A1-F2
Egypt/US push Mubarak electn plan 9-23—10-2, Palestinian names floated 10-4; Israel rejcts Cairo talks 10-6, 736A1-A3
Israel stalls on Cairo talks 10-10—11-4, cabt OKs Baker plan 11-5, 856B1-G1
Iraq plant workers called Israeli saboteurs 11-2, 847D3
Baker electn plan advances 12-1—12-8, 927D2
Israeli troops kill 5 infiltrators 12-5, 962E1
Egypt/Syria restore ties 12-27, Israel responds 12-28, 962F3, 963B1
Egyptian-Israeli Treaty
Shamir offers troop pullout plan 2-1, 80E1
Taba agrmt signed 2-26, Israel hands over 3-15, 195G3-196F1
Camp David accord marked 3-25—3-26, 211B2
Mubarak rejcts Shamir DC mtg 4-1, 229F1
Arab League summit welcomes Egypt 5-23—5-26, 397F1, 398A1
International Terrorism—*See under PALESTINIANS*
Iraqi-Israeli Relations
Iraq arms plant sabotage rptd 11-2, 847D3
Israeli Occupied Territories—*See also 'Jerusalem' below*
Israel econ woes blamed 1-1, 7C3
Israeli crackdown stirs debate 1-1—1-23; Rabin toughens tactics, peace plan flops 1-17—1-23, 50D2-51D2
Arafat threatens Arab mayor 1-2, truce offer dropped 1-3; US/Israel voice concern 1-3—1-18, 51E2-D3
Anti-Arafat alliance formed 1-6, 80B2
Arab tax revenues down, medical care cut 1-20, 80A2
Arab moderate freed 1-29, spurns Rabin offer 1-30—2-1, 80B1
PLO/Israelis meet at Hague 1-30—2-1, 177G2
Shamir offers troop pullout plan 2-1, 80E1
Plastic ammo OKd, stone-throwers sentncd 2-1, 80F1
Fatah secret 'Popular Army' claimed 2-2, 79E3
2 Arabs slain in Gaza, Red Cross worker hurt 2-4, 80G1
US issues rights rpt 2-7, Israel condemns 2-7—2-8, 78G2, 79G1-B3
4 Arabs, Israeli slain 2-8, 79B3
Jewish settler state funeral ordrd 2-9, death ruled accident 2-21, 276A2
Israel assailed by UN Rights Comm 2-17, Assemb 4-20; US vetoes Cncl res 2-17, 6-9, 453D1
Cement block kills soldier 2-24, troops retaliate 2-26—3-7, 276G1
Arabs boycott Jerusalem electns 2-28, 222D3
UK min tours 3-1—3-5, 301D1
Gazan dies in jail 3-6; probes set, riots sparked 3-7, 276F1
US unveils peace steps 3-11—3-13, PLO faults 3-12; Israel 'disappointed' 3-14—3-15, 177A1-B2, E2
Palestinians raid Gaza from Sinai 3-15, 196G1
'87 firebomber sentncd 3-21, 276E1
PLO meets US envoy, rejcts uprising halt 3-22, 211F2
Cops pose as press 3-24, practice ordrd halted 3-28, 276C1
W Bank, Gaza sealed 3-29; Land Day riots kill 3 3-30, 276B1
Israelis polled 4-1, 300G2
Bush vs occupatn 4-3, backs Shamir electn plan 4-6, 229G1-A3
474 detainees freed 4-5, 276B1
Shamir plan response mixed 4-7—4-27; Israel postures 4-16—4-23, US waits 4-27, 300B1-E2
Rabbi indicted in Arab death 4-12, 276A1
Border police kill 4 in W Bank raid 4-13, probes ordrd 4-13—4-14; deaths mount 4-16—4-17, 275B2
US rejcts Israel duty-free curbs 4-13, 300F3
Moslem worship curbed 4-14—4-21, 275D3
PLFP-GC admits barometer bombs 4-16, 334A1
Amnesty chrgs Israel 'complicity' 4-18, rpts 5,000 detainees 6-1, 453C1
Hussein weighs Shamir electn plan 4-20, 274B3
Jordan riots/intifada linked 4-21, 308B2
Palestinian collaborator killings mount 4-29—6-9, Arab mayor withdraws resignatn 4-30, 436B3
Troops use youth as 'shield' 5-2, 453B1
Settlers rampage 5-4—6-2, Arab girl killed 5-29; Tel Aviv protesters assail 6-3, 436E1-C2
Border police scored for botched raid 5-4, 452D3
Arab prof, rptr called PLO agents 5-4; E Jerusalem ofc closed 6-15, 452F3
Rafsanjani urges Palestinian terror 5-5, world denounces 5-5—5-8; remarks retracted 6-10, 413D3
Gaza wracked by violnc 5-6—6-18; Islamic activists seized 5-21, 3 groups banned 6-18, 452G1
Shevardnadze backs Shamir plan 5-10, 330B1
Col dismissed for 'brutality' 5-11, 452C3
Israeli cabt OKs Shamir electn plan 5-14, reactn 5-17—5-21, 372B3
Gaza curfews imposed, workers sent home 5-15—6-11; new ID cards issued 6-6, 452D2-A3
W Bank ldr detained 5-16, 452E2
W Bank gunfight, Gaza clashes kill 8 Arabs, 1 soldier 5-19; Palestinians split on arms use 5-21—6-15, 436D2
Baker gives blunt speech on Israel 5-22, Shamir rejcts 5-23, 372B2
Arab Summit backs Palestinian terms 5-23—5-26, 398B1, A3
4 soldiers convicted of 'brutality' 5-25, sentncd 6-15, 452B3
Ariel setlmt in Arab ID badge furor 5-30—6-2, 451E3, 452D3
Arab infant shot 5-30, 453B1
Jewish terrorists sentncs cut 6-5, 452G3
W Bank cmdr replaced 6-6—6-19, Shomron discounts mil solutn 6-16, 452C1
PLO spurns electn plan in US talks 6-8, 8-14, 686A1
Egypt offers mediatn role, Israel rejcts 6-11—6-12, 686F1
Jewish, Arab death tolls rptd 6-15, 435E3
ABC cameraman shot 6-15, 453A1
Ariel settler slain 6-18, Shamir attacked 6-19—6-20, 451D3
Arafat weighs electn plan 6-19, cites Likud blow 7-9, 509F1-A2
Arab collaborators slain 6-20—6-21, 452B1
US relief worker abducted 6-22—6-23, cleared 6-26; kidnaper slain 6-28, 857C3
Settlers raid W Bank village 6-23, 857G2
8 deported to Leb, Rabin hints return 6-29, 857B3
Shamir accepts hard-line electn terms 7-5, 490B1
Arab crashes bus, 14 killed 7-6, 490C2
Bus crash sparks anti-Arab violnc 7-7—7-9; Islamic Jihad claims credit 7-7, US condemns 7-11, 508A3
Peace plan curbs spark Labor coalitn threat 7-10, 508E1
Israeli-PLO 'talks' disputed 7-13—7-25; cabt reaffirms electn plan 7-23, PLO moderates terms 7-26—7-27, 549F1-E3
US cancels Israel 'visit' 7-14, 550D1
US bus crash victim dies 7-18, 857A1
W Bank schls reopened 7-22, 858A2
Israel econ woes laid to uprising 7-23—12-15, 953D3
4 soldiers sentncd for theft 7-24, 858G1
Home demolitn appeals OKd by Sup Ct 7-30, 858F1
Leb kidnapers demand Palestinians' release 8-3—8-5, 582A3, 583D1, E1
Fatah cong backs Arafat 8-3—8-8; US hits statemt 8-10, rhetoric curbed 8-11, 686B1
Settler/troops in gunfight mixup 8-8, 857E1
5-yr-old slain, Gaza violnc ensues 8-9, 857G2
No-trial detentn period doubled 8-11, attys end mil ct boycott 8-18, 858E1
Israeli taxmen firebombed 8-14, 857D1
Gazans boycott ID card system 8-18—8-20, 671C1
Arab-Amer slain 8-18, Israel denies role 8-22; autopsy backs 8-24, 857F2
Arabs shot by 'disguised' troops, militants targeted 8-19—9-2, 670C3
4 Israelis die in crash 8-23, 857D1
Israeli jeweler kidnaped 8-24—8-25, 857C1
5 activists expelled 8-27, UN condemns 8-30, 857A3
Palestinian 'civil war' feared 8-28—8-29; collaborator 'killings' cautned 9-4, W Bank ofcl slain 9-9, 670D2
Informer slain, reservist dead 8-31, 857E2
Gazan dies after beating 8-31, 857E2
Jordan raider kills soldier 9-2, 962G1
Army shooting rules broadened 9-4—9-18, 857D2
Egypt floats electn plan 9-8—9-17, Israel cabt split 9-10—9-17; Mubarak sees Arafat, Rabin 9-18—9-21, 685A1-F2
Negev prison camp expanded 9-10, 858D1
Collaborators seize mayor 9-18, pro-Israeli militias detailed 9-24, 857C2
Tax siege in Beit Sahur 9-20—10-31, Israel blocks Eur envoys 10-6, 856G2
Israeli forest burned 9-20—9-21, 858C1
Egypt/US push Mubarak plan 9-23—10-6, Palestinian names floated 10-4; Israel rejcts Cairo talks 10-6, 736B1-A3
Collaborator killings condemned by Arabs 9-26, Nablus gangs rptd 11-13, 857B2
Arens at UN, urges electn plan support 9-27, 719D3
Uprising ldrship urges renewed revolt 10-3, 858C1
Israel condemned by UN assemb 10-6, US vetoes cncl res 11-7, 944G1
Electn plan debated 10-10—11-4, Israel cabt OKs Baker proposal 11-5; Shamir sees Bush 11-15, 856A1
Hussein in Canada, scores Israel 10-11, 824C2
UNRWA Gaza ofc raided 10-18, 857G3
W Bank Data Project halted 10-21, 857F3
Israel chrgs PLO terror 10-23—10-25, 856A2
Arab-Jewish murder gang rptd in Israel 10-24, 857A2
Arab sentncd for Tel Aviv murder, bus crash try 10-25, 857B1
Likud mayor urges 'no-Arab' policy 10-26, 858A1
Bus crasher sentncd 10-30, 856G3
Army roundup of rptr's sources halted 11-1, 857E3
Moslems seized in soldiers abductn 11-7, 857A1
Arab cops accused in slaying 11-7, 857E1
Palestinian 'self-respect' seen 11-7, 857E3
Jordan electn held 11-8—11-10, 882B2, B3, 883A1
Arab, 2 Israeli soldiers killed 11-13—11-15, uprising toll rptd 11-15, 856E1
Palestine 'state' anniv marked 11-15, 856C1
Al Haq, Israeli group get Carter rights prize 11-15, 928B1
Soldier's heart donated to Arab 11-16, death threats rptd 12-24, 962E1
UN votes PLO farm cooperatn 11-29, 944B1
Baker electn plan advances 12-1—12-8, 927F2, A3
Troops kill 4 'Black Panthers' 12-1, sweep Nablus 12-2—12-3, 962D1
Gazan girl slain, 2 Arabs die in W Bank blasts 12-3, 962D1
Hussein urges PLO cooperatn 12-4, 954F3
Rabin sees uprising stalemate 12-4, 961F3
5 Egypt infiltrators slain 12-5, 962F1
Husseini barred from W Bank, Gaza 12-6, 962C1
Uprising enters 3d yr, toll rptd 12-9, 961F3
Gazan dies in Shin Bet custody 12-19, autopsy rptd 12-25, 962A1
Arabs sentcd for '88 bus firebombing 12-20, Haifa attack 12-25, 962B1
Army tactics fail vs intifada 12-20, 962C1

HOW TO USE



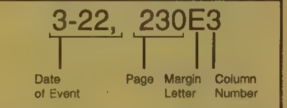
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Christn patriarchs condemn occupatn 12-20, 962C1
Army sets Arab parent punishmt 12-21, 962B1
Tutu visits Israel, W Bank 961C3
Israel orders Meir ct martial 12-24, 962A1
Bethlehem protest strike 12-26, 961D1
Jordan eases travel curbs 12-26, 992B1
Jerusalem
Sex shop grenaded 1-14, 97G1
Kollek reelected, loses cncl majority 2-28, 3-14, 222C3*
Arab girl beaten by cops 3-24, 276C1
Easter festivities canceled 3-26, 276D1
Arabs riot, worship curbed 4-7—4-21; Jewish gunman opens fire 4-10, Israel condemns 4-11, 275B3
Stabbing rampage sparks anti-Arab mobs 5-3, Shamir backs 5-5, 435F3-436B1
Shamir electn plan fuzzy 5-14, 372D3
Settlers block govt ofcs 6-19, 451F3
Likud curbs Shamir electn plan 7-5, 490E1
PLO moderates electn terms 7-26, 549C3
Egypt electn plan rptd 9-8—9-17, 685D1, F1
Jewish temple bid stopped, Arabs riot 10-16, 857F1
Husseini barred from W Bank, Gaza 12-6, 962C1
Christn patriarchs condemn occupatn 12-20, 962C1
Tutu visits 12-22—12-26, 961C3
Peace rallies staged 12-29—12-31, 961G2
Palestinian Autonomy
Israelis polled 4-1, 300G2
Arafat voted Palestine pres 4-2, 300C3
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
Arafat threatens Arab mayor 1-2, truce offer dropped 1-3; US/Israel voice concern 1-3—1-18, 51E2-D3
UK, EC efforts irk Israel 1-3—3-5; Waldegrave sees Arafat, compares Shamir 1-13—1-14, 301A1
Anti-Arafat alliance formed 1-6, 80B2
7 Arab natns set PLO emb status 1-7, 300D3
Israeli Labor chief quits 1-15—1-19, 73B1
Rabin proposes electns 1-20, plan flops 1-20—1-23, 51B2
Bush hedges on PLO talks 1-27, 65G3
Sharon suggests Arafat 'hit' 1-28, 80F1
Israel frees Arab moderate 1-29, Rabin offer spurned 1-30—2-1, 80B1
PLO/Israelis meet at Hague 1-30—2-1, 177G2
Shamir offers troop pullout plan 2-1, 80E1
US/PLO talks reaffrmd by Baker 2-11, 104D1
Dutch urge US missn 2-16, 129B1
Likud disputes Labor/W Bank ldrs mtgs 2-16—2-17, 178A1
Shevardnadze tours Mideast 2-18—2-23, sees Arens/Arafat 2-22, outlines plan 2-23, 118C2
Jerusalem conf held 2-22, 178B1
Shevardnadze scores Israel 2-23, 118D3
Jordan/Egypt back intl conf, Israel/US wary 2-23, 137G2
Sovt initiative discussed by US/France 2-23, 138C1
Arafat meets Israeli rptrs 2-23, 178C1
US warns vs Leb raids 2-28—3-3, PLO spurns 3-1—3-9, 178E1
Bush denies policy drift 3-7, 160D2
US grants 3 PLO visas 3-8; Palestinians, Israelis meet at NYC conf 3-12—3-13, 177C2
Israeli 'think tank' backs PLO talks 3-8, 178D1
US unveils proposals 3-11—3-13; PLO faults 3-12, Israel 'disappointed' 3-14—3-15, 177A1-B2, E2
Israeli intell sees PLO talks, sparks furor 3-20—3-22; Rabin admits Fatah truce 3-28, 211F3
Baker sees Israel-PLO talks 3-21; PLO meets US envoy, rejcts uprising halt 3-22, 211F2-E3
Mubarak, Hussein, Arafat meet in Egypt 3-25, 211E1
Begin scores US-PLO talks 3-26, 211C2
Canada lifts PLO contacts, US envoys meet 3-30; Israel assails 4-2, 268B1
Israelis polled on PLO 4-1, 300G2
Mubarak, Shamir in US 4-3—4-6; Bush vs occupatn 4-3, backs Shamir electn plan 4-6, 229E1
Shamir plan response mixed 4-7—4-27; Israel postures 4-16—4-23, US waits 4-27, 300B1-E2
Israel-PLO talks polled in US 4-7, 300B3
Israel-PLO indirect talks seen 4-9—4-18, 300F2
Hussein in US talks 4-19—4-20, weighs Shamir plan 4-20, 274B3
Arafat visits France, 'voids' PLO charter 5-2—5-4; Israel, PFLP upset 5-2—5-3, 314F1
Baker sends letter 5-11, envoy 5-14—5-16, 372E2
Israeli cabt OKs Shamir electn plan 5-14, reactn 5-17—5-21, 372B3
Rabin links Gaza crackdown, electn plan 5-16, 452D2, F2
Baker gives blunt speech on Israel 5-22, Shamir rejcts 5-23, 372B2
Arab League summit backs Arafat 5-23—5-26; Bush, Gorbachev appeal 5-24, 397E3, 398A1-D1, A3
US-PLO mtgs held, Israel electn plan spurned 6-8, 8-14, 686A1
Egypt offers mediatn role, Israel rejcts 6-11—6-12, 686F1
Settlers protest Shamir plan 6-19, 451F3
Arafat weighs electn plan 6-19, cites Likud blow 7-9; Syria gloats 7-11, 509F1-A2
US-PLO talks spark furor 6-28—7-1, 509A1
Shamir accepts hard-line electn terms 7-5; PLO, US balk 7-6, 490B1-C2
Electn plan sparks Labor coalitn threat 7-10, 508E1
Israeli-PLO 'talks' disputed 7-13—7-25; cabt reaffrms electn plan 7-23; PLO moderates terms 7-26—7-27, 549F1-E3
UK forgn min sees PLO aide 7-13, 686E1
US cancels Israel 'visit' 7-14, 550D1
US Sen hedges on PLO talks curb 7-20—7-21, 549F3
US Jews form liberal lobby 7-22, 550C1
Israel recalls Arab consul in US 7-28, 686D1
Fatah cong backs Arafat 8-3—8-8; US hits statemt 8-10, rhetoric curbed 8-11, 686B1
Israeli Labor central com sets terms 8-8, 685G1
Nonaligned summit held, Israel condemnatn curbed 9-4—9-7; Qaddafi calls for Jewish 'homelands' 9-5, 687B1-C1, B2
Egypt floats electn plan 9-8—9-17, Israel cabt split 9-10—9-17; Mubarak sees Arafat, Rabin 9-18—9-21, 685A1-F2
Rabin in US talks, vs Arafat visa 9-8, 685G2
Egypt/US push Mubarak plan 9-23—10-6, Palestinian names floated 10-4; Israel rejcts Cairo talks 10-6, 736A1-A3
Israeli jailed for Arafat mtg 9-27—10-10, 777C2
Uprising ldrship urges renewed revolt 10-3, 858C1
Japan visited by Arafat 10-3, Arens 11-10, 928E1
Electn plan debated 10-10—11-4, Israel cabt OKs Baker proposal 11-5; Shamir sees Bush 11-15, 856A1
Hussein in Canada, sees Israeli 'obstacle' 10-11, 824C2
PLO hits Baker electn plan 10-16—10-17, 856G1
W Ger-PLO talks held 10-16, 928F1
Mubarak: Qaddafi 'in sync' 10-17, 799F1
Israel chrgs PLO terror 10-23—10-25, 856A2
Palestinians wary in Jordan electn 11-1—11-3, 883A1
Palestinians 'self-respect' seen 11-7, 857E3
US bps back Palestinian state 11-9, 928B1
Palestine 'state' anniv marked 11-15, 856C1
Al Haq, Israeli group get Carter rights prize 11-15, 928B1
US Jews warn Shamir 11-16, 927G3
Arab gets Israeli heart 11-16, 962E1
Arafat message to Bush rptd 11-22, 927D3
Shamir reaffirms PLO talks stance 11-27, 927E3
UN PLO 'upgrade' splits Arabs 11-27—12-6, 943F3
Arab League asks superpower focus 11-29—11-30, 927D3
Baker plan advances 12-1—12-8, 927D2
Quayle urges UN Zionism res repeal 12-11, 944D1
Christn patriarchs condemn Israel 12-20, 962C1
Tutu visits Israel, W Bank 12-22—12-26, 961C3
Jerusalem peace rallies staged 12-29—12-31, 961G2
Shamir fires Weizman for PLO talks 12-31, 961D2
Syrian-Israeli Relations
Syrian pilot defects to Israel 10-11, 777C1
Syria arms moderatn urged by Sovt amb 11-20—11-25, 928E1
UN Policy & Developments
PLO addresses Cncl 1-11, 11A3
Israel rules out W Bank electn supervisn 1-20, 51B2
Israel assailed by Rights Comm 2-17, Assemb 4-20; US vetoes Cncl res 2-17, 6-9, 453D1
PLO WHO entry opposed 4-14—4-22, 300E3; bid defeated 5-12, 376C1
Arafat sees electn role 4-15, 300G1
Cncl condemns Israeli deportatns 8-27, 857B3
Arafat visa opposed by US sens 9-25, PLO warned 10-5, 944E1
Egypt peace plan pushed 9-28—9-30, Mubarak addresses Assemb 9-29, 736A1-C2
Israel condemned by assemb 10-6, USSR abstains on expulsn bid 10-17; US vetoes cncl res 11-7, 944G1
UNESCO bid deferred by PLO 10-11, 944E1
UNRWA Gaza ofc raided by Israeli troops 10-18, 857G3
PLO 'upgrade' halted by US threat 11-27—12-6, 943D3
FAO votes PLO farm cooperatn 11-29, 944A1
US urges '75 Zionism res repeal 12-11, USSR rebuffs 12-15, 944C1
ARAB Journalists Association
Abu Ayash called PLO agent 5-4, 452F3
ARAB League (Algeria, Bahrain, Djibouti, Egypt, Iraq, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libya, Mauritania, Morocco, North Yemen, Oman, PLO, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Somalia, South Yemen, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia, United Arab Emirates)
Leb 'proximity talks' held 1-30—2-1, 62D2
Arab common mkts formed 2-16, 2-17, 140G1
Leb truce appeal issued 3-28, 259C3
Leb truce reached 4-17—4-28; collapses 5-6—5-7, renewed 5-11—5-12, 373G2, F3-374E1
Casablanca summit held, Egypt return welcomed 5-23—5-26; Leb feud dominates 5-25—5-26, 397E3-398A2
Leb truce fails 6-4; envoy holds talks 6-10—7-8, 3-natn peace com admits defeat 8-1, 597E2-G2
Leb cease-fire urged by France/USSR 7-5, 489F2
UN, US urge Leb truce effort 8-15—8-16, 597A2, C2
Leb peace bid resumes 9-16; Aoun OKs, truce begins 9-22—9-23; Leb MPs meet in Saudi 9-30—10-4, 734C3-735E3
Saudi negotiatns continue 10-13—10-22; Syria concessns gained 10-19—10-21, MPs OK peace charter 10-22—10-24, 798G1-C3
Leb electn force arrives in Beirut 10-30, parlt ratifies peace charter 11-5, 831D3, 832B1
Leb pres slain 11-21, 869A1
Leb standoff continues 11-26—12-6, 904B3
Forgn mins ask superpower focus 11-29—11-30, 927D3
Maksoud hits US on PLO 'upgrade' 12-5, 943G3
Romania/Arab protectn urged 12-26, 959E2
ARAB Maghreb Union (Algeria, Libya, Mauritania, Morocco, Tunisia) (UMA)
Formed 2-17, 139D3-140E1
Thatcher warns vs Libya 3-27, 358E1
Ldrs attend Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
ARAD, Moshe
Condemns US-PLO talks 6-29, 509C1
ARAD, Capt. Ron
Iran captivity rptd 12-16, 962C3
ARAFAT, Yasir
Threatens Arab mayor 1-2, truce offer dropped 1-3; US/Israel voice concern 1-3—1-18, 51E2-D3
Pan Am bomb probe rptd 1-3, 3C3
Anti-PLO alliance formed 1-6, 80B2
Sees UK min 1-13, EC troika 1-27, 301C1, E1
Israeli Labor chief quits 1-15—1-19, 73B1
Accepts US-Arab group invite 1-16, sets terms 1-26, 300G3
Bush hedges on talks 1-27, 65G3
Sharon suggests 'hit' 1-28, 80F1
PFLP-GC eyed in Pan Am bombing 2-1—2-16, 155E3
Israel claims Fatah terror 2-2—2-6, PFLP/PLF raiders slain in Leb 2-5, 79C3
Sees US rep on Pan Am crash 2-13, 155B3
Sees Shevardnadze in Cairo 2-22, 118C3
Meets Israeli rptrs in Cairo 2-23, 178C1
Leb raids foiled by Israel 2-23—3-13; US warns 2-28—3-3, PLO spurns 3-1—3-9, 178F1, B2
Aide gets US visa 3-8, 177D2
Greek paymts rptd 3-9, 188C2
Israel intell sees PLO talks, sparks furor 3-20—3-22; Rabin admits Fatah truce 3-28, 211G3, 212C1
Lauds PLO/US talks 3-23, 211C3
In Egypt; sees Mubarak, Hussein 3-25, 211E1
Israelis polled on PLO 4-1, 300G2
Voted Palestine pres 4-2, 300C3
Qualifies Shamir electn plan 4-7—4-15, aide hedges 4-25—4-26, 300G1
Visits France, 'voids' PLO charter 5-2—5-4, 314F1
Leb feud rptd 5-2—6-8, 436E3
Rejcts Iran 'terror' call 5-7, 413E3
PLO WHO entry bid defeated 5-12, 373D1
Offers Israel go-betweens 5-17, aide spells out electn terms 5-21, 372G3
Intifada arms use rift rptd 5-19—6-15, 436G2
Arab League summit backs 5-23—5-26, 398A1, A3
Weighs electn plan 6-19, cites Likud blow 7-9; Syria gloats 7-11, 509F1-A2
US talks spark furor 6-28—7-1, 509E1
Brokers 'Life' photographer release 7-11, 541D1
Condemns Israel bus crash 7-12, 508G3
Israel 'talks' disputed 7-13—7-25, cabt reaffrms electn plan 7-23; PLO moderates terms 7-26—7-27, 549C2, A3
UK forgn min sees aide 7-13, 686E1
Fatah congress backs 8-3—8-8, 686B1
At Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
Libya warming rptd 9-3—9-5, 799A3
Nonaligned summit seats as Palestine pres 9-4—9-7, 687C1
Abu Nidal purge rptd 9-4—12-5, 963E1
Rabin vs US visa 9-8, 685G2
Sees Mubarak on electn plan 9-18—9-21, 685D2
Egypt/US push Mubarak plan 9-23—10-6, Palestinian names floated 10-4; Israel rejcts Cairo talks 10-6, 736B1
US sens vs visa 9-25, 944E1
Israeli jailed for '88 mtgs 9-27—10-10, 777C2
In Japan, sees premr 10-3, 928E1
At E Ger 40th anniv 10-6—10-7, 764E1
Hussein in Canada, scores Israel 10-11, 824D2
Hits Baker electn plan 10-16—10-17, 856G1
W Ger-PLO talks held 10-16, 928F1
Jordan arrests 12 PFLP members 10-16, 962B2
Israel chrgs PLO terror 10-25, 856B2
Message to Bush rptd 11-22, 927D3
Leb Christn troop bonuses denied by Aoun 11-26, 905A1
Baker electn plan advances 12-1—12-8, 927B3
PLO guerrillas raid Syrian Leb post 12-14, 962B3
Weizman messages chrgd 12-31, 961E2
ARAMA, Shimon
Triumph of the Spirit released 12-8, 1002C1
ARAMCO—*See ARABIAN American Oil Co.*
ARAOZ, Julio Cesar
Named Argentina energy secy 7-8, 507D3
ARATA, Paolo
Named algae cleanup comr 8-23, 643E2
ARAUJO del Angel, Refugio
Resigns 4-24, 428B2
ARBATOV, Georgi A.
Scores US invasn of Panama 12-20, 943D1
ARBESU, Jose Antonio
Cuba drug talks rptd 7-18, 682A1
ARCE Gomez, Col. Luis
Garcia Meza trial begins 4-19, 365D1
Extradited to US 12-11, 988C1
ARCHAEOLOGY
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Elizabethan theater unearthed 3-3, 252A1; protest wins constructn delay 5-14—5-15, 432A3
Globe Theatre unearthed in London 10-13, 843C2
Bolivia human sacrifice site find rptd 11-11, 988F1
Obituaries
Myres, Nowell 7-25, 580F3
ARCHER, George
Wins Gatlin SW Sr Classic 10-15, 795G3
2d in GTE West Classic 12-2, 923A3
ARCHER, Jeffrey
'Pvt Eye' loses record libel case 5-24, 404D3
ARCHER, Rep. W. R. (Bill) (R, Tex.)
Debates capital gains tax cut 8-2, 589F1
Hails capital gains tax cut vote 9-14, 673B2
Wins catastrophic care repeal 10-4, 738F3
ARCHER-Daniels-Midland Co.
USSR jt ventures pact signed 3-30, 346A1
ADM Investor Services Inc.
Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19, 45E3
ARCHEY, William T.
Lauds unfair trader actn 5-26, 397D3
ARCHITECTURE
Awards & Honors
Gehry wins Pritzker 5-1, 448E1
Pei wins Japan Imperial prize 9-15, 712F2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
French bicentennial fete begins 1-1, 6B1
Louvre 'glass pyramid' praised 3-29, 291E1
Canada natl museum opens 5-7, 386C3
Sup Sovt OKs Yeltsin post 6-10, 500D2
French bicentennial peaks 7-13—7-14, Opera Bastille opens 7-13, 531A1
Pisa 'leaning tower' closing set 12-15, 981E1
Obituaries
Kaufmann Jr, Edgar 7-31, 580E3
ARCO—*See ATLANTIC Richfield Co.*
ARCTIC National Wildlife Refuge
Lujan hedges on drilling 1-26, 64F3
Lujan warns vs drilling 4-3, 233A3

ARCTIC Regions
Lujan hedges on drilling 1-26, 64F3
Antarctica fouled by oil slick 1-28, 106E3
Peary expeditn doubts refuted 2-1—2-15, 152A2
Ozone threat rptd 2-17, 2-23, 156E2
Pope visits Tromso 6-2, 671A3
'87 ozone hole/radiatn rise rptd 7-27, 966C2
Antarctic ozone hole growth rptd 10-12, 966A2
Antarctic protectn talks set 10-20, 966G2
Sovt/Canada research pact signed 11-20, Clark chrgs sub incursns 11-24, 898A1, F1
Antarctic team reaches S Pole 12-11, 940B3
Peary N Pole claim upheld 12-12, 940C3
Polar ice cap growth rptd 12-22, 966E2
Canadian Sovereignty Issue—*See CANADA—Arctic Sovereignty*
ARD, Billy
Packers sign 4-1, 311B1
ARD, Ken
Dangerous Games opens 10-19, 1000C2
ARDBO, Martin
Gandhi linked to Bofors scandal 10-31, 887F2
ARDOLINO, Emile
Chances Are released 3-10, 296A2
ARDSHIEL Inc.
Eastern sale role rptd 4-6, 234E2
AREMENIANS
Gorbachev warns vs ethnic unrest 6-19, 699F3
ARENS, Moshe
Faults Arafat threat 1-3—1-4, 51G2
Rejcts Eur peace efforts 1-3; scores UK 'insult' 1-18, sees Thatcher 2-15, 301B1, D1
Sees Arab chem arms threat 1-9, 10D1
Discounts Rabin peace plan 1-20, 51D2
Claims Fatah terror 2-3, 2-6, scores Arafat support 2-6, 79E3, 80A1
Sees Shevardnadze in Cairo 2-22, 118D2, A3
Assails 'traitors' 3-7, 177F2
In US 3-10—3-15; briefed on peace steps 3-13, 'disappointed' 3-14—3-15, 177A1-B2
Chrgs PLO 'terror' vs collaborators 4-29, 436D3
In DC, Shamir plan supported 5-19, 373B1
PLO 'talks' confrmd 7-16, 549D2
Recalls Arab consul in US 7-28, 686E1
Cabt split on Egypt electn plan 9-13—9-17, 685B2
Restores Hungary ties 9-18, 766F1
In US mtgs 9-25—10-2, Cairo talks rejctd 10-6, 736E1-G2
Addresses UN, urges electn plan support 9-27, 719D3
In Japan 11-10, 928F1
Baker electn plan advances 12-1—12-8, 927C3
AREVALO Gardoqui, Juan
Implicated in drug trafficking 1-5—5-15, 976A1
ARFONS, Craig
Dies 7-9, 544B3
ARGANA, Luis Maria
Named Paraguay forgn min 2-3, 78E1
Issues coup casualties 2-6, 78G1
ARGENTINA (Argentine Republic)—*See also GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, NONALIGNED Movement, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Oil transport sinks off Antarctica 1-28, 106E3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Egypt/Iraq missile projct pullout rptd 9-19, 816A3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Du Pont ex-mgrs chrgd in extortn plot 2-27, 146B1
Monzon sentncd 7-3, 544B2
Currency/bond fraud chrgd, mint reforms set 8-17, 609F3
Rapanelli indictmt rptd 11-29, 955G3
Dupont ex-mgrs convctd in US 12-19, 972D1
Defense & Armed Forces
Legal actns rptd 1-26, 466A1
Naya surrenders 1-28, 466B1
AF ex-cmdr freed 5-8, 465E3
Mil amnesty urged 6-11, 445B1
Menem mulls 'dirty war' amnesty 7-9, 508C1
Caceres named staff chief, other promotns 7-10, 507E2
Menem vows 'dirty war', Falkland pardons 9-23, 727D1
Menem issues 'dirty war' pardons 10-7, 766D3
UK accords set at Madrid talks 10-19, 801G1
Economy & Labor
Energy curbs set 1-5, 71C2
Black econ rptd 1-22, 466A2
Austerity plan adjusted 2-6—2-21, 149E2
Inflatn surges 2-28, 292D2
Sourrouille team quits 3-31, 292F1
Mar inflatn rptd 4-9; tariffs hiked 4-14, price controls set 4-19, 292E3, 293A1
Hyperinflatn crisis worsens 4-28—5-14, 355G3
Emergency measures set 5-19; ofcls resign, banks shut 5-22, 384D3
Food riots, looting escalate 5-23—6-2; emergency measures set 5-26—5-30, state of siege declared 5-29, 395B1-E3
Econ crisis continues; jobless benefits, other measures introduced 6-6—6-15, 444D2, A3
Austerity plan set 7-9, 507D1
Aug wage suplmt set 7-11, 507G1
Restructuring plan unveiled 7-11, 507D2
Roig dies 7-14, Rapanelli named min 7-15, 609C2
Price freeze accord set 7-17, salaries hiked 7-20, 609A2, E2
State-owned cos deficit projctd 7-18, 609C3
July, 12-mo inflatn rptd 8-9, 609C3
'88, 4th 1/4 GDP, indl output rptd 8-10, 609E3
Natlized indus sale OKd 8-17, reform plan passed 8-31, 679D2
'88 inflatn rptd by ILO 9-13, 672A1
Austral devaluatn sparks price hikes 12-10; Nov, 11-mo inflatn rptd 12-28, 987B3-C3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Falklands ship docks in Uruguay 1-16, 295D2
Panama amb recalled, Noriega '88 coup link rptd 1-26, 385A2
Menem backs Falklands conquest 2-15, 355D3
Nazi collaborator hospitalized 3-9, 466B1
Chile forgn min visits 4-6—4-8, 349E1
Alfonsin in Paraguay, sees Rodriguez 4-26, 466A2
UK marks Thatcher anniv 5-4, 321G1
Menem sets Thatcher mtg terms 6-8, 466E1
Menem shifts Falklands policy 7-9, 7-12, 507G3-508B1
Venez issues Rapanelli arrest warrant 7-18, 609E2
Menem at Bolivia inaugural 8-6, 593F1
UK Falklands talks held 8-16—8-17, 609G3
UK talks set 8-18, envoy visits exchngd 8-31, 654D3-655B1
UK consular ties set at Madrid talks 10-19, 801G1
Menem at CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253E1; 7-12, 713E1
Menem wins pres electn 5-14, campaign profiled 355A1-F3
Early transitn talks fail, cabt resigns 5-23, 384A3
Crisis cabt sworn 5-26; emergency measures set 5-28—5-30, state of siege declared 5-29, 395B1-E3
Menem selects cabt 6-2—6-9, Alfonsin sets resignatn 6-12, 444D1, E3
Alsogaray quits as UDC head, Clerici named pres 6-10, 466F1
State of siege lifted 6-28, 508D1
Alfonsin resigns, Menem sworn pres 7-8, 506A3
Menem names cabt, advisers 7-8, 507B3
Econ min dies 7-14, successor named 7-15, 609C2
Rapanelli resigns 12-15, Gonzalez sworn 12-18, 987F2
Human Rights
Banos death rptd 1-25, 385D1
Legal actns vs mil rptd 1-26, 466A1
Uruguay retains mil amnesty 4-16, 294F3
Paraguay extradites child thieves 5-3, 465G3
AF ex-cmdr freed 5-8, 465E3
Mil amnesty urged 6-11, 445B1
Menem mulls 'dirty war' amnesty 7-9, 508D1
Menem vows 'dirty war' pardons 9-23, 727D1
Menem issues 'dirty war' pardons 10-7, 766D3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Secondary debt mkt slump rptd 1-23, 53F2
Exchng system revised 2-6—2-7, austral devalued 2-20—2-21, 149E2-E3
IMF standby loan denied; World Bank suspends credit, US shuns 3-2, 292F2
US budget deficit/debt arrears linked 3-6, 466G1
IDB capital increase OKd 3-17—3-22, 231B1
Machinea calls debt 'unpayable' 3-19, 466G1
Austral plunges vs US $, hits record lows 3-29—4-18, 292E2, 292G3
Egypt/Iraq A-arms projct rptd 3-31, 269F2
Chile port talks 4-6—4-8, 349G1
Skyhawk compensatn set 4-13, 466D1
Egypt/Iraq missile projct confrmd, Israeli deal denied 4-14, 466C1
Hyperinflatn crisis worsens 4-28—5-14; austral floated 5-3, plunges vs US $ 5-14, 355G3
Austral plunges vs US $ 5-19, 384G3
Exchng rate fixed 5-28, 50,000 austral note issued 5-30, 395G2, B3
Australia debt compared 5-31, 445E1
GATT rules vs US sugar quotas 6-1, 414D3
Austral devalued 6-7, US $ sales supended 6-9, 444F2
Debt declared 'value-impaired' 6-9, 444C3
Austral devalued 7-9, 507F1
IMF debt paymt rptd 7-20, 609F2
UK banks set loan losses 7-28—8-3, 643C1
US $ bank acct curbs lifted 7-31, 609A3
UK trade embargo lifted 8-1, 610C1
Farm trade duties slashed 8-13, 609B3
US assesses econ progrm 8-15, 609D3
Currency/bond fraud chrgd, mint reforms set 8-17, 609F3
BNL/Iraqi loans linked to missile projct 9-8—9-14, 671F2
Egypt/Iraq missile projct pullout rptd 9-19, 816A3
Menem addresses UN 9-25, 719G2
IMF loan set 9-27, 737G1
UK curbs eased 10-19, 801F1-A2
Iraqi rocket launch revealed 12-7, 964A2
Austral devalued 12-10, exchng rate abandoned 12-18, 987F2
Obituaries
Lopez Rega, Jose 6-9, 448D3
Roig, Miguel 7-14, 609C2
Oil & Gas Developments
YPF deficit projctd 7-18, 609D3
Science & Technology
Rabies '88 mishap claim retracted 9-15, 931G2
Sports
World Team Cup tennis results 5-28, 430E3
Monzon sentncd 7-3, 544B2
Maradona weds 11-7, 900D2
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884D2; draw made 12-9, 940D1
Terrorism & Unrest
Rebels attack La Tablada barracks 1-23—1-24, 57E2
La Tablada dead listed 1-25, FPR takes credit 2-1, 385D1
FPR/Latin funding rptd 1-26, 385F1
Noriega '88 coup link rptd 1-26, 385A2
Guerrilla attacks rptd 2-6—2-13, 355G1
Food riots, looting escalate 5-23—6-2; emergency measures set 5-26—5-30, state of siege declared 5-29, 395B1-E3
Radical ofcs attacked 6-12, 444D2
State of siege lifted 6-28, 508D1
Montoneros renounce violnc 7-13, 508B1
Menem issues 'dirty war' pardons 10-7, 766D3
UN Policy & Developments
Menem addresses Assemb 9-25, 719D2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush phones Alfonsin 1-23, 43G3
Mosbacher, Kissinger at inaugural 7-8, 507A1
Di Tella named amb 7-8, 507F3
Menem in DC, sees Bush 9-27, 737G1
Panama invasn blasted 12-20, 943A1
ARGOS (of B.A.T. Industries)
Goldsmith launches bid 7-11, 540C1
ARGUE, Hazen
Charged 11-15, 988F2-A3
ARGUELLO Ramirez, Leonel
In electoral cncl 6-7, 543B1
ARGUMENTY i Fakty (Soviet newspaper)
Editor resists resignatn order 10-16, 896D2
ARGUS Corp.
E P Taylor dies 5-14, 368G3
ARGYROS, George
Mariners sale OKd 9-14, 711B3
ARIANE (European rocket series)—*See SPACE—Satellites & Launch Vehicles*
ARIAS, Jose Augusto
Seeks Vatican emb refuge 4-10, 429C3, D3
ARIAS, Roberto Emilio
Dies 11-22, 900C3
ARIAS Calderon, Ricardo
Denies receiving US funds 4-22, 330D1
Endara claims Panama electn win 5-7—5-10, assaulted 5-10, 329D1, 330F1
Claims gen strike success 5-17, 357D1
Leads Noriega protest march 5-24, 651E1
Scores pres apptmt 8-31, 650B3
Detained 10-1, freed 10-2, 734F2
Sworn Panama govt/justice min 12-21, survives assassinatn attempt 12-22, 960A2
ARIAS Navarro, Carlos
Dies 11-27, 900D3
ARIAS Sanchez, Oscar (Costa Rican president)
Delays Central Amer summit 1-9, 26B3
Sees Quayle 2-1—2-2, 82A1
At Tesoro summit 2-13—2-14, signs contra accord 2-14, 102G1; text 102E2, F2, 103G1
In Canada 4-7, 268A2
Sees Quayle 6-14, 437F1
Sees Ortega, electn rule talks vowed 7-14, 579C3
At Central Amer ldrs mtg 8-5—8-7; contra repatriatn agreed, El Salvador dialog urged 8-7, 581C1, C2, 582D1
Foes funded in US 10-13—10-14, 990A1
Wins El Salvador peace talks extensn 10-17, 791E1
Rodriguez killed in plane crash 10-21, 812B1
Hosts Westn Hemisphere summit 10-27—10-28, 814C2
Hosts San Jose peace summit 12-10—12-12, 926A1-A2
ARIZONA
Accidents & Disasters
US AF copter crashes 3-12, 289E1
Reagan injured in horse fall 7-4, 503F3
Artillery explosn kills 2 Israelis 11-6, 954G2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Continental bank acquisitn barred by Fed 2-15, 456C3
FDIC seizes SW Savings 2-17, 125F2
Go-Video OKs Samsung VCR-2 mfr 3-1, 165A1
Amer Continental files bankruptcy 4-14, 456F2
RTC sues Lincoln S&L 9-15, 819C2
Chase 3d 1/4 losses rptd 10-11, 804A3
Pinnacle West bid launched by PacifiCorp 11-8, rejctd 12-13, 971F3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Steiger convictn dismissed 9-21, 874B3
McCain, DeConcini ties to Lincoln S&L questnd 10-13, 819F1
McCain, DeConcini ethics probe set 11-17, 874E1
DeConcini, McCain ethics probe opens 12-22, 968A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
LA actress slaying suspect arrested 7-19, 555E3
Environment & Pollution
Grand Canyon haze traced 8-29, 693C1
Cabeza Prieta wildlife refuge rptd endangered 9-12, 699D1
Phoenix sued by EPA 10-4, 783D3
Family Issues
Rights comm chrmn arrested in custody case 2-7, regrets role 3-23; replacemt hinted 3-21, 337E3-338B1
Medicine & Health
'Smokeless' cigarette withdrawn 2-28, 185A1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mecham seeks new trial 4-4, 341E1
King holiday restored 9-22, 746A3
Goddard reelected Phoenix mayor 10-3, 742G2
Sports
Fiesta Bowl results 1-2, 8D1
Phoenix Open results 1-22, 75A3
Andries/Willis lgt-heavywgt bout in Tucson 2-21, 175C2
Ariz Classic results 3-12, 191G3
Eagle Classic results 3-12, 192A1
Tucson LPGA Open results 3-19, 208E2
Turquoise Classic results 3-26, 224D1
Autoworks 200 results 4-9, 271G3
Tradition results 4-16, 311F3
Suns lose NBA playoffs 5-14, 447F1
Phoenix Grand Prix results 6-4, 430C2
Autoworks 500 results 11-5, 850E3
Copper Bowl results 12-31, 999D2
ARIZONA, University of (Tucson)
'88 natl basketball poll ldr 2-6—3-13, NCAA semifinal loss 3-23, 249F3-250A1
Elliot named top NCAA basketball player 4-5, 272D2
Mills sets transfer 6-12, 472A2
Elliot, Cook in NBA draft 6-27, 503G1, C2
Smith hails Voyager 2 missn 8-29, 633C1
Copper Bowl won 12-31, 999D2
ARIZONA Public Service Co.—*See PINNACLE West Capital Corp.*
ARKAN, Idris
Turkey MP slain 3-29, 220D1
ARKANSAS
Accidents & Disasters
Shuttle astronaut killed in plane crash 6-17, 472A3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tyson acquires Holly Farms, ConAgra stock-swap voided 3-22—6-23, 517D1
Military Issues
MX rail base set 11-29, 971A1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Robinson switches to GOP 7-28, 606C2
Bumpers agri grant dropped 11-16, 872F2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Legis lines ordrd redrawn 12-5, 968C3
School Issues
Little Rock suit setld 3-1, 165G3
'88-89 teacher pay rptd 7-21, 554F3
ARKANSAS, University of (Fayetteville)
Cotton Bowl loser 1-2, 8B2
Martin, Atwater in NFL draft 4-23, 310E3
Football preseason rank rptd 8-26, 667E3
ARLEDGE, Roone
Nixes Cicippio video 8-3, 582B3
ARLEN, Alice
Cookie released 8-23, 648B2
ARMACOST, Michael H.
Japan amb post rptd 2-13, 184B2
Scores Japan trade practices 5-30, 297C2
ARMAGEDDON It (recording)
On best-seller list 1-28, 76D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
ARMAMENTS
Aircraft
US F-14s down 2 Libyan MiGs 1-4, video released 1-5; intl reactn 1-4—1-5, 1B1-2B2
Reagan budgets F, C-planes, drops A-6E 1-9, 14F1
US-Libya F-14 'dogfight' procedures questnd 1-10, 11B3
US/Japan FSX deal sparks furor 1-12—2-2, review urged 2-2, 82D2
Libya mid-air refueling capability rptd 1-22, 53E1, G3
E Ger cutback set 1-23, 70F1
Sundstrand setls fraud case, contract ban ended 1-27, 90D1
Bulgaria cutback set 1-27, 147B3, 363D1
Warsaw Pact details forces, compares NATO 1-30, 154C1
US B-1B '88 SD, Tex crash rpts issued 2-3, 2-14, 164D2, E2
US B-1B upgrade costs estimated by GAO 2-4, 164C2
US/Japan FSX deal advances 2-14—3-22; Bush OKs compromise 3-21, Cong balks 3-22, 194D3-195C2
CFE talks inaugurated, proposals outlined 3-6, 153D1, A2
Leb blockade uses Hawker Hunters 3-6, 259C2
US AF/Marine copter crashes kill 41 3-12—3-20, 289D1
USAF B-1B '88 Tex crash rpt disclosed 3-24, 236E3
USAF B-1B fleet grounded 3-28, 236B3
US/Japan FSX deal hampered by scandal 4-4, 258B1
USAF B-1B lubricant leak rptd 4-4, 340B1
Sovt/Libya bomber sale rptd 4-5, UK objects 4-6, 227E3, F3
Syrian copters attack Sovt ships 4-11, 316A3
USSR admits Viet combat role 4-13, 347B1
Argentina Skyhawk compensatn set 4-13, 466D1
US budget cuts outlined by Cheney 4-25, 303E2
US/Japan FSX deal concluded 4-28, Cong notified 5-1, 314F2-315A2
Egypt Alpha shot down by Iraq 4-28, 848E2
US Marine copter crash in France kills 5 5-3, fleet grounded 6-6—6-7, 516D2
Peru sets USSR/W Ger copter purchases 5-4, 388A2
USAF bomb explodes in Ga 5-4, 516C2
Gorbachev proposes NATO cut 5-11, 331F1
Bush revives 'open skies' 5-12, 331G2
US/Japan FSX rejectn blocked 5-16, 360B2
Moscow rejcts 'open skies' offer 5-16, 371C2
USAF F-16 contract suspended 5-16, 420E3-421A1
USSR proposes Far East cuts 5-17, 354G1
Sovt MiG-29 flown to Turkey 5-20, Moscow reclaims 5-21, 551B1
Sovts shift CFE stand 5-23, 371E1
Bush proposes Europn cuts 5-29, Warsaw Pact counters 5-30, 393E1, F2
US FSX deal clears Cong 6-7, 461A1
France sets Rafale funds cut 6-7, 591B3
Sovt mil jet crashes at French air show 6-8, 484C2
US/Sovt accidental conflicts pact signed 6-12, 451A2
French/Saudi 'copter deal set 6-12, 963F[illegible]
Sovt Blackjack bomber viewed by US 6-13, 451D2
Canada OKs USAF mock bombing runs 6-14, 446A2
Sovt-Iran MiG-29 deal doubted 6-21, 475E3
Greece Mirage jet payoffs chrgd 7-1, 499G2
US F-16 engine thefts 7-3; 2 AF MPs arrested 7-10, 12 others indicted 7-11, 605F3-606B1
Sovt MiG-23 crashes in Belgium 7-4, 491B2
UK/Iraq Hawk jet sale sought 7-10—7-24, 848A1
Cheney lobbies for Stealth 7-13, 534F2
Bush/NATO plan presented at CFE, E-W ceilings proposed 7-13, 546B2
US test-flies Stealth 7-17, 534C2
Angola transport downed 7-23, 599G1
US House cuts B-2 funds 7-26, passes '90 authrzn 7-27, 568D2, G2
US '90 F-14D, V-22 funds restored by House 7-27, 568E2, D3
US mil constructn appropriatn passes House 7-31, 587F2
US/Japan FSX curbs vetoed 7-31, 640D2; Sen upholds 9-13, 674A1
US '90 defns authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 587B1, E1
US '90 appropriatn passes House 8-4, 587B2, C2
Greece sets fraud probe 8-8, 725D2
US C-130s, U-2, Blackhawks join Ethiopia search 8-9, 599F3
US sets Colombia aid 8-25, 635C1
Colombia gets US mil aid 9-3—9-5, 652B3
W Ger engineer rptd dead in Libya 9-5, 799D3
Gorbachev CFE concessn seen 9-21, 718C3
Sovts back US 'open skies' proposal 9-26, 717E2
NATO/W Ger low flight curbs set 9-28, 917C3
Sovt Cambodia aid hike rptd 10-5, 789E3
Syrian MiG-23 pilot defects to Israel 10-11, 777C1
US, S Korea fighter deal set 10-25, 826E3
Israel/S Africa Lavi transfer denied by US 10-27, 816C2
US carrier plane crash kills 5 10-29, 838B2
US FA-18 hits cruiser 10-30, 838A2
US '90 defns authrzn OKd by conf com 11-2, 837B2, C2-E2; clears Cong 11-9, 11-15, 875B1
El Salvador craft destroyed 11-11—11-14, 854D1, A2; US warns 11-17, 870B1
US Navy safety review ordrd 11-14, routine operatns halted 11-15, 874E3
US '90 defns funds clear Cong 11-17, signed 11-21, 890A2, B2
France, Libya in Mirage dispute 11-17—12-14, 963E2
Lockheed P-7 design error revealed 11-17, 971B1
USAF Stealth purchase plan rptd 11-18, 875E1
France-Israel fighter engine sale rptd 11-20, 927F3
Swiss Army ban defeated 11-26, 951E1
Saudi/UK arms paymts fixed 11-27—12-14, 963D2
US F-4s in PI coup role 12-1, 903C3
Sovt copters sent to Nicaragua 12-4, 926D2
US A-arms cmnd flight halt proposed 12-14, Bush bars 12-15, 970D3
US Navy safety problems rptd 12-19, 970B3
W Ger quits NAAWS project 12-19, 985E2
McDonnell wins S Korea jet contract 12-20, 996E1
US Stealth fighter used in Panama 12-23, 960F1
Atomic Weapons & Tests—*See also other subheads in this section*
US hikes cleanup estimate 1-4, 20A2
Paris conf debates A/chem arms link 1-7—1-10, Sovts oppose 1-10, 9E1, F1
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 12G3, 13F1, 14C3-D3
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16E2
US names energy secy 1-12, 17F3; confrmd 3-1, 142A2
US scores W Ger tech exports 1-13, 10B2
USSR vows Eur tactical A-arms removal 1-18, US lauds 1-19, 26D2, E2
US 'Star Wars' A-power need seen 1-18, 164A3
US/Pak A-bomb concerns rptd 1-28, 97D3
NATO arms upgrade backed by Tower 1-29, 63E3
Australia/Pak A-proliferatn talks 2-7, 132F3
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84C1, C3; text 86G2
Mideast threat seen by US/USSR 2-22—3-30; Iraq jt projct rptd 3-31, W Ger role chrgd 4-2, 269E2-F3
Mideast ban urged by Shevardnadze 2-23, 118D3
Pak sales probed by W Ger 3-21, 2 cos admit chrgs 4-20, 364B2
Gorbachev sets A-materials productn curb 4-7, 228A1
Sovt arsenal buildup chrgd by US/UK 4-19—4-20, 274G2
US Sen com chrmn warns vs Midgetman abandonmt 4-19, 304A1
USS Iowa blast stirs NYC home port debate 4-21, 302B1
Bush MX/Midgetman compromise revealed 4-23, 303B3
US Navy arms phaseout rptd 4-29, 516D1
UK reaffirms NATO deterrent 5-2, 321B3
US plant leak assessed 5-3, suit setld 6-30, 513F1-D2
Iraq pump sale halted by US 5-5, 848D2
US '65 H-bomb loss revealed 5-8, 366A3
UK Labour issues policy review 5-9, 344D2
Gorbachev offers E Eur cut 5-11, 331D1
US sets Hanford cleanup pact 5-15, 513C3
Cheney sees Sovt arms proposals ploy 5-16, 371B3
US sees Pak threat 5-18, Bhutto reassures 6-6—6-7, 471C1
India tests ballistic missile 5-22, 486D3
US/France A-arms cooperatn confrmd 5-27—5-28, 547E2
NATO reaffirms deterrent 5-30, 394F1
Rocky Flats probe rptd 6-6, 420B1
France sets test cuts 6-7, 591B3
Rocky Flats health survey set 6-16, 513D2
US vows plant 'accountability' 6-16, 6-27, 513E3
US plant safety 'crisis' seen 6-18, 513A3
NM waste site delayed 6-27, 514A1, E1
US '90 cleanup funds pass House 6-28, Sen 7-27, 551G2, A3, C3, 585F2; clear Cong 9-12, 9-14, signed 9-29, 762B3
Sovt A-test cutback rptd 7-6, 7-7, 547B1
Sovt plutonium complex visited by US delegatn 7-7—7-8, reactor shutdowns set 7-8, 547E1, F1
Australia A-test rpt sought 7-7, 576D3
Romania A-arms boast rptd 7-10, 520D3
Cheney lobbies for Stealth 7-13, 534F2
Fernald A-plant shut down 7-13, FBI probe set 7-14, 572F1
Gandhi, Bhutto meet 7-16—7-17, 611C3
US A-arms plant waste violatns rptd 7-18, 572C2
US A-arms plant cleanup enforcemt passes House 7-19, 572F2
N Korea A-arms dvpt seen 7-19, 616F3
Hanford '88 plant shut down rptd 7-22, 572G1
SC plant restart delay, cost hike rptd 7-24—7-31, 572A2
US A-waste cleanup funds shifted by House 7-25, 568D3
Bush priorities rejctd by US House 7-27, 568E2
Rocky Flats A-waste storage rptd 7-28, 572D2
US outlines plant cleanup plan 8-1, 572D1
NZ PM reaffirms A-policy 8-8, 595B3
Siberia radiatn deaths rptd 8-16, 917G3
Japan Soclsts set policy shift 8-21, 645B3
US tritium losses probed 8-31, 657F2-A3
SC plant restart set 9-7, 657A2
SC uranium plant shutdown set 9-7, 696D3
Israel missile test rptd 9-14, 816A3
Rockwell sets Rocky Flats shutdown 9-15, sues US 9-21, 696F2
Baker/Shevardnadze meet in US 9-22—9-23, A-arms exercise notificatn pact signed 9-23, 719D1-E1
Rockwell exits Rocky Flats 9-22, 744E3
Sovts offer A-test moratorium 9-26, 717E2
US plant leak suit setlmt OKd 9-29, 839C2
Sovt '54 troop radiatn exposure rptd 9-29, 984F1
Rocky Flats safety faulted 10-6, 839F1
US certifies Pak A-free status 10-12, 793C1
N Korea A-arms concerns rptd 10-24, 920D2
Israel/S Africa cooperatn rptd 10-25—10-26, 816A1
Gorbachev renews Baltic peace initiative, US reactn 10-26, 821E1, A2
US Israel computer sale debate rptd 10-27, 816F2
Shamir sees US reps 11-16, 928A1
Rocky Flats shut indefinitely 11-29, 907G3
Malta summit held 12-2—12-3, naval arms proposal rptd 12-5, 901B1, G1, 902B1; for details see MALTA Summit
Low-level radiatn risks upgraded 12-19, 974E3
Plutonium plant delay urged 12-20, 946G2-E3
Japan drops US '65 H-bomb probe 12-29, 965A3
Chemical & Biological Warfare—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
Firearms
Israel debates plastic ammo 1-1—1-23, 50E2-51F1
US contra backer arrested in CR 1-12, 171D3-172A1
UK-Libya arms plot rptd 1-14, 81A2
Bulgaria cutback set 1-27, 147B3, 363D1
Israel OKs plastic ammo 2-1, 80F1
LA bans semmiautomatics 2-7, 127G3
Bush vs semiautomatic ban 2-16, 2-21, 127C3
Calif passes semiautomatic ban 3-9, 3-13, 183B2
US bans AK-47, Uzi imports 3-14, 183B1
Colt curbs AR-15 sales 3-15, 183A2
Gorbachev proposes E-W artillery cuts 5-11, 331E1
Palestinians split on uprising arms use 5-19—6-15, 436D2
Sovts shift CFE stand 5-23, 371B1
US Army awards Beretta pistol contract 5-23, 516F1
'88 US-Somali M16 shipmt rtpd 5-24, 850B1, B2
Bush proposes Europn artillery cuts 5-29, Warsaw Pact counters 5-30, 393D1, F2
US/Cambodia rebel aid plan rptd 5-30, 560F2
Iraq shipmts to Leb rptd 6-6—7-22, 598A1
US Navy battleship gun curbs eased 6-13, 534A3
US AF MPs arrested 7-10, 12 others indicted 7-11, 606B1
India Bofors scandal rpt issued 7-18, 611G2
US sets Colombia aid 8-25, 635C1
India Bofors revelatns rptd 9-4, 10-9, 792B3
Colombia drug war nets booty 9-17, 728C2
US M-109 howitzer test kills 2 Israelis 11-6, 954G2
Swiss army ban defeated 11-26, 951E1
PI pres granted emergency powers 12-14, 939A3
India suspends Bofors arms buys 12-26, 991E3
Nicaragua emb in Panama raided 12-29, 961B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Latin smugglers trial opens in US 1-5; convctd 5-15, sentncd 8-4, 975F3
Nicaragua '84 bomb suit fees awarded 2-3, 284E1
Canada/S Africa sales chrg withdrawn 2-7, 133F2
Sovt-Iran deal rptd 2-26, 139A3
Libya-Sudan deal rptd 3-3, 174E2
El Salvador arms upgrading rptd 3-16; cache seized 5-30, Nicaragua role chrgd 5-31, 469D1
Cuba/Nicaragua shipmts ban sought 3-24, 210F1
USSR sets Nicaragua cutoff 5-16, 374C2
UK sets China sanctns 6-6, 412E1
Nicaragua/Panama shipmts confrmd 6-8, 652D1
Sovt-Iran deal signed 6-22, 475D3
EC sets China sanctns 6-27, 474G1
US hikes Afghan rebel aid 7-16, 616D3
Honduras seizes Nicaragua arms 7-29, 10-19; US scores Salvador shipmts 10-25, 825E3
Syria shells Leb-bound shipmts 8-18—9-7, 654D1
US sets Colombia probe 9-7, aid rptd 'unsuitable' 9-11, 729G1
Colombia broker arrested in Italy 9-11, 729E1
Leb embargo begins 9-23, 735C1-F1
World Bank scores 3d World spending 9-26, 736D3
US/Israel deal offsets Saudi sale 9-27—10-30, 963F2
Colombia urges drug-linked sales curbs 9-29, 768B2
El Salvador farmers arrested 10-1, 791E2
Ethiopia rebels capture govt arms 10-3—10-18, 811D2
Sovts extend Nicaragua arms ban 10-4, 826B1
Contras/Salvador rebels arms sales rptd 10-13, 825C3
Libya denies Somalia mil aid, advisers 10-17, 850A1
Commonwealth urges S Africa sanctns 10-22, 800D3
Nicaragua/El Salvador rebel shipmts chrgd 11-13, 854B3
Syria moderatn urged by Sovt amb 11-20—11-25, 928D1
US religious worker arrested in El Salvador 11-26, chrgd 12-5, 920C1
Ferranti sues execs 11-30, 895A1
Nicaragua-Cuba aid to Salvador rebels chrgd by Bush 12-2—12-3, Gorbachev denies links 12-3, 901B1, 902A1
W Ger cabt sets troop cuts 12-6, 985D2
Sovts, US in Central Amer talks 12-7, 926D2
Mex smuggler sentncd 12-12, 992E3
Cuba/El Salvador arms route chrgd 12-25, Mex denies 12-27, 990C3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal*
Mergers & Acquisitions
GM/Hughes settle dispute 2-28, 144F2
Lockheed stake disclosed by Simmons 4-3, restructuring set 4-4, 238F1
Gen Ceramics/Tokuyama takeover blocked 4-17, 339C2
GEC-Siemens bid for Plessey OKd, curbs set 4-21, 306B2
Bombardier sets Short Bros purchase 6-7, EC OKs 7-20, 625B2
GEC-Siemens bid wins Plessey 9-8, 679F1-D2
Mines (& other explosive devices)
US plans airport bomb detectors 4-3, 333C1
Angola abuses chrgd 4-8, 475C2
UK soldiers hurt in Canada blast 7-7, 541G3
Canada Indian land-use study set 7-10, 541G3

Plastic bomb detectors rptd unfit 9-1—9-24, 815E3
El Salvador rebels set truce 9-7, 683A1
Viet casualties in Cambodia rptd 9-19, 720C1
Swiss army ban defeated 11-26, 951E1

Missiles

US F-14s down 2 Libyan MiGs 1-4, video released 1-5, 1C2, 2B1-F1
Reagan budgets MX/Trident II, omits Midgetman 1-9, 14C2
US foils Stinger, TOW export scheme 1-12, 81G1
W Ger tech sales to Libya rptd 1-13, 10B2
US MX '88 silo accident rptd, AF hedges 1-25, 164C1
USAF tests cruise missile over Canada 1-27, 96G1
'62 Cuba crisis recalled at Moscow conf 1-28—1-29, 227D1, B2
Warsaw Pact details tactical A-arms, compares NATO 1-30, 154D1
Canada OKs new cruise tests 2-1, 96D1
US strategic panel rpt issued 2-3, 163G3
Pak tests rptd 2-5, 231B3
Baker tours NATO capitals, presses Lance upgrade 2-11—2-14, 103G3-104C1, E1
Bush delays strategic funds decisn 2-14, 163D3
Belgium stalls Lance upgrade 2-16, France backs 2-17, 129C1
Lance upgrade splits Kohl/Thatcher 2-20—2-21, 129F1
Mideast threat seen by US/USSR 2-22—3-30; Iraq jt projct rptd 3-31, W Ger role chrgd 4-2, 269E2-F3
Shevardnadze scores NATO modernizatn plan 3-6, 153E1
US plans Afghan Stinger buy-back 3-11, 277E3
Afghan army Scud use rptd 3-13, 212D2
US 'Brilliant Pebbles' ABM concept rptd 3-18, 237G2
US Trident II flunks 1st sea test 3-21, 236G3
USAF chief rebuked by Cheney 3-24, 237D1
US rail MX/Midgetman mix doubted by Cheney 3-24, 327G1
US Midgetman support/spending hike linked 3-29, 237B2
Sovts bar Latin deploymt 4-4, 226B3
Egypt defns min/US export plot linked 4-4, 326C1
Afghan Scud hits Pak 4-7, 307C2
Argentina/Egypt/Iraq projct confrmd, Israeli deal denied 4-14, 466D1
W Ger wins Lance concessn from NATO 4-19—4-20, 274D1-E2
Sovt A-arsenal buildup chrgd by US/UK 4-19—4-20, 274G2
US Sen com chrmn warns vs Midgetman abandonmt 4-19, 304A1
Cheney sees NATO upgrade 4-20, 274D2
S African/Ulster Blowpipe plot furor 4-21—5-5, 332F1-C3
Bush MX/Midgetman compromise revealed 4-23, 303B3
US Navy A-arms phaseout rptd 4-29, 516D1
NATO tactical talks rift escalates 4-30—5-3, 313D2-314E1
Bush hails Mulroney 5-4, 316A2
Bush/Kohl talk rptd 5-5, 331B3
Midgetman US Cong coalitn rptd 5-8, 421C1
UK Labour issues policy review 5-9, 344C2, D2
Gorbachev offers A-arms cut 5-11, 331A2
US Midgetman flunks flight test 5-11, 421A1
NATO missile rift unresolved 5-16—5-21; W Ger min in US 5-17—5-18; DC offers concessn 5-19, 371D3-372A1
India tests ballistic missile 5-22, 486D3
NATO reaches SNF compromise 5-30, 393B1, 394A1
Iraq shipmts to Leb rptd 6-6—7-22, 598A1
France sets S3 funds cut 6-7, 591B3
Egypt-Amer scientist pleads guilty 6-9, sentncd 12-5, 964E2
French/Saudi Mistral deal set 6-12, 963F2
Sovt SS-19 mock-up viewed by US 6-13, 451E2
Bush lobbies for MX, Midgetman 6-20, 450B3
Afghan SCUD-B use rptd 7-4, 540F3
Stinger role in Afghan rptd 7-5, 531E1
Sovt cruise missile inspected by US delegatn, State Dept dismisses verificatn tests 7-5, 547C1, E1
Bush rejcts Sovt SNF talks 7-6, 480C1
Romania medium-range boast rptd 7-10, 520D3
Sovts bend on START monitoring 7-10, 546D3
IRA plotters arrested in US 7-16, 608A2; chrgd 8-18, 8-22, 702B1
Bush backs France/UK upgrade 7-17, 530C3
US Stinger blamed in Angola shootdown 7-25, 599A2
US House cuts MX, Midgetman funds 7-26—7-27, passes '90 authrzn 7-27, 568D2, A3, G3
US MX, Midgetman '90 authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 587D1
US Trident II test results mixed 8-2, 8-15, design flaw feared 8-16, 605A1
US '90 appropriatn passes House 8-4, 587B2, D2
S Africa IBM test rptd 8-7—8-9, 637D2
Greece sets fraud probe 8-8, 725D2
Iraq/UK factory deal revealed 9-3, collapse rptd 10-16, 848A1
Iraq plant 'mystery blast' rptd 9-6—9-7, Israeli sabotage alleged 11-2, 847G2-F3
BNL/Iraqi loans linked to Condor 2 9-8—9-14, 671F2
Israel Jericho II test rptd 9-14, 816G2
US shifts on mobile ICBMs 9-19, 718D2
Egypt Condor 2 pullout rptd 9-19, 816A3
Gorbachev sea-launched cruise, START monitoring concessns seen 9-21, 718A3, B3
Sovt mil power rpt issued by US 9-27, 837E3-F3
Sovt Afghan combat role rptd 10-9, 766E2
Israel/S Africa jt test rptd 10-25—10-26, 816A1
Gorbachev rpts N Eur pullback, US reactn 10-26, 821F1, B2
US Sparrows swept overbd 10-31, 838G1
US '90 defns authrzn OKd by conf com 11-2, 837B2, E2; clears Cong 11-9, 11-15, 875B1
Maine voters OK ban 11-7, 835F3
US indicts 5 in S Africa export plot 11-16, 996A1
US '90 defns funds clear Cong 11-17, signed 11-21, 890A2
US-Iraq Condor 2 aid lapses rptd 11-21, 964D2
El Salvador rebel arms plane crashes 11-25, Nicaragua ties suspended 11-26; US protests to USSR 11-27, 919F2
USAF names MX rail bases 11-29, 971A1
W Ger SPD vs SNF upgrade 11-30, 894G2
El Salvador rebels fire 11-30, 919D3
US Navy Trident II test successful 12-4, 908E2
Iraq launches satellite rocket 12-5, missiles claimed 12-7, 964F1-C2
US Trident II test 12-15, 970C3

Obituaries

Glushko, Valentin Petrovich (rptd) 2-2, 100B3
Yakovlev, Alexsandr Sergeyevich 8-22, 648G3

Persian Gulf Conflict—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict*

Satellites and Space Weapons—*See also 'Star Wars' below*

Reagan budgets ASAT 1-9, 14C2
W Ger cancels sensor exports 1-20, 53B2
Rockwell fined in US defns fraud case 3-6, 163D1
US 'Brilliant Pebbles' ABM concept rptd 3-18, 237G2; mulled by Cheney 4-23, 303G3
Moscow rejcts 'open skies' offer 5-16, 371C2
Sovt spending rptd 6-7, 443D1
USAF missile-warning satellite launched 6-14, 539G1
US defector dies 6-22, suicide confrmd 6-28, 500F2
Sovt ASAT laser inspected by US delegatn 7-8, 547G1
Iraq launches rocket 12-5, US confirms 12-8, 964F1-C2

Ships & Submarines

Reagan budgets subs, destroyers 1-9, 14D2
US Seawolf pact awarded 1-9, 164F2
US Navy ex-CPO chrgd as spy 1-10, 34B2
US carrier rotatn shifted from Libyan waters 1-11, 11C3
US Trident sub docks at Ga base 1-15, 164G2
Bulgaria cutback set 1-27, 147B3, 363D1
Canada/UK A-sub talks 3-13, 221A1
US, Iraq set Stark compensatn 3-27, 269B2
US Navy dolphin 'sentries' suit filed 4-4, 340D1
Sovt A-sub sinks off Norway 4-7; 'risk' discounted, recovery mulled 4-8—4-11, 258F2-259E1
Sovt sunken A-sub recovery doubted 4-13, '86 Challenger disaster compared 5-12, 484G1, A2
USS Iowa turret blast kills 47 4-19, 280D2-A3; for subsequent developments, see IOWA (U.S. battleship)
US budget cuts outlined by Cheney 4-25, 303F2
Canada abandons A-sub plan 4-27, 308D1
US Navy A-arms phaseout rptd 4-29, 516D1
UK Labour issues policy review 5-9, 344C2, E2
US Navy supply ship fire kills 6 5-9, 516B2
US Navy carrier blast kills 2 5-14, 516C2
USSR proposes Far East cuts 5-17, 354G1
France sets A-carrier funds cut 6-7, 591B3
US/Sovt accidental conflicts pact signed 6-12, 451A2
French/Saudi frigate deal set 6-12, 963F2
US Navy battleship gun curbs eased 6-13, 534A3
US Navy sub sinks Calif tug 6-14, '83-89 collisns detailed 7-12, 641E2
US asbestos damage appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-19, 459E2
Sovt A-sub crippled off Norway 6-26, 483G3
Sovt A-sub training assailed 6-26, 484F1
France sets Libya sale 6-28, 799F3
Sovt A-sub reactor problems force resurfacing 7-16, 984E1
US sets Colombia aid 8-25, 635C1
Australia, NZ frigate deal set 8-29, 679E3; cabt OKs 9-7, 731G2
US issues 'Iowa' blast rpt, skipper blamed 9-7, 674G1-D3
SC sub fuel plant shutdown set 9-7, 690D3
MBB/Daimler-Benz merger OKd, curbs set 9-8, 750D1
UK SLD backs Trident 9-12, 702A2
Sovts set Baltic A-subs retiremt, US reactn 10-26, 821F1, A2
US carrier plane crash kills 5 10-29, 838B2
US carrier crews lost overbd 10-30, 10-31, 838G1, A2
US cruiser hit by FA-18 10-30, 838A2
US oiler blast injures 9 11-1, 838E1
US Navy denies accident linkage 11-1, 838E1
US '90 defns authrzn OKd by conf com 11-2, 837E2; clears Cong 11-9, 11-15, 875B1
US Navy safety review ordrd 11-14, routine operatns halted 11-15, 874E3
US '90 defns funds clear Cong 11-17, signed 11-21, 890A2-C2
Canada chrgs Arctic Sovt sub incursns, Moscow denies 11-24, 898F1
Malta summit held 12-2—12-3, naval arms proposal rptd 9-5, 901D1-E3, 902B1; for details, see MALTA Summit
US Navy vessel rams Greenpeace ship 12-4, 908G2
US Navy safety problems rptd 12-19, 970B3
W Ger quits NATO frigate project 12-19, 985E2

Star Wars Issues

Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 14G1
Natl Research Council rpts A-reactor need 1-18, 164A3
Tower expresses doubts 1-26, 63B3
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 86G2
W Ger arrests computer spies 3-2, 158A1
UK sentncs Czech spy 3-3, 168D2
Cheney backs SDI 3-14, 180G1, F3
US 'Brilliant Pebbles' ABM concept rptd 3-18, 237A3
Satellite tested 3-24, 232E3
Cheney sees oversell 3-28, 237C2
US Alpha laser tested 4-7, 304C1
US 5-yr budget cuts planned 4-23, 303F3
US budget cuts outlined by Cheney 4-25, 303F2
Sovts offer Krasnoyarsk radar/ABM 'deal' 5-13, 547D2
US Jt Chiefs back deploymt curbs 5-31, 451C1
Geneva START talks resume 6-19; Sovts press link, US resists 6-19—6-20, 450B2
Sovt ASAT laser inspected by US delegatn 7-8, 547A2
Sovts bend on START monitoring 7-10, 547A1
US particle beam tested in space 7-13, 605D1
US House cuts SDI funds 7-25, passes '90 authrzn 7-27, 568C2, C3
US '90 authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 587D1
Gorbachev ABM/START concessn seen 9-21, 718F2
Sovts shift on START 9-22, Baker hails 9-24, 718F1, 719B1, C1
US '90 authrzn OKd by conf com 11-2, 837A2; clears Cong 11-9, 11-15, 875B1
US '90 defns funds clear Cong 11-17, signed 11-21, 890G1

Statistics

US 1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553E1
US 2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743F2
US Sept indl output, July-Aug revised 10-17, 781C3

Tanks (& other armored vehicles)

Reagan budgets M-1, Bradley 1-9, 14E2
Syria T-54s used by Leb militia 1-9, 62C1
E Ger cutback set 1-23, 70E1
Bulgaria cutback set 1-27, 147A3, 363D1
Warsaw Pact details forces, compares NATO 1-30, 154C1
UNTAG S Africa purchases OKd 2-28—3-1, 140C3
CFE talks inaugurated, proposals outlined 3-6, 153D1, A2
Sovt/E Eur exit begins 4-25, 5-5, 332A1, E1
Iraq T-72 productn rptd 4-28, 848E2
Gorbachev proposes E-W cuts 5-11, 331E1
Sovts shift CFE stand 5-23, 371B1
Bush proposes Europn cuts 5-29, Warsaw Pact counters 5-30, 393D1, F2
Iraq shipmts to Leb rptd 6-6—7-22, 598A1
Sovt maneuvers viewed by US 6-17, 451E2
Syria, Leb Christns clash 8-18, 654G1
US sets Colombia aid 8-25, 635C1
MBB/Daimler-Benz merger OKd, curbs set 9-8, 750D1
US seeks Saudi M1-A1 sale 9-27—10-30, 963F2
Ethiopia rebels capture 10-3—10-18, 811D2
Sovt Cambodia aid hike rptd 10-5, 789E3
El Salvador vehicles destroyed 11-11—11-14, 854G3
Colombia judges gets US aid 11-15, 881C3
US '90 defns funds clear Cong 11-17, signed 11-21, 890C2
US Army M-1 deferral plan rptd 11-20, 875E1
Swiss Army ban defeated 11-26, 951E1

U.S. Developments (including U.S. international news)—*See also specific subheads in this section*

Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 14F1-E2
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses rptd 1-31—2-21, 286B2, 287D2
Angola rebels seek aid 2-9, 169G2
Afghan rebel aid extended 2-15, 102D1
Tower confirmatn controversy grows 2-15—2-25; FBI issues rpt 2-20, Sen com rejcts 2-23, 122D1, 122G3-123B1
Lockheed abuses cited by OSHA 3-24, 285E1
Budget cuts outlined by Cheney 4-25, 303A2
1st 1/4 GNP rptd 4-26, 302G2
Superconductor consortium formed 5-23, 421C2
China sanctns set 6-5, 411B3, D3
Army ofcr acquitted in Salvador arms case 6-8, 469D2
Sovt accidental conflicts pact signed 6-12, 451F1-B2
Pentagon sets dvpt costs shift 6-19, 605C3
Pentagon procuremt-reform plan unveiled 7-11, 605F2
Anders named Gen Dynamics chrmn/CEO 9-27, 784F3
Sovt mil power rpt issued 9-27, 837C3
Zaire cuts CIA-UNITA supply lines 10-3, Bush presses resumptn 10-4, 759C3
El Salvador supply speed-up OKd 11-15, 854G2

ARMANDO Giordano, Raul
Chrgd 2-27, 146C1

ARMANDO Rivera, Col. Roberto
Slain 6-26, 791E3

ARMAS, Celestino
Named Venez energy min 1-14, 98B3

ARMCO Inc.
Bethlehem, USW pact set 5-5, 338B2

ARMED Forces—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

ARMENIANS
Turkey vows files release 1-3, 6C3
Sovt Nagorno-Karabakh direct Kremlin rule set 1-12, 21F1
Jackson angers Sovt CP ldr 2-1, 266E1
US rights rpt issued 2-7, 78A3
Sovt ethnic clashes, arrests rptd 2-7; Nagarno-Karabkh strikes 3-7, 2-7, 266D1
Sovt parlt electn held, vote rigging chrgd 3-26, 209A2
US proposes immigratn spec status 4-5, 346C1
Sovt CP ex-boss in Central Com purge 4-25, 305B3
Sovt Nagorno-Karabakh clash 5-5, rally 5-11, 442D3
Massacre res passes US Sen com 10-17; Turkey protests, sets mil curbs 10-25, 843B3
US meml res dropped 11-20, 889E3
Azerbaijan rule of Nagarno-Karabakh restored 11-28; violnc errupts 11-28—12-4, Armenia sets annexatn 12-1—12-4, 950G3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Sovt repub bars pluralism debate 12-6, 949F2
Jerusalem patriarchs condemn Israel 12-20, 962C1
Tutu sees Jerusalem patriarch 12-22—12-26, 961C3
Earthquake (& Developments)
Gorbachev thanks US 12-31-88—1-1, 2D3
Spitak survival rpt denied 1-3, 57C1
6 sentncd for looting 1-3, 57C1
35-day survival rptd 1-12, hoax revealed 1-14, 56G3
Jackson comforts survivors 2-1—2-2, 266E1
ARMIJO, Col. Roberto
Named Panama defense chief 12-23, 960C2
ARMITAGE, Dr. John
Performs triple transplant 12-3, 940E2
ARMITAGE, Richard L.
Named state asst secy 2-28, 184G1
Withdraws name for Army secy, quits defns post 5-25, 419C2
ARMORED Vehicles—*See ARMAMENTS—Tanks*
ARMOUR, Richard Willard
Dies 2-28, 152C3
ARMOUR III, Tommy
2d in Kemper Open 6-4, 430F2
ARMS Control & Disarmament Agency—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ARMSCOR
Ulster arms plot furor 4-21—5-5, Pretoria defends 4-24, 332B2, D2-G2
US indicts 5 in mil export plot 11-16, 996A1
ARMSTRONG, B. J.
In NBA draft 6-27, 503E1, B2
ARMSTRONG, Dr. Bruce
Imposes Perth 'curfew' 1-19, 96C1
ARMSTRONG, George
Fired as Leafs coach 8-16, 668E1
ARMSTRONG, Michael
Scores Drexel setlmt 1-25, 49E1
ARMSTRONG, Neil Alden
Moon landing marked 7-20, 533G3
ARMSTRONG, Patrick (Paddy)
Wins rehearing 1-16, 35C2
Convictn voided, freed 10-19, 787F1
Interim compensatn set 10-31, 980C2
ARMSTRONG, Robert
Johnson testifies at sports/drug probe 6-12—6-13, 445D3
ARMSTRONG, Trace
In NFL draft 4-23, 310D3
ARMSTRONG, Sen. William L. (R, Colo.)
GOP Policy Com chrmn 361C2
Bars 3d term 2-13, 125F3
Scores contra aid limits 4-13, 271F2
Blasts HHS welfare choice 5-4, 419C3
ARMY, Department of the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ARNAULT, Bernard
Elected LVMH chrmn 1-13, 205A2
ARNAZ, Desi (1917-86)
Lucille Ball dies 4-26, 312A3
ARNOLD, Jacques
Scores BR Chunnel-link 3-8, 167C3
ARNOLD, Jim
NFL '88 punting ldr 1-2, 75E2
ARNOLD, Judge Richard S.
Orders Ark legis lines redrawn 12-5, 968E3
ARNOLD Palmer's Children's Hospital (Orlando, Fla.)
Hoch pledges winnings 4-30, 327D2
ARNS, Cardinal Paulo Evaristo
Castro letter sparks furor 1-31, 171C1
Sao Paulo papal reorgn sparks protest 3-15, 348E1
ARONSON, Bernard W.
Named state asst secy 2-28, 184G1
Sees contra field cmdrs in DC 7-18, 582B2
Vs contra demobilizatn accord 8-7, 582D1
Blames right in Jesuit slayings 11-17, 870C1
ARROW Air
'85 Gander crash rpt reviewed 3-8—3-29; Transport aide quits 3-21, safety bd curbed 3-29, 220E2-E3
'85 Gander crash finding rejctd 7-21, 578C2
ARROYO Mio, Edilberto
Killed 4-27, 387E3
ARSON—*See FIRES & Explosions*
ARTHUR Andersen & Co.
Price Waterhouse merger talks begun 7-6, 516F3
Bond audit warns of collapse 11-14, 918C1
ARTHUR Young & Co.
GAO scores 2-2, 89C1
Johnson Matthey setlmt set 2-13, 130E3
Ernst & Whinney merger set 5-18, 480A2
ARTILLERY—*See ARMAMENTS—Firearms*
ART Institute of Chicago (Chicago, Ill.)
School of the Art Institute
Flag exhibit stirs furor 2-17—3-16, 208B2
ARTIST Descending a Staircase (play)
Opens 11-30, 1000A2
ARTISTS Space (N.Y., N.Y.)
Exhibit funds withdrawn 11-8, restored 11-16, 893D3
ART of Success, The (play)
Opens 12-20, 1000B2
ARTS, American Council for the
Lilly Prize awarded 6-2, 448B1
ARTS, National Endowment for the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARTS & the Humanities*
ARTS & Culture—*See also specific art; country names*
Awards & Honors
Japan Imperial prizes 9-15, 712F2
Natl Medal of Arts awarded 11-17, 893F3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
CSCE rights accord agreed 1-15, 25F1
China closes Beijing exhibit 2-5, 190G3
USSR, W Ger set exchngs 6-13, 435F1
Sup Sovt rejcts culture min 6-27, 500C2
US/Poland cultural cntrs proposed 7-10, 505E2
E-W Ger cooperatn set 12-19, 948F1
ARTS & the Humanities, National Foundation on the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ARTZT, Edwin L.
Named Procter & Gamble chrmn 10-10, 911E1
ARURI, Taysir
Israel deports 8-27, 857A3
ARUTUNYAN, Suren
Meets Jackson, rift rptd 2-1, 266E1
ASBESTOS
Shipyd case appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-19, 459E2
EPA plans phaseout 7-6, 514G1
EPA files faulty removal suits 8-22, 619A1
EPA ban challngd 8-22, 619D1
ASBESTOS Information Association
EPA ban challngd 8-22, 619E1
ASCHENBACH, Hans-Georg
Noczenski confrms steroid chrg 6-27, 591F2
ASEA Brown Boveri Group Ltd.
Combustion Engineering purchase set 11-13, 876F3
ASEAN—*See ASSOCIATION of Southeast Asian Nations*
ASHBY, Dan
Pilots end Eastern strike 11-22, 893F2
ASHCROFT, Dame Peggy
In Elizabethan theater protest 5-14—5-15, 432B3
ASHDOWN, Paddy
Rejcts SDP pact 2-25—2-26, 148A2
At SLD conf 9-9—9-15, 702C1-D2
Owen compares SDP/SLD 9-25, 749A3
Hails A-plant privatzn ban 11-9, 865F2
ASHEGRE Yigletu
In Atlanta talks 9-7—9-19, 811E1
ASHIDA, Hitoshi (1887-1959)
Takeshita sets resignatn 4-25, 297C1
ASHLAND Oil Inc.
Pa spill fine levied 3-9, 261B3
Iran setlmt rptd 9-8, US role rptd 11-7, 833C1
Pa spill setlmt OKd 11-21, 908C1
ASHLEY, Christopher
Night Hank Williams Died opens 1-24, 192F2
ASHLOCK, Donna
Dies 3-7, 192A3
ASHMORE, Robert Thomas
Dies 10-4, 772F2
ASHRAF, Mohammed
Seized 3-13, convctd 4-5, 307B2
ASHTARI, Mojtaba
Defends Iran chem sale 6-29, 550D2
ASHTON-Tate
Montedison software piracy chrgd 4-6, 4-27, 421F3
ASHWORTH, Gordon
Quits in Ontario scandal 6-22, 501E1
Ontario opens probe 9-18, files challng 9-19, 705C2
ASIA—*See also country, organization names; also related headings (e.g., DEVELOPING Nations)*
IMF econ forecast issued 4-3, 277E1
SE Asia econ orgn proposed 5-1, 454A2
AIDS rise forecast 5-18, 389D2
Econ growth study issued 7-4, 616B3
WHO 3d World health rpt issued 9-24, 777A3
Pope tours 10-7—10-16, 800C1
APEC trade conf held 11-6—11-7, 906G2
U.S. Relations
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16C3
2 state asst secys named 2-28, 184G1
Pacific Rim orgn proposed 6-26, 491A2
Hawke, Bush discuss trade forum 6-26, 560C1
ASIAN-Americans
WWII internmt compensatn passes Sen 9-29, 763G1, 780B3; clears Cong 11-7, 11-8, 872A1
Rhee named NCC '91 pres 11-19, 912A3
Arts & Culture
Ung wins Grawemeyer 4-25, 448D1
Crime & Civil Disorders
US foils nerve gas export scheme 1-12, 81F1
Calif schl gunman kills 5 1-19, 33C1
'Skinhead' alliance seen 2-6, 166E3
NYC record heroin bust 2-21, 146D1
Education
Berkeley sets admissns chngs 5-24, 422D2
Employment & Business
Atlanta affirmative actn struck down 3-2, 166G2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Atwater plans GOP recruitmt 1-18, 109F2
ASIAN Development Bank (ADB) (Afghanistan, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Belgium, Burma, Cambodia, China, Cook Islands, Denmark, Fiji, Finland, France, Great Britain, Hong Kong, India, Indonesia, Italy, Japan, Kiribati, Laos, Malaysia, Maldives, Nepal, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Pakistan, Papua New Guinea, Philippines, Singapore, Solomon Islands, South Korea, Sri Lanka, Sweden, Switzerland, Taiwan, Thailand, Tonga, U.S., Vietnam, Western Samoa, West Germany)
China mtg opens, Taiwan delegatn arrives 5-1, 316B2
China loan review rptd 6-20, 450C1
Econ growth study issued 7-4, 616B3
ASIAN Wall Street Journal, The (newspaper)
Singapore upholds curbs 6-1, 454E3
Thai ban imposed 11-17—11-23, 965D1
ASIA-Pacific Economic Cooperation (APEC)
Trade conf held 11-6—11-7, 906G2
ASIA Society (New York, N.Y.)
Baker addresses 6-26, 491D1
ASIA Watch
Myanmar crackdown rptd 8-11, 753A3
ASIMOV, Isaac
Prelude to Foundation on best-seller list 4-28, 328B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
ASLAM Beg, Gen. Mirza
Rpts Pak missile tests 2-5, 231B3
ASLANIAN Jr., Stanley
Pleads guilty 1-5, 32A1
ASNER, Edward
Born Yesterday revived 1-30, 192B2
ASPARAGUS—*See FRUITS*
ASPE Armella, Pedro
Hails IMF loan 4-11, 270E2, F2
Hails debt reductn accord 7-23, 548A1
ASPENSTROM, Werner
Submits resignatn 9-21, 732D2
ASPIN, Rep. Les (D, Wis.)
Chairs armed svcs com 361D1
Doubts defns budget approval 1-9, 14E1
Assails B-1B program 3-28, 236D3
Chides Cheney 3-29, 237A2
Assailed by Dem caucus 4-26, 303G3
In Midgetman Cong coalitn 5-8, 421E1
Sees Bush on 2-missile plan 6-20, 451C1
Rues Stealth bomber 6-23, 516B1
Unisys ex-ofcls plead guilty to illegal 'gifts' 7-14, 605E2
Assails House '90 defns authrzn 7-27, 568E2
ASPIRIN—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
ASSAD, Hafez al- (Syrian president)
Sees Shevardnadze 2-18, 118F2
Leb standoff continues 4-14—5-16, 373B2
OKs Egypt return to Arab League 5-13; at Libya conf 5-21, Morocco summit 5-23—5-26, 397F3, 398C1, E1
At Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
Sees Saudi forgn min 10-19, 798E2
Egypt air links resumed 12-11; sees premr, ties restored 12-27, 962F3, 963A1
ASSAF, Michael
Starmites opens 4-27, 1000C3
ASSASSINATIONS—*Note: Initial incident only listed; for subsequent developments, see country, personal names*
Nicaragua contra cmdr 1-7, 59C2
Australia police ofcl 1-11, 36F3
Honduras mil ex-chief 1-25, 172E2
Peru union ldr 2-14, 134A2
Geagea escapes 2-20, 151B1
Colombia UP activist 3-3, 653D2
Colombia M-19 founder 4-7, 753F1
S African white activist 5-1, 428D3-429B1
New Caledonia FLNKS ldrs 5-4, 335B3
Iran oppositn agent 6-4, 964E3
El Salvador pres min 6-9, 468D2
Colombia drug kingpin foiled 6-28, 622C1
Sri Lanka Tamil ldrs 7-13, 631E1
Iran Kurdish ldr 7-13, 964D3
S Africa black youth ldr 8-16, 666F3
Colombia pres candidate 8-18, 614G1
Iran Kurdish CP ofcl 8-26, 964E3
Colombia drug kingpin foiled 8-28, 636B1
Bush plot discounted 9-15, 705F1
2 US AF ex-ofcrs in PI 9-26, 738F1
El Salvador mil ofcr's daughter 10-17, 791A2
Mitsotakis escapes 10-22, 842D2
US revises forgn coup rules 10-27, 975B2
El Salvador rightist 11-19, 920C1
Leb pres 11-22, 869A1-G2
India oppositn ldr foiled 11-24, 887A2
Comoran president 11-26—11-27, 919C2
Colombia editor 12-10, 989C2
Egypt interior min escapes 12-16, 997A1
Arias survives attempt 12-22, 960B2
ASSAULT—*See under CRIME*
ASSENMACHER, Paul
Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 770E3
ASSOCIATED Investors Corp. Ltd.—*See PRINCIPAL Group Ltd.*
ASSOCIATED Press, The (AP)
China expels rptr 6-14, 434D2
'89 coll football preseason rank rptd 8-26, 667D3
Anderson captors claim Saudi killing 11-1, 832C3
Coll football yr-end rankings rptd 12-4, 998C3
Interviews & Debates
Brazil pres 4-1, 323D3
Polls & Surveys
'88 coll football rankings 1-3, 8D1, G1
'89 coll basketball rankings, all-Amer team 2-6—3-13, 249F3, 250B1
ASSOCIATES Corp.
Ford sets purchase 7-28, 694D1
ASSOCIATION of Southeast Asian Nations (ASEAN) (Brunei, Indonesia, Malaysia, Philippines, Singapore, Thailand)
Cambodia peace talks held 2-19—2-21, 155E1
Refugee conf held 3-6—3-9, curbs set 3-13, 179E3-180A1
Australia closer ties urged 5-8, 365A1
Geneva parley sets Viet refugee 'compromise' 6-13—6-14, 453E3
Baker rpts Cambodia policy shift 7-6, 560D2
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567C3; ends 8-30, 637C3
APEC trade conf held 11-6—11-7, 906A3
ASTAPHAN, Dr. George Mario (Jamie)
Johnson coach reveals drug role 3-1, 3-6, Issajenko testifies 3-13—3-14, 189A2, D2, A3, B3
Testifies in Canada sports drug probe, admits supplying steroids 5-24—5-31, 427D1
Samaranch denies Johnson coverup plan 6-3, 446F1
Johnson testifies at sports/drug probe, admits steroid use 6-12—6-13, 445D3-446B1
ASTEROID Belt
Sovt exploratn plans unveiled 8-22, 617C2
ASTEROIDS—*See ASTRONOMY*
ASTROLINE Communications Co.
FCC minority policy upset 3-31, 285F3
ASTROLOGY
Papandreou wife's transcripts rptd 10-2, 766E1
ASTRONOMY
Milky Way gas/dust streamer rptd 1-10, 921C2
Supernova 1987A pulsar in dispute 1-18, 3-24, 921B2
Sovt craft orbits Mars 1-29, 83C3
Moon origin 'collisn' theory advanced 3-17, 997C3
Asteroid passes near Earth 3-23, 431B2
Sovt Mars craft 2d loss rptd 3-28, 232F2
Venus probe launched 5-4, 334D1, B2
'Brown dwarf' sightings rptd 6-15, 921G1
'89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515F2
Saturn moon oceans/dry land rptd 6-27, 997B3
Bush proposes Moon, Mars missns 7-20, 533F3
ESA launches satellite 8-8, 617B3
Intl planetary exploratn conf in Calif 8-22, 617B2
Voyager 2 encounters Neptune 8-24—8-25, 633A1-634A3
'Proto-galaxy' identified 8-28, 921E1
Voyager 2 Neptune/Triton data rptd 9-29, 12-6, 997E2-B3
Atlantis deploys Galileo probe 10-18, 779F1; completes 5-day missn 10-18—10-23, 802G2
'Great Wall' of galaxies rptd 11-17, 921A1
US satellite seeks 'Big Bang' traces 11-18, 905B3
Quasar found at 'universe edge' 11-19, 921D1
Solar Max missn ends 12-2, 905E3
Awards & Honors
Van Allen wins Crafoord Prize 10-20, 828B3
ASVAT, Dr. Abubaker
Death rptd 2-15, 115D1
2 murder suspects arrested 2-19, 135F2
2 killers convctd 11-3, 995D3
ATANASOV, Georgi (Bulgarian premier)
Zhivkov cronies purged from Politburo 12-8, 933E2
ATCHISON, Jack
Lincoln ties rptd 11-14, 873F3
ATHANASOPOULOS, Nikos
Chrgd in EC fraud 8-23, 725D2
ATHENA Associates
Navy bars from govt business 2-17, 163G1
ATHENS—*See GREECE*
ATHERTON, Keith
Traded to Indians 4-3, 251B1
ATHLETICS Congress
S Africa tour athletes barred 2-3, 99C3
ATKINS, Rep. Chester G. (D, Mass.)
Wright chrgd by ethics com 4-17, 279C1
Excused from Frank probe 9-12, 696B1
ATKINS, Cholly
Wins Tony 6-4, 431B3
ATKINS, Dick
Forced March released 11-3, 1001E2

ATKINSON, Jayne
Art of Success opens 12-20, 1000B2
ATLANTA Journal and Constitution, The (newspaper)
Dedman wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223F2
Martin named editor 5-2, 328B1
Kovach named Nieman Foundatn head 8-1, 580A3
ATLANTIC City—*See NEW Jersey*
ATLANTIC Monthly (magazine)
Edward Weeks dies 3-11, 192F3
ATLANTIC Ocean
USS Iowa turret blast kills 47 4-19, 280D2; for subsequent developments, see IOWA (U.S. battleship)
US carrier blast kills 2 5-14, 516C2
US pvt plane crashes 7-13, 'mystery' probed 7-14—7-21, 544C2
Bermuda sailboat sinks 7-16, woman rescued 7-30, 648C1
Offshore oil leases delayed 9-15, 693B1
ATLANTIC Richfield Co. (Arco)
Low-emissn gas offered in Calif 8-15, 604E2
ATLANTIS (U.S. space shuttle)
4-day missn 5-4—5-8, Venus craft deployed 5-4, 334D1-C2
Galileo probe deployed 10-18, 779F1
5-day missn completed 10-18—10-23, 802G2
ATMOSPHERE—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*
ATOMIC Energy
Appointments & Resignations
Watkins named energy secy 1-12, 17F3; confrmd 3-1, 142E1
Armaments—*See ARMAMENTS—Atomic Weapons*
Industrial Use & Safeguards Issue (domestic)
Seabrook evacuatn plan OKd 1-3, 30A2
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 14E3
Utility billing curbs upheld by Sup Ct 1-11, 31D1
NE Utilities launches Public Svc bid 1-12, 48F2
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84G2
Lilco fraud verdict overturned 2-11, 110G1
NYS renews Lilco pact 2-28, NRC clears license path 3-3, 162F2
'Cold fusion' breakthru claimed 3-23, 248B3
'Cold fusion' skepticism grows 4-14—5-9, fed funds sought 4-26, 350B2-351C1
'Cold fusion' conf held, doubts persist 5-23—5-25, 431B1
'Cold fusion' evidnc assessed 6-2—7-12; GE sets collaboratn 6-29, US opposes funding 7-12, 527F2
Seabrook startup protested 6-3—6-4, 420G1
Calif voters close Rancho Seco plant 6-6, 419E3-420A1
Fusion resrch reforms proposed 6-14, US lead slips 6-20, 527F3
'90 projct funds pass House 6-28, Sen 7-27, 551G2, A3, 585E2; clear Cong 9-12, 9-14, signed 9-29, 762B3
Space-shuttle A-fuel suit filed 9-28—10-16, protesters arrested 10-16, 779D2
Temp waste sites urged 11-1, 838G3
Nev waste site delayed 11-28, 907E3
Low-level radiatn risks upgraded 12-19, 974C3
Plutonium plant delay urged 12-20, 946G2-E3
Hanford safety woes rptd 12-20, 946C3
Industrial Use & Safeguards Issue (foreign)
Sovt Armenia plant shutdown set 1-8, other quake measures 1-11, 1-18, 57D1
'Lucona' scandal widens 1-19, 54E1
Sovt '88 econ rpt issued 1-21, 55E2
UK sets Sizewell 2d PWR 1-31, 130F3
Gorbachev visits Chernobyl 2-23, 346A3
Sovt cargo A-ship docks 3-11, 346B3
Sovts cancel Chernobyl, other reactors 4-20, 346B3
Sovt press curbs rptd 4-26, 346G2
Iraq pump sale halted by US 5-5, 848D2
Japan illegal E Ger exports rptd 5-24, 454C3
W Ger scraps plant 6-6, 426C1
UK drops 'cold fusion' resrch 6-15, 527B3
Sovt '57 A-accident confrmd 6-16, 522D1, F1
Sovt-Iran agrmt signed 6-22, 465E3
China sanctns pass US House 6-29, 511G1; 7-14, 595E1
UK bars Magnox sell-off 7-24, 749B1
China '80-85 A-accidents rptd 8-5, 688D1
Chernobyl plant/animal abnormalities rptd 8-14, 917F1
UK costs soar 9-25—10-28; reactor privatzn, new PWRs barred 11-9, Marshall quits 11-13, 865E1-A3
Minsk clean-up protest 9-30, 917E1
UK Labour conf bars phase-out 10-2, 765C3
Spain reactor fire shuts plant 10-19, 820B3
Chernobyl death toll update rptd 11-8, 917D1
Sovt/EC trade pact signed 12-18, 948D2
UK CEBG chrmn resigns, Hinkley Pt reactor plan pressed 12-18, 979G3-980B1
UK storage plan published 12-20, 978G3
Safeguards Issue—*See 'Industrial Use' above*
ATOMIC Energy Agency, International—*See UNITED Nations—International Atomic Energy Agency*
ATP—*See TENNIS Professionals, The Association of*
AT&T—*See AMERICAN Telephone & Telegraph*
ATTALI, Jacques
Bicentennial scored 7-13—7-14, 531D1
ATTORNEY General, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ATTORNEYS—*See COURTS*
ATWATER, Lee
Elected GOP chrmn 1-18, 109C2
Blasts Klan ex-ldr electn 2-18, 125B3
On Fla rep switch 2-21, 125E3
Foley memo furor rptd 6-6—6-8, 416C2-E2
Sparks Fla House race furor 6-13, 638F3
Commended by GOP natl com 6-17, 518E1
Sparks mayors conf furor 6-19, 518E1
Averts Ravenel GOP defectn 11-9, 907B3
Signs fed pay hike pledge 11-16, 873D1
ATWATER, Steve
In NFL draft 4-23, 310E3
ATWOOD, Donald J.
Named dep defns secy 1-25, 164G2
Sets arms dvpt costs shift 6-19, 605C3
AUBERJONOIS, Rene
Metamorphosis opens 3-6, 192E2
AUBURN (Ala.) University
Sugar Bowl loser 1-2, '88 natl rank rptd 1-3, 8G1, A2
NCAA women's basketball final lost 4-2, 250G1
Tillman in NFL draft 4-23, 310E2
Football preseason rank rptd 8-26, 667E3
AUCHINCLOSS Morris, Janet Lee
Dies 7-22, 564D2
AuCOIN, Rep. Les (D, Ore.)
Assails Aspin 4-26, 304B1
Blasts abortn veto 10-25, 801F2
Warns GOP on abortn stance 11-21, 890D1
AUCTIONS & Auctioneering—*See also specific auctioneers (e.g., SOTHEBY)*
Bolivia ex-pres arrest ordrd 1-15, 99B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK license plate record set 12-14, 980E1
AUDEH, Nafez Rashid
Slain 6-6, 436G3
AUDUBON Society, National
Corp environmt code drafted 9-7, 675A3
AUERBACH, John
Stepfather II released 11-3, 1002A1
AULSTON, Robert
Robinson indicted 10-27, 841F3
AUNESE, Sal
Dies 9-23, 998E3
AUNG San (1915-47)
Myanmar protests cancelled 7-19, 579C2
AUNG San Suu Kyi
Antigovt unrest grows 6-19—7-7, 579A2
Arrested 7-20, fast rptd 7-29, 579F1
Ends hunger strike 8-14, 753B3
Hijackers demand release 10-6—10-7, 793C1
AU Revoir les Enfants (film)
Malle wins Brit Acad award 3-19, 223F1
AUSCHWITZ Death Camp
Convent move set 1-25, 132C3
Mitterrand visits 6-16, 485F3
Convent protested 7-14—7-23, move scrapped 8-10, 625F2
Glemp enters convent fray 8-27—9-2; cardinals rebuke, rabbi boycotts meml svc 9-3, 661C2-G3
Vatican backs convent move 9-19, 703A1-D1
Kohl visit delayed 11-9, lays wreath 11-14, 863C1, G1
Walesa sees US Jewish ldrs 11-17, 895F2
AUSIMONT N.V.
Montedison bid mulled 2-2, 145B1
AUSTIN, Brian
Charged 12-5, 951G3
AUSTIN, Gilbert
Coup ldrs back as interim pres 4-5, 268A3
AUSTIN, Jeanie
Elected GOP co-chrmn 1-18, 109C2
AUSTIN, Kent
Saskatchewan wins Grey Cup 11-26, 900B1
AUSTRALIA, Commonwealth of—*See also ADB, ANZUS, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IEA, OECD*
Aborigines
Jail death comm chrmn quits 1-12, 71A3
Jail death rpts issued 2-2, 133D1
Vatican condemns racism 2-10, 121B2
Greens gain in Tasmania electn 5-13, 405D2
Maralinga A-test rpt sought 7-7, 576D3
Kakadu mine venture deferred 10-5, 823E3
Accidents & Disasters
Cyclone hits Queensland 4-4, 293D2
Mudslide kills 6 miners 6-13, 501B1
Balloon crash kills 13 8-13, 644A2
Bus-truck crash kills 22 10-20, 844D1
Bus crash kills 40 12-22, 988B1
Quake hits Newcastle 12-28, 987D3
Arts & Culture
Davis wins Film Critics award 1-8, 40E2
Multicultural plan set 7-26, 626A2
Young Einstein released in US 8-4, 648A3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Tasmania arrests 2 in bribery case 6-23, 6-27, 541D2; McQuestin 7-5, 576G3
Fitzgerald rpt issued 7-3, 560E1-B2
Tricontinental ex-dir arrested 7-19, 593B1
Fitzgerald reforms scrapped 9-25—9-26, 767F1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Police ofcl slain 1-11, 36F3
Aborigine comm chrmn quits 1-12, 71A3
Aborigine jail death rpts issued 2-2, 133D1
Violent crime rise rptd 2-12, 170C1
NSCA ex-chief skips 3-21, nabbed 4-5, 293B1-C2
4 chrgd in Rothwells fall 4-19, 322D3
'78 bombing suspect rearrested 5-30, 445G2
NSW ex-cop chrgd in rapes 7-25, 610B2
Dingo case parents press N Terr claim 8-21, 663D2
AIDS testing plan unveiled 8-29, 680F1
Dingo case mom seeks damages 10-6, 823F3-824A1
5 Queensland ex-mins chrgd 12-5, 951F3
Defense & Armed Forces
Mil unpreparedness seen 5-8, 364E3
Mil staff restructuring set 7-5, 576B3
RAAF airline strike call-up 8-23, 663F1
NZ frigate deal set 8-29, 679E3; cabt OKs 9-7, 731A3
US mil talks held 11-3—11-4, pact signed 11-4, 897D2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Chem arms/indus conf hosted 9-18—9-21, 718B1
Economy & Labor
Interest fears sparked by deficit 1-18, 71F2
'88 inflatn rise rptd 1-31, 113C2
BHP trust violatn upheld 2-8, 133A1
ACTU maps pay raise strategy 2-9, 150B1
Consumer confidnc poll issued 3-7, 205G2
Tasmania mill plan folds 3-15, 220A2
Beer consumptn ranked 3-21, 219C1
Sydney, Badgerys Creek airport dvpt OKd 3-22; aviatn min quits 2-28, unions set boycott 3-30, 267B3, 268A1
'88 GDP rptd 4-3, 268B1
Sydney Airport disrupted by job actn 4-5—4-13, 307C3
Wage-tax plan unveiled 4-12, 307E2
4 chrgd in Rothwells fall 4-19, 322D3
Coastal shipping reforms urged 4-21, 347D2
1st 1/4 inflatn rptd 5-4, 364B3
Bond sets breweries sale 5-19, 426G2, C3
1st 1/4 GDP rise rptd 5-25, 445D2
Mortgage rates hit 17% 5-26, 445B2
Shipping reforms set 6-1, 466D2-A3
Sydney air traffic assumed by mil 6-8, pay hearings open 6-9, 486A1
'88 gold productn rptd 6-9, 486D1
Housing cost rise rptd 6-25, 522G2
Bell Resources trading suspended 6-26—6-28, 522F2
2d 1/4 housing costs rptd 7-23, 610A2
Strikes hit NSW 7-25, Victoria 7-26, 610D1
2d 1/4 inflatn rptd 7-26, 610F1
Living standard pessimism polled 7-28, 626F1
Tax cuts hinted 8-6, 626F1
Wage hikes set 8-7, 626C1
Pilots strike disrupts air svc 8-11—8-24; layoffs ordrd 8-23, crew quits 8-24, 663C1-C2
'89-90 budget unveiled 8-15, 643G3-644F1
Qantas sets air travel record 8-17, 644C2
Airlines seek new pilots 8-26, 704B3
Qantas pay hike blocked 8-29, 704C3
Flight attendants join airline strike 9-10, 704F2
Pilots strike declared 'natl emergency', domestic carriers resume flights 9-13; IRC sets mediatn 9-25, 750F2-E3
Bank mortgage cap agrmt set 9-28, 789G1
Pilot mediatn falters 9-28, 809E2; AFAP warned 10-10, 897G1
Aviatn policies faulted 9-29, 809F2
Pilots cut wage hike demand 10-4, 809C2; seek 6% 10-6, 897F1
Kakadu mine venture deferred 10-5, 823B3
Oppositn fscl plan unveiled 10-12, 843E3
Airlines drop pilot writs 10-19, 897A2
Bond rpts '89 record loss 10-20, 844A1
Qintex trading suspended 10-23, Skase probe rptd 10-25, 866G2
3d 1/4 inflatn rptd 10-26, 866F2
Pilot rehiring rptd 10-27, airline recovery seen 11-2, 897D1
Debt summit urged 11-14, 917G3-918B1
Bond audit warns of collapse 11-14, 918C1
Westpac rpts record profit 11-16, 918D1
Qintex enters receivership 11-21, 937F1
Pilots held liable for strike damages 11-23, 937B1
Cigaret ad ban planned 12-5, 952A1
Bond breweries forced into receivership 12-29, 988A1
Education
Multicultural plan set 7-26, 626A2
AIDS campaign proposed 8-29, 680F1
Intl spelling poll rptd 9-12, 697F1
Environment & Pollution
Great Barrier Reef threat rptd 1-13, 36B3
Rains hit record highs 3-13—3-14, 220C2
Tasmania mill plan folds 3-15, 220A2
Greens gain in Tasmania electn 5-13, 405G1
Maralinga A-test rpt sought 7-7, 576D3
Hawke plan unveiled 7-20, 592G2
'87 ozone hole/radiatn rise rptd 7-27, 966C2
Kakadu mine venture deferred 10-5, 823B3
Antarctic protectn talks set 10-20, 966A3
Hawke policies faulted 10-29, 880A3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hirohito regrets sent 1-7, 12F1
Hawke in Pak, sees Bhutto 2-7, 132F3
Indonesia forgn min visits 3-1—3-4, 205B2
PNG mine dispute sparks unrest 3-21, 4-6—4-10, 301F1
NZ threatens Anzus pullout 4-25, 336A1
China sympathy rally held 5-28, 396B2
Hawke cancels China trip 6-5, 412D1
Chile leftist ldr deported 6-12, 542A2
China dissident defectns rptd 6-15—6-16, 500F3-501A1
Hawke in Eur 6-16—7-3, 560A1
China envoys seek asylum 6-17, 450E1
Canada police pact set 6-19, 501B1
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567C3; ends 8-30, 637C3
Commonwealth meets on S Africa 8-7—8-9, 637A2
PI missnary taken hostage 8-13, slain 8-15, 8-15, 667D2
Fraser loses Commonwealth secy-gen electn 10-18, 801A1
Hawke at Commonwealth mtg, urges S Africa sanctns 10-22, 800C3
Timor Gap accord set 10-27, 880D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Postal 'plan' sparks furor 1-11—1-12, 57D3
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253E1; 7-12, 713E1
NSW cabt min dismissed 1-24, 95F3
Lane quits Queensland parlt 1-30, 113A3
Victoria dep premr quits 1-31, 133B1
ALP wins W Australia electn, Greypower party spawned 2-4, 149F3-150B1
Hawke admits adultery, drinking 3-21, 244G3-245D1
Aviatn min resigns 3-28, 267G3
ALP wins Victoria by-electn 4-15, 347A3
Oppositn ldrs ousted 5-9, new shadow cabt named 5-12, 385C2-E3
Tasmania electn held, Greens gain key seats 5-13, 405G1
Natls lose Queensland by-electn 5-13, 405E2
Tasmania premr plans minority govt 5-29, 445D2
Queensland judge dismissed 6-8, 466B2
Hawke approval drops 6-27, 560D1
Tasmania govt falls, Labor-Greens take power 6-29, 541G1-E2
Fitzgerald rpt issued 7-3, 560E1-B2
Queensland cabt dissidents quit 8-28, premr survives spill motn 8-29, 680D1
State premr chrgs Bond threats 8-30, 679G3
Queensland premr ousted, Cooper named 9-22, 767B1
Hawke insults retiree 9-27, 789D2
ALP wins Queensland electn 12-2, Goss sworn 12-7, 951B3
5 Queensland ex-mins chrgd 12-5, 951F3
Immigration & Refugee Issues
AIDS testing plan unveiled 8-29, 680F1
Medicine & Health
Perth 'curfew' imposed 1-19, 96C1
Homeless policy scored 2-22, 188B3
AIDS plan unveiled 8-29, 680E1
Stroke/smoking linked 9-18, 922G1
Cigaret ad ban planned 12-5, 952A1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Mergers & Acquisitions
BHP sets Pacific Resources deal 1-8, 22B2
Elders unit/Molson merger set 1-18, 38B1
Bond loses Texaco Canada bid 1-20, 48F1
Canada sets Carling/Molson study 1-20, 58F1
Murdoch sets Media Partners launch 3-2, 196G3
Elders/S&N bid blocked 3-21, 218E3, 219F1
Minorco/Consolidated bid blocked in US 3-22, 217B1
Qintex sets MGM/UA assets purchase 3-31, 237B3; renegotiates deal 9-15, 724B3
News Corp/Natl Enquirer bid fails 4-10, 339B3
News Corp units purchase set by Reed 5-7, 517G2
Elders group wins NWA auctn 6-19, 456G3
Packer in BAT bid 7-11, 539G3
NCSC sets Bond Corp probe 9-7, 727G1
Bond sells Lonrho stake 9-14, 727G2
Bond sets brewery assets sale to Lion Nathan 9-19, 727D2
Bond sets Harriet oil stake sale 9-19, 727F2
Qintex bid ended by MGM/UA 10-11, US unit files bankruptcy 10-20, 839E2
LAC sets Bond Gold buy 10-16, 844C1
Hooker sets Bonwit Teller/Sakowitz sell-offs 12-7, 972C3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Hi-speed rail planned 1-4, 6E3
Dec '88 trade deficit rptd 1-18, 71F2-A3
Equiticorp files bankruptcy 1-20, 120G1
A$ hits 4-yr high 1-31, 113F2
Hawke unveils Pak aid plan 2-7, 132G3
A$ plunges 2-13—2-28, US intervenes 2-27, 169D3, 188D2
Jan trade deficit rptd 2-16, 169D3-170B1
Indonesia trade push pledged 3-1—3-4, 205E2
Tasmania mill plan folds 3-15, 220A2
Feb trade deficit rptd 3-16, 220E1
Mar trade deficit rptd, A$ drops 4-18, 322A3
Coastal shipping reforms urged 4-21, 347D2
US trade talks 4-26, 336A1
April trade deficit rptd 5-16, 426D2
Intl credit review set 5-26, 445F1
A$ drops to .74 US $ 5-29, 445B2
Forgn debt tops A$100 bln 5-31, 445C1
GATT rules vs US sugar quotas 6-1, 414C3
May trade deficit rptd 6-19, 500D3
US proposes Pacific Rim orgn 6-26, 491D1
Hawke, Bush discuss trade forum 6-26, 560C1
'88-89 trade deficit rptd 7-18, 592E3-593A1
Commonwealth studies S Africa sanctns 8-7—8-9, 637A2
'89-90 trade gap forecast 8-15, 644A1
July trade deficit rptd 8-16, 644G1
Tourism leads '88-89 earnings 8-21, 663F2
Moody's downgrades credit 8-27, 679B3
2d 1/4 debt rise rptd 8-29, 679E3
NZ frigate deal set 8-29, 679E3; cabt OKs 9-7, 731A3
Spain, US plane leases rptd 9-10, 704A3
Aug trade deficit rptd 9-21, 767F1
OECD backs Poland/Hungary emergency aid 9-26, 787A1
Sovt sugar trade agrmt set 10-4, 809A3
Sept trade deficit rptd 10-25, 866A2
S&P cuts credit rating 10-25, 866D2
Moody's sets bank review 11-2, 897B2
APEC trade conf hosted 11-6—11-7, 906G2, A3
Oct trade gap rptd 11-23, 937A2
US steel pact signed 12-12, 945B2
A$ yr-end rate rptd 12-29, 965E3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761A1
Press & Broadcasting
Indonesia eases curbs 3-1—3-4, 205F2
Bond ruled unfit broadcaster 6-26, 522C2; ruling overturned 9-12, 727C2
Murdoch fails in Spain TV statn bid 8-25, 663B1
AIDS campaign proposed 8-29, 680F1
Bond threats to state premr chrgd 8-30, 679G1
Cigaret ad ban planned 12-5, 952A1
Science & Technology
Himalayan fossil fraud alleged 4-20, 431E2
Sports
NSW Open results 1-15, 40D1
Australian Open tennis results 1-28, 1-29, 74F2
Australian Masters results 2-19, 136D1
America's Cup awarded to NZ 3-28, 223E3
'Ashes' test series won 8-1, 592E2
World Cup ski season opens 8-12, 632C2
'Rebel' rugby team tours S Africa 8-19—9-2, 1000A1
Australian Indoor results 10-15, 796E1
Harding/Collins light-heavywgt bout in Brisbane 10-24, 900D1
Australian Grand Prix results 11-5, 850F3
Melbourne Cup results 11-7, 956A2
Australian Open results 12-3, 923G2
UN Policy & Developments
FAO PLO vote abstentn 11-29, 944B1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sembler named US amb 2-13, 184B2; selectn defended 8-22, 640C3; confrmd 10-7, 783F1
Quayle visits 4-26—4-30, sees Hawke 4-26, 335G3
Hawke visits 6-24—6-28, sees Bush 6-26, 560C1
AUSTRALIA, New Zealand, U.S. Treaty Organization (ANZUS)
NZ threatens pullout 4-25, 336B1
AUSTRALIAN, The (newspaper)
In postal flap 1-11—1-12, 57D3
Econ confidnc polled 7-28, 626F1
AUSTRALIAN Airlines
Pilots strike disrupts air svc 8-11—8-24; layoffs set 8-23, crew quits 8-24, 663E1
New pilots sought 8-26, 704B3
Flight attendants join strike 9-10, 704F2
Pilots strike declared 'natl emergency', flights resume 9-13; IRC sets mediatn 9-25, 750G2, E3
Privatizatn urged 9-29, 809A3
Pilot writs dropped 10-19, 897A2
Flight capacity rptd 10-31, 897D1
Pilots held liable for strike damages 11-23, 937E1
AUSTRALIA & New Zealand Banking Group
Mortgage rate cap agrmt set 9-28, 789C2
AUSTRALIAN Institute of Marine Science
Great barrier reef threat rptd 1-13, 36D3
AUSTRIA, Republic of—*See also ADB, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EFTA, GATT, IDB, IEA, OECD*
Crime & Civil Disorders
'Lucona' scandal widens 1-19, 54C3
Nurses chrgd in hosp deaths 4-9, 306E1
Defense & Armed Forces
Hungary seeks border demilitarizatn 9-8, 678D2
Eastern European & Soviet Relations—*See also 'Immigration' below*
Czech dissident trial scored 2-21, 129A3
Hungary marks 1848 revolt 3-15, 244D2
Hungary begins border fence removal 5-2, 343A2
Hungary gives Bush border fence wire 7-12, 506B2
Czech premr visits 10-24—10-25, sees Vranitzky 10-24, 822E1
Czechs set border opening 11-30, 886D1
Economy & Labor
Beer consumptn ranked 3-21, 219C1
Lending rates hiked 6-29, 521D1
'88 inflatn rptd by ILO 9-13, 671G3
'90 budget unveiled 10-17, 986C2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
CSCE meets in Vienna 1-19, 25A1
OPEC meets in Vienna 3-30, 230B2
CFE talks renewed in Vienna 5-5, 314A1
Kurd ldr slain, Iran blamed 7-13, 964D3
OPEC mtg hosted 11-28, 887B3
Ceausescu brother found hanged in Vienna 12-28, 959A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Interior min quits 1-19, 54C1
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253F1; 7-12, 713F1
Empress Zita buried 4-1, 384D2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
E Ger refugee crossings rptd 7-25, 8-3, 591D1
W Ger shuts Hungary emb 8-14, E Ger refugees emigrate 8-24, 660B2
E Ger refugees stage 'Great Escape' 8-19, emigre shot at border, others reach safety 8-21—8-26, 660E2-A3
E Ger refugee crisis in Hungary grows, talks held 8-25—9-6; exodus delayed 9-4—9-5, 660D1, E1
Hungary OKs E Ger exodus 9-10; 1000s enter W Ger 9-11—9-14, East-bloc split 9-12, 677E2-678A2
Hungary denies emigratn deadline 9-13, 747G2-A3
Medicine & Health
Nurses chrgd in hosp deaths 4-9, 306E1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Hungary suspends Danube dam projct 5-13, 382C3
Ivory trade ban urged 5-16, 437C2
EC entry sought, neutrality at issue 7-17, 557A3
US steel pact unsigned 12-12, 945A2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761A1
Colombia kingpin assets frozen 12-6, 919G1
Nazi War Crimes
Hitler 100th birthday marked 4-20, 364F2
Waldheim CIA documt disclosed 11-29, [illegible]6A3
Obituaries
Bernhard, Thomas 2-12, 136C3
Dermota, Anton 6-22, 488D3
Karajan, Herbert von 7-16, 544F3
Lorenz, Konrad 2-27, 152G3
Zita 3-14, 192G3
Press & Broadcasting
Czech premr accuses on protests 10-24, 822F1
Sports
Davis Cup victory 2-5, 99B3; 1/4 final results 4-9, 272A2
Austrian Open results 8-6, 596D1
Dutch fans assault players in UEFA tie 9-27, 1000D1
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884E2
'90 World Cup draw made 12-9, 940C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bloch spy probe rptd 7-21—7-24, ABC 'simulatn' draws fire 7-21—7-25, 554E1-G2
Bloch spy probe stymied 12-16, 975E2
AUTANT-Lara, Claude
Addresses Eur parlt, sparks walkout 7-25, 700E3
AUTEUIL, Daniel
Few Days with Me released 4-14, 352A2
AUTHORS & Authorship—*See LITERATURE; personal names*
AUTOMOBILE Racing
Obituaries
Adcox, Grant 11-19, 900C1
Arfons, Craig 7-9, 544B3
Richmond, Tim 8-13, 612D3
People
Krueger hurt in Marlboro 500 8-6, 595D3
Richmond AIDS confrmd 8-23, 647G3
Mansell suspended 9-24, 731E3
Adcox killed in Atlanta 500 crash 11-19, 900C1
Records & Achievements
Waltrip wins 75th NASCAR race 3-19, 207F3
Petty Nascar streak snapped 3-26, 223G3
Mears sets Indy 500 pole, speed marks 5-14, 368B1
Fittipaldi sets Indy 500 earnings mark 5-28, 408B2
Mercedes returns to LeMans 6-11, 471B3
Fittipaldi win streak snapped 7-16, 543F3
Fittipaldi sets Indy earnings mark 7-23, 563C1
Fittipaldi ties CART/Formula One title mark 9-24, 731E3
Winners
AC Delco 500, Martin 10-22, 812E1
AC Spark Plug 500, Elliott 7-23, 563B1
Atlanta Journal 500, Earnhardt 11-19, 900C1
Australian Grand Prix, Boutsen 11-5, 850F3
Autoworks 500, Elliott 11-5, 850E3
Autoworks 200, Mears 4-9, 271G3
Banquet Foods 300, Rudd 6-11, 471D3
Belgian Grand Prix, Senna 8-27, 647B1
Bosch Spark Plug Grand Prix, Fittipaldi 9-24, 731E3
Brazilian Grand Prix, Mansell 3-26, 223F3
British Grand Prix, Prost 7-16, 543G3
Budweiser 500, Earnhardt 6-4, 430D2
Budweiser at the Glen, Wallace 8-13, 612G1
Canadian Grand Prix, Boutsen 6-18, 471C3
CART-PPG season title, Fittipaldi 9-24, 731E3
Champion 400, Wallace 8-20, 647C1
Champion Spark Plug 500, Mears 10-15, 795D2
Cleveland Grand Prix, Fittipaldi 7-2, 503G2
Coca-Cola 600, Waltrip 5-28, 430E2
Daytona 500, Waltrip 2-19, 135G3
Daytona 24 hrs, Bell/Wollek/Andretti 2-5, 99B2
Detroit Grand Prix, Fittipaldi 6-18, 471C3
Diehard 500, Labonte 7-30, 580C1
First Union 400, Earnhardt 4-16, 311C3
Formula One title, Prost 10-22, 812D1
French Grand Prix, Prost 7-9, 543G3
German Grand Prix, Senna 7-30, 580C1
Goodwrench 500, Wallace 3-5, 175A2
Goody's 500, Waltrip 9-24, 731F3
Holly Farms 400, Bodine 10-15, 795C2
Hungarian Grand Prix, Mansell 8-13, 612G1
Indianapolis 500, Fittipaldi 5-28, 408G1
IROC Series, Labonte 8-12, 612F1
Italian Grand Prix, Prost 9-10, 711E3
Japanese Grand Prix, Nannini 10-22, 812C1
LeMans, Mass/Reuter/Dickens 6-11, 471A3
Long Beach Grand Prix, Unser 4-16, 311B3
Marlboro 500, Andretti 8-6, 595D3
Marlboro Grand Prix, Rahal 7-16, 543F3
Mex City Grand Prix, Senna 5-28, 430C2
Miller 400, Elliott 6-25, 503G2
Miller 500, Labonte 6-18, 471D3
Miller 200, Mears 6-4, 430D2
Miller High Life 400, Wallace 9-10, 711D3
Molson-Indy, Andretti 7-23, 563C1
Monaco Grand Prix, Senna 5-7, 351E2
Motorcraft 500, Waltrip 3-19, 207F3
NASCAR title, Wallace 11-19, 900C1
Pannill Sweatshirts 500, Waltrip 4-23, 311C3
Peak Performance 500, Earnhardt 9-17, 711D3
Pepsi 400, Allison 7-1, 503F2
Phoenix Grand Prix, Prost 6-4, 430C2
Pontiac 400, Wallace 3-26, 223G3
Portuguese Grand Prix, Berger 9-24, 731E3
Pro Auto Parts 500, Schrader 10-8, 795C2
Quaker State 500, Sullivan 8-20, 647C1
Red Roof Inns 200, Fabi 9-3, 667G2
San Marino Grand Prix, Senna 4-23, 311A3
Southern 500, Earnhardt 9-3, 667F2
Spanish Grand Prix, Senna 10-1, 755F3
Texaco-Havoline 200, Sullivan 9-10, 711E3
TranSouth 500, Gant 4-2, 271F3
Valleydale Meats 500, Wallace 4-9, 271F3
Winston 500, Allison 5-7, 351E2
Winston, Wallace 5-21, 391G3
AUTOMOBILES—*See also company names*
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Motor Vehicle*
Appointments & Resignations
GM vice chrmn named dep defns secy 1-25, 164A3
Wm Ford sets retiremt 2-27, 695D1
Ford CEO resigns, Poling succeeds 11-10, 910F3
Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
De Lorean sued by atty 1-23, 60E2
Global Motors files bankruptcy 1-29, 165F1
US prime raised to 11% 2-10, 108A1
US prime cut to 11% 6-6, 418B3
US prime rate cut to 10.5% 7-28, 570E1
GM sets Oldsmobile returns 9-7, 657F3-658A1
GM/Chrysler set productn pact 10-5, 804C2
CCH rpts '88 tax revenues 10-9, 805B3
Crime Issues
Olympic diver pleads guilty 1-11, 24C2; sentncd 1-30, 76A1
Nev drunk-driving jury trial bar upheld 3-6, 198F1
Drunk-driving costs tallied 3-16, 391G2
'88 thefts rptd 4-9, 4-26, 319B3, D3
Koop urges tougher drunk-driving laws 5-31, 422C3
Gabor arrested 6-14, 448F2; convicted 9-29, 756C2; sentncd 10-24, 812F2
NFL player dies in car crash 8-10, 596G3
Sobriety checkpt case accepted by Sup Ct 10-2, 740C3
'88 thefts rptd 10-29, 841C2
NFL player convctd in '88 crash 12-8, 956E2
'88 Ky schl bus convctn 12-21, 1002B3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovts hike duties 1-1, 21C1
UK '88 sales rptd 1-7, 131B1
Japan extends export quotas 1-10, 39A1
Eur '87 sales, mkt shares rptd 1-13, 132A2
Sovt/Panama trade pact signed 1-13, 330A3
UK Sierra phase-out set by Ford, Belgium move seen 1-16, 113F1
UK plant weighed by Toyota 1-26, 113G1
Chrysler/Hyundai mkting accord set 2-1, 165F1
USX/Kobe jt venture set 2-14, 145D1
US revises van tariff 2-16, 120C3
Sovt Zil mgr wins parlt nominatn 2-21, 201D2, A3; loses electn 3-26, 209C3
GM/Beretta setlmt rptd 3-4, 165E1
Zimbabwe scandal rocks govt 3-7—4-14, 309F2-310A1
UK hikes 'co car' tax 3-14, 187A2
Renault '88 record profits rptd 3-21, 384B2
Sovt/Ford talks end 3-29, 346B1
France OKs UK Nissan imports 4-17, 306G3
UK plant set by Toyota 4-18, 306C3
Venez forgn exchng scam revealed 4-20—5-1, 429A3
Brazil strike rptd 4-27, 577D3
US issues trade barriers rpt 4-28, 315A3
Dutch govt falls 5-2, 320B3
UK poverty data rptd 5-11, 363F2
Canada retail sales slides 5-25, 426F3
US/Japan chip measures set 6-12, 512E2
UK plant set by Honda 7-13, 625G1
China CP reforms set 7-28, 595A1
Daewoo sets diversificatn 8-10, 630B3
UK '88 ownership, costs rptd 8-16, 643B2
Jaguar 1st 1/2 profits rptd 9-13, 843D1
Colombia drug war nets booty 9-17, 728C2
UK Labour conf urges less use 10-2, 765D3
Renault aid OK retracted by EC 11-15, 934A2
Venez Ford execs ordrd arrested 11-29, 955F3
Mex drops import ban 12-12, 993F2
UK license plate auctn sets record 12-14, 980E1
Fuel Issues
Skinner vs tax hike 1-25, 160F3
Venez hikes gas prices 2-27, riots staged 2-27—3-1, 138C3

UK cuts unleaded gas tax 3-14, 187F1
LA seeks alternate fuel 3-17, 239D2
Gas statns min wage exemptn passes House 3-23, Sen 4-12, 260D2
Exxon boycott urged 5-2, 378F2
Mileage rule tightened 5-17, 482C3
Bush urges alternative fuels 6-12—6-13, 441C1-B3
Bush submits clean air bill 7-21, 551D2
Low-emissn gas offered in Calif 8-15, 604E2
Bush alternate fuel proviso rejctd by House subcom 10-11, 783D2
Deficit-cut clears Cong 11-22, 888G2
Calif steps up smog attack 12-14, 974A2

Insurance

Calif upholds reform 5-4, 460F2
Calif freezes rates 10-2, 785G2-D3
Calif ordrs rate cap 12-5, 912A1

Labor & Plant Issues

GM bias suit setld 1-31, 91F3-92C1
Nissan bias setlmt set 2-3, 128B3
Sovt strike law drafted 5-3, 346E2
UAW conv in Anaheim; Bieber reelected pres, 'jointness' upheld 6-18—6-21, 516E2-D3
UAW loses Nissan vote 7-27, 552D2-A3
UAW/Diamond Star pact ratified 8-26, 640A2
Peugeot workers strike 9-4, ct order ignored 10-5, 748F2-C3; ends 10-24, 978C2
GM/Chrysler set productn pact 10-5, 804C2
GM sets Canada productn shift 10-12; '91 shutdown seen 10-16, job losses admitted 10-20, 804B2, 844G3

Mergers & Acquisitions

Amer Group sets Wilson purchase 2-20, 239B1
Cooper acquires Champion 2-21, 145D1
GM/Hughes settle dispute 2-28, 144E2
Fruehauf sets dismembermt, Terex purchases units 3-28; Varity buys Kelsey-Hayes 5-8, 379G2
Koito stake purchased by Pickens 4-3, 238A1
Chrysler sets Thrifty purchase 5-18, 517C3
Pickens denied Koito bd seat 6-29, 511A3
Ford sets Assoc Corp purchase 7-28, 694D1
Daimler-Benz/MBB deal OKd 9-8, 750C1
Jaguar purchase set by Ford 9-19—11-2; GM talks fold 10-9—10-31, UK waives 'golden share' 10-31, 842E3-843E1
Michelin sets Uniroyal purchase 9-22, 839E3
Ford steel unit sale rptd 10-12, 804C2
Renault/DAF truck pact set 10-18, 843F1
Saab/Ford talks fail 10-20, 843F1
'88 Rover-BAe deal scored 11-28—12-12, 948E3
Jaguar shareholders OK Ford stake 12-1, 971E3
GM sets Saab 50% stake purchase 12-15, 971C3

People

Iaccoca at Forbes birthday fete 8-19—8-20, 632C3

Plant Issues—*See 'Labor & Plant Issues' above*

Pollution Issues

Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84G1
LA plans smog attack 3-17, 239B2
EC sets emissn rules 6-9, 483E2
Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441C1-B3
Bush clean-air plan faulted 7-17, 619A2
Bush submits clean air bill 7-21, 551F1, C2, F2
NE states set emissn rules 8-10, 604C2
Low-emissn gas offered in Calif 8-15, 604E2
Canada premrs seek tougher emissn standards 8-22, 627B1
Bush clean-air plan revised by House, Sen panels 9-13—9-20, 692F2-E3
Calif tightens smog check 9-14, 692F3
US CO2 emissns rise rptd 9-16, 966F2
Emissn rules pass House panel 10-2, 739E3-740A2
Global conf backs emissn standard 11-8, 870D3, 871B1
Calif steps up smog attack 12-14, 974F1

Safety & Repair Issues

Asbestos phaseout set 7-6, 514B2
UK sets child seat-belt law 9-1, 702A3

Statistics (U.S.)

Consumer credit data described 19C1
Producer price indexes described 29B1
Nov credit, Oct revised 1-9, 19A1
Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 27D3
'88, Dec indl output 1-18, 28D1
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 2-2—2-21, 286D2, E3
Dec '88 credit, Nov revised 2-7, 89C3
Jan producer prices 2-10, 107C3
Jan indl output, Dec '88 revised 2-15, 124C3
Dec '88 trade gap 2-17, 124E1
Jan credit, Dec '88 revised 3-9, 161G1-A2
Jan trade gap 3-15, 182G2
Feb indl output 3-16, 199D1
Feb CPI 3-21, 198C3
Feb credit 4-6, 262F1
Mar income 4-27, 303A1
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-5, 337D2
1st 1/4 indus, co profits 5-8, 553E1, A2
Apr indl output 5-15, 360D1
Mar trade gap, Feb revised 5-17, 359D1
Apr spending 5-26, 400G2
Apr credit, Mar revised 6-7, 418C3
May producer prices 6-9, 440E3
Apr trade gap, Mar revised 6-15, 440G2
May credit, Apr revised 7-7, 515C1
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743E2
June credit, May revised 8-8, 589B3
July producer prices 8-11, 600E3
June trade gap, May revised 8-17, 600E2
Aug jobless rate 9-1, 657B1
July credit, June revised 9-8, 674E1
July trade gap, June revised 9-15, 690G3
Aug producer prices 9-15, 691A2
Aug indl output 9-15, 691F2
Aug income 9-22, 724A2
Sept jobless rate 10-6, 762E1
Aug credit, July revised 10-6, 762B2
Sept producer prices 10-13, 781E2
Aug trade gap, July revised 10-17, 781E1
Sept indl output, July-Aug revised 10-17, 781B3
3d 1/4 co profits 10-26, 804F1
3d 1/4 indus profits, co losses 11-6, 909A3
Sept credit, Aug revised 11-7, 836G3
Oct producer prices 11-9, 837B1
Oct retail sales 11-14, 876G2
Sept trade gap, Aug revised 11-16, 876A2
Oct credit, Sept revised 12-7, 907A2
Oct trade gap, Sept revised 12-15, 945E3

U.S. Political Campaign Issues

Florio elected NJ gov 11-7, 834E2

AVALANCHES & Landslides
Australia mudslide kills 6 6-13, 501B1

AVANTOR Financial Corp.
Sovran/Citizens & Southn set merger 9-26, 840B1

AVIANCA Airlines (Colombian airline)
Soacha crash kills 107 11-27, bomb credited 12-5, 918F3, 919C1

AVIATION—*See also airline, aircraft company names*

Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Aviation*

Appointments & Resignations

Hills confirmatn hearing 1-27, 64F2
Continental pres quits, Corr named 2-3, 695F1
Continental chrmn resigns, Lorenzo succeeds 10-30, 911D1

Budget & Spending Programs

Reagan proposal 1-9, 15A3
Denver voters OK new airport 5-16, 380C1-B2
US '89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515B2
US '90 funds pass House 8-3, 585F2, A3-C3
US '90 rural svc funds clear Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-21, 871F3
Deficit-cut clears Cong 11-22, 888G2; 12-19, 967E1

Business Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*

'88 jet orders set record 1-4, 106G3-107A1
Braniff airbus A320 orders set 1-4, 111D1
Amer orders McDonnell jets 2-7, 111F1
Boeing jet orders mount 2-22—4-27, TWA chooses Airbus 3-29, 339D3-340A1
Eastern files bankruptcy 3-9, 158G3, 159E2; litigatn intensifies 3-10—3-14, 181B3
Pan Am shuttle vol doubles 3-16, 181A3
Eastern travel agents reimbursmt set 5-9, 401E2
Tex Air places $2.8 bln order 7-19, 619D3
Eastern files reorgn plan 7-21, 619A3
Eastern revises reorgn plan 8-31, 676E1-A2
Braniff files bankruptcy 9-28, 724D3
Boeing '88, 1st 1/2 profits rptd 10-4, 741B3
NWA sets Boeing jet ordrs 10-12, 912A2
Delta sets $10 bln jet ordrs 11-14, 912F1
Tex Air ordrs Airbus jets 11-16, 912B2
Ticket tax cut deferred 12-19, 967E1

Corruption & Ethics Issues

Wright '85 campaign use rptd 4-27, 377C2
Dixon airport venture rptd 6-12, 439G3

Crime Issues—*See also 'Hijackings' below*

Copter-level search upheld by US Sup Ct 1-23, 46E3
Boston strafed 5-9—5-10, pilot arrested 5-10, 381E2
US '90 drug enforcemt authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 587F1
Colombia drug planes ordrd downed 9-16, confiscatns rptd 9-17, 728C2, 729D1
Colombia drug war nets booty 9-17, 728C2
Whittaker ex-vp indicted in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-25, unit pleads guilty 9-26, 908F3, 909A1
Mex drug plane downings rptd 12-7, 993B2

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*

Brazil fare hike set 1-14, 37C2
Zaire curbs Belgian landings 1-14, 59B1
Australia airport dvpt plans spark furor 3-22—3-30, 267B3-268A1
Australia airport disrupted by job actn 4-5—4-13, 307C3
Olympic dir travel curbed 4-24, 345E2
Air Canada privatizatn completn set 4-27, 308E1
Mex eases forgn investmt curbs 5-15, 367C1
Egypt-Libya links resumed 5-29, 799B1
India forces down US, W Ger planes 6-16, 616G1
LAN-Chile privatizatn set 6-21, 542A2
Cuba 'shootdown' cautn urged by US 6-26, Amer Air jet refused airspace 6-29, 532E2
Boeing gets China sanctns waiver 7-7, 511B2
Daewoo sets diversificatn 8-10, 630B3
E/W Ger flights begin 8-10—8-11, 986E3
W Ger airport orders magnetic train 8-14, 703A2
Qantas sets air travel record 8-17, 644C2
Colombia drug seizures rptd 8-19—8-24, 614B3
Eur traffic control reform urged 9-6, 986D3
Air Canada forgn ownership quota filled 9-12, 810A1
Beirut airport reopens 9-24, 735B2
Australia policies faulted 9-29, 809F2
Syrian pilot defects to Israel 10-11, air defenses probed 10-12—10-16, 777C1-C2
HK airport plan set 10-11, 846G3
UK/Argentina flights set 10-19, 801A2
Sovt/Canada pact signed 11-20, 898A1
Canada air-traffic contract won by Hughes 11-23, 918D3
USSR/Italy trade pact signed 12-1, 903B2
EC pledges liberalizatn 12-5, 934B2
USSR/Israel pact disputed 12-6, 954B2
E Ger power-sharing talks held 12-7, 932G1
Berlin curbs end weighed 12-11, 933F1
Egypt/Syria links resumed 12-11, 962G3
Libya cuts French links 12-14, 963E2
Canada sets govt cuts 12-15, 952A2

Hijackings & Bombings

Pan Am Lockerbie crash revenge barred 1-1, 3F2-D3; for subsequent developments, see PAN American—Lockerbie Crash
Greece clears Palestinian for US extraditn 2-20, 195F3
Leb '87 Air Afrique hijacker sentncd 2-24, 195E3
Leb '85 hijack trial opens 2-27, Younis convctd 3-14, 195D2-E3; sentncd 10-4, 738A1
'80 Italy crash probe blames missiles 3-17, 244B3
US/Eur plan security steps 3-23—5-2; Pan Am kin see Bush 4-3, House probe embattled 4-16, 332E3-333E2
Czech teens seize Hungary jet to W Ger 3-29, 291F2
US asks Syria PFLP-GC probe 4-1, 334B1
Haiti jet hijacked to Miami 4-10, 269A1
KAL '87 bomber sentncd 4-25, 350C1
Iran speaker urges Palestinian hijackings 5-5, 413D3
'85 TWA hijacker sentncd 5-17, 357D2-E3
Sovt defector steals MiG-29 5-20, Moscow reclaims 5-21, 551E1
Cuban immigrant arrested in hijack try 5-27, 482E3
S Africa hijacker sentncd in Tanzania 6-1, 760A2
Air France hijack foiled in Algiers 8-23, 704E2
Iran radical ldr role in Pan Am bomb seen 8-25, 833F2
French DC-10 crashes in Africa 9-19; bomb suspected 9-20, 688C3-689C1; IDd 6-22—6-26, 964F1
Myanmar dissidents hijack plane 10-6—10-7, 792G3
Leb hijacker release linked to Swiss hostages 10-17, 832F3
Jordan terrorist wins parlt seat 11-10, 882D3
Saudi bomb plot foiled in Pak 11-24, arrest rptd 12-18, 964E1
Colombia crash kills 107 11-26, bomb credited 12-5, 918F3, 919C1
Anti-bomb steps faulted 12-6, 964E1
Colombia suspect slain 12-15, 953E1
US issues terror warning 12-15, hikes reward 12-18, 964D1
China jet hijacked 12-16, 965B2
Northwest gives bomb warning 12-28—12-30, 964C1

Labor Issues

US controllers pact set 1-12, 30F2-A3
Israel austerity plan protested 1-25, 96G3
BAe sets job cuts 2-16, 203A3
US strikers job protectn curbed by Sup Ct 2-28, 161F3
Eastern crippled by strike 3-4—3-9; Bush bars role 3-7, bankruptcy filed 3-9, 158G3-159C3
Eastern strike grip holds, litigatn intensifies 3-10—3-16, 181E2-F3
Eastern back pay rejctd 3-23; examiner named 3-23—4-5, sale agreed 4-6, 234G1-C3
Lockheed abuses cited by OSHA 3-24, 285E1
Eastern pilots job actn upheld 4-12, 260B3
Eastern union gets Icahn offer 4-12, 260C3
Australia air traffic assumed by mil 6-8, pay hearings open 6-9, 486A1
US drug tests OKd by Sup Ct 6-19, 459E1
Australia pilots strike 8-11—8-24; layoffs ordrd 8-23, crew quits 8-24, 663C1-C2
Australia airlines seek new pilots 8-26, 704B3
Australia Qantas pay hike blocked 8-29, 704C3
Pilot license rules eased 8-31, 639C3
Eastern revises reorgn plan 8-31, 676E1-A2
Eastern strike ldr replaced 9-7, 676C2
Australia flight attendants join strike 9-10, 704F2
Australia 'natl emergency' declared, domestic carriers resume flights 9-13; IRC sets mediatn 9-25, 750F2-E3
Australia mediatn effort falters 9-28, 809E2; pilots warned 10-10, 897G1
IAM strikes Boeing 10-4, 741F2
Australia pilots cut wage demand 10-4, 809C2; seek 6% 10-6, 897F1
Australia airlines drop pilot writs 10-19, 897A2
Eastern strike bd clears Cong 10-26, 11-7, vetoed 11-21, 893G2
Australia pilot rehiring rptd 10-27, recovery seen 11-2, 897D1
UK BAe, Rolls-Royce workers strike 10-31—12-31, 979A3
Boeing strike ends 11-21, 875D3
Pilots end Eastern strike 11-22—11-23, 893D2
Australia union held liable for strike damages 11-23, 937B1
Boeing strike impact assessed 12-15, 945C3, 946B2
Eastern sets layoffs 12-15, 971E2

Mergers & Acquisitions

GEC-Siemens bid referred 1-12, 21G2
PWA sets Wardair purchase 1-20, 58B1
Amer/Delta set reservatns unit 2-5, 111C1
Morton Thiokol unit spinoff set 2-27, 200D3
GM/Hughes settle dispute 2-28, 144F2
Icahn eyes Eastern 3-8, Trump reaffirms shuttle deal 3-9, 159B3
Eastern Trump shuttle sale cleared 3-31, 234D2; finalized 5-24, 401C1
Lockheed stake disclosed by Simmons 4-3, restructuring set 4-4, 238F1
Eastern sale agreed 4-6, 234G1; collapses 4-12, 260D2
Eastern asset sales planned 4-24, 401G1
Eastern bids launched 4-26—5-24, 401C2
Eastern gate bids launched 5-23—5-31, USAir deal opposed 5-30, 401A2
Trump confirms Time stake 6-7, 417E2
Bombardier sets Short Bros purchase 6-7, EC OKs 7-20, 625B2
NWA accepts Checchi bid 6-19, 456E3
UAL bid launched by Davis 8-7—8-16; ALPA joins fray 9-1, IAM counters 9-5—9-7, 657A3*
Aerolineas Argentinas sale OKd 8-17, 679G2
Mex sets Mexicana stake cut 8-22, 992B3
Eastern drops Latin route sale 8-31, 676E1
Eastern revises reorgn plan 8-31, 676E1-A2
GEC-Siemens bid wins Plessey 9-8, 670C2
MBB/Daimler-Benz deal OKd 9-8, 750C1
UAL OKs pilot/mgt purchase 9-14, 693A2
KLM stake in NWA ordrd cut 9-29, 744G1
AMR bid launched by Trump 10-4, 763F2
Takeover curbs pass Sen com 10-5, 763D3
UAL takeover bid collapse sparks stock mkt plunge 10-13, 778E1, G2-C3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

AMR bid dropped by Trump 10-16, 778F2, C3
KLM sets NWA stake cut 11-2, 912D1
Braniff suspends operatns 11-6, 912C1
'88 BAe/Rover deal scored 11-28—12-12, 984E3
Marriott sets restructuring 12-18, 972E2
Eastern sets Latin routes sale to Amer. Air 12-22, 971F2
Military Issues—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
Obituaries
Bishop, Ronald Eric 6-11, 448B3
Hyland, L A 11-24, 924D3
Sopwith, Sir Thomas 1-27, 76F3*
Wallace, Dwane L 12-21, 1003E3
Yakovlev, Alexsandr Sergeyevich 8-22, 648G3
Safety & Security Issues
Smoke exposure study issued 2-10, 185C1
US bans W Ger air shows 2-16, 205B1
US cargo door inspectns ordrd 2-26, aging plane repairs urged 2-28, 145C3; ordrd 5-18, 362D1
FAA security fines rptd 3-6, 333F2
Canada sets overhaul 3-21, bd powers curbed 3-29, 220E2, E3
US/Eur plan steps 3-23—5-2; FAA leaks scored 3-23, 4-12, House embattled 4-16, 332E3, 333F1, D2
BA empty jet boarded at Heathrow 3-23, 333G2
Lockheed abuses cited by OSHA 3-24, 285E1
UK police armed 3-26, 333B3
Airport detentn OKd by US Sup Ct 4-3, 240B3
Liability limit upheld by US Sup Ct 4-18, 318G2
Aloha Air blamed in '88 jet break 5-23, 423B1
Root air crash 'mystery' probed 7-14—7-21, 544C2
Cessna intrudes at US Stealth test 7-15, 534E2
Iowa crash prompts GE engine part recall 7-28, 622D3
US smoking ban passes House 8-3, 585A3; Sen OKs proviso 9-14, 677B3
Eastern post-strike rpt issued 8-25, 676A2
Bomb detectn plan set by FAA 8-30, 639D2
Plastic bomb detectors rptd unfit 9-1—9-24, 815E3
Pan Am fined for lapses 9-20, 697G3
US domestic smoking ban passes Sen 9-22, 780G2; clears Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-21, 871E3
Drug-testing passes Sen 9-27, 780G2; clears Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-31, 871C3
UK sets legis priorities 11-21, 878A2
Cong adjourns, legis reviewed 11-22, 888F1
Anti-bomb steps faulted 12-6, 964E1
Canada ice takeoff ban set 12-8, 988D3
US issues terror warning 12-15, hikes reward 12-18, 964D1
Canada sets intl smoking ban 12-18, 952A3
Northwest gives bomb warning 12-28—12-30, 964C1
Service Issues
Gabor in dog dispute 1-5, 8D3
Skinner backs rural svc 1-25, 160E3
Eastn plans cuts 4-24, 401G1
US '90 rural svc funds pass House 8-3, 585B3
Eastern plans flight hike 8-15, 619D2
US '90 rural funds clear Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-21, 871F3
Japan, US expansn set 11-5, 945C2
Statistics (U.S,)
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 1-26, 2-21, 286F2, 287A1
'88, Dec trade gap 2-17, 124C1
1st 1/4 indus, co profits, losses 5-8, 553E1-G1, B2
2d 1/4 indus, co profits 8-7, 743C2, A3
2d 1/4 paymts deficit 9-12, 674D1
July trade gap, June revised 9-15, 690G3
Sept indl output, July-Aug revised 10-17, 781C3
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909A3, B3
Sept trade gap, Aug revised 11-16, 876E1
AVICE, Edwige
Boycotts chem arms conf S Africa speech 1-9, 10E1
AVILDSEN, John G.
Lean on Me released 3-3, 296F2
Karate Kid III released 6-30, 564E1
AVIRGAN, Tony
Nicaragua '84 bomb suit fees ordrd 2-3, 284F1
AVIVA Petroleum Inc.
Bond sets Harriet stake sale 9-19, 727F2
AVON Products Inc.
Amway launches bid 5-10, withdraws 5-17, 480A3
Animal tests dropped 6-23, 556F1
AVRIL, Lt. Gen. Prosper (Haitian president)
Antigovt strike staged 2-9, 269C1
Shufffles cabt 2-18, 269C1
Rights record scored 2-26, 269B1
Coup bid fails 4-2, ldrs deported 4-4; rebels routed 4-7—4-10, 268B2-269A1
Fires 2 top cabt mins 5-13, 533A1
Issues aid plea 6-1, US resumes shipmts 8-3, 706D2
Rpts army arrests 6-1, rights record scored 9-17, 706A3
Coup plotters stage hunger strike 6-26, leave US for Venez 7-22, 706D3
Marks anniv 9-17, sets '90 electns 9-24, 731D2
Leftists held in coup plot 11-1, ex-sgt detained 12-13, 991E2
AWAD, Toufic Youssef
Killed 4-16, 373F2
AWARDS & Honors
Gorbachev named 'Man of Decade' 12-26, 1002A3
AWE Inspiring (race horse)
3d in Kentucky Derby 5-6, 351G1
3d in Super Derby 9-24, 732A1
AXEN, Hermann
Quits Politburo 11-3, 830A1
Chrgd 12-8, 932B2
AXWORTHY, Lloyd
Chrgs US trade deficit deal 8-17, 644B3
AYA, Prince (Japan)
Father ascends throne 1-7, 12A2
AYCKBOURN, Alan
Chorus of Disapproval released 8-18, 648A2
AYER, Sir A(lfred) J(ules)
Dies 6-27, 488C3
AYERS, Randy
Named Ohio State basketball coach 7-5, 563E2
AYERS, Wallace (Jimmy)
Chrgd in '87 ferry sinking 6-22, 499D3
AYES Suarez, Carlos
Acquitted 4-10, 305A2
AYKROYD, Dan
Ghostbusters II released 6-16, 564C1
Driving Miss Daisy released 12-13, 1001A2
AYLWARD, Justice Fintan
Convcts Sovt spy suspect 2-9, 114C1
AYLWIN, Patricio
Named Christn Dems pres candidate 2-5, 133E3
At const reform talks 3-14, 221A2
Rejcts const reform offer 5-2, 365F3
Assesses charter reforms 5-31, 467F2
Named CPPD pres candidate 7-6, 523F1
Lauds charter reform vote 7-30, 594A2
Corvalan ends exile, pledges support 10-10, 794B2
Wins Chile pres electn, profiled 12-14, 926G2-927D1
AYOB, Ismail
Mandela, Botha meet 7-5, 524G1
AZANIAN People's Organization (Azapo) *See SOUTH Africa—Apartheid*
AZAPO (Azanian People's Organization) *See SOUTH Africa—Apartheid*
AZCONA Hoyo, Jose (Honduran president)
Gets Ortega contra repatriatn plan 2-1, 81G3
At Tesoro summit 2-13—2-14, signs contra accord 2-14, 102A2; text 102E2, F2, 103G1
Sees US undersecy 3-13, 210C2
Reagan/Bush contra aid documented 4-6, 281B2
Sees Quayle 6-12, 437C1
Hosts Central Amer ldrs mtg 8-5—8-7; contra base dismantling agreed, World Ct case withdrawal set 8-7, 581C1, D1, B2
At CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813A1
Concedes Callejas electn win 11-28, 939A1
At Central Amer peace summit 12-10—12-12, 926D1
AZEMI, Husamedin
Resigns 2-27, 147D1, G1
AZERBAIJAN Soviet Socialist Republic—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics*
AZINGER, Paul
2d in Bob Hope-Chrysler Classic 1-15, 40C1
Wins Greater Hartford Open 7-9, 544E1
2d in Tex Open 10-8, 796B1
AZIZ, Tariq
At Paris chem arms conf 1-7—1-11, vows export ban 1-11, 9B2
Sees Shevardnadze 2-24, 139C2
In US Stark talks 3-27, 269C2
Trades Syria chrgs at Arab summit 5-25, 398F1
AZLAN Shah ibni Sultan Yusof Izzudin (Malaysian king)
Elected Malaysia king 3-2, 173C3
Sworn 4-26, 454F1
AZNAR, Jose Maria
Sets Spain electn bid 9-4, 662E3
Spain electn results 10-29, 820F1
AZORE Islands (Portuguese territory)
Accidents & Disasters
US charter crash kills 144 2-8, 100E1; radio blamed 2-8, 100E1
AZPURUA Arreaza, Manuel
Venez exit barred 4-21, 429A3
Arrest ordrd 11-29, 955E3
AZT (zidovudine)—*See AIDS—Research, MEDICINE—Drugs*

B

BAARLI, Johan
Chrgs Sovt A-sub radiatn leak 7-22, 984D1
BABAKHANOV ibn Zeyudin, Shamsidin
Ousted as Sovt mufti 2-6, 347E1
BABANGIDA, Maj. Gen. Ibrahim (Nigerian head of state)
Eases investmt curbs 1-17, 97A2
At Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137G1
Sees Thatcher 3-28, 358E1
Lifts pol ban 5-3, 470E3
In UK 5-9—5-11, 470D3
Econ riots erupt 5-24—6-4, corruptn rumored 6-9; austerity measures eased 6-18, 470F2
Rejcts pol parties 10-7, forms 2 12-4, 994C2-D2
BABAR: The Movie (film)
Released 8-25, 771G3
BABBAGE, Ross
Sees mil unpreparedness 5-8, 364E3
BABBITT, Bruce Edward
Ariz restores King holiday 9-22, 746B3
BABY Don't Forget My Number (recording)
On best-seller list 6-24, 504C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
BABY M (Melissa Stern)
Surrogate mother ban introduced 2-2, 91C3
BACA, Pat
2d in Albuquerque mayoral primary 10-3, 742G2
Loses Albuquerque mayoral bid 11-1, 836E1
BACCOUCHE, Hedi (Tunisian premier; fired Sept. 27)
Fired 9-27, 997G1
BACH, Johann Sebastian (1685-1750)
Voyager 2 encounters Neptune 8-24—8-25, 633G2
BACH, Richard
One on best-seller list 1-27, 76A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
BACHER, Ali
Recruits Brit cricket tour team 8-1, 592A2
BACK to the Future Part II (film)
Released 11-22, 1001B1
Top grossing film 11-29, 924C2; 12-21, 1002E2; 12-28, 1001A1
BACKUS, Jim (James Gilmore)
Dies 7-3, 504G2
BACON, Kevin
Criminal Law released 4-28, 352E1
Big Picture released 9-15, 772A1
BACON, Lise
Sets PCB storage plan 8-16, ct blocks 8-24, 618D1
BACTERIA & Bacteriology
UK scare resurfaces, cheese suspect 2-7—2-14; Currie testifies 2-8, egg coverup denied 2-10, 112B3-113D1
Lyme disease tests rptd unreliable 12-22, 975B1
BADEN, Dr. Michel
Rpts Gazan autopsy 12-25, 962A1
BAD English (singing group)
When I See You Smile on best-seller list 11-25, 924A2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
BADHAM, Robert E.
Unisys ex-ofcls plead guilty to illegal 'gifts' 7-14, 605E2
BADHAM v. Eu
Case decided by Sup Ct 1-17, 31D2
BADR, Maj. Gen. Zaki
Insults Khomeini 3-17, 230C1
Explains Moslem arrests 4-23, 325B3
Escapes truck bomb 12-16, 997A1
BADRAN, Mudar (Jordanian premier)
Named premr 12-4, picks cabt 12-6, 954D3
Eases passport curbs, sets press privatiztn 12-10, 992B1
BAEK In Chul
KOs Essett, retains WBA title 10-8, 795E2
BAENA Soares, Joao
Kicks off Panama mediatn 5-23, 651E1
Escapes El Salvador hotel siege 11-21, 870G2
BAERGA, Carlos
Traded to Indians 12-5, 999F2
BAFFI, Paolo
Dies 8-4, 596D3
BAGHDAD—*See IRAQ*
BAGIAN, Dr. James P.
Completes Discovery missn 3-13—3-18, 197C2
BAHAI
UN issues religious rights rpt 2-6, 79F1
BAHAMAS, Commonwealth of the—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, NONALIGNED Movement, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
US pvt plane crashes 7-13, 'mystery' probed 7-14—7-21, 544D2
Hurricane Hugo skirts 9-20—9-21, 686C2
Economy & Labor
'88 natl debt rptd 5-20, 532G3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Distillco tainted-fuel scam rptd 5-12, 365F2
Pindling at CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253F1; 7-12, 713F1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US aid certificatn renewed 3-1, 141A2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
US aid certificatn renewed 3-1, 141A2
Pindling aide indicted in US 3-22, 976B1
Nottage, wife indicted in US 3-29, 976E1
US drug rpt issued 4-13, 283C3
Airdrop nabbed by jt US copter force 6-25, 532D2
Vienna treaty rptd signed 9-29, 768F1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Navy ex-engineer fingered in Pentagon procuremt scandal 3-9, 236G2
BAHAMONDE, Roberto
Arrested 4-3—4-4, 227C1
Sentnc hiked 6-9, 682A2
BAHIO Paraiso (Argentine transport ship)
Sinks off Antarctica 1-28, 106E3
BAHR, Chris
Chargers sign 4-1, 311C1
BAHR, Morton
Hails AT&T labor pacts 5-28, 401D3
BAHRAIN, State of—*See also ARAB League, GCC, NONALIGNED Movement*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Afghan rebel ties set 3-13, 212D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253G1; 7-12, 713G1
BAHRAMI, Mansour
Loses French Open doubles 6-10, 447A3
BAHRO, Rudolf
Gysi named E Ger CP chrmn 12-9, 939B1
BAIBAKOV, Nikolai K.
In Central Com purge 4-25, 305A3
BAIG, Haji Mirza Iqbal
Arrested 7-27, 617F1
BAILEY, Charlie
MSU football penalized by NCAA 8-3, 595F3
BAILEY, Johnny
Named NCAA Divisn II MVP, sets rushing mark 12-8, 999B1
BAINBRIDGE, Beryl
Dressmaker released 1-6, 176F1
BAINES, Harold
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525C3, 526A1
Traded to Rangers 7-29, 646A3
AL batting ldr 10-1, 755D1
BAIRD, Butch
Wins Northville Classic 6-18, 471G2
2d in Space Coast Classic 10-1, 756D1
BAIRD, Dr. Patricia
Heads reproductive panel 10-25, 881A2
BAKA, Wladyslaw
Electn bid fails 6-4, 424D1
Kiszczak named premr 7-31, 574A1
Signs IMF letter 12-23, 981E3
BAKATIN, Vadim V.
Rpts Sovt '89 crime hike 7-10, 984B3
Scores Yeltsin 10-16—10-19, 916A3
BAKER, Ellen S.
Completes Atlantis missn 10-18—10-23, 779C2, 802C3
BAKER, Garrity
Assails Bush drug call 4-27, 320C2
BAKER 3rd, James A.
3d World debt plan unveiled 3-10, 178B3
Reaffirms G-7 policy coordinatn 5-22, 375E3
At Paris 7-natn summit 7-14—7-16, 529B2
Africa
Backs UNITA aid 1-17—1-18, 45C1
On Sudan famine 2-8, 174E3
S Africa policy review rptd 5-18—6-30, 502F2
Sees S Africa forgn min 5-27, 394D3
De Klerk declines US invite 7-19, 598D3
13 sens decry Angola 'silence' 9-12, 759C2
S Africa missile projct 'knowledge' denied 10-26, 816B2
Appointments & Resignations
Kimmitt named state undersecy 2-2, 184E1
Aronson named state asst secy 2-28, 184A2
Cheney named defns secy 3-10, 180C2
Asia
Orders Afghan emb closing 1-26, 61C1
In Japan FSX talks 2-2, 82D2
In Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-25; sees Mubarak, Hussein, Herzog 2-23, 137G2
Signs Japan FSX pact 4-28, 314C3
Sees China amb 6-10, 6-12, 434G1, B2
Rues China executns 6-21, 449E1
Proposes Pacific Rim orgn 6-26, 491C1-A2
Faults China sanctns 6-29, 511G1
Sets PI econ aid hike 7-4, 550D3
Sets Cambodia policy shift 7-6, 560B2
At Cambodia peace conf 7-30, 567E3

- Sees China forgn min in Paris 7-31, 567G3
- Sees Aquino 11-9, 867G2
- **Canada**
- Sees Clark in Ottawa, Central Amer rift rptd 2-10, 103D2, D3, 104D1
- **Disarmament & Arms Control**
- Presses NATO missile upgrade 2-11—2-14, 103G3-104F1; 2-15—2-17, 128G3-129E1
- Sees Gorbachev proposal ploy 5-11; briefs NATO on Sovt trip, sees Genscher 5-12, 331C1, A2-D2
- Rejcts Sovt radar/ABM 'deal' 5-13, 547E2
- Defends Bush/CFE timetable 7-12, 546A3
- Rpts mobile ICBM shift 9-19, 718D2
- Sees Shevardnadze in Wyo 9-22—9-23, hails Sovt 'Star Wars' shift 9-24, 718D3
- Defends Bush chem arms offer 9-25, 717B2
- Hails Sovt 'new thinking' 10-23, 797D2
- **Environment & Pollution**
- At DC 'greenhouse' conf 1-30—2-1, plan rejctd 2-1, 122A2
- **Espionage & Intelligence Issues**
- Assesses FBI expanded overseas role 10-13, 782C2, E2
- **Europe**
- W Ger min briefs on chem arms 2-8, 81A3
- Tours NATO capitals, presses missile upgrade 2-11—2-14, 103D3-104F1; 2-15—2-17, 128G3-129E1
- At CFE inauguratn, challenges 'Brezhnev Doctrine' 3-6; sees Shevardnadze 3-7, 153C2, E2
- Sees Howe, urges Lance missile compromise 4-17, 274A2
- Briefs NATO on Sovt visit; sees Genscher, missile rift unresolved 5-12, 331B2
- Sees W Ger defns min 5-18, 371E3
- Sees Mitterrand 5-20, 372D1
- Presses W Ger chem sale ban 6-26, 550F1
- In Poland/Hungary 7-9—7-13, denies 'crowd counting' 7-13, 505B1, 506B2
- At UN; sees Czech forgn min, others 9-27, 720A1
- Bulgaria forgn min mtg rptd 11-11, 865A1
- Bars E Eur meddling, calls Ger reunificatn 'premature' 11-12, 853A2
- In E Ger, sees Modrow 12-12, 932C3, 933A1
- In Berlin, urges expanded US role 12-12, 932C3-933A1
- NATO secy backs plan 12-13, 985A3; Mitterrand warms 12-16, 951G2
- Welcomes Ceausescu overthrow 12-24, 958F2
- **Fair Trade Issues**
- Vs trade retaliatn 5-1, 335A2
- Vs 'unfair' trade actn 5-25, 396E3
- **Latin America**
- Vows contra aid 1-17—1-18, 45C1
- Sees Chile mins in DC 3-15—3-16, 194G2
- Sets bipartisan contra accord 3-23—3-24, const issues disputed 3-25—3-27, 209G2, 210B3-D3
- Rejcts Cuba thaw 4-1, 226F2
- Assails Sovt/Nicaragua mil aid 5-10, 331A1
- USSR sets Nicaragua arms cutoff 5-16, 374E2
- OAS condemns Noriega 5-17, 356C2, F2
- Vs El Salvador '90 aid limit 6-29, 588A1
- Vs contra demobilizatn accord 8-7, 582D1
- Nicaragua electn aid proposal rejctd by Japan 9-28, 825A2
- Analyzes Panama coup response 10-4, 734F1; 10-8, 758D3
- Scores Nicaragua cease-fire halt 10-27, 813C2
- Addresses OAS, scores Sovt role in Central Amer 11-13, 854B3
- El Salvador priest massacre probe urged 11-16, 855F1
- Contra nonlethal aid paymt OKd 11-30, 994C1
- Defends Panama invasn 12-20, 942B2
- **Middle East**
- Arafat drops DC invite 1-26, 301A1
- Reaffrms PLO talks 2-11, 104D1
- Resists Dutch plea 2-16, 129B1
- Sees Mubarak, Hussein, Herzog 2-23, 137G2
- Sees Arens 3-13, backs Israel/PLO talks 3-14—3-15, 177B1-B2
- Sees Israel/PLO talks 3-21, 211D3
- Sees Mubarak 4-4, Shamir 4-5, 229D2
- Sees Hussein 4-20, 274C3
- Warns UN vs PLO WHO entry 5-1, 373C1
- Gives blunt speech on Israel 5-22, Shamir rejcts 5-23, 372B2
- Iran chem sale halted 6-26—7-7, 550F1
- Israel asks PLO talks halt 6-29, 509D1
- Sees Israel peace plan stalemate 7-8, sets delegatn visit 7-9, 508F2*
- Israel hostage swap OK rptd 8-3, 566D2
- OKs Leb emb closure 9-6, 653E3
- Sees Rabin 9-8, 685G2
- Sens urge vs Arafat visa 9-25, 944E1
- Prods Likud in UN talks 9-28—9-29, backs Egypt plan 10-2; Israel rejcts 10-6, 736E1-A3
- Israel debates peace plan 10-10—11-4, cabt OKs 11-5; sees Shamir 11-15, 856A1-G1
- PLO hits electn plan 10-16—10-17, 856G1
- Israel missile projct 'knowledge' denied 10-26, 816B2
- Palestinian electn plan advances 12-1—12-8, 927D2
- **Narcotics & Drug Trafficking**
- Rpts drug war setbacks 3-1, 141B1
- **Oceania**
- Proposes Pacific Rim orgn 6-26, 491D1
- In Australia mil talks 11-3—11-4, 897D2
- **Persian Gulf**
- Plays down Rushdie affair 2-19, 117G2-118A1
- **Personal**
- Confrmatn hearings 1-17—1-19, confrmd state secy 1-25, 45A1, C1; sworn 1-27, 285D1
- Sets stock divestiture 2-14, 108D3-109B1
- Holds news conf, rebuts Mitchell 9-19, 718D2
- VP speculatn rptd 11-2, 861B2
- **USSR**
- Plans 'tough realism' 1-17—1-18, 45C1
- Tours NATO capitals, counters Gorbachev initiatives 2-11—2-14, 103D3-104F1; 2-15—2-17, 128G3-129E1
- Assesses thaw 2-17, 129D1
- At CFE inauguratn, challenges 'Brezhnev Doctrine' 3-6; sees Shevardnadze 3-7, 153C2, E2
- Visits Moscow 5-10—5-11; meets Gorbachev, sees arms proposal ploy 5-11, 330B3-331C2
- Sees Shevardnadze in Paris 7-29, 718G1
- Sees Yeltsin 9-12, 916C3
- Sees Shevardnadze in Wyo, '90 Bush/Gorbachev summit set 9-22—9-23, 718F1, D3-719F1
- Offers econ advisers 10-16, 786C2
- Hails Sovt 'new thinking' 10-23, 797D2
- Bars Gates speech 10-26, 797G2
- Arrives in Malta 12-1, at summit 12-2—12-3, 901C1
- In Central Amer arms talks 12-7, 926D2
- Backs Romania mil role 12-24, 958F2

- **BAKER Jr., John M.**
  - Targeted in Chicago futures scandal 1-25, 46G1
  - Indicted 8-2, 569E1
- **BAKER, Kathy**
  - Jacknife released 3-10, 296E2
- **BAKER, Kenneth**
  - OKs 2 'opt out' schls 2-22, 203A3
  - Vs EC language plan 5-18, 382D1
  - Named Tory chrmn 7-24, 558G1-A2, A3
  - Scores TUC 9-5, 679D1
  - Chairs Tory conf 10-10—10-13; backs Lawson, scores Kinnock 10-10, 787G3-788A1
- **BAKER, Kristin M.**
  - Named West Pt cadet capt 8-9, 596A2
- **BAKER, Mark**
  - Defends 'Iowa' evidnc 10-26, 838C1
- **BAKER, Russell**
  - Good Times on best-seller list 7-28, 596C2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
- **BAKER-Finch, Ian**
  - Wins Colonial Natl Invitatn 5-21, 392B1
- **BAKERIES & Bakery Goods**
  - **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Venez bakeries close 2-23, 138D3
  - Sovt bread price freeze proposed 3-15, 185D3
  - Argentina imposes price controls 5-30, bakers strike 5-31—6-2, 395A2
  - Argentina hikes flour prices 6-12, 444B3
  - Poland flour price controls lifted 8-1, 574B1, A3
- **BAKES, Phil**
  - Scores ALPA walkout 3-9, 159B1
  - Eastern sale collapses 4-12, 260B3
- **BAKHTIAR, Shahpur**
  - France/Iran '88 hostage deal disputed 2-2—2-12, 105G3
- **BAKKER, Rev. Jim**
  - Falwell disbands Moral Majority 6-10, 448D2
  - Top aide plea bargains 8-8, sentncd 8-24, 641C2
  - Trial opens 8-28, suffers breakdown 8-31,
  - Trial resumes 9-6, 659F1
  - Roberts rpts $25 mln deficit 9-13, 796C3
  - Testifies at trial 9-29, 10-2, convctd 10-5, 746B2
  - Sentenced 10-24, 804B1
- **BAKKER, Tammy Faye (Mrs. Jim)**
  - Husband's trial opens 8-28—8-31, 641F1
  - Roberts rpts $25 mln deficit 9-13, 796C3
- **BAKOYANNIS, Dora (Mrs. Pavlos)**
  - Wins New Dem parlt seat 11-5, 842G1
- **BAKOYANNIS, Pavlos (Paul)**
  - Slain 9-26, 725G2, G3
  - Widow wins New Dem parlt seat 11-5, 842G1
- **BALABAN, Bob**
  - Parents released 1-27, 176F2
- **BALACH, Paul R.**
  - Resigns 6-29, 539F1
- **BALANCE of Payments, International**
  - IMF forecast issued 4-3, 277F1
  - World Bank affirms IMF primacy 9-28, 737F1
  - **Canada**
  - 1st, 2d 1/4 deficit rptd 8-31, 663E3
  - **Europe**
  - W Ger '88 surplus revised 2-9, 132B3
  - UK Jan deficit rptd, Dec '88 revised 3-1, 148B2
  - Portugal '88 gap rptd 3-20, 244B3; 4-1, 384A2
  - UK May gap rptd 6-27, 521A1
  - UK July deficit rptd 8-24, 642D1
  - UK Aug gap rptd, July revised 9-26, 727B1
  - UK Sept deficit rptd 10-24, 807D1
  - UK '90 gap forecast 11-15, 878C3
  - EC sets Hungary loan 12-6, 934C1
  - UK Nov, 11-mo gaps rptd 12-29, 979B3
  - **Latin America**
  - Chile '88 paymts surplus rptd 1-26, 134C1
  - Mex debt reductn pact concluded 9-13, 687G2
  - **United States**
  - Nov '88 trade gap rptd 1-18, 27B3
  - '88, 4th 1/4 paymts deficit rptd 3-14, 182C3
  - 1st 1/4 deficit, '88 revised 6-13, 460D1-A2
  - 2d 1/4 paymts deficit, 1st 1/4 revised 9-12, 674B1-D1
- **BALANCHINE, George (1903-83)**
  - Kirstein quits NYCB 9-13, 732F2
  - Robbins quits NYC Ballet 11-5, 868G2
- **BALASINGHAM, Anton**
  - Opens Tamil peace talks 5-11, 388C3
- **BALAYAN, Zori**
  - Rpts Nagorno-Karabakh direct Kremlin rule 1-12, 21G1
- **BALBONI, Steve**
  - Traded to Yankees 4-3, 250G3
- **BALCEROWICZ, Leszek**
  - Sees econ hardships 9-11, 670C1
  - Confrmd Poland finance min, dep premr 9-12, 669C1
  - Introduces econ reform legis 12-17, 981A3
  - Signs IMF letter 12-23, 981E3
- **BALDI, Mauro**
  - 2d in LeMans 6-11, 471B3
- **BALDWIN, Christopher L.**
  - Suspensn lifted 1-3, bias suit dismissed 3-23, 239E3
- **BALIAN, Capt. Alexander G.**
  - Ct-martialed 2-10—2-23; convctd 2-23, reprimanded 2-24, 163C3
- **BALILES, Gov. Gerald L. (D, Va.)**
  - Wilder sets gov bid 1-26, 126B1
  - Not in gov primary 6-13, 441D3
  - Wilder elected Va gov 11-7, 834D1
- **BALKANS**
  - Econ summit held 3-15—3-16, 292E1
- **BALL, Chris**
  - Resigns 1-16, 98E2
- **BALL, George**
  - Chrgs AIPAC violatn 1-12, 110A1
- **BALL, Lucille Desiree**
  - Suffers heart attack 4-18, 296D1
  - Dies 4-26, 312A3
  - Wins Medal of Freedom 7-6, 528A3
- **BALL 3rd, William L.**
  - At 'Iowa' meml svc 4-24, 301C3
- **BALLAD of the Green Berets (recording)**
  - Barry Sadler dies 11-5, 852C3
- **BALLARD, Jeff**
  - AL pitching ldr 10-1, 755F1
- **BALLARD, Robert D.**
  - Rpts Bismarck scuttling theory 6-22, 488E1
- **BALLESTEROS, Severiano**
  - Wins Grand Prix Matchplay 5-7, 351G2
  - Faldo gains in world rankings 6-4, 430A3
  - '90 PGA tour pullout rptd 11-20, 923C3
- **BALLET**—*See DANCE*
- **BALLOONS & Balloonists**
  - Australia crash kills 13 8-13, 644A2
- **BALL State University (Muncie, Ind.)**
  - Calif Raisin Bowl lost 12-9, 999B2
- **BALMA, Capt. Jesus George**
  - Fails in Panama coup bid 10-3, 733F1
- **BALTACHA, Sergei**
  - Joins UK soccer team 1-21, 76B1
- **BALTIC Sea**
  - Gorbachev renews peace initiative, US reactn 10-26, 821D1-B2
- **BALTIMORE, David**
  - NIH formally clears 2-1, 116A3
  - NIH probe reopened 4-28, testifies 5-4, 931D1
  - Named Rockefeller U pres 10-17, 931F1
- **BALTIMORE (Md.) Federal Financial**
  - FDIC seizes 2-7, 88E3
  - RTC sets sale 8-30, 692C2
- **BAMBER, David**
  - High Hopes released 2-24, 176A2
- **BANANAS**—*See FRUITS*
- **BANCA Nazionale del Lavoro (BNL) (Italy)**
  - Iraq loan scandal furor 8-17—9-14; Nessi, Pedde resign 9-7, 671E1-E2
  - Iran loans probed 9-20, Iraq scandal widens 9-23—12-14, 964D2, 981B1; US talks stall 10-17, 848C1
- **BANCO Ambrosiano Scandal**—*See under ITALY*
- **BANCO Central (Spain)**
  - Banesto merger fails 2-24, 168E2
- **BANCO de la Vivienda (Peru)**
  - Orrego named Peru housing min 2-26, 248C1
- **BANCO de Occidente (Colombia)**
  - Indictmt rptd 3-29, 265E1
- **BANCO do Brasil**
  - '88 trade surplus rptd 2-2, 170D2
- **BANCO Espanol de Credito (Banesto) (Spain)**
  - Banco Central merger fails 2-24, 168E2
- **BANCO Institucional Patria (Panama)**
  - Noriega founds 1-16, 330G2
- **BANCO Nacional (Chile)**
  - Chile seizes 5-15, 386F3
- **BANC One Corp.**
  - MCorp rescue bid won 6-28, 692E1
- **BANDA, Hastings Kamuzu (Malawian president)**
  - Sees Thatcher 3-31, 358B2
  - Greets Pope in Blantyre 5-4, 334C3
- **BANDARANAIKE, Anura Sirimavo**
  - Parlt electns held 2-15, party finishes 2d 2-16, 135A3
- **BANDS**—*See MUSIC*
- **BANGERTER, Gov. Norman H. (R, Utah)**
  - Hails 'cold fusion' find 4-18, 350E2
- **BANGKOK**—*See THAILAND*
- **BANGLADESH, People's Republic of**—*See also ADB, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement*
  - **Accidents & Disasters**
  - '88 flood theory rptd 1-3, 122A1
  - Train crash kills 170 1-15, 40F1-B2
  - Tornado kills 1,000 4-26, 310E1
  - Drought rptd 5-18, 454A3
  - Paris 7-natn summit backs flood study 7-14—7-16, 530A2
  - Floods kill 150 8-5, 688E1
  - **Economy & Labor**
  - Striking nurses fired 3-9, 278A1
  - **Foreign Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Ershad in UK 2-14—2-18; sees Howe 2-14, Thatcher 2-15, 278D2
  - Pak Commonwealth reentry set 7-3, 616A3
  - Pak rejoins Commonwealth 10-1, 793F1
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253G1; 7-12, 713G1
  - Chittagong electns held 6-25, 616C2
  - Ahmed named vp, dep prime min promoted 8-14, 688A2
  - **Medicine & Health**
  - Cholera epidemic rptd 5-4, 454C2
  - **Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment**
  - UK aid plan set 2-14—2-18, 278D2
  - **Satanic Verses Controversy**
  - Ban rptd 2-12, 106G1
  - Moslem non-violent protests 2-17, 118A2
  - Dhaka riot injures 100 3-3, 154D3
  - **Terrorism & Unrest**
  - Canada shoe logo sparks riots 6-23, 6-25, 616B2
- **BANGLES (singing group)**
  - Eternal Flame on best-seller list 3-25, 252A3; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
- **BANKAMERICA Corp.**
  - '88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-19, 286A3
  - 1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553D2
  - Mex debt reductn accord set 7-23, 548C2
  - **Bank of America National Trust & Savings Association**
  - Prime rate cut to 10.5% 7-28, 570D1
  - McCormick assesses Aug trade gap 10-17, 781D1
- **BANKERS Trust New York Corp.**
  - 1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553D2
  - 3d 1/4 losses, loan reserves rptd 10-17, 804E3
  - **Bankers Trust Co.**
  - Israel extends Koors deadline 1-22, 96C3
  - Coldwell Banker stake set 3-27, 238G2
  - Ecuador debt-for-nature swap set 4-5, 325C2
  - Prime rate cut to 11% 6-5, 418D2
  - Brazil stock mkt losses rptd 6-9—7-20, 577B2
  - Time launches Warner offer, thwarts Paramount bid 6-16, 457A2
  - Checchi group wins NWA auctn 6-19, 456F3
  - Madagascar debt-for-nature swap set 8-3, 599C1
- **BANK for International Settlements (BIS)**
  - '88 Japan cross-border loans rptd 5-9, 414C3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Mex debt reductn pact concluded 9-13, 687G2

BANK in Liechtenstein
Norgen ousted 11-27, 986D3

BANK of America National Trust & Savings Association—*See under BANKAMERICA Corp.*

BANK of Boston Corp.
Reserves hiked 12-17, 973C2

BANK of Canada
Lending rate hiked 2-16, 133E1
C$1 souvenir sheets sold 4-20, 386E2
Lending rate peaks 4-27, slides 5-18, 386E1
Apr inflatn rate rptd 5-20, 386F1
Prov premrs seek interest rollback 8-22, 627B1
Interest rate held steady 12-8, 937C2

BANK of Credit and Commerce International Holdings S.A. (BCCI)
Noriega records released 5-11, deposits rptd 6-15, 651D3
Brazil dirs arrested 6-22, 610G3

BANK of Crete
Parlt ends 'Koskotas' probe 2-10; premr admits mtgs 2-14, aide arrested 3-6, 167F1-A2
Koskotas airs 'bank scandal' 3-6, 167A1
Koskotas chrgs grow 3-9, Soclsts survive censure vote 3-14, 188A2
Greek dep premr resigns, denies 'Koskotas' link 3-17—3-23; natlzn set 4-7, other scandal dvpts 4-9—5-5, 345F2-E3
Greek premr hurt by scandal 6-18, 462A2
Greek govt targets scandal 7-1, 499G2
Parlt sets probe 7-18; Papandreou, aides chrgd 9-28, 725G1, C2, G2-D3
Greek interim premr named 10-11, 766C1

BANK of England
Equiticorp files bankruptcy 1-20, CPG purchase role defended 1-24, 120A2
Pound interventn rptd 3-1, 148G2
Loan defaults seen 3-9, 219A2
Lending rate hiked 5-24, 414B2
Base rate raised to 15% 10-5, 737F2
Reform plan rejctn rptd 10-31—11-2, 822F3

BANK of Greece
Secrecy rules eased 10-5, 842D2

BANK of Italy
BNL capital curbs set 9-10, 671D2

BANK of Japan
Discount rate hiked 5-30, 414E1

BANK of New England Corp.
Reserves hiked, 4th 1/4 dividend cancelled 12-17; Connolly sets resignatn 12-26, 973C2-D2

BANK of New York Co.
Midlantic sets units purchase 3-1, 239C1
Money-laundering suit rptd 3-29, 265C1
3d 1/4 losses, loan reserves rptd 10-12, 804B3

BANK of Nova Scotia
S Africa loan furor 2-6—2-8, 133C2

BANKRUPTCIES & Reorganizations
NE Utilities launches Public Svc bid 1-12, 48F2
Texaco sells Canada unit 1-20, 48G1
FmHA foreclosure deadline denounced 1-24, 90E2
Global Motors files Chapter 11 1-29, 165F1
Eastern files Chapter 11 3-9, 158G3, 159E2; litigatn intensifies 3-10—3-14, 181B3
FDIC seizes 20 MCorp units 3-29, Chapter 11 filed 3-31, 262B3-263D1
Amer Continental files Chapter 11 4-14, 456F2
Thrift bailout passes Sen 4-19, 283D1
Coleco assets purchase set by Hasbro 6-15, 517E3
Eastern safety rpt issued 8-25, 676A2
Eastern revises reorgn plan 8-31, 676E1-A2
Braniff files Chapter 11 9-28, 724D3
Qintex unit files Chapter 11 10-20, 839G2
Braniff suspends operatns 11-6, 912C1
Bicoastal files Chapter 11 11-12, 910B1
Resorts Intl sets plan 11-13, 910A1
SCI files Chapter 7 11-16, 973A1
Hooker Corp sets Altman closure 11-17, 910E1
Hunts file plan 11-21, 910G3
PSNH/NE Utilities takeover set 12-13, NH passes rate hike 12-14, 971E3
Resorts Intl files Chapter 11 12-22, 973C1
Hillsborough Holdings files Chapter 11 12-27, 973A1
Myerson & Kuhn files Chapter 11 12-27, 973E1

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israel Labor affiliates totter 1-10—1-27, 96C3
Equiticorp files 1-20, 120F1
Canada Throne Speech seeks reforms 4-3, 245D2
Canada Principal '87 failure rpt issued 7-18, 541E2
Brazil brokerage houses collapse 7-20, 577E1

BANKS (& Banking)

Appointments & Resignations
S Africa liberal banker quits 1-16, 98E2
Boskin confrmatn hearing 1-26, 65G1
Australia state dep premr quits 1-31, 133C1
Brazil central bank pres quits 6-19, 577D1
Heller resigns Fed 6-21, 695A1
Gosbank nominee rejctd by Sup Sovt 6-27, 500C2
S Africa central bank gov resignatn set 6-29, 666F2
Gonzalez named Argentina central bank pres 7-8, 507C3
Natwest chrmn quits, Alexander named successor 7-25, 608D2, C3
BNL chrmn, dir gen resign 9-7, 671B2
Coelho joins Wertheim Schroder 10-2, 784C3
Kearney named RTC oversight bd pres 10-3, 819F3
US Trust chrmn retires, Schwartz succeeds; Maurer named pres 10-26, 911D1
Morgan chrmn retires, Weatherstone succeeds 11-8, 911A1
Liechtenstein chrmn ousted 11-27, 986D3
Wall resigns as OTS chrmn 12-4, 906C3
Chile central bank names Bianchi pres 12-11, 927C2
Columbia chrmn resigns, forms junk bonds mgmt group 12-11, 929B1
Mfrs Hanover names Johnson pres 12-12, 973A2
Deutsche Bank chrmn named 12-12, 986G1
Bank of New Eng CEO sets resignatn 12-17, 973D2
Columbia S&L renames Spiegel chrmn 12-28, 973B2

Bankruptcies & Liquidations
Equiticorp files bankruptcy 1-20, 120F1
Israel extends Koors deadline 1-22, 96C3

Business Issues
Bank of Boston hikes reserves 10-2, New Eng Corp 12-17, 973C2
3 NE banks hike reserves 12-20, 973E2

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Noriega chrgs upheld in US 1-4, 39C1
Turkey 'Emlak' scandal 1-4—1-23, dep premr resigns 1-4, 95F1-A2
FHLBB discloses thrift fraud 1-10, 30C1
Treas ex-secy disbarred 1-12, 24A3
Societe Generale insider trading chrgs rptd 1-15, probe set 1-26, 54E1, A3
1st Commodity employee fraud chrgd 1-17, 91E1
S&L fraud estimated by Thornburgh 2-9, 263G3
Greece ends 'Koskotas' probe 2-10; premr admits mtgs 2-14, aide arrested 3-6, 167F1-A2
Baker sets stock divestiture 2-14, 108D3-109B1
Italy '69 bombers acquitted 2-21, 205C1
Greek banker airs 'scandal', fingers premr 3-6; Papandreou sets libel suit, sees US plot 3-8, 166G3-167E1
Centrust art sale ordrd 3-15, 252C1
Greek dep premr resigns, denies 'Koskotas' link 3-17—3-23; Bank of Crete natlzn set 4-7, 345F2-E3
Money-laundering suits rptd 3-29, 265C1
Banco Ambrosiano indictmts set 4-7, 291B3
LA mayoral probe rptd 4-11, 264D1
Wright chrg cleared by ethics com 4-17, 279A3
Australia chrgs 4 in Rothwells fall 4-19, 322D3
Egypt '88 Islamic investmt scandal rptd 4-26, 325C3
Bradley admits 'error' 5-10, 340G2
Wright nursing home investmt probed 5-12, 377E2
S&L fraud disclosed 5-18, 456B3
Greek premr hurt by 'Koskotas' scandal 6-18, 462A2
Fed ex-dir pleads guilty 6-21, 622A1
Greek laundering chrgd 6-21, 726F1
Brazil BCCI dirs arrested 6-22, 610G3
Greek govt targets 'Koskotas' scandal 7-1, 499G2
Australia ex-dir arrested 7-19, 593B1
Natwest, Union Bank unit scored in UK probe rpt 7-20; Boardman, other ofcrs resign 7-21—8-2, 608C2-E3
Italy BNL/Iraqi loan scandal furor 8-17—9-14, chrmn resigns 9-7, 671E1-F2
Colombia arrests economist 8-22—8-23, 615A1
Vernon S&L pres convicted 9-5, 692B2
MCorp wins seizures appeal 9-7, FDIC files fraud suit 9-13, 692G1
Bradley sued for ethics violatns 9-13, 695C3
Westn natns seek money laundering curbs 9-15, 760G3-D1
RTC sues Lincoln 9-15, 819C2; for details, see 'Savings' below
BNL/Iran loans probed 9-20, Iraq scandal widens 9-23—12-14, 964D2, 981B1; US talks stall 10-17, 848C1
Greek ex-premr, aides chrgd in 'Koskotas scandal' 9-28, 725G1, C2, G2-D3
NatWest units, execs chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865A3-866A1

Crime Issues
Banco Ambrosiano ex-aide arrested 10-21, 981F1-A2
Mfrs Hanover aide chrgd in Switz 11-1, 972C1

Debt Crisis (& Developments)
Brazil '88 drop rptd 1-2, 37D2
3d World loan guarantees sought 1-11, 27B2
Canada warning issued 1-12, 22G2-C3
Brazil paymts boost US units 1-17, 286F2
3d World mkt slump rptd 1-23, 53D2
Brazil makes interest paymt 1-25, 170C2
Peru rejcts IMF paymt plan, creditors mtg rptd 1-26, 134F2
Brazil sets capital flight probe 1-26, 170E2
Group of 7 sets 3d World review 2-2—2-3, 120F1
Venez seeks writeoff 2-4, 98C3
Brazil weighs debt-for-nature swap 2-4, 157B3
Argentina declares holiday 2-6, 149C3
Poland round-table sets plea 3-2, 204E1
Argentina loses IMF/World Bank credit 3-2, arrears rptd 3-31, 292F2
Venez links riots 3-4; warns IMF 3-5, seeks loans 3-6, 175E1-A2
IDB suspends Peru credit 3-9, 247B3
US unveils Brady plan 3-10, 178D2
Argentina calls debt 'unpayable' 3-19, 466G1
Brazil democracy threat seen 4-1, 323E3
Group of 7 warns on US $, backs Brady plan 4-2, 277A2
Group of 24 backs Brady plan 4-2, 277B2
Mex sets reforms 4-3, 270A3
IMF/World Bank mtg, Brady plan backed 4-3—4-4, 276B2
Ecuador debt-for-nature swap set 4-5, 325A2
Brazil rejcts debt-for-nature swaps 4-6, 323B1
IMF eases lending curbs 4-9, 276F3
Mex loan set by IMF 4-11, 270G2
Romania repaymt rptd 4-12, 291G3
Bush offers Poland aid pkg 4-17, 273A2
Mex debt restructured 4-17—5-30; World Bank funds set 5-17, IMF loan OKd 5-26, 406E3
Argentina calls holidays 4-28, 356D1; 5-22, 384E3
Citibank seizes Ecuador deposits 5-11, 427F2
Group of 7 OKs IMF/World Bank role 5-21, 548F3
Argentina banks reopen, withdrawals curbed 5-24, 395E3
IMF/World Bank set Brady plan guidelines 5-24, 6-1, 548C3
IMF urges debt reductn role 5-31, 548G3
Group of 10 backs Brady plan 5-31, 549A1
Group of 77 backs debt reductn 5-31, 549B1
Nigeria agrmt finalized 6-8, 470G3
Argentine debt declared 'value-impaired' 6-9, 444C3
Brazil stock mkt collapses, losses rptd 6-9—7-20, 577F1
Chile debt-equity swaps rptd 6-15, 467F3
Poland/Solidarity econ plan rptd 6-15, 485E3
Venez gets World Bank, IMF loans 6-15, 6-23, 708C2
Poland '89-90 pact rptd 6-17, 485G3
Peru debt declared 'value-impaired' 6-22, 629B1
Argentina econ plan set 7-9, 507A2, C2
Mex bridge loan set 7-13, talks continue 7-14, 530E1
Paris 7-natn summit held, Brady plan backed 7-14—7-16, 529B1, 530A1
Mex debt reductn pact set 7-23, 547C3-548A3; concluded 9-13, 687B2
UK 'big 4' set 3d World loan losses 7-28—8-3, 643A1
Argentina lifts US $ acct curbs 7-31, 609A3
Madagascar debt-for-nature swap set 8-3, 599C1
Bolivia net outflows rptd 8-6, 593D2
Pl debt reductn agrmt set 8-16, 688C2; finalized 9-17, 687A3
Brazil seeks extensn 9-8, 680C2
Brazil suspends interest paymts 9-18, 687C3
3d World loan loss reserves posted 9-19—9-21, 687E3-688B1
S African short-term debt rescheduled 10-18, 995E3
CR debt-reductn plan set 10-27, 989B3
Lloyds, Natwest set 3d World loan losses 11-9, 979F3
US 3d world loan provisns clear Cong 11-22, 889D3
Mex debt accord progress rptd 12-3—12-20, 992B2

Deregulation Issues
CFTC bars hybrid curbs 1-5, 91D1
CEA scores S&L crisis 1-10, 19D2
Fed eases underwriting curbs 1-18, 47E3-48D1

Foreclosures & Reorganizations
FmHA deadline denounced 1-24, 90D2
Israel/Koor deal set 2-9, US suit lifted 2-26; parlt OKs funds 8-29, 954G1

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Poland forms 9 commercial banks 1-1, 71A1
Central bankers meet 1-7—1-8, stem US $ rally 1-11, 27F1
Eximbank suspends new loans 1-8, 27F2
Panama money laundering unit opens 1-16, 330G2
Nigeria retains investmt curb 1-17, 97B2
UK legal reforms proposed 1-25, 93E1
Taesong/Hyundai tourist projct set 2-1, 74C2
Iran mulls Europn loans 2-2—2-6, 105C3
EIB '88 lending rptd 2-3, 121A1
Midland sets workplace nurseries 2-4, 131E1
Canada/S Africa loan furor 2-6—2-8, 133C2
EC proposes savings tax 2-8, 129D3
Intl leveraged buyout co launched in London 2-9, 121B1
Johnson Matthey/Arthur Young setlmt set 2-13, 130E3
China curbs forgn borrowing 2-13, 190A3
Japan drops Amazon hwy projct 3-3, 156F3
Vatican IOR shake-up rptd 3-10, 291D3
Sovt farm reforms proposed 3-15, 185D3
IDB capital increase OKd 3-17—3-22, 230E3
El Salvador sets privatizatn 3-21, 193B2
Japan pledges parallel lending 4-3, 276D3
Israel pvtizatn advised 4-9, cabt com OKs key step 11-26, 954F1
EC unveils EMU rpt 4-17, 290D3-291D1
Jordan rioters sack 4-20—4-21, 308G1
W Ger withholding end set 4-27, 299E3
Beirut shelled 5-6—5-11, 374D1
Japan '88 cross-border loans rptd 5-9, 414C3
UK releases Noriega bank records 5-11, deposits rptd 6-15, 651D3
Chile seizes Banco Nacional 5-15, 386F3
Japan/US trade talks set 5-25, 297A2
El Salvador backs competitn 6-1, 406C1
S Africa clerics urge sanctns 6-1, 502E3
Beijing banks close 6-4—6-8, 410G2
EC sets open mkt rules 6-19, 483F2
Colombia $1.7 bln loan signed 6-23, 729C2
World Bank suspends China loans 6-26, 474C2
Spain curbs credit 7-8, 820C3
Japan sets aid/credit pkg 7-11, 530B1
UK legal reforms unveiled 7-19, 576F1
Taiwan reforms implemented 7-20, 616G3
Mauritius launches offshore cntr 7-25, 599D1
Commonwealth urges S Africa repaymt 8-7—8-9, 637B2
Haiti sets free-zone dvpt 8-7, 706G2
Citibank Hungary mgt buy-out rptd 8-16, 766A2
UK credit card reform urged 8-22, 642C3
Lloyds sets '90 credit card fee 8-22, 643A1
Guatemala banker slain 8-24, 990B2
Colombia ofcs bombed 8-27, 635E3; 9-3—9-4, 652B1; 9-17—9-25, 728D3-F3
S Korea Daewoo bailout set 8-28, 707F3*
Jordan pact reached 9-11, 883D1
Venez loan OKd 9-25, pres seeks hike 9-26, 996A3
UK Eurotunnel cost hike cost 10-2, 809E1
Greek secrecy rules eased 10-5, 842D2
US Fed chrmn in Moscow, sees Sovt ofcls 10-7—10-11, 786F2
Bank of England reform rejctn rptd 10-31—11-2, 822F3
Vneshekonombank US branch opening rptd 10-31, 936F2
UK local financing deals voided 11-1, 980F1
Moody's sets Australia review 11-2, 897B2
US unfreezes Iran assets 11-6, 833A1
W Ger sets Poland aid 11-10, 863D1
Australia Westpac rpts record profit 11-16, 918D1
E Eur dvpt bank proposed by France 11-18, 880C1
Colombia drug kingpin assets frozen in 5 natns 12-6, 919G1
EC sets central bank conf 12-8, 933B3
UK sets EMU alternative 12-8, 934C1
EC backs E Eur dvpt bank 12-9, 934A1
Chile sets central bank indep 12-11, 927B2
Israel kibbutz deal reached 12-12, 954C1
Mex sets state banks forgn role 12-13, 993F2
EC OKs 2d Directive 12-15, sets capital rules 12-18, 978A2
Poland introduces reform legis 12-17, passes Sen 12-30, 981A3
Sovt/EC trade pact signed 12-18, 948D2
Czech sets currency reforms 12-19, 976F3
UK student loan plan pullout rptd 12-21, 979A1
UK backs credit card reform 12-21, 979D1

Interest Rates
Israel cuts prime rate 1-2, 7E3
CBO projcts '90 rise 1-4, Bush backs OMB forecast 1-4, 1-6, 5C2
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 13B1
CEA issues '88 econ rpt 1-10, 19D1

Brazil ends inflatn indexing 1-15, 37F1
Australia deficit sparks fears 1-18, 71F2
Greenspan cautns on inflatn 1-24, 47A2, D2
Bush proposes depositor user fee 1-25, 44D2-45A1
Greenspan defends hikes 1-31, 66G2
US prime raised to 11% 2-10, 107E3
S&L rate wars rptd 2-15—2-23, 125D2
Canada hikes lending rates 2-16, 133E1
Fed monetary policy rpt issued 2-21, 143A1
US prime raised to 11.5% 2-23—2-24, 142B3
US discount rate raised to 7% 2-24, 142D2
Canada prov premrs score rise 2-27, 171B3
Venez rate hike set 2-28, 139B1
UK '76-87 credit rise rptd, defaults seen 3-9, 219A2
Jan thrift withdrawals rptd 3-14, 263B3
Australia hikes mortgage rate 3-16, 220G1
IMF/World Bank studies paymt guarantees 4-3—4-4, 276B2-F2, B3
Mar housing starts 4-18, 283B1
W Ger rates hiked 4-20, 322E2
Central bank rate peaks 4-27, prime holds at 13.5% 5-18, 386E1
US fixed rate mortgages fall 5-12, 360A1
UK lending rate hiked 5-24, 414B2
Swiss Lombard rate floated 5-26, 414C2
Australia mortgage rates hit 17% 5-26, 445B2
Argentina rates hit 2% daily 5-28, 395B3
Japan hikes discount rate 5-30, 414E1
US prime cut to 11% 6-5, 418C2
Fed eases monetary curbs 6-6, 418G1
Fed funds rate cut to 9.64% 6-6, 418G2
Nicaragua hikes rates 6-12, 542E2
Brazil 1-yr CD rates rptd 6-14, 577B3
Mex extends controls 6-18, 469A3
Eur central banks hike rates 6-29, 521C1
Fed funds rate drops to 8.875% 7-7, 514D3
Chase cuts prime to 10.5% 7-10, 514G3
Fed funds rate drops to 9% 7-26, 570B1
US prime cut to 10.5% 7-31, 570C1
Greenspan confrms eased credit 8-1, 590B1
S&L CD overhaul set 8-10, 584G2
Darman scores Fed credit policies 8-13, 600B3
Canada prov premrs seek rollback 8-22, 627B1
Australia mortgage cap set 9-28, 789G1
Eur rates hiked 10-5, 737F2
Canada rate cut hinted 12-8, 937C2
Eur central banks hike rates 12-29, 965D3

Labor Issues
Brazil strike rptd 4-27, 577D3

Mergers & Acquisitions
Lazard sets GEC bid 1-7, 21C2; drops move 1-19, 113E1
FHLBB thrift deals scored by House panel 1-10, 29D3
Olivetti sets ISC Systems purchase 2-8, 200E3
Fed bars Continental/Ariz bank purchase 2-15, 456C3
NatWest sets Ultra Bancorp purchase 2-22, 239D1
Societe Gen battle resolved 2-23, 188B1
Banesto/Banco Central merger collapses 2-24, 168E2
Home Savings seeks Bowery union 2-24, 263G2
Midlantic sets Bank of NY units purchase 3-1, 239C1
1st Union sets Fla Natl purchase 3-7, 200G1
Bankers Trust/Carlyle Group set Coldwell Banker stake 3-27, 238G2
UK scores Kleinwort Benson '85 Fraser takeover role 3-30, 242B3
NCNB withdraws C&S bid 4-24, 379F2
ÇS 1st Boston stake purchased by MetLife 5-3, 379G3
Mitsui sets Security Pacific stake purchase 6-13, 805E1
Thrift bailout passes House 6-15, 456B1
Wells Fargo/Nikko jt venture set 6-27, 517E3
Banc One wins MCorp units bid 6-28, 692D1
Abbey Natl stock floated 7-12, 625D2
Equimark sets Natl Bancshares takeover 7-21, 692D2
Suez launches Victoire bid 8-8, wins takeover 9-5, 700G3-701A1
Chase purchases Mexicana stake 8-22, 992C3
Mitsui/Taiyo Kobe merger set 8-29, 645D3
Dai-Ichi sets Manufacturers unit purchase 9-18, 804G3
Daiwa sets Lloyds US operatns purchase 9-18, 805D1
CoreStates sets 1st Penn stock swap 9-18, 876G3
Sovran/Citizens & Southn stock swap 9-26, 840A1
Tex, Fla thrift assets purchased by NCNB 10-13, 819F2
Hill Financial assets purchased by Meridian 10-13, 819A3
Pacific Savings assets purchased by Royal Trustco 10-13, 819A3
Citicorp bid for Del Monte foiled 11-2, 840B1
Morgan Grenfell purchase set by Deutsche Bank 11-27, 915F2-A3
CBI sets Amerex Swiss unit purchase 12-28, 972B2

Money Market Funds—*See MONEY Market Funds*

Obituaries
Anderson, Robert Bernerd 8-14, 612F2
Baffi, Paolo 8-4, 596D3
Beise, S Clark 10-21, 812C3
Hayes, Alfred 10-21, 812D3
Herrhausen, Alfred 11-30, 917F2-C3
McCloy, John J 3-11, 192D3
Reed, Philip D 3-10, 192F3

Savings & Savings Banks—*See also 'Interest' above, 'Statistics' below*
UK '88 3d 1/4 rate rptd 1-3, 6D2
Fed OKs forgn-currency deposits 1-4, 91B1
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 12G3, 13F1, G1
CEA scores S&L crisis 1-10, 19B2
Thrift deals scored by House panel 1-10, 29D3
Harris settles bias suit 1-10, 33G3
Greenspan stumped 1-24, 47F2
Bush proposes depositor user fee 1-25, 44D2-45A1
Boskin confrmatn hearing 1-26, 65B2, D2
FHLBB sues Big 8 accting firms 1-26, 67E2
GAO confrms FHLBB cash shortfall 1-26, 67C3
Bush reassures depositors 1-27, 65E2, G2
GAO scores thrift audit firms 2-2, 89A1
Bowsher scores thrift sales 2-2, 89E1
Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6; 4 S&Ls seized 2-7, bailouts suspended 2-8, 88B1-89A1
S&Ls '87-88 PAC donatns rptd 2-7, 456D3
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 85E2, 86F1
FDIC thrift takeovers set 2-13, seizures rptd 2-17, 125E2
Fed monetary policy rpt issued 2-21, 142G3
Thrift rescue estimate revised, Fed pledges liquidity 2-23, 124G3-125E2
Credit mkt rates climb 2-24, Bush laments 2-25, 142C3
Home Savings seeks FSLIC/FDIC switch 2-24, 263G2
Empire seeks FSLIC aid 2-27, 263E3
CBO hikes thrift bailout cost 3-3, 263D3
S&L lobby scores thrift bailout plan 3-6, 263F3
FDIC seizes 45 thrifts 3-10, 263C3
FSLIC power curbed by Sup Ct 3-21, 241C1
FDIC seizes 20 MCorp units 3-29, bankruptcy filed 3-31, 262B3-263D1
Gibraltar thrift units seized 3-31, 263E1
Lincoln S&L seized 4-14, Fed liquidity pledged 4-25, 456F2
Thrift bailout passes Sen 4-19, 283D1; House 6-15, 455E2; clears Cong 8-4, signed 8-9, 584C2-585B2
S&L fraud disclosed 5-18, 456B3
Thrift bailout costs forecast 5-21, 5-27, 456C1, E1
Great Westn FSLIC/FDIC switch denied 5-22, 456G2
FSLIC sues 4 S&Ls for optns trading 6-3, 456A3
Thrift seizures rptd 6-14, 456C3
MCorp $2 bln rescue set by FDIC 6-28, 692D1
'88 forgn debt rptd 6-29, 497E3
FDIC/1st City talks begin 6-29, 692E2
Money supply growth rptd 7-20, 589G3
Darman scores US self-indulgence 7-20, 590E1
Equimark sets Natl Bancshares takeover 7-21, 692D2
Thrift seizures rptd 8-9, 584F3
RTC sets 5 S&L auctns 8-30, 692C2
MCorp wins seizures appeal 9-7, FDIC files fraud suit 9-13, 692G1
S&L capital/asset ratio proposed 9-8, 692A1
RTC sues Lincoln 9-15, 819C2
S&L capital-asset ratio levels set 9-27, 819E3
Seidman sees thrift bailout cost hike 10-4, 819C3
Common Cause seeks Lincoln probe 10-13, 819E1
RTC sets 4 thrift asset sell-offs 10-13, 819E2
Lincoln probed by House panel 10-17—10-31, 818F2-819D1
RefCorp bond auctn debuts 10-25, 819D3
Lincoln hearings continue 11-7—11-21, Keating takes 5th 11-21, 873B2-874D1
Lincoln probers seek spec counsel 11-17, 874E1
Cong adjourns, legis reviewed 11-22, [illegible]E1
Capital-assets ratio levels take effect 12-6, 928E3-929A1
Cranston voter group probe rptd 12-6, 930D3
S&L crisis impact rptd 12-19, 946E2
Lincoln ethics probe opens 12-22, 968A2

Statistics (U.S.)
Consumer credit data described 19B1
Nov credit, Oct revised 1-9, 19A1
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 1-13—2-21, 286D2, F3
'88 Japan/US acquisitns 1-17, 27C1
'88, Dec savings 1-30, 67C1, E1
Dec '88 indicators 2-1, 67A1
Dec '88 credit, Nov revised 2-7, 89C3
Jan income 3-1, 143F1
Jan credit, Dec '88 revised 3-9, 161A2
'88 commercial earnings, dividends 3-13, 263D2
'88, 4th 1/4 paymts deficit 3-14, 182G3
Jan thrift withdrawals 3-14, 263A3
'88 thrift losses 3-21, 263A2
Feb savings 3-24, 215B3
Feb indicators; Jan, Dec '88 revised 3-29, 215G3
Feb credit 4-6, 262E1
1st 1/4, Mar savings 4-27, 303B1
Mar indicators 4-28, 318A1
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-5, 337D2
1st 1/4 indus, co profits 5-8, 553E1, D2
'88 intl lending 5-9, 414B3
Apr savings 5-26, 400A3
Apr indicators 5-31, 401A1
Apr credit, Mar revised 6-7, 418D3
Apr, 1st 1/4 thrift withdrawals 6-7, 456D2
1st 1/4 profits, losses 6-13, 456F1, B2
May savings 6-23, 480A1
May indicators, Apr revised 6-28, 479A3
'88 forgn debt 6-29, 497B3
May credit, Apr revised 7-7, 515B1
1st 1/2 money supply 7-20, 589G3
June savings, May revised 7-28, 570C2
June indicators 8-3, 570G1
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743B3
June credit, May revised 8-8, 589B3
2d 1/4 S&L losses 8-22, 692B1
July savings 8-30, 638B3
July indicators; June, May revised 9-1, 657D1
July credit, June revised 9-8, 674F1
July S&L withdrawals 9-11, 691D3
Aug savings, July revised 9-22, 724B2
'88 thrift rescue losses 10-5, 820A1
Aug credit, July revised 10-6, 762B2
3d 1/4 co losses 10-11—10-17, 804F2-G3
Aug S&L withdrawals, July revised 10-23, 820B1
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909E2, F2, A3
Sept credit, Aug revised 11-7, 836G3
Oct savings, Sept revised 11-30, 893B1
Oct credit, Sept revised 12-7, 907A2
Nov spending, Oct revised 12-21, 969F2

BANKS, Chip
Traded to Colts 10-17, 795E3
BANKS, Shirley (d. 1987)
Killer sentncd 4-28, 364D1
BANNISTER, Everette
Indicted in US 3-22, 976D1
BANOS, Jorge Manuel
Death rptd 1-25, 385D1
BANQUE Indosuez (France)
Morgan Grenfell bid fails 11-27, 915G2
BANSAGI, Ildiko
Hanussen released 3-10, 296E2
BANTAM Doubleday Dell Inc.
Vitale named Random House chrmn 11-15, 884A3
BANZER Suarez, Hugo
Claims pres electn win 5-7, 347B3
Backs Paz Zamora electn 8-5, named cncl policy chief 8-6, 593E1
BAO Tong
Party condemnatn rptd 5-26, 396E1
BAPTISTS
Sovts repeal '60s edicts 4-5, 347F1
Bush addresses natl conv 9-8, 672A2
El Salvador workers arrested 11-11—11-20, 870E1
BAQUERO, Alonso
Arrested 8-16, 652D3
BARAGWANATH Hospital (South Africa)
Apartheid protested 8-2, 629F1
BARAKA, Judge Larry W.
Frees Adams 3-21, 201A1
Bar-AM, Avraham
US drops '86 arms chrgs 1-4, 19G3
Bar-AM, Uzi
Quits as Labor chief 1-15—1-19, 73A1
BARAN, Jack
Great Balls of Fire released 6-30, 564D1
BARAN, Jan
Named to ethics panel 1-25, 43C3
BARAONA, Pablo
Named Chile econ/mining min 4-5, 324E3
Resigns mining post 4-27, 324G3
BARAYI, Elijah
Shuns Mrs Mandela 2-16, 135A1
BARBADOS—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, IDB, NONALIGNED Movement, OAS*

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253A2; 7-12, 713A2
Tudor resigns 3-31, 301G2

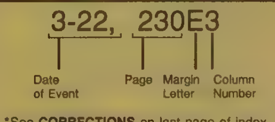
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Tudor resigns 3-31, 301G2

U.S. Relations
US amb selectn defended 8-22, 640B3
Silverman nominatn deferred 11-18, 875E2

BARBA Islas, Hugo
Arrested 6-5, 470D1
BARBARA Frietchie (poem)
Flag burning dissent cites 6-21, 458B1
BARBARIA, Arjun Waghji
Arrested 7-31, 665C3
BARBECUE—*See COOKING & Cookware*
BARBER, Glynis
Edge of Sanity released 4-14, 352G1
BARBER, LeRoy (d. 1986)
Jackson half-brother convctd in SC 1-28, 76E1
Jackson half-brother indicted in Ill 10-27, 841F3
BARBER, Miller
Wins Tourn of Champs Srs 1-8, 24A1
2d in PGA Srs 2-12, 116B1
Wins Vintage Invitatnl, sets $2 mln earnings mark 3-5, 175E2
BARBIE, Klaus
Documentary wins Oscar 3-29, 223D1
Touvier arrested 5-24, 424D3
BARBOUTI, Ihsan
Tax records seized 1-4, Libya chem plant role rptd 1-8—1-10, 10G2, A3, 11G1
Denies Libya chem arms capability 1-14, 52C3
BARCAK, Andrej
Named Czech trade min 12-8, sworn 12-10, 925B2
BARCIKOWSKI, Kazimierz
Quits Politburo 7-29, 574A2
BARCLAY, Brig. Gen. Boimah
Named Liberia defns min 6-26, 599E2
BARCLAYS Bank PLC
Wells resigns 7-24, 608B3
Mauritius grants offshore license 7-25, 599E1
3d World loan write-offs set 8-2, 643D1

Barclays de Zoete Wedd Ltd.
Morgan Grenfell bid fails 11-27, 915G2
BARCONA (tugboat)
Navy sub sinks 6-14, 641E2
BARCO Vargas, Virgilio (Colombian president)
Rebel talks open 1-6, peace pact signed 1-12, 58D2
At Venez inaugural 2-1—2-2, sees Quayle 2-1, 81D3
Orders drug crackdown 8-19—8-26, 614A2, C3-615B1
Renews US drug extraditn pact 8-19, 614F2
Rejcts US mil role 8-22, 615D1
Intensifies drug crackdown 8-25—8-30; US mil aid set 8-25, rejcts cartel talks 8-28, 634A3, 635A1-F1, G2, B3
Lukewarm on Bush drug plan 9-6, 656F1
Issues mayoral replacemt decree 9-6, revokes 9-7, 681A2
Orders drug planes downed 9-16, 729D1
De Greiff rejcts amb post 9-20, resigns 9-21; questns extraditn policy 9-28, 728E1
In US, sees Bush 9-28, 728B3
Addresses UN Assemb, urges anti-drug effort 9-29, 768F1
US drug extraditns upheld 10-3, referendum set 10-5, 768B1
Names justice, interior mins 10-5, 768E1
Sees Paz/Garcia, sets drug summit 10-10, 768B2
El Espectador asks protectn 10-12, 810C2
Drug suspects extradited to US 10-14; judge slain, judicial workers strike 10-17—10-20; cartel talks rejctd 10-24, 810F1
Condemns violnc, reaffirms crackdown 11-3, 881A3
Daughter's kidnap plot rptd 11-5, 882D1
In Japan, denounces drug war violnc 12-6, 919A1
Turbay quits 12-13, extraditn referendum rejctd by Sen 12-15, 953E2
BARDO, Robert John
Arrested 7-19, 555F3
BARDO, Stephen
Ill U loses NCAA semifinal 4-1, 249E3
BARDOSH, Charles K.
Forced March released 11-3, 1001E2
BARE-Faced Messiah (book)
Quotatn suit won 4-19, 342B3
BARENBOIM, Daniel
Fired as French opera dir 1-13, furor erupts 1-13—1-16, 59G3-60E1
Named Chicago Symphony dir 1-30, 76C1
BARFIELD, Jesse
Traded to Yankees 4-30, 526D2

HOW TO USE



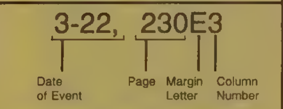
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

BARGEN, Daniel von
Mastergate opens 10-12, 1000G2
BAR Harbor Airways
'85 crash suit setld 1-17, 40C3
BARI, Lynn (Marjorie Schuyler Fisher)
Dies 11-20, 924G2
BARILE, Nancy
Slain 6-10, 448A1
BARILLAS Rodriguez, Danilo
Slain 8-1, 990C2
BARKIN, Ellen
Sea of Love released 9-15, 772D2
Johnny Handsome released 9-29, 772F1
BARKLEY, Charles
In NBA All-Star Game 2-12, 115G2
NBA scoring, rebound ldr 4-23, 311C2, D2
BARKLEY, Iran
Decisnd by Duran 2-24, 151B2
Decisnd by Nunn 8-15, 632B2
BARKSDALE Air Force Base—*See LOUISIANA—Military*
BARLETT, Donald L.
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223G2
Bar-LEV, Haim
Curbs Arab worship 4-14, 275D3
BARLICK, Al
Named to HOF 2-28, 175B2
Inducted into HOF 7-23, 563C2
BARLOW Clowes Investment Cos.—*See FERGUSON Holdings, James*
BARMON, Kathleen W.
Expelled 5-25, 428F2
BARNARD, Ferdi
Arrest rptd 11-30, 899A1
BARNARD, Ferdinand (Ferdi)
Mil intelligence link rptd 12-4, 995A2
BARNES, Michael D.
Quits Dem chair bid 1-23, 109B2
BARNES, Rosie
Floats '92 electn plan 9-25, 749E2
BARNES & Noble Book Stores Inc.
'Satanic Verses' sales suspended 2-17—2-22, 118C1-F1
BARNETT, Edward Ware
Dies 10-23, 812B3
BARNETTE, Curtis H.
USW pact reached 5-5, 338A2
BARNETTE, M. Neema
Talented Tenth opens 11-9, 1000C3
BARON, Enrique
Urges Eur Parlt expanded role 12-8, 934A1
BARON, Salo Wittmayer
Dies 11-25, 900E3
BARON Crespo, Enrique
Elected Eur Parlt pres 7-25, 700D3
BARR, Richard
Dies 1-9, 24C3
BARR Jr., Robert L.
Swindall convctd 6-20, 460G3
BARR, Roseanne
Roseanne on best-seller list 10-27, 852F1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
She-Devil released 12-8, 1001F3
BARRAGAN Comacho, Salvador
Has heart attack 1-11, 23F1
Successor named 2-2, 470E1
BARRANCO, Mayor Juan (Madrid, Spain)
Ousted 6-29, 625E3
BARRANTES, Alfonso
Peru United Left splits 3-10, 248A2
Trails in pres polls 7-4, 612B1
BARRE, Maj. Gen. Mohamed Siad—*See SIAD Barre, Maj. Gen. Mohamed*
BARRE, Raymond
Ex-aide leads UDF revolt 4-5, 266A1
BARRERA de Cerna, Lucia
Flown to US 11-23, atty gen downplays Jesuits' slaying evidence 11-24, 920F1
BARRET, Earl
See No Evil, Hear No Evil released 5-12, 488A3
BARRETT, David
Loses NDP ldrship vote 12-2, 918F1
BARRETT, Robert D.
Admits illegal campaign gifts 1-27, 89F3
BARRETT, Tina
Wins Ocean State Open 8-27, 647C2
BARRIONUEVO, Jose
Receives letter bomb 4-10, 267D2
BARRIOS, Arturo
Sets 10,000-m mark 8-18, 647D3
BARRISTERS—*See COURTS*
BARRON, Zelda
Shag released 7-21, 648G2
BARRON'S National Business and Financial Weekly (magazine)
Dow Jones sets Telerate purchase 11-2, 840B1
BARROS, Dana
In NBA draft 6-27, 503B2
BARROS, Jose Miguel
Fingers Letelier 'hit' 1-25, 72A2
BARROW, Thomas
2d in Detroit mayoral primary 9-12, 675E1
Loses Detroit mayoral bid 11-7, 835C1
BARROWLCOUGH, Sir Anthony
Scores Barlow Clowes regulatn 12-19, 979E2
BARRY Jr., Mayor Marion (Washington, D.C.)
Mediates Howard U protests 3-7—3-9, 165E2
Bennett blasts drug fight 3-19, 241G2
DC drug/crime plan unveiled 4-10, 265A1
Lewis indicted on drugs 4-13, 5-4, 328A1
Jackson mulls DC mayoral bid 4-29, 340G3
Jackson sets DC residency 7-18, 607A1
Denies drug use 8-31, 658G1
Drug use chrgd by Lewis 11-6, 861A3
BARRY, Raymond J.
Born on the Fourth of July released 12-20, 1001E1
BARS—*See RESTAURANTS & Nightclubs*
BARSUKOV, Valery L.
Reaffirms Mars probes, visits Cape Canaveral 4-27, 334F2
At intl space conf 8-22, 617B2
BART, Roger
Up Against It opens 12-4, 1000E3
BARTEL, Paul
Class Struggle in Beverly Hills released 6-9, 564G1
BARTH, James
Assesses Jan thrift withdrawals 3-14, 263B3*
Assesses '88 thrift losses 3-21, 263B2
Rpts 1st 1/4 S&L losses 6-13, 456G1
On Aug S&L withdrawals 10-23, 820B1
BARTHELME, Donald
Dies 7-23, 564D2
BARTLETT, George
Named S Africa transport min 9-16, 707B2
BARYALAI, Mahmoud
Named Afghan dep premr 6-25, 541E1
BARYSHNIKOV, Mikhail
Metamorphosis opens 3-6, 192E2
Sets ABT retiremt 6-21, 472A2
Quits ABT 9-29, 732G2
BARZANI, Massoud
Mil tactics shift rptd 10-12, 848B3
BARZMAN, Ben
Dies 12-15, 1003B2
BASCH, Victor (d. 1944)
Touvier arrested 5-24, 424E3
BASCOMBE, Grafton
Kills 2, dies in shooting spree 6-28, 532F2
BASDEO, Sahadeo
In Panama mediatn effort 5-23—8-23, 651D1
BASEBALL
World Series delayed by quake 10-17, 733E1, C2, 774D1-775G1; resumptn set 10-22, 802B2; finalized 10-24, 827E2
Awards & Honors
Bench, Yazstrzemski named to HOF 1-9, 24C1
Schoendienst, Barlick named to HOF 2-28, 175B2
Jackson named All-Star Game MVP 7-11, 525D2
4 inducted into HOF 7-23, 563C2
Henderson, Clark named Pennant MVPs 10-8, 10-9, 770E1, A3
Stewart named World Series MVP 10-28, 827F1
Zimmer, Robinson named top mgrs 10-31, 11-1, 899E3
Olson, Walton named top rookies 11-7, 11-8, 899G3
Davis, Saberhagen win Cy Young awards 11-14, 11-15, 899C3
Yount, Mitchell named league MVPs 11-20, 11-21, 899F2-B3
Broadcasting
ESPN wins '90 cable contract 1-5, 39E3
CBS sets '90-93 radio contract 3-7, 251G1
All-Star Game tops Nielsen 7-11, 596C3
CBS wins NCAA TV pact 11-21, 923E2
Obituaries
Busch Jr, August Anheuser 9-29, 756G2
Conlan, Jocko 4-16, 296C3
Furillo, Carl 1-21, 60C3
Giamatti, A Bartlett 9-1, 668A3
Gomez, Lefty 2-17, 136F3
Johnson, William Julius 6-14, 472A3
Martin, Billy 12-25, 1003A3
Moore, Donnie 7-18, 564D3
Sewell, Truett Banks 9-3, 668E3
Terry, William Harold 1-9, 24G3
People
Ueberroth Calif gov bid seen 1-5, 30A2
Steinbrenner pardoned 1-18, 40F2
Garvey marries 2-18, quits San Diego U bd 3-2, 251G1
Bush throws out 1st ball in Baltimore 4-3, 250E2
Ueberroth Eastern sale agreed 4-6, 234G1; collapses 4-12, 260E2
Winfield common-law marriage ruled 6-28, 488F1
Bush son bars Tex gov bid 8-1, 658B3
Steinbrenner/Winfield set charity pact 9-6, 712D1
Polonia jailed in sex case 10-2, 755B3
Dravecky breaks arm in pennant hoopla 10-9, 796C2; retires 11-13, 900D2
Reagan throws 1st ball at Japan champ 10-24, 824E3
Boggs/Adams setlmt rptd 12-12, 999G3
Kuhn law firm files Chapter 11 12-27, 973E1
Player & Executive Developments
See also other subheads in this section
White named NL pres 2-3, 99C1
Boggs affair prompts trade talk 2-22—3-26, 250C3
Rangers sold to Bush group 3-18, 251E1
Yankees name Thrift vp 3-21, 251F1
Perez rejoins Expos 3-30, 251D1
Giamatti, White assume posts 4-1, 250E2
Season opens: balk rule chng, salary gains, personnel moves rptd 4-3, 250B2-B3
Abbott makes Angels 4-3, 251C1
Cubs owners set takeover defns 4-4, 238C2
1st 1/2 season trades, other highlights 4-4—7-2, 526E1-D3
Blue Jays fire Williams, name Gaston interim mgr 5-15, 392E1; mgr 5-31, 472E1
Schmidt retires 5-29, 430G1
John released by Yankees 5-30, 526C3
Orioles draft McDonald 6-5, 526C3
Bell sets retiremt 6-24, 526B3
Tekulve retires 7-17, 646C3
Guidry retires 7-17, 646D3
Dodgers trade Leary/Duncan to Reds 7-18, 646C3
Yankees trade Pagliarulo to Padres 7-22, 646C3
Rangers gets Baines in White Sox trade 7-29, 646A3
Mets get Viola from Twins 7-31, send 'Mookie' to Blue Jays 8-1, 646B3
Sr league set, draft held 8-9, 646G3
'Black Sox' review barred by Giamatti 8-10, 632F2
New major league weighed 8-16, 646E3
Astros trade Hatcher to Pirates for Wilson 8-16, 755A3
Yankees fire Green, name Dent mgr 8-18, 646G2
Helms named Reds interim mgr 8-24, 632F1
'85 collusn award set 8-31, 667A3
Indians fire Edwards, name Hart interim mgr 9-12, 712D1
Vincent named comr 9-13, 711G2
Mariners sale OKd 9-14, 711B3
Season ends 10-1, 754A2-F3
Sr Pro season opens 11-1, 851A1
Piniella named Reds mgr 11-3, 851A3
McNamara named Indians mgr 11-3, 851B3
Dravecky reinjured 10-9, 796D2; retires 11-13, 900D2
Free agency moves, postseason trades rptd 11-16—12-21, 990D2-E3
New major league sees '91 start 11-17, 999F3
Contract talks open, Rona quits 11-28; owners proposal set 12-14, 999E3
Slaught traded to Pirates; Yankees get Robinson, Smith 12-4, 999D3
'89 avg salary rptd 12-4, 999E3
Carter traded to Padres; Indians get Alomar, 2 others 12-5, 999F2
Mets/Reds swap Myers/Franco 12-6, 999D3
Leary traded to Yankees 12-12, 999D3
Female umpire fired 12-13, 999F3
Samuel traded to Dodgers; Mets get Pena, Marshall 12-19, 999D3
Records & Achievements
Bench gets 3d top HOF vote 1-9, 24E1
'88 balk totals rptd 1-27, 250F2
Hershiser pact sets salary mark 2-16, 250A3
St Mary's field 1st female NCAA player 3-17, 208A2
GWRBI stat dropped 3-23, 251D1
Griffeys set father/son mark 4-3, 251D1
Bell hits 2,500th 4-4, Yount 7-2, 526B3
Hershiser scoreless inning streak snapped 4-5, 251C1
Tex HS pitcher sets win-streak marks 4-28, 5-25, 430G3
Elster sets error-free streak 5-9, 526B3
Reuschel wins 200th game 5-12, 526C3
AAA pitcher hurls 3 no-hitters 5-23—8-16, 646F2
Schmidt career stats rptd 5-29, 430B2
Astros/Dodgers marathon sets NL mark 6-3—6-4, 526G2
Gooden wins 100th game, sets marks 6-19, 526A3
Coleman sets stolen base mark 6-24, 526G2
Black mgrs in 1st match-up 6-27, 526F2
Clark tops All-Stars 7-11, 525E3
Tekulve retires, relief mark set 7-17, 646C3
Coleman stolen-base streak snapped 7-28, 646C2
Reds set inning hits mark 8-3, 646D2
Stieb loses perfect-game bid 8-4, gets 5th 1-hitter 8-26, 646B2
Dravecky wins comeback game 8-10, breaks arm 8-15, 632D2
Ryan loses no-hit bid 8-10, gets 5,000th strikeout 8-22, 646F1, A2
Walton hit-streak snapped 8-21, 646D2
Astros/Dodgers set scoreless innings mark 8-23, 646E2
US girl in Little League World Series 8-23, 647B1
Sanders sets home run/NFL TD mark 9-5, 9-10, 683B3
Mariners sale sets AL mark 9-14, 711C3
Boggs sets hit/walk streak mark 9-25, 755B2
Gwynn wins 3d batting title 10-1, 754G3
Boggs batting title streak snapped 10-1, 755A1
Ryan sets strikeout mark, career stats rptd 10-1, 755B1
Coleman wins 5th stolen base title 10-1, 755C1
Sandberg sets error-free streak 10-1, 755C2
Henderson sets stolen base marks 10-4, 10-8, 770F1, C2; 10-27, 827G1, 828A1
A's tie World Series rout mark, set pay mark 10-28, 827F1, A2; 10-30,999G3
Rose Gambling Probe (& Developments)
Rose 'chrgs' rptd 2-20—3-20, 250C2, D2
Rose 'chrgs' probed 4-18—6-28; Giamatti hearing blocked 6-25, rpt released 6-26, 487B2-G3
Rose hearings held 7-3—8-17, suspensn set 8-24, 631D2-632F1
Rose assoc convicted 9-12, 712C1
Rose admits gambling 'treatmt' 11-8, 851B3
Stadiums & Parks
Toronto SkyDome opens 6-3, inaugural game 6-5, 467F1*, A2
San Fran rejcts new stadium 11-7, 836A1
Statistics
'85-88 profits 3-8, 251F1
Midseason standings 7-9, 526B1
Final standings 10-1, 754A3, B3*
AL/NL homers, batting avg 10-1, 755A1
AL/NL batting, pitching, stolen base ldrs 10-1, 755D1-G2
Substance Abuse Issues
Rose gambling rpt released 6-26, 487G3
Rose assoc convicted 9-12, 712C1
Smith NL batting ldr 10-1, 755B2, D2
Winners
All-Star Game, AL 7-11, 525C2-526A1
Divisn titles, Cubs/Giants/Blue Jays/Athletics 9-26—9-30, 649B2-E3
Japan Series, Yomiuri 10-29, 850G3
Little League World Series, Trumbull 8-26, 647A1
NCAA World Series, Wichita State 6-10, 471D3
Pennants, Athletics/Giants 10-8, 10-9, 770D1-771B1
World Series, Athletics 10-28, 827C1-828F1
BASEBALL Writers Association of America
Bench, Yastrzemski named to HOF 1-9, 24E1
BASES, Military—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—DEFENSE*
BASF AG
US gene resrch shift rptd 6-16, 951A2
BASF Corp.
BASF pact reached 12-15, 971C2
BASHIR, Lt. Gen. Omar Hassan Ahmed al- (Sudanese head of state)
Leads coup 6-30, takes power 7-1; vows peace moves 7-1—7-6, 524B3-G3, 525B1
At Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
Crackdown rptd 12-16—12-18, 996A2
BASINGER, Kim
Batman released 6-23, 564A1
BASKETBALL
Awards & Honors
3 named to HOF 2-10, 115E3
K Malone named NBA All-Star Game MVP 2-12, 115E2
AP all-Amer team named 3-13, 250A1
Rice named NCAA tourn MVP 4-3, 249B2
Elliot named top NCAA player 4-5, 272D2
Richmond named NBA top rookie 5-1, 447A2
Johnson named NBA top sub 5-8, 447A2
Eaton named NBA top defender 5-10, 447A2
Johnson named NBA MVP 5-22, 447G1-A2
Dumars named NBA finals MVP 6-13, 446A3
Broadcasting
NBA finals tops Nielsen 6-13, 504G2
CBS wins NCAA tourn TV pact 11-21, 923C2
TBS wins NBA cable TV pact 11-30, 923F2
Collegiate—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sam Houston fires Moss 1-7, 24C2
NCAA Prop 42 passage sparks row, review urged 1-11—1-19, 39E2
'91 tourn selectn upheld by NCAA 1-11, 39D3
NC State probe set by NCAA 1-13, 39G3
Loyola Marymount/USI set scoring marks 1-31, 99C2
'89 natl rankings rptd 2-6—3-13, 249F3
MSU ex-coach sentncd 2-10, 116B2; released 8-3, 595F3
NC State scandal book scrapped 2-22, 151E2; publshd 7-29, 580B2
Miller retires from Ore State 3-17, 250E1
Sutton quits Ky U 3-19, 250D1
St John's tops St Louis in NIT 3-29, 250C1
NCAA 'Final 4' receipts rptd 3-30, 250B2
Tenn U tops Auburn in NCAA women's final 4-2, 250G1
Mich U tops Seton Hall in NCAA final 4-3, 249A2
'89-90 rule chngs set 4-3, 250E1
Mich U names Fisher coach 4-10, 272E2

Wade resigns as Md U coach, NCAA probe rptd 5-12, 368B2
Ky U penalized by NCAA 5-19, 391C3
Ky U names Pitino coach 6-1, 447B1
Ky U scandal player transfers 6-12, 472G1
Md U names Williams coach 6-13, 472F1
Ohio State names Ayers coach 7-5, 563E2
Big East sets 6-foul rule 8-9, 632A2
NCAA grad-rate study rptd 9-9, 755G3
NC State names Hopfenberg interim athletic dir 10-11, 796A2
Sloan retires as Fla U coach 10-31, 851G2
NC State penalized by NCAA 12-12, 956D1
Penn State joins Big 10 12-19, 999C1
Obituaries
Berry, Ricky 8-14, 612G2
Fleisher, Larry 5-4, 352C3
McMahon, Jack 6-11, 448E3
Olympics
Pros OKd for '92 games 4-7, 271G3
People
Ramos hurt in car crash 12-16, 1000F1
Professional—*See also other subheads in this section*
Manning injured 1-4, has knee surgery 1-14, 40E1
Pacers name Versace coach 1-5, 136G1
Miami game canceled 1-17, 33E3
Sovt player in 3-pt shot contest 2-11, 115B3
NBA pre-deadline trades rptd 2-15—2-23, 151B3-D3
Trail Blazers fire Schuler, name Adelman coach 2-18, 136G1
'92 Olympic selectn OKd 4-2, 272G3
NBA season ends: final standings, stat ldrs 4-23, 311F2-A3
Kings win NBA draft pick 5-21, 447C2
Bucks trade Cummings 5-28, 447B2
Pitino quits Knicks for Ky U 6-1, 447B1
Sovt joins Spanish pro team 6-2, 431A1
Abdul-Jabbar ends career 6-13, 446G2, 447C1
NBA expansn draft held 6-15, 503D2
NBA draft held, trades rptd 6-24—6-27, 503C1; table 503F1-C2
Sovt signed by Warriors 6-24, 503E2
Bulls fire Collins 7-6, name Jackson coach 7-10, 563D1
NBA Nuggets purchased by black group 7-10, 543E3
Knicks name Jackson coach 7-10, 563D1
Wiggins readmitted by NBA, Lloyd appeal weighed 7-28, 580A2
Italy team signs Ferry 8-1, Shaw 8-9, 868B1-C1
NBA salary cap hiked 8-1, 868E2
Reed quits as Nets coach 8-11, 632F2; Fitch named 8-21, 647G3
Dawkins, Vincent traded to 76ers, Spurs get Cheeks, Wingate 8-28, 868F1
Koncak in $13.2 mln pact 9-1, 868A2
Sampson traded to Kings, Warriors get Peterson 9-27, 868F1
Nuggets sale fails 10-10, reset 10-21, 868C2
NBA season opens: new teams, E Eur signings, coaching chngs rptd 11-3, 867F3-868D1
Mahorn traded to 76ers 11-3, 868E1
Lister trade to Warriors rptd 11-3, 868F1
Robinson joins Spurs 11-3, 868B2
Bird returns 11-3, 868C2
NBC wins NBA 4-yr TV pact 11-9, 868G1
Williams/Ferry rights traded to Cavs, Clippers get Harper 11-16, 956D2
Mavericks fire MacLeod, name Adubato coach 11-29, 923F3
Rambis traded to Suns, Hornets get Gilliam 12-13, 956D2
Kings fire Russell 12-19, 1000A2
Records & Achievements
Hornets set NBA crowd mark 1-3, 24G1
Adams 3-pt streak snapped 1-24, 115D3
Jordan scores 10,000th pt 1-25, 115C3
Loyola Marymount/USI set NCAA scoring marks 1-31, 99C2
Clippers snap loss streak 2-8, 115C3*
Walker wins dunk contest, Ellis wins 3-pt shot competitn 2-11, 115B3
NBA All-Star game sets crowd mark, Abdul-Jabbar extends record 2-12, 115A3
Rice sets NCAA tourn pts mark 4-3, 249B2
Jordan wins 3d NBA scoring title 4-23, 311G1
Abdul-Jabbar career marks rptd 4-23, 311A3
Pistons set playoff defense mark 6-13, 447C1
Sovt signed by NBA 6-24, 503E2
Bucks/SuperSonics set 2d-longest NBA game mark 11-9, 868E2
Substance Abuse Issues
Tarpley reenters drug treatmnt cntr 1-5, 136G1
Georgetown coach admits 'dealer' mtg 4-27, 327A3
Washburn banned by NBA 6-29, 503E2
Wiggins readmitted by NBA, Lloyd appeal weighed 7-28, 580A2
Lloyd readmittd by NBA 9-8, Rockets cut 12-12, 956C2
Winners
McDonald's Open, Nuggets 10-22, 868D2
NBA All-Star Game, West 2-12, 115E2
NBA conf finals, Pistons/Lakers 5-2—6-2, 447D1-F1
NBA title, Pistons 6-6—6-13, 446F2-447C1
NCAA semifinals (men), Seton Hall/Mich U 4-1, 249B3, D3
NCAA title (men), Mich U 4-3, 249A2
NCAA title (women), Tenn U 4-2, 250F1
NIT, St John's 3-29, 250C1
BASKIN, Richard
Sing released 3-31, 296A3
BASNETT, Lord David
Dies 1-23, 76C3
BASQUES—*See under SPAIN*
BASS, Kevin
Signs with Giants 11-16, 999A3
BASS, Ronald
Wins Oscar 3-29, 223D1
BASS Group Inc., Robert M.
FHLBB thrift deals scored by House panel 1-10, 30A1
Tribune sets takeover defns 4-4, 238D2
Time suit filed 6-26, 480D1
Sets Natl Reinsurance purchase 8-30, 694B2
IAM/UAL bid mulled 9-7, 657E3
BASSON, Judge Jan
Dooms 14 blacks 5-26, 667C1*
BASS PLC
Pub sell-off urged by MMC 3-21, 218F3
Pub sell-off plan revised 7-10, 559C2
Holiday Inn purchase set 8-24, 694E1
BASTARDO, Egdalia
Venez exit barred 429A3
BATALLA, Hugo
Sets pres bid, Broad Front collapses 3-11, 295A2, B2
BATA Shoe Co.
Bangladesh riots erupt 6-23, 6-25, 616B2
BATDANCE (recording)
On best-seller list 7-29, 596F2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
BATES, Rep. Jim (D, Calif.)
Ethics probe set 8-4, 620C1
Reproved by Ethics Com 10-18, 784B1
BATHE, Bill
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 828B1
B.A.T. Industries PLC
Goldsmith launches takeover 7-11, 539E3
Saks/Marshall Field sell-offs set 9-26, 972D3
Farmers Insurance Group
Calif freezes auto insurnc rates 10-2, 785A3
BATISTA y Zaldivar, Fulgencio (1901-73)
Castro anniv marked 1-1, 39A2
BATLLE, Jorge
Loses Uruguay pres bid 11-26, 899D2
BATMAN (book/film/recording)
Film released 6-23, 564A1
Box office records set 6-23—7-2, 528A2
Top-grossing film 6-28, 504D2; 7-27, 596A3; 12-28, 1000F3
Book on best-seller list 6-30, 504A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Recording on best-seller list 7-29, 596G2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Sony/Warner set Guber-Peters setlmt 11-16, 909G3
BATTERIES—*See ELECTRIC Light & Power*
BATTLE, Fowler, Jaffin & Kheel
HUD lobbying rptd 8-3—8-6, 602A1
BATTLE, Kenny
Ill U loses NCAA semifinal 4-1, 249E3
In NBA draft 6-27, 503D2
BATTLE Cry of Freedom: The Civil War Era (book)
McPherson wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223E2
BAUCUS, Sen. Max (D, Mont.)
Questns Reilly environmt policy 1-31, 65C1
Seeks oil-spill penalties 4-4, 234F1
Chairs Alaska oil spill hearing 4-19, 336D3
Sponsors clean-air plan 9-14, 692D3
BAUDOUIN, King (Belgium)
At Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137A2
Sees Shevardnadze 12-18, 948E2
BAUER, Steven
Gleaming the Cube released 2-17, 176A2
BAUER, William
Dismisses Romania CSCE stand 1-15, 26F1
BAULIEU, Dr. Etienne-Emile
Wins Lasker award 9-27, 732C1
BAUM, Elizabeth
Testifies at Helmsley trial 7-11, 659B3
BAUM, Herbert M.
McGovern fired as Campbell Soup chrmn/CEO 11-1, 911G1
BAUM, Vicki
Grand Hotel opens 12-12, 1000D2
BAUMAN, Robert
SmithKline merger set 4-12, 338E2
BAUTISTA Yofre, Juan
Named Argentina intell chief 6-2—6-9, 444F3
BAUXITE—*See ALUMINUM & Bauxite*
BAUZA, Eduardo
Named Argentina interior min 6-2—6-9, 445B1
BAVIER, Frances
Dies 12-6, 924A3
BAVIS, John J.
Backs Eastern strike 3-9, 159D1
Ousted as Eastern strike ldr 9-7, 676C2
BAYAHMADI, Ataellah
Slain 6-4, 964E3
BAYER AG
US gene resrch shift rptd 6-16, 951A2
BAYLOR College of Medicine (Houston, Tex.)
Bridges '87 research 'misconduct' flap rptd 7-11—7-21, 931B2
BAY of Pigs
US-trained cmdr kills self 9-10, 684D3
BAZARGAN, Mehdi
Recalls '82 Khomeini war doubts 2-7, 105F1
Khomeini purges Montazeri 3-28, 247B1
Scores Iran const amendmts 7-18, 578C3
BAZOFT, Farzad
'Confesses' as Israeli spy 10-31, UK protests 11-1, 11-5, 847B2
BBC—*See BRITISH Broadcasting Corp.*
BCCI PLC
Brit Rail Chunnel link deal set 11-3, 980B1
BCM (BLACK Consciousness Movement) *See SOUTH Africa—Apartheid*
B. DALTON Booksellers (of Barnes & Noble)
'Satanic Verses' sales suspended 2-17—2-22, 118C1-F1
BEACHES (film/recording)—*See also PARKS*
Top-grossing film 1-25, 76F2
On best-seller list 5-27, 432F1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
BEADLE, George Wells
Dies 6-9, 448G2
BEALL, Donald R.
Assesses Rocky Flats operatn 9-12, 745A1
BEALS, Alan
Scores affirmative actn curb 1-23, 46C3
BEALS, Jennifer
Vampire's Kiss released 6-2, 564B2
BEAN, Andy
2d in PGA Champ 8-13, 612D1
2d in Greater Milwaukee Open 9-3, 667F3
BEAR (beam experiment aboard rocket) *See ARMAMENTS—Star Wars*
BEAR, The (film)
Released 10-25, 1001C1
BEARD, Frank
2d in US Sr Open 7-2, 527E2
2d in GTE NW Classic 8-20, 647D2
BEARD, Jackie
TKOd by Mitchell 7-2, 503A3
BEAR Stearns Cos. Inc.
Hungary equity fund rptd 7-12, 766C2
Program trading dropped 10-27, 910C2
Program trading resumes 12-12, 947F1
BEATHARD, Bobby
Resigns 5-5, 351D3
BEATLES, The (singing group)
Apple Computer sued 2-21, 152A3
EMI suit setlmt rptd 11-10, 868A3
BEATRIX, Queen (Beatrix Wilhelmina Armgard) (Netherlands)
Names caretaker govt 5-2, 320A3
BEATTY, Ned
Physical Evidence released 1-27, 176F2
BEATTY, Perrin
Named Canada health/welfare min 1-30, 71E3
Issues civil svc AIDS policy, discloses corp survey 5-24, 486A3
Names reproductive panel 10-25, 881G1-A2
BEAUMONT-Dark, Anthony
Scores econ policy 8-24, 642A2
BEAUTY Pageants—*See also pageant names*
Ex-Miss India in UK scandal 3-17—3-19, 363C3
Miss USSR crowned 5-21, 432B3
Miss Amer crowned 9-16, 712C2
BEAZLEY, Kim
Sets mil staff restructuring 7-5, 576D3
Signs NZ frigate deal 8-29, 679F3
In US mil talks 11-3—11-4, 897D2
BEBEN, Henry
Alberta seizes Gainers 10-6, 767E2
BECHKE, Elena
3d in world pairs skating 3-15, 208C1
BECHTEL, Stephen Davison
Dies 3-14, 192B3
BECHTEL Group
Stephen Bechtel dies 3-14, 192B3
BECK, C(larence) C(harles)
Dies 11-22, 900E3
BECK, Chip
2d in Phoenix Open 1-22, 75B3
2d in Players Champ 3-19, 208D1
2d in US Open 6-18, 471C2
BECKER, Boris
Wins Stella Artois tourn 2-19, 136E1
Wins Pro Indoor Champ 2-26, 151A3
W Ger earns Davis Cup semifinals 4-9, 272A2
Loses Monte Carlo Open 4-30, 327A3
W Ger wins World Team Cup 5-28, 430E3
French Open results 6-9, 447F2
Wins Wimbledon 7-9, 526D3
W Ger earns Davis Cup finals 7-23, 563E1
Wins US Open 9-10, 683B1
Wins Paris Open 11-5, 851F2
Loses Nabisco Masters 12-3, named '89 world champ 12-5, 923A2, C2
W Ger wins Davis Cup 12-15—12-17, 956A1
BECKER, Harold
Sea of Love released 9-15, 772D2
BECKETT, Margaret
Gains shadow cabt post 11-7, 934A3
BECKETT, Samuel Barclay
Wife dies 7-17, 1003A2
Dies 12-22, 1003E1
BECKWITH, Peter
Bond Corp threats rptd 8-22, 680B1
BEDARD, Daniel
Discloses Daigle abortn 8-8, 593B3
BEDELIA, Bonnie
Fat Man & Little Boy released 10-20, 1001D2
BEDOYA Velez, Luis
Quits as housing min 2-24, 248C1
BEDROSIAN, Steve
Traded to Giants 6-18, 526E2
Giants clinch divisn title 9-27, 754E3
Giants win NL pennant 10-9, 770E3, 771B1
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 828F1
BEECHAM PLC
SmithKline merger set 4-12, 338B2
BEECHER, Josephine
Alleges El Salvador torture 11-28, 920E1
BEECH-Nut Nutrition Corp.—*See under NESTLE Alimentana S.A.*
BEEF—*See MEAT*
BEELD (South African newspaper)
ANC, Mandela talks urged 1-16, 98D2
BEER—*See ALCOHOL*
BEER Institute
Koop ad stance blasted 5-31, 423A1
BEETHOVEN, Ludwig van (1770-1827)
Voyager 2 encounters Neptune 8-24—8-25, 633G2
BEETLEJUICE (film)
Keaton wins Film Critics award 1-8, 40D2
BEGIN, Menachem
Marks Camp David accord 3-26, 211C2
BEGLEY Jr., Ed
She-Devil released 12-8, 1001F3
BEHERA (race horse)
2d in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe 10-8, 796C1
BEHIR, Salem
Slain 3-29, Leb group claims credit 3-31, 229C3
BEHRMAN, Richard
Lauds MCAT revisn 3-13, 240E1
BEIBA, Mahfoud Ali
Meets Moroccan king 1-4—1-5, 63C1
BEIJING—*See CHINA*
BEIJING Languages Institute (China)
Anti-African protests spread 1-3, 7A2
BEIJING University (China)
Pro-democracy protests erupt 4-15—4-16, class boycott begins 4-24, 298D1, C3
Student boycott continues 5-6, 354D3
Enrollmt cut 7-21, 595A2
Student protest staged 7-23, 595A2
Student mil training set 8-14, 664G2
Pres replaced 8-23, 664D3
BEILENSON, Rep. Anthony Charles (D, Calif.)
Chairs intell com 361F1
BEILIN, Yossi
At Labor/W Bank ldrs mtgs 2-16—2-17, 178A1
Rpts Israel-PLO 'talks' 7-13, 549C2
BEIRUT (Leb.) International Airport
Reopened, flights resume 9-24, 735B2
BEISE, S(eth) Clark
Dies 10-21, 812C3
BEKESI, Laszlo
Named Hungary finance min 5-10, 344A1
BELACK, Doris
Luckiest Man in the World released 2-22, 176D2
BELCHER, Tim
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755G2
BELEW Jr., Judge David O.
Clears govt in '85 Delta crash 9-1, 698F1
BELEZA, Leonor
Targeted in MD strike 2-8—2-10, 425C3
BELGIUM, Kingdom of—*See also ADB, CFE, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, IEA, MBFR, NATO, OECD, WEU*
Accidents & Disasters
UK ferry co chrgd in '87 sinking 6-22, 499C3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

Sovt MiG-23 crashes near Bellegem 7-4, 491B2

Church Developments

Cardinals affirms Auschwitz convent pact 9-3, 661D3

Crime & Civil Disorders

Shipping exec arrested 1-11, 11F1; for details, see 'Libyan Crisis' below

Boeynants kidnaped 1-14, corruptn probe suspended 1-17, 35B1

Boeynants ransomed 2-13, suspect arrested 2-16, 129A2

Boeynants suspect chrgd 3-24, 384B2

'85 Heysel soccer riot verdicts 4-28, 320E3

Defense & Armed Forces

Martens vs NATO A-missile upgrade 2-16, 129C1

Lance missile upgrade opposed 4-11, 4-16, NATO compromise backed 4-19—4-20, 274F1, B2

Spending ranked 5-2, 321C3

Baker briefs NATO on Sovt visit 5-12, 331B2

Hungary mil exchngs set 11-3, 980D3

Disarmament & Arms Control

Lance missile upgrade protested 4-16, 274B2

Warsaw Pact tactical missile talks backed 4-19—4-20, 274F2

Tactical arms talks support rptd 4-25, 299D3

Warsaw Pact proposes Europn cuts 5-30, 393G2

Economy & Labor

Devolutn plan passed 1-9, 35A2

Beer consumptn ranked 3-21, 219C1

Lending rates hiked 6-29, 521D1

Car ownership rate rptd 8-16, 643C2

'88 inflatn rptd by ILO 9-13, 671G3

Education

Devolutn plan passed 1-9, 35A2

Hungary student exchng set 11-3, 980D3

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Zaire rift grows 1-14, Tindemans visits 1-24, 58E3

Brussels hosts UK/French cheese mtg 2-13, 112E3

Baudouin at Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137A2

Mubarak visits 3-10, 221G2

Nicaragua pres visits 4-24—4-26, addresses Europn Parlt 4-25, 374B3, D3

S Africa frees Passtoors 5-11, 760B2

NATO summit hosted 5-29—5-30, 393A1-C2, 394A1-A2

Leb hostage freed 6-15, 453E1-B2

Eur parlt electn results 6-18, 463A1, E2

Zaire rift ended 7-16, 599B2

Kenya tourist killing rptd 8-1, 627C2

NATO ldrs meet in Brussels 12-4, 902A2

Schengen border pact postponed 12-14, 985B2

Comoran mercenaries ousted 12-15, 989E2

Sovt forgn min visits 12-18—12-19, 948F1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Devolutn plan passed 1-9, 35F1

Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253A2; 7-12, 713A2

Martens marks '79 electn win 4-3, 384C2

Greens, CVP gain in Eur parlt vote 6-18, 463A1, E2

Tindemans resigns, Eyskens named forgn min 6-19, 463F2

Libyan Crisis (& Developments)

Shipping exec arrested 1-11, 11F1; admits chem plant exports 1-16, 53B2

Libya credit unfrozen 6-15, 'deal' denied 6-16, 453A2

Mergers & Acquisitions

Canada auditor gen denied Petrofina papers access 8-10, 611C2

Wm Hill/Mecca purchased by Brent Walker 9-5, 662E2

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment

Hormone-treated beef rptd 1-1, 3C2

Shipping exec arrested 1-11, 11F1; for details, see 'Libyan Crisis' above

Zaire rift grows 1-14, 58E3

Ford plans Sierra plant 1-16, 113F1

'88 stock mkt climb rptd 1-21, 53A3

Jordan/Iraq chem arms route traced 1-30, 81D1

Group of 10 backs Brady plan 5-31, 549B1

Libya credit unfrozen 6-15, 453A2

3d World '88 aid rptd 6-23, 549D1

EMU qualms rptd 6-27, 483A2

Zaire debt relief set 7-16, 599B2

OECD conf hosted 8-1, 574C3

Africa GDP compared 11-21, 944E3

Wealthy natns/Poland aid mtg hosted 12-13, 981F3

Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3

Franc yr-end rate rptd 12-29, 965E3

Narcotics & Drug Trafficking

Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761A1

Obituaries

Simenon, Georges 9-4, 668F3

Satanic Verses Controversy

Brussels Moslem ldr slain 3-29, Leb group claims credit 3-31, 229B3

Sports

'85 Heysel soccer riot verdicts 4-28, 320E3

Belgium Grand Prix results 8-27, 647B1

EC Champ results 10-29, 851F2

'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884E2

'90 World Cup draw made 12-9, 940E1

Terrorism & Unrest

Boeynants kidnaped 1-14, leftists claim credit 1-16—1-17, 35B1

Boeynants ransomed 2-13, suspect arrested 2-16, 2-13, 129A2

Jewish ldr slain 10-3—10-4, Leb group claims credit 10-5, 986D2

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Baker visits 2-16, 129B1, C1

BELGRADE University (Yugoslavia)

Serbian students protest 2-28—3-1, 147F1

BELIN S.A.

BSN acquires 6-6, 480G1

BELIZE—*See also ACP, GATT*

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Price at CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813B1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253B2; 7-12, 713B2

Price elected prime min 9-4, 667A2

BELKNAP (U.S. missile cruiser)

Sovt visit cancelled, Leb 'maneuvers' ordrd 8-2, 566D3

Bush delegatn arrives in Malta 12-1, summit held 12-2—12-3, 901D1-E3; for details, see MALTA Summit

BELL, Bob

Hawke insults 9-27, 789E2

BELL, Buddy

Gets 2,500th hit 4-4, sets retiremt 6-24, 526B3

BELL, Derek

Wins Daytona 24 hrs 2-5, 99B2

BELL, George

Blue Jays clinch divisn title 9-30, AL batting ldr 10-1, 754D2, 755E1

Blue Jays lose AL pennant 10-8, 770A2, G2

3d in AL MVP vote 11-20, 899B3

BELL, Greg

NFL '88 touchdown, rushing ldr 1-2, 75D1, E2

BELL, Griffin

Named ethics panel co-chrmn 1-25, 43A3

BELL, Jay

Traded to Pirates 4-3, 251B1

BELL, John

Faults Exxon bd apptmt 8-30, 675D3

BELL, Tim

Eur parlt campaign scored 6-19, 465A1

BELL Atlantic Corp.

6-states/DC struck 8-6, setlmt reached 8-28, 723E3, 724A1

BELL Canada Enterprises Inc.

'86 refund upheld by Sup Ct 6-22, 594C1

BELLEVUE Hospital (N.Y., N.Y.)

Lady Bing treatmt rptd 9-6, 684D1

BELLINGHAM, Henry

Researcher in call-girl scandal 3-17—3-19, 363C3

BELLO, Fanny

Named Venez agri min 1-14, 98B3

Replaced as agri min 8-25, 708A2

BELLO, Judith

Named to ethics panel 1-25, 43C3

BELLOTTI, Francis X.

Dukakis bars 4th term 1-3, 30F1

BELLSOUTH Corp.

CWA pact set 8-5, 723G3

LIN sets merger, spurns McCaw bid 9-11, 693D3

LIN bid withdrawn, McCaw sets purchase 12-11, 971B3

BELMONT, Ricardo

Wins Lima mayoral electn 11-12, 867A2

BELMONT Park—*See NEW York State—Sports*

BELONOGOV, Aleksander

Scores US/Libya 'dogfight' 1-5, 2B2

BELOUSOV, Igor

Doubts sunken A-sub recovery 4-13, 484G1

BELSON, Jerry

Always released 12-22, 1001B1

BELSTEAD, Lord

Retains cabt post 7-24, 558E2, A3

BELTRAN, Robert

Class Struggle in Beverly Hills released 6-9, 564A2

BELTRAN de Granados, Maj. Mauricio

Detained 3-6, '88 San Fran massacre admitted 3-12, 191B1

Indicted 3-15, 469B2

BELUSHI, James

K-9 released 4-28, 352A2

BELUSHI, John (1949-82)

Wired released 8-25, 772F2

BEMAN, Deane

PGA bars forgn rule chng 10-23, Europn pullout rptd 11-20, 923B3

BEN Ali, Gen. Zine el-Abidine (Tunisian president)

Maghreb Union formed 2-17, 139E3

Assuages Moslems 3-31—4-8; reelected 4-2, reshuffles cabt 4-11, 294D2

At Libya summit 5-21, 398C1

At Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2

Sacks Baccouche, names Karoui premr 9-27, 997G1

BENCH, Johnny

Named to HOF 1-9, 24C1

Inducted into HOF 7-23, 563C2

BENDANA Rodriguez, Alejandro

Assails US contra aid accord 3-24, 210E2

BENDECK Olivella, William

Slain 10-13, 810E2

BENDECTIN—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

BENDER, Harold

Bakker sentncd 10-24, 804D1

BENEDETTI, Joseph B.

Loses Va atty gen bid 11-7, 834A2

BENGOECCHEA, Juan Miguel

Sentenced 5-20, 383C2

BENIN, People's Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

China protests assailed 1-2, student detained 1-5, 7G1, C2

French mercenary leaves Comoros 12-15, 989B3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253B2; 7-12, 713B2

Marxism abandonmt set 12-8, Kerekou ouster demanded 12-11—12-13, 996E3

BENING, Annette

Valmont released 11-17, 1002C1

BENITEZ, Mario Abdo

Detained 2-3, 78F1

BENITO Bravo, Jose

Exonerated 7-28, 994A2

BENJEDID, Col. Chadli (Algerian president)

Visits Morocco, sees Hassan 2-6—2-8; Maghreb Union formed 2-17, 139E3, F3

New const approved 2-23, pol parties formed 2-23—2-24, 149E1-D2

At Libya conf 5-21, Arab League summit 5-23—5-26; named to Leb com 5-26, 398C1, A2

Leb truce com admits defeat 8-1, 597F2

Bush call, Leb hostage role rptd 8-3, 582C3

At Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2

Fires premr 9-9, showdown defused 9-10, 704D1-A2

Price hikes, shortages called sabotage 9-12, 704D2

BENN, Anthony Wedgwood (Tony)

Scores Labour A-arms switch 5-8, 344G2, G3

BENNETT, Charles L.

Compares Calif hosp AIDS death-rates 5-26, 407E2

BENNETT, Cornelius

NFL '88 sack ldr 1-2, 75C1

BENNETT, Harve

Star Trek V released 6-9, 564A2

BENNETT, Sir Phillip

Tasmania premr plans minority govt 5-29, 445F2

Installs Tasmania Labor-Green govt 6-29, 541B2

BENNETT, Robert S.

Probes Durenberger book deal 7-13—8-4, 619F3

Named Lincoln, HUD prober 11-17, 874F1

D'Amato probe counsel successor named 11-27, 930E3

BENNETT, William J.

Named drug czar 1-12, 17G2, 18A1

Excluded from cabt 1-25, 45B2

Bush budget proposals 2-9, 85C3

Confirmatn hearings 3-1—3-2, confrmd 3-9, 160B3

Backs semiautomatic ban 3-1, gets policy role 3-7, 166C1

Sees DC drug war 'test case 3-13, 241F2

Sworn 3-13, 285D1

Bans semiautomatic imports 3-14, 183D1

NRA pressure rptd 3-18, 236E1

Unveils DC drug/crime plan, blasts Barry 4-10, 264E3

Student loan default rules revised 6-1, 422A1

At Colombia drug policy mtg 8-29, 635C2

Bush unveils antidrug plan 9-5, 655D2, G3

Debates Bush drug plan costs 9-7, 672C2

Sets Colombia arms probe 9-7, 729C2

Derides educ summit 9-27, 723G2

Blasts drug legalizatn 12-11, 930E1

Lauds Rodriguez slaying 12-15, 953D1

BENNING, James

Used Innocence released 2-22, 176B3

BENNINGTON (Vt.) College

'89-90 top tuitn rptd 8-9, 590D2

Ben-SHALOM, Miriam

Loses mil reenlist case 8-8, 909B2

BENSHOOF, Janet

Decries Sup Ct abortn ruling 7-3, 494A1

Hails Fla abortn consent ruling 10-5, 761D3*

BENSON, Dee

On F-16 engine thefts 7-11, 606A1

BENSON, Jodi

Little Mermaid released 11-15, 1001A3

BENSON, Sally

Meet Me in St Louis opens 11-2, 1000G2

BENSONHURST—*See NEW York City*

BENTKOWSKI, Aleksandr

Vs Kiszczak confirmatn 8-1, 574D1

BENTLEY, Carol

Loses Calif state sen race 12-5, 930A3

BENTSEN Sr., Lloyd

Dies 1-17, 40D3

BENTSEN Jr., Sen. Lloyd Millard (D, Tex.)

Chairs finance com 361E2

Rebuts Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84E3

Clears Sullivan 2-23, 123G1, A2

Questns Sullivan pay sacrifice 3-1, 142B2

Backs Tower confrmatn 3-8, 3-9, 158F1, D2

Scores Bush budget pact 4-14, 282D1

Faults '90 budget res 5-4, clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358G2-A3

Lauds unfair traders actn 5-26, 397C3

Child care amendmt passes Sen 6-23, 479C2

Floats IRA tax deductn 9-12, 673E2

Ex-aide wins House seat 9-12, 675C2

Capital gains tax cut passes House 9-28, 722E1

Seeks airline takeover curbs 10-5, 763D3

Personal

Father dies 1-17, 40D3

Presidential Campaign (& Developments)

'88 electoral coll votes counted 1-4, 5F1

BENVENISTI, Meron

Halts W Bank Data Project 10-21, 857F3

BENVENUTO, Darrell

Charged 1-27, 68G1

BENZ, Obie

Heavy Petting released 9-22, 772D1

BERAUD, Luc

Little Thief released 8-25, 772F1

BERECZ, Frigyes

Ousted from cabt 5-10, 344A1

BERECZ, Janos

Scores Czech rights abuses 1-25, 55C1

Backs '56 Hungary uprising revisn 2-4, 112C2

Ousted from Politburo 4-12, 291A2

At reformist 'workshop' 4-15, 291D2

BEREGOVOY, Pierre

Insider stock scandal rocks govt 1-14—1-26; aide quits 1-20, probe set 1-26, 54B1-E1, D2-G2

Insider trading probe rpt issued 1-31, 92G2

Links Venez riots/IMF-World Bank policy shift 4-3, 276F3

Unveils '90 budget 9-20, 748B2

BERENGER, Tom

Major League released 4-7, 352B2

BERESFORD, Bruce

Her Alibi released 2-3, 176A2

Driving Miss Daisy released 12-13, 1001A2

BEREUTER, Rep. Douglas K. (R, Neb.)

Votes vs capital gains tax cut 9-28, 721D2

BERG, Peter

Shocker released 10-27, 1001F3

BERGE, Pierre

Fires Barenboim as opera dir 1-13, furor erupts 1-13—1-16, 60A1; Chicago Symphony signs 1-30, 76C1

Nureyev quits Paris Opera Ballet 11-21, 924A1

BERGEN, Candice

Wins Emmy 9-17, 712B2

BERGER, Gerhard

2d in Italian Grand Prix 9-10, 711E3

Wins Portuguese Grand Prix 9-24, 731E3

2d in Spanish Grand Prix 10-1, 755F3

BERGER, Jay

Wins US Clay Ct champ 5-14, 368B2

Loses US Hardcourts 8-13, 612A2

BERGER, Roberto

Borg nuptials blocked, takes overdose 2-7, 100D2

BERGER, Justice Ronald

Gets Principal '87 failure rpt 7-18, 541F2

BERGERON, Michel

Fired as Rangers coach 4-1, 251C3

Named Nordiques coach 4-14, 312F1

BERGHOFER, Wolfgang

Named to E Ger CP temp working group 12-3, 914F2

Chairs CP cong 12-8—12-9, named to exec bd 12-9, 931F3, 932D1

BERGMAN, Dave

Spoils Ryan no-hit bid 8-10, 646A2

BERGNER & Co., P. A.

Carson bid launched 3-31, OKd 5-1, 380A1

BERGSTROM, Charles W.

Indicted 8-2, 569E1

BERGSTROM Air Force Base—*See TEXAS—Military*

BERING Sea

Oil lease hold sought 4-6, 234D1

BERKELEY, Sir Lennox Randall Francis

Dies 12-26, 1003B2

BERKMAN, Paul

Convicted 7-31, 620G3

BERKOFF, Steven

Metamorphosis opens 3-6, 192E2

BERKSHIRE Hathaway Inc.

Buffett acquires Coke stake 3-16, 200E2

BERLE, Peter

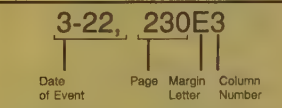
Environmt coalitn drafts corp code 9-7, 675A3

BERLIN, Irving

Dies 9-22, 732B3

BERLIN, Stuart E.
Indicted 1-6, 4G2-D3, 5A1
Suspended 1-10, 90B1
Pentagon procuremt chrgs cut 2-25, 163E1
Pleads guilty 3-23, 236B2
Teledyne ex-vps tried 4-3—4-13, 304F2
Sentncd 6-2, 420C3
Lackner sentncd 7-28, 605A2
BERLIN Philharmonic Orchestra
Karajan quits 4-24, 312C2; dies 7-16, 544F3
Abbado named conductor 10-8, 771F3
BERLIN Wall—*See GERMAN Democratic Republic—West German Relations*
BERLUSCONI, Silvio
Telecinco granted Spain TV statn license 8-25, 663B1
BERMAN, Rep. Howard L. (D, Calif.)
Sponsors missile sanctns 10-30, 816E2
BERMUDA (British colony)
Accidents & Disasters
Sailboat sinks 7-16, woman rescued 7-30, 648D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Swan reelected 2-9, 301E2
BERMUDEZ, Col. Enrique
Aide slain 1-7, 59D2
At peace talks 11-9—11-21; demobilizatn deadline dropped 11-14, pullback terms rejctd 11-21, 883B2, G2
BERNALES, Enrique
On '88 rebel death toll 1-19, 134C3
BERNE Convention for the Protection of Literary and Artistic Works
NYC steel wall sculpture removed 3-15, 208F2
BERNHARD, Thomas
Dies 2-12, 136C3
BERNHART, Douglas
Arrested 4-21, 332B2
BERNIER, Justice Yves
Backs fetal rights 7-26, 560F3
BERNING, Susie
Wins Founders Classic 10-8, 796B1
BERNSEN, Corbin
Major League released 4-7, 352B2
BERNSTEIN, Leonard
Candide wins Olivier Award 1-29, 251G3
Spurns natl arts medal 11-14, 893E3
BERNSTEIN, Robert L.
Sets Random House resignatn 11-1, 828E2
Random House successor named 11-15, 884A3
BERRELL, LeRoy
Sets 800-m relay mark 8-23, 647E3
BERRI, Nabih
Hizballah clashes spread 1-1—1-2; Syria, Iran impose truce 1-30, 1-30, 62A1
Brokers W Ger hostage deal 5-14, 357G3
At Syria 'war cncl' 8-15, 597G1
Warns French fleet 8-19—8-24, 654E2
At Iran radical mtg 10-4, 735F3
Rejcts Leb peace charter 10-24, 798B3
Amal blocks Shiite MPs 11-2, 832D1
Blames Aoun in Moawad murder 11-22, 869E2
Reappointed to cabt 11-25, 904E3
BERRIDGE, Dr. Michael J.
Wins Lasker award 9-27, 732E1
BERRY, Chuck (Charles Edward)
Entertains NASA team 8-27, 634A1
BERRY, Mary Frances
Blasts Reagan 1-13, 33D2
BERRY, Michael
Convicted in '87 pit bull death 12-22, 1002D3
BERRY, Ricky
Kills self 8-14, 612G2
BERRY, Tony
Ousted as Blue Arrow chrmn 4-5, 608F3
BERRY, Valerie (Mrs. Ricky)
Husband kills self 8-14, 612G2
BERRYHILL, Clare
Loses Calif House bid 9-12, 675E2
BERTE, Loredana
Borg nuptials blocked, takes overdose 2-7, 100D2
Weds Borg 9-4, 684E1
BERTOLINI, Michael
Rose gambling rpt released 6-26, 487D3, F3
BERTOLUCCI, Bernardo
Last Emperor wins Brit Acad award 3-19, 223E1
BERT Rigby, You're a Fool (film)
Released 2-24, 176C1
BERTUSSI, Dorena
Bates reproved by Ethics Com 10-18, 784F1
BESSAIEH, Boualem
Admits Leb truce defeat 8-1, 597F2
BEST, Gordon
On NHS reform plan 1-31, 79C1
BEST of the Best, The (film)
Released 11-10, 1001D1
BEST Sellers—*See under LITERATURE, MUSIC*
BETANCOURT, Pedro
Quits Cuba emb for Canada 3-17, 990F2
BETERE S.A., F. L.
Ohio Mattress stake set 3-6, 239A1
BETETA, Mario Ramon
Corruptn chrgd 1-8, oil union boss arrested 1-10, 23C1, D1
BETHESDA (Md.) Navy Medical Center
Bush passes checkup 5-10, 340F2
BETHLEHEM Steel Corp.
Canada trade complaint discussed in Ottawa 2-10, 103B3
Canada steel duties imposed 2-24, 3-7, 206G1
USW contract reached 5-5, 338F1-B2
Natl Steel pact reached 5-26, 402A1
Natl Steel, Inland revised pacts ratified 7-15—7-16, 537D3
BEUVE-Mery, Hubert
Dies 8-6, 596E3
BEVERAGES—*See also ALCOHOL*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US sets EC tariffs 1-1, 3C1
Nicaragua budget presented 1-6, 74B1
UK sets pub rule chngs 7-10, 559D2
Health & Safety Issues
Fruit ripener ban seen 2-1, 111B3
Beech-Nut juice scam convictns overturned 3-30, 368E2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Pepsi resets Gen Cinema bottler purchase 1-13, 32B2
Coke stake purchased by Buffett 3-16, 200E2
PepsiCo sets Smiths/Walkers Crisps purchase 7-3, 517G1
Brent Walker buys Wm Hill/Mecca 9-5, 662C2
Coca-Cola stake in Columbia Pitcures purchased by Sony 9-27, 724F2
Statistics (U.S.)
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 1-31, 2-21, 286D2, 287B3
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553E1
BEVERLY Hills—*See CALIFORNIA*
BEVERLY Hills Savings & Loan Association (Mission Viejo, Calif.)
FHLBB sues Touche Ross 1-26, 67A3
BEVILACQUA, Maurizio
Wins Ontario seat 1-11, 22D2
BEWLEY, Henry
Loses Vauxhall by-electn 6-15, 465A2
BEYER Jr., Donald S.
Elected Va lt gov 11-7, 834G1
BEZACE, Didier
Little Thief released 8-25, 772F1
BHOPAL Gas Disaster—*See INDIA—Accidents*
BHUMIBOL Adulyadej, King
Sees Quayle 5-3, 336F1
BHUTAN, Kingdom of—*See also NONALIGNED Movement*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253B2; 7-12, 713B2
BHUTTO, Benazir (Pakistani prime minister)
In Saudi 1-10—1-12, 232A1
Bush phones 1-23, 43G3
Commonwealth reentry hinted 1-24, 97F3
Suffers setback in by-electns 1-28, 97G2
Sees Shevardnadze 2-5, 77F1
Sees Australia prime min 2-7, 132F3
Calls 'Satanic Verses' protests 'political' 2-12, backs sales bar 2-15, 106F2
At Hirohito funeral, sees Bush 2-24, 138D1
Assailed by Islam ldrs 2-27, 278C2
Fails to oust rival 3-13, 277C3
Names mother, 23 others to cabt 3-22, 277G2
Afghan rebel attack role rptd 4-23, 307C1
Ousts mil intell chief 5-25, 471F1
In US 6-5—6-10; sees Bush 6-6, addresses Cong 6-7, 471A1
Commonwealth reentry set 7-3, 616A3
Sees Gandhi 7-16—7-17, 611C3
Pak ex-gen arrested 7-22, 617B1
Coup plot foiled 9-8, 688A3
At Commonwealth summit 10-18—10-24, 801C1
Wins no-confidnc vote 11-1, 826C1
BHUTTO, Nusrat
Named to Pak cabt 3-22, 277A3
BHUTTO, Zulfikar Ali (1928-79)
Daughter hints Commonwealth re-entry 1-24, 97F3
Widow named to Pak cabt 3-22, 277A3
BIA (Indian Affairs, Bureau of)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—INTERIOR*
BIAGGI, Mario
Campaign surplus fund use rptd 1-18, 109E3
Appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 2-27, 162E2
Enters prison 4-10, 296G1
Wallach, 2 others convctd in Wedtech case 8-8, 607E1
BIAGGI v. U.S.
Case rejctd by Sup Ct 2-27, 162E2
BIAMBY, Col. Philippe
Leads Haiti coup bid 4-2; deported 4-4, seeks US asylum 4-5, 268G2
Stages hunger strike 6-26, travels to Venez 7-22, 706D3
BIANCHI, Andres
Named Chile central bank pres 12-11, 927C2
BIANCO, Lisa
Slain, ex-husband chrgd 3-4, 201C1
BIAN Hanwu
Sentncd to die 6-15, 433G2
Executed 6-21, 449C1
BIASUCCI, Dean
NFL '88 kicking ldr 1-2, 75B2
BIBLE, The (book)
Theologians score RC teachings 1-26, 121A3
UN issues religious rights rpt 2-6, 79E1
Sales tax break voided by Sup Ct 2-21, 127F1
Hartdegen dies 12-19, 1003D2
BICOASTAL Corp. (formerly Singer Co.)
Chapter 11 filed 11-13, chrmn resigns 11-14, 910B1
BICYCLING & Bicycles—*See CYCLING*
BIDEN Jr., Sen. Joseph R. (D, Del.)
Chairs judiciary com 361E2
Blasts Bush semiautomatic curbs 5-15, 361B3
Offers flag burning ban 7-14, 537C2
Withdraws Lucas support 7-20—8-1, 571A1, E1
Blasts Bush drug plan 9-5, 656B1
Debates Bush drug plan costs 9-7, 672B2
Hails flag amendmt rejectn 10-19, 782D1
BIEBER, Owen F.
Reelected UAW pres, defends 'jointness' 6-18—6-21, 516E2-B3
Nissan workers rejct UAW 7-27, 552A3
Faults OSHA machine safety rules 8-31, 697A1
Backs GM/Chrysler productn pact 10-5, 804E2
BIEHN, Michael
Abyss released 8-9, 648G1
BIELECKI, Mike
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755F2
Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 770D3, G3, 771B1
BIERMAN, Robert
Vampire's Kiss released 6-2, 564B2
BIES, Don
2d in Vintage Invitatnl 3-5, 175E2
Wins Reunion Pro-Am 4-2, 271E3
Wins Tradition 4-16, 311F3
2d in NYNEX/Golf Digest Srs 5-21, 392C1
BIFFEN, John
On autumn econ statemt 11-15, 878A3
BIG (film)
Hanks Oscar bid fails 3-29, 223B1
BIG Bang—*See ASTRONOMY*
BIG Bird (TV character)
Disney buys rights 8-28, 694C2
BIG Chill, The (film)
Hurt wins marriage suit 10-3, 756B2
BIG Earl (race horse)
2d in Super Derby 9-24, 732A1
Disqualified from Super Derby 10-13, 796C1
BIG Picture, The (film)
Released 9-15, 772A1
BIHN, Hans
US drops '86 arms chrgs 1-4, 19G3
BIJEDIC, Bahrudin
Acquitted 9-6, 684A1
BILAK, Vasil
Expelled from CP 12-21, 976D3
BILBRAY, Rep. James (D, Nev.)
Nev wilderness clears Cong 11-20, 11-21, 891E2
BILD (West German newspaper)
E Ger ex-sports ofcl interviewed 6-27, 591E2
BILLINGTON, Michael
Sentncd 1-27, 68D1
BILL of Rights—*See CONSTITUTION*
BILL & Ted's Excellent Adventure (film)
Released 2-17, 176D1
Top-grossing film 2-22, 152E1
BILLUPS, Lewis
Bengals lose Super Bowl 1-22, 59B3
BILLY Bathgate (book)
On best-seller list 3-31, 252D2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
BILZERIAN, Paul A.
Convicted 6-9; quits Singer, SEC sues 6-29, 621B1-B2
Sentenced 9-27, 910B1
BING, Sir Rudolf
Marriage annulled 9-6, 684D1
BINGAMAN, Sen. Jeff (D, N.M.)
Rejects Bennett confrmatn 3-9, 160C3
Vs alien census curb 9-29, 763D2
Vs Hastings impeachmt 10-20, 803A3
BINGO—*See GAMBLING*
BIN-Nun, Maj. Gen. Avihu
Warns Syria on Leb 11-30, 905B2
Bin SHAKER, Sharif Zeid (Jordanian premier; replaced Dec. 4)
Named Jordan premr 4-27, 308F1, F2
Jordan electn held 11-8—11-10, 882A2
Replaced 12-4, 954D3, E3
BIOLOGICAL Warfare—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
BIOLOGY
Discovery astronauts conduct tests 3-13—3-18, 197A2
MCAT revisn set 3-13, 240C1
Calif OKs evolutn guidelines 11-9, 861D3
Awards & Honors
Lasker winners named 9-27, 732D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada PM sets educatn priorities 8-25, 644F2
Obituaries
Brodie, Bernard Beryl 2-27, 152C3
De Hoffman, Frederic 10-4, 772A3
Lorenz, Konrad 2-27, 152G3
Weiss, Paul Alfred 9-8, 684G3
BIOTECHNOLOGY—*See GENETICS*
BIOTOXINS—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
BIRD Jr., Daniel W.
Drops Va gov bid 1-26, 126C1
BIRD, Larry
Reactivated for NBA playoffs 4-23, 311F1
Rejoins Celtics 11-3, 868C2
BIRD, Lester
Reelected to Antigua assemb 3-9, 301D2
BIRD Jr., Vere
Reelected to Antigua assemb 3-9, 301D2
BIRD, Vere C. (Antiguan prime minister)
Reelected 3-9, sworn 3-12, 301C2
BIRDS—*See WILDLIFE*
BIRDSALL, Jesse
Getting It Right released 5-5, 488C2
BIRLADEANU, Alexandru
Challngs Ceausescu 3-13, 243B3
BIRNBAUM, Solomon
Dies 12-28, 1003C2
BIRTH Control & Family Planning
'Pill'/breast cancer studies reviewed, relabeling rejctd 1-5, 32D3
Condom access urged 2-8, 285E2
Sex educ found ineffective 3-16, 342F1
Mo abortn case heard in Sup Ct 4-26, 302B2
FDA backs arm implant 4-27, 341E2
'Pill'/breast cancer link rptd 5-5, 390F2-A3
Ford Foundatn urges reforms 5-11, 381D2
'Pill'/breast cancer link discounted 9-6, 708F2
Baulieu wins Lasker award 9-27, 732C1
Dalkon Shield setlmt appeals rejctd by Sup Ct 11-6, 860F3-861C1
Mrs Quayle comments spark row 12-24, 1003A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt non-use scored 1-23, 346E3
Canada sets reproductive panel 4-3, 245D2
Canada reproductive panel named 10-25, 881G1-A2
Romania ban abolished 12-27, 959G1
Religious Issues
Theologians score RC ban 1-26, 121G2
Vatican denounces sex educatn 3-10, 196G2
US RC bps rejct condoms 11-9, 947C2
NYC cathedral protest held 12-10, 930C2
BIRTH Defects—*See CHILDBIRTH*
BIRYUKOVA, Aleksandra P.
Scores Sovt abortn rate 1-23, 346E3
BIR Zeit University (Israeli-occupied West Bank)
Nusseibeh called PLO agent 5-4, ofc closed 6-15, 452F3
Israel deports physics prof 8-27, 857A3
BIS—*See BANK for International Settlements*
BISHOP, Dr. J. Michael
Wins Nobel 10-9, 794C3, 795D1
BISHOP, John
Package released 8-25, 772B2
BISHOP, Ronald Eric
Dies 6-11, 448B3
BISMARCK (German battleship)
Scuttling theory rptd 6-22, 488E1
BISMARCK Strait
Antarctic oil slick fouls 1-28, 106E3
BISSET, Jacqueline
Class Struggle in Beverly Hills released 6-9, 564G1
BISWA Ejtema—*See ISLAM*
BISZTYGA, Jan
Concedes Solidarity parlt win 6-5, 424D1
Rpts Politburo resignatns 7-29, 574G1
Vows coalitn cooperatn 8-22, 613G1
BITTERMAN, Shem
Halloween 5 released 10-13, 1001F2
BJELKE-Petersen, Johannes
Bond ruled unfit broadcaster 6-26, 522D2
BLACK, Conrad
Buys Jerusalem Post 4-29, 954B3
BLACK, Cyril Edwin
Dies 7-18, 564E2
BLACK, Karen
Out of the Dark released 5-5, 488E2
BLACK, Manafort, Stone & Kelly
Manafort testifies in HUD scandal 6-20, 477F1
BLACK, Ronnie
2d in Westchester Classic 6-11, 471E2
2d in Centel Classic 10-1, 756C1

HOW TO USE



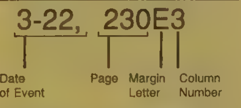
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

BLACK, Shirley Temple
Named Czech amb 6-1, 432D2
BLACK, William K.
Lincoln S&L probe sought 10-13, 819B2
Faults FHLBB in Lincoln collapse 10-26, 818F3
BLACKALLER, Tom
Dies 9-7, 684B3
BLACK Americans
Arts & Culture
Black History month marked in NYC 2-25, 152F2
Miss Amer crowned 9-16, 712C2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Klansmen plead guilty in '79 Ala violnc 1-5, 1-9, 34C1
Racial problems polled 1-12, 33F2
NYC subway vigilante resentncd 1-13, 24F2
Calif police activist sparks confrontatn 1-14, 40G2-B3
Miami shooting sparks riot 1-16—1-18, 33A3; cop arrested 1-23, 50G1
'Skinhead' alliance seen 2-6, 166D3
DC fed interventn sought 3-16, 3-23, 241E3
Brawley lie rptd 4-27, 312B2
Trump ad sparks row 5-1, 351E3
Ore 'skinhead' killer pleads guilty 5-2, 319G3; sentncd 6-5, 432C2
Edwards executed in Miss 6-21, 520D1
FBI agent harassmt probe ends 6-30, 622B3
FBI '88 data rptd 8-6, 620G2
Teen slain by whites in Bensonhurst 8-23; protests held, 6 chrgd 8-25—9-2, 658C3-659B1
Newton murder suspect nabbed 8-25, 648B1
Va Beach party turns violent 9-2—9-4, rights abuses probed 9-6, 659C1
Miami cop convicted 12-7, 912C3
Mail bombs kill Ala judge, Ga atty 12-16—12-19; injures Md judge 12-22, 12-16—12-19, 967C2-E3
Education
NCAA Prop 42 passage sparks row, review urged 1-11—1-19, 39E2
Racial problems polled 1-12, 33F2
College enrollmt rptd 1-15, 33E2
Math curriculum reform sought 1-26, 110F3
Howard students protest 3-3—3-9, Atwater quits bd 3-7, 165C2
Parochial student study issued 4-2, 240B2
Bush proposes coll grants 4-5, 239F2
Coll racial incidents rptd 5-22, 422E2
La univ integratn bd urged 5-30, 422A2
Student loan default rules revised 6-1, 422D1
Econ, soc progress rpt issued 7-27, 573C2
Chicago schl decentralizatn starts 9-5, 723D3
SAT, ACT scores rptd 9-11, 697D1, E1
'88 HS drop-out rate rptd 9-14, 745B2
Employment & Business
Jobless data described 18A3
Dec '88 jobless rate 1-6, 18E2
Llewellyn sets NYT cable unit purchase 1-9, 32B2
Racial problems polled 1-12, 33F2
Richmond affirmative actn curbed by Sup Ct 1-23, repercussns seen 1-23—1-24, 46C2-E3
Colgate renames 'Darkie' toothpaste 1-29, 165A2
GM bias suit setld 1-31, 91F3-92C1
Nissan bias setlmt set 2-2, 128D3
Jan jobless rate, Dec revised 2-3, 89D2
Atlanta affirmative actn struck down by Ga Sup Ct 3-2, 166G2
Feb jobless rate 3-10, 182B2
Mar jobless rate 4-7, 262C1
Apr jobless rate 5-5, 337C2
May jobless rate 6-2, 418F1
Ala firefighters 'reverse discriminatn' appeal upheld by Sup Ct 6-12, 438A1-B2
1866 rights law curbed by Sup Ct 6-15, 439C1; limits extended 6-22, 458A3
June jobless rate 7-7, 514B3
Econ, soc progress rpt issued 7-27, 573G1-C2
July jobless rate 8-4, 589A3
Urban League blasts Sup Ct, seeks affirmative actn legis 8-6—8-9, 622D2-A3
Sept jobless rate 10-6, 762F1
'88 median income rptd 10-18, 785C1
Oct jobless rate 11-3, 836E3
Nov jobless rate 12-8, 928D3
Housing
Racial problems polled 1-12, 33F2
Econ, soc progress rpt issued 7-27, 573C2
Medicine & Health
Smokers profiled 1-5, 1-11, 32F2, D3
Kidney transplant disparities rptd 1-16—1-24, 342B1
AIDS rate rptd 4-13, 389F2
Ill mom cleared in prenatal drug abuse 5-26, 423B2
AIDS overcount alleged 6-9, 415B3, D3
Herpes infectn rptd 6-28, 710A1
Cholesterol risk rptd 7-7, 708E3
Econ, soc progress rpt issued 7-27, 573C2
Lung cancer rate rptd 7-28, 708G3
NIDA '88 survey issued 7-31, 573D2
Cocaine treatmt debated 9-6, 656E3
Military Issues
Powell nominated Jt Chiefs chrmn 8-18, 590A2; confrmd 9-21, 838B2
Gregory commands shuttle missn 11-22—11-27, 893A2
Obituaries
Ailey, Alvin 12-1, 924F2
Brown, Sterling Allen 1-13, 40E3
Eldridge, Roy 2-26, 152E3
Green, Richard R 5-10, 352D3
Hudson, Claude H 1-26, 100B3
Johnson, William Julius 6-14, 472A3
Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan 1-6, 8G3
Leland, Mickey (rptd) 8-13, 599C3-600A2
Morial, Dutch 12-24, 1003C3
Newton, Huey P 8-22, 632D3
Norris, Clarence 1-23, 60F3
Parks Jr, Henry Green 4-24, 312F3
Walker, Rev John Thomas 9-30, 772B3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan scores ldrs 1-13, record blasted 1-13—1-14, 33B2
Detroit polls favor Young retiremt 1-15, 126E1
King holiday marked, Bush lauds 1-16, 33G1
Atwater plans GOP recruitmt 1-18, 109F2
Klan ex-ldr tops La primary 1-21, 47B3; wins legis seat 2-18, GOP blasts 2-18—2-22,
Sullivan abortn controversy 1-23—1-31, confrmatn hearing delayed 1-31, 63E1, F3; Sen com OKs 2-23, 123D1-A2; confrmd 3-1, 142E1 63E1, F3
Wilder sets Va gov bid 1-26, 126B1
Brown elected Dem chrmn 2-10, 109F1
Dinkins sets NYC mayoral bid 2-14, 126F1
Bush approval rating rptd 2-17, 161B1
Jackson joins Atlanta mayoral race 2-19, 126D1
Lucas named asst atty gen 2-24, 184C1
Sawyer loses Chicago mayoral primary 2-28, 143E2-F3
Ford loses Ala House runoff 3-7, 235A2
Budd named US atty for Mass 3-30, 224C3
Daley elected Chicago mayor 4-4, 234D3*
Lucas selectn sparks row 4-11—5-9, 337F2
Evers loses Fayette mayoral primary 5-2, leaves Dems for GOP 5-10, 340A3
Wilder unopposed in Va gov primary 6-13, 441D3
Gray elected Dem whip 6-14, 439B3
Minority census set 7-17, 538D3
Lucas confrmatn hearing 7-19, Sen com rejcts 8-1, 570D3-571G1
Econ, soc progress rpt issued 7-27, 573C2
Urban League meets 8-6—8-9; Sup Ct blasted 8-6, Bush vows 'commitmt' 8-8, 622D2-A3
Lomax quits Atlanta mayoral race 8-8, 606F3
Lucas named to low-level Justice post 8-14, 612B2
Williams enters Atlanta mayoral race 8-16, 658F2
Meredith joins Helms staff 9-5, 874F2
Dinkins wins NYC mayoral primary 9-12, 674E3
Daniels wins New Haven mayoral primary 9-12, 675B2
Ariz restores King holiday 9-22, 746A3
Mason in racial flap, Giuliani campaign drops 9-27, 732A2
Jackson elected Atlanta mayor 10-3, 742D2
Forbes, White win Cleveland mayoral primary 10-3, 742E2
Abernathy rpts King adultery, rights ldrs blast 10-12—10-13, 796E2
Hastings impeached by Sen 10-20, 803D2
Wilder, Dinkins elected; Tex House primary, other results 11-7, 833G2, 834C1, B3, 835C1-E1, D2-F2, 836D1
Wilder electn win certified 11-27, 907B3
Ark legis lines ordrd redrawn 12-5, 968C3
Religious Issues
Vatican condemns racism 2-10, 121A2
RC DC schism 7-2, priest suspended 7-4, 519E1
Bush addresses Baptist conv 9-8, 672A2
RC bps back worship styles 11-8, 947E2, F2
Sports
NCAA Prop 42 passage sparks row, review urged 1-11—1-19, 39E2
NCAA upholds '91 tourn selectn 1-11, 39D3
Cunningham in Pro Bowl 1-29, 74G3
White named NL pres 2-3, 99C1
Griffith Joyner sets retiremt 2-25, 151D3
Rozelle sets retiremt 3-22, 207E3
White assumes NL pres 4-1, 250E2
2 agents convctd 4-13, 295E3
Gaston named Blue Jays interim mgr 5-15, 392E1; mgr 5-31, 472E1
Baseball mgrs in 1st match-up 6-27, 526F2
NBA Nuggets purchased 7-10, 543E3
Shell named Raiders coach 10-3, 755B3
NBA Nuggets deal fails 10-10, reset 10-21, 868C2
Welfare & Poverty
'88 poverty rate rptd 10-18, 785D1
BLACK and Blue (play)
Opens 1-26, 192B2
Tonys won 6-4, 431B3
BLACKBURN, Harry
Chrgd in rapes 7-25, 610C2
BLACKBURN, Jean-Pierre
Assails French news svc defeat 8-25, 751B3
BLACK Consciousness Movement (BCM) *See SOUTH Africa—Apartheid*
BLACK & Decker Corp.
Emhart purchase set 3-20, 199F3
BLACKER Hurtado, Isaac
Convictn upheld 7-28, 994B2
BLACKFRIARS Bridge (London)
'82 Calvi death ruled murder 1-26, 95D3
BLACKJACK—*See GAMBLING*
BLACK Monday—*See STOCKS—Market Crash*
BLACKMUN, Justice Harry Andrew—*For Supreme Court rulings, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
Vs utility billing curbs 1-11, 31G1
Upholds sentencing code 1-18, 31B1
Vs affirmative actn curb 1-23, 46A3
Vs copter-level search 1-23, 47B1
Backs child abuse liability 2-22, 127A1
Backs strikers job protectn 2-28, 162C1
Vs Fla affirmative actn review 3-6, 162D2
Upholds NJ corp tax 4-3, 284C3
Vs investor arbitratn 5-15, 362B2
Vs vets divorce paymts curb 5-30, 458E3
Vs tougher job bias proof 6-5, 439D2
Vs firefighters 'reverse discriminatn' appeal 6-12, 438C1
Backs seniority chaling 6-12, 438D2
Vs 1866 rights law curbs 6-15, 438G3; 6-22, 458C3
Vs Calif paternity law 6-15, 495D1
OKs rail drug tests 6-19, 459F1
Protects flag burning 6-21, 457E3
Vs eased RR restructuring 6-21, 495B2
Vs defendant assets seizure 6-22, 458F2
Vs death-row legal aid curb 6-23, 494D2
Vs executn of youths/retarded 6-26, 478G2, B3
Vs Miranda rights variatn 6-26, 478E3
Vs Mo abortn curbs 7-3, 491F2, 493G1; excerpts 493A1
Clarifies Yule displays 7-3, 494C1, G1, B2
'88-89 term reviewed 7-3, 495C3
Upholds fed info release exemptn 12-11, 929D2
BLACK Panther Party
Newton slain 8-22, 632D3; suspect nabbed 8-25, 646B1
BLACK Rain (film)
Released 9-22, 772A1
Top-grossing film 9-27, 771B2
BLACKSTONE Capital Partners L.P.
CNW OKs purchase 6-6, 517F2
BLACQUE, Taurean
Deepstar 6 released 1-13, 176F1
BLAHA, Col. John E.
Completes Discovery missn 3-13—3-18, 197C2
Completes Discovery missn 11-22—11-27, 893A2
BLAIK, Earl (Red)
Dies 5-6, 352B3
BLAIR, Tony
Scores electricity sell-off 7-24, 749E1
BLAIS, Pierre
Named Canada solicitor gen 1-30, 71E3
Sets bus hijacking probe 4-10, 268B2
Admits CSIS forgn operatns 9-29, 767E3
BLAIZE, Herbert Augustus (Grenadian prime minister)
Ousted as NNP ldr 1-24, 301F2
Dies 12-19, 956D3
BLAKE, Amanda (Beverly Louise Neill)
Dies 8-16, 612A3
AIDS rptd 11-6, 851G3
BLAKEMORE, Michael
City of Angels opens 12-11, 1000C2
BLALOCK, David
Seized in flag protest 10-30, chrgd 10-31, 862C3
BLAME It on the Rain (recording)
On best-seller list 11-25, 924G1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
BLANC, Mel(vin Jerome)
Dies 7-10, 528C3
BLANCAS, Homero
Wins Doug Sanders Classic 6-4, 430C3
BLANCHARD, Allan
Dies 1-16, 33B3
Cop convicted in death 12-7, 912C3
BLANCO Paniagua, Armando
Killed in jet crash 10-21, 812B1
BLANDFORD, Bruce
Hazelwood prosecutn proceeds 12-12, 973A3
BLANE, Ralph
Meet Me in St Louis opens 11-2, 1000G2
BLANKENSHIP, Lance
A's win World Series 10-28, 828A1
BLANTON v. North Las Vegas
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-6, 198F1
BLAYLOCK, Mookie
In NBA draft 6-27, 503D1, A2
BLAZE (film)
Released 12-13, 1001D1
BLECHA, Karl
Resigns 1-19, 54C3
BLESSEN, Karen
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223G2
BLESSINGS (book)
On best-seller list 8-25, 684A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
BLIER, Bernard
Dies 3-29, 252F3
BLIGH Reef
Exxon tanker hits 3-24, spill fouls Alaska sound 3-24—3-30, 212F2; for subsequent developments, see ALASKA
BLIND Faith (book)
On best-seller lists 2-24, 151F3; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
BLINDNESS—*See EYES & Eyesight*
BLOCH, Felix S.
Spy probe rptd 7-21—7-24, ABC 'simulatn' draws fire 7-21—7-25, 554E1-G2
US probe stymied 12-16, 975D2
BLODGETT, Michael
Turner & Hooch released 7-28, 648A3
BLOM, Birgitta
Voids Palme slaying convictn 10-12, 789D1
BLOOD & Blood Pressure—*See under MEDICINE*
BLOODHOUNDS of Broadway (film)
Released 12-8, 1001D1
BLOODING, The (book)
On best-seller lists 3-31, 252F2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
BLOOM, Lawrence S.
Quits Chicago mayoral race 2-15, 143B3
BLOOM, Lloyd
Convicted 4-13, 295F2
Carter gets probatn 4-24, Lueddeke jailed 4-28, 327C3
Sentenced 6-19, 544A2
BLOOM, Max
Fistfighter released 5-12, 488B2
BLOOMFIELD, David
Scores soccer ID card 1-17, 93F2
BLOOMINGDALE'S (of Federated Department Stores)
Campeau sets sale 9-8, 763F3
Trump bid rptd 12-20, 972F3
BLOUNT, Mel
Named to HOF 1-24, 75A3
BLOWPIPE (British antiaircraft missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
BLUE, Vida
Drafted by sr league 8-9, 646G3
BLUE Arrow PLC
Berry ousted as chrmn, Fromstein named 4-5; de Savary loan probe set 5-25, 608E3
Natwest probe rpt issued 7-20; Boardman, other ofcrs resign 7-21—8-2, 608C2-E3
NatWest units, execs chrgd in '87 fraud 11-9, 865A3-866A1
BLUE Chip Economic Indicators (newsletter)
'89-90 econ forecast rptd 7-18, 535D3
BLUE Cross & Blue Shield Associations
Mich Medicare suit rptd 4-5, 341D2
BLUEM, Norbert
Sees S Africa abuses, Botha scolds 6-27, 502F2
BLUE Plains Sewage Treatment Plant (Washington, D.C.)
DC fine sought 1-13, 68C2
BLUM, Mark
Gus & Al opens 1-28, 192C2
BLUNDY, David
Slain 11-17, 870E2
BLUNT, Charles
Elected Natl Party ldr 5-9, named to shadow cabt 5-12, 385E2, D3
BLUSHING John (race horse)
3d in Breeders' Cup Classic 11-4, 850D3
BLUTH, Don
All Dogs Go to Heaven released 11-17, 1001A1
BLY, Carol
Rachel River released 2-17, 176G2
BLYLEVEN, Bert
Ryan gets 5,000th strikeout 8-22, 646A2
AL pitching ldr 10-1, 755F1
BLYTH, Jeff
Cheetah released 8-18, 648A2
B'NAI B'rith International
Anti-Defamation League (ADL)
Israeli 'think tank' backs PLO talks 3-8, 178E1
BOAM, Jeffrey
Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade released 5-24, 488C2
Lethal Weapon 2 released 7-7, 564E1
BOARDMAN, Lord
Scored in Blue Arrow probe rpt 7-20, resigns 7-25, 608D2, C3
BOARD of Education of Westside Community Schools v. Mergens
Case on Sup Ct docket 10-2, 741B1
BOARD of Estimate v. Morris
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-22, 198C1
BOATENG, Paul
Gains UK front bench seat 11-7, 934B3

BOATS & Boating
ND wildlife refuge rptd endangered 9-12, 699E1
Accidents & Disasters
Pleasure boat sinks off CR 6-15, Miami couple rescued 8-19, 648E1
Arfons speed racer flips 7-9, 544B3
Bermuda sailboat sinks 7-16, woman rescued 7-30, 648C1
Thames party boat, barge collisn kills 56 8-20, 624F3-625E1
Power boat driver killed in NJ race 10-22, 812A2
America's Cup
'91 races set 1-19, 75E3
NZ awarded cup by NYS ct 3-28, 223B3
San Diego Yacht Club sets appeal 4-3, NYS backs 4-10, 272C2
US regains cup in NYS appeals ct 9-19, 711D2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sweden scraps 'penal' cruise 5-31, 626B1
Colombia drug war nets booty 9-17, 728C2
Obituaries
Arfons, Craig 7-9, 544B3
Blackaller, Tom 9-7, 684B3
Brown, Kevin 10-22, 812A2
People
De Savary targeted in loan probe 5-25, 608E3
Records & Achievements
Thursday's Child sets NYC-San Fran mark 2-12, 116G1-A2
Women crew Univ Boat Race 3-25, 224G1
Winners
Univ Boat Race, Oxford 3-25, 224F1
BOBBY Gould in Hell (play)
Opens 12-3, 1000A3
BOBOVIKOV, Ratmir S.
Assails Gorbachev policies 4-25, 305G3
BOBU, Emil
Flees Bucharest 12-22, 958B3
BOBYKIN, Leonid
In Central Com reforms debate 7-18, 557A1
BOCHARD, Patrick Frantz
Arrested 12-13, 991E2
BOCHAROV, Gennadi
Rpts Afghan war atrocity 2-15, 101D2
BODINE, Geoff
Wins Holly Farms 400 10-15, 795C2
BOE, Archie R.
Dies 1-2, 8E3
BOEING Co., The
'88 jet orders set record 1-4, 106G3
Brit Midland 737 crash kills 44 1-8, engine inspectns ordrd 1-11, 21G3-22E1
Eastn jet loses wing sectn 1-19, 92D1
Piedmont jet loses engine 1-20, 92C1
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-31, 287D2
Azores charter crash kills 144 2-8, 100F1; radio blamed 3-15, 192D1
Safety problems rptd 2-19—2-28; United 747 rips open 2-24, inspectns urged 2-27, 145C2-F3
Jet orders mount 2-22—4-27, 339D3
Aging plane repairs ordrd 5-18, 362D1
Aloha Air blamed in '88 jet break 5-23, 423B1, D1
China sanctns waived 7-7, 511B2
Tex Air places $2.8 bln order 7-19, 619D3
'90 V-22 funds restored by House 7-27, 568E3
Delta '88 crash tape released 8-1, 590A3
'83 KAL downing suit dismissed 8-2, 584A3
V-22 funding in '90 Sen authrzn 8-2, 587E1
Ethiopia plane rptd missing 8-7; crash found 8-13, probe set 8-14, 599E3, 600E1
Brazil crash in Amazon kills 11 9-3, 711E1
USAir aborted takeoff kills 2 9-21, 698A3
USAir pilot licenses suspended 9-23, 744A3
IAM strikes 10-4, 741F2
NWA sets jet ordrs 10-12, 912A2
Honduras crash kills 131 10-21, 812A1
Taiwan crash kills 54 10-26, 827B1
'90 defns authrzn OKd by conf com, V-22 funded 11-2, 837D2
Defns documts case guilty plea entered 11-13, Va ofc ban proposed 11-20, 908A3-D3
Strike impacts indl output 11-14, 859B2
Delta sets jet ordrs 11-14, 912F1
IAM strike ends with pact 11-21, 875D3
'90 defns spending signed, V-22 funds included 11-21, 890B2
Fowler convctd in defns documts case 12-7, 970F3
Strike impact assessed 12-15, 945C3, 946B2
BOESAK, Rev. Allan
Begins fast 2-13, sees Vlok 2-16, 629G3-630A1
Afrikaner church hedges on apartheid 3-15, 666A3
Backs US peace role 5-17, sees Bush 5-18; urges sanctns 6-1, 502B3
Wife arrested 8-30, 650C2
Detained 9-2, 9-4, 650D2
Chrgs electn-day 'massacre' 9-7, 650E1
Sees de Klerk 10-11, 769D2
BOESAK, Dorothy (Mrs. Allan)
Arrested 8-30, 650C2
BOESEL, Raul
3rd in Indy 500 5-28, 408A2
BOESKY, Ivan F.
Drexel chrgs filed 1-24, setlmt disclosed 1-25, 48C3, 49B1
GAF 2d mistrial declared 3-22, 621B3
Milken, 2 others indicted 3-29, 213F3, 214A1
Mulheren, DeStefano indicted 6-14, 621E2
Jefferies sentncd 7-6, 621E3
BOEYNANTS, Paul Vanden
Kidnaped 1-14, corruptn probe suspended 1-17, 35B1
Ransomed 2-13, suspect arrested 2-16, 129A2
Kidnap suspect chrgd 3-24, 384B2
BOFORS Group AG
India scandal rpt issued 7-18, 611G2
India scandal revelatns rptd 9-4, 10-9, 792B3
Gandhi linked to India scandal 10-31, 886A3, 887E2
India plans probe 12-1, 904G1
India suspends arms buys 12-26, 991E3
BOGDAN, Corneliu
Named to Romania cabt, declares CP 'dead' 12-30, 959G1
BOGDANOVICH, Peter
Weds Stratten sister 12-30-88, 8A3
TV sex/violnc shows canceled 5-2—5-3, 519G2
BOGGS, Wade
Adams affair prompts trade talk 2-22—3-26, 250C3
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525A3, G3
Sets hit/walk streak mark 9-25; batting title streak snapped, AL batting ldr 10-1, 755A1, D1-F1, B2
Adams setlmt rptd 12-12, 999G3
BOGOMOLOV, Oleg T.
Backs neutral Hungary 2-8, 112E2
BOHEM, Leslie
Nightmare on Elm St 5 released 8-11, 648E2
BOHEMIAN Club (Sonoma County, Calif.)
Bush membership confrmd 1-31, 126G2
BOHLEY, Barbel
Gysi named E Ger CP chrmn 12-9, 939B1
BOHN Jr., John A.
Named Moody's pres 2-21, 695F1
BOIDEVAIX, Serge
At Allied powers mtg 12-11, 933F1
BOISVERT, Raymond
Reveals CSIS natives probe 5-31, 446E2
BOIVIN, Marc
'88 peace conf spying rptd 9-28, 767F3
BOIZETTE, Judge Edith
Indicts 5 in Pechiney scandal 2-16, 130D1
BOKAT, Stephen
Lauds Sup Ct job bias ruling 6-5, 439F2
BOL, Manute
NBA shot-block ldr 4-23, 311G2
BOLANOS, Enrique
Brother's coffee farm expropriated 6-21, 562A1
BOLANOS, Nicolas
Scores Nicaragua econ policies 6-18, coffee farm expropriated 6-21, 562A1, C1
BOLANOS, Sergio
Arrested 1-10, 23F1
BOLANOS Geyer, Enrique
Passed over as pres candidate 9-2, 666A1
BOLAR Pharmaceutical Co.
Dyazide revocatn set 8-28, Mellaril fraud rptd 9-1, 710E3
Generic antibiotic withdrawn 10-26, 922D3
BOLCHINI, Bonomi
Indicted 4-7, 291E3
BOLD Ruler (race horse)
Secretariat dies 10-4, 755F3
BOLDYREV, Yuri
Wins parlt electn 3-26, 209F1
BOLIVIA, Republic of—*See also ANDEAN Group, IDB, NONALIGNED Movement, OAS*
Arts & Culture
Tiwanaku sacrifice site find rptd 11-11, 988F1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Garcia Meza arrest ordrd 1-15, 99B1; trial opens 4-19, 365A1
Economy & Labor
Pres electn campaign rptd 5-7, 348A1-C1
Paz Estenssoro defends record 8-6, 593G1
Paz Zamora pledges continuity 8-6, 593D2
Education
Teachers strike sparks state of seige 11-15, 988D1
Environment & Pollution
Amazon Pact meets 3-7—3-8, rues 'meddling' 3-8, 157B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253C2; 7-12, 713C2
Pres electn tie rptd, Cong selectn set 5-7, 347B3
Paz Zamora elected pres 8-5, sworn 8-6, 593D1
State of siege declared 11-15, 988D1
Human Rights
Pres electn campaign rptd 5-7, 348C1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
'88 trade surplus rptd 3-22, 365F1
Paris Club debt rescheduled, new loans rptd 5-18, 365E1
1st 1/2 reserves rptd 8-6, 593B2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Smugglers trial opens in US 1-5; convctd 5-15, sentncd 8-4, 975F3
US rpts '88 coca output 3-1, 140G3
Alderete quits, scores US 3-6, 386C1
Quayle lauds drug effort 3-9, 166G1
Coca producers halt crop substitutn 4-15, 385E3-386B1
Cocaine seized 4-22, 386D1
Pres electn campaign rptd 5-7, 348C1
US atty gen visits 5-7, 386B1
Mil/trafficker clashes rptd 6-22—6-28; govt sets offensive 7-6, peasants protest 7-11, 626G2
Bush unveils antidrug plan 9-5, La Paz cautious 9-6, 655D3, 656E1
US mil directive rptd 9-10, 672D3
Paz sees Barco/Garcia, sets intl summit 10-10, 768B2
US '90 aid funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889G1, 891D1
US aid authrzn clears Cong 11-22, 891B1; signed 12-13, 953F2, 967B2
Arce Gomez extradited to US 12-11, 988C1
Peru sets summit boycott 12-21, 961A2
Terrorism & Unrest
US Mormons slain 5-25, Zarate Willka arrested 6-29—6-30, 626C2
Teachers strike sparks state of seige 11-15, 988D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Thornburgh visits 5-7, 386B1
BOLOTIN, Craig
Black Rain released 9-22, 772A1
BOLTON, John
Sets Sovt jt res 11-3, 944B2
BOLYATKO, Maj. Gen. Anatoly
US accidental conflicts pact signed 6-12, 451B2
BOMBARDIER Inc.
Short Bros purchase set 6-7, EC OKs 7-20, 625B2
BOMBAY—*See INDIA*
BOMBAY Dyeing and Manufacturing Co.
Reliance exec seized in murder plot 7-31, 665C3
BOMBINGS—*See under CRIME*
BOMMAI, S. R.
Dismissed 4-21, 349C2
BOND, Alan
Loses Texaco Canada bid 1-20, 48F1
Sets HK Bond Ctr, breweries sales 5-10, 5-19, 426G2
Ruled unfit broadcaster 6-26, 522C2; ruling overturned 9-12, 727C2
State premr chrgs threats 8-30, 679G3
NCSC sets Bond Corp probe 9-7, 727A2
Sets brewery assets sale 9-19, 727D2
Bond Corp loss rptd 10-20, 844B1
BOND, James
Dies 2-14, 136D3
BOND, Larry
Red Phoenix on best-seller list 6-30, 504F1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
BOND Corp. Holdings Ltd.
Imperial Oil acquires Texaco Canada 1-20, 48F1
HK Cntr, breweries sales set 5-10, 5-19, 426G2
State premr chrgs threats 8-30, 680A1
NCSC sets probe 9-7, 727A2
Lonhro stake sold 9-14, 727G2
Brewery assets sale set 9-19, 727D2
Harriet oil stake sale set 9-19, 727F2
'89 record loss rptd 10-20, 844A1
Audit warns of collapse 11-14, 918C1
Breweries forced into receivership 12-29, 988A1
Bell Resources Ltd.
Bond breweries buy set 5-19, 426A3
Stock trading suspended 6-26—6-28, 522F2
NCSC sets probe 9-7, 727B2
Bond brewery assets sale set 9-19, 727D2
Bond International Gold Ltd.
NCSC sets probe 9-7, 727B2
LAC buy set 10-16, 844C1
Bond Media Ltd.
Bond ruled unfit broadcaster 6-26, 522C2; ruling overturned 9-12, 727C2
BONDEVIK, Kjell Nagne
Named Norway forgn min 10-16, 808B1
BONDS, Bobby
Drafted by sr league 8-9, 646A1
BONDS & Bond Issues—*See STOCKS*
BONERZ, Peter
Police Acad 6 released 3-10, 296G2
BONFIRE of the Vanities, The (book)
On best-seller list 1-27, 76B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
BONGO, El Hadj Omar (Albert-Bernard)
Angola truce unravels 8-22—8-28, OAU mediatn fails 8-22, 636G1, A2
BONHAM Carter, Helena
Getting It Right released 5-5, 488C2
BONILLA, Bobby
NL batting base ldr 10-1, 755E2
BONIOR, Rep. David E. (D, Mich.)
Dep majority whip 361B1
Lauds contra aid accord 3-24, 210D2
Dem shake-up sparks ldrship scramble 5-31, 398C3
Loses Dem whip bid 6-14, 439B3
BON Jovi (singing group)
Born to Be My Baby on best-seller list 2-25, 152C1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Jon Bon Jovi weds 4-28, 328D1
I'll Be There for You on best-seller list 4-29, 328C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
In USSR concert 8-13, 612E2
BON Jovi, Jon (John Bongiovi)
Weds 4-28, 328D1
BONMARITO, Peter
Dies 9-25, 732D3
BONN—*See GERMANY, Federal Republic of*
BONN, University of (West Germany)
Paul wins Nobel 10-12, 794G3
BONNAIRE, Sandrine
Few Days with Me released 4-14, 352A2
BONNIER Jr., Albert
Dies 4-15, 296C3
BONVECCHI, Carlos
Quits as trade secy 3-31, 292B2
BONWIT Teller (of Hooker)
Hooker sets sell-off 12-7, 972C3
BOOKER McConnell Prize for Fiction
Ishiguro wins 10-26, 851D3
BOOKS—*See LITERATURE*
BOONE Co.
Pickens buys Koito stake 4-3, 238A1
Pickens refused Koito bd seat 4-26, 379F3; 6-29, 511A3
BOOROS, Jim
Wins Deposit Guaranty Classic 4-9, 271D3
BOOTH v. Maryland
'87 ruling upheld by Sup Ct 6-12, 494E2
BORCHERT, Karl-Heinrich
Resigns 12-5, 914C3
BORDEN Inc.
'People pill' defense adopted 1-4, 68B3
BORDERS Jr., William A.
Jailed 8-22—10-20, 803A2, C3
BORDES, Pamela
In parlt 'call girl' scandal 3-17—3-19, 363C3
BORDON, Jose Octavio
Named Argentina public works min 6-2—6-9, 444G3
Resigns 7-8, 507F3
BOREN, Sen. David L. (D, Okla.)
Chairs intelligence com 361F2
Scores FmHA foreclosure deadline 1-24, 90E2
Scores Panama coup response 10-6—10-8; sees Bush, guidelines set 10-11, 758A2, F2, A3
Scores Nicaragua cease-fire halt 11-1, 814F1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
OKs documt probe 4-27, 317B3
BORG, Bjorn
Nuptials blocked, takes overdose 2-7, 100D2
Weds Berte 9-4, 684E1
BORG-Warner Corp.
Wells Fargo Armored Service Corp.
'83 Conn heist suspects convctd 4-10, 305G1
'83 Conn heist suspect sentncd 6-15, Ojeda acquitted 8-26, 975D3
BORIS Badenov (cartoon character)
Jay Ward dies 10-12, 796F3
BORJA Cevallos, Rodrigo (Ecuadoran president)
Alfaro Lives setlmt rptd 3-7, 325F2
At CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813A1
BORK, Judge Robert H.
ABA evaluatns resumed 6-2, 459F2
BORN Free (book/film)
George Adamson slain 8-20, 627E1, A2
BORN on the Fourth of July (film)
Released 12-20, 1001E1
BORN to Be My Baby (recording)
On best-seller list 2-25, 152C1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
BORN Yesterday (play)
Revival opens 1-30, 192B2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

BOROWSKI, Joseph
  Assails Sup Ct fetus rights decisn 3-9, 188D3, F3, 189A1
BORSITS, Lt. Gen. Laszlo
  Named Hungary staff chief 12-1, 980C3
BORTNIK, Aida
  Old Gringo released 10-6, 772A2
BOSCHI, Giulia
  Chocolat released 3-10, 296A2
BOSCHWITZ, Sen. Rudy (R, Minn.)
  Mondale rejcts Sen bid 5-26, 400D1
BOSCO, Philip
  Luckiest Man in the World released 2-22, 176D2
  Lend Me a Tenor opens 3-2, 192E2
  Wins Tony 6-4, 431C3
BOSIO, Greg
  AL pitching ldr 10-1, 755G1
BOSKIN, Michael J.
  Confrmatn hearing 1-26, confrmd CEA chrmn 2-2, 63F1, 65E1
  Scores trade retaliatn 5-1, 335F1
  Backs exchng rate policy shift 5-22, 375D3
  Vs unfair traders actn 5-25, 396E3
  Lauds June jobless rate 7-7, 514E2
  Wins steel quotas extensn 7-25, 567E1
  Backs '91 HDTV funds cut 11-16, 911D3
BOSSY, Mike
  Gretzky breaks playoff goal mark 4-24, 408A1
BOSTIC, Keith
  Colts sign 4-1, 311B1
BOSTON Co. Economic Advisors, The (of Shearson Lehman)
  Sinai assesses '88, 4th 1/4 GNP 3-23, 215E2
BOSTON (Mass.) College
  Georgetown protests Prop 42 1-14, 39B3
  Wolf in NFL draft 4-23, 310D3
  Barros in NBA draft 6-27, 503B2
BOSTON Globe, The (newspaper)
  Affiliated sets spin-off 1-19, 131G1
  Semiautomatic curbs polled 3-14, 236C1
BOSTON Symphony Orchestra
  Redgrave appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 1-23, 60B2
BOSTON (Mass.) University
  Breast cancer/'pill' study reviewed 1-5, 32F3
  Bush addresses commencemt 5-21, 371C2
  Chelsea schls taken over 9-6, 805F1
BOSTON Ventures L.P.
  Natl Enquirer purchase set 4-10, 339A3
BOTHA, Calla
  Arrest rptd 12-4, released 12-18, 995G1
BOTHA, Con
  On ANC rally 10-30, 826B3
BOTHA, Pieter Willem (South African president; resigned Aug. 14)
  Suffers stroke, successor mulled 1-18—1-20; Heunis sworn acting pres 1-19, 51D3-52B1
  Quits as NP ldr, de Klerk chosen 2-2; Heunis opens parlt 2-3, 97G3
  Faces down NP revolt 3-2—3-17, resumes pres duties 3-14, 206C3-207B2
  '88 Namibia murder pardons overturned 3-21, 760C2
  Ldrship crisis resolved, electns set 3-23—5-3, 367F2
  Arms plot apology rptd 5-5, 332C3
  De Klerk gets US invite 5-27, 395A1
  Pulls rank on de Klerk 6-27, 502E2
  Scolds W Ger labor min 6-27, 502F2
  Meets Mandela 7-5; reactn mixed 7-9—7-11, statemt issued 7-12, 524B1-F2
  De Klerk lauds Mandela mtg 7-22, 599A1
  Resigns 8-14, de Klerk sworn acting pres 8-15, 598D1-C3
  De Klerk challngd by black activists 8-17, 629A3
  De Klerk sees Kaunda in Zambia 8-28, 636B3, C3
  De Klerk elected successor 9-14, 707D1
  De Klerk scraps security system 11-28, 898F2
  De Klerk, Mandela meet 12-13, 939D3
BOTHA, Roelof Frederik ('Pik')
  At Paris chem arms conf 1-7—1-11, speech triggers walkout 1-9, 10E1
  Botha successor mulled 1-18—1-20, scandals probed 1-25, 52B1, A2
  Loses NP ldrship bid 2-2, 98C1
  Botha sets return 3-2, 206E3
  'Greets' Thatcher in Namibia 4-1, 358C2
  Warns Perez de Cuellar on Namibia 4-4, offers SWAPO safe passage 4-5, 229A1
  Defends Blowpipe affair 4-24, 332D2-F2
  Sees Baker, gets de Klerk invite 5-27, 394D3
  Confirms de Klerk Zambia visit 8-10, refutes Botha 8-14, 598A2, G2
  At Zaire mtg 8-25, sees Savimbi 8-27, 636F2, G2
  Retains post 9-16, 707F1
  Sees Mobutu in France 10-15—10-16, 987G1
  Chrgs SWAPO incursn 11-1, admits hoax 11-3, 855D3
BOTHA, Stoffel
  Resigns 5-10, 367C3
BOTSWANA, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
    African Relations
  UN rpts S Africa destabilizatn costs 10-13, 996B1
    Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253C2; 7-12, 713C2
    Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
  Ivory ban opposed 6-20—10-17, 776A3, F3
    South Africa Conflict
  Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, 475A1
    Wildlife Issues
  Elephant success rptd 6-20—9-23; ivory ban opposed 10-16, 776A3, F3
BOTTLING—*See CONTAINERS & Packaging*
BOTULISM
  18 struck in UK 6-12—6-14, 465B2
BOUBIL, Alain
  Quits govt post, sues for libel 1-20, 54D2
BOUCHARD, Benoit
  Reviews '85 Gander crash rpt 3-8—3-29; Transport aide quits 3-21, safety bd curbed 3-29, 220E2-E3
  Replaces Via Rail chief 5-3, 348F2-B3
  Accepts '85 Gander crash probe appraisal 7-21, 578D2
  Sets Via Rail cutback 10-4, 750E3, 751B1
  Sets aircraft ice takeoff ban 12-8, 988D3
  Sets airline smoking ban 12-18, 952A3
BOUCHARD, Lucien
  Named Canada environmt min 1-30, 71F3
  Sets Quebec space hq 5-2, 348E3
  On tainted-fuel scam 5-9—5-11, 365B2, D2
BOUCHER, Richard A.
  Scores Shevardnadze INF threat 5-15, 372A2
  Urges E Ger reforms 10-3, 747D3
  On Israel/S Africa missile rpt 10-27, 816C2
  Rpts contra infiltratn 11-2, 813F1
BOUDIN, Kathy
  Father dies 11-24, 924B3
BOUDIN, Leonard B.
  Dies 11-24, 924A3
BOUDRIA, Donald
  Urges strip tease club loan probe 11-21, 937C3
BOULEZ, Pierre
  Protests Barenboim dismissal 1-13—1-16, 60D1
  Wins Japan Imperial prize 9-15, 712F2
BOURASSA, (Jean) Robert
  Language rights exploitatn chrgd 1-3, 7C1
  Getty defeated in Alberta electn 3-20, 205F3
  Calls Quebec electn 8-9; woos anglophones 9-12, Liberals reelected 9-25, 727G2
  Hosts prov premrs mtg 8-21—8-22, bars Quebec accord chngs 8-23, 627A1, D1
  Warns striking nurses 9-6, 663B3; bars amnesty 9-14, 680E3
  Bars nurse strike amnesty 9-14, 680E3
  Mourns Montreal slayings 12-7—12-11, 918B3, 937E2
BOURGUIBA, Habib Ben Ali
  Emerges to vote 4-2, 294E2
BOUSSENA, Sadek
  Named OPEC pres 12-29, 994F2
BOUTERSE, Desi
  Rejcts rebel accord 7-25, 631G1
BOUTSEN, Thierry
  Wins Canadian Grand Prix 6-18, 471C3
  Wins Australian Grand Prix 11-5, 850F3
BOUVERIE Investments Ltd.
  Stone sets Consolidated-Bathurst purchase 1-26, 96B2
BOWBELLE (British barge)
  Thames party boat collisn kills 56 8-20, 624G3
BOWDOIN College (Brunswick, Me.)
  Antitrust probe rptd 8-9, 590G2
BOWEN, Lionel
  Issues Aborigine jail death rpts 2-2, 133D1
BOWER, Erin
  Injured by K mart bomb 4-17, 320F1
BOWERY Savings Bank (N.Y., N.Y.)
  Home Savings seeks merger 2-24, 263G2
BOWIE, Sam
  Traded to Nets 6-24, 503D1
BOWLING
    Records & Achievements
  Weber sweeps Triple Crown 3-18, 224A1
    Winners
  PBA Natl Champ, Weber 3-18, 224A1
BOWMAN, Christopher
  Wins US figure skating title 2-12, 115G3
  2d in world figure skating 3-16, 208B1
BOWNESS, Rick
  Named Jets coach 2-7, 116B2
  Fired as Jets coach 5-19, 408E1
BOWSHER, Charles A.
  Scores FHLBB thrift sales 2-2, 89D1, E1
  Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6, 88B3
  Hikes GAO thrift bailout estimate, backs on-budget financing 5-21, 456C1
  Rpts FHA '88 record loss 9-27, 723D1
BOXER, Rep. Barbara (D, Calif.)
  Introduces surrogate mother ban 2-2, 91C3
  Sponsors mil base closings delay 7-26, 587E1
  Wins Medicaid eased abortn curbs 10-11, 761G1, C2
BOXING
    Bouts
  Coggi decisns Brazier, retains WBA jr welterwgt title 1-21, 74E3
  Taylor TKOs Meekins, retains IBF jr welterwgt title 1-21, 74E3
  Starling TKOs Honeyghan, wins WBC welterwgt title 2-4, 99D2
  Breland KOs Lee, wins vacant WBA welterwgt title 2-4, 99E2
  Van Horn decisns Hines, wins IBF jr middlewgt title 2-5, 99F2
  Jacquot decisns Curry, wins WBC super-welterwgt title 2-11, 115F3
  Brown TKOs Maysonet, retains IBF welterwgt title 2-18, 136A1
  Whitaker decisns Haugen, wins IBF light-heavywgt title 2-18, 136A1
  Andries KOs Willis, regains WBC light-heavywgt title 2-21, 175C2
  Duran decisns Barkley, wins WBC middlewgt title 2-24, 151A2
  Tyson TKOs Bruno, retains heavywgt title 2-25, 151E1
  Nelson decisns Martinez, retains WBC super-flywgt title 2-25, 151A2
  Hill decisns Czyz, retains WBA light-heavywgt title 3-4, 191E3
  Lopez decisns Lockridge, retains IBF jr-lightwgt title 3-5, 175D2
  Camacho decisns Mancini, wins WBO jr-welterwgt title 3-6, 191D3
  Holyfield TKOs Dokes, wins CA heavywgt title 3-11, 191F3
  Breland TKOs Pineda, retains WBC welterwgt title 4-22, 311C3
  Brown KOs Long, retains IBF welterwgt title 4-27, 327C2
  Whitaker TKOs Lomeli, retains IBF lightwgt title 4-30, 327C2
  Foreman TKOs Williamson 4-30, 327C2
  McCallum decisns Graham, wins WBA middlewgt title 5-10, 430E2
  Chavez TKOs Mayweather, wins WBC super-lightwgt title 5-13, 368C1
  De Leon TKOs Reeson, wins WBC cruiserwgt title 5-17, 392A1
  Sot decisns Kim, wins WBC flywgt title 6-3, 430E2
  Leonard, Hearns draw 6-12, 447F3-448A1
  Canizales TKOs Seabrooks, retains IBF bantamwgt title 6-24, 503B3
  Williams TKOs Czyz, retains IBF light-heavywgt title 6-25, 503A3
  Harding TKOs Andries, wins WBC light-heavywgt title 6-25, 503B3
  Gonzalez decisns Lee, wins WBC light flywgt title 6-25, 503C3
  Mitchell TKOs Beard, retains WBA jr lightwgt title 7-2, 503A3
  Ruddock KOs Smith 7-2, 503C3
  Jacquot defaults, Mugabi wins WBC welterwgt title 7-8, 544B1
  Rosario TKOs Jones, wins WBA lightwgt title 7-9, 544A1
  Khaokor decisns Moon, regains WBA bantamwgt title 7-9, 544B1
  Holyfield KOs Rodrigues 7-15, 544A1
  Tyson KOs Williams, retains heavywgt title 7-21, 562E3
  Jackson TKOs Norris, retains WBA jr middlewgt title 7-30, 580D1
  Chavez TKOs Vice in super-lightwgt nontitle 7-30, 580D1
  Paez decisns Cruz, retains IBF featherwgt title 8-6, 595D3
  Nunn decisns Barkley, retains IBF middlewgt title 8-15, 632B2
  Whitaker decisns Ramirez, wins WBC jr lightwgt title 8-20, 647D1
  Konadu KOs Park, retains WBC super-flywgt title 8-26, 647D1
  Taylor decisns Hooper, retains IBF jr welterwgt title 9-11, 711E3
  UK boxer decked by opponents mother, loses match 9-21, 731F3; decisn upheld 10-12, 795F2
  Molina TKOs Lopez, wins IBF jr lightwgt title 10-7, 795D2
  Baek KOs Essett, retains WBA super middlewgt title 10-8, 795E2
  Breland TKOs Martelli, retains WBA welterwgt title 10-13, 795E2
  Harding TKOs Collins, retains WBC light-heavywgt title 10-24, 900D1
  Holyfield TKOs Stewart 11-4, 851B1
  Camacho decisns Torres, retains WBO jr welterwgt title 11-4, 851C1
  Nelson KOs McDonnell, retains WBC featherwgt title 11-5, 900D1
  Brown decisns Santana, retains IBF welterwgt title 11-9, 900E1
  Leonard decisns Duran, retains WBC middlewgt title 12-7, 940G1
  Paez TKOs Gutierrez, retains IBF featherwgt title 12-9, 940A2
  Breland TKOs Ozaki, retains WBA welterwgt title 12-10, 956E1
    Obituaries
  DeJesus, Esteban 5-12, 368C3
  Robinson, Sugar Ray 4-12, 272F3
    Olympics
  IABA disciplines Seoul judges, S Korea boxers 3-19, 207F3
    People
  Tyson divorced 2-14, 136B3
  Honeyghan fined 2-25, 175D2
  Duran tax refund return ordrd 5-10, 392D2
  Tyson/Givens divorced in US 6-1, 432C3
  Hearns brother chrgd in murder 6-12, 448A1
  Lalonde retiremt rptd 6-24, 503B3
  Monzon sentncd 7-3, 544B2
    Records & Achievements
  Frenchman takes WBC title 2-11, 115F3
  Hungary hosts pro fight 2-18, 136A1
  Moscow stages pro bouts 8-20, 647E1
  Leonard/Duran bout earnings 12-7, 940A2
BOYAROV, Vitaly
  Clarifies Sovt export ban 1-5, 56E1
BOYD, Aquilino
  Duque claims Panama electn win 5-7—5-10, vote annulled 5-10, 329E1
BOYD, Dennis (Oil Can)
  Signs with Expos 12-7, 999B3
BOYD, Sir John McFarlane
  Dies 4-30, 328A3
BO Yibo
  Appears with Deng 6-9, 433D1
BOYLE, Michael
  Wins Omaha mayoral primary 4-4, 235C2
  Loses Omaha mayoral bid 5-9, 340B3
BOYLE, Peter
  Dream Team released 4-7, 352F1
BOYSON, Sir Rhodes
  Scores poll tax 'safety net' 7-19, 558G3
BOZER, Ali
  Named Turkey caretaker premr 10-31, 823C2
  Retains cabt post 11-9, 866F1
B-Plane Series—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
BRACCO, Elizabeth
  Mystery Train released 11-7, 1001C3
BRACCO, Lorraine
  Sing released 3-31, 296A3
BRACH, Gerard
  Bear released 10-25, 1001C1
BRACY, Cpl. Arnold
  '87 Moscow emb spy scandal bk excerpted 2-20, 164C3
BRADFORD, Barbara Taylor
  To Be the Best on best-seller list 5-26, 432C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
BRADLEY, Sen. Bill (D, N.J.)
  Brown elected Dem chrmn 2-10, 109A2
  Backs Brady 3d World debt plan 3-10, 178D3
  NCAA tourn pts mark broken 4-3, 249B2
  Vs fusion resrch reforms 6-14, 528D1
  Backs WWII internmt compensatn 9-29, 763C2
BRADLEY, Pat
  Wins Ai Star-Centinela Hosp Classic 4-16, 311E3
  2d in Lady Keystone Open 6-18, 471F2
  2d in McDonald's Champ 6-25, du Maurier Classic 7-2, 527C2
  2d in LPGA World Champ 8-27, 647B2
  2d in San Jose Classic 10-1, 756E1
  Wins JC Penney Classic 12-3, 923A3
BRADLEY, Phil
  AL batting ldr 10-1, 755E1
BRADLEY, Robert M.
  Quits NYSE 11-2, 910A3
BRADLEY, Mayor Tom (Los Angeles, Calif.)
  Yaroslavsky drops challng 1-6, 126C1
  Signs semiautomatic weapons ban 2-7, 128A1
  Reelected 4-11, 264B1
  Admits bank ties 'error' 5-10, 340G2
  Dixon airport venture rptd 6-12, 440B1
  Sued for ethics violatns 9-13, 695A3
  LA ethics rules proposed 11-20, 947C1
  Settles suit 12-28, 968A3
BRADSHAW, Cathryn
  Bert Rigby released 2-24, 176C1
BRADSHAW, Terry
  Named to HOF 1-24, 75A3
BRADY, James S.
  Urges handgun 'waiting period' 11-21, 913E1
BRADY, Kevin (d. 1988)
  2 sentncd in funeral slayings 6-1, 425C2
BRADY, Nicholas F.
  Defends depositor user fee 1-25, 44C3
  At DC Group of 7 mtg 2-2—2-3, 120E1
  Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6, 88F2, B3
  Revises thrift rescue estimate 2-23, 124G3-125E2
  Scores Fed inflatn policy 2-23, 142E3
  Lauds Sen thrift bailout passage 4-19, 283E2
  Vs trade retaliatn 5-1, 335A2
  Links US $ rally/intl turmoil 5-22, 375F3
  Japan trade talks proposed 5-25, 297B2
  Scores on-budget thrift bailout amendmt 6-15, 455G3
  Wins steel quotas extensn 7-25, 567E1
  Debates capital gains tax cut 8-2, 589G1
  Convenes RTC 8-9, liquidates 3 S&Ls 8-10, 584F2
  Vs IMF quota hike 9-25, 737A1

Urges stock mkt calm 10-13, 778A1
Sees Aquino 11-9, 867G2
Hails Wall resignatn 12-4, 906G3
Debt Plan
Unveils 3d World plan 3-10, 178D2-179G1
Mex backs 3-10, 247B2
Group of 7 backs 4-2, 277A2
Group of 24 backs 4-2, 277C2
IMF/World Bank mtg backs 4-3—4-4, 276A3
IMF/World Bank set guidelines 5-24, 6-1, 548B3
Group of 10 backs 5-31, 549A1
Paris 7-natn summit backs 7-16, 529A1, 530A1
Hails Mex accord 7-23, 547G3
PI agrmt set 8-16, 688C2; finalized 9-17, 687A3
Morgan pres scores 9-21, 688B1
IMF dir backs 9-26, 736D3
US banks 3d 1/4 losses, reserves rptd 10-17, 804G3
CR debt-reductn plan set 10-27, 989D3
BRAIN—*See under MEDICINE*
BRAINWASHING—*See PSYCHOLOGICAL Warfare*
BRAKOV, Yevgeny A.
Wins Moscow parlt nominatn 2-21, 201D2, A3
Loses parlt electn 209C2
BRANAGH, Kenneth
Henry V released 11-8, 1001G2
BRANCATELLI, Gianfranco
2d in LeMans 6-11, 471B3
BRANCH, Taylor
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223E2
BRAND Jr., Gordon
Wins Benson & Hedges Intl 8-13, 612F1*
BRANDAUER, Klaus Maria
Hanussen released 3-10, 296E2
BRANDENBURG Gate—*See GERMAN Democratic Republic—West German Relations*
BRANDENBURG v. Ohio
'69 Sup Ct decisn cited 6-21, 458A1
BRANDO, Marlon
Dry White Season released 9-20, 772C1
BRANDT, Irena
Loses Glasgow by-electn 6-15, 465F1
BRANDT, Willy
Meets Gorbachev 6-15, 435F2
On reunificatn 11-29, 894F2
BRANIFF International Corp. (of Hyatt Corp.)
Airbus A320 orders set 1-4, 111D1
Bankruptcy filed 9-28, 724D3
Operatns suspended 11-6, 912C1
BRANSTAD, Gov. Terry (R, Iowa)
Blasts Bennett 9-27, 723A3
BRANTLEY, Jeff
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 827G3, 828A1, E1
BRASCHI, Nicoletta
Mystery Train released 11-7, 1001C3
BRAVE Little Toaster, The (film)
Released 5-31, 488G1
BRAWLEY, Tawana
Boyfriend claims 'lied' 4-27, 312B2
BRAZAUSKAS, Algirdis
Sees Gorbachev 11-16, 949B2
At Lithuania CP cong 12-19—12-20, urges united front 12-19, 949C2
Gorbachev scores CP break 12-26, 982C2
BRAZIER, Harold
Decisnd by Coggi 1-21, 74E3
BRAZIL, Federative Republic of—*See also GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Rio '88 party boat chrgs filed 1-2, 60G1
Amazon jungle razed 3-6, 157D3
Cargo plane crashes near Guarulhos 3-21, 251E3
Brazil jet crash in Amazon kills 11 9-3, pilot error chrgd 9-7—9-10, 711E1
Amazon Basin (& Developments)
Intl funds, debt-for-nature swaps weighed 2-4, 157B3
Rightist fervor rptd 2-9—2-23, 157E2
US delegatn scores Amazon projects 2-9, 157G2
Indians protest Altamira dam 2-20—2-24, 157D2
Sarney bars Hague conf 3-2, 157C2
Japan drops hwy projct 3-3, Melo vows completn 3-8, 156E3
Fires raze coastal jungle 3-6, 157D3
Conservatn progrm unveiled 3-7—3-8, 157D1
Amazon Pact natns meet 3-7—3-8, rue 'meddling' 3-8, 157B2
Thatcher scores deforestatn 3-7, 157A3
World Wildlife Fund seeks Italy aid ban 3-7, 157B3
World Bank rpt issued 3-18, 323B2
UNEP scores debt-for-nature oppositn 3-31, Latin writers assail 'ecocide' 4-3, 323F1
US delegatn visits 4-1, 323G1
Protectn plan unveiled 4-6, 322G3
Rock Tour benefit launched 4-7, 323B2
PCB pres bid launched 4-13, 323A3
Pres campaign surveyed 12-17, 943E2
Church Developments
Arns/Castro letter sparks furor 1-31, 171C1
Sao Paulo papal reorgn sparks protest 3-15, 348D1
Bps score peasant evictns 3-30, 348B2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Mendes murder suspect nabbed 1-7, 37D2
Rio murder wave rptd 4-23, 578C1*
BCCI dirs arrested 6-22, 610G3
Defense & Armed Forces
Mil ldrs assail strike wave 5-25, 578B1
Da Silva scores Collor 12-19, 943A3
Economy & Labor
'88 GDP rptd 1-12, 170C2
Price hikes set 1-14, 37C2
Anti-inflatn plan set 1-15, unions balk 1-16, 36F3-37B2
Austerity plan suffers setback 2-15, Feb inflatn rptd 3-1, 170D1
'88 indl output rptd 2-21, 170A3
Gen strike staged 3-14—3-15, 323C2
N-S Railway opens 4-7, 323C3
Mar-Apr strike wave rptd 4-23, 323D3
Antistrike measures set 4-27, violnc rptd 5-2—5-5, 577C3-578C1
Stock mkt collapses, scandal widens 6-9—7-20, 577A1-C2
Summer Plan abandoned 6-14, 577D2
'88 inflatn rptd by ILO 9-13, 672A1
Collor sets priorities 12-17, mkts rally 12-18, 943G1, D2
Environment & Pollution
CFC conf held in London 3-5—3-7, '87 pact joined 3-7, 156B2
Brasilia hosts Latin min mtg 3-31, 323F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sarney at Venez inaugural 2-2, 82A1
Stroessner granted exile 2-5, 77E2
Sarney in Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24, sees Takeshita 2-23, 137G1
Chile/Argentina port talks 4-6—4-8, 349A2
Venez ousts gold prospectors 5-16, warns 12-11, 996C3
Sarney at Argentina inaugural 7-8, 507A1
Sarney at Bolivia inaugural 8-6, 593F1
Argentina/UK envoys meet 8-31, 655B1
Sarney at CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ministries reorgnzd 1-15, 37F1
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253D2; 7-12, 713D2
Gordilho gets death threats, assemb strips powers 2-17, 171A1
PMDB splits coalitn 3-16, 323B3
Freire named PCB pres candidate 4-13, 323A3*
Leftist alliance formed, da Silva pres bid backed 4-20, 323G2
Cncl of the Repub convened 6-14, 577F2
Collor leads in pres polls 7-26, 610C2
Correa quits as justice min 7-31, 577B3
Santos sets pres bid 10-30, disqualified 11-9, 897C3
2 advance in pres vote 11-15, 897E2-C3
Collor wins pres electn 12-17, da Silva concedes 12-19, 943E1-A3
Pres electn final tallies rptd 12-17, 996G3
Human Rights
'88 land killings rptd 1-24, 170G3
18 suffocated in prison cell, police abuses rptd 2-5, 170B3
US confrms '88 abuses 2-7, 170F3
Melton interrogatn role alleged 6-9, 610B3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
'88 debt drop rptd 1-2, 37D2
EC meat ban set 1-10, 170G2
Anti-inflatn plan set, new currency proposed 1-15, 36F3, 37B1
Debt paymts boost US banks 1-17, 286F2
'88 stock mkt climb rptd 1-21, 53G2
Secondary debt mkt slump rptd 1-23, 53E2, F2
Debt paymt made 1-25, 170C2
Capital flight probe set 1-26, 170E2
'88 trade surplus rptd 2-2, 170D2
Baker sets stock divestiture 2-14, 108F3
US OKs GATT dispute panel 2-22, 170B2
Japan pledges loans 2-23, 138B1
US debt plan welcomed 3-10, 179C1
IDB capital increase OKd 3-17—3-22, 231B1
US issues trade barriers rpt 4-28, 315G2
US Mar trade gap rptd 5-17, 359A2
US sets unfair trader status 5-25, Marques scores 5-26, 396A3-397D3
OECD scores US unilateral trade actn 5-30—6-1, 413G3
Australia debt compared 5-31, 445D1
Stock mkt collapses, scandal widens 6-9—7-20, 577A1-C2
Summer Plan abandoned 6-14, 577D2
1st 1/2, May-Jun inflatn rptd 6-14, 577A3
1st 1/2 trade surplus rptd 6-14, 577B3
US Apr trade gap rptd 6-15, 440C3
New cruzado devalued, 1st 1/2 capital flight rptd 6-15, 610F3
GATT scores US trade policy 6-21, 490F2
US fair trade talks rejctd 6-22, 512A1
BCCI dirs arrested 6-22, 610G3
ICO pact collapses, US scored 7-3, 491A1, C1
Paris Club paymts resume 7-11, 610D3
US lifts PC export curbs 7-18, 567A2
Mex debt reductn accord set 7-23, 548A1
UK banks set loan losses 7-28—8-3, 643C1
Reserve protectn vowed 8-21, 680F2
Forgn profit transfers barred 8-24, 680G1
IMF targets threaten debt paymts, extensn sought 9-8, 680C2
Debt interest paymts suspended 9-18, 687C3
ICO talks collapse 10-3, 737C3
US steel quotas extended by Cong 11-22, 891F1; signed 12-12, 967A2
US steel pact signed 12-12, 945B2
Collor sets priorities 12-17, mkts rally 12-18, 943G1, D2, A3
Cruzado yr-end rate rptd 12-29, 965E3
Oil & Gas Developments
Petrobras mgmt replaced 2-16, 170F2
Petrobras engineers kidnaped in Colombia 4-19, 753C1
Press & Broadcasting
Santos sets pres bid 10-30, disqualified 11-9, 897C3
Pres debate aired 12-14, 943G2
Science & Technology
Ministry merged 1-15, 37F1
Sports
FIFA Youth World Cup results 2-28, 175A3
Brazilian Grand Prix results 3-26, 223F3
Chile soccer game row 9-3, 940E1
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884E2
'90 World Cup draw made 12-9, 940D1
Terrorism & Unrest
Landless peasant evictns spark violnc 3-11—3-30, 348A2
Antistrike measures set 4-27, violnc rptd 5-2—5-5, 577C3-578C1
UN Policy & Developments
Angola troop exit role set 1-7—1-11, 12E2
UNEP scores debt-for-nature swap oppositn 3-31, 323F1
Drug trafficking Cncl role blocked 10-10, 944A3
Cncl term ends 10-18, 798F1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Quayle sees Sarney 2-1—2-2, 82A1
Cong delegatn visits Amazon 4-1, 323G1
Melton accepted as amb 6-9, 610B3
Panama invasn blasted 12-20, 943A1
BREAD—*See BAKERIES*
BREATHING Lessons (book)
On best-seller lists 1-27, 76G1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Tyler wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223D2, E2
BRECHT, Bertolt (1898-1956)
Threepenny Opera opens 11-5, 1000D3
BREECH, Jim
Bengals lose Super Bowl 1-22, 59F2, A3, C3
BREEDEN, Richard C.
Named SEC chrmn 8-14, 604D3
Confrmd SEC comr 10-4, designated chrmn 10-6, 784A3
Faults auditor, FHLBB in Lincoln collapse 11-14, 873B3
BREEN, Harry
Slain 3-20, 243A1
BREEN, Michael
Punches Glenn 10-25, 828G2
BRELAND, Mark
KOs Lee, wins vacant WBA welterwgt title 2-4, 99E2
TKOs Pineda, retains WBC welterwgt title 4-22, 311C3
TKOs Martelli, retains WBA title 10-13, 795E2
TKOs Ozaki, retains WBA welterwgt title 12-10, 956E1
BREMER, L. Paul
Denies PLO Pan Am probe aid 2-9, 155A3
BRENHAM (Tex.) High School
Peters sets HS baseball win-streak marks 4-28, 5-25, 430G3
BRENLY, Bob
Joins Blue Jays 4-3, 251A1
BRENNAN Jr., Justice William Joseph—*For Supreme Court rulings, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
Vs affirmative actn curb 1-23, 46A3
Vs copter-level search 1-23, 47A1
Vs smut law seizures 2-21, 127E1
Voids religious book tax break 2-21, 127G1
Backs child abuse liability 2-22, 126G3
Backs strikers job protectn 2-28, 162B1
Blocks Detroit paper merger 3-4, 286B1
Vs Fla affirmative actn review 3-6, 162D2
Vs fed drug testing 3-21, 197B3, E3
Vs airport detentn 4-3, 240D3
Upholds Indian child custody 4-3, 241B1
Upholds airline liability limit 4-18, 318C3
Clarifies job bias proof 5-1, 318F2
Vs investor arbitratn 5-15, 362B2
Vs tougher job bias proof 6-5, 439D2
Not in Scientology case 6-5, 459D1
Vs firefighters 'reverse discriminatn' appeal 6-12, 438C1
Backs seniority challng 6-12, 438D2
Bars 'victim impact' remarks 6-12, 494F2
Vs 1866 rights law curbs 6-15, 438F3; 6-22, 458C3
Vs Calif paternity law 6-15, 495D1
Scores Scalia 'historical' view 6-15, 495D1
Backs state cleanup cost suits 6-15, 495C2
Vs rail drug tests 6-19, 459G1
Protects flag burning 6-21, 457D3
Vs eased RR restructuring 6-21, 495B2
Vs defendant assets seizure 6-22, 458G2
Vs phone porn ban 6-23, 479B1
Vs death-row legal aid curb 6-23, 494D2
Vs age bias proof 6-23, 495A1
Vs executn of youths/retarded 6-26, 478F2, B3
Vs Miranda rights variatn 6-26, 478E3
Bars RICO limits 6-26, 495F1
Vs Mo abortn curbs 7-3, 491F2
Vs Yule displays 7-3, 494E1
'88-89 term reviewed 7-3, 495F2, C3
BRENT Walker PLC
Wm Hill/Mecca purchased 9-5, 662C2
BRETTON Woods Committee (Washington, D.C.)
Brady unveils new debt plan 3-10, 178E2
BREWER, Gay
2d in RJR Srs 5-7, 351G2
BREWERIES—*See ALCOHOL*
BREWSTER, Kyle H.
Mieske pleads guilty 5-2, 320A1
BREYTENBACH, Breyten
Brother chrgs Angolan elephant slaughter 11-20, 987A2
BREYTENBACH, Col. Jan
Chrgs Angolan rebel elephant slaughter 11-20, 987A2
BREZHNEV, Leonid Ilich (1906-82)—*See 1982, p. 834A1 for biog. data*
Afghan war questnd 2-15, 101A2
Baker challenges 'doctrine' 3-7, 153C2
'Doctrine' renounced by Gorbachev 3-29, 244B1
Gorbachev visits Cuba 4-2—4-5, 225F2
CP Central Com purge 4-25, 305A3
Scored by Dubcek 4-26, 344E1
Gorbachev visits W Ger 6-12—6-15, 434A3
Uzbeki ex-premr sentncd 9-6, 984B1
Shcherbitsky ousted from Politburo 9-20, 699D2
Stripped of mil medal 9-28, 984A1
Blamed for '79 Afghan invasn, Siberia radar ABM violatn 10-23, 797C1, F1
Gerasimov sees 'Sinatra Doctrine' 10-25, 821C2
Gorbachev sees pope 12-1, 902A3
Gorbachev bars pluralism debate 12-12, 934D3
BREZHNEV Doctrine
Gorbachev retreats 7-6, 489F1
Warsaw Pact summit retreats 7-7—7-8, 520D2
Gerasimov sees 'Sinatra Doctrine' 10-25, 821B2
BRIBERY—*See under CRIME*
BRICKELL, Edie
Shooting Rubberbands on best-seller list 2-25, 152D1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
BRICKEY, Robert
Duke loses NCAA semifinal 4-1, 249C3
BRICO, Antonia
Dies 8-3, 596F3
BRIDGE, Lord
Clears Lonrho of contempt 6-12, 609C1
BRIDGES, Beau
Iron Triangle released 2-3, 176B2
Signs of Life released 5-5, 488B3
Fabulous Baker Boys released 10-13, 1001B2
Wizard released 12-15, 1002E1
BRIDGES, C. David
'87 research paper stirs flap, 'misconduct' denied 7-11—7-21, 931B2
BRIDGES, Jeff
See You in Morning released 4-21, 352E2
Fabulous Baker Boys released 10-13, 1001B2
BRIDGES, Lloyd
Winter People released 4-14, 352A3
BRIDGES & Tunnels
Quake damages San Fran Bay, Santa Cruz bridges 10-17, 773C1, F1
San Fran Bay bridge reopens 11-18, 877D1
Appointments & Resignations
Ridley named Eurotunnel managing dir 1-18, 131C1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK Chunnel-link revised 3-8, 167B2-D3
Canada opens Rogers Pass Tunnel 5-4, 348D2
UK Eurotunnel cost hike seen 10-2, shares drop 10-9, 809D1-B2
HK bridge-tunnel plan set 10-11, 847D1
Brit Rail Chunnel link deal set 11-3, 980B1
E Ger opens Glienicke bridge border 11-10, 829D2
Romania security force tunnels uncovered 12-25—12-30, 959C2

BRIDGLAND, Fred
Backs chrgs vs Savimbi 3-10—3-13, 475A2

BRIEF History of Time, A: From the Big Bang to Black Holes (book)
On best seller list 1-27, 76A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

BRIGHAM and Women's Hospital (Boston, Mass.)
Dukakis wife hospitalized 11-6, 851F3

BRIGHAM Young University (BYU) (Provo, Utah)
Jones assesses 'cold fusion' claim 3-31, 249B1
'Cold fusion' support rptd 4-17, 350D3
'Cold fusion' assessed 5-24, 431F1
Sports
Smith in NBA draft 6-27, 503A2
Elewonibi wins Outland trophy 12-5, 999B1
Holiday Bowl lost 12-29, 999C2

BRIGHT, H. R. (Bum)
Sells Cowboys 2-25, 151B2

BRIGHT Banc Savings Association (Dallas, Tex.)
RTC sets sale 8-30, 692C2

BRIGHT Shining Lie, A.: John Paul Vann and America in Vietnam (book)
Sheehan wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223D2, F2

BRILLIANT Traces (play)
Opens 2-6, 192B2

BRIMELOW, Elizabeth
Quits ethics post 7-20, Charterhouse 8-2, 608D3
Chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865F3, 866A1

BRINK, Andre
Dry White Season released 9-20, 772C1

BRISTOL Bay (Alaska)
Oil lease hold sought 4-6, 234D1

BRISTOL-Myers Co.—*See BRISTOL-Myers Squibb Co.*

BRISTOL-Myers Squibb Co.
Gelb named USIA dir 1-25, 184F1
Squibb merger set 7-27, 693F2
Leschly quits 10-12, 784E3
DDI free distributn set 10-21, 840G1, A2
DES appeals rejctd by Sup Ct 10-30, 861G1

BRISTOL University (England)
Animal rights bombing rptd 2-23, 187A3

BRITISH Aerospace PLC (BAe)
'88 jet orders set record 1-4, 107A1
Job cuts set 2-16, 203G2
Iraq Hawk jet sale sought 7-10—7-24, 848A1
Workers strike 10-31—12-31, 979A3
'88 Rover deal scored 11-28—12-12, 948E3

BRITISH Airways PLC (BA)
737, Airbus engine inspectns ordrd 1-11, 22C1
Heathrow empty jet boarded 3-23, 333A3
ALPA/UAL bid backed 9-1, 657D3
UAL OKs pilot/mgt purchase 9-14, 693B2

BRITISH-America Deal Review (quarterly)
'88 purchases rptd 1-18, 26D3

BRITISH Broadcasting Corp. (BBC)
Young sees Al-Fayed 'wrongdoing' 3-30, 242E3
Workers stage 1-day strikes 4-24—5-26, 485D1
Glenny arrested by Czechs 5-1, 363F1
Workers strike British Open 7-21, 562B3
Ulster security leaks rptd 8-29, 701E2
Commons TV debuts 11-21, 878B2
TV reform bill published 12-7, 978E2
Appointments & Resignations
Carpenter sets resignatn 6-22, 504D1
Awards & Honors
Cotton named CBE 6-17, 472C2
Interviews & Debates
Howe 3-2, 154B2
Thatcher 5-19, 372B1
Obituaries
Hill, Lord Charles 8-22, 668C3
People
Icke at Green conf 9-21, 726B1

BRITISH Coal Corp.
US property sell-off set 3-8, 200B3
Queen's speech sets debt restructuring 11-21, 878A2
UK debt bill published 11-23, 979B1

BRITISH Columbia—*See CANADA*

BRITISH Columbia, University of (Vancouver, Canada)
Baird chairs reproductive panel 10-25, 881A2

BRITISH Commonwealth—*See COMMONWEALTH of Nations*

BRITISH Gas PLC
Enterprise/Tex Eastn asset purchase cleared 6-19, 519A1

BRITISH Midland Airways
737 crash in Leicestershire kills 44 1-8, engine inspectns ordrd 1-11, 21G3-22E1

BRITISH Petroleum Co. (BP)
Kuwait stake buyback set 1-3, 6C1
RTZ sets minerals unit purchase 1-3, 6D1, B2
Horton named chrmn 9-7, 694E3
Restructuring set 9-14, govt OKs 9-15, 702D2-A3

BRITISH Rail Corp.
London expansn plan unveiled 1-26, 167E3
London, Glasgow crashes 3-4, 3-6; safety questnd 3-6—3-7, 167G3-168G1
Chunnel-link revised 3-8, Thatcher bars funds 3-9, 167C2-D3
Wildcat walkouts 4-20—5-15, NUR stages strikes 6-21, 6-28, 484F2-E3
Strikers win concessns 7-5—7-26, OK 8.8% pay hike 7-28, 575D2-B3
'88-89 profits rptd 7-5, 575F2
Sell-off postponed 10-12, 788B2
Eurotunnel rail-link aid barred 10-27, 809A2
Chunnel link deal set 11-3, Reid named chrmn 12-6, 980B1
'90 govt spending hike set 11-15, 879A1

BRITISH Telecommunications PLC
McCaw purchase set 1-19, 131F1
Labour issues policy review 5-8, 344D3
Labour conf backs govt stake boost 10-2, 765D2

BRITTAIN, Donald
Dies 7-21, 564F2

BRITTAN, Sir Leon
Hints GEC/Siemens bid review 1-12, 21A3
Tories win Richmond seat 2-23, 147D3
Confrms '86 Westland leak 4-5, 321E2
On Eur parlt electn loss 6-19, 464F3, 465A1
Probes '88 Rover-BAe deal 12-5, 949A1-B1

BRITTON, Bill
2d in Hardee's Classic 7-23, 562C3
Wins Centel Classic 10-1, 756C1

BRIZOLA, Leonel
Trails in Brazil pres polls 7-26, 610D2
Pres bid fails 11-15, 897G2, A3

BROADBENT, Edward
Resigns as NDP ldr 3-4, 171D1
Assails Throne Speech 4-3, 245F2
Vs jobless aid reforms 4-12, 293E2
Backs Quebec split 5-1, 348E3
Turner quits as Liberal ldr 5-3, 324G1
Sets parlt resignatn 9-28, McLaughlin elected NDP ldr 12-2, 918F1, E2
Assails Via Rail cutback 10-4, 751E1
Chrgs US trade pact job losses 10-20, 845A1
Vs abortn bill 11-6, 844E2

BROADCASTING
Appointments & Resignations
Sawyer to join ABC 2-1, 116C3
Stoddard resigns 3-22, Iger named ABC progrm chief 3-24, 224F2
Clark sets 'Amer Bandstand' retiremt, Hirsch named host 3-23, 224E2
Urban named Poland dir 4-18, 274C1
Carpenter sets BBC resignatn 6-22, 504D1
Walsh joins NBC 7-11, 563F2
Poland state chrmn named 9-23, 809B1
CBC chrmn, pres/CEO named 9-26, 751E2
Pauley quits 'Today,' Norville named replacemt 10-27, 852A1
Awards & Honors
Golden Globes presented 1-28, 99E3
Brit Acad awards presented 3-19, 223F1
Nicholas knighted, Cotton named CBE 6-17, 472C2
Emmys presented 9-16—9-17, 712F1
Business Issues
SCI files Chapter 7 11-16, 973A1
Censorship
W Ger TV crew beaten by Czech police 1-15, 26G2
UK 'Death on the Rock' probe rpt issued 1-26, 93G2
Iran sentncs radio producers 2-1, 105F2
Paraguay reopens Radio Nanduti 2-7, 78C2
Nicaragua sets reforms 2-14, 102C2, F3
UK guards ITN rptr vs Iran threat 3-3, 154E2
Nicaragua lifts Radio Catolica curbs 3-15, 309G1
China petitn urges freedom 5-9, 354B3
China bars forgn TV 5-20; ban lifted 5-23, reinstated 5-24, 370C3
Ulster interview ban upheld 5-26, 625E2
TV violnc curb passes Sen 5-31, House 8-1, 588C3
Sovt cong coverage curbed 6-8, 443E2
China expels UK, US rptrs 6-10, 6-14, 434C2
China expels VOA rptr 7-8, 511D2
Nicaragua lifts electn curbs, oppositn statn rejctd 8-4, 581G2
Algeria drops informatn, culture mins 9-16, 704C2
Pierce bars probe coverage 9-26, 722F3
Israeli activist jailed for Arafat mtg 9-27—10-10, 777D2
Fairness rule passes House 10-5, 738B3
Czech premr accuses Austria 10-24, 822F1
E Ger TV propagandist airs last show 10-30, 831A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan, Gorbachev exchng New Yrs greetings 12-31-88—1-1, 2A3
US/Canada trade pact implemented 1-1, exceptn order rptd 1-4, 3E3
France Armenia quake rpt denied 1-3, 57C1
Rabin proposes peace plan 1-20, 51D2
UK 'Death on the Rock' probe rpt issued 1-26, 93G2
UK Sky TV debuts 2-5, 1 mln subs claimed 11-4, 978C3
3 rptrs slain in El Salvador 3-19, 193G2
Canada TV strike mars film awards 3-22, 223A2
Hungary media reform OKd 3-31, 244G1
Tunisia airs Moslem prayer calls 3-31—4-8, 294A3
Poland oppositn legalized 4-5, 225B2
Panama radio operator arrested 4-5, US covert aid disclosed 4-22, 330C1
Hungary airs Dubcek interview, Prague objcts 4-17, 4-26, 344C1
Sovts air Lenin burial suggestn 4-21, 404A2
Nicaragua media reform law signed 4-22, 308B3, G3
Canada budget leaked 4-26, 307E3; TV rptr chrgd 5-29, 405G2
Poland Solidarity gets airtime 4-28, 424F2
China student/govt mtg aired 4-29, 313A2, C2
Czechs arrest BBC rptr 5-1, 363F1
Iran airs 'spy' interviews 5-4—6-26, 561E2, E3
Hungary airs Nagy '56 invasn speech 5-6, 343E3
Panama cameraman slain 5-8, 329A2
Guatemala coup bid fails 5-9, 366D1
Sovt corruptn chrgs aired 5-12, TV/radio chrmn replcd 5-16 404E1, A2
Sovt cong televised 5-25—5-31, 402B1
Iran TV airs Khomeini funeral 6-6, 412G3
Colombia TV editor kidnaped 6-14, found dead 6-15, 653B1
Israeli troops shoot ABC cameraman 6-15, 453A1
Greek electn propaganda chrgd 6-18, 462C2, E2
Sovt parlt coverage halted 6-26, 500D2
Australia rules Bond unfit 6-26, 522C2; ruling overturned 9-12, 727C2
Cuban drug scandal revelatns 6-26—6-27, 531D2, F2
BBC workers strike British Open 7-21, 562B3
TV Marti funds pass US Sen 7-21, 682C2
Sri Lanka govt censor slain 7-23, 631F1
Greece grants pvt licenses 7-28, 726F1
ABC nixes Cicippio video 8-3, 582B3
W Ger satellite launched 8-8, 617B3
Colombia drug-cartel training video aired 8-22, 636C1
Spain awards TV statn licenses 8-25, 662G3-663B1
CBC-TV French news svc rejctd 8-25, 751A3
Australia state premr chrgs Bond threats 8-30, 679G1
Colombia drug cartel statns bombed 9-18, 729C1
Jiang news conf 9-26, policy speech aired 9-29, 752C1
Panama statns seized in coup bid 10-3, 733E1, A2
EC sets TV rules 10-3, 748B1-G1
Dutch pvt TV debuts 10-6, 986C3
Canada bill introduced 10-12, 790F1-C2
Colombia radio rptrs slain 10-13, 10-17, 810E2
Poland secret police revamped 10-25, 982F1
Colombia TV journalists wounded 10-29, Pulido dies 11-8, 881A3
Iraq airs UK rptr spy 'confessn' 10-31, 847B2
USSR '90 budget passed 10-31, 936B1
KGB airs TV phone-in 11-2, 896B1
Czech princess' canonizatn aired 11-12, 914A2
Czech student slaying denied 11-19, 879F2
Leb ldrs air views 11-21, 869F1
UK sets reform priorities 11-21, 878F1
Qintex Australia enters receivership 11-21, 937G1
UK parlt debuts on TV 11-22, 878C1, B2-E2
India plans deregulatn 12-1, 904A2
PI emergency curbs set 12-6, 904A1
UK reform bill published 12-7, 978E2
Brazil pres debate aired 12-14, 943G2
UK avg TV viewing rptd 12-14, 978B3
CBS producer taken hostage in Panama 12-20—12-23, 960F1
Panama invasn 'pool' woes rptd 12-21, 941D2
Romania state media seized by rebels 12-22, 958E1; for subsequent developments, see ROMANIA—Revolution
Interviews & Debates
Bundy 1-23, 50E1
Nagy kin 2-12, 112A3
Sirhan 2-14, 136F2
Tower 2-26, 141C3
Geremek 3-9, 204D1
Begin 3-26, 211C2
Cheney 3-28, 237C2; 4-23, 303B3
Ortega 4-24, 374C3
Georgetown basketball coach 4-27, 327B3
Noriega on French TV 5-17, 357F1
Thatcher on BBC 5-19, 372B1
China dissidents 6-28, 7-4, 511D1
Crowe 7-2, 515B3
Darman 8-13, 600B3
Parker in Canada 8-14, 611A2
De Klerk/Pik Botha 8-15, 598G2
Walesa in W Ger 8-17, 607E2
Reilly 9-10, 689C2
Mulroney 9-22, 728B1
Baker 9-24, 719C1
Boren/Scowcroft 10-8, 758F2, G2
Poland labor min 10-24, 808C3
Thatcher on ITN 10-29, 822C3
Quayle 12-6, 902E1
Shevardnadze 12-8, 926E2
Labor & Contract Issues
CBC technicians setlmt set 1-13, 38G1-A2
CBC productn strike setld 4-5, 386A3
BBC workers stage 1-day strikes 4-24—5-26, 485C1
Libel Issues—*See LIBEL*
Mergers & Acquisitions
Cooke Cablevision/NYT set cable unit sales 1-9, 32F1-B2; deal sweetened 7-17, 694F1
Murdoch sets Media Partners launch 3-2, 196G3
Time/Warner agrmt set, cos profiled 3-4, 159D3-160G1
Natl Lampoon purchased by Grodnik/Matheson 3-16, 239A2
Shamrock/Polaroid setlmt rptd 3-23, 217B2
MGM/UA assets purchase set by Qintex 3-31, 237C3; deal renegotiated 9-15, 724B3
FCC minority sales policy upset 3-31, 285D3
Tribune sets ESOP defns 4-4, 238D2
Time bid launched by Paramount 6-6, 417C1-F2
LIN bid set by McCaw 6-6, 471F2
Time launches Warner offer, thwarts Paramount bid 6-16, 457F1-D2
Time rejcts sweetened Paramount bid 6-23—6-26, shareholder suit filed 6-26, 480A1
Time acquires Warner, Paramount withdraws bid 7-24, 552E1
Argentina OKs TV-statns sale 8-17, 679G2
Disney buys Henson Assoc 8-28, 694B2
Time/Warner deal cleared, shareholder suit rejctd 9-7, 694A1
LIN sets BellSouth merger, spurns McCaw bid 9-11, 693D3
Sony sets Columbia Pictures purchase 9-27, 724F2
Nielsen Ratings
Academy Awards, ABC 3-29, 328G2
AFC Wildcard Game, NBC 12-31, 1002A3
Ann Jillian, NBC 11-30, 1002A3
Baseball All-Star Game, NBC 7-11, 596C3
Cheers, NBC 3-2, 252E3; 3-30, 328G2; 6-1, 504F2; 6-29, 596C3; 8-24, 684A3; 9-28, 771D2; 10-19, 852F2; 11-2, 924E2; 11-30, 1002G2
Cosby Show, NBC 1-12, 76A3; 2-2, 152G1; 3-2, 252E3; 3-30, 328G2; 5-4, 432B2; 6-15, 504F2; 9-21, 771D2; 10-19, 852F2; 11-9, 924D2; 11-30, 1002G2
Dear John, NBC 6-22, 504G2; 6-29, 596C3
Different World, NBC 2-2, 152A2; 3-2, 252E3; 3-30, 328G2; 7-20, 596C3; 8-24, 684A3; 9-28, 771D2; 10-26, 852F2; 11-2, 924E2
Golden Girls, NBC 8-14, 684A3; 9-23, 771D2
I Know My First Name Is Steven, NBC 5-22, 5-23, 432B2
Karen Carpenter Story, CBS 1-1, 76B3
Lonesome Dove, CBS 2-5, 2-8, 152G1
Murder She Wrote, CBS 2-5, 152A2
NBA Finals, CBS 6-13, 504G2
NFL Post-Game Show, CBS 1-8, 76B3
Rescue of Jessica McClure, ABC 5-21, 432B2
Roseanne, ABC 3-7, 252E3; 4-18, 328G2; 5-2, 432B2; 5-30, 504F2; 6-27, 596C3; 8-22, 684A3; 9-26, 771D2; 10-3, 852F2; 10-31, 924E2; 11-28, 1002A3
60 Minutes, CBS 10-29, 852F2
Small Sacrifices, ABC 11-14, 924D2
Super Bowl Post-Game Show, NBC 1-22, 76A3
Super Bowl XXIII, NBC 1-22, 59F1, 76A3
Those She Left Behind, NBC 3-6, 252E3
Wonder Years, ABC 8-1, 684A3
Obituaries
Allison, Fran 6-13, 448F2
Andrews, Harry 3-6, 176C3
Backus, Jim 7-3, 504G2
Ball, Lucille Desiree 4-26, 312A3

Bavier, Frances 12-6, 924A3
Blake, Amanda 8-16, 612A3
Blanc, Mel 7-10, 528C3
Brittain, Donald 7-21, 564F2
Chapman, Graham 10-4, 756A3
Colbourne, Maurice 8-4, 612A3
Corbett, Harry 8-16, 668G2
Davis, Bette 10-6, 772G2
Drinkwater, Terry 5-31, 408E2
Evans, Maurice 3-12, 192C3
French, Victor 6-15, 472F2
Gardner, Hy 6-16, 472G2
Haig, Jack 7-4, 528C3
Hall, Henry 10-28, 828F3
Hill, Lord Charles 8-22, 668C3
Hirsch, John 8-1, 580D3
Kelly, Dan 2-10, 136G3
Marshall, Arthur 1-27, 76E3
McAnally, Ray 6-15, 472C3
McMillan, Kenneth 1-8, 24E3
Moore, Ray 1-11, 40G3
Morrison, Herbert 1-10, 24E3
Olivier, Laurence 7-11, 528D3
Payne, John 12-6, 924F3
Quayle, Sir Anthony 10-20, 812G3
Radner, Gilda 5-20, 392E3
Raposo, Joseph G 2-5, 100E3
Russell, Audrey 8-10, 612E3
Schaeffer, Rebecca 7-18, 555E3
Schaffner, Franklin James 7-2, 504G3
Scott, Sir Peter Markham 8-29, 668D3
Sergio, Lisa 6-22, 488G3
Smedley, Oliver 11-16, 884G3
Trinder, Tommy 7-10, 528G3
Vargas, Pedro 10-30, 852F3
Voorhees, Donald 1-10, 24G3
Ward, Jay 10-12, 796F3
Webber, Robert 5-19, 392F3
Williams, Guy 5-6, 352G3
Worth, Harry 7-20, 564G3

People

White named NL pres 2-3, 99D1
Fox fan arrested 2-10, 116D3
Armstrong sets Sen retiremt 2-13, 125F3
Givens divorced 2-14, 136B3
Gumbel memo blasts Scott 2-28, 175E3
Downey claims airport attack 4-24, police dispute 4-25, 352B1
Lithgow elected to Harvard bd 6-8, 472E2
Gabor arrested 6-14, 448E2; convicted 9-29, 756C2; sentncd 10-24, 812F2
Schaeffer slain 7-18, 555E3
Cronkite/Walters at Forbes birthday fete 8-19—8-20, 632D3
Lanier loses Tex House bid 9-12, 675C2
Icke at UK Green conf 9-21, 726B1
Midler wins ad imitatn suit 10-30, 828D3
Brazil TV celeb sets pres bid 10-30, disqualified 11-9, 897C3

Presidential Broadcasts—*See BUSH, George Herbert—PRESS & Broadcasting*

Programming & Sponsorship

US mil appeals ct hearing filmed 2-23, 164C3
'Married' sponsor pullout rptd 3-2, 176A1
HS ad-sponsored news debuts 3-5, 165G2
Pepsi drops Madonna ads 4-4, 252G1
Nielsen ranks '88-89 season 4-18, 285F2-D3
2 NBC shows lose sponsors 4-23, 519A3
Wildmon monitors 'sweeps' 4-27—5-24, 519D3
Winfrey cult murder show sparks furor 5-1, 352C1
ABC cancels sex/violnc shows 5-2—5-3, 519E2
TV violnc curb passes Sen 5-31, House 8-1, 588C3
'Most Wanted' nets '71 NJ murder suspect 6-1, 448B2
ABC spy 'simulatn' draws fire 7-21—7-25, 554E1, G1, D2
US Sen debate aired for hearing impaired 8-2, 673F1
DC TV statn airs mayoral drug chrgs 8-30, 658F1

Radio—*See also other subheads in this section*

CSCE rights accord agreed 1-15, 25D2
NYS statn license revoked 2-13, 285G3
US/Sovt accidental conflicts pact signed 6-12, 451A2
VOA probes Angola rebel jamming 9-3, 760B1
Leb statn stormed by mob 11-7, 832G2-A3
UK reform bill published 12-7, 978A3
Noriega invasn address aired 12-20, 941G1

Religious Issues

Quayle addresses conf 1-30, 126A3
Bakker convctd 10-5, 746B2
Bakker show canned 10-5, 804C1

Sports (Including Olympics)

ESPN wins '90 baseball contract 1-5, 39E3
CBS sets '90-93 radio contract 3-7, 251G1
Rozelle sets retiremt, NFL career profiled 3-22, 207C3
'90-91 NHL all-star pact set by NBC 3-28, 251C3
Ky U basketball banned by NCAA 391D3
Canada SkyDome gala aired 6-3, 467G1
Reagan calls All-Star Game 7-11, 525A3
NFL sets Intl spring league 7-19, 562G3
CBS wins '94 Winter Olympic rights 8-23, 647F2
CBS/TBS set '92, '94 Winter Olympics' pacts 9-26, 851D2
Calif quake halts World Series 10-17, 827D2
Tagliabue named NFL comr 10-26, 828D2
NBA/NBC 4-yr pact set 11-9, 868G1
CBS wins NCAA pact 11-21, 923C2
TBS wins NBA cable TV pact 11-30, 923F2
UK reform bill published 12-7, 978B3

Statistics

NBC '88 4th 1/4 profits 1-19, 288A1
US 1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553F1
US 2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743C2
US 3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909G2

Television—*See also other subheads in this section*

Ohio rep 'sex' tape aired 2-1, indicted 2-23, 126C2
US '88-89 network viewers drop, NBC dominates 4-18, 285F2-D3
US credit-card mail subsidy cut by Sen 8-4, 586F1
US pvt rocket launches UK satellite 8-27, 640B1
CBS fake Afghan footage rptd 9-27, 771F2
Bakker show canned 10-5, 804C1
Iran airs CIA 'spies' 11-3, 833A3
'91 HDTV funds cut rptd 11-16, 911A3
Electronics indus aid hike urged in US studies 11-20, 911G2
Canada NDP secret recordings spark furor 11-20—12-3, 918A2

U.S. Political Campaign Issues

Daley campaign spending rptd 4-4, 235B1*
Lauder sets NYC primary spending mark 9-12, 675D1

BROADVIEW Federal Savings Bank (Independence, Ohio)
RTC sets sale 8-30, 692C2

BROCK, Lou
Henderson breaks stolen base mark 10-8, 770F1

BRODER, Dr. Samuel
Named Cancer Inst dir 1-6, 116B3
DDI OKd for AIDS 9-28, 840A2
On AZT for children 10-26, 840G2

BRODERICK, John J.
Seeks Klein abortn bar 1-26—2-10, 128G2

BRODERICK, Matthew
Glory released 12-14, 1001E2
Family Business released 12-15, 1001C2

BRODERSOHN, Mario
Quits as treas secy 3-31, 292A2

BRODIE, Bernard Beryl (Steve)
Dies 2-27, 152C3

BRODSKY, William J.
Merc reform panel set 1-25, 46B2

BROELSCH, Dr. Christoph E.
Transplants live-doner liver 11-27, 900F2

BROFF, Nancy
Hails DC abortn curb rejctn 8-3, 586B3

BROKEN Hill Proprietary Co. Ltd. (BHP)
Hi-speed rail planned 1-4, 6G3
Pacific Resources purchase set 1-8, 22B2
Trust violatn upheld 2-8, 133A1

BROKERS & Brokerage Firms—*See FINANCIAL Services, STOCKS*

BROMLEY, D. Allan
Named sci adviser 4-20, 327G3
Confrmd sci adviser 8-3, 668D2

BRONFMAN Family
Sets Cineplex restructuring 12-3, 972D2

BRONSON, Charles
Kinjite released 2-3, 176C2

BROOKE, Edward
Named in HUD audit 4-26, 379A1

BROOKE, Kenneth L.
Pleads guilty 3-9, 236A3

BROOKE, Peter
Named N Ireland min 7-24, 558A2, A3
At Anglo-Irish talks 9-15, 701E3
At Irish talks 10-5, tightens UDR security 10-6—10-7, 787B3
Sees Sinn Fein talks, sparks flap 11-3, 842E2

BROOKENS, Tom
Traded to Yankees 4-3, 250F3

BROOKHAVEN National Laboratory (Upton, N.Y.)
'Cold fusion' tests fail 4-17, 350E3

BROOKINGS Institution (Washington, D.C.)
Reischauer named CBO dir 3-2, 235C3
Pentagon 5-yr spending plan doubted 5-10, 421G1
US '88 forgn debt scored 6-29, 497E3

Obituaries

Pechman, Joseph Aaron 8-17, 632F3

BROOKLYN—*See NEW York City*

BROOKLYN (N.Y.) Academy of Music
Princess Di at gala 2-1, 100F2

BROOKNER, Howard
Bloodhounds of Broadway released 12-8, 1001D1

BROOKS, Hubie
Signs with Dodgers 12-21, 999C3

BROOKS, Rep. Jack (D, Tex.)
Chairs judiciary com 361E1
Urges Hastings impeachmt 3-16, 216C3
Hospitalized 11-2, 836D2

BROOKS, James
NFL '88 touchdown ldr 1-2, 75B1

BROOKS, John Wood
Dies 1-4, 8F3

BROOKS, Rear Adm. Thomas A.
Assesses Mideast A-arms 'capability' 2-22, 269F3

BROTHERS, Larry
Innocent Man released 10-6, 772E1

BROWDER, Glen
Wins Ala House primary 2-14; Dem runoff 3-7, electn 4-4, 235E1

BROWER, Eugene
Ex-aides convctd 5-23, 461F3

BROWN, Billy Ray
2d in Kemper Open 6-4, 430F2

BROWN, Blair
Secret Rapture opens 10-26, 1000B3

BROWN, Bobby
Don't Be Cruel on best-seller list 1-28, 76E2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
On Our Own on best-seller list 7-29, 596F2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC

BROWN, Byron T. (Bud)
Navajo ldr ousted 2-17, 128A2

BROWN, Christy (1932-81)
My Left Foot released 11-10, 1001C3

BROWN, Dale
Day of the Cheetah on best-seller list 7-28, 596C2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

BROWN Jr., Edmund G. (Jerry)
Elected Calif Dem chrmn 2-12, 126A1

BROWN, Georgia
Threepenny Opera opens 11-5, 1000D3

BROWN, Gordon
On autumn econ statemt 11-16, 878B3

BROWN, Harold
Issues strategic panel rpt 2-3, 163G3

BROWN, Jim
I'm Gonna Git You Sucka released 1-13, 176B2

BROWN, Julie
Earth Girls Are Easy released 5-12, 488A2

BROWN, June Gibbs
Defends 'Iowa' NIS probe 10-6, 838C1

BROWN, Kenneth
Testifies on Sudan 3-2, 174G3

BROWN, Kevin
Killed in power boat crash 10-22, 812A2

BROWN, Lee P.
Named NYC police chief 12-18, 956A3

BROWN, Margaret
Loses Victoria by-electn 4-15, 347A3

BROWN, Maj. Mark N.
Completes Columbia missn 8-8—8-13, 601D2

BROWN, Nancy
2d in Ocean State Open 8-27, 647C2

BROWN, Robert (Bob)
Greens gain in Tasmania electn 5-13, 405A2

BROWN, Ronald H.
Elected Dem chrmn 2-10, 109F1
Backs Daley in Chicago race 4-4, 235D1*
Faults Dem tactics 9-11, urges Bush challng 9-19, 742A1, D1
Signs fed pay hike pledge 11-16, 873D1

BROWN, Ruth
Black & Blue opens 1-26, 192B2
Wins Tony 6-4, 431B3

BROWN, Simon
TKOs Maysonet, retains IBF welterwgt title 2-18, 136A1
KOs Long, retains IBF welterwgt title 4-27, 327B2
Decisns Santana, retains IBF welterwgt title 11-9, 900E1

BROWN, Sterling Allen
Dies 1-13, 40E3

BROWN, Tim
NFL '88 kick return ldr 1-2, 75C1

BROWN, Timothy
Chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865G3

BROWN Dwarfs—*See ASTRONOMY*

BROWNE, Dik (Richard Arthur Allan)
Dies 6-4, 432D3

BROWNE, Neville
Chrgd in IRA death 9-10, 701A3

BROWNING, Bishop Edmond L.
Consecrates female bp 2-11, 110C2

BROWNING, Edward
Convicted 11-8, 980G1

BROWNING, Ken
Wins world figure skating title 3-16, 208B1

BROWNING, Michael
Mariners purchase OKd 9-14, 711B3

BRUCAN, Silviu
Challngs Ceausescu 3-13, 243A3, B3
Named to Romania ruling front 12-22, 958F1

BRUCE, Rep. Terry L. (D, Ill.)
Japan FSX deal OKd 6-7, 461B1

BRUCKER, Victoria
In Little League World Series 8-23, 647B1

BRUGMANN, Bruce B.
Decries Sup Ct Detroit News/Free Press merger rule 11-13, 860E3

BRUMEL Alvarez, Hector Manuel
Trial opens 1-5; convctd 5-15, sentncd 8-4, 975F3

BRUMLEY, Mike
Traded to Tigers 4-3, 250G3

BRUMMETT, Greg
Wichita wins NCAA World Series 6-10, 471E3

BRUNDTLAND, Gro Harlem (Norwegian premier; resigned Oct. 13)
At Hague environmt summit 3-11, 232E1
Gets Gorbachev A-sub 'assurnc' 4-8, 258D3
In US, sees Bush 5-3, 314B1
Set back in electns 9-10—9-11, 678F2, E3
Resigns 10-13, Syse sworn premr 10-16, 807E1-G1

BRUNEI (Brunei Darussalam)—*See also ASEAN*

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Refugee curbs set 3-13, 179F3
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30. 567C3; ends 8-30, 637C3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253D2; 7-12, 713D2
Sultan tops billionaires list 9-11, 668D2

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment

In APEC trade conf 11-6—11-7, 906A3

BRUNER, Judge John
Sentences abortn protester 10-5, 756E2

BRUNNER, Sgt. Mark
UK expels 5-5, 332B3

BRUNO, Frank
TKOd by Tyson 2-25, 151E1

BRUNSWIJK, Ronny
Signs Suriname accord 7-21, 631A2

BRUSSELS—*See BELGIUM*

BRYAN, Charles
Urges Continental boycott 3-9, 159D1
Reaffirms IAM Eastern strike 11-23, 893E2

BRYAN, Sen. Richard H. (D, Nev.)
Miller sworn gov 1-1, 341G1

BRYANT, Chris
Stealing Heaven released 4-28, 352G2

BRYANT, Rep. John W. (D, Tex.)
Urges Hastings impeachmt 3-16, 216D3
Hastings impeached by Sen 10-18, 803G2

BRZUZY, Ryszard
Quits Solidarity parlt caucus 7-20, 574G2

B-52s (singing group)
Love Shack on best-seller list 11-25, 924A2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC

BSN S.A.
RJR food units purchased 6-6, 480F1
Smiths/Walkers Crisps purchase set by PepsiCo 7-3, 517A2

BUCCI, Mayor Thomas W. (Bridgeport, Conn.)
Loses reelectn bid 11-7, 835C2

BUCHANAN, Bob
Slain 3-20, 243A1

BUCHI Buc, Hernan
Lauds '88 econ growth 1-26, 134A1
Quits as finance min, mulls pres bid 4-3, 324B3
Rejcts Chile pres bid 5-15, 386D3
Jarpa launches pres bid 6-13, 467D3
Reenters pres race 7-12, 594B2
Loses Chile pres bid 12-14, 926A3, 927A1

BUCHLI, Col. James F.
Completes Discovery missn 3-13—3-18, 197C2

BUCIN, Nenad
In Yugo collective pres 5-15, 384D1

BUCKINGHAM Holdings Ltd.
British Coal sets US properties sell-off 3-8, 200C3

BUCKLEY, Betty
Protests Havel arrest 1-23, 60F2

BUCKLEY, Judge James
Overturns Nofziger convictn 6-27, 482B3

BUCKLEY Jr., William F.
Drug legalizatn urged 12-12, 930D1

BUCKSEY, Colin
Dealers released 11-3, 1001A2

BUDAPEST—*See HUNGARY*

BUDD, Wayne A.
Named US atty for Mass 3-30, 224C3

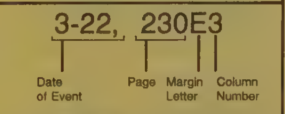
BUDDHISM
Tibet unrest 3-5—3-7, martial law imposed 3-7, 189E3, G3
Dalai Lama wins Nobel 10-5, 794A3
Thai bans Asian WSJ 11-17—11-23, 965D1

Obituaries

Panchen Lama 1-28, 76E3

BUDGET, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

BUDGET Priorities, Center on
Rich/poor record gap rptd 10-18, 785A2
BUENA Vista (of Disney Productions)
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
BUENDIA, Manuel (d. 1984)
Security ex-chief arrested in slaying 6-13, 469D3
Slaying suspect IDd 6-21, intell police arrested 6-24, 993A1
BUENO Delgado, Guillermo
Arrested 9-11, 681B1
BUESO Rosa, Gen. Jose
US drug rpt issued 4-13, 283E3
BUFFALO—*See NEW York State*
BUFFALO Stance (recording)
On best-seller list 6-24, 504C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
BUFFETT, Warren
Acquires Coke stake 3-16, 200E2
BUFORD, Maury
NFL '88 punting ldr 1-2, 75F2
BUILDING (& Builders)—*See CONSTRUCTION Industry*
BUIST, Marguerite
2d in Boston Marathon 4-17, 295G3
BUJAK, Zbigniew
At 'round-table' planning mtg 1-27, 70E2
BUKOVSKY, Vladimir
Corvalan ends exile 10-10, 794C2
BULAWAYO Chronicle (Zimbabwean newspaper)
Auto scandal exposed 3-7—4-14, editor transfered 3-15, 309G2, B3
BULGARIA, People's Republic of—*See also CFE, COMECON, CSCE, GENEVA Committee, MBFR, WARSAW Pact*
Accidents & Disasters
Danube boat collisn kills 161 9-10, 711B2
Defense & Armed Forces
Mil cuts set 1-27, 147A3, 363C1
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
E Ger refugee exodus rptd 9-12, 678B1
Gorbachev warns West vs meddling 11-14, 853B1
'68 Czech invasn condemned by Warsaw Pact 12-4, 902G1
Economy & Labor
Land reform plan outlined, Zhivkov admits stall 5-4, 363A1
Turk exodus sparks worker shortage 6-22, 557D2
Zhivkov admits reforms failure 10-29, 864C3
Mladenov discloses woes 12-12, 933C2
Environment & Pollution
Eco-Glasnost petitners arrested 10-26, Sofia protest staged 11-3, 864E3
Eco-Glasnost legalizatn mulled 11-4, 865A1
Todorova CP reinstatemt offered 11-14, 865A1
Eco-Glasnost in oppositn coalitn 12-7, 933G2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Turk crackdown rptd 5-20—5-21, CSCE probe urged 5-31, 426G1
Ethnic Turk mass exodus rptd 6-14—7-16, 557E1-A3
Turkey 'shuts' border, migratn tops 300,000 8-21—8-22, 641D3
Turkey talks open 10-30, remigration rptd 10-31, 843G2
Ethnic Turk name-chng campaign ended 12-29, 977D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253E2; 7-12, 713D2
Zhivkov sees reorganizatn 10-29, 864D3
Zhivkov resigns, Mladenov named CP secy gen 11-10, 853B1, 864C2; facts on 864A3
CP reinstatemts offered 11-14, 864G3
Zhivkov cronies purged from Politburo 11-16, 12-8, 933D2
CP party cong held 12-11—12-12; Mladenov backs free electns 12-11, discloses econ woes 12-12, 933G1-C2
CP renounces 'leading role' 12-13; parlt delays const vote, protests erupt 12-14—12-15, 977A2-D2
Zhivkov expelled from CP 12-13, house arrest rptd 12-14, 977F2
Antistate laws repealed, amnesty granted 12-15, 977C2
Zhivkov corruptn probe set by parlt 12-15, 977C2
Power-sharing talks set 12-27, 977F1
Interior min replaced 12-27, 977G1
Human Rights
Shultz assails 1-17, 26C2
Amnesty Intl assails abuses 2-22, 147F2
Romania UN rights probe abstentn 3-9, 243D3
CSCE delegates assail Turk treatmt 6-23, 520G3
Paris 7-natn summit scores repressn 7-15, 529A2
Eco-Glasnost petitners arrested 10-26, Sofia protest staged 11-3, 864E3
Zhivkov softens line 10-29, 864E3
Eco-Glasnost legalizatn mulled 11-4, 865A1
Secret-police spy unit end vowed 11-26, 933A3
Oppositn groups form coalitn 12-7, 933G2
50,000 in Sofia pro-dem march 12-10, 933F2
Slavic Moslems demonstrate 12-16, 977F2
Interior min replaced 12-27, 977G1
Religious/language rights set, ethnic name-chng campaign ended 12-29, 977E2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Balkan econ summit 3-15—3-16, 292D1
Mladenov discloses debt woes 12-12, 933C2
Terrorism & Unrest
Turk crackdown rptd 5-20—5-21, 426G1
UN Policy & Developments
Romania rights probe abstentn 3-9, 243D3
Baker/Mladenov mtg rptd 11-11, 865A1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US recalls amb 8-29, 642C1
Baker/Mladenov mtg rptd 11-11, 865A1
BULGER, Dr. Roger J.
Rpts obstetrics cutback 10-11, 805D3
BULLFIGHTING
Spain 'shaving' study rptd 2-8, 132G1
BULL Groupe SA
Zenith computer unit purchase set 10-2, 839D3
BULLOCH, John
Blasts GST 12-19, 952E1
BULLWINKLE Moose (cartoon character)
Jay Ward dies 10-12, 796F3
BUMPERS, Sen. Dale (D, Ark.)
Chairs small business com 361F2
Visits Amazon 4-1, 323G1
Urges S Korea troop cut 7-11, 630E2
Roh backs US troop commitmt 10-18, 793B3
Agri grant dropped 11-16, 872F2
BUNCE, Alan
Babar released 8-25, 772A1
BUNDESBANK
Central bankers meet 1-7—1-8, stem US $ rally 1-11, 27F1
EC '88 trade surplus rptd 2-20, 204F3
Interest rates hiked 4-20, 322E2
US$ breaches G-7 ceiling 5-8, mkt interventn rejctd 5-22, 375B3
US $ interventn 5-30, 414A2
Discount, Lombard rates hiked 6-27, 521C1
BUNDY, McGeorge
Recalls '62 Cuba missile crisis 1-28—1-29, 227F1
BUNDY, Theodore (Ted)
Executed 1-24, 49G3
BUNGE y Born
Roig named Argentina econ min 6-2—6-9, 444F3*
Roig dies 7-14, Rapanelli named successor 7-15, 609D2
Venez issues Rapanelli arrest warrant 7-18, 609E2
BUNKER Ramo Corp. (of Ing C. Olivetti & Co. S.p.A.)
Olivetti sets ISC Systems purchase 2-8, 200E3
BUNNEL, Drew
Arrest rptd 8-14, 656C2
BUNNING, Rep. Jim (R, Ky.)
Fails in HOF vote 1-9, 24F1
BUNTON, Judge Lucius D.
Orders FBI promotn overhaul 5-5, 362E2; appeal barred 9-21, 698E3
BURBAGE, Craig
NFL '88 kick return ldr 1-2, 75F1
BURBS, The (film)
Released 2-17, 176D1
Top-grossing film 2-22, 152E1
BURCHARD, Peter
Glory released 12-14, 1001E2
BURDICK, Sen. Quentin N. (D, N.D.)
Chairs environmt com 361E2
Sponsors Bush clean air bill 7-21, 551F1
BUREAU Veritas
Venez forgn exchng scam revealed 4-20—5-1, 429A3
BURGESS, Andrew
Begins fast 2-17, rejcts royal plea 2-25, 137D2
BURGLARY—*See CRIME—Robbery*
BURKE, Charlotte
Paperhouse released 2-17, 176E2
BURKE, David W.
Denies fake Afghan footage 10-4, 771A3
BURKE, Louis
Meet Me in St Louis opens 11-2, 1000G2
BURKE, Tim
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755G2
BURKINA Faso (formerly Upper Volta)—*See also ACP, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253E2; 7-12, 713E2
Coup fails 9-18, 4 ofcls executed 9-19, 754G1
BURLINGAME, Harold
AT&T labor pacts reached 5-28, 401D3
BURLINGTON Northern Inc.
2d 1/4 profits rptd 8-7, 743G2
BURMA, Socialist Republic of the Union of—*See MYANMAR*
BURMESTER, Leo
Abyss released 8-9, 648G1
BURNETT, Victor
Convicted 2-3, 187E2
BURNEY, Derek
US vows acid rain actn 6-12, 441A3
BURNHAM 2nd, I. W. (Tubby)
Sets Drexel unit purchase 5-23, 482E2
BURNLEY 4th, James H.
ALPA Eastern probe request denied 3-23, 234B3
Gas mileage rule tightened 5-17, 482D3
BURNS, George
Gracie on best seller list 1-27, 76B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
BURNS, Kenneth C. (Jethro)
Dies 2-4, 100G2
BURNS, Mark R.
She-Devil released 12-8, 1001F3
BURNS, Pat
Canadiens lose Stanley Cup 5-14—5-25, 407B3
BURNS, Todd
A's win World Series 10-28, 828B1, F1
BURNS, William F.
ACDA successor named 3-27, 319G2
BURR, Jeff
Stepfather II released 11-3, 1002A1
BURRIDGE, Richard
Desert Orchid wins Cheltenham Gold Cup 3-16, 224F1
BURROUGHS, Derrick
Bills lose AFC title game 1-8, 23F3
BURROUGHS, Jackie
Wins Genie 3-22, 223A2
BURROUGHS Wellcome Co.—*See under WELLCOME PLC*
BURT, Richard R.
Confrmd as US START negotiator 6-14; resumes Geneva talks 6-19, bars 'Star Wars' link 6-20, 450G1, C2, G2-B3
BURTON Jr., Arthur Henry
Crashes in Nicaragua 3-26, deported 4-17, 309E1
BURTON, Mary
Arrested 8-30, 650C2
BURTON, Tim
Batman released 6-23, 564A1
BURUNDI, Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, 475A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253F2; 7-12, 713E2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Ivory ban opposed 10-16, 776F3
Wildlife Issues
Ivory ban opposed 10-16, 776F3
BUSCH Jr., August Anheuser
Dies 9-29, 756G2
BUSCHMANN Silva, Sergio
Detained 6-12—6-16; US bars extraditn, Sweden grants asylum 6-16, 542E1
BUSES—*See also TRANSPORTATION—Mass Transit*
Ill phone tax upheld by Sup Ct 1-10, 31G2
Calif town computer networked 2-21, 289C2
LA plans smog attack 3-17, 239D2
Schl buses found unsafe 3-28, 240E1
Disabled rights bill passes Sen 9-7, 673C1
Tex crash kills 20 9-21, 698A3
Drug-testing passes Sen 9-27, 780G2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nicaragua hikes prices 1-5, 39C2
Israel firm rpts debts 1-10, aid set 1-20, 96D3
Brazil fare hike set 1-14, 37C2
Poland strike ends 3-16, 204G1
Canada hijacker surrenders 4-7, 268D1-268B2
Mex workers fired 5-3, restructuring OKd 5-7, 470C2
London strike staged 6-21, 484B3; setld 7-12, 575B3
Israel crash kills 16 7-6, 490C2; Arab sentncd 10-30, 856G3
S Africa protest fizzles 8-28—8-31, 650B2
S Africa ends 'petty apartheid' 9-26—9-27, 769D3
Israel sentncs Arab terrorist 10-25, 857B1
Argentina hikes prices 12-10, 987C3
Australia crash kills 40 12-22, 988B1
BUSEY, Gary
Opposes helmet law 3-2, 152G2
BUSEY 4th, James B.
Suspends USAir pilot licenses 744F2
BUSH, Barbara (Mrs. George Herbert Walker)
At inaugural ceremony, festivities detailed 1-20, 41B1, 43A1, F1
In Canada, visits day-care cntr 2-10, 103E2
Forms literacy foundatn 3-6, 175G3
Dog gives birth 3-17, 208A3
Has thyroid treatmt 4-12, 272F2
Tax return released 4-12, 284F3
At pres power transfer mtg 4-18, 319E2
At 'Iowa' meml svc 4-24, 301C3
Lunches with Mulroneys 5-4, 316G1
In Eur 5-26—6-2, 394A2
In Poland 7-9—7-11, Hungary 7-11—7-13, 505D1, 506B1
Hosts UN Intl Literacy fete 9-8, 944B3
Hosts UN receptn 9-25, 719B2
BUSH, Frederick M.
At HUD fund abuse hearings 5-17, 379E1
HUD testimony continues 5-25, 6-29, 497B2
On HUD top lobbyist list 8-2, 602D1
Amb selectn defended 8-22, 640B3
Withdraws as Lux amb candidate 9-13, 695F2
BUSH, George Herbert Walker (U.S. president)
ABORTION & Birth Control
Addresses DC rally by phone 1-23, 44B1
Backs Sullivan 1-25, 64D1; says 'in sync' 1-27, 65A3
Backs Sup Ct decisn 7-3, 512D3
Threatens DC funds veto 8-2, 586G2
Seeks Medicaid compromise 10-13, vows veto 10-17, 780E3, 783E1
Vetoes Medicaid funds 10-21, sustained 10-25, 801B2-A3
Sees GOP women 11-14, 860C1
AGE & Aged Persons
Eyes Soc Sec claims 1-1, 5C3
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 86B1, D1; table 84B2
AGRICULTURE
Eyes farm-aid cuts 1-1, 5C3
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 86E3; table 84A2
Signs '90 funds 11-21, 890G2
APPOINTMENTS
Armacost, Japan amb (rptd) 2-13, 184B2
Armitage, state asst secy 2-28, 184G1; Army secy withdrawn 5-25, 419C2
Aronson, state asst secy 2-28, 194G1
Atwood, defns dep secy 1-25, 164G2
Baker, state secy confrmatn hearings 1-17—1-18, confrmd 1-25, 45A1, C1; sworn 1-27, 285D1
Baran, ethics panel 1-25, 43C3
Bell, ethics panel co-chrmn 1-25, 43A3
Bello, ethics panel 1-25, 43C3
Bennett, drug czar 1-12, 17G2, 18A1; confrmatn hearings 3-1—3-2, confrmd 3-9, 160B3; sworn 3-13, 285D1
Boskin, CEA chrmn confrmtn hearing 1-26, confrmd 2-2, 63F1, 65E1
Breeden, SEC chrmn 8-14, 604D3; confrmd 10-4, sworn 10-6, 784A3
Bromley, sci adviser 4-20, 327G3; confrmd 8-3, 668D2
Budd, US atty for Mass 3-30, 224C3
Burt, START negotiator confrmd 6-14, 450G2-B3
Bush, Lux amb withdrawal 9-13, 695F2
Cason, agri asst secy rejctd 11-17, 875B2
Catto, UK amb 1-6, 18E1
Cheney, defns secy 3-10; confrmatn hearing 3-14—3-16, confrmd 3-17, 180C1-F3; sworn 3-21, 285D1
Cohen, state asst secy 2-28, 184G1
Curley, France amb (rptd) 2-13, 184B2
Cutler, ethics panel 1-25, 43C3
Darman, OMB dir confrmatn hearings 1-19, 1-23, confrmd 1-25, 45A1, F1-A2; sworn 1-27, 285D1
Derwinski, vets secy 3-2, 142F1; sworn 3-15, 285D1
Dole, labor secy confrmatn hearing 1-19, confrmd 1-25, 45A1, A2; sworn 1-30, 285D1
Eagleburger, state dep secy 1-6, 18C1; confrmd 3-17, 285B1
Engeleiter, SBA dir 1-25, 184F1
Erlenborn, Legal Svc bd 11-30, 971F1
Fielding, ethics panel 1-25, 43C3
Frohnmayer, NEA chrmn confrmd 9-29, 740F2
Gelb, USIA dir 1-25, 184F1
Gregg, S Korea amb 1-6, 18E1; confrmatn hearings 5-12, 6-15, Sen com OKs 6-20, 480F3; confrmd 9-12, 695E3
Hall, Legal Svc bd 11-30, 971F1
Hills, US trade rep confrmatn hearing 1-27, confrmd 1-31, 63F1, 64A2; sworn 2-6, 285D1
Kean, Points of Light chrmn 10-23, 874D2
Kelly, state asst secy 2-28, 184G1
Kemp, HUD secy confrmtn hearings 1-27, confrmd 2-2, 63F1, 64F2; sworn 2-13, 285D1
Kimmitt, state undersecy 2-2, 184E1
Lehman, arms control dir 3-27, 319G2
Lucas, asst atty gen 2-24, 184C1; confrmatn hearing 7-19, Sen com rejcts 8-1, 570D3-571G1
Lujan, interior secy confirmatn hearing 1-26, confrmd 2-2, 63F1, 64E3; sworn 2-8, 285D1
Malek, econ summit dir 9-9, 696D1
McLucas, SEC enforcemt chief 12-26, 973D1
Morales, Energy asst secy 4-12, 514E1
Mosbacher, commerce secy confrmatn hearing 1-24, confrmd 1-31, 63F1, 64E1; sworn 2-3, 285D1
Negroponte, Mex amb (rptd) 2-13, 184B2; Sen com OKs 6-8, confrmd 6-14, 481D1
Newman, OPM dir 1-25, 184E1
Novello, Surgeon Gen 10-17, 783C2
Porter, domestic policy chief 1-11, 18G1
Powell, Jt Chiefs chrmn 8-10, 590G1; confrmd 9-21, 838B2

Reilly, EPA admin confrmatn hearing 1-31, confrmd 2-2, 63F1, 65A1
Roskens, AID dir 11-1, 852C1
Schmitt, ethics panel 1-25, 43C3
Secchia, Italy amb (rptd) 2-13, 184B2; confrmd 6-21, 481F1
Sembler, Australia amb (rptd) 2-13, 184B2; confrmd 10-7, 783F1
Sikes, FCC chrmn confrmd 8-4, 684F1
Silverman, Barbados amb deferred 11-18, 875E2
Skinner, transportatn secy confrmatn hearings 1-25; confrmd 1-31, sworn 2-6, 160D3
Starr, solicitor gen 2-1, 184D1; confrmd 5-18, 481G1
Stello, Energy bomb chief 6-21, 514E1; confrmatn held over 11-22, 906G3-907C1
Sullivan, health secy abortn controversy 1-23—1-31, 63E1, F3; Sen com OKs 2-23, 123D1-A2; confrmd 3-1, 142E1, B2; sworn 3-10, 285E1
Thompson, NASA dep admin 4-12, 305D1
Thurman, US Southn Cmnd chief 7-20, 734A1
Tomsen, Afghan rebel envoy 4-5, 307D2
Tower, defns secy confrmatn hearing 1-25—2-1; 2-2, 63E1, G1-D3; 2-8, 108E2; 2-23, 122C1-123D1; Sen debates 3-2, 141D1-142A1; rejcts 3-9, 158C1-F3
Truly, NASA admin 4-12, 305B1
Walters, W Ger amb 1-6, 18D1
Watkins, energy secy 1-12, 17G2, E3; confrmd 3-1, 142E1, A2; sworn 3-9, 285E1
Wilkey, ethics panel co-chrmn 1-25, 43A3
Woolsey, ethics panel 1-25, 43C3
Yeutter, agri secy confrmatn hearing 2-2, confrmd 2-8, 108G1; sworn 2-16, 285E1
Zappala, Spain amb (rptd) 2-13, 184B2; confrmd 10-3, 783G1

ARMAMENTS
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 84C1, C3; text 86A2, G2, table 84A2
Seeks Cuba/Nicaragua shipmts halt 3-24, 210F1
Cheney sees 'Star Wars' oversell 3-28, 237E1
Urges Lance missile compromise 4-17, 274A2
Nunn warns vs Midgetman abandonmt 4-19, Aspin assailed by Dem caucus 4-26, 304A1
MX/Midgetman compromise, 'Star Wars' budget cut revealed 4-23, 303B3
Budget cuts outlined 4-25, 303B2
Lobbies for 2-missile plan 6-20, 450B3
Lobbies sens on '90 budget 7-24, Reagan clout compared 7-27, 568F3, 569A1
'90 defns authrzn passes House, priorities rejctd 7-27, 568B2
'90 authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 586F3
'90 appropriatn passes House 8-4, 587B2
Signs '90 defns spending 11-21, 890F1

ARTS & Culture
Proposes Poland cultural cntrs 7-10, 505E2

AWARDS & Honors
Honors Pepper 5-25, 408F3
Presents Medals of Freedom 7-6, 528A3
Gives Walesa Freedom Medal 11-13, 895D2
Awards Natl Medal of Arts 11-17, 893F3

BANKS & Banking
Proposes depositor user fee 1-25, 44D2-45A1
Reassures S&L depositors 1-27, 65E2, G2
Unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6; 4 S&Ls seized 2-7, bailouts suspended 2-8, 88B1-89A1
Thrift rescue cost revised 2-23, 124G3-125E2
Backs Brady debt plan 3-14, 179E1
Thrift bailout passes Sen 4-19, 283D1; House 6-15, 455F2
Thrift seizures rptd 6-14, 456C3
Signs thrift bailout 8-9, 584C2
Addresses IMF/World Bank mtg 9-27, 786C3

BLACK Americans
Lauds King 1-16, 33G1
Approval rating rptd 2-17, 161B1
Addresses Urban League 8-8, 622G2

BUDGET & Spending Programs
Backs OMB forecast 1-4, eyes cuts 1-6, 5A3
Lauds Reagan proposals 1-9, 13G2
CEA issues '88 econ rpt 1-10, 19A2
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16G3
Inaugural address 1-20, 41B2; text 42C2, E2
Inaugural doubts polled 1-20, 43B2, D2
Sees Cong ldrs, asks mtgs 1-24, 44F1
Vows deficit cuts 2-2, 82B2
Group of 7 accepts deficit target 2-2—2-3, 120E1
Submits '90 proposals 2-9, 83E2-84C3; text 85A1-87A3, table 84A2; Dems rebut 2-9, 84D3
Dems score proposals 2-10, 'team' lobbies 2-12—12-14, 107B1-G2
Delays strategic missile funds decisn 2-14, 163D3
Stumps in SC 2-15, Mo 2-17; sees cong ldrs 2-21, 161F2
Dems eye Gramm-Rudman cuts 2-21—2-22, 161A3-C3
Laments discount rate rise 2-25, 142E3
Study panel issues rpt 3-1, 3-1, 161B2
Urges deficit actn 3-17, 198D2, E2
Sets cong pact 4-14, 281B3-282E1
'90 defns cuts outlined 4-25, 303A2
'90 compromise clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358D2-359A1
Signs debt ceiling 8-7, 890G2; 11-8, 858B2
Signs continued funding res 9-29, 780G1
Signs $16 bln Gramm-Rudman cut 10-16, 779C3
'91 defns spending limits rptd 12-7—12-11, 969F3
Signs '90 budget reconciliatn 12-19, 966F3-967A1

BUSINESS & Industry
OKs Monsanto unit sale 2-7, 145A2

CABINET & White House Staff
Teeter declines staff post 1-9, 18F1
Members listed 1-20, 256A3; 7-12, 716A3
Drug czar, CIA dir, UN amb excluded 1-25, 45B2-C3
Backs pay hike 1-27, 65E2, C3
Members sworn 1-27—3-21, 285C1
Gray corp income rptd 2-3, quits Summit 2-6, 109C1
Signs pay hike bar 2-7, 87B1
Baker sets stock divestiture 2-14, 108D3-109B1
Japan FSX deal sparks rift 2-14—3-15, 195D1-A2
Lobbies for Tower 2-28, 142A1
Denies policy drift 3-7, 160G1
Gray blasts contra accord 3-25, rebuked 3-26—3-27, 210G2-211A1
Sullivan severnc pay set 3-29, 224G2
Asset disclosure tightened 4-12, 264F2
Fitzwater mocks Gorbachev 5-16, admits 'frustratn' 5-17, 371A3
Hills testifies in HUD scandal 6-27, 497E2
GOP right kills Justice, HHS nominatns 7-6, 7-7, 537B1, E1*
Proposes pay hike 7-7, 536G2
Amb selectns defended 8-22, 640G2-C3
Faulted on fed vacancies 9-6, 695A2
Hails record female apptmts 10-8, 783A2
Affirms 'confidnc' in Webster 10-16, 782D3
Signs '90 funds 11-3, 872B2, 890A3
Endorses pay hike 11-15, 873E1

CIVIL Rights
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 85B2
Backs Lucas as asst atty gen 4-25, 337F2; Sen com rejcts 8-1, 570D3-571G1
Backs Sup Ct rulings 6-27, 476A3

CONGRESSIONAL Relations
Opens 101st Cong 1-4, 5E1
Plans budget consultatns 1-4, 5B3
Inaugural address 1-20, 41C2; text 42E2, G2
Sees ldrs, asks budget mtgs 1-24, 44F1
Backs pay hike 1-27, 65E2, C3
Wright shelves covert-actn notice 1-31, 123E3
Signs pay hike bar 2-7, 87B1
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 83G3, 84D3; text 85B1, F1, 86G3; Dems rebut 2-9, 84F3
Sees ldrs on budget 2-21, 161G2
Lobbies for Tower 2-28, 142A1
Denies policy drift 3-7, 160G1
Gingrich elected GOP whip 3-22, 199G1
Bipartisan contra accord signed 3-24, 209F2
Proposes ethics legis 4-12, 264A2
Sets '90 budget pact 4-14, 281B3-282E1
Proposes pay hike 6-29, 498F1
Gets de Klerk mtg plea 7-18, 598C3
Lobbies sens on '90 defns budget 7-24, Reagan clout compared 7-27, 568F3, 569A1
Briefs ldrs on Higgins hanging 7-28, 566C1
Eulogizes Leland 8-13, Smith 8-15, 600E1
Faulted on fed vacancies 9-6, 695A2
Pledges covert-actn notice 10-27, 862C1
Endorses pay hike 11-15, 873E1
Signs '90 funds 11-21, 890G2

CORRUPTION & Ethics Issues
Stresses pub svc 1-23—1-26, names ethics panel 1-25, 43A3-E3
Stresses ethics in govt 1-27, 65E2, F2
Ethics panel issues rpt 3-10, 183D3-184C1
Proposes ethics legis 4-12, 264A2
Aide admits HUD fund role 5-20, 379F1
HUD scandal widens 5-25—6-22, 477E1
Vows HUD scandal 'clean up' 6-27, 476B3, C3

COURTS & Legal System
Backs pay hike 1-27, 65E2, C3
Signs pay hike bar 2-7, 87B1
Endorses pay hike 11-15, 873E1
Signs '90 funds 11-21, 890F2

CRIME & Civil Disorders
Inaugural address 1-20, 41A2; text 42B2
Semiautomatic imports banned 3-14, 183B1
Shifts semiautomatic stance 3-17—3-25, import ban expanded 4-5, 235D3-236C1
Voices DC drug concern 3-23, 241B3
Unveils anti-crime plan 5-15, 360E3-361A2

DEFENSE & Armed Forces
Pentagon issues terrorism rpt 1-10, 53D3
Strategic panel issues rpt 2-3, 164A1
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 83E2, 84A1, C1; text 86B2, table 84A2
Delays strategic missile funds decisn 2-14, 163D3
Sees von Weizsaecker 2-24, 138D1
Sets '90 budget pact 4-14, 281F3
Offers USS Iowa condolences 4-19, 280F1
MX/Midgetman compromise, 'Star Wars' budget cut revealed 4-23, 303B3
Leads 'Iowa' meml svc 4-24, 301A3
Budget cuts outlined 4-25, 303B2
NATO missile rift unresolved 5-5, 331B3
Sends troops to Panama 5-11, 330G1
Regrets Crowe retiremt 7-2, 515B3
Lobbies sens on '90 budget 7-24, Reagan clout compared 7-27, 568F3, 569A1
Sets Leb strike plan 8-3, 583A1
Names Powell Jt Chiefs chrmn 8-10, 590G1
Signs '90 mil constructn spending 11-10, 890D2
Jt Chiefs rejct Eur force reductn 11-19, 875F1
Signs '90 defns spending 11-21, 890F1
'91 spending limits rptd 12-7—12-11, 969F3
Bars A-arms cmnd flight halt 12-15, 970D3

DEPRESSED & Disaster Areas
Declares Hurricane Hugo disaster 9-22, 9-26; visits SC, defends response 9-29, 722C2, F2, G2
Signs Hurricane Hugo aid 9-29, 780G1
Declares Calif quake disaster 10-18, visits San Fran 10-20, 773D2
Signs San Fran quake aid 10-26, 802C2-G2
Declares Huntsville tornado disaster 11-17, 877G2

DISARMAMENT & Arms Control
Nunn/Nitze score policy 5-2—5-3, 314C1
Rues tactical arms talks call 5-3, 314A1
Backs chem-arms sanctns 5-4, 451B3
Revives 'open skies' 5-12, 331G2
Moscow assails policy speech 5-16, answers critics 5-21, 5-24, 371G1-A3
NATO missile rift unresolved 5-16—5-21; SNF talks conceded 5-19, reactn 5-19—5-20, 371E3-372E1
Proposes Eur troop/arms cut, spurs SNF compromise 5-29; Shevardnadze responds 5-30—5-31, 393A1-394A2
Gorbachev hails troop-cut plan 6-12, 434A3, 435B1
Offers mobile ICBM shift 6-20, 450B3
Rejcts Gorbachev missile-cut talks 7-6, 489D1
Sovts doubt CFE timetable 7-11, Baker defends 7-12, 546G2-B3
Eur forces plan presented at CFE 7-13, 546G1
Sees Shevardnadze, gets Gorbachev concessns 9-21; Baker solidifies 9-22—9-23, 718F1, E2-719F1
Chem arms offer disclosed to Shevardnadze 9-22—9-23, 719D1
At UN, offers 80% chem arms cut 9-25; lauds Shevardnadze response 9-26, 717A1, F2, 719A2
'Open skies' proposal backed by Shevardnadze 9-26, 717E2
Malta summit held 12-2—12-3, briefs NATO ldrs 12-4, 901B1, G1-A2, 902B1, A2; for details, see MALTA Summit

ECONOMY
CEA issues '88 rpt 1-10, 19A2
Disputes Greenspan assessmt 1-25, 47G2
Greenspan defends interest hikes 1-31, 66A3
Fed monetary policy rpt issued 2-21, 143B1
Assesses Feb producer prices 3-17, 198D2
At Paris 7-natn summit 7-14—7-16, 529B1, 530D2
'89-90 forecast revised 7-17, 535G2

EDUCATION
Inaugural lunch held 1-18, 43E1
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 83F2, E3, 84F1; text 85D2, F2-A3, 86E3, table 84B2
Vs tuitn tax credit 3-29, 239C3
Presents schl plan 4-5, 239E2
Addresses Tex A&M commencemt 5-12, 331E2
Addresses Boston U, Coast Guard Acad commencemts 5-21, 5-24, 371C2, F2
Unveils volunteer plan 6-22, 498B2
Sets gov summit 7-31, 606A2
Airs drug plea in schls 9-12, 672D3
Signs '90 funds 11-21, 890B1
Vetoes China student waiver 11-30, 891F2

ENERGY
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 83E2, 84D1, G1; text 86A1, table 84A2
Asks natl plan 7-26, 552D1
Signs '90 funds 9-29, 762A3

ENVIRONMENT & Pollution
NAS presses 'agenda' 1-5, 156C3
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84G1, C3; text 85F3-86B1, table 84A2
Vows Canada acid rain pact 2-10, 103F2-B3
Sees Mitterrand 2-23, 138C1
Backs CFC ban 3-3, 146D3
Plans toxic waste export curbs 3-22, 232D2
Sends Alaska spill observers 3-28, bars cleanup role 3-30, 213D1, E2
Alaska spill inaction scored 4-4, 234E1
Vows Alaska cleanup aid 4-7, 261A2
Sees Mulroney 5-4, 316G1
'Greenhouse' treaty oppositn scored 5-9, relents 5-12, 376D3
Gets Alaska spill rpt 5-18, 378D2
Bans ivory imports 6-5, 437G2
Unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441C1-B3
Mitchell/Mulroney talks 6-28, 501A2
Offers Poland, Hungary aid 7-10, 7-12, 505E2, 506F2
Clean-air plan faulted 7-17, 619F1
Submits clean air bill 7-21, 551E1-F2
Warns Exxon on Alaska cleanup 7-28, 571B3
Sets 10-yr atmospheric resrch progrm 8-31, 966F1
Skips Alaska visit 9-18, 690A3
Car emissn rules tightened by House panel 10-2, 739G3
Proposes pesticide law revisn 10-26, 802E3-803E1
Defends global warming policy 11-7, 871A2
Signs '90 budget reconciliatn 12-19, 967E1

EXECUTIVE Orders
Latin mil directive 9-10, 672B3

FAMILIES & Family Life
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84E1; text 85B2, 86C1

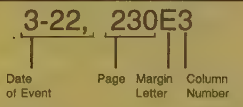
FOREIGN Aid
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 84A2
Offers Poland aid pkg 4-17, 273A1
Offers Poland aid 7-10, Hungary 7-12, 505A1-506G2
'90 appropriatn passes House 7-21, 587G2-E3
Unveils Andean antidrug funds 9-5, 665F2, D3, 656E1; signs aid authrzn 12-13, 953F2, 967B2
Debates Poland aid hike 9-7—9-13, doubles food pkg 9-14, 670E1
Addresses IMF/World Bank mtg 9-27, backs aid hike 10-4, 786C3, D3
Yugo asks loan aid 10-13, 986A1
Offers Sovts econ advisers 10-16, 786D2
Signs '90 funds 11-21, 888F3
Signs Eximbank, other aid authrzns 12-19, 967C2

FOREIGN Policy (Afghanistan)
Extends rebel aid 2-15, rejcts Sovt cease-fire 2-16, 102D1
Gorbachev urges rebel aid halt 2-17, 119D1
Names rebel envoy 4-5, 307D2
Pell faults policy 10-1, 766A3

FOREIGN Policy (Africa)
Angola rebel aid vow rptd 1-12, 169B3
Reviews S Africa policy 5-8—6-30; sees clerics 5-18, Sisulu 6-30, 502F2-G3, 503A1
Sees Zaire pres 6-29, 599A2
De Klerk mtg opposed 7-18, invite declined 7-19, 598C3
Lauds de Klerk electn win 9-7, 649G2
Sees Zaire pres 10-4, Angola rebel ldr 10-5, 759G1, D3, E3
On S Africa-Israel missile rpt 10-28, 816D2

FOREIGN Policy (Asia)
Phones Bhutto 1-23, 43G3
Phones Gandhi 1-23, 43G3
Pak A-bomb concerns rptd 1-28, 97E3
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 86C3
Sees Aquino, pledges aid 2-24, 138C1
Sees Bhutto, discusses Afghan 2-24, 138D1
Visits S Korea, scores protectnism 2-27, 137B1, 138E2
Sees Cambodia rebel ldr 3-13, 277D3
Sees Bhutto 6-6, 471A1
Cambodia rebel aid passes Sen 7-21, 588E1
Reaffirms S Korea troop commitmt 7-24, 630C2
Sets PI base talks 9-27, 738A2
Certifies Pak A-free status 10-12, 793C1
Sees Roh 10-17, 793E2

HOW TO USE



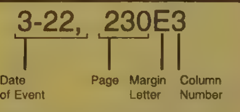
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Sees Aquino 11-9, 867D2
Vs UK/HK boat people ouster 11-24, 888A2
OKs US air cover in PI coup 12-1, 903C3
FOREIGN Policy (Australia)
Sees Hawke 6-26, 560C1
FOREIGN Policy (Canada)
Vows more summits 1-12, 22C3
Sees Mulroney in Ottawa 2-10, 103C2; DC 5-4, 316C1, F1
Mulroney/Mitchell acid rain talks 6-28, 501A2
Sees Mulroney in Maine 8-30—8-31, 655G1-B3
FOREIGN Policy (China)
Denies 'playing China card' 1-27, 65E3
Visits 2-25—2-27; sees Li 2-25, Deng 2-26, 137B1, 138E1-E2
Beijing warns vs meddling 3-20, 246A1
Backs protesters 5-21, 370D3
Sees parlt chrmn 5-23, 370F2
Deplores crackdown, sets sanctns 6-5, 411B3-412A1
Backs pro-democracy demands 6-8, 419D1
Suspends contacts 6-20, 450B1
Silent on executns 6-21, 449E1
Affirms ties 6-27, 476B3
Sanctns pass House 6-29, 511F1
Notes 'agonizing' chngs 7-10, 505A2
Deng crackdown 'mistakes' admissn rptd 10-16, 845E2
Sees Nixon on visit 11-5, 845C3, 846C1
Vetoes student waiver 11-30, 891F2
Defends secret envoy visit 12-11, 938C2
OKs satellite sale 12-19, 952F3
FOREIGN Policy (Eastern Europe)
Hails Poland liberalizatn 4-17, 273A1, C1; 5-27, 394C3
Plans Hungary, Poland aid 6-27, 476B3
Urges Poland troop exit 7-3, Gorbachev scorns 7-5—7-6, 489B1, G1-A2
Poland delays pres vote 7-5, 498F2
In Poland 7-9—7-11, offers aid 7-10, 505A1-506E1
In Hungary 7-11—7-13, offers aid 7-12, 505A1, 506F1-G2
Backs EC aid coordinatn 7-15, 529A2
Lifts PC export curbs 7-18, 567A2
Affrms Poland 'support' 8-24, 613E2
Bulgaria amb recalled in Turk protest 8-29, 642C1
Debates Poland aid hike 9-7—9-13, doubles food pkg 9-14, 670E1
Sees Yugo premr 10-13, 985G3
Wary on Krenz 10-18, 786C1
Sees reforms'irreversible', gets Gorbachev cable 11-10; plays down Malta summit 11-15, 853G1
Sees Walesa, awards Freedom Medal 11-13, 895D2
Hails Czechs eased travel curbs 11-14, 865D1
Thanksgiving address 11-22, 886A2
Thatcher hails policy 11-24, 888A1
Briefs NATO on Malta summit 12-4, 902A2
Welcomes Romania revolutn 12-22, 958C2
FOREIGN Policy (Europe)
Backs Kohl chem arms commitmt 1-13, 11E1
Phones Thatcher 1-23, 43F3
Phones Kohl, regrets media criticism 1-23, 43F3, G3
Phones De Mita 1-23, 43G3
Sees Mitterrand, discusses Mideast 2-23, 138C1
Sees von Weizsaecker, discusses defns 2-24, 138D1
Sees Howe, urges Lance missile compromise 4-17, 274A2
W Berlin visit disputed 4-27, 300A1
Sees Norway premr 5-3, 314B1
Phones Kohl, NATO missile rift unresolved 5-5, 331B3; 5-16, 371E3
Sees Stoltenberg 5-18, 371E3
Sees Mitterrand, Dumas 5-20—5-21, 372C1
Visits Italy 5-26—5-28, amb selectn draws fire 5-26, 394A3
Visits W Ger, sees Kohl 5-30—5-31; challngs Gorbachev 5-31, 394A2
In UK, sees Thatcher; reaffirms 'spec relatnship' 6-1—6-2, 394E2
W Ger polls/Gorbachev welcome compared 6-6—6-14, 434D3, 435D2
At Paris 7-natn summit 7-14—7-16, 529B1-530G2
Visits Netherlands 7-17, 530A3
Backs mil cooperatn, urges indep A-arms upgrade 7-17, 530C3
Backs Austria EC entry 7-17, 557D3
Sees Gonzalez 10-19, 820A3
Confers with Kohl 10-23, backs Ger reunificatn 10-24; gets thanks 11-8, 831E1, G1-A2
Hails Berlin Wall opening, cautns on Ger reunificatn 11-9, 829C2
Kohl calls 11-11, 863E3
Giscard urges Europn mtg on E Ger 11-11—11-12, 864E1
Hosts Thatcher at Camp David, Mitterrand mtg set 11-24, 887G3-888B2
In Malta; sees Adami, Tabone 12-1, 901C1
Sees NATO ldrs on Malta summit, Ger reunificatn, EC 12-4; reassures Thatcher 12-5, 901C1, 902A2-F2
Sees Mitterrand 12-16, 951F2-B3
FOREIGN Policy (Japan)
Sets Hirohito funeral plans 1-10, 12D1
Gets trade gap warning 1-17, 53C3
Phones Takeshita, invites to US 1-23, 43F3, 44A1
Sees Takeshita in DC 2-2, 82E1-C2
In Tokyo for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-25, sees Takeshita 2-23, 137B1, 138C1
Nakasone cancels US trip 2-28, 173G1
Amazon hwy projct dropped 3-3, 156G3
OKs FSX compromise 3-21, Cong balks 3-22, 194D3-195C2
OKs FSX pact 4-28, 314F2-315A2
FSX rejectn blocked in Sen 5-16, 360B2
Gets FSX deal 6-7, 461D1
Vetoes FSX curbs 7-31, 640D2; upheld by Sen 9-13, 674A1
Sees Kaifu 9-1, 655D1
FOREIGN Policy (Latin America)
Central Amer summit delayed 1-9, rescheduled 1-18, 26B3
Phones Alfonsin 1-23, 43G3
El Salvador rebels seek support 1-23, 72A3
Quayle visits Venez 2-1—2-2, El Salvador 2-3, 81B3
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 86A3
Doubts contra accord 2-16, 102D3, 103A2-B2
Apptmt vacuum scored 2-17, 2-28, policy drift denied 3-7, 160D2-G2
Amazon hwy projct dropped 3-3, 156G3
Seek contra nonlethal aid 3-13—3-23, signs bipartisan accord 3-24; const issues disputed 3-25—3-27, 209F2-211A1
Chrgs Cuba peace pact violatn 3-24, 210F1
Sees El Salvador pres 4-7, 406E1
Signs contra nonlethal aid 4-18, 309E1
Extends Nicaragua trade embargo 4-21, 309D1
Congratulates Rodriguez 5-2, 326G3
Gets Sovt/Nicaragua arms cutoff vow 5-16, 374E2
Urges Cuba reforms 6-28, 532F1
Vs El Salvador '90 aid limit 6-29, 588A1
Sees Salinas in Paris 7-14, 530E1
Cuba drug cooperatn disputed 7-18—8-7, 681F3-682D1
Vs contra demobilizatn accord 8-7, 581B1, 582D1
Backs Colombia drug crackdown, bars mil role 8-22—8-23, 615C1
Sets Colombia mil aid 8-25, hedges on 'covert actn' 8-28; holds policy mtg 8-29, 634C3, 635A1, F1, C2
Colombia mil aid arrives 8-31—9-5, 652B3
Unveils Andean antidrug funds 9-5, 655F2, D3, 656E1; signs aid authrzn 12-13, 953F2, 967B2
Proposes Nicaragua electn aid 9-9—9-15; compromise pkg clears Cong 10-4, 10-17, signs 10-21, 824F3-825B1
Signs drug war directive 9-10, 672B3
Sends troops to St Croix 9-20, 686G2
Sees Menem 9-27, 737G1
Sees Barco, vows coffee/drug war aid 9-28, 728B3
Sees Salinas 10-1; signs trade, other pacts 10-3, 768C3-769A1
At CR summit 10-27—10-28; sees Ortega 10-27, Chamorro 10-28, 813C1, D2, 814D2
Sends El Salvador hotel siege rescue team 11-21—11-22, 870B3
Assails Salvador/Sovt rebel arms aid 12-2; sees Nicaragua, Cuba roles 12-3, 901B2, 902A1
Asks El Salvador 'justice' for religious worker 12-12, 990E3
Admits Nicaragua emb raid 'screw-up' 12-30, 961C1
FOREIGN Policy (Libya)
Qaddafi asks talks 1-7, 11D2
Chem plant strike discounted 1-8, 11F2
Qaddafi seeks visit 1-27, 80G2
FOREIGN Policy (Middle East)
Inaugural address 1-20, 41G2
Phones Mubarak 1-23, 43G3
Arafat drops DC invite 1-26, 301A1
Hedges on Arafat talks 1-27, 65G3
Poohs Sovt role 2-21, Shevardnadze chides 2-23, 118E2, D3
Denies policy drift 3-7, 160D2
Sees Israeli forgn min 3-13, 177F1
Marks Camp David accord 3-25, 211E2
Sees Mubarak, vs occupatn 4-3; sees Shamir, backs electn plan 4-6, 229E1
Rejcts Israel duty-free curbs 4-13, 300G3
Mulls UN Leb role 4-18, sees delegatn 4-21, 373E3
Sees Hussein 4-19, cites progress 4-20, 274B3, 275A1
Baker warns vs PLO WHO entry 5-1, 373C1
Sends letter to Arab summit 5-24, 398C1
On Khomeini death 6-4, 413A3
Conditns Iran ties 6-8, 419F1
Seeks PLO talks compromise 7-20, 550A1
Scores Israeli abductn, Higgins hanging 7-28—7-31; takes diplomatic, mil steps 8-1—8-2, 565B1, B2, 566C1, A3
Initiates Leb hostage moves 8-3; hails Iran offer 8-4, bars 'quid pro quo' 8-9, 582C3, 583B1, G1
Urges Iran hostage 'signal' 8-15, 616A1
OKs Leb emb closure 9-6, 653E3
Sees Peres/Arens 9-25, Mubarak 10-2, 736A1, D1, C2
Israelis seek Mrs Pollard release 10-5, 777F2
On Israel/S Africa missile rpt 10-28, 816D2
Links Iran assets release, Leb hostages 11-7, 832G3, 833D1
Invites Shamir 11-9, meets 11-15, 856A1, F1
Assails Leb pres assassinatn 11-22, 869D2
Arafat message rptd 11-22, 927D3
Arab League asks summit focus 11-29—11-30, 927E3
FOREIGN Policy (NATO)
Hails Mulroney 5-4, 316A2
Missile rift unresolved 5-16—5-21; SNF talks conceded 5-19, reactn 5-19—5-20, 371E3-372E1
At NATO summit, proposes troop/arms cut 5-29—5-30, 393A1-C2, 394A1-A2
FOREIGN Policy (Panama)
Covert aid disputed 4-22—5-10, 330B1-E1
Chrgs electn fraud 5-9; sends troops, recalls envoy 5-11, 329B1, G1
Troops arrive 5-12—5-14; amb leaves 5-15, agencies close 5-18, 356C3
Urges Noriega overthrow 5-13, 356F2
Phones oppositn ldr 5-16, 357B1
Reaffirms Noriega stance 6-8, 419A2
Rejcts ties 8-31, tightens sanctns 9-1—9-4, 650D3
Vows Noriega ouster 8-31, 651B3
Coup bid fails 10-3, US response scored 10-3—10-5; Noriega sets crackdown 10-5, 733A1-734F2
Coup response analyzed 10-6—10-12, guidelines set 10-11—10-13, 758F1-759B1
Defends coup response 10-13, 783A1
Sees oppositn ldr 10-28, 814D2
Denounces US ofcr killing 12-18, 942C1, G1
Orders invasn; cong, forgn reactn 12-20, 941A1-E2, 942E1-943D1
Lauds invasn 12-21, sends extra troops 12-22, 959F3
Hails Noriega surrender, denies CIA 'concern' 12-27, 960C3
Admits Nicaragua emb raid 'screw-up' 12-30, 961C1
FOREIGN Policy (Persian Gulf)
Iran seeks 'goodwill' 1-22—1-28, asks airbus compensatn 1-28, 105G2-B3
Iran rejcts hostage plea 1-28, 105B3
Warns Iran on Rushdie affair 2-21, 118A1
FOREIGN Policy (United Nations)
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 86G2
Leb peace role mulled 4-18, 373E3
Addresses Assemb 9-25, 717A1-F2, 719A2, B2
FOREIGN Policy (USSR)
Kissinger delivers message to Gorbachev 1-18, 55F3
Inaugural address 1-20, 41F2; text 42B3
Phones Gorbachev 1-23, 43E3
Rpts policy review 1-27, 65E3
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 86F2
Sees Harvard expert, gets Gorbachev ouster theory 2-12, 202B2
Poohs Mideast peace role 2-21, Shevardnadze chides 2-23, 118E2, D3
Chrgs Central Amer peace pact violatn 3-24, asks Gorbachev cooperatn 3-30, 210F1, G1
Gets Gorbachev A-sub 'assurnc' 4-8, 258D3
Issues E Eur challng 4-17, 273B2
Backs Gorbachev reforms 4-30, 331D3, G3
Backs wheat sale 5-2, 345F3
Baker delivers note to Gorbachev 5-11, 331D1
Outlines Sovt policy 5-12, 331D2
Proposes trade/emigratn deal 5-12, 331A3
Moscow assails E-W policy speech 5-16, answers critics 5-21, 5-24, 371G1-A3
Gets Nicaragua arms cutoff vow 5-16, 374E2
Sees post-cold war era 5-26, 394C3
Challngs Gorbachev 5-31, 394D2
Lauds reforms 6-8, 419E1
Urges Poland troop exit 7-3, Gorbachev scorns 7-5—7-6, 489B1, G1-A2
Calls econ summit bid 'premature' 7-15, 529A2
Regrets Bloch spy probe 7-24, 554A2
Lifts PC export curbs 7-25, 567A2
Hails Gorbachev on Poland 8-23, 613F2
Shevardnadze blasts stall 9-11, 718A2
Sees Yeltsin 9-12, 916B3
Cautious on Gorbachev reforms 9-15, 718B2, C2
Sees Shevardnadze, '90 Gorbachev summit set 9-21, 718E1, E2-D3
Optimistic on ties 9-25, 717E1
Mediterranean summit set 10-31, 814B3-815C1
Sees reforms'irreversible', gets Gorbachev cable 11-10; plays down Malta summit 11-15, 853G1
Thanksgiving address 11-22, 886A2
Malta summit held 12-2—12-3, 901A1-902C1; for details, see MALTA Summit
Gorbachev sees Cold War end 12-3, 910B1, F2
Quayle denies rift 12-10, 983E2
Mourns Sakharov 12-15, 983C2
FOREIGN Trade
Gets Japan deficit warning 1-17, 53B3
OKs Monsanto unit W Ger sale 2-7, 145A2
Assesses Chile grape import ban 3-17, 194B3
Rejcts Israel duty-free curbs 4-13, 300G3
Reaffirms open mkt policy, cabt split rptd 5-1, 335B2
Backs Sovt wheat sale 5-2, 345F3
Declares unfair trader natns, orders talks 5-25, 396A3, 397G1
Bans ivory imports 6-5, 437G2
Offers Hungary favored-natn status 7-12, 506C2
Lifts PC export curbs 7-18, 567A2
Extends steel quotas 7-25, 567A1
Backs Colombia expanded ties 9-28, 728D3
Backs Sovt Jackson-Vanik waiver, GATT role 12-2, 901A2
Signs steel quotas 12-12, 967A2
GUNS & Gun Control
Vs semiautomatic ban 2-16, 2-21, 127C3
Rejects semiautomatic curbs 9-15, 697F2
HOUSING
Inaugural address 1-20, 41A2; text 42B2
Inaugural doubts polled 1-20, 43B2
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84D2; text 86D1, table 84A2
Unveils volunteer plan 6-22, 498B2
Vows HUD scandal 'clean up' 6-27, 476B3, C3
Signs '90 funds 11-9, 890A3
Unveils $4.2 bln plan 11-10, 859E2
Signs HUD reform 12-15, 967B2
HUMAN Rights
Quayle warns El Salvador 2-3, 82A1
Proposes Sovt trade/emigratn deal 5-12, 331A3
IMMIGRATION & Refugees
Proposes Sovt trade/emigratn deal 5-12, 331A3
Offers Hungary trade privileges 7-12, 506C2
Signs nurse immigratn 12-18, 967B2
INAUGURATION
Festivities 1-18—1-22, 42G3
Sworn 1-20, 41A1
Address sees 'new breeze' 1-20, 41F1, 42F3; text 42A1
INTELLIGENCE Issues
Covert-actn notice shelved by House 1-31, 123E3
CIA seeks coup rule reforms, backs Webster 10-16, 782A3, D3
Pledges Cong covert-actn notice 10-27, 862C1
Signs '90 CIA funds 11-30, 890E2
Gorbachev secret info 'gesture' rptd 12-4, 902C1
Signs agent liability 12-7, 967A2
IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal
Hails North reduced chrgs 1-6, 4E2
North subpoena quashed 1-30, 66E1
Documt details role 4-6, bars comment 4-7, 281F1, E2
Denies Honduran 'quid pro quo' 5-4, 316F2, 317C2
'3d-party' fund transfers barred by Sen 7-21, 588A2
Poindexter seeks notes 9-6, 676G2
Poindexter subpoena rejctd 10-24, 838G2
LABOR
Sees Teamsters ldrs 1-17, 181D2
Backs 2-tier min wage 1-27, 65C3
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 85E2; table 84B2
Bars Eastern strike role 3-3, 3-7, 159F1
Unveils min wage plan 3-3, 182A1
Min wage hike passes House 3-23, Sen 4-12, 260F1
Signs whistleblower protectn 4-10, 264G2
Urges cooperatn 4-18, 341C1
Min wage veto threatened 5-17, 360E2, G2, B3
Min wage compromise set 10-31, House passes 11-1, 817F1; Sen clears 11-8, 858C3; signed 11-19, 890A3
Signs '90 funds 11-21, 890B1
Vetoes Eastern strike bd 11-21, 893G2-B3
Signs fed pay hike 11-30, 890D3
LEGISLATION (Proposed)
Clean air program 7-21, 551E1-F2
Pesticide law revisn 10-26, 802E3-803E1
Housing plan 11-10, 859E2
LEGISLATION (Signed)
Pay hike bar 2-7, 87B1
Whistleblower protectn 4-10, 264G2
Contra nonlethal aid 4-18, 309E1
Ethics law delay 5-16, 379A2
'89 suplmtl funds 6-30, 515A2
Natural gas price controls end 7-26, 552B1

Debt ceiling 8-7, 890G2
Thrift bailout 8-9, 584C2-585B2
DC child custody jail limit 9-20, 9-21, 725E1
Hurricane Hugo relief 9-29, 722F2
'90 energy, water projct funds 9-29, 762A3
'89 stopgap funds, disaster relief 9-29, 780G1
Nicaragua electn aid 10-21, 824F3-825D1
'90 Interior funds 10-23, 890A3
San Fran quake aid 10-26, 802C2-G2
'90 Treasury, PO, Exec funds 11-3, 872B2, 890A3
Debt ceiling 11-8, 858B2
'90 space, housing funds 11-9, 890A3
'90 mil constructn spending 11-10, 890D2
Min wage hike 11-17, 890A3
'90 Transport, antidrug funds 11-21, 871C3
'90 forgn aid funds 11-21, 888F3
'90 DC funds 11-21, 889F3
'90 Labor, HHS, Educ funds; 'dial-a-porn' curb 11-21, 890B1
'90 defns spending 11-21, 890F1
'90 Commerce, Justice, State, Judiciary funds 11-21, 890F2
'90 Agri funds 11-21, 890G2
'90 Legis funds 11-21, 890G2
'90 CIA funds/watchdog 11-30, 890E2
Fed pay hike 11-30, 890D3
Nev wilderness area 12-5, 967A2
Agent liability 12-7, 967A2
'90 volunteer funds 12-7, 967A2
Steel quotas 12-12, 967A2
Drug educatn authrzn 12-12, 967A2
Latin drug aid authrzn 12-13, 953F2, 967B2
Everglades Park extensn 12-13, 967F1
Catastrophic care repeal 12-13, 967B2
Wetlands habitats 12-13, 967B2
HUD reform 12-15, 967B2
Nurse immigratn 12-18, 967B2
'90 budget reconciliatn 12-19, 966F3-967F1
Eximbank, '90-92 aid authrzn 12-19, 967C2
LEGISLATION (Vetoed)
Min wage hike 6-13, sustained 6-14, 440C1
FSX curbs 7-31, 640D2; Sen upholds 9-13, 674A1
Medicaid abortn funds 10-21, sustained 10-25, 801B2-A3
'90 DC funds, abortn rider 10-27, 817D2
'90 forgn aid funds 11-19, 888G3
State '90-91 authrzn 11-21, 889B3
Eastern strike bd 11-21, 893G2
China student waiver 11-30, 891F2
MEDICINE & Health
Eyes Medicare cuts 1-1, 5C3
NAS presses 'agenda' 1-5, 156D3
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 84C2; text 86B1, table 84B2
Vs AIDS mandatory rptg 6-8, 419B2
Unveils volunteer plan 6-22, 498B2
Signs '90 HHS funds 11-21, 890B1
Gets AIDS panel rpt 12-5, 922E2
Signs nurse immigratn 12-18, 967B2
MESSAGES to Congress
'90 budget proposals 2-9, 83E2-84C3; text 85A1-87A3, table 84A2; Dem rebuttal 2-9, 84D3
MONETARY Developments
Japan warns on trade gap 1-17, 53B3
NARCOTICS & Dangerous Drugs
Inaugural address 1-20, 41A2, B2; text 42B2, E3
Inaugural doubts polled 1-20, 43B2
Stresses educ 1-27, 65D3
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84E2; text 85A3-F3, 86E1, F3
Gives Bennett gun policy role 3-7, 166C1
Visits NYC DEA hq 3-9, 166B1
Voices DC crime concern 3-23, 241B3
Son at Miami grocer's funeral 3-25, 265D2
Evokes chem mfrs ire 4-27, 320G1
Unveils volunteer plan 6-22, 498B2
Urges Cuba reforms 6-28, 532F1
Backs Colombia crackdown, bars mil role 8-22—8-23, 615C1
Sets Colombia mil aid 8-25, hedges on 'covert actn' 8-28; holds policy mtg 8-29, 634C3, 635A1, F1, C2
Unveils antidrug plan 9-5; Dems, Latin natns skeptical 9-5—9-6, 655C2-656G1
Stumps for antidrug plan 9-6—9-13; Dems offer alternative, admin compromises 9-12—9-13, 672E1-A3
Signs Latin mil directive 9-10, 672B3
Airs schl plea 9-12, 672D3
Downplays death threats 9-18, 690G2
Defends crack buy set-up 9-22, 745B3
Vows Colombia aid 9-28, 728A3
Accepts Latin summit 10-10, 768C2
AIDS panel cites failure 12-5, 922G2
Signs Latin aid authrzn 12-13, 953F2, 967B2
PARIS Economic Summit
Attends 7-14—7-16, 529B1-530G2
PARKS & Recreation Areas
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 85G3
Reaffirms Alaska refuge drilling 3-28, 213E2
Signs Nev wilderness area 12-5, 967A2
Signs Everglades Park extensn 12-13, 967F1
Signs wetlands habitats 12-13, 967B2
PERSONAL
Confrms male club memberships 1-31, 126F2
Visits Kennebunkport compound 2-12, 202B2
Wife forms literacy group 3-6, 175G3
Dog gives birth 3-17, 208A3
Son buys into baseball Rangers 3-18, 251E1
Throws out 1st baseball in Baltimore 4-3, 250E2
Wife's thyroid treated 4-12, 272F2
Tax return released 4-12, 284F3
Passes checkup 5-10, 340F2
Canada assassinatn plot discounted 9-15, 705F1
Downplays death threats, increases Secret Svc protectn 9-18, 690B3
Has finger cyst removed 10-6, 771E3
POLITICS
Certifies '88 electoral coll vote 1-4, 5E1
Backs KKK rival in La 2-16, sees 'mistake' 2-21, 125A3, C3
Reagan MD rues '81 assassinatn judgmt 2-20, 126E2
Hails Fla rep GOP switch 2-21, 125D3
Discounts Quayle comments on Tower controversy 3-10, 180F2
Sees Reagan 4-26, 341B1
Scores GOP attack on Foley 6-7—6-8, 416D2, 419D1
Deplores flag burning rule 6-22, 458E1
Urges flag protectn amendmt 6-27, 476B2
Proposes campaign reforms 6-29, 497G3-498A2
Backs flag protectn amendmt 6-30, 537A2
Hits Quayle aides' slurs 7-18, 606D3
Backs Ark rep in GOP switch 7-28, 606C2
Son bars Tex gov bid 8-1, 658B3
Pardons Hammer 8-16, 612C2
'88 primary spending rptd 8-25, 658E2
Top Dems fault policy 9-10—9-11, urge challng 9-19, 742A1-B2
Flag burning ban passes House 9-12, 673D3
Bars flag burning ban veto 10-13, 783D1
Dem wins Miss House seat 10-17, 784A1
Flag protectn amendmt defeated by Sen 10-19, 782A1
Keeps Quayle on '92 ticket 11-2, 861A2
POLLS & Surveys
Inaugural optimism 1-20, 43A2
Approval ratings 2-17, 2-26, 161A1; 9-26, 741D3
PRESIDENTIAL Succession
Examines vp power transfer 4-18, 319D2
PRESS & Broadcasting
Interview sessn 1-25, 44D2
News conf 1-27, 65D2
News conf 2-21, 118A1, E2, 122D2
News conf 3-7, 159B2, 160A2
Washn Times interview 3-25, 236C1, 241B3
News conf 4-7, 281F2
Boston news conf 5-21, 371A1, 372D1
News conf 6-5, 411B3
News conf 6-8, 411F3, 416E2, 419C1-B2
News conf 6-27, 476B2, G2
Miami Herald interview 6-28, 532F1
News conf 7-28, 571B3
News conf 7-28, 589A2
News conf 8-15, 600F1
Sees regional news eds 9-15, 718C2
News conf 9-18, 690G2
News conf 10-13, 780D1, 783A1
NYT interview 10-24, 831A2
Dallas Morning News interview 11-2, 861A2
News conf 11-7, 833D1
Thanksgiving address 11-22, 886A2
Gorbachev jt conf held 12-3, 910E2
Panama invasn address 12-20, 942E1
News conf 12-21, 959G3
News conf 12-27, 960C3
RELIGION
Sets Natl Prayer Day 1-20, 41F1
RESIGNATIONS
Allen, Civil Rights Comm chrmn 10-18, 812A3
Armitage, defns asst secy 5-25, 419C2
Balach, Labor aide 6-29, 539F1
Costello, Defns undersecy 5-12, 516C1
Crowe, Jt Chiefs chrmn 7-2, 515A2
Koop, surgeon gen 5-4, 327D3
Nelson, INS comr 6-26, 537A3
Ruder, SEC chrmn 5-18, 604D3
Von Raab, Customs comr 7-31, 580D2
Wall, OTS chrmn 12-4, 906C3
Woerner, US Southn Cmnd chief 7-20, 734A1
RESOURCES, Natural
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 84C2; text 86A1, table 84A2
SCIENCE & Technology
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84F2; text 85D2, G2, table 84A2
OKs Japan FSX compromise 3-21, Cong balks 3-22, 194D3-195C2
Mulls Sovt export curbs review 12-16, 951A3
SPACE & Space Flights
NAS presses 'agenda' 1-5, 156D3
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84E2; text 85D2, table 84A2
Talks with Discovery astronauts 3-16, 197A2
Proposes Moon, Mars missns 7-20, 533F3
Mars initiative hailed by Darman 7-20, 590F1
Signs '90 funds 11-9, 890A3
OKs China satellite sale 12-19, 952F3
SPORTS
Proposes Berlin Olympics 12-2, 901B2
TAXES
Inaugural doubts polled 1-20, 43D2
Proposes depositor user fee 1-25, 44D2-45A1
Hedges on '90 rise 1-25, 44D2
Backs capital gains cut 1-27, 65E2, B3
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 83E2, 84B1, D1, F2; text 85D1, A2, D2-E2, 86D1
Offers child care credit 3-15, 288F3
Vs tuitn credit 3-29, 239C3
Sets '90 budget pact 4-14, 281D1, 282A1
Urges capital gains tax cut 7-28, 589A1, A2
Capital gains cut clears House com 9-14, 673B2
Threatens Dem capital gains veto 9-26, wins key House vote 9-28, 721B2-722D1
Pushes capital gains cut 10-6—10-13, vote delayed by Sen 10-13, 780C1
Faults Cong capital gains cut moves 10-13, 783F1
Drops capital gains cut drive 11-2, 816B3-817E1
Signs '90 budget reconciliatn 12-19, 967E1
TRANSPORTATION
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 84A2
Bars Eastern strike role 3-3, 3-7, 159F1
Sees Pan Am crash kin 4-3, 333D1
Signs '90 funds 11-21, 871C3
VETERANS
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 84B2
WELFARE & Poverty
Inaugural address 1-20, 41A2; text 42B2
Submits '90 budget proposals 2-9, 84E1, F1; text 86B1
Unveils volunteer plan 6-22, 498B2
WOMEN
Inaugural address 1-20, 42B2
Confrms all-male club memberships 1-31, 126G2
YOUTH
Backs 2-tier min wage 1-27, 65C3
BUSH, George W.
Sets Rangers stake purchase 3-18, 251E1
Bars Tex gov bid 8-1, 658B3
BUSH, John E. (Jeb)
At Miami grocer's funeral 3-25, 265D2
BUSHELMAN, John
Iron Triangle released 2-3, 176B2
BUSINESS & Industry—*See also related subjects; company, industry and country names*
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 13D1
Bush unveils volunteer plan 6-22, 498D2
Crime Issues—*See also 'Payments' below*
Du Pont ex-mgrs chrgd in extortn plot 2-27, 146B1
Fed info release exemptn upheld by Sup Ct 12-11, 929C2
Environmental Issues
Environmt coalitn drafts corp code 9-7, 675F2-D3
Bush clean-air plan revised by House, Sen panels 9-13—9-20, 692B3, D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt subsidy curbs rptd 1-3, 56B1
Sovt '88 econ rpt issued 1-21, 55G2
3d world debt mkt slump rptd 1-23, 53D2
IMF forecast issued 4-3, 277E1
Bush offers Poland aid pkg 4-17, 273F1
Canada sets tax hike 4-27, 308C1
US/EC indl standards talks set 5-31, 414A3
S Africa corp exodus rptd 6-23, 9-5, 666A2
Pacific Rim orgn proposed 6-26, 491D1
Brazil bars forgn profit transfers 8-24, 680G1
US fee on Iranian claims upheld by Sup Ct 11-28, 929B3
Health & Safety Issues
Drug test survey rptd 1-11, 30C2
Mergers & Acquisitions—*See also MERGERS*
UK '88 US purchases rptd 1-18, 26D3
Superconductor consortium formed 5-23, 421C2
US proposes forgn takeover rules 7-14, 567E2
Obituaries
Bechtel, Stephen Davison 3-14, 192B3
Boe, Archie R 1-2, 8E3
Brooks, John Wood 1-4, 8F3
Kerby, William Frederick 3-17, 208E3
Little, Royal 1-12, 40G3
Matsushita, Konosuke 4-27, 312E3
McCloy, John J 3-11, 192D3
McGee, Dean Anderson 9-15, 732G3
Moores, Cecil 7-29, 580E3
Parks Jr, Henry Green 4-24, 312F3
Reed, Philip D 3-10, 192F3
Taylor, E P 5-14, 368G3
Tuttle, Holmes P 6-16, 472G3
Payments Issues
Pentagon procuremt scandal indictmts 1-6, 4F2-5C1; for details, see U.S.GOVERNMENT—DEFENSE
FHLBB discloses thrift indus fraud 1-10, 30C1
Indian contract fraud chrgd 1-31, 128D2
Pres ethics panel issues rpt 3-10, 184C1
Statistics
Jobless data described 18G2
Producer price indexes described 29B1
Leading indicators revised 161C1
'88 debt, equity issues 1-3, 31E3
'88, Dec jobless rate 1-6, 18C2
'88, 4th 1/4 corp profits 1-13—3-23, 286D1-289B1
'88 Japan/US acquisitns 1-17, 27C1
Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 27D3
Dec '88 factory rate, Nov revised 1-18, 28A1
'88, Dec indl output 1-18, 28C1
'88 world steel output 1-21, 415A1
'88, 4th 1/4 GNP 1-29, 66E2
Dec '88 income 1-30, 67E1
'88, Dec indicators 2-1, 67A1
Jan jobless rate, Dec revised 2-3, 89A2
'88, 4th 1/4 productivity 2-6, 89F2-B3
Jan producer prices 2-10, 107C3
US prime rate 2-10, 108A1
Jan factory rate, Dec '88 revised 2-15, 124A3
Jan output, Dec '88 revised 2-15, 124B3
'88, Dec trade gap; Nov revised 2-17, 124A1, E1
'88 4th 1/4 GNP revised 2-28, 143C1
Feb jobless rate 3-10, 182F1
'88, 4th 1/4 paymts deficit 3-14, 182C3, G3
Feb factory rate 3-16, 199B1
Feb indl output 3-16, 199C1
Feb CPI 3-21, 198A3
'88, 4th 1/4 GNP 3-23, 215E2
Feb spending 3-24, 215D3
Feb indicators; Jan, Dec '88 revised 3-29, 215F3
Mar jobless rate 4-7, 261G3
Feb trade gap 4-14, 282F1
Mar factory rate 4-14, 282E3
Mar indl output 4-14, 282F3
1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 302A3
Mar indicators 4-28, 318A1
1st 1/4 productivity; '88, 4th 1/4 revised 5-3, 318C1
Apr jobless rate 5-5, 337A2
Apr producer prices 5-12, 359B3
Apr factory rate, Mar revised 5-15, 360B1
Apr indl output, Feb-Mar revised 5-15, 360C1
Mar trade gap, Feb revised 5-17, 359B1
Apr CPI 5-18, 359F2
1st 1/4 GNP revised 5-25, 400C2
1st 1/4 corp profits 5-25, 552G3-553G2
'88 forgn investmt 5-30, 414C2
Apr indicators 5-31, 400E3
May jobless rate 6-2, 418D1
May producer prices 6-9, 440F3
1st 1/4 paymts deficit, '88 revised 6-13, 460D1-A2
Apr trade gap, Mar revised 6-15, 440G2
May factory rate, Apr revised 6-15, 440G3
May indl output 6-15, 441A1
May CPI 6-16, 459G3
1st 1/4 GNP revised 6-22, 460B2
May indicators, Apr revised 6-28, 479B3
'88 forgn debt 6-29, 497A3
June jobless rate, May revised 7-7, 514D2
June factory rate, May revised 7-14, 535A2
June indl output, May revised 7-14, 535B2
May trade gap, Apr revised 7-18, 534F3
2d 1/4 GNP 7-27, 552E3
'85-88 GNP revised 7-27, 552F3
Purchasing index hits 6 1/2 yr low 8-1, 570B2
June indicators 8-3, 570G1
2d 1/4 productivity, 1st 1/4 revised 8-3, 570E2
'86-88 productivity revised 8-3, 570G2
July jobless rate, June revised 8-4, 589E2
2d 1/4 corp profits 8-7, 8-29, 743E1-B3
July producer prices 8-11, 600D3
July factory rate 8-16, 600G3
July indl output 8-16, 601A1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

June trade gap, May revised 8-17, 600E2
July CPI 8-18, 618F3
2d 1/4 GNP revised 8-29, 638B2
Aug jobless rate, July revised 9-1, 657A1
July indicators; June, May revised 9-1, 657D1
'83-88 world trade growth 9-14, 737B3
July trade gap, June revised 9-15, 690E3
Aug indl output 9-15, 691F2
Aug factory rate, July revised 9-15, 691A3
Aug CPI 9-19, 691C1
2d 1/4 GNP final revisn 9-21, 691A3
Aug indicators, July revised 9-29, 741E1
Sept jobless rate 10-6, 762D1
Sept producer prices 10-13, 781D2
Aug trade gap, July revised 10-17, 781E1
Sept indl output, July-Aug revised 10-17, 781A3
Sept factory rate 10-17, 781D3
3d 1/4 GNP, 2d 1/4 revised 10-26, 801F3
Sept indicators 10-31, 818F1
3d 1/4 productivity, 2d 1/4 revised 11-2, 837D3
Oct jobless rate 11-3, 836C3
3d 1/4 corp profits, 2d 1/4 revised 11-6, 909C2-C3
Oct producer prices 11-9, 836G3
Oct indl output 11-14, 859A2
Nov factory rate 11-14, 859D2
3d 1/4 GNP revised 11-29, 892B3
Oct indicators; Sept, Aug revised 12-1, 907D1
Nov jobless rate 12-8, 928B3
Nov indl output; Sept, Oct revised 12-15, 946A2
Nov factory rate 12-15, 946D2
3d 1/4 GNP final revisn 12-20, 946E1
Nov indicators; Sept, Oct revised 12-29, 969F2-B3
Taxes—*See TAXES—Business Issues*
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Bush proposes reforms 6-29, 498B1
BUSINESS Software Association
Montedison piracy chrgd 4-6, 4-27, 421E3
BUSING—*See EDUCATION—School Integration*
BUSTAMANTE y Rivero, Jose Luis
Dies 1-11, 24D3
BUSTOS, Manuel
Incarceratn protested 4-18, 325E1
BUTCHER, Roland
Joins S Africa cricket tour 8-1, quits 8-8, 592A2
BUTCHER, Susan
2d in Iditarod, win-streak snapped 3-15, 208B1
BUTHELEZI, Chief Mangosuthu Gatsha
Mandela unity plea rptd 4-8, 666E3
Hails Mandela-Botha mtg 7-9, 524B2
At Zulu rally 11-19, 995C1
Excluded from black 'unity' conf 12-9—12-10, 955B2
BUTLER, Brett
NL batting ldr 10-1, 755F2
Giants win NL pennant 10-9, 770B3, 771A1
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 827C2, D3, 828D1, F1
BUTLER, Maj. Gen. George L.
Sovt accidental conflicts pact signed 6-12, 451B2
BUTLER, John
Slain 6-28, 532G2
BUTLER, Kevin
Sets NFL field goal mark 12-3, 998A3
BUTLER, Simone (Mrs. William)
Boat sinks off CR 6-15, rescued 8-19, 648F1
BUTLER, William
Boat sinks off CR 6-15, rescued 8-19, 648F1
BUT Seriously (recording)
On best-seller list 12-30, 1002D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
BUTTER—*See DAIRY Products*
BUTTERFLY (book)
On best-seller list 9-29, 771E1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
BUTTERWORTH v. Smith
Case accepted by Sup Ct 10-2, 740G3
BUTTIGLIONE, Rocco
Addresses Vatican AIDS conf 11-15, 905A3
BYARS, Keith
NFL '88 touchdown ldr 1-2, 75D1
BYBLOW, Maurice
Wins Yukon electn 2-20, 150F2
BYKOV, Rolan
Letters from a Dead Man released 1-27, 176D2
BYKOV, Vasil
Heads Byelorussia Popular Front 7-1, 522C1
BYLORUSSIAN Soviet Socialist Republic
See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics
BYNER, Earnest
Traded to Redskins 4-23, 310E2
BYNOE, Peter C. B.
Buys NBA Nuggets 7-16, 543E3
Nuggets deal fails 10-10, reset 10-21, 868C2
BYRD, Gill
NFL '88 interceptn ldr 1-2, 75C1
BYRD, Sen. Robert Carlyle (D, W. Va.)
Pres pro tem, appropriatns com chrmn 361B2, D2
Asks Bush budget details 2-14, 107F2
Votes vs Tower confirmatn 2-23, 123C1
Names Reischauer CBO dir 3-2, 235C3
Scores contra aid 4-13, 271G2
FSX resolutn adopted 5-16, 360C2
Warns vs Cambodia aid 6-2, 560A3
Delays anti-drug funds 6-7, 418G3
'89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515D2-A3
Offers Dem drug plan 9-12, 672F1, D2
Anti-drug fund agrmt set 9-25, Sen passes 9-27, 780C2
Backs Bumpers agri grant 11-16, 872G2
BYRNE, David
Heavy Petting released 9-22, 772D1
BYRNE, Gabriel
Courier released 6-2, 564B1
BYRNE, Jenny
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-10, 527B1
BYRNE & Co., J. K.—*See TOUCHE Ross & Co.*
BYRUM, Curt
Wins Hardee's Classic 7-23, 562C3
BYRUM, Tom
Wins Kemper Open 6-4, 430F2
Brother wins 1st PGA tourn 7-23, 562C3

C

CABAUATAN, Lt. Col. Reynaldo
Arrested 3-9, 278A1
CABINET, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CABLE News Network (CNN) (of Turner Broadcasting System)
Sununu Panama quip rptd 10-16, 782G3
Censorship
China bars TV broadcasts 5-20, 370C3
Interviews & Debates
Cheney 3-28, 237F2; 4-29, 331E3
Quayle 12-6, 902E1
Programming
ABC news 'simulatn' draws fire 7-21, 554G2
CABLEVISION Systems Corp.
Baseball contract lost 1-5, 39F3*
Time suit filed 6-26, 480D1
CABLE & Wireless PLC
Nynex investmt blocked 2-13, 179A3
CABRERA, Jose Maria
OAS seats as envoy 12-20, 943C1
CABRERA Hidalgo, Alfonso
Wins Christian Dem pres primary 8-13, 991C2
CABRERA Rivas, Carlos Humberto
Teachers' strike ends 8-21; abducted 9-9, body found 9-10, 991B2
CACERES, Gen. Isidro
Named Argentina mil chief 7-10, 507F2
CACERES Contreras, Carlos
Assesses US grape import ban 3-14, 194D2
At const reform talks 3-14, 221E1
Mediates const reforms pact 4-6; resigns 4-26, junta blocks cabt reshuffle 4-27, 324F3-325A1
Ends const reform talks 5-3, 365E3
Mediates charter reform 5-31, 467F2
CACOETHES (race horse)
3d in Epsom Derby 6-7, 472B1
CADARET, Greg
Traded to Yankees 6-21, 526D2
CADIEUX, Pierre
Named Canada Indian affairs min 1-30, 71F3
Defends Indian univ aid cuts 4-14, 293B3, C3
CADILHE, Miguel
Sets credit controls 3-20, 244B3
Unveils '90 budget 10-17, 986C2
CADY, Carol
Barred from competitn 2-3, 99D3
CAGE, Nicolas
Vampire's Kiss released 6-2, 564B2
CAHILL, Darren
Loses Australian Open doubles 1-29, 74C3
CAIADO de Castro, Ronaldo
Named UDR pres candidate 2-22, scores Amazon pressures 2-23, 157F2
CAILLOU, Alan
Cheetah released 8-18, 648A2
CAIN, J. P.
Wins Greater Grand Rapids Open 7-16, 544E1
CAIRNS Group (Argentina, Australia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Fiji, Hungary, Indonesia, Malaysia, New Zealand, Philippines, Thailand, Uruguay)
GATT compromise mediated 4-7—4-8, 315G3
US subsidy ban proposal rejectd 10-25, trade liberalizatn OKd 11-22, 906B1
CAIRO—*See EGYPT*
CAKOBAU, Sir George
Dies 11-25, 900F3
CALAOIANU, Konstantin
Backs econ central planning 11-21, 895D3
CALCAVECCHIA, Mark
Wins Phoenix Open 1-22, 75A3
Wins LA Open 2-5, 99F2
Wins British Open 7-23, 562G2
US loses Ryder Cup 9-22—9-24, 731C3
Kite wins Player of Yr 10-29, 851B2
CALDECOTT Medal, Randolph
Awarded 1-9, 40B2
CALDERON, Ivan
AL batting ldr 10-1, 755E1
CALDERON, Ricardo Arias
Sworn vp, US troops invade 12-20, 941C1
CALDERON Sol, Armando
Named ARENA pres 4-23, 406A2
CALEB Brett
Venez forgn exchng scam revealed 4-20—5-1, 429A3
CALERO Portocarrero, Adolfo
Awarded Nicaragua '84 bomb suit fees 2-3, 284E1
Dismisses contra accord 2-14, 102B3
At contra/oppositn mtg in Guatemala 4-9—4-10, 309F1
Chrgs US contra ldrship threat 7-31, 582B2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Testifies in North trial 2-23, 214F2
North acquitted of traveler's check conversn 5-4, 317F1
CALFA, Marian (Czechoslovak premier)
Named Czech premr 12-7, 913F3
In coalitn talks 12-8, noncommunist cabt sworn 12-10, 925B1, E1
Heads security forces com 12-10, 925B2
Havel, Dubcek set pres bids 12-10, 925E2
Outlines legis priorities 12-19, 976E3
In Moscow, sees Gorbachev 12-20, 976F3
CALI, Sam A.
Indicted 8-2, 569E1
CALI Cartel
NYC bust nets $20 mln 1-5, 91A3
Barco sets crackdown 8-19—8-26, US issues 'most wanted' list 8-22, 615A1, G1
Arrests rptd 8-18—8-30, ldrs at large 8-30, 635E2
UK mercenary role chrgd 8-28, 636B1
Medellin turf war rptd 9-18, 729C1
LA coke bust nets 20 tons 9-29, 4 chrgd 10-2, 746B1
CALIFORNIA
Accidents & Disasters
LA snowstorm 2-8, 111E2
Insurnc reform upheld 5-4, 460F2
San Bernardino train derailmt 5-12, gas blast 5-25; relief set 6-5, 482G3
Tug sunk by Navy sub 6-14, 641E2
NFL player killed in car crash 8-10, 596G3
San Fran area quake hits 10-17; Bush responds 10-18—10-20, aid offered 10-18, 773A1-775A3; map 775A1
'60-88 quakes listed 774A2-B2, D2, F2, C3
Quake survivor found under Oakland hwy 10-21, 802G1
Quake damage assessed 10-22—10-26, aid enacted 10-26, 802C1-G2
Quake recovery continues 11-7—11-19; tax hike signed 11-7, death/damage tolled 11-11—11-19, 877D1-E2
Navy jets bomb desert campsite 11-11, 874G3
Quake econ impact assessed 11-14, 859A2
Quake hit indus rebounds 12-15, 946B2
Arts & Culture
Golden Globes presented 1-28, 99D3
Grammys presented 2-22, 136A2
Neo-Nazi concert flops 3-4—3-5, 166B3
Oscars presented 3-29, 222G3-223E1
Disney sues Motn Picture Acad 3-30, 224B2
Previn quits LA Philharmonic 4-27, 312D2
Gehry wins Pritzker 5-1, 448E1
Disney concert hall designer named 5-1, 448F1
Hefner weds 7-1, 504A1
Emmys presented 9-16—9-17, 712F1
Midler wins ad imitatn suit 10-30, 828D3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Sacramento closes Rancho Seco plant 6-6, 419E3-420A1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Teledyne unit indicted 1-6, 4G2
InterMedia sets Cooke Cablevision deal 1-9, 32G1
Drexel chrgs filed 1-24, setlmt disclosed 1-25, 49D1
FHLBB sues Big 8 accting firms 1-26, 67A3
FDIC seizes Pacific Savings 2-7, 88E3
EC sets Ricoh tariffs 2-12, 121D1
Consolidated acquires Emery 2-13, 145E1
Pacific Telesis stake in Intl Digital OKd 2-13, 179E2
Home Savings seeks FSLIC/FDIC switch, Bowery merger 2-24, 263G2
Shaklee purchase set by Yamanouchi 3-13, 200E1
Natl Lampoon purchased by Grodnik/Matheson 3-16, 239A2
Shamrock/Polaroid bid blocked 3-23, abandoned 3-27, 217G1
MGM/UA assets purchase set by Qintex 3-31, 237C3; deal renegotiated 9-15, 724D3
Gibraltar Savings seized 3-31, 263E1, F1
Hewlett-Packard sets Apollo purchase 4-12, 339A2
Lincoln S&L seized 4-14, Fed pledges liquidity 4-25, 456F2
Trust law upheld by Sup Ct 4-18, 318E3
Drexel sets restructuring 4-18—5-23, Milken quits 6-15, SEC setlmt approved 6-20, 482C1-F2
'87 richest/poorest cities rptd 5-4, 343D1
Insurnc reform upheld 5-4, 460F2-D3
Tax windfall rptd 5-17, 422B3
Seapoint S&L sued by FSLIC 6-3, 456A3
Perenchio confirms Time stake 6-7, 417F2
Next stake rptd by Canon 6-12, 480E3
Mitsui sets Security Pacific stake 6-13, 805E1
Checchi bid wins NWA auctn 6-19, 456E3
Visa names Heller vp 6-21, 695A1
Phone porn ban eased by Sup Ct 6-23, 479C1
Perenchio files Time suit 6-26, 480D1
Wells Fargo/Nikko jt venture set 6-27, 517E3
Prime rate cut to 10.5% 7-28, 570E1
2d 1/4 S&L losses rptd 8-22, 692C1
McKesson chrmn resigns 9-6, 694F3
Lincoln S&L sued by RTC 9-15, 819C2; for details, see 'Corruption' below
Auto insurnc rates frozen 10-2, 785G2-D3
AMI purchase set by IMA 10-9, 839A3
Royal Trusco buys Pacific Savings 10-13, 819A3
Oct producer prices rptd 11-9, 837A1
Auto insurnc rate caps ordrd 12-5, 912B1
Columbia S&L chrmn resigns 12-11, 929B1
Quake hit indus rebounds 12-15, 946B2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Bradley admits bank ties 'error' 5-10, 340G2
Montoya, aide indicted 5-17, 400G1
Fed judge indicted 6-13, 503C1
Bates ethics probe set 8-4, 620C1
Bradley sued for ethics violatns 9-13, 695A3
Lincoln S&L sued by RTC 9-15, Common Cause seeks probe 10-13, 819F1, C2
Lincoln S&L probed by House panel 10-17—10-31, 818F2-819D1; 11-7—11-21, Keating takes 5th 11-21, 873B2-874D1
Bates reproved by Ethics Com 10-18, 784B1
Cranston ethics probe set 11-17, 874E1
LA ethics rules proposed 11-20, 947A1
Reagan IRS probe rptd 12-5, 930G3
Cranston voter group probe rptd 12-6, 930C3
Cranston ethics probe opens 12-22, 968A2
Bradley setls suit 12-28, 968A3
Crime & Civil Disorders—*See also 'Corruption' above*
Writer sentncd for book theft 1-4, 24A3
Latin drug smugglers trial opens 1-5; convctd 5-15, sentncd 8-4, 975F3
Black police activist sparks confrontatn 1-14, 40G2-B3
Stockton schl gunman kills 5 1-17, 33C1
Semiautomatic weapons banned in Stockton 1-19, LA 2-7, 127G3
De Lorean sued by atty 1-23, 60E2
Mex border ditch proposed 1-25, 69G1
Securities fraud interagency task force set 1-31, 622B1
DEA ex-agents chrgd 2-1, 128B1
Fox fan arrested 2-10, 116D3
Sirhan explains RFK murder 2-14, 136F2
2 Berkeley bookstores bombed 2-28, 155B1
Neo-Nazi concert flops 3-4—3-5, 166B3
Semiautomatic ban passes legis 3-9, 3-13, 183B2
'Vincennes' wife escapes bomb 3-10, pro-Iranians take credit 3-15, 185F1
NC '88 Indian defendant arrested 3-10, 224A3
ZZZZ Best founder sentncd 3-27, 217C3
Milken, 2 others indicted 3-29, 214A2
Money-laundering ring rptd broken 3-29, 265E1
Prison rearrest study rptd 4-2, 288F1
Agnew tax appeal denied 4-6, 252B2
Mrs Reagan at drug raid 4-6, 272G2
Northrop, execs indicted 4-11, 304B3
Drexel setls SEC chrgs 4-13, 262C2
Winery worker kills family 4-14, arrested 4-19, 288B1
Downey claims airport attack 4-24, police dispute 4-25, 352B1
Simpson sentncd in wife-beating 4-24, 392C2
FBI ex-agent convctn upset 4-25, 320D2
LA mom chrgd in son's gang role 5-3, 320C1; cleared 6-9, 448D2
Sirhan parole denied 5-23, 392B2
Semiautomatic ban signed 5-24, 402G1
Newborn plane abandonmt plea bargain 5-25, 408C2; sentncing 8-9, 596D1
Football suit award overturned 5-31, 431A1
Gabor arrested 6-14, 448E2; convicted 9-29, 756C2; sentncd 10-24, 812F2
Nev triple murderer executed 6-19, 461D3

3 arrested in IRA rocket scheme 7-16, 608A2
Actress slain in LA 7-18, suspect arrested 7-19, 555E3
Coke smuggling shift to LA seen 8-3, 746C1
San Jose '88 rates rptd 8-6, 620F2
Mex ex-pres kin detained 8-9, indicted 9-7, 992F3
'Night Stalker' juror slain 8-14, 697B3
Newton slain 8-22, 632E3
Honduran drug kingpin convctd in LA 9-6, 656D2
Colombia arrests 'wanted' drug suspect 9-11, 681B1
Intl Trading optns fraud chrgd 9-11, 743C3
'Night Stalker' convctd 9-20, 697F2
LA coke bust nets 20 tons 9-29, 4 chrgd 10-2, 745F3
Mex traffickers indicted in '85 murders 10-11, 992G3
Ng extraditn ordrd by Canada 10-26, 809F3
Midler wins ad imitatn suit 10-30, 828D3
Mex drug ring head arrested 11-1, 993C2
'Night Stalker' gets death sentnc 11-7, 841A3
Pit bull owner convctd in '87 death 12-22, 1002C3

Environment & Pollution
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84G1; text 86A1
LA plans smog attack 3-17, 239A2
Rare owl protected 4-26, 402C1
Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441F1, G1
Diceon fined by EPA 6-26, 604A2
Exxon Valdez docked for repairs 7-11—7-30, 571G3-572A1
Offshore drilling curbs pass House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 572B3; clear Cong 10-3, 10-7, 763D1
NE states set emissn rules 8-10, 604C2
Low-emissn gas offered 8-15, 604E2
Sea World whale killed 8-21, 622E3
Corp environmt code drafted 9-7, 675B3
Car smog check tightened 9-14, 692F3
Car emissn rules pass House panel 10-2, 739E3
Shell OKs spill setlmt 11-29, 908E1
Water supply pacts renewed 11-29, 973C3
Medfly increase seen, spraying set 12-7, 973F3-974A1
Smog attack step up set 12-14, 974F1

Family Issues
Hayden/Fonda separatn rptd 2-15, 116E2
San Fran 'unwed couples' win protectn 5-30, stalled 7-5, 539B1
Paternity law upheld by Sup Ct 6-15, 495A1
San Fran rejcts 'unwed couples' protectn 11-7, 836A1

Housing
HUD projct abuses rptd 6-29, 496G3
Beverly Hills 'restricted' HUD projct OK rptd 7-26, 602E3
HUD grant bias rptd 8-2, 602F1

Labor & Employment
Mex border ditch proposed 1-25, 69G1
Lockheed abuses cited by OSHA 3-24, 285E1
UAW dissidents win at Van Nuys plant 5-17, 516B3
UAW conv in Anaheim 6-18—6-21, 516E2-D3
Sex bias pay suit rejctd 10-4, 805G3
LA labor interfernc suit upheld by Sup Ct 12-5, 929E2

Medicine & Health
AIDS pneumonia drug use widened 2-6, 91B2
Patterson girl with boyfriend's heart dies 3-7, 192A3
MD steroid role chrgd in Canada drug probe 3-13, 189A3
AIDS incubatn estimate revised 3-16, 389C3
AIDS drug success rptd 4-15, human tests OKd 4-27, 389E3
Lucille Ball has heart attack 4-18, 296D1
THA Alzheimer study rptd flawed 5-18, 538E2
AIDS drug test death sparks furor 6-28, 518B3
Abortn rally held 11-12, 859F3

Military Issues
Base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5C1
Marine Mojave training death rpt issued 1-9; battaln cmdr punished 1-13, ofcr sentncd 2-25, 163F2
Drug war ldr named 2-7, 164C2
'Vincennes' wife escapes bomb 3-10, pro-Iranians take credit 3-15, 185F1
'Star Wars' laser tested 4-7, 304D1
Base closings clear Cong 4-18, 304A2
Army gay reinstatemt ordrd 5-3, 351G3
Midgetman flunks flight test 5-11, 421B1
Stealth bomber flight-tested 7-17, 534C2
Presidio base closing delay voted by House com 7-26, 587E1
Vandenberg AFB spaceport mothballed 8-2, 601G2
Navy jets bomb desert campsite 11-11, 874G3

Obituaries
Ball, Lucille Desiree 4-26, 312A3
Bechtel, Stephen Davison 3-14, 192B3
Dumke, Glenn S 6-29, 504A3
Gann, Paul 9-11, 684D3
Hudson, Claude H 1-26, 100B3
Manning, Timothy Cardinal 6-23, 488E3
McClatchy, C K 4-15, 296F3
Moore, Donnie 7-18, 564D3
Stayner, Steven 9-16, 712F3
Tuttle, Holmes P 6-16, 472G3

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Deukmejian bars 3d term 1-5, 30G1
Yaroslavsky drops LA mayoral bid 1-6, 126C1
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16C1
Cong redistricting upheld by Sup Ct 1-17, 31A2
Brown elected Dem chrmn 2-12, 126A1
Wilson sets '90 gov bid 2-18, 125G3
Kennard named to Sup Ct 3-11, 235F2
Bradley reelected LA mayor 4-11, 264B1
Reagan, Bush meet 4-26, 341B1
Prop 103 upheld 5-4, 460F2-D3
Coelho sets resignatn 5-26, 398G2, 399F1-F2
2 China envoys defect 6-11, 434D2
Coelho resigns House seat 6-15, 515F1
Alien census gain seen 7-13, 586C1
Minority census set 7-17, 538B3
Abortn-rights candidate wins GOP primary 8-9, 620E1
Japan premr in San Fran 8-30, 655C1
Condit wins Coelho House seat 9-12, 675B2*, D2
State bar dues case accepted by Sup Ct 10-2, 740F3
Auto insurnc rates frozen 10-2, 785G2-D3
Pro-abortn candidate wins Assemb seat 10-3, 742C3
Mulroney in LA 10-12, 808F3
Abortn backer RC communion barred 11-14, wins state sen race 12-5, 930G2
'88 'soft money' donatns rptd 12-5, 968E2, G2

Press & Broadcasting
Orange Cnty Register wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223G2
LA Herald-Examiner folds 11-2, 862G1

School Issues
Santa Monica computer networked 2-21, 289B2
Garvey quits San Diego U board 3-2, 251G1
HS ad-sponsored news show debuts 3-5, 165A3
LA, San Fran apple bans rptd 3-16, 199D2
LA teachers strike 5-15—5-25, 422A3
Berkeley sets admissns chngs 5-24, 422C2
'88-89 teacher pay rptd 7-21, 554F3
Kimbrough named Chicago supt 10-17, 828C3
Evolutn guidelines OKd 11-9, 861D3

Science & Technology
'Carcerplex' creatn rptd at UCLA 3-21, 249F1
Z particle produced at Stanford 4-12, 431A2
'Cold fusion' backed at Stanford 4-17, doubted at LA mtg 5-9, 350C2, F2, E3
Berkeley gene resrch lab plan rptd 6-16, 951B2
Santa Ana R projct funds pass House 6-28, Sen 7-27, 551A3
Matter 'families' confrmd at Stanford 10-13, 921F2

Space & Space Flights
Discovery lands at Edwards AF base 3-18, 197E1, D2
Atlantis lands at Edwards AF base 5-8, 334F1
Columbia lands at Edwards AF base 8-13, 601A2
Intl conf held in Pasadena 8-22, 617B2
Voyager 2 encounters Neptune 8-24—8-25, 633B1-634A3
Atlantis lands at Edwards AF base 10-23, 802G2
COBE launched from Vandenberg 11-18, 905B3
Discovery lands at Edwards AF base 11-27, 893G1

Sports
49ers advance in NFL playoffs 1-1, 8C2
Rose Bowl results 1-2, 8A2
Manning injured 1-4, has knee surgery 1-14, 40E1
49ers win NFC title 1-8, 23C3, F3-24A1
Tourn of Champs golf results 1-8, 24A1
San Fran hosts NCAA 1-11, 39F2
Bob Hope-Chrysler Classic results 1-15, 40B1
East-West Shrine results 1-15, 40B1
'91 America's Cup set for San Diego 1-19, 75E3
49ers win Super Bowl 1-22, 59D1-E3
Sr Skins Game results 1-22, 75C3
AT&T Pebble Beach Natl Pro-Am results 1-29, 75A3
Loyola Marymount/USI set NCCA basketball scoring marks 1-31, 99C2
LA Open results 2-5, 99G2
Hershiser sets salary mark 2-16, 250A3
San Diego Open results 2-19, 136C1
Oakland Va Slims results 2-26, 151B3
Raiders/NFL setlmt rptd 3-4, 207E3
Lopez/Lockridge jr-lgtwgt bout in Sacramento 3-5, 175C2
Vintage Invitatnl results 3-5, 175E2
MD steroid role chrgd in Canada drug probe 3-13, 189A3
Champions Cup results 3-19, 208G1
Palm Desert hosts NFL owners mtg 3-22, 207A3, 224B1
America's Cup awarded to NZ 3-28, 223B3; San Diego Yacht Club appeals 4-3, 272C2; regains cup 9-19, 711E2
Nabisco Dinah Shore results 4-2, 271C3
Inamori Classic results 4-9, 271D3
Kings advance in NHL playoffs 4-15, cut 4-24, 407G3-408A1
Long Beach Grand Prix results 4-16, 311B3
Ai Star-Centinela Hosp Classic results 4-16, 311F3
Chavez/Mayweather super-lightwgt bout in Inglewood 5-13, 368C1
World Cup qualifier tied 5-13, 368G1
Chargers ex-owner award voided 5-31, 431A1
Lakers lose NBA finals, Jabbar bows out 6-6—6-13, 446F2-447C1
Banquet Foods 300 results 6-11, 471D3
Matuszak death ruled 'accidental overdose' 6-27, 544B2
Baseball All-Star Game in Anaheim 7-11, 525D2
NFL sets intl spring league 7-19, 562G3
Paraplegic climbs Yosemite peak 7-26, 563G3
Great Amer Bank Classic results 8-6, 596C1
Dravecky wins comeback game 8-10, breaks arm 8-15, 632D2
Rancho Murieta Sr Gold Rush results 8-13, 612E1
LA Va Slims results 8-13, 612A2
MBS Classic results 9-24, 756E1
Giants, A's clinch divisn titles 9-27, 754B2, F2, E3
San Jose Classic results 10-1, 756E1
Molina/Lopez jr lightwgt bout in Sacramento 10-7, 795D2
A's, Giants win pennants 10-8, 10-9, 770D1-771B1
A's beat Giants in 'quake' World Series 10-14—10-28, 827D1-828D2
Champion Spark Plug 500 results 10-15, 795D2
San Fran stadium damage assessed 10-18, 775F1
Transamerica Champ results 10-22, 812F1
A's World Series pay mark revised 10-30, 999G3
San Fran rejcts new stadium 11-7, 836A1
Skins Game results 11-25—11-26, 900E1
GTE West Classic results 12-2, 923A3
Raisin/Holiday/Freedom Bowl results 12-9—12-29, 999B2-C2
49ers clinch NFL divisn title 12-25, Rams win wild-card playoff 12-31, 998F1-G1

Tax Issues
$2.5 bln windfall rptd 5-17, 422B3
'88 revenue rptd 8-10, 640D3

Transportation
Santa Monica computer networked 2-21, 289B2
Dixon airport venture rptd 6-12, 440A1

CALIFORNIA, University of (UC)

Berkeley Campus
W Ger arrests computer spies 3-2, 158B2
Emilio Segre dies 4-22, 312F3
Admissns chngs set 5-24, 422C2
Quake hwy collapse probed 10-25, 802A2

Los Angeles Campus (UCLA)
Cotton Bowl winner 1-2, '88 natl rank rptd 1-3, 8G1, B2
Cram rpts 'carcerplex' creatn 3-21, 249E1
Aikman in NFL draft 4-23, 310A2, B3
NCAA volleyball title won 5-6, 351C3
Calif hosp AIDS death-rates compared 5-26, 407E2
AIDS virus dormancy rptd 6-1, 407F1
Richardson in NBA draft 6-27, 503A2
Football preseason rank rptd 8-26, 667E3
AIDS plasma concentratn rptd 12-14, 974G2

San Francisco Campus
AIDS drug success rptd 4-15, human tests OKd 4-27, 389G3
AIDS drug test death sparks furor 6-28, 518B3, C3
Bishop, Varmus win Nobel 10-9, 794B3, 795E1

CALIFORNIA Gold (book)
On best-seller list 9-29, 771C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

CALIFORNIA Institute of Technology (Caltech) (Pasadena)

Research
Saturn moon oceans/dry land rptd 6-27, 997B3
Neptune atmosphere probed 8-24—8-25, Voyager missn hailed 8-29, 633C1, 634B1
Quasar found at 'universe edge' 11-19, 921D1

CALIFORNIA State Employees' Association
Sex bias pay suit rejctd 10-4, 806A1

CALIFORNIA State University

Fresno Campus
Calif Raisin Bowl won 12-9, 999B2

Long Beach Campus
Allen named football coach 12-19, 999E1

CALIFORNIA v. ARC America Corp.
Case decided by Sup Ct 4-18, 318G3

CALIGUIRI, Paul
US earns World Cup bid 11-19, 884B2

CALIGUIRI, Richard S. (1932-88)
Masloff wins Pitts Dem mayoral primary 5-16, 400G1

CALLAGHAN, Justice Frank
Upholds Canada war-crimes law 6-26, 486A2

CALLEJAS, Rafael Leonardo
Elected pres 11-26, sets policy 11-27, 938G3-939F1
Rues contra deadline failure 12-5, 939D1

CALLEN, Michael
Blasts AIDS drug test 6-28, 518D3

CALLOW, Simon
Shirley Valentine opens 2-16, 192G2

CALNEV Pipeline Co.
Calif gas blasts kills 2 5-25, relief set 6-5, 483B1

CALVERT, Annivory
Paternity suit rptd 3-2, 341F1
Young setls paternity suit 10-2, 874A3

CALVET, Jacques
Resists Peugeot strike setlmt 9-4—10-5, 748A3-B3

CALVI, Clara (Mrs. Roberto)
Husband's death ruled murder 1-26, 95D3

CALVI, Roberto (d. 1982)
Death ruled murder 1-26, 95D3
Banco Ambrosiano indictmts set 4-7, 291C3, D3
Carboni arrested 10-21, 981F1

CAMACHO, Hector (Macho)
Decisns Mancini, wins WBO jr-wlterwgt title 3-6, 191D3
Decisns Torres 11-4, 851C1

CAMARENA Salazar, Enrique (d. 1985)
Slaying suspect arrested 4-8, 270F3
Mex ex-pres kin held 8-9, indicted 9-7; slaying suspects sentncd 12-12, 992E3

CAMBODIA, State of (formerly People's Republic of Kampuchea)—*See also ADB, NONALIGNED Movement*

Civil War (& Developments)
KPNLF launches offensive 9-30—10-4, 789F2
Thai premr sees peace talk renewal 10-3, 789E3
Sovt aid hike rptd 10-5, 789D3
Khmer Rouge seizes key town 10-23, 866B3
Khmer Rouge seize dist capitals 10-31, 12-22, 965E2
UN urges interim govt 11-16, 965C1

Exile Governments
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253F2; 7-12, 713F2
Sihanouk resumes coalitn ldrship 2-11, 155C2
Ranariddh in US, sees Bush 3-13, 277D3
United rebel front formed 3-14, 277B3
Sihanouk quits coalitn ldrship 8-27, 637F3
China CP 40th anniv marked 10-1, 752A1

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hun Sen in Thai, sees Chatichai 1-25—1-27, 155E2
ASEAN sets refugee curbs 3-13, 179G3
Black-marketeers clash 4-27, 454G1
Hun Sen in Thai, sees Chatichai 9-19—9-21, 720D2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253G2; 7-12, 713F2
Name chng, new flag OKd 4-30, 324B1
Hun Sen sees Sihanouk in Indonesia, return mulled 5-2—5-3, 323E3

Human Rights
Amnesty probes abuses 3-13, 277E3

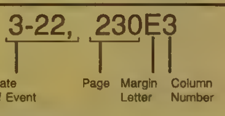
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Viet urges SE Asia econ orgn 5-1, 454B2
Hun Sen urges forgn arms halt 9-24, 720A1

UN Policy & Developments
Rebels propose peace force 2-9, talks stalled 2-19—2-21, 155F1, A2
Son addresses Assemb 9-28, 719G3

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Viet returns MIA remains 4-27, 454A2

Vietnam Conflict
Viet exit date set 1-6, China talks held 1-16—1-19, 37B3-G3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Reagan farewell address 1-11, 17F1; text 16E2
China, Viet accord rptd 1-26, 155D2
China/Sovt consensus rptd 2-6, 82B3, D3
Rebel peace plan unveiled 2-9, 155G1
Peace talks held, issues unresolved 2-19—2-21, 155B1
US urges China aid halt 2-25, 138G1
Viet sets Sept exit date 4-5, 231D1-C2
Quayle sees Sihanouk 5-1, visits Site B 5-4, 336D1, F1
Sihanouk sees Hun Sen in Indonesia, return mulled 5-2—5-3, 323E3
Sino/Sovt talks 5-16, jt communique issued 5-18, 353D2, 354D2
US covert aid plan rptd 5-30, Cong wary 6-2—6-22, 560E2
Thai sees peace setback 6-6, 412D1
US sets policy shift 7-6, 560B2
US backs covert aid plan 7-21, 568F1*
Refugee camp shelled 7-21—7-22, 568A2
US rebel aid passes Sen 7-21, 588E1
Rebel peace talks held 7-24—7-25, 7-27, 568D1
Baker/Shevardnadze meet in Paris 7-29, 718G1
Paris peace conf opens 7-30, 567A3; ends 8-30, 637F2
Thai premr, Hun Sen meet 9-19—9-21, 720D2
Rebel troop strength, casualties rptd 9-19, 720E2-C3
Viet troop exit completed 9-21—9-26, Hun Sen urges forgn arms halt 9-24, 720B1-D2
Pailin clashes rptd 9-21—9-26, 720D1
Son disputes troop pullout 9-28, 719G3

CAMBRIDGE University (England)
Univ Boat Race lost 3-25, 224F1
Berridge wins Lasker 9-27, 732E1

CAMDESSUS, Michel
Venez warns 3-5, 175F1
Urges creditor bank debt reductn role 5-31, 548G3
IMF quota hike postponed 9-25, 737B1
Addresses IMF/World Bank mtg, urges debt reductn 9-26, 736C3
In Poland/IMF talks 12-9—12-12, 981F3

CAMERAS—*See PHOTOGRAPHY*

CAMERO Cardiel, Ricardo
Named oil union interim boss 1-12, 23D2

CAMERON, James
Abyss released 8-9, 648G1

CAMEROON, United Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, 475A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253A3; 7-12, 713G2
Obituaries
Ahidjo, Ahmadou 11-30, 924E2
Sports
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884E2
'90 World Cup draw made 12-9, 940D1

CAMILLE Claudel (film)
Released 12-22, 1001E1

CAMOES, Elmo de Arajuo
Quits as Brazil central bank pres 6-19, son ordrd arrested 7-20, 577D1

CAMOES Filho, Elmo de Arajuo
Brazil stock mkt collapses 6-9, arrest ordrd 7-20, 577C1

CAMP, Joanne
Luckiest Man in the World released 2-22, 176D2

CAMPAIGN Finances—*See under POLITICS*

CAMPANERIS, Bert
Drafted by sr league 8-9, 646A1

CAMPBELL Jr., Gov. Carroll A. (R, S.C.)
Ala toxic waste curb lauded 8-29, 640A2

CAMPBELL, Clarence (1906-84)
Rozelle sets retiremt 3-22, 207B3

CAMPBELL, Kim
Named to Canada cabt 1-30, 72A1

CAMPBELL, Marion
Fired as Falcons coach 11-28, 900B2

CAMPBELL, Martin
Criminal Law released 4-28, 352E1

CAMPBELL, Menzies
Proposes steroid curbs 1-10, 40A1

CAMPBELL, Tony
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-6—6-13, 446E3

CAMPBELL-Savours, Dale
Probes 'call girl' security 3-19, 363D3

CAMPBELL Soup Co.
Restructuring plan set 8-24, profits dip 9-6, 658C1
McGovern fired as pres/CEO 11-1, 911G1
Sell-off move sparks family split 12-28, 972F2

CAMPEAU, Robert
Sets Bloomingdales sale 9-8, secures Olympia & York loan 9-19, 764A1

CAMPEAU Corp.
Bloomingdales sell-off set 9-8; junk bond mkt shaken 9-13—9-19, Olympia & York loan secured 9-19, 763E3-C2
Bloomingdale's bids rptd 12-20, 972F3

CAMPING & Camping Equipment
US Navy jets bomb Calif site 11-11, 874G3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Coleman purchase set by Perelman 3-20, 200C2

CAMP Lejeune—*See NORTH Carolina—Military*

CANADA, Dominion of—*See also CFE, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, CSCE, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, IEA, MBFR, NATO, OECD*
Accidents & Disasters
Alaska mil transport crash kills 8 1-29, survivor dies 2-2, 114C1
Cold hits record lows 2-1—2-8, 111A2
'85 Gander crash rpt reviewed 3-8—3-29; Transport aide quits 3-21, safety bd curbed 3-29, 220E2-E3
Air Ontario jet crashes in Dryden 3-10, 206D2*
Cabt min hurt in motorcycle crash 7-4, police seize blood sample 7-7, 523B1; chrgd 7-31, resigns 8-2, 578D1 523B1
UK soldiers hurt in Alberta blast 7-7, 541G3
Manitoba forest fires rage, 1000s evacuated 7-20—7-25, 561B1
Gander '85 crash finding rejctd 7-21, 578B2
Mil stunt jets collide 9-3, 663F3
Disaster readiness warning issued 10-24, 881D2
Aircraft ice takeoff ban set 12-8, 988D3
African Relations
S Africa '88 trade rise rptd 1-26; Clark bars embargo 2-1, plans talks 2-7, 133G1
S Africa bank loan furor 2-6—2-8, Commonwealth withdraws chrgs 2-7, 133C2
S Africa sports ban tightened 6-28, 501F1
Commonwealth meets on S Africa 8-7—8-9, 637B2
Ethiopia plane crash probed 8-14, 600E1
Natl killed in French DC-10 crash 9-19, 689B1
Arctic Sovereignty Issues
Sovt research pact signed 11-20, Clark chrgs sub incursns 11-24, 898A1, F1
Arts & Culture
Genies presented 3-22, 223G1
Architecture museum opens 5-7, 386C3
China film debut canceled 6-14, 467D1
Museum of Civilizatn opens in Quebec 6-29, 542A1
Babar released in US 8-25, 771G3
Broadcasting bill introduced 10-12, 790C2
Strip tease club govt loans rptd 11-20—11-23, 937G2
Asian Relations
Cambodia setlmt role urged 4-5, 231B2
China film debut canceled 6-14, 467D1
China student spying chrgd 6-15—6-16, 466G3-467C1
Clark sees China amb 6-15, 467C1
China denies diplomat defectns 6-16, 467D1
China envoys seek asylum 6-17, 450E1
Globe rptr chrgs China abductn 6-19, 467E1
Bangladesh riots sparked by shoe logo 6-23, 6-25, 616B2
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567C3; ends 8-30, 637C3
Japan premr visits 9-7—9-8, 655C1, F1, 680E3
Japan execs visit 11-1, 937F3
Aquino visits 11-4—11-7, sees Mulroney 11-7, 898B2
HK Viet deportatns assailed 12-12, 928D2
Church Developments—*See 'Religious' below*
Constitution Issues
Mulroney/Getty clash on Sen nominatn 2-7—2-8, 205G3
Quebec accord mtg held 2-27, Manitoba sets legis hearings 3-3, 171C2-B3
Newfoundland hits Quebec accord 4-21, 324F2
War-crimes law upheld 6-26, 486F1
Quebec ct blocks abortn 7-17, appeals ct backs fetal rights 7-26; pro-choice protests sparked 7-27, 560C3
Phone fed regulatn backed by Sup Ct 8-14, 790C2
Prov premrs avoid Quebec accord debate 8-21—8-22, Bourassa bars chngs 8-23, 627C1
Mulroney lauds Quebec accord 8-25, 644G2
Via Rail obligatn denied 10-5, 751G1
Alberta holds Sen electn 10-16, 867E1
Manitoba, New Brunswick issue Quebec accord legis rpts 10-23, 10-24, 866F3
Trudeau sees Quebec 'blackmail' 10-26, 867D1
Prison gay conjugal visits backed by ct 11-6, 989A1
First mins debate Quebec accord 11-9—11-10; Mulroney/Wells clash 11-9, rescue attempt set 11-10, 866F3
NDP firms Meech Lake policy 12-1, 918C2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Quebec anglophone hq torched 1-2, PQ ldr denounces 1-5, 7B1
Nova Scotia HS racial violnc 1-9—1-12, 14 chrgd 1-13, 133B3
Ontario cops chrgd in black slayings 1-4, 1-11, police protest 1-12—1-15, 96C2
Lewis, Blais in cabt shuffle 1-30, 71E3
Vancouver abortn protesters sentncd 2-7—3-6, 3 rearrested 3-7, 189B1
Fed law-enforcemt problems rptd 2-13—2-14, 113C3
Fetus rights jurisdictn disavowed by Sup Ct 3-9, 188C3
Soldier sentncd in Hungary 'sex' slaying 3-19, 206C1
Throne Speech seeks reforms 4-3, 245D2
Bus hijacker surrenders in Ottawa 4-7, probe set 4-10, 268D1-268B2
Toronto cocaine bust 4-7—5-17, 386E2
Ontario police race rpt issued 4-11, union chief backs 5-8, 365B3
Newfoundland sex abuse coverup suspected 4-20, 324E2
Tainted-fuel scam furor 5-8—5-12, 365G1-F2
TV rptr, 4 others chrgd in budget leak 5-29, 405F2
War-crimes law upheld 6-26, 486F1
8 arrested in BC abortn protest 7-4, 523A1
Principal '87 failure rpt issued 7-18, 541E2; execs chrgd 7-19, 578G1
Mulroney vows abortn legis 7-20, declines Quebec case comment 7-26, 561A1
Valcourt chrgd with drunk-driving 7-31; pleads guilty, resigns 8-2, 578D1
AIDS carrier sentncd 8-10, 611F1
Prosecutors' immunity curbed by Sup Ct 8-14, 644D3
Johnson gets probatn in gun case 8-22, 648A1
Montreal '87 race case ex-cop ordrd reinstated 8-24, 989D1
PCB 'dumping' chrgd 8-25, 617G3-618F1
Newfoundland orphanage sex-abuse probe opens 9-11, 751A2
Latin gunmen arrested, drug link seen 9-13—9-14; jailbreak plot suspected 9-17, 705A1
'88 homicide data rptd 10-5, 767C3
Pro-choice activists in natl protest 10-15, 790F2
Ng extraditn ordrd 10-26, 809F3
Reyat deportn appeal barred by UK 10-31, 988F3
Abortn bill introduced in Commons 11-3, 844E1-F2
Race theorist prosecutn barred by Ontario 11-3, 989E1
Morgentaler abortns barred by Nova Scotia 11-6, 844F2
RCMP dep comr budget leak link chrgd 11-6, resigns 12-22, 988G3
Prison gay conjugal visits backed by ct 11-6, 989A1
Finta war-crimes trial opens 11-14, 989F1
Liberal sen chrgd in wife's campaign 11-15, 988F2-A3
McCuaig fined in budget link 11-24, 989A1
Newfoundland orphanage closure set 11-27, sex-abuse probe adjourns 12-17, 989B1
Abortn bill approved in principle 11-28, 988E3
Munro chrgd with fraud 12-5, 988C2
Montreal gunman slays 14 women 12-6, 918F2; victims mourned 12-11, 937E2
Pawlowski chrgd with war crimes 12-18, 989F1
Defense & Armed Forces
Cruise missile tested 1-27, advanced tests OKd 2-3, 96D1, G1
Mil transport crashes in Alaska 1-29, Ottawa quits US jt exercises 1-30, 114C1
McKnight named min 1-30, 71E3
Bush, aides in talks 2-10, 103E2
UK A-sub talks 3-13, 221A1
Soldier sentncd in Hungary 'sex' slaying 3-19, 206C1
A-sub plan abandoned 4-27, 308D1
Spending ranked 5-2, 321D3
Bush hails Mulroney 5-4, 316A2
NATO flights challngd by Innu 5-4, CSIS reveals probe 5-31, 446D2
Clark at NATO summit 5-29—5-30, 394C1
USAF mock bombing runs OKd 6-14, 446A2
UK soldiers hurt in Alberta blast 7-7, 541G3
Indian land-use panel set 7-10, 541F3
Snowbirds jets collide 9-3, 663F3
CSIS watchdog panel rpt issued 10-13, 824G2
Remembrance Day marked 11-12, 895D2
Sovt ofcrs exchng pact signed 11-20, 898A1
Disarmament & Arms Control
Clark at CSCE sessn 1-17—1-19, 26B2
Tactical arms talks oppositn rptd 4-25, 299D3
NATO tactical arms talk plan rptd 5-2, 314E1
Clark mediates SNF compromise 5-29—5-30, 394C1
Sovts seek allied forces inclusn in Bush/CFE plan 7-13, 546F2
'88 Copenhagen conf spying rptd 9-28, 767G3
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Romania CSCE stand scored 1-15, 26F1
Moscow rights conf objectn dropped 1-19, 26B2
Moscow assails new cruise missile tests 2-3, 96G1
Bush, aides in talks 2-10, 103E2
Gorbachev backs Eur role 6-13, 435E1
Gorbachev seeks '92 Eur summit 10-26, 821E1
Walesa visits 11-10—11-13, 895G1, D2
Mulroney visits USSR 11-20—11-25; signs pacts 11-20, in Ukraine 11-23, 897F3-898G1
Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
Economy—*See also 'Labor', 'Mergers' below*
Banker warns on natl debt 1-12, 22G2-C3
'88 housing starts rptd 1-14, 133D3
'88 stock trading drop rptd 1-18, 38D1
Cabt shuffled, Mulroney sets spending curbs 1-30, 71F3, 72B1
Banks hike lending, prime rates 2-16, 133E1
'88 corp profits survey rptd 2-21, 150D2
Prov premrs score interest rates 2-27, 171B3
'88 GDP, inflatn, other data rptd 3-1, 3-2, 150D1-A2
Saskatchewan privatizatn set 3-8, 221B1
Throne Speech seeks deficit cuts 4-3, 245F1, A2, D2
Via Rail '88 data rptd 4-21, pres/CEO replcd 5-3, 348F2-B3
'89-90 budget leak sparks furor 4-26—4-27, presented 4-27, 307E3-308A1
Central bank rate peaks 4-27, prime holds at 13.5% 5-18, 386E1
Confidnc poll results rptd 4-27, 386G1
Rogers Pass Tunnel opened 5-4, 348D2
Apr inflatn rate rptd 5-20, 386F1
'87 grain subsidy questnd 5-22, 386A2
2d budget leak revealed 5-23, Small chrgd 5-29, 405G2-F3
Mar retail sales down; Jan, Feb revised 5-25, 426E3
'88 farm income rptd 5-31, 486B3
Mar GDP falls, econ slowdown seen 6-1, 426C3
Bell Canada '86 refund upheld by Sup Ct 6-22, 594C1
Canada Post '88-89 profit rptd 7-6, 523E1
Reichmann bros on top billionaires list 7-9, 528G2
Principal '87 failure rpt issued 7-18, 541E2; execs chrgd 7-19, 578G1
Wilson reaffirms GST 8-8, 593E3-594C1
Phone fed regulatn backed by Sup Ct 8-14, 790C2
Prov premrs meet 8-21—8-22; fed GST tax opposed 8-21, other res 8-22, 626E3-627D1
Mulroney defends GST tax 8-25, 644A3
2d 1/4 GDP, inflatn rptd; 1st 1/4 revised 8-31, 663C3, E3
Air Canada forgn ownership quota filled 9-12, 810A1
'88 inflatn rptd by ILO 9-13, 672A1
'87 wealthiest communities rptd 9-20, 810B1
BC sets Principal investmt compensatn 9-22, 767A3
Quebec electn surveyed 9-25, 717D3
Via Rail cutback plan sparks furor 10-4—10-5, 750E3-751G1
Alberta seizes Gainers 10-6, bailout outlined 10-6—10-10, 767C2
GM sets Ontario plant closing 10-16, 804B2
Prov finance mins warn vs GST 10-17, 824B2
Phone regulatn bill introduced in Commons 10-19, 988E3
GST poll results rptd 10-23, 824F1
Auditor gen issues annual rpt, doubts GST need 10-24, 881B2
RCMP dep comr budget leak chrgd 11-6, resigns 12-22, 988G3
Farm policy study issued 11-8, farmers protest 11-21, 898D2
Strip tease club govt loans rptd 11-20—11-23, 937G2
Air-traffic contract awarded to Hughes 11-23, 918D3
McCuaig fined in budget link 11-24, 989A1
Interest rate cut hinted 12-8, 937D2
Govt spending cuts set 12-15, 952G1
GST lowered 12-19, 952B1
Via Rail Vancouver I cutback barred 12-28, 988C3
'89 Toronto mkt gains rptd 12-29, 966D1
Education
Nova Scotia HS racial violnc 1-9—1-12, 14 chrgd 1-13, 133B3
Intl math, sci survey rptd 1-31, 110A3
Toronto U in Connaught takeover dispute 3-12—10-13, 790A1, F1
Indians protest univ aid cuts 4-14, 293A3
China student spying chrgd 6-15—6-16, 466G3-467C1
GST rebate affrmd 8-8, 593G3
Mulroney outlines priorities 8-25, 644E2
Intl spelling poll rptd 9-12, 697F1

Quebec teachers strike begins 9-14, 680A3
Quebec teachers strike continues 9-20, 728A1
Broadcasting bill introduced 10-12, 790B2
Race theorist prosecutn barred by Ontario 11-3, 989E1
Montreal U massacre 12-6, 918F2; victims mourned 12-11, 937E2
Student loan fee hike set 12-15, 952A2

Energy

Manitoba sets oil co sale 1-4, 7A1
Tundra sets ManOil purchase 1-4, 7A1
Imperial Oil acquires Texaco Canada 1-20, 48E1-C2
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62C3
Epp named min 1-30, 71E3
Non-OPEC producers set output cut 2-21, 230G2
Tainted-fuel scam furor 5-8—5-12, imports banned 5-12, 365G1-F2
Dye denied Petrofina papers access 8-10, 611C2
Arctic gas exports to US OKd 10-19, 809B3
Imperial Oil/Texaco merger blocked 11-10, 880F3
Manitoba/Ontario hydro pact signed 12-7, 989G1

Environment & Pollution

Tundra sets ManOil purchase 1-4, 7A1
Pacific oil slick fouls coast, kills birds 1-6—1-7, 68F2
Bouchard named min 1-30, 71F3
Bush sees acid rain pact, Mulroney hails 2-10, 103F2-B3
Mulroney at Hague summit 3-11, 232E1
Throne Speech sets priority 4-3, 245F1, B2
Mulroney gets intl award 5-3, presses acid rain talks 5-4, 316D1, F1
Tainted-fuel scam furor 5-8—5-12, 365G1-F2
Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441G2-A3
US-Japan fish net pact set 6-23, 533C3
US acid rain talks 6-28, 501A2
UK ports bar PCBs 8-9—8-17; cargo returned 8-19—8-24, capt chrgd 8-25, 617C3-618F1
Prov premrs seek tougher auto emissn standards 8-22, 627B1
Bush/Mulroney acid rain talks rptd 8-31, 655A3
Mulroney in Japan drift-net talks 9-7—9-8, 680F3
Latin ties backed 9-19, 705D2
Quebec electn surveyed 9-25, 727G3
Great Lakes cleanup urged 10-11, 777G3
Toxic spill readiness warning issued 10-24, 881D2
Mitsubishi pulp mill defended 11-1, 937F3
Wetlands bill clears US Cong 11-19, 891A2
Toxic contaminatn shuts BC fishing zone 11-23, 898A2
Natl park fee hike set 12-15, 952A2

Espionage & Intelligence Issues

Sovt spy suspect convctd 2-9, 114B1
CSIS reveals natives probe 5-31, 446E2
China student spying chrgd 6-15—6-16, 466G3-467C1
RCMP spec unit rptd 7-4, 542C1
CSIS forgn operatns admitted 9-29, 767E3
CSIS watchdog panel rpt issued, allies' spying seen 10-13, 824E2

Family Issues

Maternity, parental-leave benefits proposed 4-11, 293G2
'87 divorce data rptd 10-6, 824A3

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Mulroney sees Thatcher 3-13, 220F3
Forgn-aid cut set 4-27, 308E1
Mulroney gets world affairs award 5-3, 316D1
Australia police pact set 6-19, 501B1
Mulroney in Sweden, sees Carlsson 11-19, 897G3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Fed bldg smoking banned 1-3, 7D1
Tories lose Ontario recount 1-11, 22D2
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253A3; 7-12, 713A3
Newfoundland premr resigns 1-22, 58A2
Mulroney shuffles cabt, sets spending curbs 1-30, 71D2-72C1
NDP wins Yukon electn 2-20, 150E2
BC premr hospitalized 2-26, 171E2
Broadbent resigns as NDP ldr 3-4, conv set 3-5, 171D1
Rideout elected Newfoundland Tories ldr, premr-designate 3-11, 189B3
Tories win Alberta electn, Getty defeated 3-20, 205B3
Transport aide resigns 3-21, 220C3
Rideout sworn Newfoundland premr 3-22, calls electn 3-29; Liberals win 4-20, 324C2
Throne Speech reopens Parlt 4-3, 245E1
Parlt disrupted by bus hijacking 4-7, 268A2
Wilson bars resignatn 4-26—4-27, 307E3
Quebec NDP breaks with natl party 4-30, Broadbent backs split 5-1, 4-30, 348C3
PEI electn called 5-2, Liberals retain power 5-29, 427B1
Turner quits as Liberal ldr 5-3, 324F1-B2
Ontario Liberal scandal rptd 6-9; Peterson aide quits 6-22, probe set 7-7, 501C1
Liberals delay ldrship conv 6-17, Turner mulls departure date 6-19, 466D3
Valcourt hurt in motorcycle crash 7-4, 523B1; chrgd 7-31, resigns 8-2, 578D1
Bourassa calls Quebec electn 8-9, Liberals reelected 9-25, 727G2
Tory conv held, Mulroney outlines priorities 8-25, 644D2
Ontario opens Liberal scandal probe 9-18, challng filed 9-19, 705A2
Broadbent sets parlt resignatn 9-28, 918E2
Hnatyshyn named gov gen 10-6, 767A2
Alberta holds Sen electn 10-16, winner submitted to Mulroney 10-20, 867E1
First mins' conf held 11-9—11-10, 866F3
Liberal sen chrgd in wife's campaign 11-15, 988F2-A3
Starr expelled by Jewish women's group 11-19, 989E1
NDP conv held 11-30—12-3; Meech Lake policy firmed 12-1, McLaughlin elected ldr 12-2, 918F1-D2
Munro chrgd with fraud 12-5, 988C2

Immigration & Refugee Issues

Throne Speech seeks reforms 4-3, 245C2
Reyat deportn appeal barred by UK 10-31, 988F3
Amer Indian refugee status revoked 11-2, deportatn ordrd 11-9, 988B1
Visa fee hike set 12-15, 952A2
Sikh refugee claim accepted 12-19, 952B2
Refugee streamlining urged 12-19, 952E2

Indians & Inuit (Eskimos)

Cadieux named affairs min 1-30, 71F3
NDP wins Yukon electn 2-20, 150G2
Quebec accord mtg held 2-27, 171F2
Univ aid cuts protested 4-14, 293A3
Innu challng NATO flights 5-4, CSIS reveals probe 5-31, 446D2
USAF mock bombing runs OKd 6-14, 446C2
Rebel bands sign mutual-defns pact 7-6, 541D3
Sarcee mil land-use panel set 7-10, 541F3
Winnipeg police ofcr kills self 9-20, 989C1
Arctic gas exports to US OKd 10-19, 809D3
Amer Indian refugee status revoked 11-2, deportatn ordrd 11-9, 988B1
George Manuel dies 11-15, 884F3
Munro chrgd with fraud 12-5, 988C2

Intelligence Issues—*See 'Espionage' above*

Labor & Employment

Job bias case setld by Majestic 1-6, 72D1
CBC technicians setlmt set 1-13, 38G1-A2
CUPW wins referendum 1-17, 38E1
Corbeil named min 1-30, 72A1
'88 jobless rate rptd 2-11, 133G1
Broadbent resigns as NDP ldr 3-4, 171F1
TV strike mars film awards 3-22, 223A2
Throne Speech seeks jobless aid reforms 4-3, 245F1, A2
CBC productn strike setld 4-5, 386A3
Jobless aid reforms proposed 4-11, oppositn assails 4-12, 293D2
Ontario police race rpt issued 4-11, union chief backs 5-8, 365B3-D3
Newfoundland voices jobless concern 4-20, 324E2
Jobless-aid fund end set 4-27, 308E1
Sex-bias grounds widened by Sup Ct 5-4, 365G2-A3
Civil svc AIDS policy issued, corp poll disclosed 5-24, 486F2-B3
Liberals win PEI electn 5-29, 427C1
BC nurses strike 6-14—6-28, 486C2
July jobless rate rptd 8-4, 611A2
Montreal '87 race case ex-cop ordrd reinstated 8-24, 989D1
Mulroney defends jobless-insurnc reform 8-25, 644A3
Quebec nurses strike 9-5, 663G2-C3; end walkout 9-12, OK contract 9-13, 680A3, D3
Quebec pub employee strikes spread 9-12—9-14, 680A3
Quebec strikes ease 9-17, 9-19, electn role surveyed 9-25, 727G3, 728A1
Via Rail cutback set, Daoust assails 10-4, 751B1, F1
Gainers bailout outlined 10-6—10-10, 767E2, G2
GM sets productn shift 10-12; '91 shutdown seen 10-16, job losses admitted 10-20, 804B2, 844G3
GM sets Ontario plant shift 10-12, US trade pact job losses admitted 10-20, 844G3-845A1
Walesa visit sponsored 11-10—11-13, 895A2
Aug-Nov jobless rate rptd 12-8, 937C2

Language Issue

Quebec anglophone hq torched 1-2, PQ ldr denounces 1-5, 7B1
Quebec accord mtg held 2-27, 171D2, F2
CBC-TV French news svc rejctd 8-25, 751A3
Quebec electn surveyed 9-12—9-25, 727F3
Mulroney CBC interview sparks Quebec rights flap 9-22—9-24, 728B1
New Brunswick issues Quebec accord legis rpt 10-24, 867A1

Latin American Relations

Religious worker slain in El Salvador 1-10, 120B1
Clark sees Baker, policy rift rptd 2-10, 103D2, D3
Cuba emb refugee arrives 3-17, 990F2
Arias visits 4-7, 268A2
Nicaragua aid OKd at Stockholm conf 5-11—5-12, 375F1
Colombia drug crackdown, Noriega ouster backed by Mulroney 8-31, 655A2
Gunmen arrested in N Brunswick 9-13—9-14, jailbreak plot suspected 9-17, 705A1
OAS entry backed 9-19, 705C2
Mulroney at CR summit 10-27—10-28, sets OAS membership 10-27, 814B1, 824B1
Mulroney bars Nicaragua intermediary role 10-27, 824F1
Colombia drug smugglers sentncd 11-13, 4 gunmen plead guilty, 5th seeks trial 12-13, 988B3

Medicine & Health

Smoking banned in fed bldgs, cigaret warning labels OKd 1-3, 7D1
'88 AIDS data rptd 1-3, 72C1
Beatty named min 1-30, 71E3
Vancouver abortn protesters sentncd 2-7—3-6, 3 rearrested 3-7, 189B1
BC premr hospitalized 2-26, 171E2
Fetus rights jurisdictn disavowed by Sup Ct 3-9, 188C3
Pregnancy job-bias grounds widened by Sup Ct 5-4, 365A3
AIDS civil svc policy issued, corp poll disclosed 5-24, 486F2-B3
AIDS conf held in Montreal 6-4—6-9, 415B1-C2
BC nurses strike 6-14—6-28, 486C2
Ontario Sup Ct blocks abortn 7-4, stay lifted in Dodd case 7-11, 522B3
BC abortn protest renewed 7-4, 522G3
Manitoba judge denies abortn stay 7-6, 522F3
Quebec ct blocks abortn 7-17, appeals ct backs fetal rights in Daigle case 7-26; pro-choice protests sparked 7-27, 560C3
Dodd regrets abortn 7-18, 593C3
Mulroney vows abortn legis 7-20, declines Quebec case comment 7-26, 561A1
AIDS data rptd 8-3, AZT use expanded 8-8, 611A1-E1
Quebec abortn stay lifted by Sup Ct, Daigle ends pregnancy 8-8, 593F1
GST rebate affrmd 8-8, 593G3
AIDS carrier sentcnd 8-10, 611F1
BC min angers AIDS activists 8-14, 611G1
Cystic fibrosis gene rptd found 8-24, 709G1, B2
'87 abortn data rptd 8-25, 790A3
Quebec nurses strike 9-5, 663G2-C3; end walkout 9-12, OK contract 9-13, 680A3, D3
Quebec health worker strikes spread 9-12—9-14, 680A3
Quebec health workers settle strike 9-17, 728A1
WHO rpts per capita spending 9-24, 777C3
Pro-choice activists in natl protest 10-15, 790F2
Reproductive panel named 10-25, 881G1-A2
Abortn bill introduced in Commons 11-3, 844E1-F2
Morgentaler abortns barred by Nova Scotia 11-6, 844F2
Abortn bill opposed by RC bps 11-9, 881F1
Abortn paternal interventn curbed by Sup Ct 11-16, 881C1
Toxic contaminatn shuts BC fishing zone 11-23, 898A2
Abortn bill approved in principle 11-28, 988E3
Airline smoking ban set 12-18, 952A3

Mergers & Acquisitions

Manitoba sets oil co sale 1-4, 7A1
Tundra sets ManOil purchase 1-4, 7A1
Molson/Carling set merger 1-18, 38A1
Imperial Oil acquires Texaco Canada 1-20, 48E1-C2
PWA sets Wardair purchase 1-20, 58B1
Merger impact study set 1-20, NDP urges parlt debate 1-23, 58E1
Stone Container sets Consolidated-Bathurst purchase 1-26, 96B2
Connaught purchase set by Merieux 3-12, JV Vax bid rejctd 9-11-9-24; Ottawa demands buyout hike 10-13, 789G3-790F1
Globe/Natl Enquirer bid fails 4-10, 339C3
ITO sets Lawyers Co-op purchase 5-2, 517A3
Zale sets Gordon purchase 5-24, 517G3
Bombardier sets Short Bros purchase 6-7, EC OKs 7-20, 625B2
Molson/Carling merger OKd 7-6, 523D1
Dye denied Petrofina papers access 8-10, 611C2
Campeau sets Bloomingdales sell-off 9-8, secures Olympia & York loan 9-19, 763E3
Royal Trustco buys Calif thrift assets 10-13, 819A3
LAC sets Bond Gold buy 10-16, 844C1
Imperial Oil/Texaco Canada deal blocked 11-10, 880F3
MCA sets Cineplex restructuring 12-3, 972D2
Connaught/Merieux takeover OKd 12-13, 988A2

Middle East Relations

PLO UN address abstentn 1-11, 11A3
Iran envoys recalled 2-20, 117D2
PLO contact curbs lifted, UN envoys meet 3-30; Israel assails 4-2, 268B1
Jerusalem Post bought by Black 4-29, 954B3
Israel bus crash kills 2 natls 7-6, 508A3
Jordan king addresses Parlt 10-11, 824B2
Rabin visits 11-7, 857E3
PLO UN vote abstentn 11-29, 944B1

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
See also 'Mergers' above

US trade pact implemented 1-1, tariff exceptns rptd 1-4, 3D3
US Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 27E3
Oats export deregulatn set 1-20, 133A3
S Africa '88 trade rise rptd 1-26; Clark bars embargo 2-1, plans talks 2-7, 133G1
'88 US steel export drop rptd 1-28, 103C3
Group of 7 reaffirms policy coordinatn 2-2—2-3, 120D1
S Africa bank loan furor 2-6—2-8, Commonwealth withdraws chrgs 2-7, 133C2
Hills, Crosbie discuss steel trade complaint 2-10, 103E2, B3
US Dec '88 trade gap rptd 2-17, 124F1
Non-OPEC producers set output cut 2-21, 230G2
Steel duties imposed by US 2-24, 3-7, 206F1
'88 trade surplus revised 2-27, 150B2
'88 current acct deficit rptd 3-1, 150C2
Broadbent resigns as NDP ldr 3-4, 171G1, B2
Chile fruit imports barred 3-13—3-17, 194G1
Thatcher reassures Mulroney 3-13, 220G3
US Jan trade gap rptd 3-15, 182A3
Australia mill plan folds 3-15, 220A2
IDB capital increase OKd 3-17—3-22, 230F3
French fishing pact set 3-31, Newfoundland voices concern 4-20, 324E2, G2
Group of 7 backs Brady plan 4-2, 277B2
Feb trade gap rptd 4-14, 282B2
C$1 bills discontinued 4-20, 386E2
Jerusalem Post bought by Black 4-29, 954B3
US $ breaches G-7 ceiling 5-8, 375A3
Varity acquires Kelsey-Hayes 5-8, 379A3
US Mar trade gap rptd 5-17, 359A2
Ivory imports rptd 5-23—6-1, 437E2
C$ falls vs US $ 5-24, 405F3
US places on 'watch list' 5-25, 397D1
'88 US investmt rptd 5-30, 414E2
Group of 10 backs Brady plan 5-31, 549B1
GATT rules vs US sugar quotas 6-1, 414D3
Fed securities regulatn rejctd 6-6, 426F3
US Apr trade gap rptd 6-15, 440B3
Paris 7-natn summit held 7-14—7-16, 529A1-530G2
US May trade gap rptd 7-18, 534G3
Commonwealth studies S Africa sanctns 8-7—8-9, 637B2
GST tax assessmt issued 8-8, 594B1
C$ hits 9-yr high 8-8, 644D3
US June trade gap rptd 8-17, 600A3
2d 1/4 trade surplus dips, oppositn chrgs US deal 8-17, 644B3
Prov premrs urge fishing curbs 8-22, 627B1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Mulroney lauds US trade pact 8-25, 644G2
Bush/Mulroney trade talks rptd 8-31, 655A3
2d 1/4 current acct deficit rptd 8-31, 663E3
Japan premr in trade talks 9-7—9-8, 655F1, 680F3
US July trade gap rptd, June revised 9-15, 691B1
GATT rules vs food quotas 9-19, 704E3
Latin aid hike urged 9-19, 705C2
Amway setls customs suit 9-20, 751D2
US trade pact monitoring skipped 9-20, 845B1
Group of 7 mtg sets US $ cooperatn 9-23, 737D2
OECD backs Poland/Hungary aid 9-26, 787A1
Poland aid pledged 10-12, 808F3
Trade panel curbs W Coast fish rule 10-16, Ottawa accepts 11-6, 844B3
US Aug trade gap rptd 10-17, 781F1
US cuts plywood tariffs 10-18, 844E3
Arctic gas exports to US OKd 10-19, 809B3
US trade pact job losses admitted 10-20, 844G3-845A1
Wheat bd loan 'crisis' seen 10-24, 881D2
Latin '88 exports rptd 10-27, 824D1
Mulroney addresses Latin trade, debt issues 10-27, 824E1
Mitsubishi pulp mill defended 11-1, 937F3
Aquino seeks investmt 11-4—11-7, gets aid pkg 11-7, 898C2, D2
In APEC trade conf 11-6—11-7, 906A3
Walesa gets aid vow 11-13, 895D2
US Sept trade gap rptd 11-16, 876A2
Execs visit USSR 11-20—11-25, jt venture pacts signed 11-22, 897F3, 898D1
Sovt civil aviatn pact signed 11-20, 898A1
C$ soars vs US $ 11-29, 898G1
US '90 tariff cuts set 11-30, 918C3
US fishing boat chased by destroyer 12-11, 937C3
Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
US Oct trade gap rptd 12-15, 945E3
C$ yr-end rate rptd 12-29, 965E3
C$ trade impact rptd 12-29, 966D1

Narcotics & Drug Trafficking

Northn Telecom truckers OK tests 1-9, 96G2
Sports probe opens 1-11, 22D3
Toronto 'crack' spread rptd 2-11, 206B2
Intl drug conf held 3-6—3-10, 166F1
Mulroney backs Colombia crackdown 8-31, 655A2
Latin gunmen arrested, drug link seen 9-13—9-14; jailbreak plot suspected 9-17, 705A1
Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761A1
Latin enforcemt role backed 9-19, 705D2
Albert premr's son pleads guilty 11-6, sentncd 11-9, 988E3
Columbia smugglers sentncd 11-13; 4 Latin gunmen plead guilty, 5th seeks trial 12-11, 988B3

Obituaries

Barzman, Ben 12-15, 1003B2
Brittain, Donald 7-21, 564F2
Crump, Norris Roy 12-26, 1003D2
Davis, Victor 11-13, 884F3
Floody, C Wallace 9-25, 732E3
Hirsch, John 8-1, 580D3
Lillie, Beatrice Gladys 1-20, 60E3
Manuel, George 11-15, 884F3
Pearson, Maryon 12-26, 1003C3
Primeau, Joe 5-15, 368F3
Taylor, E P 5-14, 368G3

Oil & Gas Developments—*See 'Energy' above*

Press & Broadcasting

CBC technicians setlmt set 1-13, 38G1-A2
CBC productn strike setld 4-5, 386A3
'89-90 budget leaked 4-26, Small chrgd 5-29, 405G2
Black buys Jerusalem Post 4-29, 954B3
Sakharov interviewed 6-2, 443E1
SkyDome gala aired 6-3, 467G1
Globe rptr chrgs China abductn 6-19, 467E1
BC min radio interview aired 8-14, 611A2
CBC-TV French news svc rejctd 8-25, 751A3
Mulroney CBC interview sparks Quebec language flap 9-22—9-24, 728B1
CBC chrmn, pres/CEO named 9-26, 751E2
Broadcasting bill introduced 10-12, 790F1-C2
NDP secret recordings spark furor 11-20—12-3, 918A2

Religious Issues

United Church '88 donatns shortfall rptd, gay ordinatn blamed 2-2, 133F2
Sikh Mounties' uniform furor rptd 10-13, 790C3
Abortn bill opposed by RC bps 11-9, 881F1

Satanic Verses Controversy

Iran envoys recalled 2-20, 117D2
Imports stay lifted 2-20, 118G1
Mulroney condemns Rushdie threat 3-13, 221B1

Science & Technology

Throne Speech sets priorities 4-3, 245D2
Quebec space hq set 5-2, resrch dir quits 5-5, 348E3
Mulroney outlines priorities 8-25, 644E2
CSIS watchdog panel rpt issued 10-13, 824G2
Reproductive panel named 10-25, 881G1-A2
Race theorist prosecutn barred by Ontario 11-3, 989E1
Greenland gold find rptd 11-12, 986B3
Sovt space research pact signed 11-20, 898A1
Connaught/Merieux takeover OKd 12-13, 988A2

Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above*

Sports

Drug probe opens 1-11, 22D3
NHL All-Star Game results 2-7, 115E3
Johnson coach testifies in drug probe 2-28—3-10, 189E1-G1
Issajenko testifies at drug probe, admits steroid use 3-13—3-16, 189G2
NHL regular season ends, Calgary tops standings 4-2, 251A2
Flames advance in NHL playoffs 4-3—5-10, win Stanley Cup 5-14—5-25, 407G2-408C1
World hockey champ results 4-29—5-1, 327F2
Johnson MD testifies in drug probe, admits supplying steroids 5-24—5-31, 427D1
IOC denies Johnson coverup plan 6-3, 446F1
Toronto SkyDome opens 6-3, baseball played 6-5, 467F1
Johnson testifies at drug probe, admits steroid use 6-12—6-13; sports min eases stance 6-13, 445B3-446E1
Canadian Grand Prix results 6-18, 471C3
Canadian Open results 6-25, 527D2
S Africa ban tightened 6-28, 501F1
Du Maurier Classic results 7-2, 527B2
Queen's Plate results 7-9, 563D1
NFL sets intl spring league 7-19, 562F3
Molson-Indy results 7-23, 563C1
Player's Intl Canadian Open results 8-20, 647A3
Johnson gets probatn in gun case 8-22, 648A1
Player's Challenge Canadian Open results 8-27, 647G2
Johnson track records voided by IAAF 9-5, 668C1
Blue Jays clinch divisn title 9-30, 754B2
Drug probe closes 10-3, 751G1
Blue Jays lose pennant 10-8, 770D1-G2
Saskatchewan wins Grey Cup 11-26, 900A1

Transportation

Eastern routes bid launched 5-23—5-31, 401B2

UN Policy & Developments

PLO Cncl address abstentn 1-11, 11A3
Fortier, PLO ofcl meet 3-30, 268C1
Indians vow rights-complaint cooperatn 7-6, 541E3
Cncl members listed 10-18, 798F1
FAO PLO vote abstentn 11-29, 944B1

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Bush vows summit continuatn 1-12, 22C3
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 85G3
Bush, aides visit Ottawa 2-10, 103C2, 104D1
Mulroney in Boston 5-2; opens DC emb 5-3, sees Bush 5-4, 316C1
Mitchell visits, sees Mulroney 6-28, 501A2
Mulroney visits Bush in Maine 8-30—8-31, 655G1-B3
Bush assassinatn plot discounted 9-15, 705F1
Mulroney in LA 10-12, 808F3

CANADIAN Abortion Rights Action League
Pres leads Toronto protest 10-15, 790G2
CANADIAN Aviation Service
Ethiopia plane crash probed 8-14, 600E1
CANADIAN Broadcasting Corp. (CBC)
Technicians setlmt set 1-13, 38G1-A2
Strike mars Genie broadcast 3-22, 223A2
Productn strike setld 4-5, 386A3
French TV news svc rejctd 8-25, 751A3
Mulroney interview sparks Quebec language rights flap 9-22—9-24, 728B1
Watson named chrmn, Veilleux pres/CEO 9-26, 751E2
Broadcasting bill introduced 10-12, 790C2
GST poll results rptd 10-23, 824G1
NDP secret recordings spark furor 11-20—12-3, 918A2
CANADIAN Centre for Architecture (Montreal)
Opens 5-7, 386C3
CANADIAN Museum of Civilization (Hull)
China film debut canceled 6-14, 467D1
Opens 6-29, 542A1
CANADIAN National Railways (CN)
Lawless named Via Rail pres/CEO 5-3, 348G2
CANADIAN Pacific Ltd.
Crump dies 12-26, 1003D2

CNCP Telecommunications

Phone fed regulatn backed by Sup Ct 8-14, 790E2

CP Rail

Rogers Pass Tunnel opened 5-4, 348D2

CANADIAN Track and Field Association
Johnson coach testifies in drug probe 3-7, 189E2
CANAL Plus-Sociedad de Television
Spain TV statn license granted 8-25, 662G3, 663A1
CANCER

Agent Orange

Claims review set 5-11, 380C3

Birth Pill Issues

Breast cancer studies reviewed, relabeling rejctd 1-5, 32D3
Breast cancer link rptd 5-5, 390F2-A3; discounted 9-6, 708F2

Chemical Hazards

Fruit ripener ban seen 2-1, 111F2
Captan use curbed 2-16, 127G2
Apple risk rpt causes concern 2-26—2-27, US declares safe 3-16, 199A2
EC sets CFC ban 3-2, US backs 3-3, 146A3
Apple indus urges Alar ban 5-15, 362G2
Air polluters listed 6-19, 8-10, 604B1-D1
Asbestos phaseout set 7-6, 514A2
Bush submits clean air bill 7-21, 551D2
Alar phaseout projctd by EPA 9-1, 675F3
EBDC fungicide curbed by 3 cos 9-6, 676A1
Bush proposes pesticide law revisn 10-26, 802E3, 803A1, D1
Canada fishing zone closed 11-23, 898A2
EBDC curbs set by EPA 12-4, 908C2

People

Tower polyps removed 12-27-88, 1-5, 8B3
Samoilovich granted exit visa 4-4, 228F1
Khomeini stomach cancer confrmd 6-11, 579D1
Dravecky wins comeback game 8-10, breaks arm 8-15, 632D2
E Ger ldr rptd ill 9-1, 660F3
Colo U qtrback dies 9-23, 998E3
Dravecky breaks arm in pennant hoopla 10-9, 796C2; retires 11-13, 900D2

Radiation Hazards

Radon schl tests urged by EPA 4-20, 304G3
Fernald A-plant leak assessed 5-3, suit setld 6-30, 513A2
Low-level risk upgraded 12-19, 974B3

Research & Treatment

Female lung cancer rptd up 1-11, 32F2
Breast cancer/diet link rptd 3-5, 390C3
Breast cancer operatns compared 3-30, 390B3
Anticancer agent rptd in fats 4-4, 391C2
Ovarian/breast cancer relapse gene identified 5-12, 709C3
Melanoma patients get gene implants 5-22, 391F1
Mammogram guidelines affrmd 6-27, 922C2
Surgery death rates linked to experience 7-28, 710E1
Breast cancer/hormone therapy link rptd 8-3, 708B3
Depressn link discounted 9-1, 709B1
Bishop/Varmus win Nobel, Frenchman protests 10-9, 794C3, 795D1
Health/exercise link rptd 11-3, 921D3
AZT link found 12-5, 947B2

Statistics

'79-86 lung cancer deaths 7-28, 708F3
'89 breast cancer deaths 9-6, 708A3

CANCER Institute, National—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NATIONAL Institutes of Health*
CANCER Research, Institute of (London)
'Pill'/breast cancer link rptd 5-5, 390G2
CANDIDE (play)
Olivier Award won 1-29, 251G3
CANDLESTICK Park (San Francisco, Calif.)
Quake halts World Series 10-17, restarted 10-28, 774D1, 775F1, 827F2
San Fran rejcts new stadium 11-7, 836A1
CANDY

Mergers & Acquisitions

RJR brands purchase set by Nestle 9-25, 840D1

People

Mars on billionaires list 9-11, 668D2

CANDY, John
Who's Harry Crumb released 2-3, 176B3
Uncle Buck released 8-16, 648A3
CANEVI, Yavuz
Quits treas post 1-23, 95B2
CANINS, Maria
2d in Tour de France 7-23, 562F2
CANITROT, Adolfo
Quits as econ coordinatn secy 3-31, 292A2
CANIZALES, Orlando
TKOs Seabrooks, retains IBF bantamwgt title 6-24, 503B3
CANIZARES, Jose-Maria
Eur retains Ryder Cup 9-22—9-24, 731C3
CANNAN, John
Sentenced 4-28, 364D1
CANNING Industry—*See CONTAINERS & Packaging*
CANNISTRARO, Vincent M.

Iran-Contra Arms Scandal

Testifies in North trial 4-3—4-4, 280C3
CANNON, Shelby
Wins US Open mixed doubles 9-7, 683B2
CANNON Group Inc.
Delta Force 2 copter crashes 5-16, 368B3

N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*

CANO, Luis Gabriel
Sees El Espectador closure 10-4, 768E2
CANO Isaza, Guillermo (d. 1986)
Galvez slain 3-29, 653A2
Rodriguez slain 12-15, 953F1
CANON Inc.
Next stake rptd 6-12, 480D3
CANSECO, Jose
Misses 1st 1/2 of season 7-9, All-Star Game 7-11, 525G3, 526G1
A's win AL pennant 10-8, 770F1, E2, F2
A's win World Series 10-28, 827B2, D3, F3, 828A1-F1
CANTERBURY, Archbishop of—*See RUNCIE, Most Rev. Robert*
CANTORAL Huamani, Saul
Assassinated 2-14, 134A2
CANZERI, Joseph
Quayle slurs publshd 8-1, 606C3
CAPE Canaveral—*See FLORIDA—Space*
CAPETANOS, Leon
Fletch Lives released 3-17, 296D2
CAPE Verde, Republic of—*See also ACP, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, 475A1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253B3; 7-12, 713B3
CAPITAL Cities/ABC Inc.

Appointments & Resignations

Sawyer to join 2-1, 116C3
Stoddard resigns 3-22, Iger named progrm chief 3-24, 224F2

Awards & Honors

Emmys presented 9-16—9-17, 712F1

Interviews & Debates

Cong ldrs 1-1, 5F3
Qaddafi 1-27, 80F2
Baker 3-26, 210A3
Georgetown basketball coach 4-27, 327B3
China worker sentncd 7-13, 594C3
Boren/Scowcroft 10-8, 758F2, G2

Nielsen Ratings—*See under BROADCASTING*

People

Eyewitness seized by China 6-11, 433C2
Cameraman shot by Israeli troops 6-15, 453A1

Polls & Surveys

Bush black approval rating 2-17, 161B1
Israel, USSR ratings 2-21, 4-7, 300B3
Cong ethics 5-26, 399F3
W Ger pub opinion 5-30, 394B2
Drugs top US concerns 8-23, 656F3
Catastrophic care repeal 10-4, 739E2

Programming

Mil appeals ct hearing filmed 2-23, 164C3
'88-89 season ratings drop 4-18, 285G2-D3
Sex/violnc shows canceled 5-2—5-3, 519F2
Bloch spy 'simulatn' draws fire 7-21—7-25, 554E1, G1, D2
Cicippio video nixed 8-3, 582B3
Calif quake interrupts World Series 10-17, 827D2

This Week with David Brinkley—*See THIS Week*

CAPITAL Markets
US '88 issues rptd 1-3, 31E3
Merrill tops '88 US/global underwriters, Eurobond vol rptd 1-3, 83F1, 90E3
CEA issues '88 econ rpt 1-10, 19F1
Fed eases bank underwriting curbs 1-18, 47E3-48D1
EIB '88 lending rptd 2-3, 121A1
EC proposes savings tax 2-8, 129D3
Moody's vs US debt reductn plan 4-5, 276D3
OECD sets capital flow liberalizatn 5-18, 414F2
Thrift bailout passes House 6-15, 456A1

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*

Brazil stock mkt collapses, scandal widens 6-9—7-20, 577A1-C2
Pacific Rim orgn proposed 6-26, 491D1
CAPITAL Punishment—*See under CRIME*
CAPITANEA
Stock mkt collapse triggers bankruptcy 6-9, Camoes arrest ordrd 7-20, 577D1, F1
CAPITOL Building (Washington, D.C.)
Pepper lies in state 6-1—6-2, 408F3
CAPITOL Records Inc.—*See THORN EMI PLC*
CAPLAN, Charles
US issues warrant 1-12, 81A2
CAPLIN & Drysdale v. U.S.
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-22, 458C2

CAPONE, Al (1899-1947)
- Chicago house landmark bid dropped 4-19, 312F2

CAPOTE, Truman (1924-84)
- Tru opens 12-14, 1000E3

CAPTAIN Marvel (comic book character)
- C C Beck dies 11-22, 900E3

CAPTAN—*See HERBICIDES*

CAPUTO, Dante
- Sees Chile forgn min 4-6—4-8, 349E1
- Replaced as forgn min 5-26, 395D3
- Garba elected UN successor 9-21, 719G1

CARBERRY, Charles M.
- Named Teamsters overseer 5-31, 481B2

CARBOFURAN—*See PESTICIDES*

CARBON Dioxide—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*

CARBONELL Mendez, Hector
- Arrest rptd 7-31; tried 8-24—8-28, sentncd 8-31, 681F2, C3

CARBONI, Flavio
- Arrested 10-21, 981F1-A2

CARBONNEAU, Guy
- Wins Selke Trophy 6-7, 472A1

CARBON Tetrachloride—*See CHEMICALS*

CARCANI, Adil (Albanian premier)
- Econ reform speech rptd 12-17, 977D1

CARCERPLEX—*See CHEMISTRY*

CARDENAS, Cuauhtemoc
- Oil union boss arrested 1-10, protests staged 1-12, 23D1
- Disputes Michoacan vote 7-2—7-4, 502D1

CARDENAS Villa, Alejandro
- Slain 6-28, 753E1

CARDINAL, Douglas
- Museum of Civilizatn opens 6-29, 542C1

CARDINAL of the Kremlin, The (book)
- On best-seller lists 1-27, 76G1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

CARGILL Inc.
- Ferruzzi dispute rptd 7-13, 569A3

CARIBBEAN (book)
- On best-seller list 12-1, 924D1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

CARIBBEAN Basin—*See LATIN America*

CARIBBEAN Rights
- Haiti rights abuses scored 2-26, 269A1

CARLESIMO, P. J.
- Seton Hall loses NCAA final 4-3, 249E2

CARLI, Guido
- Named Italy treas min 7-23, 559B3
- BNL shaken by Iraqi loans 8-17—9-14, execs replaced 9-8, 671G1-D2
- On BNL/Iraq scandal 12-14, 981B1

CARLIN, George
- Bill & Ted's released 2-17, 176D1

CARLING O'Keefe Breweries of Canada Ltd. (of Elders IXL Ltd.)
- Molson merger set 1-18, 38A1
- Canada sets Molson merger study 1-20, 58F1
- E P Taylor dies 5-14, 368G3
- Molson merger OKd 7-6, 523D1

CARLINI Arrico, Roberto Peter
- Extradited to US 10-14, 810D1

CARLSEN, Ove
- Weds gay mate 10-1, 986B2

CARLSON, Cmdr. David
- Chrgs Vincennes agressn 9-1, 964A3

CARLSSON, Ingvar (Swedish premier)
- '89 budget unveiled 1-10, 94C3-95A1
- In E Ger 1-23, 70E1
- Residence purchase set 2-9, 132F2
- Sees Nicaragua pres 4-29, 375A1
- Aids Dutch electn campaign 9-6, 662E1
- Tax cut pact finalized 11-7, 985E1
- Sees Mulroney 11-19, 897G3

CARLTON, Steve
- Ryan gets 5,000th strikeout 8-22, 646A2

CARLUCCI, Frank C.
- Backs base-closings 1-5, 5D1
- Issues final rpt 1-18, 90F1
- Tower confrmatn delay stalls Pentagon decisns 1-29—2-13, 108B3
- **Iran-Contra Arms Scandal**
- Withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, 4F1
- **Middle East**
- Details Libyan 'dogfight' 1-4, 1E1-D2
- **Personal**
- Carlyle Group sets Coldwell Banker stake 3-27, 238A3
- **USSR**
- Shultz urges eased tech curbs 1-19, 56G1

CARL Vinson (U.S. aircraft carrier)
- Crewman lost overbd 10-30, 838A2

CARL XVI Gustav, King (Sweden)
- At Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137A2

CARLYLE Group
- Coldwell Banker stake set 3-27, 238G2

CARMONA Borjas, Jesus Ramon
- Named Venez pres min 8-26, 708B2

CARNE, Marcel
- Wins Japan Imperial prize 9-15, 712F2

CARNEGIE, Roderick
- Urges Australia debt summit 11-14, 918A1

CARNEGIE Corp. of New York
- Sci teaching revisn urged 2-23, 240G2
- Adolescent educ study issued 6-19, 481E2
- Teacher certificatn guidelines set 7-17, 538B1

CARNEGIE Hall (N.Y., N.Y.)
- Sultanov wins Van Cliburn competitn 6-11, 448C1

CARNEGLIA, John
- Convctd 5-23, sentncd 7-7, 555A3

CARNER, JoAnne
- 2d in Nabisco Dinah Shore 4-2, 271C3

CARNOGURSKY, Jan
- On Civic Forum cabt list 12-7, 914D1
- Named Czech dep premr 12-8, sworn 12-10, 925G1
- On security forces com 12-10, 925C2

CARO Quintero, Rafael
- Indicted in '85 murders 10-11, 992G3
- Sentncd in Camarena slaying 12-12, 992D3

CARPENTER, Doug
- Named Leafs coach 8-17, 668F1

CARPENTER, Fred
- On the Make released 9-29, 772A2

CARPENTER, Harry
- Sets BBC resignatn 6-22, 504D1

CARPENTER, Larry
- Starmites opens 4-27, 1000C3

CARPENTER, Richard M.
- Named Johnson Wax CEO 12-9, 973F1

CARPENTERS and Joiners of America, United Brotherhood of (UBC) (AFL-CIO)
- NYC mob boss arrested 1-23, 50C2

CARPETS & Carpet Industry
- ZZZZ Best founder sentncd 3-27, 217C3

CARR, A. H. Z.
- Mighty Quinn released 2-17, 176E2

CARRADINE, Keith
- Cold Feet released 5-19, 488A2

CARRADINE, Robert
- Rude Awakening released 8-16, 648F2

CARRANZA, Lt. Col. Orlando
- Home bombed 11-3, 846C3

CARRANZA, Venustiano
- Kin's trial opens in US 1-5; convctd 5-15, sentncd 8-4, 975G3

CARRANZA, Victor
- Fingered as paramilitary network chief 6-1, 653D1

CARRANZA Peniche, Jorge
- Trial opens 1-5; convctd 5-15, sentncd 8-4, 975F3

CARRENO Gomez, Oscar
- Arrest rptd 7-31; tried 8-24—8-28, sentncd 8-31, 681F2, C3

CARRIERE, Jean-Claude
- Valmont released 11-17, 1002C1

CARRILLO Fuentes, Amado
- Arrested 8-24, 993C2

CARROLL, David
- Grand Hotel opens 12-12, 1000D2

CARROLL, Pat
- Little Mermaid released 11-15, 1001A3

CARROLL & Graf
- 'Personal Fouls' published 7-29, 580B2

CARROLL House (race horse)
- Wins Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe 10-8, 796C1

CARROLL McEntee & McGinley Inc.
- Hunt assesses '88, Dec indicators 2-1, 66G3

CARROTS—*See FRUITS*

CARRUTHERS, Gov. Garrey E. (R, N.M.)
- Sees A-waste site delay 6-28, 514C1

CARS—*See AUTOMOBILES*

CARSON, Bud
- Named Browns coach 1-27, 75F3
- NFL season opens 9-10, 683F2

CARSON, Jimmy
- NHL scoring rptd, '88 US mark broken 4-2, 251A3
- Quits Oilers 10-14; traded to Wings 11-2, 851B3

CARSON, Pirie Scott & Co.
- Bergner launches bid 3-31, accepted 5-1, 380A1

CARSON, Robert (Sonny)
- Dinkins ties faulted 11-7, 834F3

CARSON, Willie
- Nashwan wins 2,000 Guineas 5-6, 351C2; Epsom Derby 6-7, 472B1

CARSON-Newman College (Jefferson City, Tenn.)
- NAIA football title won 12-16, 999A2

CARTER, Anthony
- Vikings cut in NFL playoffs 1-1, 8D2

CARTER, Cris
- Sentenced 4-24, 327C3

CARTER, Donald
- Acquitted 3-6, 163D1

CARTER, Francis D.
- Defends Leb '85 hijacker 2-27—3-14, 195A3

CARTER, Jimmy (James Earl Carter Jr.)
- **Foreign Issues**—*See also other appropriate subheads in this section*
- At Venez inaugural 2-1—2-2; sees Ortega 2-1, Quayle scores 2-2, 81D3, E3, 98A3
- Marks Camp David accord 3-26, 211D2
- Africa aid efforts rptd 4-2—8-15, 811D1
- Observes Panama electn 5-7; scores fraud 5-8, briefs Bush 5-9, 329B2, D2
- Sees Sudan rebel ldr 6-4, 525B2
- Sets Nicaragua '90 electn role 8-8, 582G1
- Sets Ethiopia peace bid 8-17, mediates Atlanta talks 9-7—9-19, 810G3-811B2
- Ethiopia TPLF accepts mediatn offer 8-24, 811B2
- On Nicaragua fact-finding missn, mediates Indian contra pact 9-16—9-18, 825A3
- Rights prize awarded 11-15; '87, '88 winners rptd 12-3, 928C1
- Mediates 2d round Ethiopia talks 11-20—11-29, 991E1
- Sudan peace talks open 12-2, collapse 12-5, 996C2
- **Medicine & Health**
- Natl health plan proposed 1-30, 91G2
- **Politics**
- Bush inaugural cost compared 1-20, 43D1
- Strategic panel issues rpt 2-3, 164B1
- Bush approval compared 9-26, 741F3
- Bush tops female apptmts 10-8, 783B2

CARTER, Joe
- AL batting ldr 10-1, 755E1
- Traded to Padres 12-5, signs 12-6, 999F2

CARTER Jr., Capt. Manley L.
- Completes Discovery missn 11-22—11-27, 893A2

CARTER, Judge Robert L.
- Sentncs Princeton/Newport partners 11-6, 972B1

CARTER-Menil Human Rights Award
- Palestinian, Israeli groups win 11-15; '87, '88 winners rptd 12-3, 928C1

CARTER Presidential Center (Atlanta, Ga.)
- Africa aid efforts rptd 4-2—8-15, 811D1
- Carter sets Ethiopia peace bid 8-17, mediates talks 9-7—9-19, 811A1

CARTOGRAPHY
- Brazil unveils Amazon protectn plan 4-6, 323A1
- Gorbachev secret info 'gesture' rptd 12-4, [illegible]02C1

CARTOONS & Cartoonists
- **Awards & Honors**
- Higgins wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223A3
- **Obituaries**
- Backus, Jim 7-3, 504G2
- Beck, C C 11-22, 900E3
- Blanc, Mel 7-10, 528C3
- Browne, Dik 6-4, 432D3
- Ward, Jay 10-12, 796F3
- Zeman, Karel 4-5, 272G3

CARUANA, Salvatore M.
- Indicted 3-29, 976E1

CASANOVA, Ana Isabel
- Slain 10-17, 791A2

CASANOVA Vejar, Col. Oscar Edgardo
- Daughter slain 10-17, 791A2

CASE, Scott
- NFL '88 interceptn ldr 1-2, 75E1

CASELLA, Martin (Motts)
- Convctd 6-26, 555C3

CASE Western Reserve University (Cleveland, Ohio)
- Behrman lauds MCAT revisn 3-13, 240E1

CASEY, Dwane
- Placed on NCAA probatn 5-19, 391F3

CASEY, Gov. Robert P. (D, Pa.)
- Abortn curbs pass House 10-24, 801B3-E3
- Signs abortn curbs 11-18, 875G2

CASEY, William J. (1913-1987)—*See 1987, p. 340C3 for biog. data*
- **Iran-Contra Arms Scandal**
- Hull arrested in CR 1-12, 171G3
- North trial testimony 4-3, 4-6, 280C3, G3
- Press setls NSA documt suit 5-5, 361F3

CASH, Jim
- Turner & Hooch released 7-28, 648A3

CASINOS—*See GAMBLING*

CASNOFF, Philip
- Up Against It opens 12-4, 1000E3

CASOLO, Jennifer Jean
- Arrested 11-26, arms chrgs set 12-5, 920C1
- Held for trial 12-8, expelled 12-13, 990C3

CASON, James E.
- Sen com OKs nominatn 10-19, Sen rejcts 11-17, 875B2

CASPER, Billy
- Sr Skins Game results 1-22, 75C3
- 2d in British Sr Open 7-30, 580E1
- 2d in GTE North Classic 9-10, 712A1
- Wins Transamerica Champ 10-22, 812F1

CASSAVETES, John
- Dies 2-3, 100A3

CASSERLY, Charley
- Named Redskins GM 5-5, 351D3

CASSIDY, Gerald
- Farmer elected Dem treasurer 2-10, 126B3

CASSIDY, Joanna
- Package released 8-25, 772B2

CASSMAN, Joel F.
- Expelled 5-25, 428F2

CASSTEVENS, Bill
- Voted UAW secy-treas 6-21, 516B3

CASTANEDA Izquierdo, Lt. Col. Rolando
- Arrest rptd 7-31; tried 8-24—8-28, sentncd 8-31, 681G2, C3

CASTELLANO, Phillip
- Prosecutes Exxon tanker capt 4-5, 233D1

CASTELLANOS, Miguel (Napoleon Romero Garcia)
- Slain 2-16, 119F3

CASTELYN, Jan
- UK expels 5-5, 332B3

CASTILLO, Carmen
- Traded to Twins 4-3, 251B1

CASTILLO Love, Ramiro
- Slain 8-24, 990B2

CASTILLON, Hugo
- Charged 10-2, 746B1

CASTLE, Gov. Michael N. (R, Del.)
- Sued 10-16, 874D3

CASTLE, Nick
- Tap released 2-10, 176A3

CASTLE, The (book)
- Czechs set publicatn 4-17, 404C2

CASTRO, Gen. Raul
- On Ochoa arrest 6-14, 468E1
- Assails Ochoa 6-25, confessn clears 6-27, 531E2, G2
- US Customs comr assails 7-26, 682D1
- Ex-interior min, aides sentncd 8-31, 681D3

CASTRO Ruz, Gen. Fidel (Cuban president)
- Revolutn anniv marked 1-1, 39A2
- '62 Cuba missile crisis recalled at Moscow conf 1-28—1-29, 227D2
- Brazil archbp letter sparks furor 1-31, 171C1
- At Venez inaugural 2-2, 98G2
- Sees Gorbachev 4-2—4-5; assails US, rejcts reforms 4-4, 225F2-227A1
- '88 tourism rptd 5-1, 533E1
- Normalizes Venez ties 5-12, 533D1
- Top ofcrs arrested 6-14—6-16, Medellin ties chrgd 6-22, 468C2
- US doubts anti-drug moves 6-23—7-13, seeks dialog 7-11, 532E2
- Mil ofcrs tried 6-25—7-8, Ochoa, 3 others executed 7-13; mins sacked 6-29—7-14, 531G1-532E1
- US Customs comr assails 7-26, 682C1
- Ex-interior min, aides arrested 7-31; tried 8-24—8-28, sentncd 8-31, 681C2-D3
- Misses nonaligned summit 9-4—9-7, 687G1
- Tours jet crash site 9-4, 711D1
- Greets returning Ethiopia troops 9-9, 811G2
- Cuba gets UN Cncl seat 10-18, 798D1
- Shuns reforms 11-8—12-13, 990C1
- US sens seek pol prisoners release 11-23, 990E2
- Blasts Panama invasn 12-22, 961B2

CASUALTIES of War (film)
- Released 8-18, 648G1

CATALYST (non-profit organization)
- 'Mommy track' article sparks fuss 3-8—3-19, 242E1

CATAMARRAN—*See BOATS & Boating*

CATASTROPHIC Care—*See MEDICINE—Medicare*

CATERAIR International
- Marriott sets restructuring 12-18, 972E2

CATES, Phoebe
- Shag released 7-21, 648G2
- 10th Man opens 12-10, 1000D3

CATHAY Pacific Airways
- HK deports 51 Viet refugees 12-12, 928B2

CATHEDRALS—*See CHURCHES*

CATHOLIC Bishops, National Conference of
- Baltimore mtg held 11-6—11-9, 947B2

CATHOLICS—*See ROMAN Catholic Church*

CATHOLIC University (Lublin, Poland)
- Kohl addresses 11-13, 863F1

CATON-Jones, Michael
- Scandal released 4-28, 352E2

CATTLE—*See LIVESTOCK*

CATTO, Henry E.
- Named UK amb 1-6, 18E1

CAUCUSES—*See POLITICS—Elections*

CAUTHEN, Steve
- Old Vic wins Irish Derby, sets win mark 7-2, 503D3

CAVACO Silva, Anibal (Portuguese premier)
- Wins const reforms 6-1, vows pvtizatns, min wage boost 6-5, 425A3
- Set back in Eur parlt vote 6-18, 463F2
- Sees S Africa party ldr 6-24, 502D2

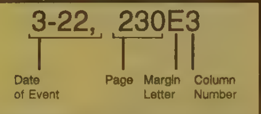
CAVALLO, Domingo
- Named Argentina forgn min 6-2—6-9, 444E3
- Rpts IMF debt paymt 7-20, 609F2

CAVAZOS, Lauro F.
- Concedes budget fuzzy 2-21, 161E3
- Issues natl educ rpt 5-3, 319D1
- Revises student loan default rules 6-1, 421G3
- Rejcts fed teacher merit pay 7-21, 554D3
- Laments spelling poll results 9-12, 697A2

CAVIAR—*See FOOD*

CAY, Nigel
- Convicted 11-17, sentncd 11-22, 956C2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

CAYMAN Islands (British dependency)
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Westn natns seek money laundering curbs 9-15, 761C1
CAZALET-Keir, Thelma
Dies 1-13, 40E3
CAZEAU, Maj. Gen. Jean-Lucien
Rpts Haiti coup setlmt 4-9, 268F3
CB Financial Corp.
FHLBB sues Coopers & Lybrand 1-26, 67B3
CBS Evening News (TV show)
Afghan fake news footage rptd 9-27, 771G2
CBS Inc.
Appointments & Resignations
Sawyer to leave 2-1, 116C3
Awards & Honors
Emmys presented 9-16—9-17, 712F1
Censorship
China bars TV broadcasts 5-20, 370C3
Arab rptr's sources roundup halted by Israel 11-1, 857F3
Face the Nation—*See FACE the Nation*
Interviews & Debates
Shevardnadze 12-8, 926E2
Nielsen Ratings—*See under BROADCASTING*
Obituaries
Drinkwater, Terry 5-31, 408E2
People
Myersohn taken hostage in Panama 12-20—12-23, 960F1
Polls & Surveys
Reagan final approval 1-18, 43D2
Bush inaugural optimism 1-20, 43B2
Bush approval rating 2-26, 161A1
Bush, Quayle approval ratings 9-26, 741D3, G3
Programming
ESPN wins baseball contract 1-5, 39F3
'90-93 baseball radio pact set 3-7, 251G1
'88-89 season ratings drop 4-18, 285G2-D3
ABC news 'simulatn' draws fire 7-21, 554G2
'94 Winter Olympic rights won 8-23, 647F2
'92, '94 Winter Olympics/TBS cable pact set 9-26, 851D2
Afghan fake news footage rptd 9-27, 771F2
NBC wins NBA 4-yr pact 11-9, 868G1
NCAA TV pact set 11-21, 923C2
CBS Records Inc. (of Sony Corp.)
Yetnikoff named Sony entertainmt head 10-12, 784D3
CCH—*See COMMERCE Clearing House*
CD (Committee on Disarmament)—*See AIDS—Research, GENEVA Committee*
CDC (Disease Control, Centers for)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CEA (Economic Advisers, Council of)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CEAUSESCU, Elena (Mrs. Nicolae)
Ex-ofcls challng husband's polices 3-13, 243E2
Flees Bucharest, captured 12-22; tried, executed 12-25, 957A1, 958B3
CEAUSESCU, Marin
Found hanged 12-28, spy chrgs rptd 12-31, 959G2
CEAUSESCU, Nicolae (Romanian president)
Ex-ofcls challng policies 3-13, 243E2
Recalls UK amb 4-5, 292C1
Rpts debt repaymt 4-12, 291E3
Hosts Warsaw Pact summit, scores disunity 7-7—7-8; sees Hungarian ofcls 7-8, 520A2, G2, C3
At CP cong 11-20—11-24; bars reform 11-20, reelected gen secy 11-24, 895A3
Interviewed by China paper, seeks cooperatn 11-20, 895F3
Visits Iran 12-18—12-19, 957B2
Assails 'fascists' 12-20, 957B2
Jeered at Bucharest rally 12-21, 957D2
Flees Bucharest, captured 12-22; tried, executed 12-25, 957A1, 958B3; facts on 958A1
CEAUSESCU, Nicu
Flees Bucharest, captured 12-22, 959F2
CEBALLOS, Rene
Dangerous Games opens 10-19, 1000C2
CEBALLOS Cervantes, Jaime
Arrested 2-13, indicted 2-18, 247F2
CECH, Thomas
Wins Nobel 10-12, 794E3
CECIL, Henry
Old Vic wins Irish Derby 7-2, 503D3
CELA, Camilo Jose
Wins Nobel 10-19, 795A1
CELANESE Corp. of America—*See HOECHST-Celanese Corp.*
CELERY—*See FRUITS*
CELIKBAS, Fethi
Loses Turkey pres bid 10-31, 823E2
CELIKER, Zeki
Turkey MP slain 3-29, 220D1
CEME, Augustin Romain
Named Haiti justice min 2-18, 269C1
CEMENT Industry
State trust laws upheld by Sup Ct 4-18, 318E3
Asbestos phaseout set 7-6, 514C2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mex eases forgn investmt curbs 5-15, 367C1
CEMETERIES
Bush visits Anzio 5-28, 395A3
CENSORSHIP—*See specific subjects (e.g., LITERATURE)*
CENSUS, Bureau of the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—COMMERCE*
CENTAUR Partners
Pennwalt bid thwarted, Elf Aquitaine sets purchase 3-20, 217E2
CENTER for Democracy
Nicaragua oppositn rally riot rptd 12-10, 993E3
CENTER for Responsive Politics
'88 'soft money' donatns rptd 12-5, 968F2
CENTER for Women Policy Studies (Washington, D.C.)
SAT sex bias chrgd 4-28, 319A2
CENTRAL African Republic—*See also ACP, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, 475A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253B3; 7-12, 713B3
CENTRAL America—*See LATIN America*
CENTRAL America (steamer)
Shipwreck found 9-14—9-16, 712E2
CENTRAL America, Jose Simeon Canas University of (El Salvador)
6 Jesuit priests slain 11-16, 854C3; mass held 11-19, 870D1
CENTRAL Intelligence Agency—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CENTRAL Park (New York, N.Y.)
Jogger gang-raped 4-19, 319D3
CENTRUST Savings Bank (Miami, Fla.)
Art sale ordrd 3-15, 252C1
CERAMICS
Mergers & Acquisitions
Gen Ceramics/Tokuyama takeover blocked 4-17, 339C2
CEREZO Arevalo, Marco Vinicio (Guatemalan president)
At Tesoro summit 2-13—2-14, signs contra accord 2-14, 102A2; text 102E2, F2, 103G1
Vows prisoner amnesty 3-28, 294F1
Coup bid fails 5-9, 13 ofcrs chrgd 5-15, 366C1
Sees Quayle 6-12, 437B1
Amnesty Intl scores abuses 6-14, 532B3
At Central Amer ldrs mtg 8-5—8-7; contra repatriatn agreed, El Salvador dialog urged 8-7, 581C1, C2
Cabrera wins Christian Dem pres primary 8-13, 991D2
Addresses UN, urges contra repartriatn 9-26, 719D3
Chrgs El Salvador rightist arms link 11-10, 991C2
At Central Amer peace summit 12-10—12-12, 926D1
CERNA, Lenin
Scores business ldrs 6-21, 562E1
CERNA, Lucia Barrera de
US harassmt chrgd 12-10, 990F3
CERUS
Hungary investmt co set 10-2, 766B2
CESAR, Alfredo
Rpts US contra stipend cuts 3-24, 211A1
Ends exile 6-11, 543A2
Ousted from Chamorro campaign com 11-14, named top adviser 11-22, 994D1
CESSNA Aircraft Co.
Wallace dies 12-21, 1003E3
CEYLAN, Abdurrezak
Slain 3-29, 220D1
CEZANNE, Paul (1839-1906)
Pitcher and Fruits draws record price 5-9, 351E1
CFCs (chlorofluorocarbons)—*See CHEMICALS*
CFE—*See CONVENTIONAL Forces in Europe*
CFM Development Corp.
HUD lobbying detailed 6-20, 477F1
CFM International Inc.
UK, US order 737 engine inspectns 1-11, 22C1
CFTC (Commodity Futures Trading Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CHABROL, Claude
Story of Women released 10-13, 1002A1
CHACON, Edgar
Slain 6-30, FMLN denies role 7-1, 791E3
CHAD, Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, 475B1
French DC-10 crashes after stopover 9-19, 688C3-689B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253C3; 7-12, 713B3
Planning min dies in air crash 9-19, 689B1
Libya Conflict
France sets Libya arms sale 6-28, 799F3
Qaddafi, Habre meet in Mali 7-20—7-21; peace pact signed 8-31, 799G3-800B1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Ivory trade ban urged 5-16, 437C2
Terrorism & Unrest
'84 Ndjamena plane blast rptd 9-20, 689A1
U.S. Relations
US amb's wife dies in air crash 9-19, 689B1
CHAFEE, Sen. John H. (R, R.I.)
GOP Conf chrmn 361C2
Visits Amazon 4-1, 323G1
Scores 'greenhouse' treaty oppositn 5-9, 376D3
Sponsors clean-air plan 9-14, 692D3
CHAI Ling
Defectn to Australia rptd 6-16, 500G3
CHAIN Stores—*See DEPARTMENT & Variety Stores, SUPERMARKETS*
CHALLENGE Bank Ltd. (Australia)
Mortgage rate raised to 17% 5-26, 445C2
CHALLENGE of Europe, The-Can Britain Win? (book)
Published 5-15, 382B1
CHALLENGER (U.S. space shuttle)
Morton Thoikol sets chem unit spinoff 2-27, 200D3
'86 disaster/Sovt A-sub sinking compared 5-12, 484A2
Pentagon ends shuttle role 8-2, 601B3
CHAMBERLAIN, Azaria (d. 1980)
Parents press N Terr claim 8-21, 663D2
Mom seeks damages 10-6, 824A1
CHAMBERLAIN, Lindy (Mrs. Michael)
Presses N Terr claim 8-21, 663D2
Seeks damages 10-6, 823F3-824A1
CHAMBERLAIN, Michael
Presses N Terr claim 8-21, 663E2
CHAMBERLAIN, Wilt
Jordan scores 10,000th pt 1-25, 115C3
CHAMBER of Commerce, International
Mulroney honored 5-3, 316D1
S Africa corp exodus rptd 9-5, 666B2
CHAMBER of Commerce of the U.S.
Bush, Boskin address 5-1, 335G1, B2
Archey lauds unfair trader actn 5-26, 397D3
Sup Ct job bias ruling hailed 6-5, 439F2
Min wage hike compromise faulted 10-31, 817C2
CHAMBERS, Tom
NBA scoring ldr 4-23, 311D2
CHAMORRO, Cristiana
Mother named oppositn pres candidate 9-2, 666C1
CHAMORRO, Pedro Joaquin
Mother named oppositn pres candidate 9-2, 666C1
CHAMORRO, Violeta Barrios de
Named oppositn pres candidate 9-2, assails Sandinistas 9-3,
US electn aid disputed 9-9—9-15; compromise package clears Cong 10-4, 10-17; signed 10-21, 824F3-825D1
In US 9-17—9-18, 825G2
Sees Bush 10-28, 814D2
Names Cesar top adviser 11-22, 994D1
El Salvador suspends Nicaragua ties 11-26, 919A3
CHAMORRO Cardenal, Pedro Joaquin (d. 1978)
Widow named oppositn pres candidate 9-2, 666B1
CHAMPION Spark Plug Co.
Cooper acquires 2-21, 145D1
CHANCELLOR, Sir Christopher John
Dies 8-9, 684C3
CHANCES Are (film)
Released 3-10, 296A2
Top-grossing film 3-29, 252C3
CHANDLER, Colby H.
Whitmore named Kodak successor 12-9, 973F1
CHANDLER, Rep. Rodney (Rod) (R, Wash.)
Debates capital gains tax cut 8-2, 589G1
CHANES de Armas, Mario
US sens seek release 11-23, 990E2
CHANEY, Fred
Elected Liberal Party dep ldr 5-9, named to shadow cabt 5-12, 385E2, E3
CHANG, Charles Y.
Shah sentenced 9-14, 711B1
Sentenced 10-3, 922D3
CHANG, Michael
US advances in Davis Cup 2-5, 99A3
Wins French Open 6-5—6-11, 447D2-F2
Loses Marlboro Champ 10-15, 796F1
Wins Wembley Indoor 11-12, 900A2
CHANG-Diaz, Franklin R.
Completes Atlantis missn 10-18—10-23, 779C2, 802C3
CHANG Se Dong
Chrgd 1-27, 74G1
CHANNELL, Carl R.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Testifies in North trial 3-8, 214E3
Sentenced 7-7, 496A3
CHANNEL One—*See BROADCASTING—Television*
CHANNON, Paul
Backs airline radio ban 2-16, 155D3
Plans rail safety system 3-7, 168F1
Defends Pan Am crash actns 3-16—3-21, 202C3-203G1
Unveils airport security steps 4-24, sees Skinner 4-27, 333D2
Unveils road plans, weighs pvtizatn 5-18, 5-22, 425B1
Ousted from cabt 7-24, 558D3
CHAN v. Korean Air Lines
Case decided by Sup Ct 4-18, 318B3
CHAOS Computer Club
W Ger arrests hackers 3-2, 158A1
CHAPMAN, Graham
Dies 10-4, 756A3
CHAPMAN, Ian
News Intl sets Collins purchase 1-6, 35F3
CHAPMAN Jr., Max
Named Nomura US divisn head 10-2, 911B2
CHAPMAN, Judge Robert F.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Blocks Justice role in Fernandez trial 9-29, 745G1
CHAPMAN, Tracy
Wins Grammys 2-22, 136B2
CHAPPAQIDDICK Island—*See MASSACHUSETTS*
CHAPPELL Jr., William Venroe (Bill)
Unisys ex-ofcls admit illegal campaign 'gifts' 1-27, 89G3; 3-9, 236F2; plead guilty 7-14, 605E2
Dies 3-30, 224D3
CHAREST, Antonnette (d. 1988)
Canadian soldier sentncd 3-19, 206D1
CHAREST, Jean
Softens anti-Johnson stand 6-13, 446E1
CHARFI, Mohammed
Named educ min 4-11, 294D3
CHARITIES—*See PHILANTHROPY*
CHARLES, Prince (Charles Phillip Arthur George) (Prince of Wales) (Great Britain)
Visits Amazon 2-22—2-24, 157A3
Visits Persian Gulf 3-12—3-17, 230D1
Visits Anfield 5-3, 592E1
Urges volunteer 'army' 9-4, 702D3
CHARLES, Bob
Wins GTE Suncoast Srs 2-19, 136C1
2d in Vintage Invitatnl 3-5, 175E2
Wins Fuji Grand Slam 3-26, 224E1
2d in Legends of Golf 4-30, 327E2
Wins NYNEX/Golf Digest Srs 5-21, 392C1
2d in Doug Sanders Classic 6-4, 430C3
Wins Digital Sr Classic 7-9, 544F1
Wins British Sr Open 7-30, 580E1
Wins Charley Pride 8-27, 647C2
Wins Space Coast Classic 10-1, 756D1
CHARLES, Emile
Wonderland released 4-28, 352A3
CHARLES, Hutson
Ties World Cup qualifier 5-13, 368G1
CHARLES, Serge
Sacked 5-13, 533B1
CHARLES De Gaulle (French aircraft carrier)
'90-93 funds cut set 6-7, 591B3
CHARLESTON—*See SOUTH Carolina*
CHARLES University (Prague, Czechoslovakia)
Student slaying rumored 11-18, govt denies 11-19, 879D2, F2
CHARLOTTESVILLE—*See VIRGINIA*
CHARM School, The (book)
On best-seller list 2-24, 152B1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
CHARTER 77
Czech activists arrests rptd 1-16, 55A1
Havel sentncd 2-21, Hradilek arrested 2-22, 129F2, G2
Hradilek sentnc rptd 4-6, 363A2
Czech rights petitn circulated 6-29, 624F2
'68 Czech invasn protested 8-21, 624A2
Uhl arrested 11-18, 879E2
CHARTERHOUSE Bank Ltd.
Cohen, Brimelow resign 8-2, 608D2-E2
CHARTS—*See under ILLUSTRATIONS*
CHASE, Chevy
Fletch Lives released 3-17, 296D2
National Lampoon's Christmas Vacatn released 12-1, 1001D3
CHASE Manhattan Corp.
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-13, 286A3
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553E2
Prime rate cut to 10.5% 7-10, 514G3
Mex debt reductn accord set 7-23, 548C2
Loan loss reserves hiked 9-20, 687G3
3d 1/4 losses, loan reserves rptd 10-11, 804G2
Chase Manhattan Bank, N.A. (N.Y.)
Prime raised to 11.5% 2-23, 142B3
Prime rate cut to 11% 6-5, 418D2
Mexicana stake purchased 8-22, 992C3
CHATICHAI Choonhavan (Thai premier)
Sees Hun Sen 1-25—1-27, 155E2
Sees Quayle 5-3, 336F1
Sees Hun Sen 9-19—9-21, 720D2
Sees Cambodia peace talk renewal 10-3, 789E3
CHATWIN, Bruce
Dies 1-17, 40F3
CHAVAN, Shankarrao B.
Rpts '88-89 growth 2-27, unveils '89-90 budget 2-28, 191A2
CHAVARRI, Marta
Banesto/Banco Central merger collapses 2-24, 168A3
CHAVEZ, Juan Ramon
Named Paraguay junta pres 2-3, 78E1

- **CHAVEZ, Julio Cesar**
  - TKOs Mayweather, wins WBC super-lightwgt title 5-13, 368C1
  - TKOs Vice 7-30, 580D1
- **CHAVEZ Mena, Fidel**
  - Loses pres bid 3-19, accepts oppositn role 3-20, 193A1, E1
- **CHAYEFSKY, Sidney (Paddy) (1923-81)**
  - 10th Man opens 12-10, 1000D3
- **CHAZEN, Jerome A.**
  - Named Claiborne dir 2-26, 695F1
- **CHEBRIKOV, Marshal Viktor M.**
  - Parlt seat nominatn backed by Central Com 3-16, voting disclosed 3-19, 201G3
  - Implicated in Georgia mil interventn 5-30, 403F3
  - Arrives in Uzbekistan 6-12, 441G3
  - Ousted from Politburo 9-20, 699D2
  - Georgia comm scores Tbilisi massacre role 10-5, 950A3
  - Scored in Tbilisi massacre rpt 12-24, 982D3
- **CHECCHI, Alfred A.**
  - Launches NWA bid 3-28, offer accepted 6-19, 456E3
  - NWA stake ordrd cut 9-29, 744G1
- **CHECHIK, Jeremiah S.**
  - National Lampoon's Christmas Vacatn released 12-1, 1001D3
- **CHECKING Out (film)**
  - Released 4-21, 352E1
- **CHEEKS, Maurice**
  - Traded to Spurs 8-28, 868F1
- **CHEERS (TV show)**
  - Nielsen ratings 3-2, 252E3; for subsequent listings, see BROADCASTING
  - '88-89 top show 4-18, 285D3
  - Emmy won 9-17, 712G1
- **CHEESE**—*See DAIRY Products*
- **CHEESMAN Canyon (Colorado)**
  - Dam review ordrd by EPA 3-24, 218D1
- **CHEETAH (film)**
  - Released 8-18, 648A2
- **CHEETAHS, The (book)**
  - Cheetah released 8-18, 648A2
- **CHELIOS, Chris**
  - Canadiens lose Stanley Cup 5-14—5-25, Hextall suspended 5-22, 407C3, 408F1
  - Wins Norris Trophy 6-7, 472A1
- **CHEMCO GmbH**
  - Iran chem arms deal detailed 80G3
- **CHEMICAL Bank**—*See under CHEMICAL New York Corp.*
- **CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare**
  - Bush budget proposals 2-9, 86G2
  - Bush backs arms sanctns 5-4, 451B3
  - **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Libya plant chrgs widen 1-2—1-6, 2C2; for subsequent developments, see LIBYA—Chemical Arms Plant
  - Paris arms conf held, use condemned 1-7—1-11; Geneva Protocol signed 1-11, 9A1-10F1
  - Sovts set arms destructn 1-8, 9B2
  - Israel sees Arab arms threat 1-9, 10D1
  - US foils nerve gas export scheme 1-12, UK rpts '83 Iran/Iraq sales 1-14, 81F1
  - Iraq germ plant furor 1-17—1-23, 53F1; warfare seen 1-25, US probes 1-29, 81E2
  - Iran/Iraq deals detailed 1-28—1-30, US chrgs 2 1-30, 80D3-81F1
  - US condemns Iraq 2-7, 79A1
  - Iran gulf war strategy doubts 2-7, 105F1
  - Mideast ban urged by Shevardnadze 2-23, 118D3
  - Iraq escapes UN censure 3-5—3-16, 270B2
  - Egypt/Swiss plant deal rptd 3-9, Cairo denies 3-10, 221E2
  - Somali rebels chrg Libya nerve gas shipmts 3-24, 850A1
  - 3d world threat seen 3-30, 269E3
  - Mubarak denies Egypt mfg 4-3, 229C2
  - Sovt Georgia poison gas use confrmd 4-19—4-27, 322B1
  - Afghan chem war preparatns rptd 4-30, Sovts deny 5-6, 541B1
  - Chile arms program rptd 5-4, 387A1
  - Swiss/Iran plant rptd shelved 5-8—5-10, 550B3
  - India missile tested 5-22, 486G3
  - Sovt Georgia toxic gas explained 5-24, 442B3
  - S Africa cleric rptd poisoned 6-8, 6-26, 503A1
  - USSR/W Ger back ban 6-13, 435D1
  - Iran chem sale halted, US pressure credited 6-26—7-7, 550E1-A3
  - US/Sovt arms talks recess 6-29, progress rptd 7-17—7-18, 546D1
  - Iraq plant 'mystery blast' rptd 9-6—9-7, UK rptr linked 10-31—11-5, 847F2, G2
  - Chem arms/indus conf held in Australia 9-18—9-21, cooperatn vowed 9-20, 718B1, E1
  - Shevardnadze briefed on Bush chem arms offer 9-22—9-23, US/Sovt data exchngs set 9-23, 719D1, E1
  - Bush offers 80% arms cut 9-25, Shevardnadze proposes stockpile end 9-26, 717A1-F2, 719A2
  - Chem arms spread rptd 9-26, 717G2
  - Australia, US talks held 11-3—11-4, 897E2
  - Bush qualifies US arms productn halt at Malta Summit 12-2, 901A2
- **CHEMICAL Manufacturers Association**
  - Air pollutn threat assessed 3-22, 199D3
  - Bush drug call assailed 4-27, 320B2
- **CHEMICAL New York Corp.**
  - '88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-12, 286B3
  - Baker sets stock divestiture 2-14, 108F3
  - 1st Union sets Fla Natl stake purchase 3-7, 200B2
  - Mex debt reductn accord set 7-23, 548C2
  - 3d 1/4 losses, loan reserves rptd 10-12, 804A3-B3
  - Johnson joins Mfrs Hanover 12-12, 973A2
  - **Chemical Bank (N.Y.)**
  - Prime raised to 11% 2-10, 108A1
  - Prime rate cut to 10.5% 7-31, 570D1
  - **Texas Commerce Bancshares Inc.**
  - Baker sets stock divestiture 2-14, 108G3
  - 3d 1/4 losses, loan reserves rptd 10-12, 804B3
- **CHEMICALS**
  - **Business Issues**
  - Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 15A1
  - Dow rejcts name chng 1-28, 165B2
  - Pipeline fees upheld by Sup Ct 4-25, 319A1
  - Bush evokes drug war ire 4-27, 320G1
  - Kodak restructuring set 8-23, 658A1
  - Whittaker ex-vp indicted in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-25, unit pleads guilty 9-26, 908F3, 909A1
  - Dupont ex-mgrs convctd 12-19, 972D1
  - **Environmental Hazards**
  - Fruit ripener ban seen 2-1, 111F2
  - Apple cancer risk rpt causes concern 2-26—2-27, US declares safe 3-16, 199A2
  - LA plans smog attack 3-17, 239C2
  - Air pollutn threat assessed 3-22, 199F2
  - Toxic accidents catalogued 4-30, 342E2
  - Agent Orange claims review set 5-11, 380B3
  - Apple indus urges Alar ban 5-15, 362G2
  - Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441C1-B3
  - Air polluters listed 6-19, 8-10, 604A1-F1
  - EPA lists bad air 'hotspots' 6-19, 604G1
  - EPA levies emissns non-rptg fines 6-26, 604A2
  - Bush submits clean air plan 7-21, 551E1-F2
  - Grand Canyon haze traced 8-29, 693C1
  - Alar phaseout projctd by EPA 9-1, 675E3
  - EBDC fungicide curbed by 3 cos 9-6, 675G3
  - Bush clean-air plan revised by House, Sen panels 9-13—9-20, 692F2-E3
  - Pollutn tax clears House com 9-14, 673B3
  - Great Lakes cleanup urged 10-11, 778C1
  - Canada fishing zone shut 11-23, 898A2
  - CFC tax enacted 12-19, 967F1
  - **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Canada/S Africa '88 trade rise rptd 1-26, 133B2
  - W Ger assn expels Imhausen 1-27, 81F2
  - Bhopal setlmt set 2-14, 104G1
  - Arctic ozone threat rptd 2-17, 2-23, 156E2
  - Japan illegal Sovt sale arrests 2-20, 173F2
  - Bhopal setlmt protested 2-21—2-22, fine paid 2-24, 191D2
  - Du Pont ex-mgrs chrgd in extortn plot 2-27, 146B1
  - CFC ban set by EC 3-2, US backs 3-3, 146G2-E3
  - CFC conf held in London 3-5—3-7, '87 pact speedup urged 3-7, 156E1-E2
  - Canada prov privatizatn set 3-8, 221C1
  - Bhopal setlmt protested 3-8, paymts begin 5-9, 387G2
  - Montedison software piracy chrgd 4-6, 4-27, 421F3
  - Ozone conf held in Finland, '87 pact speedup adopted 5-2, 334F3-335B1
  - Canada tainted-fuel scam furor 5-8—5-12, 365G1-F2
  - Mex retains forgn investmt bar 5-15, 367C1
  - BASF/Bayer gene resrch US shift rptd 6-16, 951A2
  - Japan suspends Daikan East-bloc trade 6-26, 524B1
  - Paris 7-natn summit held 7-14—7-16, 529E2
  - UK ports bar Canada PCBs 8-9—8-17; cargo returned 8-19—8-24; capt chrgd 8-25, 617C3-618F1
  - Sovts warn vs Western imports 9-15, 985A1
  - EC sets UK water suit 9-20, 701D1
  - Canada prov electn surveyed 9-25, 727G3
  - Colombia urges drug-linked sales curbs 9-29, 768B2
  - Jordan exports rptd up 10-9, 883C1
  - Canada toxic spill warning issued 10-24, 881D2
  - W Ger bars Hoechst genetic engineering plant 11-8, 951G1
  - Israel ICL pvtizatn rejctd 12-19, 954B1
  - Bhopal setlmt upheld 12-22, 991F3
  - **Fungicides**—*See FUNGICIDES*
  - **Herbicides**—*See HERBICIDES*
  - **Labor Issues**
  - OSHA curbs issued 1-13, 20E2-A3
  - **Mergers & Acquisitions**
  - Ausimont mulls Montedison bid 2-2, 145B1
  - Morton Thiokol unit spinoff set 2-27, 200D3
  - Henkel sets Quantum unit purchase 3-13, 238B3
  - Elf Aquitaine sets Pennwalt purchase 3-20, 217E2
  - Tokuyama/Gen Ceramics takeover blocked 4-17, 339E2
  - **Pesticides**—*See PESTICIDES*
  - **Statistics**
  - US '88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 1-23—2-21, 286C2, 287E3
  - US 1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553D1
- **CHEMICAL Society, American**
  - 'Cold fusion' claim hailed 4-12, 350G2
- **CHEMICAL Waste Management Inc.**—*See under WASTE Management Inc.*
- **CHEMISTRY**
  - MCAT revisn set 3-13, 240C1
  - 'Carcerplex' creatn claimed 3-21, 249E1
  - 'Cold fusion' breakthru claimed 3-23, 248E3
  - US commercial rocket conducts tests 3-29, 232C3
  - 'Cold fusion' skepticism grows 4-14—5-9, fed funds sought 4-26, 350B2-351C1
  - 'Cold fusion' conf held, doubts persist 5-23—5-25, 431B1
  - 'Cold fusion' evidnc assessed 6-2—7-12; GE sets collaboratn 6-26, US opposes funding 7-12, 527F2
  - **Awards & Honors**
  - Nobel announced 10-12, 794G2, E3
  - **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Canada PM sets educatn priorities 8-25, 644F2
  - **Obituaries**
  - Pedersen, Charles J 10-26, 828G3
- **CHEN Boda**
  - Dies 9-20, 756B3
- **CHENEY, Richard B. (Dick)**
  - Proposes A-arms cmnd flight halt 12-14, Bush bars 12-15, 970D3
  - **Appointments & Resignations**
  - Rpts Thurman retiremt 7-20, 734A1
  - **Asia**
  - S Korea fighter deal set 10-25, 827A1
  - Sees Aquino 11-10, 867G2
  - **Budget & Spending Programs**
  - Outlines defns cuts 4-25, 303A2
  - Defends Pentagon 5-yr plan 5-10, 421A2
  - Unveils procuremt-reform plan 7-11, 605F2
  - Lobbies for Stealth bomber 7-13, 534F2
  - Lobbies for '90 defns budget 7-25, 568F3, 569A1
  - '90 authrzn passes House, priorities rejctd 7-27, 568B2
  - Star Wars '90 authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 587D1
  - Defns spending cut plans rptd 11-17—11-20, 875C1
  - **Disarmament & Arms Control**
  - Rebukes AF chief 3-24, chided by Aspin 3-29, 237C1, A2
  - Doubts rail MX/Midgetman mix 3-24, 327G1
  - Sees 'Star Wars' oversell 3-28, 237C2
  - Backs NATO missile compromise 4-20, 274C2
  - Reveals MX/Midgetman compromise 4-23, 303B3
  - Reveals 5-yr 'Star Wars' budget cut, mulls 'Brilliant Pebbles' 4-23, 303F3
  - Scores W Ger tactical arms talks call 4-24, 299G2
  - Sees Sovt arms proposals ploy 5-16, 371B3
  - **Europe**
  - Sees Howe 4-17, 274A2
  - At NATO mtg 4-19—4-20, backs missile compromise 4-20, 274A2, C2
  - Sees W Ger defns min 5-18, 371E3
  - **Fair Trade Issues**
  - Vs 'unfair' trade actn 5-25, 396E3
  - Assails PC export curbs end 7-19, 567C2
  - **Latin America**
  - At Panama policy mtgs 5-9—5-10, 329F2
  - At Colombia drug policy mtg 8-29, 635C2
  - Defends Panama coup response 10-4, rebuts Helms 10-5, 734B1-A2
  - Analyzes Panama coup response 10-6, 10-8, 758D2, D3
  - Bars El Salvador mil role 11-12, 854A3
  - **Middle East Relations**
  - Sees Rabin, signs cooperatn memo 9-8, 686A1
  - **Narcotics & Drug Trafficking**
  - At Colombia policy mtg 8-29, 635C2
  - Sets drug war mil role 9-18, 690C2
  - **Oceania**
  - In Australia mil talks 11-3—11-4, 897D2
  - **Personal**
  - Honoraria '87 top recipient 2-1, 87G3
  - Named defns secy 3-10; confrmatn hearing 3-14—3-16, confrmd 3-17, 180C1-F3; sworn 3-21, 285D1
  - Replaced as GOP whip 3-22, 199E1
  - At 'Iowa' meml svc 4-24, 301C3
  - House seat filled 4-26, 303D1
  - **USSR**
  - Doubts Gorbachev future 4-29, Shevardnadze assails 5-15, 331D3, F3
  - Sees arms proposals ploy 5-16, 371B3
  - Issues mil power rpt 9-27, 837C3
  - Sees Sovt defns min 10-6, 917C1
- **CHENG, Mark**
  - Peking Opera Blues released 1-25, 176F2
- **CHENIERES, Ernest**
  - Bans yashmaks, sparks furor 10-9—11-6, 880G1
- **CHEN Jun**
  - Forms Amnesty 89 2-23, 190F3
- **CHEN Xitong**
  - Issues ofcl death toll 6-30, denounces Zhao 7-6, 509D3, 510A1
- **CHER (Cherilyn Sarkisian)**
  - If I Could Turn Back Time on best-seller list 9-30, 771G1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
- **CHERISH (recording)**
  - On best-seller list 9-30, 771G1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
- **CHERKOSOV, Andrei**
  - Loses NSW Open 1-15, 40D1
- **CHERNAVIN, Adm. Vladimir N.**
  - Confirms crippled A-sub armed 6-26, 484E1
- **CHERNICHENKO, Yuri**
  - Ridicules Ligachev 6-1, 443A3
- **CHERNISHEV, Albert**
  - Offers Turkey/Bulgaria mediatn 6-28, 557F2
- **CHERNOBYL Nuclear Accident**—*See under UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics*
- **CHERRY, Deron**
  - NFL '88 interceptn ldr 1-2, 75C1
- **CHERRY, Neneh**
  - Buffalo Stance on best-seller list 6-24, 504C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
- **CHERVONOPISKY, Sergei**
  - Assails Sakharov 6-2, 443A2
- **CHERVOV, Col. Gen. Nikolai F.**
  - Pledges '90 Sovt mil spending cuts 12-15, 983A1
- **CHESNOKOV, Andrei**
  - Wins Swatch Open, protests Sovt pay system 4-23, 312E1
  - Wins Bavarian Open 5-7, 351C3
  - French Open results 6-9, 447F2
- **CHESS**
  - Sovt jr player defects 3-28, 224C2
  - Karpov, Timman earn world challenger finals 10-17, 812D2
  - **Records & Achievements**
  - Kasparov beats 'Deep Thought' computer 10-22, 812B2
  - Kasparov sets ranking mark 10-22, 812C2
  - **Winners**
  - World Cup Cycle, Kasparov 9-2, 812C2
- **CHEVASHORE, Steve**
  - Rose gambling rpt released 6-26, 487D3
- **CHEVENEMENT, Jean-Pierre**
  - Vs '90-93 defns cuts 6-7, 591A3
- **CHEVRON Corp. (formerly Standard Oil Co. of California)**
  - '88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-24, 287A3
  - USSR jt ventures pact signed 3-30, 346A1
  - Pennzoil stake purchase rptd 12-7, 909E3
- **CHIANG Kai-shek (1887-1975)**
  - Yu sets resignatn 407E1
- **CHIA Thye Poh**
  - Released 5-17, 454B3
- **CHICAGO**—*See ILLINOIS*
- **CHICAGO (Ill.), University of**
  - AIDS miscount alleged 6-9, 415B3
  - Antitrust probe rptd 8-9, 590G2
  - Bolivia archeology site find rptd 11-11, 988F1
  - Live-donor liver transplanted 11-27, 900F2
  - **Obituaries**
  - Beadle, George 6-9, 448G2
  - Stone, Marshall 1-9, 24F3
  - Weiss, Paul Alfred 9-8, 684G3
- **CHICAGO Board of Trade (CBOT)**
  - '88 vol rptd 1-6, 91A1
  - Seat prices drop 1-18—1-20, 46B1
  - Futures scandal revealed 1-19—1-25, 45C2-46B2
  - Soybean trading curbed, Ferruzzi scheme alleged 7-11, 569D2
  - 46 indicted in futures scandal 8-2, 569B1
  - Mahlmann sets trading curbs 8-16, 784C2
  - CFTC clears in Ferruzzi trading curb 8-25, 784E2-A3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

•See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Chicago futures scandal pleas rptd 10-4, 744C1
CHICAGO Board Options Exchange (CBOE)
S&P '88 vol rptd 1-6, 91A1
CHICAGO Mercantile Exchange (Merc)—*See also CHICAGO Mercantile Exchange*
Nymex joins Globex 1-5, 91C1
'88 vol rptd 1-6, 91A1
Seat prices drop 1-18—1-20, 46B1
Futures scandal revealed 1-19—1-25, 45C2-46B2
Reform panel set 1-25, 46A2
46 indicted in futures scandal 8-2, 569B1
Melamed sets trading curbs 8-16, 784C2
4 traders suspended 8-31, 9-18, Siegel expelled 9-19, 743F3-744C1
Chicago futures scandal pleas rptd 10-4, 744C1
Circuit breaker triggered 10-13, 778F3-779C1
Soros files Shearson fraud suit 10-23, 972B1
Lowrance, Hirschberg chrgd 11-9, 972D1
CHICAGO Seven Trial (1969-1970)
Abbie Hoffman found dead 4-12, 272C3
CHICAGO Sun-Times (newspaper)
Higgins wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223A3
Daley endorsemt rptd 4-4, 235C1*
CHICAGO Symphony Orchestra
Appointments & Resignations
Barenboim named dir 1-30, 76C1
CHICAGO Tribune (newspaper)
Logan wins Natl Book Critics Circle 1-9, 100A1
Pulitzers won 3-30, 223B2, A3
Daley endorsemt rptd 4-4, 235C1*
Squires quits as editor, Fuller named 12-8, 940G2-A3
CHI Cheng
Implicated by Johnson coach 3-1, denies steroid use 3-5, 189B2
CHICKENS—*See POULTRY*
CHICKEN Soup (TV show)
Mason dropped from Giuliani campaign 732A2
CHIKANE, Rev. Frank
Sees Vlok, wins concessns 2-16, 630A1
Sees Mrs Mandela 2-18, 135F1
In US 5-17, urges sanctns 6-1, 502D3
Rptd poisoned 6-8, 6-26, 502G3
Rues Mandela-Botha mtg 7-9, 524B2
Sees de Klerk 10-11, 769D2
CHIKANE, Moss
Freed 12-15, 955B1
CHIKLIS, Michael
Wired released 8-25, 772F2
CHILD Abuse—*See CHILDREN—Crime Issues*
CHILDBIRTH (Including pregnancy)
Births
Thatcher grandchild 3-3, 321B2
Presley/Keough 5-29, 408D2
Family Issues
Sweden budgets parental leave 1-10, 94G3
Unilever sets maternity aid 2-22, 203B3
Canada maternity benefits proposed 4-11, 293G2
Spain work-leave law rptd 5-30, 626A1
Fetuses & Embryos
Fetal liver tissue transplant rptd 3-28, 391D1
UK OKs fetal tissue use 8-4, 951C2
W Ger sets embryo resrch ban 8-4, 951E2
Fetal tissue ban extended 11-1, 893B2
Down's syndrome blood test rptd 11-22, 975C1
UK embyro bill published 11-23, 979B1
Fetal sex-determinatn blood test rptd 12-9, 975B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada Throne Speech 4-3, 245D2
Sovt census data rptd 4-28, 346F3
Siberia stillbirth levels rptd 8-16, 917A2
Canada '88 infanticide rptd 10-5, 767D3
China asylum clears US Cong 11-19, 11-20, Bush vetoes 11-30, 891B3
Health & Safety Issues
Canada OKs cigaret warning labels 1-3, 7E1
US bendectin case dismissals confrmd by Sup Ct 1-9, 47E1
US cesarean rate slows 1-26, 538F2
UK food scare resurfaces 2-7—2-14, 112D3
AIDS data collectn urged 2-8, 285E2
US sex educ found ineffective 3-16, 342F1
US alcohol birth-defect suit rejctd 5-17, 380G2
Newborn plane abandonmt plea bargain 5-25, 408C2; sentencing 8-9, 596D1
Ill mom cleared in drug abuse 5-26, 423B2
Squatting rptd to ease deliveries 6-4—6-5, 710B2
Fertility shift rptd 6-22, 555E2
AIDS prenatal drug test set 7-10, 519D1
Fla mom convctd in drug abuse 7-17, 544G2-A3
Bush stumps for drug plan 9-6, 672F1
Prenatal care guidelines issued 10-2, 841A1
Obstetrics cutback rptd 10-11, 805C3
DES appeals rejctd by Sup Ct 10-30, 861D1
Baby swap proved 11-20, 884B3
Low-level radiatn risks upgraded 12-19, 974E3
In Vitro Issues
Tenn embryo custody suit rptd 3-7, 208C3; mom awarded frozen embryos 9-21, 698G1
UK egg donatn study rptd 6-4—6-5, 710B2
W Ger sets 'spare' embryo ban 8-4, 951E2
Normal conceptn risks rptd 8-9, 710G1
Fed research ban opposed in House 12-2, 923D1
Labor Issues
Sweden budgets parental leave 1-10, 94G3
Unilever sets maternity aid 2-22, 203B3
Canada maternity benefits proposed 4-11, 293G2
Canada bias grounds widened 5-4, 365A3
Spain work-leave law rptd 5-30, 626A1
Statistics
US '88 census data 1-1, 34E1
Surrogacy Issues
US contract ban introduced in House 2-2, 91C3
Canada Throne Speech 4-3, 245D2
CHILD Health and Human Development, National Institute of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NATIONAL Institutes of Health*
CHILDREN
Adoption & Foster Care
US rights comm chrmn arrested in custody case 2-7, regrets role 3-23; replacemt hinted 3-21, 337E3-338B1
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84E1; text 86D1
Indian custody upheld by Sup Ct 4-3, 240G3
Denmark bars gay adoptn 5-26, 626A1
AT&T labor pacts reached 5-28, 401F2, C3; ratified 7-9, 724F1
UN rights pact adopted 11-20, 944D2
Arts & Culture
Newbery, Caldecott, Wilder awarded 1-9, 40B2
Arts endowmt curbs pass Sen 7-26, 573B1
Crime Issues
Steinberg convicted in NYC trial 1-30, 67E3; sentncd 3-24, 217A3
UK sex ring convictns rptd 2-3, 187D3
S Africa meml svc ends in violnc 2-11, 115A2
Wis abuse liability rejctd by Sup Ct 2-22, 126C3
Iraq abuse chrgd 2-28, 270E1
US abuse deaths estimated 3-1, 146E2
US evangelist sentncd in prostitutn ring 3-27, 342C2
Canada sex abuse coverup suspected 4-20, 324E2
Paraguay extradites thieves to Argentina 5-3, 465G3
US porn law provisns struck down 5-16, 380G3
Argentina riots, looting escalate 5-23—6-2, 395D1
Fla passes gun safety law 6-20, 461A2
Japan murder suspect confesses 8-10, 688F1
Canada sex-abuse probe opens 9-11, 751A2
Canada revokes Amer Indian refugee status 11-2, deportatn ordrd 11-9, 988C1
Canada orphanage closure set 11-27, sex-abuse probe adjourns 12-17, 989B1
Custody Issues
Rights comm chrmn arrested 2-7, replacemt hinted 3-21, 337E3-338B1
Indian custody upheld by Sup Ct 4-3, 240G3
DC jail limit clears Cong 9-20, 9-21, signed 9-23, 725E1
Morgan freed in contempt case 9-25, 725A1
Day Care
Princess Di visits NYC shelter 2-2, 100F2
UK bank sets workplace nurseries 2-4, 131E1
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84E1; text 85B2, 86C1
Dems rebut Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84E3
Mrs Bush visits Canada cntr 2-10, 103E2
Bush offers tax credit, Dem plan OKd by Sen com 3-15, 288F3
AT&T labor pacts reached 5-28, 401F2, B3-E3; ratified 7-9, 724F1
Tax credit compromise seen 6-7, 589D1
Tax credit pkg passes Sen 6-23, 479E1
Tax credit hike clears House com 9-14, 673B3
'90 budget reconciliatn passes House 10-5, 738E2, A3, 739F2
Cong conf agreemt reached 11-9, actn deferred 11-16, 859D1; bill held over 11-22, 888G1
Education—*See EDUCATION*
Family Issues
Sweden budgets parental leave 1-10, 94G3
Wis abuse liability rejctd by Sup Ct 2-22, 126C3
Australia homeless policy scored 2-22, 188B3
Spain work-leave law rptd 5-30, 626A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovts set clothing export ban 1-1, 21C1
S Africa black-white gap rptd 2-2, 666C3
S Africa destabilizatn costs rptd 8-7—8-9, 637C2
UN warns on HK refugee camp conditns 8-16, 707C1
UN rights pact adopted 11-20, 944C2
UNICEF rpt issued, '90s deaths seen 12-12, 944D2
Health & Safety Issues
EC imposes meat ban 1-1, 3A2
Canada '88 AIDS data rptd 1-3, 72D1
Sovt AIDS infectns rptd 1-27, 346D3
Princess Di visits Harlem Hosp 2-2, 100F2
Wis abuse liability rejctd by Sup Ct 2-22, 126C3
Apple cancer risk rpt causes concern 2-26—2-27, US declares safe 3-16, 199A2
US health care rpt issued 3-1, 146C2
Circumcisn found beneficial 3-5, 710B1
Temik ban studied 3-21, 199E3
Beech-Nut juice scam convictns overturned 3-30, 368E2
Fla hosp gets golf 'pledge' 4-30, 327D2
Apple indus urges Alar ban 5-15, 362G2
Okla 'infant euthanasia' rptd 6-1, 419A3
UK botulism strikes 4 6-12—6-14, 465B2
Fla passes gun safety law 6-20, 461A2
Test-tube babies rptd 'normal' 8-9, 710G1
Breast-fed infant alcohol impairmt rptd 8-16, 709A1
Cystic fibrosis gene rptd found 8-24, 709A2
Alar phaseout projctd by EPA 9-1, 675F3
UK sets seat-belt law 9-1, 702A3
Stayner killed 9-16, 712F3
WHO issues rpt, 3d World death toll rptd 9-24, 777A3
AZT OKd for AIDS 10-26, 840D2
Nutritn funds clear Cong 11-16, 872A3
Live-donor liver transplanted 11-27, 900F2
Welfare & Social Services
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 14G2, 15D3
Bush inaugural address 1-20, 41A2; text 42B2
Ford Foundatn urges reforms 5-11, 381B2, D2
Faldo donates World Match winnings 10-15, 795G3
CHILDREN of Gabalawi (book)
Ban lifted, author threatened 4-28—5-3, 325F3
CHILDREN'S Emergency Fund, UN International—*See UNITED Nations—UNICEF*
CHILDREN'S Hospitals and Related Institutions, National Association of
Child care rpt issued 3-1, 146C2
CHILDRESS, Ray
Oilers re-sign 4-4, 311D1
CHILDS, Judge Dana
Rejcts victim interventn suit 3-28, 288B2
CHILE, Republic of—*See also GATT, IDB, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Copper mine explosn rptd 2-2, 134F1
'60-88 quakes listed 774C2, E3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Letelier probe fingers intell chief 1-25, 72G1
Defense & Armed Forces
Cmdrs back Pinochet, warn oppositn 4-10, 325B1
Chem arms program rptd 5-4, 387A1
Army backs electn 5-18, 467A3
Security ex-chief slain 6-9, 523B2
Pinochet junta shuffle blocked 12-10, 927F1
Economy & Labor
Codelco pres quits, successor named 1-12, 134G1
'88 GNP rptd 1-26, 134B1
Copper '88 output rptd, '89 target revised 2-2, 134F1
Privatizatns assessed 3-7, LAN-Chile offer set 6-21, 542A2
Fruit worker layoffs rptd 3-14, 194A2
Fruit aid set 3-17, 194C3
Fruit aid unveiled 3-23, 349D1
Buchi quits 4-3, Seguel named finance min 4-5, 324A3
Gen strike staged 4-18, 325D1
Banco Nacional seized 5-15, 386F3
1st 1/4 GNP, May inflatn rptd 6-6, 523C2
Central bank sets indep 12-11, 927B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Italy sets CP ldrs defns 1-19, 134E1
Italy ties upgraded 1-25, 134E1
Errazuriz visits Argentina 4-6—4-8, 349E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253C3; 7-12, 713C3
Aylwin named Christn Dems pres candidate 2-5, 133E3
Pinochet weighs const reforms 3-11, oppositn talks rptd 3-14, 221D1-E2
Buchi quits 4-3, Pinochet reshuffles cabt 4-5, 324A3
Rightists back const reforms 4-6; army backs Pinochet, warns oppositn 4-10, 325A1-D1
Caceres quits, junta blocks cabt reshuffle 4-26—4-27, 324F3
Oppositn rejcts reform 5-2, talks ended 5-3, 365E3
PCCh holds cong, names Teitelboim secy gen 5-14, 467E3
Buchi rejcts pres bid 5-15, 386D3
Electn law compared 5-20, 579F3
Charter reform accord set 5-31, junta backs 6-14, 467A2
Jarpa launches RN pres bid 6-13, 467C3
Aylwin named CPPD pres candidate 7-6, 523F1
Buchi reenters pres race 7-12, 594B2
Pinochet patronage apptmts rptd 7-17, 594F2
Charter reform approved 7-30, 594E1-B2
Corvalan ends exile 10-10, 794B2
Aylwin wins pres electn, profiled 12-14, 926G2-927D1
Human Rights
US rpt issued 2-7, 78B3
Bishop defy mil subpoena 2-15, 221C2
Amnesty Intl rpts abuses 4-25, 387D1
Army backs trials 5-18, Pinochet seeks amnesty 6-9, 467B3
Security ex-chief slain 6-9, 523B2
'87 Carter prize rptd 12-3, 928D1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
'88 stock mkt climb rptd 1-21, 53G2
Secondary debt mkt slump rptd 1-23, 53F2
'88 paymts surplus, debt rptd 1-26, 134B1
'88 trade surplus rptd 2-2, 134D1
Privatizatns assessed 3-7, LAN-Chile offer set 6-21, 542A2
US 'cyanide' grape scare 3-2—3-17, imports banned 3-13—3-17, 194D1-C3
Argentina port talks 4-6—4-8, 349G1
US ends fruit inspectns 4-13, 349B1
'88 mining forgn investmt rptd 5-4, 387A1
1st 1/4 trade surplus rptd, peso devaluatn set 6-6, 523D2
Debt-equity swaps rptd 6-15, 468B1
Press & Broadcasting
Pres electn campaign assessed 12-14, 927B1
Sports
Brazil soccer game row 9-3, goalie banned 9-7; '94 World Cup barred 12-8, 940E1
Terrorism & Unrest
CP ldrs arrested 1-2, Italy sets defns 1-19, 134E1
Mil subpoena upheld 1-31, bps defy 2-15, 221E2
Communists deny 'cyanide' grape plot 3-14, 194D2
Cultural Inst bombed 4-7, 349D1
Gen strike, bombings blackout Santiago 4-18, 325D1
US frees Buschmann, extraditn denied 6-16, 542E1
Electn guard slain 12-14, 926C3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Letelier probe urged 1-12, 72D2
Buschmann freed, extraditn denied 6-16, 542E1
CHILES, Eddie
Sells Rangers 3-18, 251E1
CHINA, People's Republic of—*See also ADB, GENEVA Committee*
Accidents & Disasters
Sichuan floods kill 800 7-14, 616B3
'80-85 A-accidents rptd 8-5, 688D1
Shanghai plane crash kills 34 8-15, 688B2
'60-88 quakes listed 774A3
Quakes kill 29 10-18—10-19, 775B3
African Relations
Namibia UN force OKd 2-16—3-1, 140D2-B2
Tanzania ivory smuggling rptd 3-12, 437G3
Arts & Culture
Beijing art exhibit closed 2-5, 190G3
Sovt ties agreed 5-17, 354G1
Canada cancels film debut 6-14, 467D1
Wang ousted, He named culture min 9-4, 664A2
Civil Strife (& Developments)
Pro-democracy protests erupt 4-15—4-27, 298B1-299F1
Student/worker censorship eased, rallies staged 4-27—5-4; govt talks held 4-29, demands rejctd 5-3, 313A1-C2
Student boycotts wane 5-5, Beijing U boycott continues 5-6, 354D3
Press petitn urges freedom 5-9, 354A3
Students begin hunger strike 5-13, ldrs visit 5-17, 353F1, 354B1
Pro-democracy protests upstage Gorbachev visit 5-15—5-18; Sovt ldr assails 'hotheads' 5-16, offers cautious support 5-17, 353A1, F2, 354D1
Pro-democracy protests continue, power struggle grips CP 5-19—5-25; martial law set 5-20, condemned 5-22, 369A1-371A1
US $ rally linked 5-22, 375F3

CP power struggle, student rallies continue 5-25—5-31; democracy statue erected 5-29—5-30, 395E3-396G2
Army crushes Beijing pro-democracy protests, 100s rptd killed 6-3—6-4, 409A1-410D2
CP ldrship crisis seen 6-3—6-8, Li reappears 6-8, 409D1, 411E1-F2
Pro-democracy protests spread, cities paralyzed 6-4—6-8; army unit clashes rptd 6-5—6-6, 410D2-411D1, G2
US sets sanctns; HK, other intl reactn 6-4—6-8, 411B3-412C2
Pro-democracy activists arrested, Beijing massacre denied 6-9—6-15; 3 in Shanghai sentncd to die 6-15, 433A1, G1-434E1
Deng reappears in public, hails army crackdown 6-9, 433B1
US in row over top dissident 6-9—6-13; UN rally held 6-9, 2 envoys defect 6-11, 434F1-F2
Sakharov urges amb recall 6-9, 443B1
Canada cancels film debut 6-14, 467D1
Canada chrgs student spying 6-15—6-16, 466G3-467C1
Canada interfernc chided 6-15, 467C1
Australia defectns rptd 6-15—6-16, 500F3-501A1
New arrests rptd 6-16—6-21, 3 executed in Shanghai 6-21, 449A1-A2
Deng speech rptd 6-16, 449B2
Zhao ouster hinted 6-16, 449D2
Media expulsns continue 6-16, 6-19, 450D1
Canada diplomat defectns denied 6-16, 467D1
Envoys seek asylum 6-17, 450F1
Italy communists disavow 6-18, 463B2
Canada rptr chrgs abductn 6-19, 467E1
Natl Cong postponed 6-20, 449G2
US suspends ofcl contacts 6-20, 450B1
24 workers executed 6-21—6-22, Taiwan spies seized 6-22, 474A1
Hawke, Thatcher debate sanctns 6-21, 560B1
US condemns crackdown 6-22, 474B1
CP Central Com meets 6-23—6-24, Zhao ousted 6-24; liberal purge set 6-25, 473A1-474A1
People's Daily staff replaced 6-23, 474C1
Shanghai train bombed 6-26, 474E1
World Bank suspends loans 6-26, 474C2
EC sets sanctns 6-27, 474F1-A2
2 Amer scholars expelled 6-27, 474D2
Bush affirms US ties 6-27, 476B3
EC summit condemns crackdown 6-27, 483E2
Peking recalls ambs 6-28, 474A2
Deng speech aired, hard-line echoed 6-28, 509B2; text excerpts 510B1
2 dissidents escape 6-28, form exile groups 7-4, 511C1
US sanctns pass House 6-29, 511F1, 588B1; Sen 7-14, 595E1
Zhao criticism mounts 6-30—7-11; ouster completed 6-30, trial mulled 7-11, 509A3
Ofcl death toll raised 6-30, arrests increase 7-7; Li explains 7-2, 510A1-511C1
US emb protests shooting spree 7-3, 511A2
US, Taiwan rptrs expelled 7-8, 7-11, 511D2
New arrests, executns rptd 7-8—7-30, 594B3
Bush notes 'agonizing' chngs 7-10, 505A2
Forgn papers, antigovt books banned 7-14, 595G1
Paris 7-natn summit condemns repressn 7-15, 529C2
HK editor dismissed 7-15, 595D1
Univ enrollmt cut 7-21, 595G1
Beijing U protest staged 7-23, 595A2
HK ofc plot sold 7-26, 617E1
CP Politburo meets 7-27—7-28, sets corruptn reforms 7-28, 594E3
Student exiles hold conf 7-28—7-30, 595B1
CIA issues econ rpt 8-8, 665C1
US dependents return set 8-9, 665B1
Mao portrait defacer sentncd 8-11, 665A1
Rural grad work set 8-12, mil training imposed 8-14, 664G2-B3
Qin detained 8-17, 664E3
Japan lifts travel advisory 8-17, 664F3
Beijing U pres replaced 8-23, 664D3
Student sentnc for VOA interview 8-26, 664C3
Amnesty rpts secret executns 8-30, 664D1
UN panel condemns crackdown 8-31, 664A1
Forgn grad study curbs set 9-1—9-2, 664E2
Culture min, Hainan gov ousted 9-4, 664A2
Li interview published 9-6, 705E3
Tiananmen Sq statue set 9-11, 706E1
Hainan gov formally dismissed 9-14, 706B1
Deng reappears 9-16, sees Japan delegatn 9-19, 705E2-C3
Exile federatn formed in Paris 9-22—9-24, 752F2
Jiang, other ldrs hold news conf 9-26, 752G1
Jiang gives policy speech 9-29, 752C1
E Ger ldr compares protests 10-9, 764G3
Beijing CP sets purge 10-15, 845C2
Deng admits crackdown 'mistakes' 10-16, 845E2
Fang wins RFK rights award 10-18, 828A3
Nixon visits, chides crackdown 10-28—11-2, 845B3
Mil troops leave Beijing 10-30, 845G2
Beijing student protest rptd 12-9, 938C3
Secret student trials rptd 12-11, 938E3
US $ rally impact rptd 12-29, 965B3
Japan, HK stock mkts impact rptd 12-29, 966C1
Crime & Civil Disorders
'88 increase rptd 1-26, 191A1
2 businessmen sentncd to die 9-11, 706D1
Dissident hijacks jet 12-16, 965B2
Defense & Armed Forces
Sovt border 'detente' proposed 5-18, 353D2, 354E2
Army maj defects to S Korea 7-29, 688B1
Univ mil training imposed 8-14, 664G2
Qin detained 8-17, 664E3
Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 718A1
Economy & Labor
'88 GNP rise rptd 1-18, 190B3
S Africa GNP compared 2-2, 666C3
Shareholding plan suspended 2-20, 190G2
'88 inflatn rise rptd 2-28, 190F1
Urban migratn rptd 3-2, state cncl halts 3-6, 190B2
'89 budget, austerity plan unveiled 3-21, 245B3, 246B1
Beijing banks close, shortages feared 6-4—6-8, 410G2
CIA rpt issued 8-8, 665C1
Kanghua Dvpt Corp fined 8-16, 664G3
Pvt co closings heralded 8-28, 664B3
Jiang gives policy speech 9-29, 752E1
Pvt business closings rptd 11-7, 938C3
Indus output decline rptd 11-17, 938B3
Austerity measures rptd 11-24—11-30, 938F2
Education
Anti-African protests continue 1-2—1-5, 7F1
African student expelled 1-17, UN petitn filed 1-18, 190D3
Spending hike set 3-20, 245E3
Pro-democracy protests erupt 4-15—4-27, 298B1-299F1; for subsequent developments, see 'Civil Strife' above
Beijing schls close 6-4—6-8, 410G2
Univ enrollmt cut 7-21, 595G1
Rural grad work set 8-12, mil training imposed 8-14, 664G2-B3
Beijing U pres replaced 8-23, 664D3
Forgn grad study curbs set 9-1—9-2, 664E2
Environment & Pollution
CFC conf held in London 3-5—3-7, '87 pact spurned 3-7, 156B2, D2
Espionage
Canada rpt issued 10-13, 824F2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hirohito regrets sent 1-7, 12F1
Viet talks held 1-16—1-19, 37E3
US/N Korea talks rptd 1-25, 231F3
Viet accord on Cambodia rptd 1-26, 155D2
Takeshita WWII comments spark furor 2-18—3-6, 173E2
Cambodia peace role seen 2-21, 155G1
Qian in Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24, resumes Indonesia ties 2-23, 137E2
Viet/Cambodia plan rejctd 4-6, 231C2
Australia closer ties urged 5-8, 365A1
Viet War troop role rptd 5-16, 454F2
India missile tested 5-22, 486F3
Hawke cancels trip 6-5, 412D1
Nagy meml svcs boycotted 6-15, 464C1
Canada chrgs student spying 6-15—6-16, 466G3-467C1
Canada forgn min sees amb 6-15, 467C1
Canada diplomat defectns denied 6-16, 467D1
Gandhi/Gorbachev talks rptd 7-15, 616C3
Army maj defects to S Korea 7-29, 688B1
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567F3; ends 8-30, 637C3
Grenada ties cut 8-7, Liberia 10-10, 846C1
Japan refugee deportatn set 9-11, 689D1
Sovt vp visits 9-12—9-17, 706F1
Japan legis delegatn visits, sees Deng 9-19, 705B3
HK rejcts dissident repatriatn 10-3, 847A2
Japan upholds textbk censorship 10-3, 849C2
Yao at E Ger 40th anniv 10-6—10-7, sees Honecker 10-9, 764E1, G3
Romania proposes cooperatn 11-20, 895E3
Romania govt recognized 12-26, 958G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253D3; 7-12, 713C3
Mao criticism publshd 2-2, 190C3
Zhao ouster move rptd 2-20, 190E2
People's Cong meets 3-20—4-4; Sovt-style reform rejctd 3-3, legal reform passed 4-4, 245G2-246F2
Power struggle grips CP 5-19—5-25, 369C1, 370G1
CP power struggle continues 5-25—5-31, pro-govt rally staged 5-31, 395E3-396G2
Deng successn talks rptd 5-31, 6-16, Jiang rptd chosen 9-17, 705C3
Natl Cong postponed 6-20, 449G2
CP Central Com meets 6-23—6-24, Zhao ousted 6-24; liberal purge set 6-25, 473A1-474A1
CP Politburo meets 7-27—7-28, sets corruptn reforms 7-28, 594E3
Zhu named Shanghai CP chief 8-6, 595B2
Qin detained 8-17, 664E3
Culture min, Hainan gov ousted 9-4, 664A2
Hainan gov formally dismissed 9-14, 706B1
Jiang, other ldrs hold news conf 9-26, 752G1
Jiang gives policy speech 9-29, 752C1
CP 40th anniv marked 10-1, 751C3
Jiang named party heir 10-10, 845G1
CP Central Com meets 11-6—11-9, Deng resigns mil comm chrmnship 11-9, 845C1
Hong Kong Sovereignty Issues—*See also HONG Kong—Sovereignty Issues*
Troop deploymt planned 8-11, 665C2
UK troop talks held 9-27—9-29, 847E1
Human Rights
US rpt issued 2-7, 78C3
Pol amnesty asked 2-16, US rights row flares 2-26—3-1, 138B2-E2
Amnesty 89 formed 2-23, 190F3
Jail amnesty rejctd 3-29, 246G1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Japan sets refugee deportatns 12-19, 301 returned 12-21, 965D2
Medicine & Health
S Africa life expectancy compared 2-2, 666C3
Populatn hits 1.1 bln 4-14, 454C1
Middle East Relations
PLO granted emb status 1-7, 300D3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Forgn borrowing curbed 2-13, 190A3
US urges forgn investmt 2-26, 138A2
US patent holders seek piracy sanctns 4-25, 335G2
Sovt ties agreed 5-17, Shanghai trade zone visited 5-18, 354G1, B2
US places on 'watch list', copyright accord rptd 5-25, 397C1, D1
US sets sanctns 6-5, UK 6-6, 411B3-412A1, E1
Loan reviews set 6-20, 450C1
World Bank suspends loans 6-26, 474C2
EC sets sanctns 6-27, 474F1-A2
US postpones Peace Corp progrm 6-27, 474C2
US sanctns pass House 6-29, 511F1, 588B1; Sen 7-14, 595E1
US grants Boeing waiver 7-7, 511B2
'83-88 world trade growth rptd 9-14, 737C3
Cambodia premr urges arms halt 9-24, 720F1, B2
World Bank assesses ties 9-28, 737D1
APEC entry mulled 11-7, 906B3
Moody's lowers debt rating 11-9, 938B3
Ferranti sues ISC execs 11-30, 895C1
Yuan devalued 12-16, 952G3
Cuba trade pact signed 12-18, 990A2
Bush OKs satellite sale 12-19, 952F3
Obituaries
Chen Boda 9-20, 756B3
Hu Yaobang 4-15, 296E3
Panchen Lama 1-28, 76E3
Zhou Yang 7-31, 580G3
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62B3
Non-OPEC producers set output cut 2-21, 230G2
Press & Broadcasting
Mao criticism publshd 2-2, 190C3
Paper banned 4-24, editor dismissed 4-26, 298D3
Protest coverage OKd 4-27, rptrs back students 5-4, 313D1-F1
Press freedom petitioned 5-9, 354A3
Moslems protest 'Sexual Customs' 5-12, book ordrd destroyed 5-19, 354B3
Sovt summit coverage rptd 5-15—5-18, 353E1, 354C1
Shanghai ex-editor heralded 5-18, 354A2
Forgn TV barred 5-20; ban lifted 5-23, reinstated 5-24, 370C3
Forgn press curbs set 6-1, 409G1
Unrest rpts contradictory 6-4—6-8, 411E1
3 forgn rptrs expelled 6-10, 6-14, 434C2
Media expulsns continue 6-16, 6-19, 450D1
Canada rptr chrgs abductn 6-19, 467E1
People's Daily staff replaced 6-23, 474C1
US, Taiwan rptrs expelled 7-8, 7-11, 511D2
Forgn papers banned 7-14, 595G1
HK editor dismissed 7-15, 595D1
Deng reappears on TV 9-16, 705E2-A3
Jiang, other ldrs hold news conf 9-26, 752G1
Jiang policy speech aired 9-29, 752C1
Science & Technology
Bush OKs satellite sale 12-19, 952F3
Soviet Relations
Shevardnadze visits 2-1—2-4; summit set 2-5, Cambodia consensus rptd 2-6, 82G2
Bush, Deng confer 2-26, 138G1
Pol reforms rejctd 4-3, 246B2
Gorbachev visits 5-15—5-18; sees Deng, normalizes ties 5-16, 353A1-354E2
Crackdown support hedged 6-6, 412A2
Sakharov urges amb recall 6-9, 443B1
Gorbachev 'regrets' crackdown 6-15, 435G2
CP 40th anniv marked 10-1, 751G3
Gorbachev reform criticsm rptd 12-27, 983B3
Sports
ATP sets '90 Beijing tourn 1-19, 74D3
Student Unrest—*See 'Civil Strife' above*
Taiwan Relations
China pol amnesty backed 138C2
Taiwan delegatn arrives 5-1, 316B2
Taiwan sympathy rally 6-4, 412C1
China arrests 13 for spying 6-22, 474C1
Peking expels 2 rptrs 7-11, 511E2
Grenada ties cut 8-7, Liberia 10-10, 846C1
Tibet
Gandhi concedes Tibet 12-24-88, Dalai Lama followers irked 1-2, 38A2
Dec '88 protest toll rptd 1-10, 38E2
US rights rpt issued 2-7, 78C3
Bush notes rights abuses 2-25, 138F1
Lhasa riots 3-5—3-7; martial law imposed 3-7, tourists expelled 3-9, 189D3-190E1
US Sen condemns violnc 3-16, 277A3
Li scores forgn meddling 3-20, 245G3-246A1
Unrest toll rptd 3-24, arrests 3-31, 246F2-A3
Dalai Lama wins Nobel 10-5, Beijing denounces 10-15, 794A3, 795B1
11 monks sentncd 12-1, 938F3
UN Policy & Developments
'Big power' unity wins UNTAG cuts 2-16—3-1, 140D2, B2
Rights panel condemns crackdown 8-31, 664A1
Cncl members listed 10-18, 798E1
UNFPA '90 aid funds vetoed by US 11-19, 889C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush denies Sovt snub 1-27, 65E3
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 86C3
Bush visits 2-25—2-27; sees Li 2-25, Deng 2-26, 137B1, 138E1-E2
Viet returns MIA remains 4-27, 454A2
Wan in US, sees Bush/Quayle 5-22—5-23; visit cut short 5-23, 370E2, 396A2
Sympathy rally held 5-28, 396B2
Bush deplores crackdown 6-5, 411B3
Dissident seeks refuge in US emb 6-5, dispute erupts 6-9—6-13, 434F1
Bush backs pro-democracy demands 6-8, 419D1
2 China envoys defect 6-11, 434D2
2 rptrs expelled 6-14, 434C2
Bush suspends contacts 6-20, 450B1
Peking names US amb 7-6, 511F2
US visa rules revised by Sen 7-13, 537F2
Qian sees Baker 7-31, 567G3
Rudman visits 8-12—8-12, 665A1
China min in NYC, faults US sanctns 10-2, 752D2
Nixon visits 10-28—11-2, 845B3
Kissinger visits 11-7—11-10, 938C1
Student waiver clears Cong 11-19, 11-20, Bush vetoes 11-30, 891F2-C3
US envoys in secret visit 12-9—12-10, Bush defends trip 12-11, 938A1-E2
Envoy secret July trip rptd 12-18, 952B3
CHINA, Republic of (Taiwan)—*See also ADB*
Accidents & Disasters
Jet crash kills 54 10-26, 827B1
Defense & Armed Forces
Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 718A1
Economy & Labor
Bank reforms take effect 7-20, 616G3
Record stock fluctuatn rptd 11-28—11-29, 920F3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
China sympathy rally held 5-28, 396B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253E3; 7-12, 713D3
Yu resigns 5-17, Lee Huan named premr 5-24, 407C1
Gen electns held 12-2, 920F2
Tainan recount set 12-5, 965E1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
'88 trade rptd 1-10, 232A1
US Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 27F3
'88 stock mkt climb rptd 1-21, 53G2
US '88, Dec trade gap rptd 2-17, 124C1, G1
US Jan trade gap rptd 3-15, 182G2
US issues trade barriers rpt 4-28, 315G2, D3
US Mar trade gap rptd 5-17, 359G1
US places on 'watch list', unfair status avoided 5-25, 397B1, D1
US Apr trade gap rptd 6-15, 440B3
US May trade gap rptd 7-18, 534G3
US lifts PC export curbs 7-18, 567A2
Bank reforms take effect 7-20, 616G3
US June trade gap rptd 8-17, 600A3
US July trade gap rptd 9-15, 691C1
US Aug trade gap rptd 10-17, 781G1
APEC entry mulled 11-7, 906B3
US Sept trade gap rptd 11-16, 876B2
Nitsuko subsidiary loses phone dumping rule 11-20, 906G1
US Oct trade gap rptd 12-15, 945F3
Dollar yr-end exchng rate rptd 12-29, 965F3
Peking Relations—*See CHINA—Taiwan Relations*
Press & Broadcasting
China expels 2 rptrs 7-11, 511E2
Sports
Chi steroid use implicated in Canada drug probe 3-1, denied 3-5, 189B2
Little League World Series results 8-26, 647A1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Electn observers confirm results 12-4, 920E3
CHINA Airlines
Taiwan crash kills 54 10-26, 827B1
CHINA Beach (TV show)
Delany wins Emmy 9-17, 712B2
CHINGUNJI, Tito
Denies UNITA abuses 3-13, 475B2
CHINN, W. Franklyn
Convicted 8-8, 607D1; sentncd 10-16, 785C2
CHINNIS, Pamela
On Tex Episcopal splinter 6-2, 519E2
CHIOFFI, Nancy
Loses Burlington mayoral race 3-7, 235A3
CHIPPEWA—*See INDIANS, American*
CHIRAC, Jacques
Barenboim fired 1-13, 60B1
Insider trading scandal rocks govt 1-14—1-26, 54F1, B3
Reelected Paris mayor 3-19, 202A3
Sets Gaullist EC parlt vote pact 4-5, faces revolt 4-8—4-9, 266E2-D3
CHIRON Corp.
Connaught rejcts JV Vax bid 9-11—9-24, 790D1
Vax/Connaught bid fails 12-13, 988B2
CHISHOLM, David
Wizard released 12-15, 1002E1
CHISSANO, Joaquim (Mozambican president)
Sees Thatcher 3-29, 358A2
Sees peace talks 7-17—7-22, 993A3
Sees de Klerk 7-19, 598D3
Angola truce unravels 8-22—8-28, OAU mediatn fails 8-22, 636G1, A2
Sees de Klerk 12-15, 993C3
CHITANAVA, Nodari
Named Georgia premr 4-14, 265G3
CHLOROACETOPHENONE (Phenacyl Chloride)—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
CHLOROFLUROCARBONS (CFCs)—*See CHEMICALS*
CHLORZOXAZONE—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
CHOCOLAT (film)
Released 3-10, 296A2
CHOCOLATE
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Romania warehouses opened 12-28, 959C3
CHOCOLATE War, The (film)
Released 1-27, 176E1
CHOE Su Gil
Sets Hyundai tourist projct 2-1, 74C2
CHOI Ho Joong
In DC, sees Bush 7-24, 630D2
CHO Jong Suk
Resigns 5-3, 349A3
CHOLERA—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
CHOLESTEROL—*See MEDICINE—Blood, MEDICINE—Diet*
CHON Too Hwan—*See CHUN Doo Hwan*
CHORUS of Disapproval (film)
Released 8-18, 648A2
CHOU En-lai—*See ZHOU Enlai*
CHOUINARD, Justice Roger
Vs fetal rights 7-26, 560F3
CHOU Yang—*See ZHOU Yang*
CHRETIEN, Jean
Liberals delay ldrship conv 6-17, 466F3
CHRIS-Craft Inc.
Time/Warner shareholder suit filed 6-26, 480A1; rejctd 9-7, 694B1
CHRISTEN, Emmanuel
Abducted in Leb 10-6, threatened 10-17 832D3
CHRISTIAN, Marc
Sues Hudson estate 1-8, 24B3
Wins Hudson estate damages 2-15, 116C2; 2-17, 136A3
Hudson damages cut 4-21, 312A2
CHRISTIAN Brothers (Roman Catholic lay order)
Canada orphanage sex-abuse probe opens 9-11, 751B2
CHRISTIAN Leaders for Responsible Television
'Sweeps' monitored 4-27—5-24, 519D3
CHRISTIANS & Christianity—*See also specific denominations*
Oberammergau Passn Play age curbs dropped 3-12, 244C3
Sovts repeal '60s edicts 4-5, 347F1
Football prayer ban upheld by Sup Ct 5-30, 459D1
Falwell disbands Moral Majority 6-10, 448C2
Yule displays clarified by Sup Ct 7-3, 494C1
Sup Ct term reviewed 7-3, 495G2
Cypriot mosaics ordrd returned 8-3, 672B1
CHRISTIANSON, Lt. Col. Don
Hedges on MX '88 silo accident rpt 1-25, 164E1
CHRISTIC Institute (Washington, D.C.)
Nicaragua '84 bomb suit fees ordrd 2-3, 284F1
Space shuttle A-fuel suit rejctd 9-28—10-16, 779D2
CHRISTIE, Douglas
Loses Canada war-crimes law chlng 6-26, 486A2
CHRISTIE, Manson & Woods International Inc.
Picasso fetches record sum, other auctn activity 5-2—5-11, 351D1
CHRISTMAS—*See HOLIDAYS & Special Events*
CHRYSLER Corp.
Hyundai mkting accord set 2-1, 165F1
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-2, 286G3
'Nightingales' ads dropped 4-23, 519A3
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553A2
Thrifty purchase set 5-18, 517C3
Diamond Star/UAW pact ratified 8-26, 640B2
Plant closings set 9-29, 3d 1/4 profits rptd 10-26, 804F1-C2
GM productn pact set 10-5, 804C2
3d 1/4 losses rptd 11-6, 909B3
CHU, Louis
Eat a Bowl of Tea released 7-21, 648B2
CHUDABALA, Art
Gleaming the Cube released 2-17, 176A2
CHUN Doo Hwan (Chon Too Hwan)
Intell chief, others chrgd 1-12—1-31; probe ends 1-31, 74C1
Legis testimony set 12-15—12-16, 955F2
Testifies 12-31, 996C1
CHUNG, Cherie
Peking Opera Blues released 1-25, 176F2
CHUNG Ju Yung
Sets N Korea tourist projct 2-1, 74C2
CHUNNEL—*See EUROTUNNEL*
CHURBANOV, Yuri M.
Uzbeki ex-premr sentncd 9-6, 984B1
CHURCHES & Cathedrals
Ivory Coast basilica accepted by Pope 7-22, 599B3
CHURCHILL, Sir Winston Leonard Spencer (1874-1965)
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 87A1, A2
CHURCH of England—*See ANGLICANS*
CHURCH of Panagia Kanakaria (Cyprus)
Mosaics ordrd returned 8-3, 672C1
CHURCH of St. Gregory the Great (Rome)
Pope, Runcie lead svc 9-30, 760G2
CHURCH'S Fried Chicken Inc.
Popeyes sets purchase 2-15, 239F1
CIA (Central Intelligence Agency)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CIAMPI, Joe
Auburn loses NCAA final 4-2, 250A2
CIBA-Geigy AG
Connaught rejcts JV Vax bid 9-11—9-24, 790D1*
Vax/Connaught bid fails 12-13, 988B2
CICIPPIO, Joseph James
Executn set 7-31, deadline extended 8-1, 566A1, C3
Captors release video, freeze threat 8-3; offer Israel swap 8-6, 582F2-583A1, E1
Captors link fate to French fleet pullout 8-20, 615F3
CIDRE, Cynthia
In Country released 9-15, 772E1
CIE. de Banque & d'Investissements
Amerex bank purchase set 12-28, 972B2
CIENFUEGOS, Ferman
FMLN quits peace talks 11-2, 846F1
CIGARETTES—*See TOBACCO*
CINEPLEX-Odeon Corp.
Chrmn/v chrmn resign, restructuring set 12-3, 972C2
CIOSEK, Stanislaw
At 'round-table' planning mtg 1-27, 70E2
Electn bid fails 6-4, 424D1
Quits Politburo 7-29, 574A2
CIPARICK, Justice Carmen Beauchamp
Awards America's Cup to NZ 3-28, 223C3
Overruled on America's Cup 9-19, 711E2
CIRCLE, The (play)
Revival opens 11-20, 1000B2
CIRCUMCISION—*See MEDICINE—Surgery*
CIRILLO, Anthony
Fish mkt trustee rejctd 1-24, 111C3
CISNEROS, Anthony
Decisioned by Alexandrov 8-20, 647E1
CISNEROS, Mayor Henry (San Antonio, Tex.)
Wins constructn projct battle 1-21, reaffrms retiremt 2-15, 126A2
Cockrell elected San Antonio mayor 5-6, 340E3
CITES—*See CONVENTION on International Trade in Endangered Species*
CITGO Petroleum Corp. (of Southland Corp.)
Venez Petroleos sets purchase 11-6, 876D3
CITIBANK—*See under CITICORP*
CITICORP
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-17, 286G2
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553D2
Mex debt reductn pact set 7-23, 548C2; concluded 9-13, 687D2
Hungary mgt buy-out financing rptd 8-16, 766A2
Merrill Lynch sets Del Monte purchase 9-25, 840C1
3d 1/4 profits rptd 10-17, 804F3
Southland sets Citgo stake sell-off 11-6, 876F3
Citibank (N.Y.)
Prime raised to 11% 2-10, 108A1
Money-laundering suit rptd 3-29, 265C1
Ecuador deposits seized 5-11, 427F2
Prime rate cut to 11% 6-5, 418D2
Paramount launches Time bid 6-6, Warner sues 6-7, 417A2, D2
Brazil stock mkt losses rptd 6-9—7-20, 577A2
Prime rate cut to 10.5% 7-31, 570D1
CITIES, National League of
Affirmative actn curb scored 1-23, 46C3
Kemp addresses 11-28, 968D1
CITIES, Suburbs & Towns (U.S.)—*See also specific subjects; city names*
Skinner backs rural air svc 1-25, 160E3
Calif town computer networked 2-21, 289B2
Training liability 'test' set by Sup Ct 2-28, 162D1
'87 richest/poorest cities rptd 5-4, 343B1
Bush clean-air plan revised by House, Sen panels 9-13—9-20, 692B3, D3
4 sued on wastes 10-4, 783D3
CCH rpts '88 tax revenues 10-9, 805G2
LA labor interfernc suit upheld by Sup Ct 12-5, 929E2
Appointments & Resignations
Kemp confrmatn hearing 1-27, confrmd 2-2, 64B3
Budget & Spending Proposals
Reagan proposals 1-9, 13D1, 15C2
Bush proposals 2-9, 83F2; text 85E2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan sets aid/credit pkg 7-6, 530D1
UK sets spending boost 11-15, 879A1
Statistics
Jobless data described 18G2
CPI described 28C2
'88, Dec CPI 1-19, 28B2
Jan CPI 2-22, 124A3
Feb CPI 3-21, 198D3
Mar CPI 4-18, 282G2
Apr CPI 5-18, 359F2
May CPI 6-16, 460A1
June CPI 7-19, 535E1
July CPI 8-18, 618G3
Aug CPI 9-19, 691C1
Sept CPI 10-19, 781C2
Oct CPI 11-21, 876D2
Nov CPI 12-19, 946B1
CITIZENS & Southern Corp., The
NCNB launches bid 3-30; rejctd 4-3, withdrawn 4-24, 379F2
Sovran merger set 9-26, 840A1
CITRUS Bowl—*See FOOTBALL—Collegiate*
CITY of Angels (play)
Opens 12-11, 1000C2
CITY of Canton v. Harris
Case decided by Sup Ct 2-28, 162E1
CITY of Faith Hospital and Medical Center (Tulsa, Okla.)
Roberts sets closing 9-13, 796B3
CITY of Richmond v. J.A. Croson Co.
Case decided by Sup Ct 1-23, 46G2
CITYTRUST Bancorp.
Reserves hiked 12-20, 973E2
CITY University of New York (CUNY)
Obituaries
Lekachman, Robert 1-14, 60E3
CIVIL, Alan
Dies 3-19, 208D3
CIVIL Aviation Organization, International
See UNITED Nations—International Civil Aviation Organization
CIVIL Rights—*See also specific areas and subjects of abuse; also country, organization and regional headings*
Reagan scores ldrs 1-13, record blasted 1-13—1-14, 33B2
Bush lauds King, pledges equality 1-16, 33G1
Allen arrested in Indian custody case 2-7, regrets role 3-23; replacemt hinted 3-21, 337E3-338B1
Ct fees upheld by Sup Ct 3-28, 241F1
1866 law curbed by Sup Ct 6-15, 438B3; limits extended 6-22, 458A3
State immunity upheld by Sup Ct 6-15, 495E2
Bush backs Sup Ct rulings 6-27, 476A3
Sup Ct term reviewed 7-3, 495F2, A3, D3
Va Beach melee probed 9-6, 659D1
Disabled rights bill passes Sen 9-7, 672F3
Abernathy rpts King adultery, ldrs blast 10-12—10-13, 796E2
Ala meml dedicated 11-5, 893F3-894A1
Appointments & Resignations
Lucas named asst atty gen 2-24, 184C1; furor erupts 4-11—5-9, 337F2; confrmatn hearing 7-19, Sen com rejcts 8-1, 570D3-571G1; gets low-level post 8-14,612B2
Allen quits as Rights Comm chrmn, Friedman named 10-18, 812A3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-9, 85B2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Klansmen plead guilty in '79 Ala violnc 1-5, 1-9, 34C1
Mail bombs kill Ala judge, Ga atty 12-16—12-19, 967C2
Labor Issues
Richmond affirmative actn curbed by Sup Ct 1-23, repercussns seen 1-23—1-24, 46C2-E3
Atlanta affirmative actn overturned by Ga ct 3-2, 166F2
Mich affirmative actn plan struck down by Sup Ct 3-6, 162G1
Fla affirmative actn 'goal' vacated by Sup Ct 3-6, 162B2
Job bias proof clarified by Sup Ct 5-1, 308E2; toughened 6-5, 439G1
Ala 'reverse discriminatn' appeal upheld by Sup Ct 6-12, 438A1-B2
Seniority chalng rejctd by Sup Ct 6-12, 438C2
Groups rue Sup Ct rulings 6-12, 438G2
'85 Mo attys fees upheld by Sup Ct 6-19, 459B2
Disabled rights bill passes Sen 9-7, 672F3, 673B1
Obituaries
Boudin, Leonard B 11-24, 924A3
Hudson, Claude H 1-26, 100B3
Norris, Clarence 1-23, 60F3
Scott Sr, Charles S 3-3, 176F3
People
Evers leaves Dems for GOP 5-10, 340A3
Foley sees support 6-6, 416A3
School Issues
Howard students protest 3-3—3-9, Atwater quits bd 3-7, 165C2
Dartmouth bias suit dismissed 3-23, 239E3
CIVIL Rights, Commission on—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CIVIL Rights, Leadership Conference on
Lucas selectn opposed 5-9, 337B3
CIVIL Service System—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CLA (conjugated linoleic acid)—*See MEDICINE—Diet*
CLACK, Darryl
NFL '88 kick return ldr 1-2, 75F1
CLAIBORNE, Harry E.
Hastings impeached by Sen 10-20, 803A2
CLAIBORNE, Liz
Sets retiremt 2-26, 695E1
CLANCY, Tom
Cardinal of the Kremlin on best-seller lists 1-27, 76G1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Clear and Present Danger on best-seller list 9-29, 771C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
CLARK, Dick
'Amer Bandstand' retiremt set 3-23, 224E2
CLARK, Edwin
Faults Del oil-spill response 6-25, 478D1
CLARK, Helen
Elected NZ dep PM 8-8, 595E2
CLARK, Joe
Lean on Me released 3-3, 296F2
CLARK, (Charles) Joseph
At CSCE sessn 1-17—1-19, drops Moscow rights conf objectn 1-19, 26B2
Bars S Africa trade embargo 2-1, plans talks 2-7, 133B2
At Commonwealth mtg 2-6—2-8, defends S Africa loan 2-8, 133E2
Sees Baker, Central Amer rift rptd 2-10, 103D2, D3
Lifts PLO contact curbs 3-30, 268B1
Offers NATO tactical arms talk plan 5-2, 314E1

- At NATO summit 5-29—5-30, mediates SNF compromise 5-30, 394C1
- Cancels China film debut 6-14, 467D1
- Sees China amb 6-15, backs student spying chrgs 6-16, 466G3, 467C1
- Sets China protest 6-19, 467F1
- Tightens S Africa sports ban 6-28, 501F1
- Urges Commonwealth S Africa sanctns 8-7—8-9, 637B2
- Hnatyshyn named gov gen 10-6, 767C2
- Sees Jordan king 10-11, 824D2
- Wife named to reproductive panel 10-25, 881A2
- Sees Aquino in Ottawa, offers aid pkg 11-7, 898C2, D2
- Visits USSR 11-20—11-25; sees Shevardnadze 11-22, chrgs Arctic Sovt sub incursns 11-24, 897F3, 898B1-C1, F1

CLARK, Mary Higgins
- While My Pretty One Sleeps on best-seller list 5-26, 432A1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

CLARK, Michael S.
- Vs Lujan confirmatn 1-26, 64G3

CLARK, Robert P.—*See LIST, John Emil*

CLARK, Stephen
- Chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865F3, 866A1

CLARK, Will
- Giants lead NL West 7-9, 526A2
- In All-Star Game, tops vote 7-11, 525E3
- Giants clinch divisn title 9-27, NL batting ldr 10-1, 754E3, F3, 755D2-F2
- Giants win NL pennant, named MVP 10-9, 770A3, C3, G3, 771A1
- Giants lose World Series 10-28, 827B2, B3, G3, 828E1-F1
- 2d in NL MVP vote 11-21, 899A3

CLARKE, Arthur C.
- 2061: Odyssey Three on best-seller list 5-26, 432D1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

CLARKE, Judge Eugene
- Sentences Scarfo 4-6, 265A2

CLARKE, Frank
- Wonderland released 4-28, 352A3

CLARKE, John F.
- Dismissal rptd 6-14, 528C1

CLARKE, Kenneth
- Outlines NHS reforms 1-31, 69D2, D3-F3
- Food scare resurfaces 2-7—2-14; Currie testifies 2-8, egg coverup denied 2-10, 112E3-113C1
- Retains cabt post 7-24, 558E2, A3

CLARKE, Richard A.
- Vs missile sanctns 10-30, 816D2

CLARKE, Robert L.
- Assesses 3d World debt crisis 1-5, 27E2
- Proposes S&L capital/asset ratio 9-8, 692A1

CLARKE, T(homas) E(rnest) B(ennett)
- Dies 2-11, 136D3

CLARREN, Sterling K.
- Rpts breast-fed infant alcohol impairmt 8-16, 709A1

CLASSICAL Music—*See MUSIC*

CLAUDEL, Camille (deceased)
- Film biog released 12-22, 1001E1

CLAVELLE, Peter
- Elected mayor 3-7, 235A3

CLAYDON, Russell
- 2d in Australian Masters 2-19, 136D1

CLAYTON, Dr. Alastair
- Rpts Canada AIDS data 8-3, 611D1

CLAYTON, Mark
- NFL '88 touchdown, receiving ldr 1-2, 75B1

CLAYTON & Dubilier Inc.
- AMI bid lost 10-9, 839C3

CLEAN and Sober (film)
- Keaton wins Film Critics award 1-8, 40D2

CLEAR and Present Danger (book)
- On best-seller list 9-29, 771C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

CLEAVE, Mary L.
- Completes Atlantis missn 5-4—5-8, 334G1

CLEESE, John
- Wins Brit Acad award 3-19, 223F1
- Graham Chapman dies 10-4, 756B3
- Erik the Viking released 10-27, 1001B2

CLEMENS, Roger
- AL pitching ldr 10-1, 755G1

CLEMENTS, Ron
- Little Mermaid released 11-15, 1001A3

CLEMENTS Jr., Gov. William P. (Bill) (R, Tex.)
- Schlesinger passed over 1-12, 18A1
- Bush son bars gov bid 8-1, 658B3

CLEMSON (S.C.) University
- Citrus Bowl winner 1-2, '88 natl rank rptd 1-3, 8G1, B2
- Woolford in NFL draft 4-23, 310D3
- Gator Bowl won 12-30, 999C2

CLERICI, Federico
- Named UDC head 6-10, 466F1

CLERMONT, Martin
- Chrgd in PCB 'dumping' 8-25, 618F1

CLEVELAND—*See OHIO*

CLEVELAND Elementary School (Stockton, Calif.)
- Gunman kills 5 1-17, 33C1

CLEVER Trevor (race horse)
- 2d in Travers Stakes 8-19, 647E2

CLIFFORD, Clark M.
- Wright sets new legal team 5-8, 377B2

CLIFFORD, Graeme
- Gleaming the Cube released 2-17, 176A2

CLIMATE—*See WEATHER*

CLIMATE Change, Intergovernmental Panel on
- DC mtg held 1-30—2-1, Baker plan rejctd 2-1, 122A2

CLINTON, Stanley
- Scores Ridley 7-12, 559E1

CLOSE, Glenn
- Oscar bid fails 3-29, 223B1
- At DC abortn rally 4-9, 261A1

CLOTHING & Fashion
- Asbestos phaseout set 7-6, 514B2
- Reagan IRS probe rptd 12-5, 930G3

Appointments & Resignations
- Claiborne/Ortenberg set retiremt, Chazen named dir 2-26, 695E1

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Sovts set export curbs 1-1, 21C1
- Du Pont ex-mgrs chrgd in extortn plot 2-27, 146B1
- US contra aid accord signed 3-24, 210C1
- USSR hikes imports 4-16, 346E2
- Moscow non-resident consumer curbs rptd 8-24, 936F2
- US-Mex pact signed 10-3, 768F3
- Canada Mounties' uniform furor rptd 10-13, 790C3
- Pan Am bomb debris traced to Malta 10-29—10-31, 815D2
- E Ger customs curbs set 11-23, 915A2

Mergers & Acquisitions
- Wilson purchase set by Amer Group 2-20, 239C1
- Farley acquires Pepperell 2-23, 144F1-A2
- US Shoe unit purchase set by Merrill Lynch 2-27, 239B1

Obituaries
- Erteszek, Olga 9-15, 712C3
- Laroche, Guy 2-17, 136G3
- Sant'Angelo, Giorgio di 8-29, 668D3
- Vreeland, Diana 8-22, 632G3

Statistics (U.S.)
- CPI described 28A3
- '88, Dec retail sales 1-13, 29G1
- '88, Dec CPI 1-19, 28A2
- Jan producer prices 2-10, 107C3
- '88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 2-21, 286D2
- Jan CPI 2-22, 124A3
- Jan trade gap, Dec '88 revised 3-15, 182E2
- Feb CPI 3-21, 198D3
- Mar CPI 4-18, 282F2
- 1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553E1
- Apr CPI 5-18, 359F2
- May CPI 6-16, 459G3
- June CPI 7-19, 535C1
- 2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743C2
- July CPI 8-18, 618F3
- Aug CPI 9-19, 691E1
- Sept CPI 10-19, 781A2
- 3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909F2
- Oct CPI 11-21, 876C2
- Nov CPI 12-19, 946A1

CLOUGH, Brian
- In fan fracas 1-18, fined 2-9; Forest wins Littlewoods Cup 4-9, 312B1

CLOUGH, Nigel
- Forest wins Littlewoods Cup 4-9, 312A1*

CLOUTHIER, Manuel
- Dies 10-1, 756D3

CLUBB, O(liver) Edmund
- Dies 5-9, 352B3

CLUB of London
- Nigeria agrmt finalized 6-8, 470G3

CLUB of Paris
- Nigeria IMF credit OKd 2-6, 97G2
- Nigeria agrmt reached 3-3, 470F3
- Iraq accord rptd 4-5, 294A2
- Bush offers Poland aid pkg 4-17, 273F1
- Bolivia debt rescheduled 5-18, 365E1
- Mex forgn debt restructured 5-30, 406F3
- Brazil resumes paymts 7-11, 610D3
- Nigeria $600 mln aid pkg rptd 11-4, 994E2
- Ivory Coast debt rescheduling agrmt rptd 12-21, 997C1

CLUBS & Social Organizations—*See also specific names*
- Bush confrms all-male memberships 1-31, 126G2

CLUZET, Francois
- Chocolat released 3-10, 296A2
- Story of Women released 10-13, 1002A1

CLWYD, Ann
- Gains shadow cabt post 11-7, 934A3

CNN—*See CABLE News Network*

CNW Corp.
- Blackstone purchase OKd 6-6, 517F2

COAL
- Bush budget proposals 2-9, 85G3
- Air pollutn threat assessed 3-22, 199B3
- Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441C2
- Grand Canyon haze traced to power plant 8-29, 693C1

Accidents & Disasters—*See ACCIDENTS—Mine*

Business Issues
- Hillsborough Holdings files Chapter 11 12-27, 973A1

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
- S Korea gets N Korea shipmt 2-1, 74D2
- Colombia gets $1.7 bln loan 6-23, 729C2
- UK Labour conf bars A-plant phase-out 10-2, 765C3
- Poland econ-reform program unveiled 10-12, 808F1
- Poland '89 9-mo productn drop rptd 10-20, 808G2
- UK sets Brit Coal debt restructuring priority 11-21, 878A2
- Brit Coal debt bill published 11-23, 979B1

Labor Issues
- Poland miners strike 2-6—2-9, 92B2
- UMW strike spreads 4-5—6-20, 457E2
- Sovt strike law drafted 5-3, 346D2
- Sovt miners strike 7-10—7-26, 556A2-557E1
- Australia miners strike 7-25, 610E1
- Sovt coal strikes staged 10-26—11-17, premr sees ldrs 11-17, 896B3

Mergers & Acquisitions
- BHP sets Pacific Resources deal 1-8, 22D2

Statistics
- Producer price indexes described 29B1
- US '88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 2-21, 286E2
- US 1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553D1
- '71-87 world energy demand 6-20, 533C2
- US 2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743E2
- US Aug indl output 9-15, 691F2
- US 3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909A3

COALITION for Environmentally Responsible Economies
- Corp environmt code drafted 9-7, 675B3

COASTAL Corp., The
- Tex Eastern bid launched 1-16, 48C2; thwarted 2-27, 143F3, 144A1, D1

COAST Guard—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

COATS, Sen. Daniel R. (R, Ind.)
- Long wins House seat 3-28, 216B2
- Blasts HHS welfare choice 5-4, 419C3

COATS, Capt. Michael L.
- Completes Discovery missn 3-13—3-18, 197C2

COBB, Arnett Cleophus
- Dies 3-24, 224E3

COBB, Price
- 2d in Daytona 24 hrs 2-5, 99B2

COBB, Ty (1886-1961)
- Yastrzemski, Bench named to HOF 1-9, 24D1, E1

COBE (Cosmic Background Explorer)—*See SPACE—Satellites & Launch Vehicles*

COCA—*See NARCOTICS*

COCA-Cola Co., The
- '88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-31, 287B3
- Fox show ad pullout rptd 3-2, 176C1
- Buffett acquires stake 3-16, 200E2
- Tex schl bus crash kills 20 9-21, 698B3
- Sony sets Columbia Pictures purchase 9-27, 724F2

Columbia Pictures Entertainment Inc.—*See COLUMBIA Pictures*

COCAINE—*See NARCOTICS*

COCHRAN, Sen. Thad (R, Miss.)
- GOP Conf secy 361C2

COCKRELL, Lila
- Elected mayor 5-6, 340E3

COCOA
- NY futures exchngs raided 5-4, 569C3

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
- ICCO talks collapse 1-27, 121C1
- ICCO talks collapse 9-9—9-16, prices hit 14-yr low 9-18, 737E3
- Ivory Coast debt rescheduling agrmt rptd 12-21, 997C1

COCOA Organization, International (ICCO)
- Price talks collapse 1-27, 121C1
- Cocoa talks collapse 9-9—9-16, prices hit 14-yr low 9-18, 737E3

COCOM—*See COORDINATING Committee for Multilateral Export Controls*

CODE, William
- Issues Principal '87 failure rpt 7-18, 541E2
- Loses Alberta Sen electn 10-16, 867E1

CODELCO (Corporacion Nacional Del Cobre De Chile)
- Hormazabal quits, Contese named pres 1-12, 134G1

CODY'S Books (Berkeley, Calif.)
- Firebombed 2-28, 155B1*

COE 3rd, Judge Henry Lee
- Sentncs Olympic diver 1-30, 76A1

COE, Sebastian
- Beats Ovett in AAA 1,500 m, paymt row rptd 8-13, 632C2

COELHO, Rep. Tony (D, Calif.)
- Majority whip 361B1
- Honoraria '87 top recipient 2-1, 87G3
- Votes for pay hike 2-7, 87B3
- Drexel junk bond buy rptd 4-13, 341D1
- Assailed for Mack defns 5-4, 340D2
- Wright resignatn deal rptd 5-24, 377C1
- Sets resignatn 5-26, 398G2, 399F1-F2
- Foley elected House speaker 6-6, 416D1
- Gray elected Dem whip 6-14, 439C3
- Resigns House seat 6-15, 515F1
- Condit wins seat 9-12, 675B2*
- Joins Wertheim Schroder 10-2, 784C3
- Spiegel resigns as Columbia S&L chrmn 12-11, 929D1

COELLO Trejo, Javier
- Drug role chrgd 3-16, 271D1

COETSEE, Hendrik Jakobus (Kobie)
- At Mandela-Botha mtg 7-5, 524E1, E2
- Retains post 9-16, 707G1
- Secret Mandela talks rptd 10-14, 776C1
- Sets death squad prosecutns 12-7, 995F1
- At de Klerk-Mandela mtg 12-13, 939D3*, E3

COETZEE, Dirk
- Claims police death squads 11-17, chrgs backed 11-19, 884A1
- Police death squad probe urged 11-21—11-29, 898D3
- Prosecutn set 12-7, 995F1

COETZEE, Gen. Johann
- Implicated in police death squads 11-21, 898D3

COFER, Mike
- NFL '88 kicking ldr 1-2, 75D2
- 49ers win Super Bowl 1-22, 59E2, G2-B3, E3

COFFEE
- NY futures exchngs raided 5-4, 569C3
- Cholesterol link rptd 11-14, 11-24, 922B1

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
- US sets EC tariffs 1-1, 3C1
- Sovts set export ban 1-1, 21C1
- Brazil '88 trade surplus rptd 2-2, 170D2
- El Salvador plant burned 3-1, 172B2
- El Salvador targets monopoly 6-1, 406C1
- Nicaragua growers score govt policies 6-18, farms expropriated 6-21, 561G3
- ICO pact collapses, futures hit 8-yr low 7-3—7-4, 490D3
- Colombia scores US trade stance 9-16, Bush vows aid 9-28, 728G2, B3
- PR hurricane damage seen 9-18, 686B3
- ICO talks collapse, prices plunge 10-3, 737C3
- Colombia farm bombed, 6 die 11-8, 882F1
- El Salvador purchases suspended 12-8, 12-11, 990C3
- Romania warehouses opened 12-28, 959C3

COFFEE, Sugar & Cocoa Exchange
- Feds raid 5-4, 569C3

COFFEE Organization, International (ICO)
- Coffee pact collapses, futures hit 8-yr low 7-3—7-4, 490D3
- Coffee talks collapse, prices plunge 10-3, 737C3

COFFEY, Charlie
- Earth Girls Are Easy released 5-12, 488A2

COFFEY, Nancy
- On Hastings vote 3-16, 216G2

COFFMAN, Anna
- Lukens 'sex' tape aired 2-1, indicted 2-23, 126C2

COFFMAN, Rosie
- Lukens convctd 5-26, 400C1

COGEMA SA
- W Ger A-fuel reprocessing plant scrapped 6-6, 426F1

COGGI, Juan Martin
- Decisns Brazier, retains WBA jr welterwgt title 1-21, 74E3

COHEN, Charles Zev
- Eddie & Cruisers II released 8-18, 648C2

COHEN, Herman J.
- Named state asst secy 2-28, 184G1
- Ethiopia trip rptd 8-14, 600D1
- Sees Angola rebel ldr 9-15, 759D2
- Helms protests UNITA arms halt 10-3, 759D3
- Sees Mobutu in France 10-15—10-16, 987G1

COHEN, Jonathan
- Cleared in Blue Arrow probe rpt 7-20, resigns 8-2, 608C3
- Chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865F3

COHEN, Peter A.
- Sets Shearson shakeup 11-28, 911B1

COHEN, Victor D.
- Implicated in Loral contract bid 5-16, 420F3
- Loral pleads guilty 12-8, 970F1

COHEN, Sen. William S. (R, Me.)
- Defends Tower confirmatn 3-2, 141F2
- Sponsors B-2 res 8-1, 587C1
- Sees Bush, Panama guidelines set 10-11, 758A2
- Vs flag protectn amendmt 10-19, 782C1

COIT Independence Joint Venture v. FSLIC
- Case decided by Sup Ct 3-21, 241C1

COJUANGCO, Eduardo
- Aquino assails 12-8, 939D2

COLARUSSO, Joseph R.
- Pleads guilty 1-6, 4F3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

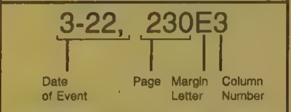
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

COLBOURNE, Maurice (Roger Middleton)
Dies 8-4, 612A3
COLBY College (Waterville, Me.)
Antitrust probe rptd 8-9, 590G2
COLD Feet (film)
Released 5-19, 488A2
COLD Fusion—*See PHYSICS*
COLD Hearted (recording)
On best-seller list 8-26, 684D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
COLE, David
Rejcts Panama invasn justificatn 12-20, 942E2
COLE, Hubert F.
Yugo consul acquitted 9-6, 684B1
COLE, William S.
Student harassers bias suit dismissed 3-23, 239F3
COLECO Industries Inc.
Hasbro sets assets purchase 6-15, 517D3
COLEMAN, Cy
City of Angels opens 12-11, 1000C2
COLEMAN, J. Marshall
Wins Va gov primary 6-13, 441C3
Loses Va gov bid 11-7, 834B1
Wilder electn win certified 11-27, 907F2
Wilder electn certified 12-21, 968B3
COLEMAN Jr., Sheldon C.
Loses Coleman bid 3-20, 200D2
COLEMAN, Vince
Sets stolen base mark 6-24, 526G2
Stolen-base streak snapped 7-28, 646C2
NL batting, stolen base ldr 10-1, 755C1, E2-F2
COLEMAN Co. Inc., The
Perelman sets purchase 3-20, 200C2
COLENBERG, Glenn
Fined by SEC 5-1, 622D1
COLES, John David
Signs of Life released 5-5, 488A3
COLGATE-Palmolive Co.
'Darkie' toothpaste renamed 1-29, 165A2
Colombia hq bomb deactivated 9-17, 729D1
COLIN, Margaret
True Believer released 2-17, 176A3
COLLECTIVE Bargaining—*See LABOR—Contract Negotiations*
COLLEGE Board (College Entrance Examination Board)
'89-90 coll cost rise seen 8-9, 590C2
SAT, ACT scores rptd 9-11, 697B1
COLLEGE Health Association, American
AIDS study rptd 5-22, 389F1
COLLEGES—*See under EDUCATION*
COLLIER, John
Named UK A-plant chrmn 11-9, 865E2
COLLINS, Rep. Cardiss W. (D, Ill.)
Skinner assails FAA rpt 4-12, Pan Am bomb probe embattled 4-16, 333G1
COLLINS, Doug
Fired 7-6, Jackson named successor 7-10, 563D1
COLLINS, Francis
Rpts cystic fibrosis gene find 8-24, 709B2
COLLINS, Gerard
At Anglo-Irish talks 9-15, 701E3
COLLINS, Jackie
Rock Star on best-seller list 1-27, 76C2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
COLLINS, James Mitchell
Dies 7-21, 564F2
COLLINS, Mary
Named to Canada cabt 1-30, 72A1
COLLINS, Michael
Moon landing marked 7-20, 534A1
COLLINS, Pauline
Wins Olivier Award 1-29, 251G3
Shirley Valentine opens 2-16, 192G2
Wins Tony 6-4, 431C3
Shirley Valentine released 8-30, 772D2
COLLINS, Phil
2 Hearts on best-seller list 1-28, 76D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Another Day in Paradise on best-seller list 12-30, 1002C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
But Seriously on best-seller list 12-30, 1002D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
COLLINS, Shawn
In NFL draft 4-23, 310A3, F3
COLLINS, Tom
TKOd by Harding 10-24, 900D1
COLLINS, Tony
Manley banned from NFL 11-18, 884F2
COLLINS PLC, William
Groupe de la Cite bid rejctd 1-4, News Intl offer accepted 1-6, 35D3
COLLOMB, Francisque
Noir leads RPR revolt 4-8, 266G2
COLLOR de Mello, Fernando
Leads in Brazil pres polls 7-26, 610C2
Santos pres bid disqualified 11-9, 897D3
Advances in Brazil pres vote 11-15, 897E2-C3
Wins Brazil pres electn 12-17, 943E1-A3
Brazil pres electn final tallies rptd 12-17, 996G3
COLOMBIA, Republic of—*See also ANDEAN Group, GATT, IDB, NONALIGNED Movement, OAS*
Arts & Culture
Garcia Marquez scores Amazon 'ecocide' 4-3, 323F1
Economy & Labor
Antioquia ct workers strike 8-25, 635F3
Environment & Pollution
Amazon Pact meets 3-7—3-8, rues 'meddling' 3-8, 157B2
Amazon 'ecocide' scored by Garcia Marquez 4-3, 323F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Barco in Japan 12-6, 919A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253E3; 7-12, 713E3
Antioquia gov slain 7-4, 652F3
Judges strike 8-17—8-23, 50 quit 8-17, 614D2
Medellin police chief sacked 9-3, 652G2
Mayoral replacemt decree issued 9-6, revoked 9-7, 681A2
De Greiff rejcts amb post 9-20, resigns as Justice min 9-21; Lemos replaces 9-22, 728E1
M-19 form party 10-4, pick pres candidate 10-6, 794C2
Justice, interior mins named 10-5, 768D1
Turbay quits Liberal Party post 12-13, 953D2
Human Rights
Amnesty scores rights abuses 10-11, 810F2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US aid certificatn reviewed 3-1, 141A2
$1.7 bln loan signed 6-23, 729C2
ICO pact collapses, US scored 7-3, 491A1, C1
US sets arms probe 9-7, aid rptd unsuitable 9-11, 729G1
UK pledges drug war aid 9-27, 768C2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
US bust nets $20 mln 1-5, 91A3
US rpts '88 coca output 3-1, 140G3, 141A2
Quayle lauds drug effort 3-9, 166G1
Medellin bosses indicted in US 3-22, 976B1
US pilot crashes in Nicaragua 3-26, deported 4-17, 309E1
Medellin money-laundering ring rptd broken 3-29, 265B1
Journalist slain 3-29, 653A2
San Luis cocaine lab raided, 9 traffickers slain 4-4, 653A2
US drug rpt issued 4-13, 283B3
Vesco indicted in US 4-18, 284A2
Bush alleges chem shipmts 4-27, 320A2
Judge's father slain 5-4, 653E1
Escobar sentncd in absentia in Guadeloupe 5-18, 653D1
Puerto Boyaca network paramilitary operatns bared 6-1, 653C1
Cuba mil ties rptd 6-22, 468A3
Cuba tries mil ofcrs 6-25—7-8, Ochoa, 3 others executed 7-13, 531B1, C1, 532A1
Cuba smuggling overflights rptd 6-25—6-28, 532D2
'Coca Queen' slain 6-30, 652G3
Anti-trafficker thrown from copter 7-15, 652E3
Cuba drug-running role chrgd 7-26, 682D1
Medellin chemist arrested in US 8-10, 656F2
Judge, police chief slain 8-16, 8-18; courts struck 8-17—8-23, 614C2
Galan slain 8-18, Barco sets crackdown 8-19—8-26, 614G1, B3-315B1
Antioquia police cmdr slain 8-18, 614C2; suspect arrested 9-5, 652F2
'89 cocaine seizures rptd 8-18, 614E2
US extraditn pact renewed 8-19, 614F2
US backs crackdown, issues 'most wanted' list 8-20—8-23; Bush bars mil role 8-23, 615C1
Venez/Ecuador tighten borders 8-23, 615B2
Bogota kingpin's son arrested 8-23, documts seized 8-24, 8-31, 652G2
Medellin declares war 8-24, 615B2
Cuba tries ex-interior min 8-24—8-28, sentncs 8-31, 681B3
Mex arrests Medellin suspect 8-24, 993C2
Crackdown intensifies, Medellin violnc escalates 8-24—8-30; US mil aid set 8-25, cartel talks rejctd 8-29, 634A3-636D1
Medellin money-launderers arrested in US 8-26, 656G2
Galan slaying suspects arrested 8-29, 652F1; 9-22, 729A1
Medellin cartel/Noriega links rptd 8-31, 651C3
Violnc continues 8-31—9-7; Medellin paint factory bombed 8-31, exec slain in airport attack 9-4, 652G1-F2
Israel orders evacuatn 8-31, 652A3
US mil aid arrives 8-31—9-5, 652B3
Canada backs crackdown 8-31, 655A2
3 suspects held for extraditn freed 8-31—9-8, 2 others arrested 9-11—9-12, 681A1
Bush unveils antidrug plan 9-5, Barco cautious 9-6, 655D3, 656E1
Medellin financier extradited to US 9-6, 652D1
Medellin kingpin rewards offered 9-6; pilot arrested 9-8, arms seizures rptd 9-13, 681F1-A2
US sets arms probe 9-7, aid rptd 'unsuitable' 9-11, 729G1
Medellin phone co bombed 9-8, curfew lifted 9-13, 681B2
US mil directive rptd 9-10, 672D3
Arms broker arrested in Italy 9-11, 729E1
Medellin ex-mayor slain 9-11, 729F1
Medellin judge's home attacked 9-12, 729F1
Gunmen arrested in Canada 9-13—9-14; Bush plot discounted 9-15, jailbreak suspected 9-17, 705B1-G1
Bogota cops slain in ambush 9-15—9-16, 728G3
28 ELN arrested 9-15, 753B1
Drug war under fire, US scored 9-16—9-22; dealers fail in amnesty bid 9-21, 728D2
Medellin bombings escalate 9-16—9-25, 728D3
El Espectador rptr slain 9-16, 729D1
Supply planes ordrd downed 9-16, 729D1
Emerald miners slain 9-16, 729E1
Drug war nets booty 9-17, 728C2
US emb escapes damage, Colgate hq bomb deactivated 9-17, 729D1
Bush downplays death threats 9-18, 690B3
Israeli mercenary arrest ordrd 9-18, 729B1
Cali/Medellin turf war rptd 9-18, 729C1
Traffickers infiltrate govt 9-20, 729B1
De Greiff resigns Justice post 9-21, questns extraditn policy 9-28, 728E1
Judges threaten strike 9-24, 728C2
Medellin bosses '88 murder chrgs dropped 9-26, 728G3
M-19 peace pact signed 9-26, 752C3
UK pledges drug war aid 9-27, 768C2
Porras arrested in Ecuador 9-27, returned 10-1, 768A3
US coke bust nets 20 tons 9-29, 4 chrgd 10-2, 746B1
Barco addresses UN, urges anti-drug effort 9-29, 768F1
Bogota hotel bombed 9-29, 768B3
7-wk bomb total tops 140 10-2, 768F2
US extraditns upheld, property seizure overturned 10-3; referendum set 10-5, 768B1
El Espectador closure seen 10-4, 2 employees slain 10-10, 768D2
Corrupt cops dismissed 10-4, 768G2
Medellin army cmdr's secy kidnaped 10-6, body found 10-8, 768G2
Barco sees Paz/Garcia, sets intl summit 10-10, 768B2
Suspect arrests advance 10-10—10-13, 810C2-E2
US fugitive arrested 10-11, 768C1
6 slain at Medellin cafe 10-11, 768F2
Cartels/mil linked in rights abuses rpt 10-11, 810F2
El Espectador asks protectn 10-12, intl aid pledges rptd 10-15, 810B2
3 suspects extradited to US 10-14; judge slain 10-17, judicial workers strike 10-18—10-20, 810D1
4 die in Bucamaranga paper bombing 10-16, 810B2
Bomb carrier slain 10-18, 810A2
Cuevas arrested 10-19, Pelaez sentncd in US 11-7, 882B1-C1
Barco rejects cartel talks 10-24, 810F1
Medellin bus bomb kills 5 cops 10-26, 810A2, 881F3
Ecuador consulate guards slain 10-26, 881G3
Drug 'dialogue' polled 10-27, 881E3
Escobar, Rodriguez bounty raised 10-27, 881F3
TV journalists wounded 10-29, Pulido dies 11-8, 881A3
4 drug traffickers extradited to US 10-29—11-17, 881G3
Judge, legislator slain 11-1; judiciary strikes 11-2—11-15, 8-yr toll rptd 11-3, 881E2, B3
Bogota bomb kills sidewalk vendors 11-2, 881E3
Barco kin kidnap plot rptd 11-5, 882C1
Canada sentncs smugglers 11-13, 4 gunmen plead guilty, 5th seeks trial 12-13, 988B3
Soccer referee slain, season cancelled 11-15, 919B2
Venez seizes record coke haul 11-15, 996A3
US '90 aid funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889G1, 891D1
US aid authrzn clears Cong 11-22, 891B1; signed 12-13, 953F2, 967B2
Escobar, Ochoa escape police raid 11-22, 919E1
US warship deploymt proposed 11-22, 919A2
Avianca jet crash kills 107 11-26, bomb credited 12-5, 918F3, 919C1
Escobar nephew arrested in Switz 11-29, 919A2
De la Cuestra extradited to US 11-30, 919C1
Extraditn referendum legis passed, judge slain 12-5, 919A1, B1
Security hq truck bomb kills 52 12-6, 918E3
Rodriguez assets frozen 12-6, 919G1
Basque terrorist/security hq bomb linked 12-7, 953E1
Uruguay extradites suspect to US 12-8, 989B2
Prosecutor slain 12-12, Medellin judges strike 12-13—12-15, 953F2
Turbay quits party post 12-13, extraditn referendum rejctd by Sen 12-15, 953D2
Rodriguez, son slain 12-15; mourned 12-17, 953A1-C2
'89 police dismissals rptd 12-17, 953C2
Peru sets summit boycott 12-21, 961A2
Mera Mosquera extradited to US 12-24, 989B2
Traffickers slain in prison siege 12-25—12-26, 989B2
Ocampo arrested 12-29, 989A2
Dynamite seized in Bogota 12-29, 989A2
Obituaries
Galan, Luis Carlos 8-18, 614G1
Rodriguez Gacha, Jose Gonzalo 12-15, 953A1
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62B3
Non-OPEC producers set output cut 2-21, 230G2
ELN abducts liberal sen 3-30, 4 Ecopetrol engineers 4-19, 753C1
ELN destroys Puerto Cavinas plant 6-16; gas prices hiked 6-24, losses estimated 7-12, 752F2-753B1
Antioquia mayors kidnaped by ELN 7-7, freed 7-10, 753C1
Peace Initiatives (& developments)
FARC declares truce 2-28, ELP ends mil actn 5-11, 752F3
M-19 truce talks open 4-3, pact signed 9-26, 752B3
M-19 sets disarmamt 10-4, 794C2
M-19 suspends pact 12-23, 989C2
Press & Broadcasting
El Espectador journalist slain 3-29, 653A2
Sports journalist slain 4-22, 653F1
2 rptrs kidnaped 5-20, found dead 5-21, 653D1
TV editor kidnaped 6-14, found dead 6-15, 653B1
El Espectador ofc bombed 9-2, 652E2
El Espectador rptr slain 9-16, 729D1
Drug cartel radio statns bombed 9-18, 729C1
El Espectador closure seen 10-4, 6 employees slain 10-10, 768D2; protectn sought 10-12, 810B2
La Tabloide editor slain in Tulua 12-10, 989B2
Espejo slain 12-10, 989C2
Sports
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884E2
'90 World Cup draw made 12-9, 940E1
Terrorism & Unrest
2 US missionaries kidnaped 1-4, freed 3-13, 653B2
Rebel talks open 1-6, peace pact signed 1-12, 58B2
Libya '88 terror role chrgd 1-18, 80A3
Judicial probe massacre 1-18, judges strike 1-19—1-20; suspect arrested 8-16, 652D3
Industrialist, US psychologist kidnaped 1-27; freed 2-7, 653D2
Car dealer, 15 kidnapers slain 2-23, 653C2
Emerald magnate, 18 others slain 2-27, 653C2
UP activist slain 3-3; riots break out 3-4, protests barred 3-5, 653D2
Ofcrs dismissed in '88 Segovia attack 3-9, 753G1
Pardo slayers sentncd 3-14, 753F1
Nun slain in classroom 3-27, 653B2
UP secy gen slaying suspects arrested 4-4, 653G1
M-19 founder slain, cops arrested 4-7, 753F1
Farmhouse raided, 10 kidnap victims freed 4-12, 653F1
Sports journalist slain 4-22, 653F1
2 rptrs kidnaped 5-20, found dead 5-21, 653D1
Security chief escapes bomb attack, 6 die 5-30, 652G3
TV editor kidnaped 6-14, found dead 6-15, 653B1
Liberal cnclmen slain 6-23, 753E1
Medellin Soc Dvpt Corp dir slain 6-28, 753E1
Antioquia gov slain 7-4, 652F3
UP cnclman escapes assassinatn 7-13, 753D1
28 ELN arrested 9-15, 753B1
Arauca bishop slain 10-2, 768B3
Radio rptrs slain 10-13, 10-17, 810E2
ELP, ELN step up attacks 10-25—11-12, 882D1
FARC rebels slay 10 soldiers in San Martin ambush 12-23, 989D2
UN Policy & Developments
Barco addresses Assemb 9-29, 768F1
Cncl members listed 10-18, 798F1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Quayle sees Barco 2-1, 81D3
De Greiff in DC, sees ofcls 8-25—8-29; denies resignatn rumors 8-29, 635F1
Barco visits, sees Bush 9-28, 728B3
COLOMBIAN Revolutionary Armed Forces (FARC)—*See COLOMBIA—Terrorism*
COLOMBO, Emilio
Estimates tax deal cost 1-26, 94G1
COLOMBO, Bishop Salvatore
Slain 7-9, 850D1
COLOME Ibarra, Gen. Abelardo
Named interior min 6-29, 532C1
COLORADO
Accidents & Disasters
Continental '88 crash rpt issued 2-1, 100G1
Arts & Culture
Littleton student wins Natl Spelling Bee 6-1, 432E2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Rocky Flats probe rptd 6-6, 420B1
Rocky Flats health survey set 6-16, 513D2
Rocky Flats A-waste crisis seen 6-28, 514C1
Rocky Flats A-waste storage rptd 7-28, 572E2
Rockwell sets Rocky Flats shutdown 9-15, sues US 9-21, 696F2
Rockwell exits Rocky Flats 9-22, 744E3
Rocky Flats safety faulted 10-6, 839F1
Rocky Flats shut indefinitely 11-29, 907G3
Plutonium plant delay urged 12-20, 946D3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tele-Communications sets Cooke Cablevision deal 1-9, 32G1
Minorco/Consolidated bid blocked 3-22, 217C1
'87 richest/poorest cities rptd 5-4, 343D1
Cray sets spinoff unit 5-15, 421E2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Bundy confesses to murders 1-18—1-23, 50D1
Securities fraud interagency task force set 1-31, 622B1
Environment & Pollution
Dam review ordrd by EPA 3-24, 218B1
Browns Park wildlife refuge rptd endangered 9-12, 699F1
Housing
HUD projct abuse rptd 8-3—8-6, 601F3
Labor & Employment
US West strike setlemt set 8-13, 724A1
Medicine & Health
Parkinson fetal tissue recipient gains 5-1, 391B1
Rocky Flats health survey set 6-16, 513D2
Military Issues
Rocky Mt space cntr halted 8-2, 601G2
Obituaries
Allott, Gordon L 1-17, 40D3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Armstrong bars 3d term 2-13, 125F3
'88 'soft money' donatns rptd 12-5, 968E2
Sports
World Alpine Champ results 2-2—2-12, 116C1
USOC relocatn urged 2-19, 135F3
NBA Nuggets purchased by black group 7-10, 543E3
Intl tourn results 8-20, 647A2
Nuggets sale fails 10-10, reset 10-21, 868C2
Transportation
Denver voters OK new airport 5-16, 380C1-B2
'90 airport funds pass House 8-3, 585C3
COLORADO, Mauricio Eduardo
Warns bishops 11-18—11-19, 870G1
Downplays Jesuit's slaying witness evidence 11-24, 920G1
COLORADO, University of (Boulder)
Aunese dies 9-23, 998E3
Buffaloes win Big 8 11-4, top football polls 11-28—12-4, 989E3
Awards & Honors
Altman wins Nobel 10-12, 794E3
COLORADO College (Colorado Springs)
NCAA women's soccer title lost 11-19, 923F3
COLOSIO, Luis Donaldo
Concedes Baja gov electn 7-4, 502G1
COLT Industries Inc.
AR-15 rifle sales curbed 3-15, 183A2
US Army pistol contract bid fails 5-23, 516G1
COLTRANE, Robbie
Bert Rigby released 2-24, 176C1
COLUMBIA Pictures Entertainment Inc.
Sony sets purchase 9-27, 724E2-A3
Yetnikoff named Sony entertainmt head 10-12, 784D3
Reagan hails Sony purchase 10-25, 824F3
Sony/Warner set Guber-Peters setlmt 11-16, 909F3
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
People
Vincent named baseball comr 9-13, 711A3
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
COLUMBIA Savings & Loan Association (Beverly Hills, Calif.)
Spiegel resigns as chrmn 12-11, 929B1*
Spiegel renamed chrmn 12-28, 973B2
COLUMBIA University (N.Y., N.Y.)
Palestinian/Israeli peace conf held 3-12—3-13, 177C2
Rosen on prenatal care guidelines 10-2, 841B1
Awards & Honors
Pulitzers awarded 3-30, 223B2
Obituaries
Barnett, Edward W 10-23, 812B3
Baron, Salo Wittmayer 11-25, 900E3
Kaufmann Jr, Edgar 7-31, 580E3
Morris, Richard B 3-3, 176E3
COLUMBUS, Christopher (1451-1506)
College humanities test rptd 10-8, 805F2
COMACHO Negron, Antonio
Convicted 4-10, 305G1
COMANECI, Nadia
Defects 11-29, arrives in US 12-1, 900G2
COMAS-Banos, Pedro Rene
Arrested in hijack try 5-27, 482F3
C.O.M.B. Inc.
Drexel chrgs filed 1-24, 48E3
COMBUSTION Engineering Inc.
Asea Brown sets purchase 11-13, 876F3
COMCAST Corp.
NYT cable unit purchase set 1-9, 32A2
COMECON—*See COUNCIL for Mutual Economic Assistance*
COMEDIANS & Comedy
Obituaries
Ball, Lucille Desiree 4-26, 312A3
Burns, Kenneth C 2-4, 100G2
Chapman, Graham 10-4, 756A3
LeVeque, Eddie 1-28, 76D3
Radner, Gilda 5-20, 392E3
Trinder, Tommy 7-10, 528G3
Worth, Harry 7-20, 564G3
People
Lucille Ball has heart attack 4-18, 296D1
Ball wins Medal of Freedom 7-6, 528B3
Dodd acquitted of tax fraud 7-21, 563B3
Mason dropped from Giuliani campaign 732G1
COMETS—*See also specific comet names*
ESA exploratn plans unveiled 8-22, 617E2
COMEX—*See COMMODITY Exchange Inc.*
COMFORTS of Madness, The (book)
Sayer wins Whitbread 1-25, 100B1
COMIC Books—*See CARTOONS*
COMIC Strips—*See CARTOONS*
COMISSAO de Valores Mobiliarios (CVM)
Brazil stock mkt collapse triggers exchng closures 6-9—6-23, 577G1
COMMERCE, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
COMMERCE Clearing House (CCH)
'88 state tax revenues rptd 10-9, 805G2
COMMODITIES & Commodity Trading—*See also commodity names*
CFTC bars hybrid curbs 1-5, 91D1
Dow plunges, Merc triggers circuit breaker 10-13, 778G3
Crime & Commodity Manipulation
1st Commodity employee fraud chrgd 1-17, 91E1
Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19—1-25, 45C2-46B2
Interagency task force set 1-31, 622B1
NY futures exchngs raided 5-4, 569C3
CBOT curbs soybean trading, Ferruzzi scheme alleged 7-11, 569D2
46 indicted in Chicago futures scandal 8-2, 569B1
Merc, CBOT set trading curbs 8-16, NYCE 9-26, 784C2, E2
Comex levies Semel fine 8-24, 744D1
Ferruzzi probe rpt clears CBOT 8-25, 784E2-A3
Merc suspends 4 traders 8-31, 9-18, expels Siegel 9-19, 743F3-744C1
Optns fraud suits filed by CFTC 9-11, 743B3
Chicago futures scandal pleas rptd 10-4, 744C1
Soros files Shearson fraud suit 10-23, 972A1
Merc traders chrgd 11-9, 972D1
Hunt OKs $10 mln CFTC fine 12-20, 973B2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
LME tin futures trading resumes 6-1, 414D3
GATT scores US sugar quotas 6-22, 490C3
ICO pact collapses, futures hit 8-yr low 7-3—7-4, 490D3
Cocoa talks collapse 9-9—9-16, prices hit 14-yr low 9-18, 737E3
Coffee talks collapse, prices plunge 10-3, 737C3
GATT bars soybean subsidies 12-20, 966D1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Nymex joins Globex 1-5, 91C1
Program Trading
Wall St drops practice 10-26—10-31, 910B2
Statistics (U.S.)
Producer price indexes described 29A1
Merchandise trade rpt revised 182B3
Merc, CBOE '88 vol 1-6, 91A1
CBOT '88 vol 1-6, 91A1
Winter wheat, corn crop estimates 1-13, 49A2, B2
Jan farm prices 1-31, 67E2
'88 crop values, output 1-31, 90G2
Dec '88 indicators 2-1, 67A1
Jan CPI 2-22, 124G2
Feb CPI 3-21, 198D3
Mar farm prices 3-30, 216A2
Apr indicators 5-31, 401A1
May indicators, Apr revised 6-28, 479A3
June indicators 8-3, 570G1
COMMODITY Credit Corp.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—AGRICULTURE*
COMMODITY Exchange Inc. (Comex)
Feds raid 5-4, 569C3
Semel record fine levied 8-24, 744D1
Gold price rptd 12-31, 965F3
COMMODITY Futures Trading Commission—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
COMMON Cause
GOP sen com fined 1-31, 110C1
Scores ethics panel rpt 3-10, 183F3
Wright chrgd by ethics com 4-17, 278G3
Bush campaign reforms praised 6-29, 498A2
Lincoln S&L probe sought 10-13, 819E1
COMMON Market—*See EC*
COMMON Things (book)
On best-seller list, for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE 10-27, 852G1
COMMONWEALTH Bank of Australia
Mortgage rate raised to 17% 5-29, 445C2
2d 1/4 housing costs rptd 7-23, 610B2
Mortgage rate cap agrmt set 9-28, 789C2
COMMONWEALTH Club (Washington, D.C.)
Baker addresses 10-23, 797E2
COMMONWEALTH of Nations (formerly British Commonwealth) (Australia, Bahamas, Bangladesh, Barbados, Botswana, Canada, Cyprus, Dominica, Gambia, Ghana, Great Britain, Grenada, Guyana, India, Jamaica, Kenya, Lesotho, Malawi, Malaysia, Malta, Mauritius, New Zealand, Nigeria, Papua New Guinea, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Solomon Islands, Sri Lanka, Swaziland, Tanzania, Tonga, Trinidad & Tobago, Uganda, Western Samoa, Zambia, Zimbabwe; special members: Nauru, Tuvalu)
Pak re-entry hinted 1-24, 97F3
Forgn mins meet in Zimbabwe 2-6—2-8, 133E2
Pak reentry set 7-3, 616A3
'91 'Games' threat seen 8-1, 592C2
S Africa com hears sanctns rpt, studies war costs 8-7—8-9, 637A2
Pak rejoins 10-1, 793F1
S Africa prisoner release, conf link seen 10-10, 769F1
Malaysia summit held; S Africa sanctns rift, Anyaoku named secy-gen 10-18—10-24, 800G2-801D1
COMMUNICATIONS—*See also specific industries*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
CSCE rights accord agreed 1-15, 25C2
AT&T/Italtel jt venture advances 2-9, 179G1
Nicaragua contra aid OKd by US Cong 4-13, 271C2
Panama covert aid disclosed 4-22, 330C1
US issues trade barriers rpt, mulls Japan retaliatn 4-28, 315B2, A3
US/Japan accord set 6-28, 511D3
Canada urges govt savings 10-24, 881E2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Pacific Telesis stake in Intl Digital OKd 2-13, 179C2
Nynex/UK investmt blocked 2-13, 179A3
Amer Group sets Wilson purchase 2-20, 239C1
AT&T/Zenith HDTV venture set 2-27, 179B3
Murdoch sets Media Partners launch 3-2, 196G3
Time/Warner agrmt set, cos profiled 3-4, 159D3-160G1
G&W sets Associates auctn 4-7, 339A1
Superconductor consortium formed 5-23, 421B2
Time bid launched by Paramount 6-6, 417C1-F2
McCaw sets LIN bid 6-6, 471F2
Time launches Warner offer, thwarts Paramount bid 6-16, 457F1-D2
Time rejcts sweetened Paramount bid 6-23—6-26, shareholder suit filed 6-26, 480A1
Time acquires Warner, Paramount withdraws bid 7-24, 552E1
Time/Warner deal cleared, shareholder suit rejctd 9-7, 694A1
LIN sets BellSouth merger, spurns McCaw bid 9-11, 693D3
Statistics
US '88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 1-26, 2-21, 286B2, E2, 287C2
US 2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743C2, D2
'83-88 world trade growth 9-14, 737B3
COMMUNICATIONS Satellite Corp.
Comsat Video Enterprises Inc.
NBA Nuggets purchase set 10-21, 868D2
COMMUNICATIONS Workers of America (CWA) (AFL-CIO)
AT&T pact reached 5-28, 401F2; ratified 7-9, 724F1
NYNEX, other phone strikes/setlmts 8-5—9-27, 723E3-724E1
Nynex pact reached 11-22, ratified 12-1, 911F3
COMMUNION (film)
Released 11-10, 1001F1
COMMUNISM and Communist Countries
See also country, organization names
Cuba anniv marked 1-1, 39B2
Chile party ldrs arrested 1-2, Italy sets defns 1-19, 134E1
Stalin victim rehabilitatn rptd 1-31, 347G1
Paraguay bars electn role 2-6, 78F1
Hungary CP backs multiparty system 2-11, 111F3-112F1
Hungary sets flag chng 2-14, 244G2
Hungary history panel findings rptd 2-16, 244D1
France CP scores Czech dissident trials 2-22, 129A3
Italy CP holds cong 3-18—3-21, Gorbachev video aired 3-20, 219C2-D3
'Brezhnev Doctrine' renounced by Gorbachev 3-29, 244B1
China rejcts Sovt-style pol reforms 4-3, 246B2
Sovts publsh '56 Stalin denunciatn 4-5, 347B2
Brazil PCB names pres candidate 4-13, 323A3
Hungary membership losses rptd 4-19, Marx disavowed 4-24, 343F3, 344B1
Lenin burial suggestn sparks furor 4-21, 404B2
Hungary begins border fence removal 5-2, 343A2
Gorbachev visits China 5-15—5-18, Sino/Sovt ties normalized 5-16, 353A1-354E2
Hungary 'reform circles' issue manifesto 5-21, 382G3
Italy CP ldr visits US 5-25, 383F1
Portugal revises '76 const 6-1, 425F2
Hungary reform talks open 6-13, 464D2
Hungary honors Nagy, other '56 ldrs 6-16, 463E3-464B2
'71-87 energy demand rptd 6-20, 533G1, B2
Hungary creates CP Presidium 6-24, 483B3
Poland parlt opens 7-4, 499A1
Warsaw Pact summit held, unity strained 7-7—7-8, 520E1
Paris 7-natn summit held 7-14—7-16, 529F1
Italy PCI sets shadow govt 7-19, 559D3
Hungary oppositn wins parlt by-electns 7-22, 8-5, 609D1
Mozambique drops Marxism-Leninism 7-31, 993C3
East bloc differs on Czech '68 invasn 8-11—8-21, 624B2
Poland sets Solidarity govt, Sovts affirm 'noninterfernc' 8-17, 607A2, E3
Noncommunist to head Poland govt 8-24, 613A1
Poland Solidarity-led cabt confrmd 9-12, 669A1
'83-88 world trade growth rptd 9-14, 737C3
Poland CP paper urges '39 invasn Sovt disclosures 9-16, 982D1
Poland CP loses broadcast control 9-23, 809B1
Yugo repub reburies royal family 9-30, 750E2
China CP 40th anniv marked 10-1, 751C3
Hungary CP rejcts Marxism, adopts dem socialism 10-7, 757A1-G2
Poland econ-reform program unveiled 10-12, CP opposes 10-20, 808C1-F2
Hungary Marxist party formatn rptd 10-12, 823F1
E Ger ousts Honecker, Krenz named ldr 10-18, 785E3-786B1
Hungary amends const, drops 1-party system 10-18, 788B3-789A1
Hungary legalizes oppositn parties, other dvpts 10-19—10-20, 807F2
E Eur 'historic' chngs noted by Sovts, mil pullout vowed 10-23, 797B2
Hungary proclaims repub, marks '56 uprising 10-23, 807G1
E Ger cabt resigns 11-7, Modrow nominated premr 11-8, 829B1, 830C1-D1

HOW TO USE



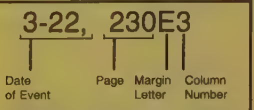
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and detailed instructions on how to use the index are at the front of the index.

Zhivkov resigns as Bulgaria ldr, Mladenov named CP secy 11-10, 853B1, 864C2
Gorbachev warns West vs E Eur meddling 11-14, 853A1
Czech warned vs '68 invasn review 11-17, 879C3
Ethiopia rebels cite Albania model 11-18—12-27, 991D1
Romania CP 14th cong held 11-20—11-24; Ceausescu bars reform 11-20, reelected gen secy 11-24, 895G2
Romania proposes China cooperatn 11-20, 895E3
Czech Presidium quits, Urbanek named gen secy 11-24; more shake-ups 11-25—11-26, 885B1, A2, E2
Italy PCI sets name chng 11-24, 949D1
Czech CP 'leading role' removed 11-29, 885B1, 886B1-C1
'68 Czech invasn mistake admitted by Gorbachev 12-1, 903B2
Czech '68 invasn denounced by CP ideologist 12-1, 914F1; Warsaw Pact 12-4, 902G1
E Ger CP membership down 11-25; 'leading role' revoked 12-1, ldrship resigns 12-3, 914B2, E3, F3
Yemen draft const OKd 12-1, 997B2
E Ger CP cong held 12-8—12-9; party restructures, Gysi elected chrmn 12-9, 931B3-932E1
Benin abandons Marxism 12-8, 996E3
Czech noncommunist coalitn cabt sworn, Husak resigns as pres 12-10, 925A1-D2
Bulgaria CP cong held 12-11—12-12, Mladenov backs free electns 12-11, 933G1
Bulgaria CP renounces 'leading role' 12-13; parlt delays const vote, protests erupt 12-14—12-15, 977A2-D2
Zhivkov expelled from Bulgaria CP 12-13, house arrest rptd 12-14, 977F2
Albania rejcts liberalizatn 12-15, 977B1
E Ger CP cong concluded 12-16—12-17; party renamed 12-16, platform adopted 12-17, 977C3-978B1
Czech CP paper regrets oppositn 'slander' 12-18, 976F2
Romania massacre regretted 12-19, 957A2
Czech CP cong held 12-20—12-21; 'repressn' rued, Adamec chosen party chrmn 12-20, ex-ofcls suspended 12-21, 976F2
Ceausescu toppled, ruling front declared 12-22; ex-ldr executed 12-25, 957A1, 958B3
Ceausescu overthrow welcomed 12-22—12-25, USSR sets ties 12-25, 958D2, F2
Zimbabwe backs Marxist state 12-22, 997D2
Yugo CP mulls multiparty system 12-26, 985B3
Bulgaria power-sharing talks set 12-27, 977F1
East bloc upheaval/US $ rally impact rptd 12-29, 965B3
Romania party declared 'dead' 12-30, 959G1
Obituaries
Ibarruri, Dolores 11-12, 868F3
U.S. Relations
Pentagon issues terrorism rpt 1-10, 53E3
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16C3, E3
Bush outlines Sovt policy 5-12, 331D2
Bush plans E Eur aid 6-27, 476B3
PC export curbs lifted 7-18, Pentagon assails 7-19, 567G1-D2
COMMUNITY for Creative Non-Violence
Kemp confrmatn hearing disrupted 1-27, 64B3
Art copyright 'sharing' upheld by Sup Ct 6-5, 458F3, 459A1
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-5, 458F3
COMMUNITY Research Initiative
Callen blasts AIDS tests 6-28, 518D3
COMOROS, Federal Islamic Republic of the—*See also ACP, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253F3; 7-12, 713E3
Abdallah wins referendum 11-5, 919D2
Abdallah assassinated 11-26—11-27, 919C2
Denard seeks deal 12-11—12-14, mercernaries ousted 12-15, 989D2
Terrorism & Unrest
Referendum vote violnc 11-5, 919D2
COMPAGNIE Financiere de Suez
Victoire takeover launched 8-8, sweetened bid OKd 9-5, 700G3-701A1
COMPAGNIE Generale d'Electricite
GE/GEC jt venture weighed 1-13, 21F3
COMPAGNIE Industrielle
Suez launches Victoire bid 8-8, wins takeover 9-5, 700G3-701A1
COMPAGNIE Parisienne des Placements
Pechiney/Triangle probe rpt issued 1-31, 92B3
Reiplinger indicted 2-16, 130E1
COMPANHIA Siderurgica Nacional S.A. (CSN)
Plant bombing rptd 5-3, 578A1
COMPANHIA Vale do Rio Doce S.A. (CVRD)
Brazil stock mkt collapses, scandal widens 6-9—7-20, 577B2
COMPANIA Mexicana de Aviation S.A. de CV
Govt sets stake cut 8-22, 992B3
COMPANIA Minera de Cananea
Workers strike 8-28—10-19, 992D2
COMPAORE, Capt. Blaise (Burkina Faso head of state)
Coup fails 9-18, 4 ofcls executed 9-19, 754G1
COMPAQ Computer Corp.
'88 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-19, 287F1
COMPTROLLER of the Currency—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—TREASURY*
COMPUTER Fraud and Abuse Act (U.S.)
'Virus' suspect indicted 7-26, 563E3
COMPUTERS (& Computer Industry)
NASA 'anti-Galileo' virus seen 10-17, 779C3
Chess champ downs 'Deep Thought' 10-22, 812B2
Program trading dropped by Wall St 10-26—10-31, 910G3
Bear Stearns resumes progrm trading 12-12, 947F1
Appointments & Resignations
IBM names Kuehler pres 5-30, 695A1
Wang pres resigns 8-8, 658C1
Unisys names Unruh pres 8-28, 694F3
Wang names Miller pres 8-28, 694G3
Control Data name Perlman CEO 12-6, 911A2
Business Issues
Intel chip copyright upheld 2-6, i860 launched 2-27, 165B1
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84D1
Apple sued by Beatles 2-21, 152A3
Calif town networked 2-21, 289B2
Zenith seeks DARPA HDTV grant 2-27, 179D3
Control Data closes supercomputer unit 4-17, 421A3
Cray/Control Data mkting accord set 5-16, 421A3
IBM claims chip lead 6-22, 512F1
Wang rpts 12-mo losses 7-31; pres resigns 8-8, debt restructuring set 8-16—8-21, 658B1
Semiconductor aid hike urged in US studies 11-20, 911C2
IBM sets restructuring 12-5, 909C3
Crime & Piracy Issues
Italy arrests NATO spies 2-19, 158B2
W Ger 'hackers' arrested 3-2, 157E3; US denies breach 3-16, 244D3; 3 chrgd 8-17, 703F1
FBI drops suspect database plan 3-2, 166A2
Apple wins software suit 3-17, 421D3
Intel chip patents infringed 3-20, 414E3
Montedison software piracy chrgd 4-6, 4-27, 421F3
US patent holders seek piracy sanctns 4-25, 335F2
'Virus' suspect suspended by Cornell 5-25. 392F2; indicted 7-26, 563E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada voids US tariffs 1-1, 3E3
Harris Corp/Libya chem plant link rptd 1-16, 52C3
UK soccer ID cards proposed 1-17, 93F2
UK plans rail safety system 3-7, 168F1
Sovt mil aide expelled by US 3-9, 346F1
Toshiba sets W Ger plant 3-13, 384D2
W Ger A-sales rptd 3-21, 364E2
US issues trade barriers rpt 4-28, 315A3
US places 25 natns on 'watch lists'; Japan targeted, China agrmt rptd 5-25, 397C1, D1, F1
Japan chip pact res passes US House 6-6, 512E2
US/Japan chip measures set 6-12, 512C2
JESSI chip projct launched 6-19, 512A2
Cuba smuggling rptd 6-25—6-26, 531C3
US lifts E Eur export curbs 7-18, Pentagon assails 7-19, 567G1-D2
Japan translator stumped by Thatcher 9-20, 721E1
Canada urges govt savings 10-24, 881E2
Israel sale debate rptd 10-27, 816F2
Japan awards Tex Instrumts patent 10-30, 966G1
Japan Fujitsu bid rptd 11-2, probe set 11-3, 964F3
IBM admits US 'used' machines sale 11-16, 972B3
Labor Issues
GM bias suit setld 1-31, 91F3-92C1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Nymex joins Globex 1-5, 91C1
HDTV consortia formed 1-12, 49D3
Bush OKs Monsanto/Huels sale 2-7, 145A2
ISC Systems purchase set by Olivetti 2-8, 200E3
Hitachi/EDS jt venture formed, NAS bid set 2-27, 145C1
Hewlett-Packard sets Apollo purchase 4-12, 339G1
Cray sets spinoff unit 5-15, 421D2
Superconductor consortium formed 5-23, 421B2
Canon rpts Next stake 6-12, 480D3
US chip consortium formed 6-21, 512B1
Bull sets Zenith unit purchase 10-2, 839D3
Military Issues
FSX safeguards set 4-28, 315B1
Atlantis astronauts orbital repairs 5-7, 334A2
Pentagon computer upgrade delays rptd 11-30, 970G3
School Issues
Math curriculum reform sought 1-26, 110E3
Statistics (U.S.)
CPI described 28A3
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 1-17—2-21, 286D2, 287C1
'88, 4th 1/4 GNP 1-29, 66E2
1st 1/4 indus, co profits 5-8, 553F1, F2
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743A2, D2, F2
July trade gap, June revised 9-15, 690G3
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909A3
COMRADES (film)
Released 1-13, 176E1
CONABLE, Barber
At IMF jt mtg, sets Brady plan implementatn 4-3—4-4, 276C2
Addresses IMF/World Bank mtg, scores 3d World arms spending 9-26, 736D3
Urges IDA fund hike 9-28, 737C1
CONAGRA Inc.
Tyson acquires Holly Farms, stock-swap voided 3-22—6-23, 517C1, D1, F1
CONCENTRATION Camps—*See also specific camp names*
Mitterrand visits Polish camps 6-16, 485F3
Auschwitz convent protested 7-14—7-23, move scrapped 8-10, 625F2
Auschwitz convent fray intensifies 8-27—9-4, 661C2-G3
CONCEPCION Ortega Kurl, Jose
Arrested 1-10, 23F1
CONCHA, Manuel
Named Chile central bank pres 4-5, 324E3
CONCORDIA (U.S. fishing boat)
Canadian destroyer chases 12-11, 937D3
CONDE, Mario
Banesto/Banco Central merger collapses 2-24, 168G2
CONDIT, Gary
Wins Calif House seat 9-12, 675D2
CONDOMS—*See BIRTH Control*
CONE, David
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755G2
CONFERENCE of the Committee on Disarmament—*See GENEVA Committee*
CONFERENCE on Confidence-and Security-Building Measures (CSBM) (formerly CDE)
New round opens 3-9, 153G2
CONFERENCE on Security and Cooperation in Europe (CSCE) (Helsinki Agreement) (Austria, Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, East Germany, Finland, France, Great Britain, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Malta, Monaco, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, San Marino, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, U.S., USSR, Vatican, West Germany, Yugoslavia)
Reagan backs Moscow rights conf 1-3; Thatcher assent rptd 1-6, Canada drops objectn 1-19, 26F1
Rights accord agreed 1-15, forgn mins meet 1-17—1-19; Vienna sessn ends 1-19, 25A1-E2
UK seeks Romania dissidents data 2-20, 243F3
Czech playwright sentncd 2-21, 129D2
Czechs back rights pledge 2-23, 129C3
Paris mtg opens 5-30, 393D2
Turkey protests Bulgaria crackdown 5-31, 426C2
Paris mtg winds up, Romania scored 6-23—6-24, 520F3
Czech petitn urges press freedom 10-25, 822C2
Bulgaria environmt mtg rptd 11-3, 864F3
Gorbachev urges '90 mtg 11-30, 903G1
Bush urges E Eur policy mtg 12-4, 902B2
Baker urges expanded role 12-12, 932E3, G3
CONGO, People's Republic of the—*See also ACP, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, comm role set, Sassou-Nguesso credited 6-23, 475B1, C1, F1
Angola truce unravels 8-22—8-28, OAU mediatn fails 8-22, 636G1, A2
French DC-10 crashes in Niger 9-19, 688C3, D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253F3; 7-12, 713F3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
CONGRESS—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
CONGRESS of South African Trade Unions (COSATU)
Police-Inkatha terror chrgd 3-22, 666E3
Police raid ofcs 8-31, 650D2
Consumer boycott launched 9-22, 770C1
Sisulu, 7 other releases hailed 10-10, 769G1
Natnwide labor marches held 10-14, 775G1
Mandela sees delegatn 12-19, 955F1
CONGRESS Watch—*See under PUBLIC Citizen Inc.*
CONISTON Partners
TW accepts buyout 6-7, 517E2
CONJUGATED Linoleic Acid (CLA)—*See MEDICINE—Diet*
CONLAN, John (Jocko)
Dies 4-16, 296C3
CONLON, Gerard
Wins rehearing 1-16, 35C2
Convictn voided, freed 10-19, 787F1
Interim compensatn set 10-31, 980C2
CONLYN, Lt. Cmdr. Robert M.
Injured in Ga jet crash 11-9, 874G3
CONNAUGHT BioSciences Inc.
Merieux sets purchase 3-12, JV Vax bid rejctd 9-11-9-24; Ottawa demands buyout hike 10-13, 789G3-790F1
Merieux takeover OKd by Ottawa 12-13, 988A2
CONNAUGHTON, Daniel
Libel award upheld by Sup Ct 6-22, 494F3
CONNAUGHTON, Shane
My Left Foot released 11-10, 1001C3
CONNECTICUT
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
NE Utilities launches Public Svc bid 1-12, 48E2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
NE Utilities launches Public Svc bid 1-12, 48E2
Emhart purchase set by Black & Decker 3-20, 200C1
ITC rules vs bearings dumping 3-27, 5-2, 476D1
'87 richest/poorest cities rptd 5-4, 343B1
Sturm US army contract bid fails 5-23, 516A2
Coleco assets purchase set by Hasbro 6-15, 517E3
Beer price law upset by Sup Ct 6-19, 459C2
Deloitte/Touche merger set 7-6, 516F3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Animal rights activists chrgd 1-27, 68F1
'83 Wells Fargo suspects convctd 4-10, 305G1
'83 Wells Fargo suspect sentncd 6-15, Ojeda acquitted 8-26, 975D3
Environment & Pollution
Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441G1
Conn R polluter sued 6-26, 619C2
Auto emissn rules set 8-10, 604D2
Labor & Employment
Pittston protest staged 6-20, 457A3
Obituaries
Dempsey, John Noel 7-16, 544C3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
NZ prime min speaks at Yale 4-25, 336A1
Bush addresses Coast Guard Acad 5-24, 371A2, F2
Daniels wins New Haven mayoral primary 9-12, 675B2
Moran elected Bridgeport mayor, Daniels wins in New Haven 11-7, 835C2, D2, G2
School Issues
Bush addresses Coast Guard Acad 5-24, 371A2, F2
Sports
Jai-alai player strike rptd 2-24, 175F2
Whalers cut from NHL playoffs 4-9, 408B1
Greater Hartford Open results 7-9, 544E1
Trumbull wins Little League World Series 8-26, 647A1
CONNECTICUT College (New London)
Antitrust probe rptd 8-9, 590G2
CONNECTICUT River
Dexter sued for pollutn 6-26, 619C2
CONNER, Dennis
Loses America's Cup 3-28, 223D3
Regains America's Cup 9-19, 711E2*
CONNERY, Sean
Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade released 5-24, 488D2
Opens Moscow golf course 10-15, 796D2
Family Business released 12-15, 1001C2
CONNOLLY, Declan
Awaits Keenan release 1-28—1-30, 62F1
CONNOLLY, Jon
Dream Team released 4-7, 352F1
CONNOLLY, Mal
Backs police race rpt 5-8, 365D3
CONNOLLY Jr., Walter
Sets resignatn 12-17, 973D2
CONNORS, Jimmy
Career wins ranked 2-26, 151A3
Loses Scottish Grass Cts 6-18, 472D1
Wins Toulouse Grand Prix 10-15, 796E1
Defaults Stakes Match finals 12-10, 956C1
CONOCO Inc. (of Du Pont de Nemours)
US OKs Libya operatns 1-19, 80E2
CONRAD, Clyde Lee
Chrgd as spy 9-1, 746F1

CONRAD, Kimberley Faye
Weds 7-1, 504A1
CONRADIE, Lt. Gen. Alwyn
Probes police death squad chrgs 11-21—11-22, 898E3
CONRAIL (Consolidated Rail Corp.)
Drug tests OKd by Sup Ct 6-19, 459E1-A2
CONROY, Frances
Secret Rapture opens 10-26, 1000B3
CONSERVATION Foundation
Reilly confrmd EPA admin 2-2, 65C1
Great Lakes cleanup urged 10-11, 778A1
CONSOLIDATED Freightways Inc.
Emery Air acquired 2-13, 145E1
CONSOLIDATED Gold Fields PLC
Minorco bid clears UK 2-2, US ct blocks 3-22, 216F3-217G1
Minorco bid rebuffed 4-26—6-22, Hanson takeover set 7-4, 499E3-500F1
CONSOLIDATED Rail Corp.—*See CONRAIL*
CONSOLIDATED Rail Corp. v. Railway Labor Executives' Association
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-19, 459A2
CONSTANCIO, Vitor
Sampaio named successor 1-16, 132D2
CONSTANZO, Adolfo de Jesus
Linked to Mex cult deaths 4-11—4-13, 271A2
Dies in raid 5-6, 5 chrgd 5-10, 5-15, 367G1
CONSTITUTION, U.S.
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16A3
Bush backs abortn amendmt 1-23, 44C1
Sullivan sparks abortn debate 1-23—1-31, confrmatn hearing delayed 1-31, 64C1; backs amendmt 2-23, 123F1; confrmd 3-1, 142E1 64C1
Bush proposes balanced budget amendmt 2-9, 85G2
Reagan MD rues '81 assassinatn judgmt 2-20, 126E2
Religious liberty extended by Sup Ct 3-29, 241A2
Brennan scores Scalia 'historical' view 6-15, 495E1
Bush urges flag protectn amendmt 6-27, 476B2
Flag protectn amendmt introduced 6-29; Bush backs 6-30, hearings open 7-13, 537F1
Bush backs abortn amendmt 7-3, 512D3
Flag burning amendmt postponed, ban passes House 9-12, 673D3
Flag burning ban passes Sen com 9-21, clears Cong 10-5, 10-12, 762D2
Flag protectn amendmt defeated by Sen 10-19, 781G3
CONSTITUTIONAL Rights, Center for
Panama invasn justificatn rejctd 12-20, 942E2
CONSTRUCTION Industry
Tex stadium projct OKd 1-21, 126B2
Housing aid introduced in House 3-1, Sen 3-15, 183G2
Min wage exemptn passes House 3-23, Sen 4-12, 260D2
Asbestos phaseout set 7-6, 514B2
'90 mil appropriatn passes House 7-31, 587D2
Hurricane Hugo repairs debated 9-22, 722D2
Appointments & Resignations
Fluor names McGraw v chrmn/CEO 9-13, 694D3
Budget & Spending Programs
'90 mil spending clears Cong 10-26, 10-27, 837G2; signed 11-10, 890D2
Business Issues
Hillsborough Holdings files Chapter 11 12-27, 973A1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Indian corruptn scandal 1-30—2-8, Navajo ldr ousted 2-17, 128G1
Alaska N Slope fraud suspects convctd 5-23, 461F3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israel firm totters 1-13, 96D3
Canada '88 housing starts rptd 1-14, 133D3
S Korea arrests rptd 1-31, 74D1
Norway sets job plan 3-3, 205F1
Sovt farm reforms proposed 3-15, 185E3
China sets cutbacks 3-20, 3-21, 245E3, 246C1
Australia unions set airport dvpt boycott 3-30, 268A1
US issues trade barriers rpt 4-28, 315A3
UK weighs pvt roads 5-22, 425F1
Yeltsin named Sovt parlt com chrmn 6-7, 443B2
Sup Sovt OKs Yeltsin post 6-10, 500D2
'88 Argentina output rptd 8-10, 609E3
UK Eurotunnel cost hike seen 10-2, 809E1
Canada plywood tariffs cut by US 10-18, 844F3
Poland '89 9-mo housing drop rptd 10-20, 808A3
Japan trade retaliatn delayed 11-22, 906D2
Japan navy base bid-rigging setlmt set 11-23, 906F2
Canada freeze set 12-15, 952A2
Labor Issues
Richmond affirmative actn curbed by Sup Ct 1-23, repercussns seen 1-23—1-24, 46C2-E3
Atlanta affirmative actn struck down 3-2, 166F2
Mich affirmative actn plan struck down by Sup Ct 3-6, 162A2
Fla affirmative actn 'goal' vacated by Sup Ct 3-6, 162C2
Obituaries
Bechtel, Stephen Davison 3-14, 192B3
Statistics (U.S.)
'88, Dec bldg permits 1-19, 29D2
Jan jobless rate, Dec revised 2-3, 89A2
Jan bldg permits 2-19, 124F3
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 2-21, 286E2
Jan indicators, Dec '88 revised 3-3, 161F1
Feb bldg permits 3-19, 199A1
Feb indicators; Jan, Dec '88 revised 3-29, 215G3
Mar jobless rate 4-7, 261G3
Mar bldg permits 4-18, 283C1
1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 302G2
Mar indicators 4-28, 318A1
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553D1, E1
Apr bldg permits 5-16, 359E3
Apr indicators 5-31, 400F3
May bldg permits, Apr revised 6-16, 460C1
May indicators, Apr revised 6-28, 479A3
June bldg permits 7-19, 535F2
June indicators 8-3, 570A2
July jobless rate 8-4, 589E2
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743C2
July bldg permits 8-16, 601E1
Aug bldg permits, July revised 9-19, 691D2
Aug indicators, July revised 9-29, 741E1
Sept indl output, July-Aug revised 10-17, 781A3
Sept bldg permits, Aug revised 10-18, 781F3
Sept indicators 10-31, 818F1
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909F2
Oct bldg permits, Sept revised 11-17, 876F2
Oct indicators 12-1, 907F1
Nov bldg permits, Oct revised 12-19, 946F2
Nov indicators, Oct revised 12-29, 969A3
CONSUMER Credit—*See CREDIT, Consumer*
CONSUMER Price Index (CPI)—*See ECONOMY—Price Indexes*
CONSUMERS & Consumer Affairs—*See also industry and commodity names*
Calif upholds insurnc reform 5-4, 460C3
Bush '89-90 econ forecast revised 7-17, 535D3
Darman scores US self-indulgence 7-20, 590E1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia econ confidnc poll issued 3-7, 205G2
Moscow non-resident curbs rptd 8-24, 936F2
USSR 5 yr-econ plan unveiled 12-13, 935F1
Statistics (U.S.)
Consumer credit data described 19B1
CPI described 28B2
Producer price indexes described 29B1
Leading indicators revised 161C1
Nov credit, Oct revised 1-9, 18G3-19B1
'88, Dec CPI 1-19, 28E1-B2
'88, Dec spending 1-30, 67C1
Dec '88 credit, Nov revised 2-7, 89B3
Jan CPI 2-22, 124C2
'88 4th 1/4 GNP revised 2-28, 143C1
Jan spending 3-1, 143E1
Jan indicators, Dec '88 revised 3-3, 161D1
Jan credit, Dec '88 revised 3-9, 161G1-B2
Feb CPI 3-21, 198A3
Feb spending 3-24, 215B3
Feb credit 4-6, 262D1
Mar, 1st 1/4 CPI 4-18, 282D2
1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 302F2
Mar spending 4-27, 302C3
Mar indicators 4-28, 318A1
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-5, 337C2
Apr CPI 5-18, 359B2
Apr spending 5-26, 400F2
May CPI 6-16, 459E3
1st 1/4 GNP revised 6-22, 460E2
May spending 6-23, 479D3
May indicators, Apr revised 6-28, 479B3
May credit, Apr revised 7-7, 515B1
June, 1st 1/2 CPI 7-19, 535A1
'89-90 CPI forecast 7-20, 589F3
2d 1/4 GNP 7-27, 552D3
June spending, May revised 7-28, 570C2
June indicators 8-3, 570G1
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743A2, E2
June credit, May revised 8-8, 589B3
July CPI 8-18, 618C3
2d 1/4 GNP revised 8-29, 638F2
July spending, June revised 8-30, 638A3
July indicators; June, May revised 9-1, 657D1
July credit, June revised 9-8, 674E1
Aug CPI 9-19, 691C1
2d 1/4 GNP final revisn 9-21, 691A3
Aug spending, July revised 9-22, 724G1-B2
Aug indicators, July revised 9-29, 741E1
Aug credit, July revised 10-6, 762A2
Sept CPI 10-19, 781G1
3d 1/4 GNP, 2d 1/4 revised 10-26, 802B1
Sept income, Aug revised 10-27, 818A1
Sept indicators 10-31, 818E1
Sept credit, Aug revised 11-7, 836F3
Oct CPI 11-21, 876C2
3d 1/4 GNP revised 11-29, 892E3
Oct income, Sept revised 11-30, 892G3
Nov CPI 12-19, 945F3-946B1
3d 1/4 GNP final revisn 12-20, 946E1
Nov spending, Oct revised 12-21, 969D2
CONSUMERS Union of U.S. Inc.
Apple indus urges Alar ban 5-15, 362C3
CONTAINERS & Packaging
Birth pill relabeling rejctd 1-5, 32D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada OKs cigaret warning labels 1-3, 7E1
France sets Pechiney/Triangle probe 1-26, 54B1
UK baby food 'tampering' sparks security moves 4-28, 322A1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Pepsi resets Gen Cinema bottler purchase 1-13, 32B2
Statistics
'88, 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-21, 286C2
CONTE, Robert
Who's Harry Crumb released 2-3, 176B3
CONTE, Rep. Silvio O. (R, Mass.)
Faults '90 budget plan 5-17, clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358F3
CONTEL Corp.
Wohlstetter leads program trading oppositn 10-30, 910F2
CONTESE, Patricio
Named Codelco pres 1-12, 134G1
CONTI, Tom
Shirley Valentine released 8-30, 772D2
CONTINENTAL Airlines Inc. (of Texas Air Corp.)
Shugrue quits, Corr named pres 2-3, 695F1
IAM urges boycott 3-9, 159E1
Pilots seek Eastern trustee 3-14, 181D3
Denver new airport opposed 5-8, 380B2
Boeing jets ordrd 7-19, 619D3
Eastern leases rptd 8-15, 619F2, 676G1
Honduras jet crash kills 131 10-21, 812A1
Corr resigns, Lorenzo named chrmn 10-30, 911D1
Tex Air ordrs Airbus jets 11-16, 912B2
CONTINENTAL Illinois Corp.
Fed bars Ariz bank acquisitn 2-15, 456C3
Continental Illinois National Bank and Trust Co. (Chicago)
Prime raised to 11% 2-10, 107G3
Prime rate cut to 11% 6-5, 418D2
Prime rate cut to 10.5% 7-31, 570D1
CONTINENTAL Oil Co.—*See CONOCO*
CONTONI, Giampiero
Named BNL chrmn 9-8, 671B2
CONTRACEPTION—*See BIRTH Control*
CONTRERAS Sepulveda, Gen. Manuel
Letelier probe fingers 1-25, 72C2
Chile chem arms program linked 5-4, 387B1
CONTROL Data Corp.
Supercomputer unit closed 4-17, Cray mkting accord set 5-16, 421A3-B3
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553F2
Perlman named CEO 12-6, 911A2
CONVENTIONAL Forces in Europe (CFE) (formerly CST) (Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, East Germany, France, Great Britain, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Spain, Turkey, U.S., USSR, West Germany)
Inaugurated in Vienna, proposals outlined 3-6; talks open 3-9, 153A1-F2
Mideast A-arms threat seen by USSR 3-6, 269A3
Warsaw Pact seeks tactical missile talks 4-11, 274E2
Talks renewed 5-5, 314A1
Talks reopen 5-5, Gorbachev offers E-W arms plan 5-11, 331E1, C3
W Ger seeks SNF talks link 5-16, 371F3
Sovts shift stand 5-23, 371A1
Bush proposes troop cuts 5-29, Warsaw Pact counters 5-30, 393D1, A2, F3
Warsaw Pact summit held 7-7—7-8, 520C2
Sovts doubt Bush/CFE timetable 7-11, Baker defends 7-12, 546G2-B3
Bush/NATO plan presented, talks recess 7-13, 546G1
Gorbachev aircraft concessn seen 9-21, 718C3
Bush urges '90 treaty at Malta Summit 12-2, 901G1
Bush on US troop cuts 12-4, 902E2
W Ger cabt sets troop cuts 12-7, 985D2
CONVENTIONAL Stability Talks (CST) (Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, East Germany, France, Great Britain, Greece, Hungary, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Spain, Turkey, U.S., USSR, West Germany)
USSR/Turkey accord rptd 1-5, Greece disputes 1-5—1-14; forum agreed 1-14, 25B1, F2, G2
Name changed to CFE 3-6, 153B1
CONVENTION on International Trade in Endangered Species (CITES)
Ivory trade ban urged 5-10—6-5, 437B2, A3
Southn Africa vs ivory ban 6-20—10-16, 776A3, F3
Conf held 10-9—10-17; elephants protected 10-16, ivory trade banned 10-17, 776D2, E3
CONYERS Jr., Rep. John J. (D, Mich.)
Chairs govt operatns com 361E1
Backs Lucas selectn 5-9, 337B3
Withdraws Lucas support 8-20, 571D1
Loses Detroit mayoral primary 9-12, 675E1
Urges Hastings impeachmt 10-18, 803F2
COODY, Charles
2d in Sr Tourn Players Champ 6-11, 471A3
2d in Charley Pride 8-27, 647C2
COOGAN, Keith
Cheetah released 8-18, 648A2
COOK, Anthony
In NBA draft 6-27, 503C2
COOK, Dennis
Traded to Phillies 6-18, 526E2
COOK, Peter
Getting It Right released 5-5, 488C2
Sets Timor Gap accord 10-27, 880E3
COOK, Robin
Mutation on best-seller list 2-24, 151F3; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Mortal Fear on best-seller list 2-24, 152B1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
COOK, Robin F.
Leaks NHS reforms 1-27, scores plan 1-31, 69F2, 70C1
COOKE, Jack Kent
Sets Cooke Cablevision sale 1-9, 32G1; OKs sweetened bid 7-17, 694F1
COOKE Cablevision Inc.
Cable unit sale set 1-9, 32F1-B2; deal sweetened 7-17, 694F1
COOKIE (film)
Released 8-23, 648B2
COOKING & Cookware
Barbecue fluid ban set in LA 3-17, 239C2
COOK Islands (New Zealand territory)—*See ADB*
COOLIDGE, Calvin (1872-1933)
Bush inaugurated 1-20, 41D1
COOLS, Jan
Captors claim Belgium slaying 3-31, 229F3
Freed 6-15, 453E1
COON-Come, Grand Chief Matthew
Signs Indian mutual-defns pact 7-6, 541E3
COONEY, Ray
Run for Your Wife opens 3-7, 192F2
COONS, Carrie A.
Wakes from coma 4-9, life-support cutoff rescinded 4-11, 341F2
COONTS, Stephen
Final Flight on best-seller list 10-27, 852A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
COOPER, Derrick
2d in Benson & Hedges Intl 8-13, 612F1
COOPER, Michael
Seton Hall loses NCAA finals 4-3, 249F2
COOPER, Michael (Coop)
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-6—6-13, 446E3
COOPER, Roger
Iran/UK talks held 1-9—2-7, 106B1
Rushdie furor derails 'deal' 3-6, 154F2
Interviewed on Iran TV 5-4, 5-11, 561F3
Critiques Khomeini poem 8-11—8-12, UK frees Iran prisoner 9-10, 833C3
Rafsanjani vs release 10-23, 833B2
COOPER, Russell
Resigns 8-28, 680E1
Elected Queensland premr 9-22, 767B1
Rues Queensland electn loss 12-3, 951E3
COOPER Industries Inc.
Champion acquired 2-21, 145D1

HOW TO USE



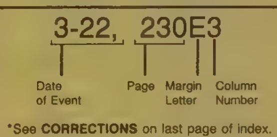
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

COOPERS & Lybrand
  FHLBB sues 1-26, 67G2, B3
COOPERSTOWN—*See NEW York State*
COORDINATING Committee for Multilateral Export Controls (Cocom) (Belgium, Canada, Denmark, France, Great Britain, Greece, Italy, Japan, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Turkey, U.S., West Germany)
  Japan illegal Sovt chem sale arrests 2-20, 173A3
  US lifts PC export curbs 7-18, 567A2
COORS, Joseph
  HUD lobbying rptd 8-3—8-6, 601F3
COPELAND, Skip
  Named Eastern strike ldr 9-7, 676C2
COPENHAGEN—*See DENMARK*
COPPER & Brass
    Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Chile co pres quits, successor named 1-12, 134G1
  '88 Chile trade surplus rptd 2-2, 134D1
  Chile '88 output rptd, '89 target revised 2-2, 134F1
  PNG unrest rptd 3-21, 4-6—4-10, 301F1
  Poland miners strike, ignore Solidarity pleas 5-5—5-11, 424E2
  Mex workers strike 8-28—10-19, 992D2
  Cananea ex-dir arrested 8-29, 992F2
COPPER Range Co.
  Metallgesellschaft unit acquires 2-6, 145G1
COPYRIGHTS & Royalties
  Intel chip upheld 2-6, 165C1
  Apple wins software suit 3-17, 421D3
  Disney sues Motn Picture Acad 3-30, 224B3
  Disney drops Motn Picture Acad suit 4-6, 252E1*
  Quotatn right challngd 4-19, 342A3
  Art 'sharing' upheld by Sup Ct 6-5, 458F3-459A1
  Midler wins ad imitatn suit 10-30, 828D3
    Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
  US/Canada trade pact implemented 1-1, exceptn order rptd 1-4, 3E3
  Beatles sue Apple Computer 2-21, 152A3
  GATT compromise reached, midterm review ended 4-8, 315E3
  US patent holders seek piracy sanctns 4-25, 335F2
  US lists unfair traders, China accord rptd 5-25, 396F3, 397C1
  US-Mex pact signed 10-3, 768G3
CORAL—*See FISH*
CORAL Sea (U.S. aircraft carrier)
  Cheney budgets retiremt 4-25, 303A3
  Leb 'maneuvers' ordrd 8-2, 566D3
  Leb strike plan rptd 8-3, 583A1
CORBEIL, Jean
  Named Canada labor min 1-30, 72A1
CORBETT, Harry
  Dies 8-16, 668G2
CORBETT, Chief Justice Michael
  Overturns '88 UDF treason convictns 12-15, 955C1
CORBIN, Eymard
  On Argue chrg 11-15, 988A3
CORCORAN Gallery of Art (Washington, D.C.)
  Mapplethorpe show dropped 6-13, 528E1; WPA picks up 7-20, 573E1
  Orr-Cahall quits as dir 12-18, 956F2
CORCUERA, Jose
  On ETA talks 3-28, truce ended 4-4, 267F2
CORDERMAN, Judge John P.
  Injured by mail bomb 12-22, 967D3
CORDOVEZ, Diego
  In Panama mediatn effort 5-23—8-23, 651D1
CORDWELL, Belinda
  Australian Open results 1-28, 74B3
  Loses Auckland Va Slims 2-5, 99B3
CORESTATES Financial Corp.
  1st Penn stock swap set 9-18, 876G3
CORK, Holly
  Gains in SC GOP primary 8-22, 620G1
CORMAN, Roger
  New World purchase set by Pathe 2-24, 239E1
CORMIE, Donald
  Named in Principal '87 failure rpt 7-18, 541B3
  Chrgd 7-19, reserves plea 7-24, 578G1
CORMIE, John
  Chrgd 7-19, reserves plea 7-24, 578A2
CORN—*See also FRUITS*
  Pesticide ban proposed 1-5, 68B2
  Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-25, 46E1
  EBDC fungicide curbed by 3 cos 9-6, 676B1
    Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Greece sets EC probe 7-13, ex-min chrgd 8-23, 725C2
    Statistics (U.S.)
  Crop estimate raised 1-13, 49B2
  '88 crop value, output 1-31, 90B3
  June farm prices 6-29, 497F3
CORNEA, Doina
  UK seeks arrest data 2-20, 243E3
  Named to Romania ruling front 12-22, 958F1
CORNELL University (Ithaca, N.Y.)
  Computer 'virus' student suspended 5-25, 392F2; indicted 7-26, 563E3
    Awards & Honors
  Thomas wins Lasker 9-27, 732F1
    Research
  Black progress rpt issued 7-27, 573A2
CORNETT, Don
  Concedes Alaska spill containmt 3-28, 213B1
CORNWELL, David—*See Le CARRE, John*
CORONADO, Pedro
  Vs intis issue 7-28, 628B3
CORPORACION Falcon
  Mexicana stake purchased 8-22, 992C3
CORR, D. Joseph
  Named Continental pres 2-3, 695G1
  Resigns as Continental chrmn 10-30, 911D1
CORREA Dias, Oscar
  Estimates '88 deaths 1-24, 171A1
  Quits as justice min 7-31, 577B3
CORRIVEAU, Judge Paul
  Blocks PCB storage plan 8-24, 618D1
CORRUPTION—*See under POLITICS*
CORRY, Charles A.
  Named USX chrmn/CEO 1-30, 695G1
CORT, Bud
  Chocolate War released 1-27, 176E1
  Out of the Dark released 5-5, 488E2
CORTINA, Alberto
  Banesto/Banco Central merger collapses 2-24, 168F2-A3
CORVALAN, Luis
  Replaced as PCCh secy gen 5-14, 467F3
  Ends exile, backs Aylwin 10-10, 794B2
CORZINE, Dave
  Traded to Magic 6-27, 503E1
CORZO, Julio
  Named Argentina health min 6-2—6-9, 445B1
COSBY, Bill
  Howard U speech blocked 3-3, 165C2
  Love & Marriage on best-seller list 5-26, 432C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
COSBY Show, The (TV show)
  Nielsen ratings 1-12, 76A3; for subsequent listings, see BROADCASTING
  '88-89 top show 4-18, 285D3
COSMATOS, George P.
  Leviathan released 3-17, 296F2
COSMETICS & Toiletries
  Retin-A effectiveness questnd 5-10, 538B2
  Avon drops animal tests 6-23, Revlon follows suit 6-30, 556F1
    Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Colgate renames 'Darkie' toothpaste 1-29, 165A2
  Sovt imports hiked 4-16, Ukraine lottery rptd 5-3, 346E2
  S Korea sets trade reforms 5-25, 397B1
    Mergers & Acquisitions
  Unilever sets Faberge purchase 2-12, 144B2; deal collapses 4-28, 379C3; bid renewed 7-13, 694G1
  Henkel sets Quantum unit purchase 3-13, 238C3
  Allergan spinoff set by SmithKline 4-12, 338E2
  Avon bid launched by Amway 5-10, withdrawn 5-17, 480A3
  Bristol-Myers/Squibb share-swap set 7-27, 693F2
  Proctor & Gamble sets Noxell purchase 9-22, 877A1
  Schering sets Maybelline sell-off 12-12, 973B1
    People
  Lauder sets NYC mayoral bid 2-14, 126G1; loses primary 9-12, 674F3, 675D1
    Statistics
  2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743B2
COSMIC Background Explorer (COBE)—*See SPACE—Satellites & Launch Vehicles*
COSMOLOGY
    Awards & Honors
  Templeton prize awarded 3-7, 192A2
COSMOPOLITAN Club (N.Y., N.Y.)
  Drug legalizatn urged by NYC judge 12-12, 930B1
COSSIGA, Francesco (Italian president)
  De Mita resigns 5-19, 383F1
  Andreotti sworn premr after govt impasse 6-13—7-23, 559A3
COSTA-Gavras, Constantin
  Music Box released 12-25, 1001B3
COSTA Rica, Republic of—*See also IDB, OAS*
    Accidents & Disasters
  Pleasure boat sinks off CR 6-15, Miami couple rescued 8-19, 648E1
    Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Arias at Venez inaugural 2-2, 82A1
  Arias in Canada 4-7, 268A2
  Panama electn fraud scored 5-7, 329G2
  El Salvador activists occupy emb 10-5—10-6, 792D1
  Westn Hemisphere summit hosted 10-27—10-28, 813A1-814D2
    Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253F3; 7-12, 713F3
  Electn law compared 5-20, 579E3
  Rodriguez killed in plane crash 10-21, 812B1
  Dem 100th aniv marked 10-27—10-28, 813A1-814D2
    Human Rights
  Contra accord reaffirms '87 plan 2-14, 102A3, G3, 103A1
    Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
  Debt-for-nature swap set 1-13, 989E3
  Contra accord urges cooperatn 2-14, 103D1
  IMF OKs standby credit 5-24, 532E3
  Debt reductn talks set 7-23, 547F3
  Debt-reductn plan set 10-27, 989B3
    Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
  US contra backer arrested 1-12, 171D3-172A1
  Contra accord sets cooperatn 2-14, 102A3, 103F1
  US cooperatn proposed 3-30, Latin plan drafted 4-24—4-25, 375C2
    Nicaragua Conflict
  US contra backer arrested 1-12, 171D3-172A1
  CIA ex-statn chief reindicted 4-24, 317D3
  Nicaragua pub confidnc polled 6-27—7-7, 582C2
  US contra backer flees 7-23, drug chrgs dropped 8-4, 989F3
  Iran-contra figures barred 7-23, 989G3
  CIA ex-statn chief trial delayed 7-24, 676D3
  CIA ex-statn chief secrets barred 11-22, 892F1
    Peace Initiatives (& developments)
  Arias delays Central Amer summit 1-9, rescheduled 1-18, 26A3, B3
  Central Amer mins meet 2-8—2-9; Tesoro summit held 2-13—2-14, contra accord signed 2-14, 102F1-103B2; text 102E2-103G1
  UN observers agreed 3-14—3-15; contra repatriatn aired 3-30—3-31, draft plan OKd 5-5, 375G1-E2
  Arias sees Ortega, electn rule talks vowed 7-14, 579C3
  Central Amer ldrs meet 8-5—8-7; contra repatriatn agreed, El Salvador dialog urged 8-7, 581A1-E2
  El Salvador formal talks set 9-13—9-15, 682F2
  El Salvador talks hosted 10-16—10-18, 790F3-791C2
  Central Amer mins meet 12-9; San Jose summit held 12-10—12-12, accord reached 12-12, 925F2-926A2
    Sports
  US defeated in World Cup qualifier 4-16, 312C1
  US downs soccer team 4-30, 327G2
  '90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884D2
  '90 World Cup draw made 12-9, 940D1
    Terrorism & Unrest
  Libya '88 terror role chrgd 1-18, 80A3
    UN Policy & Developments
  Latin observers agreed 3-14—3-15, 375D2
  Central Amer observer group set 11-7, deploymt begins 12-10, 926G1, B2
    U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Quayle sees Arias 2-1—2-2, 82A1
  Quayle visits 6-13—6-14, 437F1
  Arias foes funded in US 10-13—10-14, 990A1
  Panama invasn blasted 12-20, 943A1
  Panama invasn condemnatn abstentn 12-22, 961G1
COSTELLO, Robert B.
  Quits defns post 5-12, hits Stealth bomber 5-18, 516C1
COSTNER, Kevin
  Field of Dreams released 4-21, 352A2
COSTRAIN Coal Co.
    Pyro Mining Co.
  Ky mine blast kills 10 9-13, 746G3
COTTER, John
  Cheetah released 8-18, 648A2
COTTON
  Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 13E3
  NY futures exchng raided 5-4, 569D3
COTTON, Bill
  Named CBE 6-17, 472C2
COTTON, Norris
  Dies 2-24, 152D3
COTTON Bowl—*See FOOTBALL—Collegiate*
COTTON Exchange
  Feds raid 5-4, 569D3
COUCH, Col. Richard S.
  Test-flies Stealth bomber 7-17, 534D2
COULOURIS, George
  Dies 4-25, 312B3
COUNCIL for Mutual Economic Assistance (Comecon) (Bulgaria, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Hungary, Mongolia, Poland, Romania, USSR, Vietnam; associate member: Yugoslavia)
  Sovt premr urges pricing reform 12-13, 935B2
COUNCIL of Europe (Austria, Belgium, Cyprus, Denmark, France, Great Britain, Greece, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Liechtenstein, Luxembourg, Malta, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, West Germany)
  Drug conf held 5-18—5-19, 404A3
  Gorbachev addresses 7-6, 489A1, C1-F1
COUNTIES, National Association of
  HUD reform plan faulted 10-3, 743D1
COUNTRYMAN, Wayne
  Indicted 2-1, 128C1
COUNTRY Music—*See MUSIC*
COUPLES, Fred
  2d in Doral Ryder Open 2-26, 151F2
COURIER, Jim
  Wins Swiss Indoors 10-8, 796F1
COURIER, The (film)
  Released 6-2, 564B1
COURIER-Journal & Times, The (Louisville, Ky. newspaper)
  Pulitzer won 3-30, 223F2
COURTER, Rep. James A. (Jim) (R, N.J.)
  Wins gov primary 6-6, 416F3
  Loses NJ gov bid 11-7, 834B2, 835C3
COURT Martial of Clayton Lonetree, The (book)
  Publicatn ban rejctd 8-23, 971D1
COURTS & Legal Profession—*See also subjects of rulings*
  Agent liability clears Cong 11-17, 11-20, 891F3; signed 12-7, 967A2
  Mail bombs kill Ala judge, Ga atty 12-16—12-19; injures Md judge 12-22, 12-16—12-19, 967C2-E3
    Appointments & Resignations
  Giuliani quits as NY prosecutor 1-10, 34F1
  Ethics panel named 1-25, 43A3, C3
  McNamara ouster sought 1-27, quits as Boston prosecutor 1-30, 69A1
  Starr named solicitor gen 2-1, 184D1
  Lucas named asst atty gen 2-24, 184C1; confrmatn hearing 7-19, 570D3-571G1
  Kennard named to Calif Sup Ct 3-11, 235E2
  Budd named US atty for Mass 3-30, 224C3
  Dallas atty fired in Adams case 4-5, 288C2
  JFK Jr sworn asst prosecutor 8-21, 648C1
  Webb named Poindexter prosecutor 9-5, 676B3
  Tagliabue named NFL comr 10-26, 828D2
    Budget & Spending Programs
  Rehnquist urges more judgeships, backs pay hike 1-1, 31A3
  Fed pay hike OKd by Reagan 1-5, 20A1
  Fed pay hike defeated 2-7, 87B1-C3
  Bush unveils antidrug plan 9-5, 655D3, 656C1
  Fed pay hike passes House 11-16, Sen 11-17, 872F3, 873A2; clears Cong 11-18, signed 11-30, 890D3
    Business Issues
  Myerson & Kuhn files Chapter 11 12-27, 973E1
    Corruption & Ethics Issues
  GAF mistrial declared 1-10, 32D1
  Treas ex-secy disbarred 1-12, 24G2
  '88 FHLBB legal malpractice awards rptd 1-26, 67B3
  Ethics panel named 1-25, 43A3, C3; issues rpt 3-10, 184B1
  Hastings impeachmt trial proceeds in Sen 3-16, 216E2-F3
  Nixon impeached by House 5-10, 338B1
  Calif fed judge indicted 6-13, 503C1
  Pa ex-judge gets record libel award 7-11, 556C1
  NYC law firm HUD lobbying rptd 8-3—8-6, 602A1
  Hastings impeached by Sen 10-20, 803F1-C3
    Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Israeli, Arab attys boycott mil cts 1-2, 50F2
  Colombia judicial probe massacre 1-18, judges strike 1-19—1-20, 652D3
  UK legal professn reforms proposed 1-25, 92F3-93A2
  S Africa judge censured 1-26—1-27, 115G1
  Nicaragua '84 bomb suit fees awarded 2-3, 284D1
  UK legal reforms decried 5-2—5-23, white paper reaffrms plan 7-19, 576B1-A2
  El Salvador chief justice named 6-27, wounded in ambush 7-2, 791D3
  Greek 'will' killer sentncd 8-1, 842E2
  Canada curbs prosecutors immunity 8-14, 644D3
  Colombia judges threatened 8-24, 550 quit 8-25, 635E3
  Colombia offered US security funds 8-24, de Geiff seeks $14 mln 8-29, 635B1, B2
  US/Sovt judicial exchngs set 9-23, 719E1
  Colombia judges threaten strike 9-24, 728C2
  Colombia judicial workers strike 10-18—10-20, 810F1

Colombia judge slain 11-1; judiciary strikes 11-2—11-15, 8-yr toll rptd 11-3, 881G2, B3
UK bar reform bill published 12-7, judges score 12-19, 979B1
Colombia judge slain 12-12, Medellin judiciary strike 12-13—12-15, 953F2
Panama invasn justificatn challngd 12-20, 942C2
Panama gets US advisors 12-29, 960B1
Judiciary—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
Mergers & Acquisitions
ITO sets Lawyers Co-op purchase 5-2, 517A3
Obituaries
Arias, Roberto Emilio 11-22, 900C3
Boudin, Leonard B 11-24, 924A3
Bustamante, Jose Luis 1-11, 24D3
Fisher, Frederick G 5-25, 408F2
Haynsworth Jr, Clement Furman 11-22, 900G3
Keady, William C 6-16, 472B3
MacMahon, Lloyd F 4-8, 272E3
Maris, Albert B 2-7, 100C3
McCloy, John J 3-11, 192D3
Scott Sr, Charles S 3-3, 176F3
People
De Lorean sued by atty 1-23, 60E2
Steinberg convicted in NYC trial 1-30, 68A1; sentncd 3-24, 217A3
JFK Jr fails bar exam 11-2, 852D1
NYC judge urges drug legalizatn 12-12, 930B1
Polls & Surveys
Racial problems polled 1-12, 33F2
Supreme Court Rulings
FSLIC power curbed 3-21, 241C1
Civil rights fees upheld 3-28, 241F1
Double jeopardy affirmed 5-15, 362F2
'85 Mo rights case attys fees upheld 6-19, 459B2
Defendant's assets seizure upheld 6-22, 458C2
Death-row legal aid curbed 6-23, 494B2
State bar dues case accepted 10-2, 740F3
Grand-jury secrecy case accepted 10-2, 740G3
COUSINS (film)
Released 2-10, 176F1
Top-grossing film 2-22, 152E1
COUSINS, Gregory
Exxon tanker spill fouls Alaska sound 3-24—3-30, 212G2, 213B2
Testifies at Alaska spill hearing 5-16, 377E3-G3
COUVELIER, Mel
Sets Principal compensatn 9-22, 767A3
COVAS, Mario
Trails in Brazil pres polls 7-26, 610A3
COVER Girl (recording)—*See also NOXELL Corp.*
On best-seller list 10-28, 852C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
COVINGTON & Burling
Tagliabue named NFL comr 10-26, 828C2
COVITZ, Carl
Named in HUD audit 4-26, 378G3
COW & Gate PLC (of Nutricia Corp.)
UK baby food 'tampering' rptd 3-16—5-1, security tightened 4-28, 321G3-322A1
COWLEY, Malcolm
Dies 3-27, 224F3
COWPER, Gov. Steve (D, Alaska)
Declares emergency 1-27, 111D2
Sees Exxon liability 3-28, 213D2
Forms oil spill strike force 4-1, asks Coast Guard aid 4-5, 233F2, 234C1
Faults Exxon cleanup 4-14, 336E2
Leads environmt meml svc 4-23, 378G2
Repeals oil tax breaks 5-8, 378G2
Presses Exxon cleanup 7-24, 554C1
Assesses Exxon cleanup 9-15, 689B2
COX, Jim
Tasmania arrests 2 in bribery case 6-23, 6-27, 541D2; McQuestin 7-5, 576G3
COX Enterprises Inc.
Martin named Atlanta Journal/Const editor 5-2, 328B1
CPI (consumer price index)—*See ECONOMY—Price Indexes*
CRABB, Judge Barbara
Expands Wis Indian fishing rights 3-3, 423A3
CRACK—*See NARCOTICS*
CRAFOORD Prize
Van Allen wins 10-20, 828B3
CRAFT, Dr. Ian
Rpts female egg donatn study 6-4—6-5, 710B2
CRAIG, Roger
49ers advance in NFL playoffs 1-1, 8D2
NFL '88 touchdown, receiving, rushing ldr 1-2, 75D1, E1, E2
49ers win Super Bowl 1-22, 59B2, A3-E3
CRAIG, Roger L(ee)
Giants clinch divisn title 9-27, 754D3
Giants win NL pennant 10-9, 770A3
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 827B2
CRA Ltd.
PNG unrest rptd 3-21, 4-6—4-10, 301F1
CRAM, Donald J.
Rpts 'carcerplex' creatn 3-21, 249F1
CRAMER, Allan
Discounts Bush assassinatn plot 9-15, 705G1
CRAMPTON, Bruce
Wins Ariz Classic 3-12, 191G3
2d in NYNEX/Golf Digest Srs 5-21, 392C1
Wins Ameritech Sr Open 7-23, 562D3
CRANDALL, Robert
Gets Trump AMR bid 10-4, 763A3
CRANSTON, Sen. Alan MacGregor (D, Calif.)
Majority whip, vet affairs chrmn 361B2, F2
Introduces housing aid 3-15, 183F2
FEC fines '84 pres campaign 7-1, 518B2
Lincoln S&L probe sought 10-13, 819F1
Lincoln S&L interventn rptd 11-7, ethics probe set 11-17, 874B1, E1
FBI voter group probe rptd 12-6, 930C3
Ethics probe opens 12-22, 968A2
CRANSTON, Kim
FBI voter group probe rptd 12-6, 930C3
CRAVEN, Wes
Shocker released 10-27, 1001F3
CRAWFORD, Bob
On Fla abortn vote 10-11, 761F2
CRAXI, Bettino
Italy econ rank rptd 1-3, 6G2
Backs union demands 1-26, 94C2
Forlani ousts De Mita as Christn Dem ldr 2-22, 131E2
Cancels Occhetto mtg 3-7, rejcts PCI coalitn 3-21, 219C2-C3
Urges cabt mtg, De Mita resigns 5-19, 383E1
De Mita fails to form govt 7-6, Andreotti sworn premr 7-23, 559A3
CRAY, Seymour R.
Sets Cray unit spinoff 5-15, 421E2
CRAY Computer Corp.
Cray sets launch 5-15, 421E2
CRAY Research Inc.
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553F2
Spinoff unit set 5-15, 421D2
Control Data mkting accord set 5-16, 421A3
CRAZY Eddie Inc.
Antar sued by SEC 9-6, 972E1
CREAN, Simon
Laments '88 inflatn 1-31, 113G2
Assails mill plan collapse 3-15, 220B2
CREATIONISM
Calif OKs schl guidelines 11-9, 861D3
CREDIT, Consumer
Credit-card mail subsidy cut by Sen 8-4, 586F1
Appointments & Resignations
Visa names Heller vp 6-21, 695A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Argentina hyperinflatn crisis worsens 5-14, 356C1
UK card reform urged 8-22, 642C3
Lloyds sets '90 card fee 8-22, 643A1
UK backs reform 12-21, 979D1
Statistics (U.S.)
Consumer credit data described 19B1
Leading indicators revised 161C1
Nov credit, Oct revised 1-9, 18G3-19B1
Dec '88 credit, Nov revised 2-7, 89B3
US prime rate 2-10, 108A1
Jan credit, Dec '88 revised 3-9, 161G1-B2
Feb credit 4-6, 262D1
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-5, 337C2
Apr spending 5-26, 400G2
Apr credit, Mar revised 6-7, 418C3
May credit, Apr revised 7-7, 515B1
June credit, May revised 8-8, 589B3
July credit, June revised 9-8, 674F1
Aug credit, July revised 10-6, 762B2
Sept credit, Aug revised 11-7, 836G3
Oct credit, Sept revised 12-7, 907G1
CRENNA, Richard
Leviathan released 3-17, 296F2
CRENSHAW, Ben
3d in Masters 4-9, 271B3
2d in NEC World Series of Golf 8-27, 647G1
CRESPO, Brig. Gen. Ernesto
Confrms Egypt/Iraq missile projct, denies Israeli deal 4-14, 466C1
Wins amnesty concessn 5-8, 465F3
CREST of a Knave (recording)
Jethro Tull wins Grammy 2-22, 136C2
CRICHTON, Michael
Physical Evidence released 1-27, 176F2
CRICKET
Brit players S Africa tour sparks furor 8-1—8-8, 2 blacks quit 8-8, 592F1
Awards & Honors
Truman given OBE 6-17, 472C2
Obituaries
Allen, Gubby 11-29, 924G2
Stollmeyer, Jeffrey (rptd) 9-12, 684F3
Yardley, Norman 10-4, 772B3
Winners
'Ashes', Australia 8-1, 592E2
CRIME—*See also country names*
Abandonment
Newborn plane case plea bargain 5-25, 408C2; sentncing 8-9, 596D1
Airplane Hijackings—*See AVIATION—Hijackings*
Arson—*See FIRES & Explosions*
Assassinations—*See ASSASSINATIONS*
Assault & Battery
Klansmen plead guilty in '79 Ala violnc 1-5, 1-9, 34C1
US racial problems polled 1-12, 33G2
Goetz resentncd 1-13, 24F2
NYC mob boss arrested 1-23, 50B2
Goetz appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 2-27, 162F2
Goetz parole denied 3-3, 217F3
Hatfield fails to rpt DC shooting 3-14, police chief blasts 3-24, 241F3
Assailant denied victim interventn 3-28, 288A2
Justice '88 rate rptd 4-9, 4-26, 319B3-C3
NYC jogger gang-raped in park 4-19, 319D3
Simpson sentncd in wife-beating 4-24, 392C2
Trump ad sparks row 5-1, 351E3
LA mom chrgd in son's gang role 5-3, 320C1; cleared 6-9, 448D2
Wright aide quits 5-11, 340F1
Angels ex-pitcher shoots wife, kills self 7-18, 564D3
FBI '88 data rptd 8-6, 620E2
Canada '88 data rptd 10-5, 767E3
Justice '88 data rptd 10-29, 841B2
Bombings
Animal rights activists chrgd 1-27, 68F1
Japan terror suspect sentncd 2-7, 136D2
'Vincennes' wife escapes blast 3-10, pro-Iranians take credit 3-15, 185F1
K mart bomb hurts Ind girl 4-17, 320F1
3 arrested in IRA plot 7-16, 608A2
Mail bombs kill Ala judge, Ga atty 12-16—12-19, 967C2
Bribery, Fraud & Extortion—*See also BUSINESS—Payments, POLITICS—Corruption*
Pentagon procuremt probe indictmts/guilty pleas entered 1-6, 4F2-5B1
FHLBB discloses thrift indus fraud 1-10, 30C1
Lilco verdict overturned 1-11, 110D1
Treas ex-secy disbarred 1-12, 24G2
Teledyne unit, consultants enter Pentagon procuremt scandal pleas 1-14, 90C1
1st Commodity employee fraud chrgd 1-17, 91E1
Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19—1-25, 45C2-46B2
FHLBB sues Big 8 accting firms 1-26, 67A3
Marine admits Pentagon procuremt scandal bribe 1-27, 90A1
Sunstrand setls defns fraud case 1-27, 90D1
Navajo corruptn scandal 1-30—2-17, ldr ousted 2-17, 128E1-E2
Securities fraud interagency task force set 1-31, 622B1
GAO scores thrift audit firms 2-2, 89A1
Marine recruiting fraud revealed 2-7, 163C2
S&L fraud estimated by Thornburgh 2-9, 263G3
Navy bars Athena 2-17, Pentagon procuremt chrgs cut 2-25, 163E1-A2
Du Pont ex-mgrs chrgd 2-27, 145B1
Suffolk Cnty plans Lilco appeal 2-27, 162F3
Rockwell fined in defns fraud case 3-6, 163C1
Gardner, assoc plead guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 3-9, 236D2, F2
Pentagon procuremt scandal guilty pleas entered 3-23, 3-27, 236G1
ZZZZ Best founder sentncd 3-27, 217C3
Beech-Nut juice scam convictns overturned 3-30, 368E2
Lackner pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 3-31, 304F2; sentncd 7-8, 605G1
Teledyne ex-vps tried in Pentagon procuremt scandal 4-3—4-13, 304E2
Marcos trial delay sought 4-6, new chrgs filed 3-10, 288D2-A3
Biaggi enters prison 4-10, 296G1
Northrop, execs indicted for defns fraud 4-11, 304B3
2 sports agents convctd 4-13, 295F2
Khashoggi arrested in Marcos case 4-18, 288B3
Consultants sentncd in Pentagon procuremt scandal 4-21, 304C2
Calif state sen, aide indicted 5-17, 400G1
S&L fraud disclosed 5-18, 456B3
Alaska N Slope fraud suspects convctd 5-23, 461E3
Pentagon procuremt scandal sentncs 6-2, 420C3
Teledyne ex-vps sentncd 6-7, 515C3
Drug mfr sues rivals 6-8, 461D1
Army ofcr acquitted in Salvador arms case 6-8, 469C2
Bilzerian convicted 6-9, SEC sues 6-29, 621B1
Calif fed judge indicted 6-13, 503C1
Mulheren, DeStefano indicted 6-14, 621E2
Fed ex-dir pleads guilty 6-21, 622A1
RICO limits barred by Sup Ct 6-26, 495E1
Tomlin, 4 others plead guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 7-14, 605A2
Khashoggi extradited to US 7-19, 544B3; freed on bail 7-27, 563F3
Atlantic City mayor, 12 ofcls arrested 7-27, 563G2
46 indicted in Chicago futures scandal 8-2, 569B1
Wedtech figures convicted 8-8, 607B1; sentncd 10-16, 785C2
Bakker top aide plea bargains 8-8, sentncd 8-24, 641C2
Merc, CBOT set trading curbs 8-16, 784C2
Bakker trial opens 8-28, suspended 8-31, 641B1-C2; resumes 9-6, 659F1
CFTC sets trading curbs 8-29, 784G1
'Hotel Queen' Helmsley convctd 8-30, 659D2-B3
Sanda pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-1, 909D1
US consul/2 others acquitted in laundering scheme, LBS convicted 9-6, 684A1
CFTC files optns fraud chrgs 9-11, 743C3
Generic drug firm pres sentncd 9-14, 711A1
Hawaii U malaria researcher indicted 9-14, 931D2
Gardner sentncd in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-15, 908E3
Steiger convictn dismissed 9-21, 874B3
Muldoon, Ingram indicted in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-25, 909A1
Whittaker unit, 3 execs plead guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-26, 908F3
Bilzerian sentncd 9-27, 910B1
FDA chemist sentncd 10-3, 922D3
Chicago futures scandal pleas rptd 10-4, 744C1
Bakker convctd 10-5, 746B2; sentncd 10-24, 804B1
Garcia convctd in Wedtech case 10-20, 803D3
Lavelle pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 10-20, Tomlin sentncd 10-27, 909B1, C1
RICO revisn rptd 10-24—10-25, 841D2-A3
Jackson half-brother indicted in Ill 10-27, 841E3
Garcia ethics probe opened 10-31, 861G2
Merc traders chrgd 11-9, 972D1
Navajos chrg MacDonald 11-11, 796A3
Boeing fined in defns documts case 11-13, Va ofc ban proposal rptd 11-20, 908A3-D3
Minn U aide convctd 11-16, sentncd 12-6, 956B2
Unisys ex-ofcl pleads guilty 11-30, 970F1
Boeing ex-ofcl convctd in defns documts case 12-7, 970F3
Loral Corp pleads guilty 12-8, 970E1
Helmsley sentncd 12-12, 940B2
GAF, exec convctd 12-13, 947D1
Whittaker vp acquitted 12-14, 2 others sentncd 12-15, 970C1
2 Norden ex-ofcls plead guilty 12-15, 970B1
Lewis sentncd 12-18, 947E1
Du Pont ex-mgrs convicted 12-19, 972D1
SmithKline sets Medicare/Medicaid setlmt 12-29, 972E1
Capital Punishment
Mercer executed in Mo 1-6, 50F1
Bundy executed in Fla 1-24, 49G3
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 85D3
Bush backs fed penalty 3-9, 166B1
King executed in Tex 3-22, 201E1
Trump ad sparks row 5-1, 351E3
Adams executed in Fla 5-4, 342G1
Bush unveils anti-crime plan 5-15, 361A1
Willis executed in Ga 5-18, 423E1
McCoy executed in Tex 5-24, 423F1
'Victim impact' remarks barred by Sup Ct 6-12, 494E2
Thompson executed in Nev 6-19, 461D3
Edwards executed in Miss 6-21, 520B1
Legal aid curbed by US Sup Ct 6-23, 494B2
Flanagan executed in Nev 6-23, 555G3
Executn of youths/retarded upheld by US Sup Ct 6-26, 478A2
US Sup Ct term reviewed 7-3, 495F2, F3
Terrorism mandatory penalty rejctd by US Sen 7-21, 588F1
Wayne executed in Va 8-30, 659C3
Paster executed in Tex 9-20, 697E3
Tex killer executn overturned by Sup Ct 10-10, 841G1
Ng extraditn ordrd by Canada 10-26, 809G3
'Night Stalker' gets death sentnc 11-7, 841A3
Julius executed in Ala 11-17, 912F3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

DeLuna executed in Tex 12-7, 912G3
Contempt
DC jail limit clears Cong 9-20, 9-21, signed 9-23, 725E1
Morgan freed in custody case 9-25, 725A1
Counterfeiting & Piracy
Argentina fraud chrgd, mint reforms set 8-17, 609F3
Disorderly Conduct
Va Beach party turns violent 9-2—9-4, rights abuses probed 9-6, 659C1
Abortn protester jailed in Ga 10-5, 756D2
Espionage—*See ESPIONAGE*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UN sets '90 conf 5-12, 706A2
Gambling—*See GAMBLING*
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal*
Juvenile Delinquency—*See YOUTH—Crime*
Kidnaping
Belgium ex-premr 1-14, 35B1
Bundy executed in Fla 1-24, 50A1
US rights chrmn arrested in Indian custody suit 2-7, regrets role 3-23, 337E3
FBI drops suspect database plan 3-2, 166C2
NC '88 news ofc defendant rearrested 3-10, 224B3
Minn blind fugitive slain 3-19, 242A1
Brawley lie rptd 4-27, 312B2
Tuscarora '88 suspect pleads guilty 5-4, 342B2
Bush unveils anti-crime plan 5-15, 361A1
Chicago gang members indicted 10-27, 842A1
Labor Corruption—*See LABOR—Corruption*
Libel—*See LIBEL*
Murder (& Manslaughter)—*See also ASSASSINATIONS*
Mo executes Mercer 1-6, 50F1
US racial problems polled 1-12, 33G2
Miami shooting sparks riot 1-16—1-18, 33A3; cop arrested 1-23, 50A2
Calif schl gunman kills 5 1-17, 33C1
Bundy executed in Fla 1-24, 49G3
Jackson half-brother convctd 1-28, 76D1
Steinberg convctd in NYC trial 1-30, 67E3; sentncd 3-24, 217A3
Sirhan explains RFK murder 2-14, 136F2
Tex cop '76 slaying convictn voided 3-1, 145G3; Adams freed 3-21, retrial barred 3-23, 200F3
FBI drops suspect database plan 3-2, 166C2
Phila '87 torture chamber killer resentncd 3-3, 217G3
DC wave prompts concerns 3-3—3-27, curfew blocked 3-20, 241D2-F3
Ind batterer chrgd in ex-wife's slaying 3-4, 201B1
Miami grocer slain 3-20, Bush son at funeral 3-25, 265B2
King executed in Tex 3-22, 201E1
Assailant denied victim interventn 3-28, 288A2
Dallas atty fired in Adams case 4-5, 288C2
Calif winery worker kills family 4-14, arrested 4-19, 288B1
Christn Scientists convctd in child's death 4-18, 381E1
Atlanta tops violence rate 4-26, 319C3
Ill dad chrgd in mercy killing 4-26, 343E1; cleared 5-18, 368C2
Ore 'skinhead' pleads guilty 5-2, 319G3; sentncd 6-5, 432C2
Fla ex-prison guard executed 5-4, 342G1
Boston postal worker arrested 5-10, 381E2
Bush unveils anti-crime plan 5-15, 361A1
Willis executed in Ga 5-18, 423E1
'Iowa' gunner probed 5-19—5-26, denies link 5-26, 420G2
Sirhan parole denied 5-23, 392B2
McCoy executed in Tex 5-24, 423F1
NJ family '71 murder suspect arrested 6-1, 448A2
Hearns brother chrgd 6-12, 448A1
Edwards executed in Miss 6-21, 520B1
Flanagan executed in Nev 6-23, 555G3
NJ mobsters convctd in Gotti plot 6-26, 555C3
Adams sues film mkr 7-4, 503E3; setls 8-4, 596F1
TV actress slain in LA 7-18, suspect arrested 7-19, 555E3
FBI '88 data rptd 8-6, 620E2
'Night Stalker' juror slain 8-14, 697B3
Black Panther founder slain in Calif 8-22, 632D3
Washn 'Green River' suspect cleared 8-22, 697B3
Black teen slain by whites in Bensonhurst 8-23; protests held, 6 chrgd 8-25—9-2, 658C3-659B1
Wayne executed in Va 8-30, 659C3
Ky gunman kills 7 co-workers 9-14, 697B2
Calif 'Night Stalker' convctd 9-20, 697F2
Paster executed in Tex 9-20, 697E3
Hoffa '75 murder, NJ stadium burial alleged 9-26, 771B3
Canada '88 data rptd 10-5, 767C3
Ng extraditn ordrd by Canada 10-26, 809F3
Jackson half-brother, Chicago gang indicted 10-27, 841E3-842B1
'Night Stalker' gets death sentnc 11-7, 841A3
Julius executed in Ala 11-17, 912F3
Miami cop convicted 12-7, 912C3
DeLuna executed in Tex 12-7, 912G3
NFL player convctd in '88 auto crash 12-8, 956E2
Marcoses found liable in '81 deaths 12-15, 956B3
Calif pit bull owner convctd in '87 death 12-22, 1002C3
Obituaries
Bundy, Theodore 1-24, 49G3
Jacobson, Howard 5-16, 368D3
Norris, Clarence 1-23, 60F3
Spaggiari, Albert 6-9, 448G3
Obscenity—*See PORNOGRAPHY*
Organized Crime (including Mafia)
Australia police ofcl slain 1-11, 36F3
NYC mob boss arrested 1-23, 50B2
NYC seafood local trustee rejctd 1-24, 111C3
Indian ties claimed 2-8, 128D2
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 85D3
Teamsters settle US suit, union reforms agreed 3-13, 181B1
McCarthy '84 ties alleged 3-17, 181B2
Phila boss convctd 4-5, sentncd 4-6, 265G1-B2
2 sports agents convctd 4-13, 295F2
Gotti brother convctd 5-23, sentncd 7-7, 555A3
Teamsters overseers named 5-31, 481A2
Justice task force merger set 6-19, 461B2
Australia-Canada pact set 6-19, 501B1
RICO scope broadened by US Sup Ct 6-26, 495E1
Genovese mobsters convctd in Gotti plot 6-26, 555C3
US rural drug spread seen 8-3, 656B3
Hoffa '75 murder, NJ stadium burial alleged 9-26, 771B3
Florio link faulted 11-7, 834G2
People
Capone house landmark bid dropped 4-19, 312F2
Perjury
Steinbrenner, 9 others pardoned 1-18, 40F[illegible]
Deaver drops appeal 2-3, 116C3
Drexel ex-trader convicted 3-22, sentncd 8-23, 621C2
Nixon impeached by House 5-10, 338B1
Swindall convctd 6-20, 460D3; sentncd 8-28, 639B2
Nixon impeached by Sen 11-1, 860G1
Nixon paroled 11-21, 940D2
Police—*See POLICE*
Political Corruption—*See POLITICS—Corruption*
Political Payments—*See BUSINESS—Payments*
Pornography—*See PORNOGRAPHY*
Prisons & Prisoners
Ala regains control 1-14, 50A3
18 suffocated in Brazil cell 2-5, 170B3
Sirhan interviewed 2-14, 136F2
Goetz parole denied 3-3, 217F3
Ind inmate chrgd in ex-wife's slaying 3-4, 201D1
Minn escapee slain 3-19, 242A1
US inmate rearrest study rptd 4-2, 288F1
DC transfer, constructn set 4-10, 264F3
Bush unveils anti-crime plan 5-15, 360G3, 361A1
AIDS exposure rules proposed 5-23, 390E1
Sirhan parole denied 5-23, 392B2
Lucas grilled on Mich brutality 7-19, 571F1
'89 state spending rise rptd 8-7, 640G3, 641A1
Bush unveils antidrug plan 9-5, 655D3, 656C1
Bush drug funding debated 9-7—9-13, 672C2
DC child custody limit clears Cong 9-20, 9-21, signed 9-23, 725E1
Flag burning ban passes Sen com 9-21, clears Cong 10-5, 10-12, 762D2
French guards strike 10-2, 748C3
IRA Belfast jail attack thwarted 10-7, 787C3
Pa riot erupts 10-25—10-27, 877C3
'90 anti-drug funds clear Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-21, 871D3
'90 funds clear Cong 11-7, 11-8, 872C1
UK sets repair spending hike 11-15, 879A1
Inmate populatn rptd 12-3, 913E2
Poland riots rptd 12-7—12-9, 982F1-A2
Colombia drug traffickers slain in hostage siege 12-25—12-26, 989B2
Prostitution—*See PROSTITUTION*
Rape—*See also under SEX & Sex Crimes*
FBI '88 data rptd 8-6, 620E2
Robbery
US racial problems polled 1-12, 33G2
Bush inaugural address 1-20, 41A2; text 42B2
Joyner-Kersee robbed in NYC 2-25, 152F2
US '88 rate rptd 4-9, 4-26, 319B3-D3
Wells Fargo '83 suspects convctd 4-10, 305G1
Wells Fargo '83 suspect sentncd 6-15, Ojeda acquitted 8-26, 975D3
F-16 engine thefts 7-3; 2 AF MPs arrested 7-10, 12 others indicted 7-11, 605F3-606B1
FBI '88 data rptd 8-6, 620D2
Calif 'Night Stalker' convctd 9-20, 697F2
Justice '88 data rptd 10-29, 841B2
Sex Crimes—*See SEX & Sex Crimes*
Statistics
Justice '88 rates 4-9, 319A3
FBI '88 data 8-6, 620D2
State prison spending 8-7, 640G3, 641A1
Stock Manipulation—*See STOCKS—Crime*
Tax Evasion—*See TAXES—Tax Evasion*
Terrorism & Conspiracy—*See TERRORISM, International; See also other subheads in this section*
CRIMES and Misdemeanors (film)
Released 10-13, 1001F1
CRIMES of Passion 2 (TV show)
ABC cancels 5-2, 519F2
CRIMINAL Law (film)
Released 4-28, 352E1
CRIMSON Joy (book)
On best-seller list 5-26, 432D1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
CRISOSTOMO, Manny
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223A3
CRISP, Terry
Flames win Stanley Cup 5-14—5-25, 407B3
CRISTIANI, Alfredo (Salvadoran president)
Coffee plant burned 3-1, 172B2
Wins pres electn 3-19; asks peace talks, sets priorities 3-20—3-21, 193A1-B2; facts on 194B1
Kidnap case dismissed 3-31; judge ousted, chrgs reinstated 4-3, 294C1
Rebels step up attacks 4-6—6-7; pres min slain 6-9, FMLN denies role 6-16, 468D2, E2, B3, E3
Sees Bush 4-7, 406E1
Atty gen slain 4-19, 293G3
Gets US persecutn protest 4-27, 469C1
Sworn pres, sets priorities 6-1, 405G3
Swears cabt 6-1, 406F1
Sees Quayle 6-13, 437B1, E1
US '90 aid authrzn passes House 6-29, 588A1
At Central Amer ldrs mtg 8-5—8-7; contra disbanding agreed, rebel dialog urged 8-7, 581C1, C2
Sets formal peace talks 9-13—9-15, 682E2-684A1
Addresses UN, outlines peace plan 10-2; FMLN rejcts 10-16, 790G3
Activists occupy CR emb 10-5—10-6, 792D1
At CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813A1
Vows pol setlmt 11-3, admits crisis 10-4, 846F1, A2-B2
FMLN launches San Salvador offensive 11-11; state of siege set 11-12, counterattack 11-14—11-15, 853C2-854G2
Jesuit priests slain 11-16, 855A1, G1; US, others condemn 11-17—11-19, 870B1, D1
Rebel arms plane crashes 11-25, suspends Nicaragua ties 11-26; US protests to USSR 11-27, 919F2
Americas Watch issues rights rpt 11-26, 920B2
Sets peace talk terms 12-9, at San Jose summit 12-10—12-12; accord targets FMLN, backs govt 12-12, 925G2-926A2
Expels US religious worker 12-13, 990E3
Rpts rebel offensive costs 12-28, 990B3
CRISTIANI, Marguerita (Mrs. Alfredo Cristiani)
At Jesuit mass 11-19, 870D1
CROCKER, Chester A.
US hails Angola truce role 6-23, 475F1
CROMAR, Ken
All Dogs Go to Heaven released 11-17, 1001A1
CROMARTIE, Warren
Yomiuri wins Japan Series 10-29, 850G3
CRONENBERG, David
Wins Genie 3-22, 223A2
CRONIN, David M.
United jet rips open near Hawaii 2-24, 145D2
CRONKITE, Walter
At Forbes birthday fete 8-19—8-20, 632C3
CROSBIE, John
Sees Hills, discusses steel trade complaint 2-10, 103D2, B3
Sets French fishing pact 3-31, 324G2
Protests GATT ruling 9-19, 705A1
CROSBY, Bing (Harry Lillis) (1904-77)
Son kill self 12-11, 940D3
CROSBY, Charles
Assails Via Rail cutback 10-4, 751E1
CROSBY, Lindsay
Kill self 12-11, 940D3
CROSS, Ben
Paperhouse released 2-17, 176E2
CROSS, Randy
49ers win Super Bowl, retires 1-22, 59F2
CROSS Link N.V.
Exec arrested 1-11, 11F1
CROSSROADS in American Education (booklet)
Skill applicatn study issued 2-14, 165C3
CROTEAU, Julie
Fields NCAA baseball game 3-17, 208A2
CROUCH, Thomas A.
Indicted 8-2, 569E1
CROUSE, Lindsay
Communion released 11-10, 1001F1
CROWE, Cameron
Say Anything released 4-14, 352D2
CROWE Jr., Adm. William J.
Defends Libyan 'dogfight' 1-4, 1D2
Backs defns budget cuts 4-25, 303D2
Tours USSR 6-11—6-21; signs accidental conflicts pact 6-12, sees Gorbachev 6-21, 451F1-G2
Sets retiremt 7-2, 515A3
Powell named Jt Chiefs successor 8-10, 590G1
Retires, Powell replaces 10-1, 838C2
CROWELL, Gentry
Shoots self 12-12, dies 12-20, 1003C2
CROWN of Thorns—*See FISH*
CRUISE, Tom
Born on the Fourth of July released 12-20, 1001E1
CRUMP, Norris Roy
Dies 12-26, 1003D2
CRUSOE (film)
Released 3-31, 296B2
CRUZ, Edita
Sentenced 12-4, 990B2
CRUZ, Rogelio
Seeks Noriega trial 12-31, 960F3
CRUZ, Steve
Decisnd by Paez 8-6, 595E3
CRUZAN, Nancy Beth
'Right-to-die' argued before Sup Ct 12-6, 929B2
CRUZAN v. Missouri Department of Health
Case on Sup Ct docket 10-2, 741B1
Argumts heard by Sup Ct 12-6, 929A2
CRYER, Bob
Commons TV debuts 11-20, 878D2
CRY in the Dark, A (film)
Streep Oscar bid fails 3-29, 223C1
CRYSTAL, Billy
When Harry Met Sally released 7-12, 564C2
CRYSTAL, Michael
Issues Blue Arrow rpt 7-20, 608G2
CSCE—*See CONFERENCE on Security and Cooperation in Europe*
CSEHAK, Judit
Ousted from Politburo 4-12, 291A2, B2
CS First Boston Inc.
MetLife purchases stake 5-3, 379G3
CST—*See CONVENTIONAL Stability Talks*
CSX Inc.
2d 1/4 profits rptd 8-7, 743G2
CUADRA, Jaime
Coffee farm expropriated 6-21, 562A1
CUBA, Republic of—*See also COMECON, GATT, GENEVA Committee, NONALIGNED Movement, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Italian tourist jet crash kills 150 9-3, 711C1
African Relations
Angola troop exit begins 1-10, 12C2
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16E2
Angola rebels halt offensive 2-14, 169C1
Angola verificatn comm meets 2-24—2-25, 169C2
Namibia fighting threatens pact 4-3, 228E2, G3
Namibia truce plan agreed 4-9, S Africa peace talks held 4-26—4-27, 730D3, G3-731A1
Angola truce set 6-22, 474A3, C3
Ethiopia troop pullout set 9-7, Castro greets 9-9, 811G2
Angola, Ethiopia dead honored 12-7, 987E2
Economy & Labor
Reforms rejctd 1-1, 39B2
Sovt-style reforms rejctd 4-4, 226C3
'88 tourism rptd 5-1, 533D1
'90-92 targets set 6-5—12-29, 990D1, F1
Eastern-bloc reforms shunned 11-8—12-13, 990C1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Iraq germ plant furor 1-17—1-23, 53E1
Libya '88 transport role chrgd 1-18, 80A3
China crackdown backed 6-5, 412B2
Nonaligned summit held, Castro misses 9-4—9-7, 686D3, 687G1
China CP 40th anniv marked 10-1, 752A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Revolutn anniv marked 1-1, 39A2
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253G3; 7-12, 713F3
Munic assemb electns held 4-30, 5-7, winners seated 5-21, 533E1
Transport min ousted 6-13, 468C2
Corruptn trials 6-25—7-8; Ochoa, 3 ofcrs executed 7-13, interior min, other ofcls sacked 6-29—7-14, 531F1-532E2

Ex-transport min tried 7-21—7-22, convicted 7-24, 681D3
Ex-interior min, aides arrested 7-31; tried 8-24—8-28, sentncd 8-31, 681C2-D3
CP, govt ldrs meet 12-11—12-13; dissent scored 12-13, 990C1
Human Rights
US rpt issued 2-7, 78C3
UN rpt issued 2-24, Perez talks urged 3-9, 682A2
Peru emb refugees leave 3-17, 10-5, 990F2
Martinez, govt critics arrested 3-29; Bahamonde, others detained 4-3—4-4, 227B1
US rejcts thaw 4-1, 226G2
Bahamonde sentnc hiked 6-9, 682A2
Bush urges reforms 6-28, 532F1
UN gets rights com rpt 7-24, 682G1
Sanchez, 2 others arrested 8-6, chrgd 8-9; US denounces 8-7, 682D1
Gonzalez arrested in Havana 10-2, 990C2
Mustelier fasts 10-27—12-9, US sens seek release 11-23, 990D2
Sanchez, 2 others sentncd 11-24, 990A2
Moreno seized by security police 11-27, 990C2
Mustelier backers sentncd 12-4, 990C2
Latin American Relations—*See also 'Nicaragua Unrest' below*
Argentina FPR funding rptd 1-26, 385F1
Brazil archbp letter sparks furor 1-31, 171C1
Castro at Venez inaugural 2-2, 98G2
Jamaica vows ties 2-9, 114A2
Salvador arms role chrgd 3-16, cache seized 5-30, 469E1
Peru emb refugees leave 3-17, 10-5, 990F2
Panama solidarity voiced 5-11, 330B2
Venez ties normalized 5-12, 533C1
Bolivia terrorist ties rptd 6-29—6-30, 626E2
Salvador rebels seek med treatmt 8-20—10-7, flown to Mex 10-7, 792C1
Salvador rebel arms aid chrgd by Bush 12-3, 902A1
Panama invasn blasted 12-20, 943A1; 12-22, 961B2
Mex/Salvador arms route chrgd 12-25, Mex denies 12-27, 990B3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Eastn-bloc trade threat seen 12-8—12-13, 990D1
China trade pact signed 12-18, 990A2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Castro/Gorbachev talks rptd 4-3, 226F1
Vesco indicted in US 4-18, 284A2
Ochoa, 6 ofcrs arrested 6-14—6-16; Medellin ties rptd 6-22, 468D1
US doubts anti-drug moves 6-23—7-13, Castro seeks dialog 7-11, 532E1
Tribunal convenes 6-25—6-26, mil ct tries 14 6-30—7-8; Ochoa, 3 ofcrs executed 7-13, 531F1-532B1
Smuggling overflights rptd 6-25—6-28, 532D2
US urges care on shootdowns 6-26, Amer Air jet denied airspace 6-29, 532E2
Interior min, other top ofcls sacked 6-29—7-14, 532C1
US telex link opens 7-13, cooperatn disputed 7-18—8-7, 681F3-682D1
Ex-interior min, aides arrested 7-31; tried 8-24—8-28, sentncd 8-31, 681C2-D3
Nicaragua Unrest
Sovt peace pact violatn chrgd 3-24, 210F1
Exit terms set 4-1, Castro/Gorbachev talks rptd 4-3, 226A2, F2
US chrgs Nicaragua/Panama 'axis' 6-12, 437C1
Obituaries
Alvarez, Rafael 8-8, 681E3
Guillen, Nicolas Batista 7-16, 564C3
Ochoa Sanchez, Arnaldo 7-13, 531F1
Press & Broadcasting
Sovt publicatns banned 8-1, 706F1
Soviet Relations
Econ reforms rejctd 1-1, 39B2
'62 missile crisis recalled at Moscow conf 1-28—1-29, 227D1
Gorbachev visits 4-2—4-5; assails export of revolutn, signs amity treaty 4-4, 225E2-227B1
Moscow seeks econ balance 4-3, 226B2
Shevardnadze visits 10-4, 826C1
Central Amer role scored by US 11-13, 854B3
UN Policy & Developments
Rights rpt issued 2-24, Perez talks urged 3-9, 682A2
ECOSOC OKs '90 crime conf 5-12, 706A2
Perez gets rights rpt 7-24, 682G1
Malmierca addresses Assemb 9-27, 719E3
Cncl membership voted 10-18, 798D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
'62 missile crisis recalled at Moscow conf 1-28—1-29, 227D1
Baker rejcts thaw 4-1, 226G2
Taylor snubs Castro speech 4-4, 226B3
TV Marti funds OK by US Sen 7-21, interceptn threatened 7-25, 682C2
Direct mail resumptn set 7-24, 706A2
Bay of Pigs cmdr kills self 9-10, 684D3
Quayle scores Sovt support 12-8, 983E2
Panama invasn blasted 12-20, 943A1; 12-22, 962B2

CUBANA Airlines
Italian tourist crash kills 150 9-3, 711C1
CUCKNEY, Sir John
Sets GEC bid 1-7, 21D2
Drops GEC bid 1-19, 113E1
CUCUMBERS—*See FRUITS*
CUEVAS Ramirez, Nelson
Arrested 10-19, 882B1
CUISIA, Jose
Named PI bank gov 12-31, 994A3
CULLEN, Lt. Col. John
Rpts Army '88 4th 1/4 recruitmt shortfall 2-14, 163B2
CULLEN, Joseph W.
Sees airplane smoke risk 2-10, 185E1
CULVER, Janet
Boat sinks off Bermuda 7-16, rescued 7-30, 648C1
CUMMINGS, Pat
Heads RCMP spec unit 7-4, 542E1
CUMMINGS, Terry
Traded to Spurs 5-28, 447B2
CUNLIFFE, Shaun
Chrgd in Ulster 'leaks' 9-30, 787A3
CUNNIFF, John
Named Devils coach 11-6, 900D2
CUNNINGHAM, John
Scores poll tax 'safety net' 7-19, 559A1
CUNNINGHAM, Randall
Named Pro Bowl MVP 1-29, 74G3
CUNNINGHAM, Sean S.
Deepstar 6 released 1-13, 176F1
CUOMO, Gov. Mario M. (D, N.Y.)
Brown elected Dem chrmn 2-10, 109A2
Shoreham plant setlmt proposed 2-12, 110B2
Renews Lilco pact 2-28, 162F2, D3
Faults party tactics 9-10, 742B2
Urges fed schl aid 9-27—9-28, 723G2
CURLEY Jr., Walter J. P.
France amb post rptd 2-13, 184B2
CURNIN, Thomas F.
Drexel setlmt disclosed 1-25, 49C1
CURRENCY—*See ECONOMY—Monetary Policy, MONETARY Developments, MONEY Market Funds*
CURRERI, Steven
Chrgd in Bensonhurst slaying 8-25, 658E3
CURRIE, Edwina
Testifies on '88 egg scare 2-8, 112C3, 113B1
CURRY, Donald
Decisnd by Jacquot 2-11, 115F3
CURRY, Tim
Art of Success opens 12-20, 1000B2
CURWICK, Stephen J.
Police Acad 6 released 3-10, 296G2
CURWOOD, James Oliver
Bear released 10-25, 1001C1
CUSACK, Joan
Brilliant Traces opens 2-6, 192C2
CUSACK, John
Tapeheads released 3-17, 296B3
Say Anything released 4-14, 352D2
CUSHING, R. Hunter
Lobbyist admits link 6-29, 497C2*
Takes 5th in HUD scandal 7-17, 536E2
Ga projct foreiture cut cited 10-17, 836G2
CUSTOMS Service, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—TREASURY*
CUTHAND, Douglas
Charged 12-5, 988D2
CUTLER, Lloyd N.
Named to ethics panel 1-25, 43C3
CVC Products Inc.
Iraq pump sale halted 5-5, 848D2
CYANIDE—*See POISONS*
CYCLING
Records & Achievements
LeMond sets Tour de France time-trial mark 7-23, 562D2
LeMond signs $5.5 mln contract 9-13, 712E1
Substance Abuse Issues
Fignon test rptd positive 9-17, 796C2
Winners
Tour de France, LeMond/Longo 7-23, 562B2, F2
Tour de Trump, Lauritzen 5-14, 368D1
Tour of Italy, Fignon 6-11, 471E3
World pro road race, LeMond 8-27, 647F1
CYCLONES—*See STORMS & Floods*
CYPRUS, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement*
Arts & Culture
Cypriot mosaics ordrd returned 8-3, 672B1
Church Developments
Mosaics ordrd returned from US 8-3, 672B1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Leb ferries under fire 4-21—4-23, 373B3
Leb refugee routes cut 8-18—9-7, 654D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254A1; 7-12, 714A1
Intercommunal Talks (& Developments)
Greece/Turkey port feud rptd 1-5—1-14, 26B1
Turkey extends Aegean claims 1-7, Greece disputes 1-12—2-1, 94D1
Women protest occupatn 3-19, 321B1
Women protestors detained 7-20—7-23, 977A3
UN talks break off 8-23, renewed 11-29—12-4, 977A3
Obituaries
Harding, Lord John 1-20, 60D3
Terrorism & Unrest
Iran oppositn ldr slain 8-26, 964E3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US evacuates Leb emb 2-17, 150G3; 9-6, 653C3
CYRANKIEWICZ, Jozef
Dies 1-20, 60G2
Mazowiecki confrmd premr 8-24, 613B1*
CYSTIC Fibrosis—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
CZECHOSLOVAKIA (Czechoslovak Socialist Republic)—*See also CFE, COMECON, CSCE, GATT, GENEVA Committee, MBFR, WARSAW Pact*
Arts & Culture
Kafka works publicatn set 4-17, 404B2
Actors union calls strike 11-18, 879E2
Church Developments
Tomasek rights protest rptd 1-23, 55B1
Vatican bp vacancy agrmt rptd 6-14, 624E3
Rights petitn circulated 6-29, 624F2
Tomasek birthday marked 7-1, 624A3
Italy bp probed 10-21, 981G1
Maly detained 10-27, 822A1
Canonizatn televised 11-12, 914A2
Maly forms Civic Forum 11-19, reads Tomasek note to supporters 11-21, 879D1, F1
Carnogursky cabt post pressed 12-7, 914D1; sworn dep premr 12-10, 925G1
Defense & Armed Forces
Mil cuts set 1-27, 363C2
Sovt/E Eur exit begins 4-25, 332B1
Coup rumors denied by mil ofcls 11-29—11-30, 886E1
Vacek sworn defns min 12-10, 925B2
Sovt '68 mil pact doubted by Dienstbier 12-14, 976F3
Reserves cut, W Ger border fortificatns end proposed 12-15, 976G3-977A1
Sovt pullout talks set 12-20, 976F3
Disarmament & Arms Control
Warsaw Pact proposes Central Eur cut 5-30, 393G2
Eastern European & Soviet Relations—*See also 'Immigration' below*
Hungary rights criticism rptd 1-25, 55C1
Hungary CP backs multiparty system 2-11, 111G3
USSR eases line on '68 invasn 2-20, 129B3
Poland premr at Havel play 2-25, 149C1
Ligachev visits 3-8—3-10, 186A1
'Brezhnev Doctrine' renounced by Gorbachev 3-29, 244B1
Hungary/Dubcek interview protested 4-17, 4-26, 344C1
Jakes in Moscow, sees Gorbachev 4-18, 363A2
Hungary/Austria border fence removal irks 5-2, 343D2
Hungary suspends Danube dam projct 5-13, Prague assails 5-15, 382A3
Adamec sees Hungary premr, sets Danube dam study 5-24, 540B2
Sovt vp dodges '68 invasn questns 5-29, 403E2
Poland rejcts Solidarity govt 7-25, 574E2
Allies differ on '68 invasn 8-11—8-21, 624B2
Poland Solidarity 'takeover' scored 8-21, 614C1
Poles/Hungarians protest '68 invasn 8-21, Prague chrgs 'conspiracy' 8-22, 624A2
E Ger refugee exodus rptd, Hungary assailed 9-12, 678B1, A2
Jakes at E Ger 40th anniv 10-6—10-7, 764E1
Adamec dismisses liberalizatns 10-25, 822F1
Hungary cancels Danube dam projct 10-31, 823A2
E Ger opens borders 11-9, 829F1
Gorbachev warns West vs meddling 11-14, 853B1
Fojtik in Moscow, warned vs '68 invasn review 11-17, 879C3
Krenz visit postponed 11-20, 879B3
Gorbachev echoes Dubcek 11-26, 886E1
'68 invasn mistake admitted by Gorbachev 12-1, 903B2
'68 invasn denounced by CP ideologist 12-1, 914F1; Warsaw Pact 12-4, 902G1
Sovt '68 mil pact doubted by Dienstbier 12-14, 976F3
Calfa in Moscow, sees Gorbachev 12-20, 976F3
Arab support of Ceausescu rptd 12-26, 959E2
Economy & Labor
Ligachev hails collective farming 3-8—3-10, 186B1
Beer consumptn ranked 3-21, 219C1
Jakes reaffrms reform 4-18, 363A2
Jakes rejcts liberalizatn 6-14, 624C3
Actors union calls strike 11-18, 879E2
Gen strike staged 11-27, 885F2
3 dissidents get cabt posts 12-10, 925A2
Calfa outlines priorities 12-19, 976E3
Environment & Pollution
Danube dam study set 5-24, 540B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK sentncs spy 3-3, 168C2
Italians protest '68 invasn 8-21, Prague chrgs 'conspiracy' 8-22, 624A2
W Ger assailed on Hungary exodus 9-12, 678A2
China CP 40th anniv marked 10-1, 752A1
Adamec visits Austria 10-24—10-25, 822E1
EC meets on E Eur 11-018, 880C1
UK protests student beatings 11-20, 879B3
Austria border opening set 11-30, 886D1
Dienstbier sworn forgn min 12-10, 925G1
W Ger border fortificatns end proposed 12-15, border opened 12-23, 976G3-977A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254B1; 7-12, 714A1
Jakes reaffrms reform 4-18, 363A2
Central Com plenum held 6-14—6-15, Jakes urges 'ideological offensive' 6-14, 624C3
Jakes addresses Central Com 10-11, 822G1
71st repub anniv marked 10-28, 821G3
Adamec/Civic Forum talks open 11-21, 879B1
Dubcek addresses pro-dem protests 11-23, 11-24, 885B2-D2
Presidium resigns, Urbanek named gen secy 11-24; more shake-ups 11-25—11-26, 885B1-A2, E2
Adamec resigns as premr, stays on 11-25, 885B2
CP '90 cong set 11-26, 885E2
Power-sharing talks open, Adamec backs coalitn rule 11-28, 886A1
CP 'leading role' removed 11-29, 885B1, 886B1
Coup rumors denied by mil ofcls 11-29—11-30, 886E1
Adamec unveils cabt 12-3, Civic Forum spurns 12-4, 913G3
Civic Forum sets pol role 12-4, 914B1
Czech repub forms coalitn cabt 12-5, 914E1
Power-sharing talks held 12-6—12-7; Adamec threatens resignatn 12-6, Civic Forum offers cabt choices 12-7, 914C1
Adamec resigns, Calfa named premr 12-7, 913E3
Havel mulls pres bid 12-7, 914D1
Noncommunist coalitn set 12-8; cabt sworn, Husak resigns 12-10, 925A1-D2
Havel, Dubcek set pres bids 12-10, 925D2
Dubcek backs Havel pres bid 12-16, CP deal struck 12-23, 976E2
Calfa outlines priorities 12-19, 976E3
CP cong held 12-20—12-21; 'repressn' rued, Adamec chosen party chrmn 12-20, ex-ofcls suspended 12-21, 976F2
Dubcek chosen parlt ldr 12-28, Havel elected pres 12-29, 976C2
Human Rights
Prague protests crushed 1-15—1-20, 26F2
Shultz assails, chrgs CSCE accord violatn 1-17, 26C2
Protests end 1-21, arrest tally rptd 1-23, 54E3
Havel arrest protested in US 1-23, 55B1, 60F2
Hungary criticism rptd 1-25, 55C1
Protest curbs toughened 2-14, 129B3
Havel, other dissidents sentncd 2-21—2-22; Charter '77 ldr arrested 2-22, 129D2
CSCE backing pledged 2-23, 129C3
Havel play reopens in Poland 2-25, 149C1
Havel sentnc cut 3-21, paroled 5-17, 363D1
Charter 77 spokesman sentncd 4-6, 363A2
Dubcek rehabilitatn rejctd 4-18, 363B2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

May Day protest held, BBC rptr arrested 5-1, 363F1
Wolf freed 5-17, 363F1
Rights petitn circulated 6-29, 624F2
Starek sentnc rptd 6-29, 624B3
'68 invasn protested 8-21, 'forgn conspiracy' chrgd 8-22, 624D1-B2
Johanes assures on reforms 10-4, 822A2
Adamec, Jakes retain hard line 10-11, 10-24, 822D1
Dissident editors arrested 10-12, journalists petitn 10-25, 822A2
Intl forum raided, 16 detained 10-19, 821G3
Austria media accused on protests 10-24, 822F1
Dissidents detained 10-27, Prague protest crushed 10-28; prosecutns set 10-29—10-30, 821E3
Prague protests 11-17—11-21, Jakes warns oppositn 11-21, 879E1, A2, F2
Student protesters beaten 11-17, Charter 77 activist arrested 11-18, 879A2
Actors union calls strike 11-18, 879E2
Civic Forum founded 11-19, Adamec opens talks 11-21, 879B1, D1
Student strike begins 11-20, 879A3
Pro-dem protests 11-23—11-25, 885F1, B2
Gen strike staged, rallies held 11-27, 885F2
Security forces placed under spec com 12-10, 925B2
Student beating prelim rpt issued 12-14, Urbanek speech sparks furor 12-20, 976A3

Immigration & Refugee Issues
Teens hijack Hungary jet to W Ger 3-29, 291F2
E Ger refugee crisis rptd 8-8, 590F3, 591F1
Prague emb shut by W Ger 8-23, emigratn barred 8-31, 660D2
E Ger refugee crisis in Hungary grows, talks held 8-25—9-6; exodus delayed 9-4—9-5, 660D1
E Ger curbs travel 9-18, closes border 10-3, 747E2
100 E Gers end Prague emb occupatn 9-26, 747C1
E Ger refugees leave for W Ger 9-30—10-4, 747A1
E Ger opens border 11-1, 50,000 go to W Ger 11-3—11-9, 829B1, 830G1
Travel curbs eased 11-14, 865B1

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Barcak sworn trade min 12-10, 925B2
Calfa outlines priorities 12-19, 976F3

Obituaries
Zeman, Karel 4-5, 272G3

Press & Broadcasting
BBC rptr arrested 5-1, 363F1
Starek sentnc rptd 6-29, 624B3
Dissident editors arrested 10-12, journalists petitn 10-25, 822A2
Canonizatn televised 11-12, 914A2
Student slaying denied 11-19, 879F2
CP paper regrets oppositn 'slander' 12-18, 976F2

Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above*

Sports
Davis Cup victory 2-5, 99B3; 1/4 final results 4-9, 272A2
World hockey champ results 4-29—5-1, 327F2
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884E2
'90 World Cup draw made 12-9, 940C1

UN Policy & Developments
Johanes addresses Assemb 10-4, 822A2

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Black named amb 6-1, 432D2
Envoy expulsns rptd 6-30, 624A3
Army ex-sgt chrgd as spy 9-1, 746F1
Baker/Johanes meet at UN 9-27, 720A1
Student beatings protested, Fojtik DC visit canceled 11-20, 879B3, C3

CZIBERE, Tibor
Ousted from cabt 5-10, 344A1

CZYREK, Jozef
Quits Politburo 7-29, 574A2
Sees Shevardnadze 10-24, 821F2

CZYZ, Bobby
Decisnd by Hill 3-4, 191E3
TKOd by Williams 6-25, 503A3

D

D'ACHILLE, Barbara
Slain 5-31, 628A2

Da COSTA, Manuel Pinto (Sao Tome president)
Angola truce unravels 8-22—8-28, OAU mediatn fails 8-22, 636G1, A2

DAD (film)
Released 10-27, 1001G1

DADDY (book)
On best-seller list 12-1, 924C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

DAEWOO Corp.
Go-Video drops Samsung from VCR suit 3-1, 165A1

DAEWOO Heavy Industries Ltd.
Workers strike 6-3—6-27, 630C3
Diversificatn set 8-10, 630B3
Govt bailout plan set 8-28, 707F3*

DAFOE, Willem
Triumph of the Spirit released 12-8, 1002C1

DAF Trucks NV
Renault truck pact set 10-18, 843F1

DAGGETT, Jensen
Friday 13th Part VIII released 7-28, 648D2

D'AGOSTINO, Sergio
Resigns 8-23, 643D2

DAHL, Roald
Assails Rushdie 2-28, 154D2

DAIGLE, Chantal
Abortn blocked by Quebec ct 7-17, appeals ct backs fetal rights 7-26; seeks Sup Ct review 7-27, 560D3
Quebec injunctn lifted by Sup Ct, ends pregnancy 8-8, 593G1
Abortn interventn curbed by Sup Ct 11-16, 881C1

DAI-Ichi Kangyo Bank Ltd.
Mitsui/Taiyo Kobe merger set 8-29, 645F3
Mfrs Hanover unit stake set 9-18, 804G3

DAIKAN Industries Ltd.
Sovt illegal chem sale arrests 2-20, 173F2
East-bloc trade suspended 6-26, 524A1

DAILEY, Janet
Rivals on best-seller list 2-24, 151F3; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

DAILY Express (British newspaper)
US hijack leak scored 3-23, 332F3

DAILY Mail, The (British newspaper)
'Pvt Eye' loses record libel case 5-24, 404E3
'Pvt Eye' libel suit setld 11-6, 843A2

DAILY Nation (Kenyan newspaper)
Parlt bars coverage 6-29, 627E3

DAIMLER-Benz AG
Mercedes wins at LeMans 6-11, 471B3
China CP reforms set 7-28, 595A1
MBB purchase OKd 9-8, 750B1
Herrhausen slain 11-30, 917A3

DAIRY Products

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US sets EC tariffs 1-1, 3C1
Sovt butter ratning rptd 12-23-88, 21A1
Brazil price hike set 1-14, 37C2
UK food scare resurfaces, cheese suspect 2-7—2-14; Curries testifies 2-8, egg coverup denied 2-10, 112B3-113D1
UK egg sabotage rptd 2-22, 187B3
Sovt milk price freeze proposed 3-15, 185D3
Argentina hikes milk prices 6-12, 444B3
UK yogurt botulism contaminatn rptd 6-12—6-14, 465C2
Poland butter price controls lifted 8-1, 574B1, A3
GATT rules vs Canada quotas 9-19, 704E3

Health & Safety Issues
Anticancer agent rptd in cheese 4-4, 391C2

Statistics (U.S.)
'88, Dec CPI 1-19, 28G1
Jan producer prices 2-10, 107B3
Jan CPI 2-22, 124F2
Mar farm prices 3-30, 216E1
Apr farm prices 4-28, 318A2
June farm prices 6-29, 497F3
Sept farm prices 9-29, 741G1
Oct farm prices 10-31, 818G1
Nov farm prices 11-30, 893E1

DALAI Lama
Gandhi concedes Tibet 12-24-88, followers irked 1-2, 38B2
Dec '88 protest toll rptd 1-10, 38E2
Lhasa riots 3-5—3-7, martial law imposed 3-7, 189F3
Wins Nobel Peace Prize 10-5, China denounces 10-15, 794A3, 795B1

DALAN, Bedrettin
Loses reelectn bid 3-26, 219G3

DALEY, Richard J. (1902-76)
Son wins Chicago mayoral primary 2-28, 143G2
Son elected Chicago mayor 4-4, 235A1*

DALEY, Mayor Richard M. (Chicago, Ill.)
Wins Chicago mayoral primary 2-28, 143E2-F3
Elected mayor 4-4, 234D3*
Sworn 4-24, 341B1

D'ALFONSO, Frank (d. 1985)
Phila mob boss convctd 4-5, sentncd 4-6, 265A2

DALI, Salvador (Salvador Domingo Felipe Jacinto Dali Domenech Cusi y Farres)
Dies 1-23, 60A3

DALITZ, Morris (Moe)
Dies 8-31, 668G2

DALKAMONI, Hafez Kassem
W Ger probe nets barometer bombs 4-17—4-19, 333G3

DALLAS-Fort Worth (Tex.) International Airport
Delta loses '85 crash suit 9-1, 698E1
Delta, FAA faulted in '88 crash 9-26, 744C3

DALLAS Morning News, The (newspaper)
Hanners, Snyder, Blessen win Pulitzer 3-30, 223G2

Interviews & Debates
Bush 11-2, 861A2

DALLEY, John
High Fidelity released 9-15, 772D1

DALTON, Edwina P.
Loses Va lt gov bid 11-7, 834G1

DALTON, Theodore Roosevelt (Ted)
Dies 10-30, 828F3

DALTON, Timothy
License to Kill released 7-7, 564F1

DALY, Chuck
Pistons win NBA title 6-6—6-13, 446E3

DALY, Tyne
Gypsy opens 11-16, 1000E2

DAMASCUS—*See SYRIA*

D'AMATO, Sen. Alfonse M. (R, N.Y.)
Introduces housing aid 3-15, 183F2
Vs Japan FSX deal 3-22, 195B2
Protests NEA funding 5-18, 528A2
Linked to HUD scandal 6-9, 477A3
HUD ethics complaint filed 7-17, probe set 11-17, 874F1, C2
HUD developer ties rptd 7-28, 602G3
HUD lobbying rptd 8-3—8-4, 602B1, C2
Linked to '87 HUD grants 9-17, 690B2
Naclerio details HUD ties 9-27, 723B1
Schuelke named probe counsel 11-27, 930F3
Ethics probe opens 12-22, 968B2

D'AMBOISE, Charlotte
Jerome Robbins' Broadway opens 2-26, 192D2

DAMIAN, Michael
Rock On on best-seller list 5-27, 432E1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC

DAMINOZIDE—*See CHEMICALS*

DAMORE, Leo
Senatorial Privilege on best-seller list 8-25, 684C2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

DAMS & Reservoirs
Colo projct review ordrd by EPA 3-24, 218B1

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Amazon Indians protest Altamira dam 2-20—2-24, 157D2
Paraguay/Argentina talks 4-26, 466A2
Hungary suspends Danube projct 5-13, Czechs assail 5-15, 382A3
Hungary/Czech set Danube environmt study 5-24, 540C2
Hungary cancels Danube projct 10-31, 823A2

DANA Corp.
Cooper acquires Champion 2-21, 145E1

DANA-Farber Cancer Institute (Boston, Mass.)
AIDS virus suppressn seen 6-1, 407C2

DANCE

Appointments & Resignations
Baryshnikov sets ABT retiremt 6-21, 472A2
Kirstein quits NYCB 9-13, 732E2
Baryshnikov quits ABT 9-29, 732G2
Robbins quits NYC Ballet 11-5, 868F2
Nureyev quits Paris Opera Ballet 11-21, 924A1
Jamison named Alvin Ailey dir 12-20, 1003D1

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sadler's Wells moves to Birmingham 1-12, 100C1
Makarova performs in USSR 2-2, 100E2

Obituaries
Ailey, Alvin 12-1, 924F2
Howard, Robin Jared Stanley 6-12, 448C3
Piro, Frank 2-7, 100E3

People
Jennings loses Hurt marriage suit 10-3, 756A2

DANDAVATE, Madhu
Named India finance min 12-6, 904D2

DANEHILL (race horse)
3d in 2,000 Guineas 5-6, 351C2

DANFORTH, Sen. John C. (R, Mo.)
Lauds unfair traders actn 5-26, 397B3
Vs flag protectn amendmt 10-19, 782C1

D'ANGELO, Beverly
National Lampoon's Christmas Vacatn released 12-1, 1001D3

DANGEROUS Games (play)
Opens 10-19, 1000C2

DANGEROUS Liaisons (film)
Oscar bids fail 3-29, 223A1, B1

DANIEL, Beth
2d in Oldsmobile Classic 1-30, 75B3
2d in Turquoise Classic 3-26, 224E1
2d in Crestar Classic 5-7, 351G2
2d in Corning Classic 5-28, 430B3
Wins Greater Washn Open 8-6, 595G3
Wins Rail Charity Classic 9-4, 667G3
Wins Safeco Classic 9-17, 711G3
Wins San Jose Classic 10-1, 756E1

DANIEL, Rod
K-9 released 4-28, 352A2

DANIELE, Graciela
Dangerous Games opens 10-19, 1000C2

DANIELS, Jeff
Checking Out released 4-21, 352E1

DANIELS, John
Wins New Haven mayoral primary 9-12, 675B2
Elected Bridgeport mayor 11-7, 835D2

DANIELS, Kal
Traded to Dodgers 7-18, 646C3

DANILOV, V. P.
Assails Stalin farm reforms 3-7, 186D1

DANNEELS, Cardinal Godfried
Backs Auschwitz convent pact 9-3, 661D3

DANNEMEYER, Rep. William E. (R, Calif.)
AIDS exhibit funds withdrawn 11-8, restored 11-16, 893D3

Da NOBREGA, Mailson
Tightens Brazil monetary policy 2-1, 170G1
Vows reserve protectn 8-21, 680F2

DANSON, Ted
Cousins released 2-10, 176F1
Dad released 10-27, 1001G1

DANTE, Joe
Burbs released 2-17, 176D1

DANTE Alighieri (1265-1321)
Tomb threat hoax rptd 3-12, 230A2

DANTLEY, Adrian
Traded to Mavericks 2-15, ends holdout 2-23, 151D3

DANUBE River
Hungary suspends dam projct 5-13, Czechs assail 5-15, 382A3
Hungary/Czech set dam study 5-24, 540C2
Romanian boat, Bulgarian barge collide 9-10, 711C2
Hungary cancels dam projct 10-31, 823A2

DANZA, Tony
She's Out of Control released 4-14, 352F2

DANZIG, Robert J.
Announces LA Herald closure 11-1, 862B2

DAOUD, Daoud (d. 1988)
Hizballah in assassin exchng 1-30, 62G1

DAOUD, Mohammed
Sentncd 3-21, 276E1

DAOUST, Fernand
Assails Via Rail cutback 10-4, 751F1

DARABONT, Frank
Fly II released 2-10, 176G1

D'ARBONNE National Wildlife Refuge (La.)
Habitat rptd endangered by gas wells 9-12, 699D1

DARK Half, The (book)
On best-seller list 12-1, 924C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

DARKO, Alfred
Sentenced 1-9, 132C3

DARK Tower, The: The Gunslinger (book)
On best-seller list 7-28, 596E2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

DARMAN, Richard G.
Outlines Bush budget plans 1-4, 5A3
Confrmatn hearings 1-19, 1-23, confrmd OMB dir 1-25, 45A1, F1-A2
Sworn 1-27, 285D1
Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6, 88D1, B2
Dems score Bush budget 2-10, details vowed 2-12—2-14, 107B1-F2
Testifies before cong budget coms 2-21—2-22, 161A3-C3
Assesses thrift bailout 3-3, 263E3
Sullivan vows Medicare moves 4-14, 341A2
Vs trade retaliatn 5-1, 335A2
Backs exchng rate policy shift 5-22, 375E3
Vs unfair traders actn 5-25, 396E3
'89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515G2
Assesses '89-90 Bush econ forecast 7-18, 535C3
Scores US self-indulgence 7-20, 590C1
Debates capital gains tax cut 8-2, 589G1
Scores Fed credit policies 8-13, 600B3
Estimates deficit, stresses budget pact 8-21, 618E2
Details drug war funding 9-5, 655F3
Blasts Byrd drug plan 9-12, 672F2
Sets $16 bln Gramm-Rudman budget cut 10-16, 779F3
Dems blast poverty rate formula 10-17, 785G1
Backs '91 HDTV funds cut 11-16, 911D3

DARNELL, Gary
Named Fla U coach 10-8, 796B2

DARRIEUX, Danielle
Few Days with Me released 4-14, 352A2

DARTMOUTH College (Hanover, N.H.)
Student suspensns lifted 1-3, bias suit dismissed 3-23, 239E3

DARTMOUTH Review, The (newspaper)
Student suspensns lifted 1-3, bias suit dismissed 3-23, 239E3

DARVILLE, Luther
Convicted 11-15, sentncd 12-6, 956B2

DASCALESCU, Constantin (Romanian premier)
At Warsaw Pact summit 7-7—7-8, in Hungary talks 7-8, 520B3

DASH, Jack
Dies 6-8, 448B3

Da SILVA, Luis Inacio
Leftist alliance backs pres bid 4-20, 323A3
Trails in Brazil pres polls 7-26, 610E2
Advances in Brazil pres vote 11-15, 897E2-C3
Loses Brazil pres bid 12-17, concedes 12-19, 943E1-A3

Brazil pres electn final tallies rptd 12-17, 997A1
D'AUBUISSON, Roberto
ARENA wins pres electn 3-19, 193B1, D1
Kidnap case dismissed 3-31; judge ousted, chrgs reinstated 4-3, 294B1
Atty gen slain 4-19, 294A1
ARENA pres named 4-23, allies sworn 6-1, 406C1, G1-A2
Trial sought 5-29, 468D3
Sees Quayle, warned on rights 6-13, 437D1
Guatemala rightist arms link chrgd 11-10, 991C2
DAUSTER, Jorio
At ICO mtg, rejcts coffee quotas 10-3, 737D3
DAVI, Robert
License to Kill released 7-7, 564F1
DAVID Copperfield (book)
College humanities test rptd 10-8, 805E2
DAVIDOFF, Michael
Mulheren indicted 6-14, 621G2
DAVIDOVICH, Lolita
Blaze released 12-13, 1001D1
DAVIDSON, Martin
Heart of Dixie released 9-15, 772C1
DAVIES, Dennis Russell
Ung wins Grawemeyer 4-25, 448E1
DAVIES, Keith
Loses Glamorgan by-electn 5-4, 345D1
DAVIES, Laura
Wins Lady Keystone Open 6-18, 471E2
DAVILLA, Carlos Rivas
At creditors mtg 1-26, 134G2
Sets austerity measures 1-31, 134C2
DAVIS, Al
Klein award overturned 5-31, 431A1
Fires Shanahan, names Shell Raiders coach 10-3, 755C3
DAVIS, Andrew
Package released 8-25, 772B2
DAVIS, Arthur C.
Recalled 5-11, 330A2
Chrgs Ford assassinatn plot, returns to US 5-15, 356E3, G3
DAVIS, Bette (Ruth Elizabeth Davis)
Dies 10-6, 772G2
Will disclosed 11-6, 884D3
DAVIS, Judge Edward B.
Backs Eastern pilots 4-12, 260B3
DAVIS, Eric
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525E3
NL batting ldr 10-1, 755E2
DAVIS, Geena
Wins Oscar 3-29, 223C1
Earth Girls Are Easy released 5-12, 488A2
DAVIS, George T.
On Dortch plea bargain 8-8, 641D2
Bakker trial opens 8-28—8-31, 641G1, D2
Bakker convctd 10-2, 746G2
DAVIS, Glen
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525D3
NL batting ldr 10-1, 755E2
DAVIS, Gray
Corp environmt code drafted 9-7, 675B3
DAVIS, Greg
NFL '88 kicking ldr 1-2, 75E2
DAVIS, Judy
Wins Film Critics award 1-8, 40E2
DAVIS, Junior Lewis
Seeks in vitro embryo custody 3-7, 208C3
Loses embryo custody suit 9-21, 698A2
DAVIS, Laura
2d in Chrysler-Plymouth Classic 5-14, 368F1
DAVIS, Luther
Grand Hotel opens 12-12, 1000D2
DAVIS, Mark
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755C2, G2
Wins NL Cy Young Award 11-14, 899D3
Signs with Royals 12-11, 999E2
DAVIS, Martin S.
Sets Associates auctn 4-7, 339A1
Launches Time bid 6-6, probe rptd 6-7, 417D1-F2
DAVIS, Marvin
Launches NWA bid 3-30, loses auctn 6-19, 457C1
Launches UAL bid 8-7, sweetens offer 8-16, 657B3
UAL OKs pilot/mgt bid 9-14, 693B2
DAVIS, Mary Sue
Seeks in vitro embryo custody 3-7, 208C3
Awarded frozen embryos 9-21, 698A2
DAVIS, Ossie
Do the Right Thing released 6-30, 564C1
DAVIS, Philip
High Hopes released 2-24, 176A2
DAVIS, Sammi
Rainbow released 5-5, 488F2
DAVIS Jr., Sammy
Tap released 2-10, 176A3
DAVIS, Steve
Wins world snooker title 5-1, 430E3
DAVIS, Storm
A's clinch divisn title 9-27, AL pitching ldr 10-1, 754F2, 755F1
A's win AL pennant 10-8, 770E2
Signs with Royals 12-7, 999A3
DAVIS, Victor
Hit by car 11-11, dies 11-13, 884F3
DAVISON, Daniel P.
Retires 10-26, 911C1
DAVISON, William (Wild Bill)
Dies 11-14, 868E3
DAWKINS, John
Assails Moody's credit move 5-27, 445A2
DAWKINS, Johnny
Traded to 76ers 8-28, 868F1
DAWSON, Andre
Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 770B3, G3, 771A1
DAY, Pat
Easy Goer 2d in Ky Derby 5-6, 351F1; Preakness 5-20, 391B3
Easy Goer wins Belmont 6-10, 447C3; Woodward 9-16, 731G3
Easy Goer 2d in Breeders' Cup Classic 11-4, 850D3
DAYBREAK (TV show)
Cheney interviewed 3-28, 237F2
DAY Care—*See under CHILDREN*
DAY-Lewis, Daniel
My Left Foot released 11-10, 1001C3
DAYNE, Taylor
Don't Rush Me on best-seller list 1-28, 76D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
With Every Beat of My Heart on best-seller list 12-30, 1002D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
DAY of the Cheetah (book)
On best-seller list 7-28, 596C2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
DAY One (TV show)
Emmy won 9-17, 712A2
DAYTON (Ohio), University of
NCAA Divisn III football title won 12-9, 999A2
DDB Needham Worldwide Inc.—*See under OMNICON Group Inc.*
DDI (dideoxyinosine)—*See AIDS—Research*
DEA (Drug Enforcement Administration)
See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—JUSTICE
DEAD Bang (film)
Released 3-24, 296B2
Top-grossing film 3-29, 252C3
DEAD Calm (film)
Released 4-7, 352F1
DEAD Poets Society (film)
Released 6-2, 564B1
Top-grossing film 6-28, 504E2; 12-28, 1000G3
DEAD Ringers (film)
Genies won 3-22, 223G1
DEAKINS, Lucy
Cheetah released 8-18, 648A2
DEALERS (film)
Released 11-3, 1001A2
DEAN, Deborah Gore
HUD fund abuse role rptd 5-11, 379C1
HUD scandal widens 5-25, takes 5th 6-13, 476F3-476A1, D1, E2
Lobbyist admits link 6-29, 497C2
NC projct abuse rptd 7-14, 536B2
De ANTONIO, Emilio
Dies 12-15, 956E3
DEAN Witter Reynolds Organization Inc. (of Sears Roebuck & Co.)
Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19, 45G2
Sears cuts outlets 3-14, 238A3
DEAR, Geoffrey
Heads Hillsborough police probe 4-17, 289B3
DEAR, Nick
Art of Success opens 12-20, 1000B2
De ARISTEGUI, Pedro Manuel
Killed 4-16, 373E2
DEAR John (TV show)
Nielsen rating 6-22, 504G2; for subsequent listings, see BROADCASTING
De ARMAS, Eugenio
Named Venez agri min 8-26, 708A2
DEASY, Frank
Courier released 6-2, 564B1
DEATH Issues—*See under MEDICINE*
DEATH on the Rock (British TV show)
Probe rpt issued 1-26, 93G2
Brit Acad award won 3-19, 223F1
DEATH Penalty—*See CRIME—Capital Punishment*
DEATHS—*Note: Persons whose deaths are recorded in Facts On File are listed alphabetically below.*
Abbey, Edward 3-14, 192A3
Abbott, Nicholas (rptd) 7-30, 648D1
Abdallah Abderemane, Ahmed 11-26—11-27, 919C2
Adams Jr, Aubrey 5-4, 342G1
Adamson, George 8-20, 627E1
Adcox, Grant 11-19, 900D1
Aflaq, Michel 6-10, 488B3
Ahdal, Abdullah al- 3-29, 229C3
Ahidjo, Ahmadou 11-30, 924E2
Ailey, Alvin 12-1, 924F2
Allen, Gubby 11-29, 924G2
Allison, Fran 6-13, 448F2
Allott, Gordon L 1-17, 40D3
Alsop Jr, Joseph Wright 8-28, 648B3
Alvarado, Victor 2-23, 653C2
Alvarez, Rafael 8-8, 681E3
Alvarez Martinez, Gustavo 1-25, 172E2
Amha Desta (rptd) 5-16—5-20, 387C2
Amirthalingam, Appapillai 7-13, 631E1
Anderson, Forrest Howard 7-20, 564C2
Anderson, Robert Bernerd 8-14, 612F2
Andrews, Harry 3-6, 176C3
Antaya, Shane 9-3, 663G3
Antequera, Jose 3-3, 653D2
Aoki, Ihei 4-26, 297F1
Arfons, Craig 7-9, 544B3
Arias, Roberto Emilio 11-22, 900C3
Arias Navarro, Carlos 11-27, 900D3
Armando Rivera, Roberto 6-26, 791E3
Armour, Richard Willard 2-28, 152C3
Arroy Mio, Edilberto 4-27, 387E3
Ashlock, Donna 3-7, 192A3
Ashmore, Robert Thomas 10-4, 772F2
Asvat, Abubaker (rptd) 2-15, 115D1
Auchincloss Morris, Janet Lee 7-22, 564D2
Audeh, Nafez Rashid 6-6, 436G3
Aunese, Sal 9-23, 998E3
Awad, Toufic Youssef 4-16, 373F2
Ayer, A J 6-27, 488C3
Backus, Jim 7-3, 504G2
Baffi, Paolo 8-4, 596D3
Bakoyannis, Paul 9-26, 725G3
Ball, Lucille Desiree 4-26, 312A3
Banos, Jorge (rptd) 1-25, 385D1
Bari, Lynn 11-20, 924G2
Barile, Nancy 6-10, 448A1
Barillas Rodriguez, Danilo 8-1, 990C2
Barnett, Edward W 10-23, 812B3
Baron, Salo Wittmayer 11-25, 900E3
Barr, Richard 1-9, 24C3
Barthelme, Donald 7-23, 564D2
Barzman, Ben 12-15, 1003B2
Bascombe, Grafton 6-28, 532F2
Basnett, Lord David 1-23, 76C3
Bavier, Frances 12-6, 924A3
Bayahmadi, Ataellah 6-4, 964E3
Beadle, George Wells 6-9, 448G2
Bechtel, Stephen Davison 3-14, 192B3
Beck, C C 11-22, 900E3
Beckett, Samuel Barclay 12-22, 1003E1
Behir, Salem 3-29, 229C3
Beise, S Clark 10-21, 812C3
Bendeck Olivella, William 10-13, 810E2
Bentsen Sr, Lloyd 1-17, 40D3
Berkeley, Sir Lennox 12-26, 1003B2
Berlin, Irving 9-22, 732B3
Bernhard, Thomas 2-12, 136C3
Berry, Ricky 8-14, 612G2
Beuve-Mery, Hubert 8-6, 596E3
Bianco, Lisa 3-4, 201C1
Bian Hanwu 6-21, 449C1
Birnbaum, Solomon 12-28, 1003C2
Bishop, Ronald Eric 6-11, 448B3
Black, Cyril Edwin 7-18, 564E2
Blackaller, Tom 9-7, 684B3
Blaik, Earl 5-6, 352B3
Blaize, Herbert Augustus 12-19, 956D3
Blake, Amanda 8-16, 612A3
Blanc, Mel 7-10, 528C3
Blanchard, Allan 1-16, 33B3
Blanco Paniagua, Armando 10-21, 812B1
Blier, Bernard 3-29, 252F3
Blundy, David 11-17, 870E2
Boe, Archie R 1-2, 8E3
Bond, James 2-14, 136D3
Bonmarito, Peter 9-25, 732D3
Bonnier Jr, Albert 4-15, 296C3
Boudin, Leonard B 11-24, 924A3
Boyd, Sir John 4-30, 328A3
Breen, Harry 3-20, 243A1
Brico, Antonia 8-3, 596F3
Brittain, Donald 7-21, 564F2
Brodie, Bernard Beryl 2-27, 152C3
Brooks, John Wood 1-4, 8F3
Brown, Kevin 10-22, 812A2
Brown, Sterling Allen 1-13, 40E3
Browne, Dik 6-4, 432D3
Buchanan, Bob 3-20, 243A1
Bundy, Theodore 1-24, 49G3
Burns, Kenneth C 2-4, 100G2
Busch Jr, August Anheuser 9-29, 756G2
Bustamante y Rivero, Jose Luis 1-11, 24D3
Butler, John 6-28, 532G2
Cabrera Rivas, Carlos Humberto 9-9, 991B2
Cakobau, Sir George 11-25, 900F3
Cantoral Huamani, Saul 2-14, 134A2
Cardenas Villa, Alejandro 6-28, 753E1
Casanova, Ana Isabel 10-17, 791A2
Cassavetes, John 2-3, 100A3
Castellanos, Miguel 1-28, 119G3
Castillo Love, Ramiro 8-24, 990B2
Cazalet-Keir, Thelma 1-13, 40E3
Ceausescu, Elena 12-25, 957A1, 958B3
Ceausescu, Marin 12-28, 959G2
Ceausescu, Nicolae 12-25, 957A1, 958B3
Ceylan, Abdurrezak 3-29, 220D1
Chacon, Edgar 6-30, 791E3
Chancellor, Sir Christopher 9-9, 684C3
Chapman, Graham 10-4, 756A3
Chappell Jr, William Venroe 3-30, 224D3
Chatwin, Bruce 1-17, 40F3
Chen Boda 9-20, 756B3
Civil, Alan 3-19, 208D3
Clarke, T E B 2-11, 136D3
Clouthier, Manuel 10-1, 756D3
Clubb, O Edmund 5-9, 352B3
Cobb, Arnett C 3-24, 224E3
Colbourne, Maurice 8-4, 612A3
Collins, James Mitchell 7-21, 564F2
Colombo, Salvatore 7-9, 850D1
Conlan, Jocko 4-16, 296C3
Constanzo, Adolfo de Jesus 5-6, 367G1
Corbett, Harry 8-16, 668G2
Cotton, Norris 2-24, 152D3
Coulouris, George 4-25, 312B3
Cowley, Malcolm 3-27, 224F3
Crosby, Lindsay 12-11, 940D3
Crowell, Gentry 12-20, 1003C2
Crump, Norris Roy 12-26, 1003D2
Cyrankiewicz, Jozef 1-20, 60G2
D'Achille, Barbara 5-31, 628A2
Dali, Salvador 1-23, 60A3
Dalitz, Morris 8-31, 668G2
Dalton, Ted 10-30, 828F3
Dash, Jack 6-8, 448B3
Davis, Bette 10-6, 772G2
Davis, Victor 11-13, 884F3
Davison, Wild Bill 11-14, 868E3
De Antonio, Emilio 12-15, 956E3
De Aristegui, Pedro Manuel 4-16, 373E2
De Fuentes, Elvira 10-10, 846A3
DeGaetani, Janice 9-15, 712C3
De Groote, Steven 5-22, 392B3
De Hoffman, Frederic 10-4, 772A3
DeJesus, Esteban 5-12, 368C3
De Kooning, Elaine 2-1, 76C3
De la Guardia Font, Antonio 7-13, 532A1
DeLuna, Carlos 12-7, 912G3
Demissie Bulto 5-16—5-20, 387D2
Dempsey, John Noel 7-16, 544C3
Dennis, Nigel Forbes 7-19, 564G2
Dermota, Anton 6-22, 488D3
Descheveaux-Dusmesnil, Suzanne 7-17, 1003A2
Deskey, Donald 4-29, 328B3
Diffring, Anton (rptd) 7-20, 564A3
Diori, Hamani 4-23, 312C3
Djoe, Eddy 6-7, 455D2
Donaldson, Lester 8-9-88, 96F2
Dowson, Kenneth 9-20, 989C1
Doyle, James E 3-5, 176D3
Drinkwater, Terry 5-31, 408E2
Duffy, Seamus 8-9, 608D1
Du Maurier, Daphne 4-19, 296D3
Dumke, Glenn S 6-29, 504A3
Edwards Jr, Leo 6-21, 520B1
Eldridge, Roy 2-26, 152E3
Ellacuria Beas Coechea, Rev Ignacio 11-16, 854A3, B3, D3
Elwyn-Jones, Lord Frederick 12-4, 924B3
Ertegun, Nesuhi 7-15, 544D3
Erteszek, Olga 9-15, 712C3
Espejo, Jose Wenceslao 12-10, 989C2
Espinoza Arango, Mariela 11-1, 881F2
Evans, Maurice 3-12, 192C3
Fain, Sammy 12-6, 924C3
Fairbank, William Martin 9-30, 756D3
Farley, Walter Lorimer 10-17, 796D3
Felicetti, Roberto (rptd) 1-25, 385D1
Fernando, Saman Piyasiri 12-26, 965F2
Finucane, Pat 2-12, 243C1
Fisher, Frederick G 5-25, 408F2
Fleisher, Larry 5-4, 352C3
Floody, C Wallace 9-25, 732E3
Flores, Ernesto 1-27, 120A1
Franco 10-12, 796D3
Franz Joseph II, Prince 11-13, 868E3
French, Victor 6-15, 472F2
Fuentes Morrison, Roberto 6-9, 523B2
Furillo, Carl 1-21, 60C3
Galan, Luis Carlos 8-18, 614G1
Galvez, Hector Giraldo 3-29, 653A2
Gamanayaka, Upadissa 11-13, 867D3
Gann, Paul 9-11, 684D3
Garcia, Consuelo 2-14, 134A2
Garcia Alvarado, Roberto 4-19, 293E3
Gardner, Hy 6-16, 472G2
Genda, Minoru 8-15, 612B3
Giamatti, A Bartlett 9-1, 668A3
Gibbons, Stella 12-19, 956E3
Giroldi Vega, Moises 10-3, 733F1
Glushko, Valentin Petrovich (rptd) 2-2, 100B3
Goldman, Eric F 2-19, 136E3
Gomez, Lefty 2-17, 136F3
Gomez, Maria Cristina 4-5, 469B1
Gomez Murillo, Guillermo 9-16, 729E1
Gonzalez Rodriguez, Alfredo 12-15, 953A1-D2
Gordon, Max 5-11, 392B3
Gower, Sir Raymond 2-22, 148B2*
Green, Bianca (rptd) 5-26, 423B2
Green, Richard R 5-10, 352D3
Greenspun, Hank Milton 7-22, 564B3
Griggs, S David 6-17, 472A3
Gromyko, Andrei Andreyevich 7-2, 504B3
Grundig, Max 12-8, 940E3
Guerrero, Angela Piedra de 9-5, 652A2
Guerrero, Francisco Jose 11-28, 920A1
Guevara, Eloy 12-1, 919G3
Gueye, Tene Youssouf (rptd) 4-30, 376D1
Guillen, Nicolas Batista 7-16, 564C3
Gumede, Eric 8-16, 666F3
Guruge, Thomas 7-23, 631F1
Haig, Jack 7-4, 528C3
Haile Giorgis Habte Mariam 5-16, 387D2
Hall, Henry 10-28, 828F3
Halliwell, Leslie 1-21, 116E3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of Index.

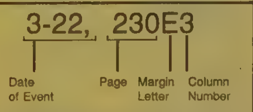
ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Harding, Lord John 1-20, 60D3
Harmon, Claude 7-23, 564C3
Harper Jr, Marion 10-25, 812C3
Harrington, Michael 7-31, 580C3
Hartdegen, Rev Stephen J 12-19, 1003D2
Hartung, Hans 12-7, 940F3
Hartwig, Clayton M 4-19, 420E2
Hassenfeld, Stephen 6-25, 488D3
Hawkins, Yusuf K 8-23, 658C3
Hayes, Alfred 10-21, 812D3
Hayes, Harold T P 4-5, 252F3
Haynsworth Jr, Clement Furman 11-22, 900G3
Hays, Wayne L 2-10, 116F3
Hazell, Heidi 9-7, 702A1
Heddle, John 12-19, 1003E2
Helm, Buck 11-19, 877E2
Herath, H B 11-13, 867B3
Hermoza, Wilfredo 7-10, 628A2
Herrhausen, Alfred 11-30, 917F2
Heywood, Eddie 1-2, 8F3
Hicks, Sir John Richard 5-20, 392C3
Higgins, William Richard (rptd) 7-31, 565A1
Hill, Lord Charles 8-22, 668C3
Hill, Larry 3-19, 242A1
Hillgruber, Andreas 5-8, 392D3
Hirohito, Emperor 1-7, 11D3
Hirsch, John 8-1, 580D3
Hoffman, Abbie 4-12, 272C3
Hook, Sidney 7-12, 544E3
Horowitz, Vladimir Samolyovich 11-5, 852G2
Hourani, Bassam 5-3, 436F3
Hoving, Walter 11-27, 924D3
Howard, Robin Jared Stanley 6-12, 448C3
Huaricapcha Torres, Gerardo 3-23, 388E2
Hudson, Claude H 1-26, 100B3
Hufnagel, Charles Anthony 5-31, 408A3
Hull, Sir Richard Amyatt 9-17, 712D3
Hu Yaobang 4-15, 296E3
Hyde, Harford Montgomery 8-10, 612C3
Hyland, L A 11-24, 924D3
Ibarruri, Dolores 11-12, 868F3
Islania, Maheshkumar 10-27, 842C3
Islania, Nivruti 10-27, 842C3
Ivens, Joris 6-28, 504D3
Jabril, Amjad Hussein 8-18, 857F2
Jacobson, Howard 5-16, 368D3
James, C L R 5-31, 432D3
Janis, Sidney 11-23, 924E3
Jaramillo, Jesus Emilio 10-2, 768B3
Javadi, Bahman 8-26, 964E3
Jimenez Rodriguez, Hector 10-17, 810F1
Johnson, William Julius 6-14, 472A3
Jorgensen, Christine 5-3, 328B3
Julius, Arthur James 11-17, 912F3
Kadar, Janos 7-6, 504E3
Kaderi, Nazem al- 9-21, 735G2
Kahn, Lord Richard 6-6, 448C3
Kandu 8-21, 622F3
Karajan, Herbert von 7-16, 544F3
Kaufmann Jr, Edgar 7-31, 580E3
Keady, William C 6-16, 472B3
Kee, James 3-11, 192C3
Kelly, Dan 2-10, 136G3
Kelly, Robert Bolling 1-23, 76D3
Keogh, Eugene James 5-26, 408B3
Kerby, William Frederick 3-17, 208E3
Khairallah, Adnan 5-5, 848B2
Khaled, Sheik Hassan 5-16, 374F1
Khomeini, Ayatollah Ruhollah 6-3, 412C2, 413A1
Kilroy, Mark 4-11, 271F1
King, Leon 3-22, 201E1
Kirkley, Sir Leslie 1-9, 24D3
Kirkwood, James 4-21, 312D3
Kirst, Hans Helmut 2-23, 152F3
Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan 1-6, 8G3
Lacey, James Harry 5-30, 432E3
Lacoste, Robert 3-8, 192D3
Laing, R D 8-23, 648C3
Laroche, Guy 2-17, 136G3
Lattimore, Owen 5-31, 408C3
Lawrence, Arthur Lee 3-20, 265C2
Lee Chol Kyu 5-10, 487B1
Lekachman, Robert 1-14, 60E3
Leland, Mickey (rptd) 8-13, 599C3-600A2
Lengani, Jean-Baptiste Boukari 9-19, 754G1
Leone, Sergio 4-30, 328C3
LeVeque, Eddie 1-28, 76D3
Levine, Nathan 8-6, 632D3
Lichine, Alexis 6-1, 432F3
Lieuw Yen Tai, Raymond 6-7, 455D2
Lillie, Beatrice Gladys 1-20, 60E3
Linares, Samuel 4-26, 343E1
Li Ormeno, Pablo 5-6, 387D3
Little, Royal 1-12, 40G3
Lloyd, Clement Anthony 1-16, 33B3
Lopez, Rev Amando 11-16, 854C3
Lopez Rega, Jose 6-9, 448D3
Lopez y Lopez, Rev Joaquin 11-16, 854D3
Lorenz, Konrad 2-27, 152G3
Lorenzana, Carlos Diaz del Valle 1-23, 172A3
Lorenzo, Nicasio 10-6, 759D1
Loveless, Herschel Cellel 5-4, 352E3
Lubowski, Anton 9-12, 729F2
Luz Lopez, Marta 10-10, 768E2
Macaulay, Donald Cameron 11-18, 895E1
MacColl, Ewan 10-22, 812D3
Mack, Marion 5-1, 368E3
Mackintosh, Kenneth 4-30, 364C1
MacMahon, Lloyd F 4-8, 272E3
MacTaggart, Robert (rptd) 6-15, 465G1
Madero Forero, Luis Francisco 11-1, 881F2
Maekawa, Harao 9-22, 732F3
Maginn, Loughlin 9-25, 701G2
Magnuson, Warren Grant 5-20, 392D3
Mahoney, George P 3-18, 208F3
Mangano, Silvana 12-16, 956E3
Manning, Timothy Cardinal 6-23, 488E3
Manuel, George 11-15, 884F3
Manzoni Castilla, Alfonso 6-26, 628C1
Mapplethorpe, Robert 3-9, 176D3
Marcos, Ferdinand Edralin 9-28, 731B1
Maris, Albert B 2-7, 100C3
Markham, James Morris 8-9, 596F3
Marshall, Arthur 1-27, 76E3
Marshall, Matthew Edward 11-18, 895E1
Martin, Billy 12-25, 1003A3
Martin-Baro, Rev Ignacio 11-16, 854C3
Martinez, Eliana 11-27, 924E3
Martinez Valdez, Jorge 7-13, 532A1
Marzouki, Mohammed Ali 11-1, 832B3
Matisse, Pierre 8-9, 612D3
Matsushita, Konosuke 4-27, 312E3
Matuszak, John 6-17, 472C3
Mazurov, Kirill Trofimovich 12-19, 1003B3
McAfee, Larry James 7-20, 683G3
McAnally, Ray 6-15, 472C3
McCarthy, Mary Therese 10-25, 812E3
McClatchy, C K 4-15, 296F3
McCloy, John J 3-11, 192D3
McCoy, Stephen 5-24, 423G1
McGee, Dean Anderson 9-15, 732G3
McMahon, Jack 6-11, 448E3
McMillan, Kenneth 1-8, 24E3
Mendoza, Tatiana 10-31, 846C2
Mercer, George 1-6, 50F1
Merid Negusie (rptd) 5-16—5-20, 387C2
Milanov, Zinka 5-30, 408D3
Milea, Vasile 12-22, 958B1
Milhem, Youssef 9-9, 670F2
Miller, William Mosley 9-12, 712D3
Mills, Herbert 4-12, 296G3
Miranda, Apolinario 11-6, 846B3
Miranda Marroquin, Joaquin 7-13, 792A2
Moawad, Rene 11-22, 869A1
Mohammed, Mohammed Hassab (rptd) 9-5, 811A3
Mohr, Charles Henry 6-16, 472D3
Molese, Michele 7-5, 564D3
Molina, Gilberto 2-27, 653C2
Montes, Rev Segundo 11-16, 854C3
Moore, Donnie 7-18, 564D3
Moore, Ray 1-11, 40G3
Moores, Cecil 7-29, 580E3
Morales, Carlos 5-20, 653D1
Morial, Dutch 12-24, 1003C3
Morris, Richard B 3-3, 176E3
Morrison, Herbert 1-10, 24E3
Morrison, Joe 2-5, 100D3
Mufti, Said al- 3-25, 224F3
Muguruza, Josu 11-21, 985C1
Myres, Nowell 7-25, 580F3
Nascine, Juan Antonio 4-15, 469A2
Newman, Lionel 2-3, 100D3
Newton, Huey P 8-22, 632D3
Niedzielak, Stefan 1-21, 70E3
Norris, Clarence 1-23, 60F3
Nyagumbo, Maurice 4-20, 309F2, F3
Ochab, Edward 5-2, 328D3
Ochoa Sanchez, Arnaldo 7-13, 531F1
O'Dell, Scott 10-15, 796E3
Ogdon, John 8-1, 580F3
O'Hara, James G 3-13, 192E2
Okwaraji, Sam 8-12, 632G2
Olivier, Laurence 7-11, 528D3
Orosco Tello, David 6-10, 628C1
O'Rourke, Frank 4-27, 352E3
Padron Trujillo, Amado 7-13, 532A1
Panchen Lama 1-28, 76E3
Parada Cea, Lucio 7-3, 792A2
Parks Jr, Henry Green 4-24, 312F3
Parra, Afranio 4-7, 753F1
Paster, James 9-20, 697E3
Patane, Giuseppe 5-30, 408D3
Payne, John 12-6, 924F3
Paz, Robert 12-16, 942A1
Pearson, Maryon 12-26, 1003C3
Peccorini, Francisco 3-15, 468A3
Pechman, Joseph 8-19, 632F3
Pedersen, Charles J 10-26, 828G3
Pelaez Gonzalez, Pablo 9-11, 729G1
Pelat, Roger-Patrice 3-7, 176F3
Pepper, Claude Denson 5-30, 408E3
Perez, Adolfo 5-20, 653D1
Phat, Huynh Tan 9-30, 756E3
Philips, Judson 3-7, 208F3
Piro, Frank 2-7, 100E3
Primeau, Joe 5-15, 368F3
Pritchard, Sir John Michael 12-5, 924F3
Prokosch, Frederic 6-2, 432G3
Pugh, Bonnie 9-19, 689B1
Pulido, Jorge Enrique 11-8, 881A3
Qassemlou, Abdul Rahman 7-13, 964D3
Quayle, Sir Anthony 10-20, 812G3
Quine, Richard 6-10, 448E3
Quintero, Valdemar Franklin 8-18, 614C2
Radner, Gilda 5-20, 392E3
Ramirez, Sister Teresa de Jesus 3-27, 653B2
Ramon Moreno, Rev Juan 11-16, 854C3
Ramos, Celina 11-16, 854D3
Ramos, Julia Elba 11-16, 854D3
Raposo, Joseph G 2-5, 100E3
Raymond, Cosmos 6-28, 532G2
Reed, Philip D 3-10, 192F3
Richmond, Tim 8-13, 612D3
Rive, Richard 6-4, 429B1
Rivera de Vargas, Veronica 6-30, 652G3
Rivera Rodriguez, Cecilio 11-6, 846B3
Roberts, Kenneth Allison 5-9, 352F3
Robertson, Robert E 12-18, 967E2
Robinson, Sugar Ray 4-12, 272F3
Rodriguez, Dimas (rptd) 12-18, 990G2
Rodriguez, Mario 10-21, 812B1
Rodriguez Gacha, Jose Gonzalo 12-15, 953A1-D2
Rodriguez Porth, Jose Antonio 6-9, 468D2
Roig, Miguel 7-14, 609C2
Rojas, Guillermo (rptd) 11-19, 920B1
Roldan Betancur, Antonio 7-4, 652F3
Rosenfeld, Friedrich Steven 6-18, 451D3
Roud, Richard 1-15, 116G3
Rowe, James N 4-21, 327E1
Rowicki, Witold 10-1, 756E3
Rubell, Steve 7-25, 564E3
Rugama Acevedo, Manuel Adan 1-7, 59C2
Rumualda Camey, Maria 8-15, 990B2
Rusk, Howard Archibald 11-4, 852B3
Russell, Audrey 8-10, 612E3
Russell, Charles Hinton 9-13, 712E3
Russell, Francis 3-21, 208G3
Sadler, Barry 11-5, 852C3
Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich 12-14, 940F3
Salcido, Angela 4-14, 288C1
Salcido, Sofia 4-15, 288D1
Salcido, Teresa 4-15, 288D1
Salomons, Armand 6-7, 455D2
San Roman, Jose Alfredo Perez 9-10, 684D3
Sant'Angelo, Giorgio di 8-29, 668D3
Sasportas, Avi (rptd) 5-8, 436C1
Sauguet, Henri 6-22, 488F3
Schaeffer, Rebecca 7-18, 555E3
Schaffner, Franklin James 7-2, 504G3
Schiff, Dorothy 8-30, 648E3
Schroeder, Gerhard 12-31, 1003D3
Schultz, Kurt Werner 8-21, 660G2
Sciascia, Leonardo 11-20, 924G3
Scirea, Gaetano 9-3, 684E3
Scott Sr, Charles S 3-3, 176F3
Scott, Sir Peter Markham 8-29, 668D3
Scott, William George 12-28, 1003D3
Secretariat (race horse) 10-4, 755D3
Segre, Emilio Gino 4-22, 312F3
Seipei, Moeketsi (rptd) 2-15, 115F1
Selden, George 12-5, 924G3
Sendic, Raul 4-27, 328E3
Seraw, Mulugeta 11-13-88, 320A1
Sergio, Lisa 6-22, 488G3
Sewell, Truett Banks 9-3, 668E3
Shimkin, Michael B 1-16, 60G3
Shockley, William Bradford 8-12, 612F3
Simenon, Georges 9-4, 668F3
Simons, Howard 6-13, 448F3
Singh, Kehar 1-6, 7E2
Singh, Satwant 1-6, 7E2
Singletary, Phyllis 8-14, 697B3
Smedley, Oliver 11-16, 884G3
Smith, Erin 6-5, 461B3
Smith, Larkin I 8-13, 612G3
Smith, Steve 7-2, 608A2
Soler, Miguel 10-10, 768E2
Sopwith, Sir Thomas 1-27, 76F3*
Soumaila, Mahamat 9-19, 689B1
Souther, Glenn Michael 6-22, 500E2
Spaggiari, Albert 6-9, 448G3
Spence, Craig 11-11, 868G3
Stayner, Steven 9-16, 712F3
Stephenson, Sir William 1-3, 76G3
Sterba, Richard 10-24, 852D3
Stollmeyer, Jeffrey (rptd) 9-12, 684F3
Stone, I F 6-18, 472E3
Stone, Irving 8-26, 648F3
Stone, Marshall Harvey 1-9, 24F3
Street, J C 11-7, 852E3
Suchowolec, Stanislaw 1-30, 70E3
Syme, Sir Ronald 9-4, 668G3
Talvela, Martti Olava 7-22, 564F3
Taylor, E P 5-14, 368G3
Terry, William Harold 1-9, 24G3
Thayer, Walter N 3-4, 176G3
Thompson Jr, Frank 7-22, 564F3
Thompson, William Paul 6-19, 461D3
Thomson, Virgil Garnett 9-30, 756F3
Tillem, Ivan L (rptd) 8-13, 599E3
Tipton, Billy 1-21, 116E2
Tjibaou, Jean-Marie 5-4, 335B3
Tkach, Walter Robert 11-1, 852E3
Toovey, Tracy 4-14, 288E1
Toran, Stacey 8-5, 596G3
Tracy, Honor Lilbush Wingfield 6-13, 472F3
Trinder, Tommy 7-10, 528G3
Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim 2-6, 100F3
Tucker, Tommy 7-11, 528G3
Tuttle, Holmes P 6-16, 472G3
Twomey, Seamus 9-12, 684F3
Valencia, Carlos Ernesto 8-16, 614C2
Vallejo, Jorge Leon 6-14, 653B1
Vance, Robert S 12-16, 967D2
Van Cleef, Lee 12-16, 956F3
Vanel, Charles 4-15, 296G3
Vanin, E 4-7, 259C1
Vare, Glenna Collett 2-3, 100G3
Vargas, Jorge Adolfo 12-21, 991G1
Vargas, Pedro 10-30, 852F3
Vargas Escobar, Diego 10-17, 810E2
Vasquez, Nury Velasquez de 10-6, 768G2
Velasquez, Febe Elizabeth 10-31, 846C2
Velez, Gabriel Jaime 12-12, 953F2
Vera Lopez, Luis Daniel 4-22, 653F1
Voorhees, Donald 1-10, 24G3
Vreeland, Diana 8-22, 632G3
Walker, Rev John Thomas 9-30, 772B3
Wallace, Dwane L 12-21, 1003E3
Walt, Lewis W 3-26, 224G3
Ward, Jay 10-12, 796F3
Warren, Robert Penn 9-15, 712F3
Waters, Bob 5-29, 408G3
Wayne, Alton 8-30, 659C3
Wea, Djubelly 5-4, 335D3
Webber, Robert 5-19, 392F3
Webster, David 5-1, 428D3
Wedemeyer, Albert Coady 12-17, 956G3
Weeks, Edward Augustus 3-11, 192F3
Weiss, Paul Alfred 9-8, 684G3
Wesbecker, Joseph T 9-14, 697B2
Weston, Christine 5-3, 352F3
Wijeweera, Rohana 11-13, 867A3
Wilde, Cornel 10-16, 796G3
Williams, Guy 5-6, 352G3
Williams, Roy Lee 4-28, 328F3
Willis, Henry 5-18, 423E1
Wilson, Michael Wade 12-8-88, 96E2
Wilson, Stephen Paul 11-18, 895E1
Winchester, Colin 1-11, 36F3
Worth, Harry 7-20, 564G3
Wybran, Joseph 10-4, 986D2
Xu Guoming 6-21, 449C1
Yakovlev, Alexsandr Sergeyevich 8-22, 648G3
Yan Xuerong 6-21, 449C1
Yardley, Norman 10-4, 772B3
Yaya, Pedro 7-15, 652E3
Yeiwene, Yeiwene 5-4, 335B3
Yi Pang Ja, Princess 4-30, 487A2
Yogeswaran, Vettivelu 7-13, 631E1
Zaccagnini, Benigno 11-5, 852G3
Zemach, Margot 5-21, 392G3
Zeman, Karel 4-5, 272G3
Zhou Yang 7-31, 580G3
Zinberg, Norman E 4-2, 252G3
Zita 3-14, 192G3
Zongo, Henri 9-19, 754G1

DEAVER, Michael K.
  Drops appeal 2-3, 116C3
De BANKOLE, Isaach
  Chocolat released 3-10, 296A2
DeBARTOLO Sr., Edward J.
  Bilzerian convicted 6-9, 621E1
  Setls SEC suit 6-29, 621B2
De BEAUCE, Thierry
  Greets Arafat 5-2, 314A2*
De BEER, Leon
  Quits parlt 1-26, 52C2
De BEER, Zach J.
  In Liberal unity party battle 1-13—1-20, 52D1
  Sets Liberal parties merger 2-4, 98B2
  Electd DP ldr 4-10, 367D3
  DP gains in parlt electns 9-6, 649D1
De BEERS Consolidated Mines Ltd.
  '88 diamond sales rptd 1-6, 121A1
De BELLEVAL, Denis
  Fired 5-3, 348F2, G2
De BENEDETTI, Carlo
  Cleared in Banco Ambrosiano case 4-7, 291C3
  Sets L'Espresso purchase 4-10, 384G2
  Sets Hungary investmt co 10-2, 766B2
DEBT, Foreign
  Group of 7 sets 3d World review 2-2—2-3, 120F1
  IMF/World Bank accord signed 4-2, 277A1
  Group of 7 meets 4-2, 277A2
  Group of 24 meets 4-2, 277B2
  IMF/World Bank meets 4-3—4-4, 276B2
  IMF forecast issued 4-3, 277G1
  IMF eases lending curbs 4-9, 276F3
  IMF/World Bank set Brady plan guidelines 5-24, 6-1, 548B3
  Group of 10 backs Brady plan 5-31, 549A1
  IMF urges creditor bank debt reductn role 5-31, 549A1
  Group of 77 backs debt reductn 5-31, 549B1
  Paris 7-natn summit held 7-14—7-16, 529A1, E2, 530A1
  Nonaligned summit urges actn 9-4—9-7, 687E1
  UNCTAD issues LDC rpt 9-6, 945E1
  IMF/World Bank meets 9-26—9-28, 736B3
  World Bank urges soft loan fund hike 9-28, 737D1
    Africa
  Zaire-Belgium rift grows 1-14, 58F3-59A1
  Nigeria eases investmt curbs 1-17, 97B2
  S Africa '88 debt rptd down 2-6, 666F2
  Maghreb-EC debt rpt 2-16—2-17, 140C1
  Nigeria agrmts set 3-3, 6-8, 470F3
  Liberia-US paymt drive rptd 4-28, 599F2
  S Africa clerics urge bank curbs 6-1, 502E3
  US cancels $1 bln in loans 7-6, Japan sets aid/credit pkg 7-11, 530D1, F1
  Zaire gets Belgium relief 7-16, 599B2
  Morocco debt reductn talks set 7-23, 547F3
  Madagascar debt-for-nature swap set 8-3, 599C1
  Commonwealth urges S Africa repaymt 8-7—8-9, 637B2
  S African short-term debt rescheduled 10-18, 995E3
  S Africa debt rptd 10-18, 995F3
  World Bank rpt issued 11-21, 944G3

  Ivory Coast rescheduling agrmt rptd 12-21, 997C1
    Asia
  India sets '89-90 budget 2-28, 191C2
  Japan pledges parallel lending 4-3, 276D3
  PI debt reductn talks set 7-23, 547F3; agrmt drafted 8-16, 688C2; finalized 9-17, 687A3
  Afghan World Bank loans cut off 8-22, 704B1
  China rating lowered 11-9, 938B3
    Eastern Europe & Soviet Union
  Hungary econ plan rptd 1-3, 36G1
  Poland round-table sets jt plea 3-2, 204E1
  Poland 'round-table' accords signed 4-5, 225B2
  Romania repaymt rptd 4-12, 291E3
  Bush offers Poland aid pkg 4-17, 273G1
  Sovt data revealed 6-9, 442E3
  Mitterrand sets Poland aid 6-14, gets Solidarity econ plan 6-15, 485C3
  Poland '89-90 pact rptd 6-17, 485G3
  Poland offered US aid 7-10, Hungary 7-12, 505C1, D2, 506E2
  Poland/Brady plan backed 7-15, 529B2
  UK/W Ger confer on Poland aid 9-20, 787A1
  Bulgaria woes disclosed 12-12, 933C2
    Europe
  Italy/Iran agrmt reached 1-16—1-17, 106B1
  Greece hits $26 bln 6-18, 462D2
  EC weighs guarantee plan 6-27, 483E2
  UK 'big 4' banks set 3d World losses 7-28—8-3, 643A1
  Italy costs rptd 9-30, 981B1
  2 UK banks set 3d World loan losses 11-9, 979F3
    Latin America
  Brazil '88 drop rptd 1-2, 37D2
  Venez '88 debt svc rptd 1-8, Perez seeks writeoff 2-4, 98C3
  Brazil anti-inflatn plan set 1-15, 37G1, A2
  Jamaica electn set 1-15, 38B3
  Brazil paymts boost US banks 1-17, 286F2
  Secondary mkt slump rptd 1-23, 53C2
  Brazil interest paymt made 1-25, 170C2
  Chile '88 debt rptd down 1-26, 134B1
  Peru rejcts IMF paymt plan 1-26, 134F2
  Quayle bars cartel 2-1, 81D3
  Brazil debt-for-nature swap weighed 2-4, 157B3
  Mex rejcts US loan 2-5, seeks paymt cut 2-27; backs Brady plan 3-10, 247E1
  Jamaica repaymt vowed 2-10, 114C2
  Contra accord urges cooperatn 2-14, 103D1
  Baker sets stock divestiture 2-14, 108E3
  Venez pvt sector paymts suspended 2-26, IMF pact signed 2-28, 2-26, 139A1, C1, A2
  Argentina loses IMF/World Bank credit 3-2, arrears rptd 3-31, 292F2
  Venez links riots 3-4, warns IMF 3-5; probe opens 3-6, 175D1-G1
  IDB suspends Peru credit 3-9, 247B3
  Brazil gen strike staged 3-14—3-15, 323E2
  IDB capital increase OKd 3-17—3-22, 230E3
  Argentina calls 'unpayable' 3-19, 466G1
  Brazil democracy threat seen 4-1, 323D3
  Cuba/USSR talks held 4-3, 226F1, D2
  Ecuador debt-for-nature swap set 4-5, 325A2
  Brazil rejcts debt-for-nature swaps 4-6, 323B1
  Mex loan set by IMF 4-11, 270D2
  Mex paymts restructured 4-17—5-30; World Bank funds set 5-17, IMF loan OKd 5-26, 406E3
  Nicaragua seeks EC write-off 4-25, 374D3
  Ecuador deposits seized by Citibank 5-11, 427F2
  Argentina pres electn profiled 5-14, 355A2, C3
  Bolivia debt rescheduled 5-18, 365E1
  Bahamas '88 natl debt rptd 5-20, 532G3
  CR gets IMF standby credit 5-24, 532F3
  Brazil scores US unfair trader actn 5-26, 397A3
  Argentine debt declared 'value-impaired' 6-9, 444C3
  Jamaica standby credit extended by IMF 6-13, 532C3
  Mex loan set by World Bank 6-13, 992D2
  Chile debt-equity swaps rptd 6-15, 468B1
  Venez gets World Bank, IMF loans 6-15, 6-23, 708C2
  Mex econ pact extended 6-18, 469A3
  Peru debt declared value impaired 6-22, 629B1
  Colombia gets $1.7 bln loan 6-23, 729C2
  Panama barred funds by IMF 7-3, 652C1
  Brazil resumes Paris Club paymts 7-11, 610D3
  Mex bridge loan set 7-13, talks continue 7-14, 530E1
  Argentina IMF debt paymt 7-20, 609F2
  Mex debt reductn pact set 7-23, 547C3-548A3; concluded 9-13, 687B2
  Peru arrears rptd 7-28, 628E3
  Argentina econ progrm assessed by US 8-15, 609D3
  Mex loan advance set by Japan 9-4, 655E1
  Brazil seeks paymt extensn 9-8, 680C2
  Brazil suspends interest paymts 9-18, 687C3
  Argentina pres addresses UN 9-25, 719G2
  Argentina IMF loan set 9-27, 737G1
  CR summit held 10-27—10-28, 813C1
  Canada PM addresses Costa Rica summit 10-27, 824E1
  CR debt-reductn plan set 10-27, 989B3
  Mex '90 budget presented 11-15, 992A2
  Haiti debt rptd 11-28, 991F2
  Honduras debt rptd 12-1, 939C1
  Mex progress rptd 12-3—12-20, 992B2
  Chile sets indep central bank 12-11, 927D2
  Brazil priorities set 12-17, mkts rally 12-18, 943G1, D2, A3
    Middle East
  Iran/Italy agrmt reached 1-16—1-17, 106B1
  Israel budget presented 1-31, 96A3
  Arab common mkt formed 2-16, 140B2
  Egypt aid witheld by US 3-8, IMF reforms rejcts 3-8—3-15, 221B3
  Iraq accord rptd 4-5, 294A2
  Jordan riots erupt 4-18—4-20, 275C1
  Jordan debt revised 5-29, 883E1
  Jordan commercial pact reached 9-11, 883D1
  Iraq, France reach pact 9-16, 848E1
  Iraq cabt shakeup 10-7, loan scandal rptd 10-10, 848B1
  Iraq-UK arrears rptd 10-16, 847G3
    Oceania
  Australia intl credit review set 5-26, 445F1
  Australia tops A$100 bln 5-31, 445C1
  Australia credit downgraded 8-27, 679B3
  Australia 2d 1/4 rise rptd 8-29, 679E3
    Soviet Union—*See 'Eastern Europe' above*
    United States
  CEA issues '88 econ rpt 1-10, 19F2
  Banks seek 3d World loan guarantees 1-11, 27B2
  Drug control plan studied 3-1, 141C2
  Brady unveils plan 3-10, 178D2-179G1
  Brady plan backed by Group of 7, Group of 24 4-2, IMF/World Bank 4-3—4-4, 276B2, 277A2, C2
  '88 forgn debt rptd 6-29, 497F2
  Bank 2d 1/4 profits rptd 8-7, 743B3
  Banks hike loan loss reserves 9-19—9-21, 687F3
  Bank 3d 1/4 losses rptd 10-11—10-17, 11-6, 804F2-G3, 909E1, A3
DECKER, Mary—*See SLANEY, Mary Decker*
DECLARATION of the Rights of Man
  French Revolutn anniv marked 1-1, 6A1
  French bicentennial peaks 7-13—7-14, 531C1
DeCONCINI, Sen. Dennis (D, Ariz.)
  Declines drug czar post 1-5, 18C1
  Links Angola ties, Savimbi deal 1-29, 169C3
  Probes Indian corruptn 1-30, 128F1
  Sees Bush, mulls Tower confirmatn 2-28, 142B1
  Backs Lucas confrmatn 8-1, 570E3
  Chides Angola 'silence' 9-12, 759C2
  Lincoln S&L probe sought 10-13, 819F1
  Lincoln S&L interventn rptd 11-7, ethics probe set 11-17, 874B1, E1
  Ethics probe opens 12-22, 968A2
DECORE, Laurence
  Tories win Alberta electn 3-20, 205D3
De COTRET, Robert
  Named Canada Treas Bd pres 1-30, 71F3
  Sets spending cuts 12-15, 952G1
DECOURTRAY, Cardinal Albert
  Backs Auschwitz convent pact 9-3, 661D3
DEDMAN, Bill
  Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223F2
DEE, Ruby
  Do the Right Thing released 6-30, 564C1
DEEBLE, Benjamin
  Assails Sea World whale death 8-21, 622G3
DEEPSTAR Six (film)
  Released 1-13, 176F1
De FELICE, J. Greg
  Out of the Dark released 5-5, 488E2
DEFENSE, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
DEFENSE Intelligence Agency—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—DEFENSE*
DEFICIT Issues—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—BUDGET*
DEFINO, Nicholas J.
  Surrenders 1-30, 81E1
DEF Leppard (singing group)
  Armageddon It on best-seller list 1-28, 76D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
  Hysteria on best-seller list 1-28, 76E2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
DEFOLIANTS—*See HERBICIDES*
DeFREITAS, Phillip
  Joins S Africa cricket tour 8-1, quits 8-8, 592A2
De FUENTES, Elvira
  Slain 10-10, 846A3
DeGAETANI, Janice (Jan)
  Dies 9-15, 712C3
De GIVRAY, Claude
  Little Thief released 8-25, 772F1
De GREIFF, Monica
  Scores US drug aid delay 8-23, 615A2
  In US, sees ofcls 8-25—8-29; denies asylum rumors 8-29, 635F1
  Rejcts amb post 9-20, resigns 9-21; questns extraditn policy 9-28, 728E1
  Simmonds named successor 10-5, 768D1
De GROOTE, Steven
  Dies 5-22, 392B3
DEGUSSA AG
  Libya chem shipmt seized 2-3, 81A3
DEHMELT, Hans
  Wins Nobel 10-12, 794G3
De HOFFMAN, Frederic
  Dies 10-4, 772A3
DeJARNATT, Steve
  Miracle Mile released 5-19, 488D2
DeJESUS, Esteban
  Dies 5-12, 368C3
DeKAY, Coleman
  Bloodhounds of Broadway released 12-8, 1001D1
De KLEIN, John
  Babar released 8-25, 772A1
De KLERK, Frederik W. (South African president)
  Botha successor mulled 1-18—1-20, 52B1
  Chosen NP ldr 2-2, 98A1
  Hunger strike concessns seen 2-16, 630B1*
  Asks black talks 3-1, sees new const 3-17, 207A1, A2
  Botha faces down NP revolt 3-2—3-17, caucus avoids showdown 3-13—3-16, 206C3
  Turns 53 3-18, 207A1
  Ldrship crisis resolved 3-23—5-3; backs reform, rejcts black rule 5-12, 367B2-F2, C3
  Gets US invite 5-27, 394D3
  Sisulu gets passport 6-18—6-24, 502F3
  Tours W Eur 6-21—6-26, Botha pulls rank 6-27, 502A2
  Unveils 5-yr reform plan 6-29, 649E2
  Mandela/Botha meet 7-5, 524G1, A2
  Bush mtg opposed in US 7-18, invite declined 7-19, 598C3
  In Mozambique, sees Chissano 7-19, 598D3
  Lauds Botha-Mandela mtg, eases ANC stance 7-22, 599A1
  Zambia visit sparks cabt crisis 8-10—8-12; Botha resigns 8-14, sworn acting pres 8-15, 598D1*-C3
  Black activists challng 8-17, blast crackdown 8-20, 629G2*-D3
  ANC ldr faults 8-21, 637G1*
  Sees Mobutu in Zaire 8-25, 636E2*
  Warns protesters 8-26, rpts ANC arrests 8-28—8-31, 650A2
  Sees Savimbi 8-27, 636G2
  Sees Kaunda in Zambia 8-28, 636B3
  NP slips in parlt electns 9-6, claims 'mandate' 9-7, 649A1-E2
  OKs peaceful marches 9-12, 707E2
  Elected 9-14, names cabt 9-16; vows reforms 9-20, 707D1
  Resumes death penalty 9-29, 995D3
  Brother in secret ANC talks 10-1, 769B3
  US sets reform deadline 10-1—10-7, 996A1
  Sets Sisulu, 7 other releases 10-10; sees black clerics 10-11, 769D1-A3
  Sisulu, 7 others freed 10-15, 775E3, G3, 776E1
  Weighs emergency decree end 10-21, 826E3
  Commonwealth split on sanctns 10-22, 800C3
  Permits ANC rally 10-29, weighs prosecutn vs organizers 11-2, 826B2, G2, C3
  On Namibia UNTAG intercepts 11-2, 855E3
  Opens beaches, sets Amenities Act repeal 11-16, 899G1
  Sees conservative black clerics 11-20, 995A1
  Police death squad probe urged 11-21—11-29, 898B3
  4 multiracial areas opened 11-24, 899C1
  Rejcts interim govt 11-26, ANC scores 11-27, 994F3
  Paris conf rejcts 'group rights' 11-27—12-2, 995A1
  Scraps security system 11-28, 898E2
  In Ivory Coast 12-1—12-3, 995A3
  Curbs death squad probe 12-7, 995D1
  Black groups hold 'unity' conf 12-9—12-10, 955A2
  Meets Mandela 12-13, 939C3
  UN Assemb eases stand 12-13—12-14, 994F3
  In Mozambique, sees Chissano 12-15, 993C3
  MDM reaffirms Mandela support 12-16, 955F1
  Appeals to churches 12-24, Tutu response 12-25, 994D3
De KLERK, Willem (Wimpie)
  Liberal parties set merger 2-4, 98B2
  In secret ANC talks 10-1, 769B3
De KOCK, Maj. Eugene
  Police death squad role chrgd 11-22, 898F3
De KOCK, Gerhard
  Rpts econ data 2-6, sets resignatn 6-29, 666E2
De KOONING, Elaine
  Dies 2-1, 76C3
De KOONING, Willem
  Wife dies 2-1, 76C3
  Wins Japan Imperial prize 9-15, 712F2
De la CUESTRA, Jorge Mario
  Extradited to US 12-5, 919C1
De la GARZA, Rep. E. Kika (D, Tex.)
  Chairs agriculture com 361D1
De la GUARDIA Font, Col. Antonio
  Arrested 6-16, Medellin ties chrgd 6-22, 468B2
  Tried 6-25—7-8, executed 7-13, 531C3, D3, 532A1
De la GUARDIA Font, Brig. Gen. Patricio
  Arrested 6-16, Medellin ties chrgd 6-22, 468B2
  Tried 6-25—7-8, gets 30-yrs 7-8, 531D3, 532A1
De la MADRID Hurtado, Miguel
  Oil union boss arrested 1-10, 23C1
DELAND, Michael
  Lauds Calif water pacts 11-29, 973D3
DELANEY, Alan
  Convicted 2-3, 187E2
DELANEY, Martin
  Rpts GLQ223 results 9-19, 840C3
De LANGE, Damian
  Sentncd 11-10, 995C3
DELANY, Dana
  Wins Emmy 9-17, 712B2
De La SOTA, Jaime
  Sees Baker in DC 3-15—3-16, 194G2
De la VEGA, Lt. Col. Salvador
  Implicated in drug trafficking 1-5—5-15, 976A1
DELAWARE
    Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Polaroid ESOP upheld by ct 1-6, 68E3
    Corruption & Ethics Issues
  Gov, lt gov in campaign funds suit 10-16, 874D3
    Crime & Civil Disorders
  Dupont ex-mgrs convctd 12-19, 972D1
    Environment & Pollution
  Oil spill fouls Del R 6-24, 477F3, 478C1
    Military Issues
  'Iowa' dead at Dover AFB 4-23, 301B3
    Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Bush urges semiautomatic 'actn' 3-22, 236B1
    School Issues
  Sex educ study issued 5-2, 481E3
    Sports
  Budweiser 500 results 6-4, 430D2
  McDonald's Champ results 6-25, 527C2
  Peak Performance 500 results 9-17, 711D3
DELAWARE, University of (Newark)
  Ness assesses Neptune magnetic field 8-25, 634A2
DELAWARE River
  Oil spill fouls 6-24, 478C1
DELAWARE State College (Dover)
  '87 football title won on forfeit 9-25, 756B1
Del CID, Col. Luis
  Arrested/extradited to US 12-25, arraigned 12-26, 961C2
De LEON, Carlos
  TKOs Reeson, wins WBC cruiserwgt title 5-17, 392A1
DeLEON, Jose
  NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755G2
De LEON Valdez, Alvaro
  Slays ldr in raid 5-6, chrgd 5-10, 5-15, 367G1
DELGADILLO, Francisco
  Granted US asylum 8-9, 666A2
DELGADILLO, Jaime
  Reschedules Bolivia debt 5-18, 365E1
DELGADO, Pedro
  Starts late in Tour de France 7-1, finishes 3d 7-23, 562E2
DELGADO Bueno, Guillermo
  Extradited to US 11-4, 882A1
De LINT, Derek
  Stealing Heaven released 4-28, 352G2
DELLE Chiaie, Stefano
  Acquitted 2-21, 205C1
DELLIBOVI, Alfred A.
  Rpts HUD abuses 7-6, 497A2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Calls HUD program 'slush fund' 10-3, 742F3
DELLMUTH v. Muth
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-15, 495D2
DELLUMS, Rep. Ronald V. (D, Calif.)
Chairs DC com 361D1
In Leland recovery team 8-13, 600G1
Sees Shamir 11-16, 928A1
DELOITTE Haskins & Sells
FHLBB sues 1-26, 67F2, A3
GAO scores 2-2, 89C1
Touche merger set 7-6, 516E3
DeLONG, Keith
In NFL draft 4-23, 310F3
De LOREAN, John Z.
Sued by atty 1-23, 60E2
DELORS, Jacques
US meat war truce set 2-18—2-19, 120F2
Unveils EMU rpt 4-17, 290E3, 291A1
Sees Nicaragua pres 4-25, 374E3
EC summit backs EMU plan 6-27, 483F1-C2
At Paris 7-natn summit 7-14—7-16, 529C1
Defends EC TV rules 10-3, 748F1
On E Ger, EMU 11-12, 864B2
EC summit sets EMU conf 12-8, 933C3
Sees Shevardnadze 12-18, 948E2
DELOZIER, Mark J.
Testifies at Alaska spill hearing 5-18, 378A1
DELPINO, Juan Jose
Leads gen strike 5-18, 429A2
DELTA (U.S. rocket launch series)—*See SPACE—Satellites & Launch Vehicles*
DELTA Air Lines Inc.
Gabor in dog dispute 1-5, 8D3
Amer reservatns merger set 2-5, 111C1
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553B2
Dallas '88 crash tape released 8-1, 590A3
'85 Dallas/Ft Worth crash suit lost 9-1, 698E1
NTSB blames in '88 Dallas crash 9-26, 744C3
$10 bln jet ordrs set 11-14, 912F1
DELTA Force—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMY*
DELTA Force 2 (film)
Copter crash kills 4 5-16, 368B3
De LUISE, Dom
All Dogs Go to Heaven released 11-17, 1001A1
DeLUNA, Carlos
Executed 12-7, 912G3
DELVALLE, Eric Arturo
Talks offer rptd 1-4, 39E1
Setls in US 3-21, 330F2
DELZOTTO, Elvio
Ontario sets Starr scandal probe 7-7, 501E1
De MATOS, Augusto Teixeira
Signs IMF, World Bank agrmts 9-19, 760A1
De MENIL, Dominique
Rights prize awarded 11-15; '87, '88 winners rptd 12-3, 928C1
DEMERIL, Suleyman
On Turkey pres electn 10-31, 823A3
DEMERY, Thomas T.
Named in HUD audit 4-26, testifies at Cong hearings 5-11, 378G3, 379C1
HUD scandal widens 6-16, 477E2
Justice HUD inactn blasted 7-24, 602B3
D'Amato linked to '87 HUD grants 9-17, 690C2
De MICHELIS, Gianni
Named Italy forgn min 7-23, 559B3
At Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799B2
DEMICHEV, Pyotr N.
In Central Com purge 4-25, 305B3
DeMILLE, Nelson
Charm School on best-seller list 2-24, 152B1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
DEMIRCHYAN, Karen S.
In Central Com purge 4-25, 305B3
DEMIREL, Suleyman
DYP gains in local electns 3-26, 220A1
DEMISSIE Bulto, Maj. Gen.
Death rptd 5-16—5-20, 387D2
De MITA, Ciriaco (Italian premier; replaced July 23)
Sees Iran premr 1-16—1-17, 106B1
Bush phones 1-23, 43G3
Tax deal averts gen strike 1-26—1-31, 94F1, B2
Ousted by Forlani as Christn Dem ldr 2-17—2-22, 131A2
PCI seeks 'left alternative' 2-18—3-21, 219E2
Sees Kohl, backs tactical arms talks 5-2, 313G2-314A1
Resigns 5-19, 383C1
Sees Bush 5-27, 394A3, 395A1
Offered mandate 6-13, fails to form govt 6-20—7-6; Andreotti sworn 7-23, 559G2
At Paris 7-natn summit 7-14—7-16, 529C1
DEMJANJUK, John (Ivan the Terrible)
Appeal delay granted 9-13, 954A3
DEMOCRACY, Center for Participation in
FBI probe rptd 12-6, 930C3
DEMOCRACY, National Endowment for—*See NATIONAL Endowment for Democracy*
DEMOCRATIC Front for the Liberation of Palestine (DFLP)—*See PALESTINIANS*
DEMOCRATIC Party—*See under POLITICS*
DEMOCRATIC Socialists of America
Michael Harrington dies 7-31, 580C3
DeMORNAY, Rebecca
Dealers released 11-3, 1001A2
DEMPSEY, Maj. Dan
Survives stunt jet collisn 9-3, 663G3
DEMPSEY, Jerome
Unguided Missile opens 2-13, 192G2
DEMPSEY, John Noel
Dies 7-16, 544C3
DEMPSEY Jr., Martin J.
Indicted 8-2, 569E1
DEMPSEY, Rick
Snaps scoreless innings streak 8-23, 646E2
DENARD, Bob
Seeks deal 12-11—12-14, ousted from Comoros 12-15, 989F2
DENCH, Judi
Henry V released 11-8, 1001G2
DENG Pufang
Kanghua closure set 7-28, 594G3
Kanghua Dvpt Corp fined 8-16, 664G3
DENG Xiaoping (Teng Hsiao-ping)
Sees Shevardnadze 2-4, Gorbachev summit set 2-5, 82A3, C3
Zhao ouster move rptd 2-20, 190E2
Cambodia peace role seen 2-21, 155G1
Sees Bush 2-26, 138G1
Scored by protesters 4-15, 298E1
Sees Gorbachev, ties normalized 5-16, 353B2
Protesters demand resignatn 5-17, 353G2
Pro-democracy protests continue, power struggle grips CP 5-19—5-25; martial law set 5-20, 369B1, B2, D2, 370C2
In power struggle 5-25—5-31; Li, party vets back 5-25—5-26, bolsters troops 5-26, 395E3, 396B1-F1
CP ldrship crisis seen, death rumored 6-3—6-8, 409D1, 411E1, G1-A2
Reappears in public, hails army crackdown 6-9, 433A1
Speech rptd 6-16, 449B2
CP Central Com meets 6-23—6-24, Zhao ousted 6-24, 473C1
Policy speech aired 6-28, 509C2; text excerpts 510B1
Zhao ouster completed 6-30, rpt issued 7-6, 509B3, F3
Kanghua closure set 7-28, 595A1
Son's corp fined 8-16, 664G3
Reappears 9-16, sees Japan delegatn 9-19, 705E2-C3
Sees US scientist 9-16, crackdown 'mistakes' admissn rptd 10-16, 845E2
Successn move rptd 9-17, 705C3
Marks CP 40th anniv 10-1, 751E3
Jiang named party heir 10-10, 845A2
Sees Nixon 10-31, 845G3
Resigns mil comm chrmship 11-9, 845C1
Sees US envoys 12-10, 938A2
DENIAU, Jean-Francois
In Beirut 4-4; hits Syria, US 4-10, 260B1
De NIRO, Robert
Jacknife released 3-10, 296E2
We're No Angels released 12-15, 1002D1
DENIS, Claire
Chocolat released 3-10, 296A2
DENKTASH, Rauf
Sees Perez de Cuellar 12-4, 977A3
DENMARK, Kingdom of—*See also ADB, CFE, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, IDB, IEA, MBFR, NATO, OECD*
Accidents & Disasters
Norway charter crash 9-8, 678F3
Norway charter crash kills 55 9-8, 711A2
Arts & Culture
Pelle the Conquerer wins Golden Globe 1-28, 99E3; Oscar 3-29, 223B1, D1
Church Developments
Pope visits 6-7—6-8, stresses morality 6-7, 671A3, C3
Defense & Armed Forces
Baker visits, NATO missile upgrade hedged 2-13, 104E1
Spending ranked 5-2, 321D3
Disarmament & Arms Control
Tactical arms talks support rptd 4-25, 299D3
Warsaw Pact proposes Central Eur cut 5-30, 393G2
Canada '88 Copenhagen conf spying rptd 9-28, 767G3
Economy & Labor
Beer consumptn ranked 3-21, 219C1
Lending rates hiked 6-29, 521D1
'90 budget pact set 12-1, 986G2
Family Issues
Gay marriage OKd 5-26, 625G3
Gay couples wed 10-1, 986A2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Eur parlt electn results 6-15, 462F3, 463A1, B3
Kenya '88 tourist murder trial opens 7-31, 627D2
Sweden convicts Arabs in '85 attacks 12-21, 963E3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254B1; 7-12, 714B1
Conservatives slip in Eur parlt vote 6-15, 462F3, 463A1, B3
Progress backs '90 budget 12-1, 986G2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
EC sets beer probe 3-16, 219E1
EC unveils EMU rpt, Simonsen questns 4-17, 290F3
EMU qualms rptd 6-27, 483A2
'90 budget targets W Ger trade 12-1, 986G2
Science & Technology
Greenland gold find rptd 11-12, 986B3
Terrorism & Unrest
Sweden convicts Arabs in '85 attacks 12-21, 963E3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baker visits 2-13, 104E1
DENNIS, Nigel Forbes
Dies 7-19, 564G2
DENT, Jim
Wins Syracuse Sr 6-25, 527E2
Wins Newport Cup 7-30, 580F1
2d in Crestar Classic 9-17, 712A1
2d in GTE West Classic 12-2, 923A3
DENT, Russell (Bucky)
Named Yankees mgr 8-18, 646G2
De PALMA, Brian
Casualties of War released 8-18, 648G1
DEPARDIEU, Gerard
Camille Claudel released 12-22, 1001E1
DEPARTMENT & Variety Stores
Sears discount price policy launched 2-28—3-1, 164E3
Disabled rights bill passes Sen 9-7, 673C1
Greensboro OKs smoking curbs 11-7, 836B1
Business Issues
Sears to seek mortgage 11-15, 972E3
Seaman debt rescheduling rptd 12-20, 973B1
NYS sets Sears suit 12-21, 972E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK '85 Fraser takeover scoop sparks storm 3-30—4-4, 242B2
Lonrho cleared in Fraser rpt contempt 6-12, 609B1
UK backs reform 12-21, 979D1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Harrods '85 bid review overturned 1-20, 93D3
Sears sets Coldwell Banker sale 3-27, 238E2
Carson purchase set by Bergner 5-1, 380A1
BAT bid launched by Goldsmith 7-11, 540C1
Bloomingdales sale set by Campeau 9-8, 763F3
BAT sets Saks/Marshall Field sell-offs 9-26, 972D3
Altman closure set 11-17, 910E1
Hooker sets Bonwit Teller/Sakowitz sell-offs 12-7, 972C3
Bloomingdale's bids rptd 12-20, 972F3
Statistics (U.S.)
Consumer credit data described 19B1
Nov credit, Oct revised 1-9, 19A1
'88, Dec retail sales 1-13, 29E1
Jan jobless rate, Dec revised 2-3, 89A2
Dec '88 credit, Nov revised 2-7, 89C3
Jan credit, Dec '88 revised 3-9, 161A2
Feb credit 4-6, 262F1
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-5, 337D2
Apr credit, Mar revised 6-7, 418C3
May credit, Apr revised 7-7, 515D1
June credit, May revised 8-8, 589B3
July credit, June revised 9-8, 674F1
Aug credit, July revised 10-6, 762B2
Sept credit, Aug revised 11-7, 836G3
Oct credit, Sept revised 12-7, 907A2
De PONTES, Peet
Quits parlt 1-24, 52A2
DEPORTATION—*See EXTRADITION*
DEPRENYL—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
DEPRESSED & Disaster Areas
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84E1
DERI, Arye
OKs Jerusalem soccer stadium 1-14, 97G1*
In Jewish ID card furor 7-25, 954F2
DERMOTA, Anton
Dies 6-22, 488D3
DERN, Bruce
Burbs released 2-17, 176D1
DERR, Kenneth T.
Chevron stake purchased by Pennzoil 12-7, 909E3
Der SPIEGEL (West German magazine)
Hitler poll rptd 4-17, 4-19, 364G2
Gorbachev/Bush polls rptd 6-6, 434D3
DERWINSKI, Edward J.
Confrmd vets secy 3-2, 142F1
Sworn 3-15, 285D1
Sets Agent Orange claims review 5-11, 380C3
DES (Diethylstilbestrol)—*See HORMONES*
DESAI, Morarji
Loses Hersh libel suit 10-6, 771D3
De SAVARY, Peter
Targeted in Blue Arrow loan probe 5-25, 608E3
DESCAMPE, Florence
2d in Brit Women's Open 8-6, 596A1
DESCHANEL, Caleb
Crusoe released 3-31, 296B2
DESCHEVEAUX-Dumesnil, Suzanne (Mrs. Samuel Beckett)
Dies 7-17, 1003A2
DeSCISCIO, Richard (Bocci)
Convctd 6-26, 555C3
D'ESCOTO Brockmann, Rev. Miguel
Tours Eur 4-23—5-14, 374B3
DESERT Orchid (race horse)
Wins Cheltenham Gold Cup 3-16, 224F1
Win streak snapped 4-6, 272D1
DeSHANEY, Joshua
Case decided by Sup Ct 2-22, 126E3
DeSHANEY, Randy
Case decided by Sup Ct 2-22, 126E3
DeSHANEY v. Winnebago County
Case decided by Sup Ct 2-22, 126E3
DESIGN, Industrial—*See INDUSTRIAL Design*
Des JARLAIS, Don C.
Rpts addict AIDS infectn slows 2-17, 184G2
DESKEY, Donald
Dies 4-29, 328B3
DESORMEAUX, Kent
Sets jockey win mark 11-30, 923D3
Sets jockey yr win mark 12-31, 1000E1
DeSTEFANO, John
Loses New Haven mayoral primary 9-12, 675B2
DeSTEFANO, Leonard
Indicted 6-14, 621F2
DESYR, Luc
Sentnc commuted 9-19, 991G2
De TAMAYO, Ana Rodriguez
Extradited to US 10-14, 810D1
DETROIT—*See MICHIGAN*
DETROIT Free Press, The (newspaper)
Detroit News merger ban lifted 3-20, 286A1
Crisostomo wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223B3
Detroit News merger upheld by Sup Ct 11-13, 860F2
DETROIT News, The (newspaper)
Free Press merger ban lifted 3-20, 286A1
Free Press merger upheld by Sup Ct 11-13, 860F2
DEUKMEJIAN, Gov. George (R, Calif.)
Bars 3d term 1-5, 30G1
Wilson sets '90 gov bid 2-18, 125G3
Semiautomatic ban passes legis 3-9, 3-13, 183C2
Names Kennard to Sup Ct 3-11, 235F2
Rpts tax windfall 5-17, settles teacher strike 5-25, 422B3
Signs semiautomatic gun ban 5-24, 402G1
Signs quake relief bill 11-7, 877C2
DEUTSCHE Bank AG
Morgan Grenfell purchase set 11-27, 915F2-A3
Herrhausen slain 11-30, 917F2-C3
Kopper named chrmn 12-12, 986G1
De VASCONCELLOS, Antonio
Missing in boat accident 9-1, 662C2
DEVELIN, Jeffrey
Chrgd in '87 ferry sinking 6-22, 499D3
DEVELOPING Nations—*See also country, region and organization names*
A/chem arms link debated at Paris conf 1-7—1-10, S Africa speech triggers walkout 1-9, 9F1, 10E1
Japan budgets aid 1-19, 38C3; sets aid/credit pkg 7-11, 530B1
'88 world steel output rptd 1-21, 415A1
Secondary mkt slump rptd 1-23, 53C2
Group of 7 sets debt review 2-2—2-3, 120F1
CFC conf held in London, rift seen 3-5—3-7, 156A2-E2
Toxic waste export treaty set 3-22, 232B2
IMF/World Bank accord signed 4-2, 277A1
Group of 7 meets 4-2, 277A2
Group of 24 meets 4-2, 277B2
IMF/World Bank meets 4-3—4-4, 276B2
IMF econ forecast issued 4-3, 277E1
GATT compromise set 4-8, 315F3
IMF eases lending curbs 4-9, 276F3
'87 ozone pact bolstered 5-2, 335A1
Group of 10 backs Brady plan 5-31, 549A1
IMF urges creditor bank debt reductn role 5-31, 549A1
Group of 77 backs debt reductn 5-31, 549B1
'71-87 energy demand rptd 6-20, 533G1, B2
OECD '88 aid rptd 6-23, 549C1
Paris 7-natn summit held 7-14—7-16, 529A1-530G1
Mex debt reductn accord set 7-23, 547C3-548A3
UNCTAD issues rpt 9-6, 945D1
WHO issues health rpt 9-24, 777A3
IMF/World Bank meets, debt reductn urged 9-26—9-28, 736B3
World Bank issues Africa rpt 11-21, 944C3
Cairns group OKs agri trade liberalizatn 11-22, 906C1
EC sets ACP aid pkg 11-27, 934E1
U.S. Relations
CEA issues '88 econ rpt 1-10, 19F2
Banks seek loan guarantees 1-11, 27C2
Brady unveils debt plan 3-10, 178D2-179G1

  Brady plan backed by Group of 7, Group of 24 4-2; IMF/World Bank 4-3—4-4, 276B2, 277A2, C2
  Carter aid efforts rptd 4-2—8-15, 811D1
  GATT scores trade policy, sugar quotas 6-21—6-22, 490C3
  African debt canceled 7-6, 530F1
  Bank reserve rule signed 12-19, 967C2
DEVENS, Mayor John (Valdez, Alaska)
  Bewails Exxon spill 3-28, 213C2
DEVIL and Billy Markham, The (play)
  Opens 12-3, 1000A3
DEVILLE, Michel
  Lectrice released 4-21, 352B2
DEVILLE, Rosalinde
  Lectrice released 4-21, 352B2
DEVINE, Grant
  Sets Saskatchewan privatizatn 3-8, 221B1
DEVINE, Judge Shane
  Dismisses Dartmouth bias suit 3-23, 239F3
DEVINEY, Constable David
  Chrgd in black slaying 1-11, police protest 1-12—1-15, 96F2
DeVITA, Jr., Vincent T.
  Cancer Inst successor named 1-6, 116B3
DeVITO, Danny
  War of the Roses released 12-8, 1002D1
DEVLIN, Lord (Patrick)
  'Guildford 4' win rehearing 1-16, 35F2
DEVLIN, Bruce
  2d in Legends of Golf 4-30, 327E2
DeVOE, Don
  Named Fla U interim basketball coach 10-31, 851A3
DEXTER, John
  Threepenny Opera opens 11-5, 1000D3
DEXTER Corp.
  Conn R pollutn chrgd 6-26, 619C2
DHAWAN, Rajendra Kumar
  Gandhi murder rpt sparks furor 3-14—3-27, 221E3-222E1
DHLAKAMA, Afonso
  On Mozambique talks delay 12-26, 993C3
DIA (Defense Intelligence Agency)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—DEFENSE*
DIAMOND, Judge Gustave
  Fines Ashland 3-9, 261B3
DIAMONDS
    Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
  De Beers '88 sales rptd 1-6, 121A1
  Cuban gen tried 6-25—7-8, executed 7-13, 531A3
    Mergers & Acquisitions
  Minorco/Consolidated bid blocked 3-22, 217A1
DIAMOND Star Motors Corp.
  UAW pact ratified 8-26, 640A2
DIANA, Princess of Wales (Lady Diana Spencer) (Great Britain)
  Visits NYC 2-1—2-3, 100F2
  Visits Persian Gulf 3-12—3-17, 230D1
DIARIO de Hoy (El Salvador newspaper)
  Fuentes' wife slain 10-10, 846A3
DIAZ, Alphonso
  At intl space conf 8-22, 617E2
DIAZ, Aronette
  Home bombed 10-19, 846F2
DIAZ Arrivillaga, Efrain
  Loses pres electn bid 11-26, 939B1
DIAZ Izquierdo, Eduardo
  Sentenced 7-8, 532A1
DIAZ Rodriguez, Ernesto
  US sens seek release 11-23, 990E2
DIBONA, Charles J.
  Assesses Jan oil imports 2-16, 230D3
DICEON Electronics Inc.
  EPA fines 6-26, 604A2
DICK, Paul
  Named Canada supply min 1-30, 72A1
DICKENS, Charles John Huffam (1812-70)
  Thatcher gives Mitterrand 'Tale of Two Cities' 7-12—7-16, 530F2
DICKENS, Stanley
  Wins LeMans 6-11, 471B3
DICKERSON, Eric
  NFL '88 touchdown, rushing ldr 1-2, 75A1, B2
  Rams NFL draft pick rptd 4-23, 310A3
DICKEY, Mark
  In Calif police confrontatn 1-14, 40A3
DICKINSON, Rep. William L. (R, Ala.)
  Unisys ex-ofcls admit illegal campaign gifts 1-27, 89G3
  Links Midgetman support/spending hike 3-29, 237B2
  Scores Stealth funding request 7-13, 534A3
  Sponsors Midgetman cut 7-27, 568G3
DICKSON, Chief Justice Brian
  Lifts Quebec abortn stay 8-8, 593A3
DICKSTEIN, Mark B.
  Subpoenaed in NY futures exchng probe 5-4, 569F3
DICTIONARY of Cultural Literacy, The (book)
  On best seller list 1-27, 76B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
DIDCOTE, William George
  Arrested 2-27, 187C3
DIDEOXYINOSINE—*See AIDS—Research*
DIDORENKO, Eduard
  Sees Uzbek violnc/pan-Islam link 6-21, 521F3
DIEN Del, Gen.
  KPNLF launches offensive 9-30—10-4, 789B3, C3
DIENSTBIER, Jiri
  On Civic Forum cabt list 12-7, 914D1
  Named Czech forgn min 12-8, sworn 12-10, 925G1
  Doubts Sovt '68 mil pact 12-14, 976F3
  At Czech/W Ger border opening 12-23, 977A1
DIEPGEN, Eberhard
  CDU fails in W Berlin electn 1-29, 71C1
  Breaks off SPD talks 2-15, warns vs 'Red-Green' coalitn 3-10, 186C2, A3
DIET & Exercise—*See under MEDICINE*
DIETHYLSTILBESTROL (DES)—*See HORMONES*
DIETRICK, Larry
  Rues Alaska spill cleanup 4-7, 261C2
DIFFERENT World, A (TV show)
  Nielsen ratings 2-2, 152A2; for subsequent listings, see BROADCASTING
  '88-89 top show 4-18, 285D3
DIFFRING, Anton
  Death rptd 7-20, 564A3
DIGITAL Equipment Corp. (DEC)
  HDTV consortia formed 1-12, 49D3
  '88 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-19, 287E1
  US chip consortium formed 6-21, 512C1
DIGNAN, Dr. R. D.
  Refutes Tower alcohol chrgs 2-10, 108G2
DILLARD, J. M.
  Star Trek on best-seller list 10-27, 852F1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
DILLON, C. Douglas
  Wins Medal of Freedom 7-6, 528B3
DILLON, Kevin
  War Party released 9-29, 772E2
DILLON, Matt
  Drugstore Cowboy released 10-6, 772B1
  Bloodhounds of Broadway released 12-8, 1001D1
DILLON Read & Co. Inc.—*See under TRAVELERS Corp.*
DILWEG, Anthony
  East wins Hula Bowl 1-7, 24B1
DIME Savings Bank of New York
  Reserves hiked 12-20, 973E2
DIMUCCI, Dion—*See DION*
DINGELL, Rep. John D. (D, Mich.)
  Chairs energy com 361E1
  Scores bank underwriting curbs easing 1-18, 48D1
  Scores telecom controls 2-5, 179G2
  Votes for pay hike 2-7, 87C3
  Probes '85-86 Geneva arms delegatn 2-19, 122E3
  Blasts 'Medigap' policies 4-26, 341D3
  Chairs NIH sci fraud hearings 5-4, 931C1
  Sees A-plant safety 'crisis' 6-18, 513B3
  Challngs '87 NIH research fraud actn 7-14, 931C2
  Sponsors clean air bill 7-21, 551G1
  Scores generic drug scandal 9-11, 710G2
  Scores Bush clean-air plan revisns 9-13—9-20, 692A3
  Sets car emissn rules compromise 9-20—10-2, 739F3, 740D1-F1
DING Guangen
  Named to CP secretariat 6-24, 473D2
DINGOS—*See DOGS*
DING Shisun
  Replaced 8-23, 664D3
DINKINS, David N.
  Sets NYC mayoral bid 2-14, 126F1
  Giuliani sets mayoral bid 5-17, 400F1
  Koch sets reelectn bid 7-13, 606E3
  Wins NYC mayoral primary 9-12, 674E3
  Giuliani drops Mason from campaign 732A2
  Elected NYC mayor 11-7, 833G3, 834B3, 835F2, B3
  Names Brown police chief 12-18, 956A3
DINSAMO, Belayneh
  Wins Rotterdam Marathon 4-16, 295F3
DION (Dion DiMucci)
  Inducted into HOF 1-18, 99F3
DIORI, Hamani
  Dies 4-23, 312C3
DIOUF, Abdou (Senegalese president)
  Trades Mauritania chrgs 5-10—5-11, 376C2
DIOXIN—*See CHEMICALS*
DIRECT Action—*See BELGIUM—Terrorism*
DISABLED—*See HANDICAPPED*
DISALLE, Richard
  Gets record libel award 7-11, 556C1
DISARMAMENT & Arms Control
    Geneva Committee—*See GENEVA Committee*
    INF Treaty (& Developments)
  US reps seek Eur troop-cuts 2-23, 204D3
  Shevardnadze threatens pact 5-13, Moscow retracts 5-22, 372E1
  Weapons destructn, inspectn data rptd 5-31, 451G2
    NATO Issues—*See 'U.S.-Soviet Developments' below*
    Nuclear Nonproliferation Treaty
  Australia/Pak talks 2-7, 132F3
  Bush budget proposals 2-9, 86G2
  Gandhi, Bhutto meet 7-16—7-17, 611C3
    Peace Movements
  Paris arms conf held, use condemned 1-7—1-11; Geneva Protocol signed 1-11, 9A1-10F1
  US Trident sub Ga basing protested 1-15, 164G2
  Scots backs Labour policy unilateralism 3-12, 321F2
  Belgians protest Lance missile upgrade 4-16, 274B2
  UK Labour scraps unilateralism 5-9, 344F1-C3
  W Ger perceptns polled 5-30, 394B2
  UK Greens stance rptd 6-18, 465D1
  UK TGWU backs unilateralism 6-27, 521A2
  Greenpeace halts US Trident II test 7-28, 605B1
  UK TUC scraps unilateralism 9-7, 678G3, 679E1
  Hungary seeks border demilitarizatn 9-8, 678D2
  UK SLD backs multilateralism 9-12, 702A2
  Chem arms/indus conf held in Australia 9-18—9-21, 718B1
  UK Greens back A-ban 9-21—9-24, 726A3
  UK SDP/SLD compared 9-25, 749B3
  Canada '88 Denmark conf spying rptd 9-28, 767G3
  UK Labour conf scraps unilateralism 10-2, 765D1, F1-C2
  CR summit held 10-27—10-28, 813C1
  Australia, US talks held 11-3—11-4, 897E2
  Greenpeace ship rammed at Trident II test 12-4, 908F2
    SNF Issues
  Shevardnadze threatens INF pact 5-13, Moscow retracts 5-22, 372E1
  NATO missile rift unresolved 5-16—5-21; W Ger min in US 5-17—5-18; DC offers concessn 5-19, 371D3-372A1
  France sets stance 5-18, Mitterrand backs NATO concessn 5-20—5-21, 372C1, E1
  Thatcher rejcts NATO talks 5-19, scores US 5-20, 372B1
  US$ rally linked 5-22, 375F3
  NATO setls W Ger rift 5-30, 393B1, 394A1
  Shevardnadze responds to Bush arms plan 5-31, 393F2
  Bush rejcts Gorbachev talks 7-6, 480C1
  Warsaw Pact summit held 7-7—7-8, 520C2
    Strategic Arms Limitation Talks (SALT)—*See 'U.S.-Soviet Developments' below*
    Strategic Arms Reduction Talks (START)—*See 'U.S.-Soviet Developments' below*
    U.S.-Soviet Developments (including NATO issues)—*See also 'INF', 'SNF' above*
  Reagan notes 'understanding' 12-31-88—1-1, 2C3
  Poland mil cutback plan rptd 1-3, 34E3
  USSR/Turkey setlmt rptd 1-5, Greece disputes port status 1-5—1-14; CST forum agreed 1-14, 25B1, F2, G2
  Sovts set chem arms destructn 1-8, 9B2
  Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16E2
  USSR vows Eur tactical A-arms removal 1-18, US lauds 1-19, 26D2, E2
  Gorbachev vows mil spending cut, details troop reductns 1-18, 55D3, G3
  Carlucci issues final rpt 1-18, 90A2
  E Ger mil cutback set 1-23, 70E1
  Bulgaria mil cutback set 1-27, 147A3
  MBFR final sessn held 2-2, 153B1, 154B1
  Moscow assails Canada cruise missile tests 2-3, 96G1
  US reps seek Eur troop-cuts 2-23, 204D3
  CFE inaugurated in Vienna 3-6; Baker/Shevardnadze meet 3-7, CSBM round opens 3-9, 153A1-154A1
  Mideast A-arms threat seen by USSR 3-6, 269A3
  Sovts resist mil cuts 3-10, Gorbachev implemts 3-21, 346G3
  Cheney confrmatn hearing 3-14, 180E3
  Sovts bar Latin A-missile deploymt 4-4, 226B3
  Gorbachev assails strategic arms talks delay 227B3, 228A1
  Warsaw Pact seeks tactical missile talks 4-11, 274E2
  US backs Lance missile compromise 4-17, 274A2
  W Ger tactical arms talks call sparks NATO rift 4-21—4-25, Kohl reaffirms stance 4-27, 299F1-D3
  Sovt/E Eur exit begins 4-25, 5-5, 332A1
  NATO tactical arms talks rift escalates 4-30—5-3, 313D2-314E1
  Bush backs chem-arms sanctns 5-4, 451B3
  CFE talks renewed 5-5, 314A1
  CFE reopens, Warsaw Pact seeks tactical missile talks 5-5, 331C3
  UK Labour issues policy review 5-9, 344C2
  START resumptn set 5-10, 330D3
  Gorbachev proposes conventnl/A-arms cuts 5-11, NATO cautious 5-12, 331C1-D2
  Bush revives 'open skies' 5-12, 331G2
  Sovts offer Krasnoyarsk radar/ABM 'deal' 5-13, 547D2
  Moscow assails US policy speech 5-16, Bush answers critics 5-21, 5-24, 371G1-A3
  Cheney sees Sovt arms proposals ploy 5-16, 371B3
  Gorbachev proposes Far East cuts 5-17, 354G1
  Sovts shift CFE stand 5-23, 371A1
  US/France A-arms cooperatn confrmd 5-27—5-28, 547G2
  Bush proposes Eur troop/arms cut 5-29, Shevardnadze responds 5-30—5-31, 393A1-G2
  Warsaw Pact proposes Central Eur arms cut 5-30, 393F2
  Gorbachev unveils defns spending data 5-30, 403B3
  Bush urges Sovt Eur cuts 5-31, 394E2
  US Jt Chiefs back 'Star Wars' deploymt curbs 5-31, 451C1
  Gorbachev hails Bush troop-cut plan 6-12, 434A3, 435B1
  Accidental conflicts pact signed 6-12, 451F1-B2
  Burt confrmd US START negotiator 6-14, 450G2-B3
  Geneva START talks resume 6-19; US bars 'Star Wars' link 6-20, seeks pre-treaty monitoring 6-21, 450F1
  Bush offers mobile ICBM shift 6-20, 450B3
  Geneva Com talks recess 6-29, chem arms progress rptd 7-17—7-18, 546D1
  US delegatn tours Sovt mil facilities 7-4—7-8, 547A1
  Gorbachev offers short-range missile cuts, France/UK talks 7-6, 489C1
  Sovt A-test cutback rptd 7-6, 7-7, 547B1
  Warsaw Pact summit held 7-7—7-8, 520C2
  Sovt plutonium complex shutdown set 7-8, 547F1
  Sovts bend on START monitoring 7-10, 546B3
  Sovts doubt Bush/CFE timetable 7-11, Baker defends 7-12, 546G2-B3
  Bush/NATO plan presented at CFE, talks recess 7-13, 546G1
  Shevardnadze blasts Bush 'inactn' 9-11, 718A2
  Chem arms/indus conf held in Australia 9-18—9-21, US/Sovts back intl monitoring 9-19, 718D1
  US shifts on mobile ICBMs 9-19, 718D2
  Shevardnadze sees Bush, delivers Gorbachev concessns 9-21, 718E1, E2-D3
  Baker/Shevardnadze Wyo mtg rptd 9-22—9-23, A-arms exercise notificatn pact signed 9-23, 719D1-E1
  Thatcher sees '90 conventional forces pact 9-23, 721A3
  Bush offers 80% chem arms cut 9-25, Shevardnadze proposes stockpile end 9-26, 717A1-F2, 719A2
  Shevardnadze offers A-test moratorium, backs US 'open skies' proposal 9-26, 717E2
  Shevardnadze admits Siberia radar ABM violatn 10-23, 797B1, F1
  Shevardnadze sees Warsaw Pact/NATO dissolutn, vows E Eur mil pullout 10-23, 797C2
  Baker.hails Sovt 'new thinking' 10-23, 797D2
  Gorbachev renews Baltic initiative, US reactn 10-26, 821D1-B2
  Warsaw Pact envoys back conventnl cuts 10-27, 821E3
  Mediterranean summit set 10-31, 815C1
  US '90 defns authrzn OKd by conf com, set Eur troop cut 11-2, 837F2
  Belgium/Hungary mil exchngs set 11-3, 980D3
  '88 Sovt mil spending cuts confrmd by US 11-13, 953D3
  Bush/Thatcher in pre-summit mtg 11-24, 888A2
  Hungary sets '90-91 mil cutback 12-1, 980C3
  Malta summit held 12-2—12-3, 901B1-902C1; for details, see MALTA Summit
  W Ger cabt sets troop cuts 12-6, 985D2
  Quayle rejcts US mil cuts 12-10, 983D2
  NATO verificatn role urged by Baker 12-12, 932F3
  Czech cuts reserves, proposes W Ger border fortificatns end 12-15, 976G3-977A1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Sovts pledge '90 mil spending cuts, rpt forgn troop deploymts 12-15, 983A1, C1
Shevardnadze sets Eur troop exit terms 12-18, visits NATO hq 12-19, 948F1, B2
Sovt/Czech pullout talks set 12-20, 976F3
DISCH, Thomas M.
Brave Little Toaster released 5-31, 488A2
DISCHNER, Lewis
Convicted 5-23, 461F3
DISCOTHEQUES—*See RESTAURANTS & Nightclubs*
DISCOVERY (U.S. space shuttle)
5-day missn 3-13—3-18, TDRS-4 deployed 3-13, 197D1
Griggs killed 6-17, 472A3
DISEASE Control, Centers for (CDC)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
DISEASES—*See under MEDICINE*
DISNEY, Roy E.
Polaroid ESOP upheld by ct 1-6, 68G3
Abandons Polaroid bid 3-27, 217G1
DISNEY Co., The Walt
Motn Picture Acad sued 3-30, 224B3; suit dropped 4-6, 252E1*
Henson Assoc purchased 8-28, 694B2
DISTILLCO Ltd.
Canada tainted-fuel scam rptd 5-12, 365F2
DISTRICT of Columbia General Hospital
Bush stumps for drug plan 9-6, 672F1
Di TELLA, Guido
Removed from econ post, named US amb 7-8, 507F3
DIURETICS—*See NARCOTICS—Sports Issues*
DIVAC, Vlade
In NBA draft 6-27, 503E1, C2
Lakers signing rptd 11-3, 868A1
DIVINE (Harris Glen Milstead) (1945-88)
Out of the Dark released 5-5, 488E2
DIVINE Comedy, The (poem)
Dante tomb threat hoax rptd 3-12, 230A2
DIVORCE & Separation
Tenn in vitro embryo custody suit rptd 3-7, 208C3; mom awarded frozon embyos 9-21, 968G1
Vets paymts curbed by Sup Ct 5-30, 458D3
Cohabitatn link seen 6-9, 555A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Vatican sees US annulmt 'problem' 3-10, 196A3
UK parlt rejcts clergy eased curbs 7-18, 625F1
Canada '87 divorce data rptd 10-6, 824A3
People
Tyson/Givens divorced 2-4, 136B3; 6-1, 431C3
Fonda/Hayden separatn rptd 2-15, 116E2
Greek premr stalled 3-4, 167A2; files 3-30, 296A1; granted divorce 6-9—6-16, 462B2
Joseph Kennedy separatn 3-10, 235G2
Princess Anne woes rumored 4-12, 272A3
Eastwood sued for palimony 4-28, 328C1
Princess Anne separatn set 8-31, 668G1
Bing marriage annulled 9-6, 684D1
DIXIT, Jyotindra Nath
Sets Sri Lanka troop exit 1-1, 8B1
DIXON, Sen. Alan J. (D, Ill.)
Scores depositor user fee 1-25, 44A3
Votes vs Tower confirmatn 2-23, 123C1
Vs Japan FSX deal 3-22, 195B2
Files Japan FSX deal disapproval 5-1, 315A2
FSX rejectn blocked 5-16, 360B2
DIXON, Betty (Mrs. Julian C.)
Airport venture rptd 6-12, 440A1
DIXON, Judge Herbert B.
Morgan freed in contempt case 9-25, 725C1
DIXON, Rep. Julian C. (D, Calif.)
Chairs ethics com 361G1
Releases Wright ethics rpt 4-17, 278G2, E3
Rebukes Wright for Phelan attack 5-10, 377B2
Wright resignatn deal rptd 5-24, 377D1
Wife's airport venture rptd 6-12, denies impropriety 6-13, 439G3
DIXON, Linzy Don (d. 1980)
Killer executed 6-21, 520C1
DIXTON House (race horse)
Grand Natl Steeplechase results 4-8, 272C1
DIZDAREVIC, Raif (Yugoslav president; replaced May 15)
Tours Kosovo 2-23, bars Albania 'capitulatn' 2-28, 147B1, A2
Drnovsek succeeds 5-15, 384A1
DJIBOUTI, Republic of (formerly Afars & Issas)—*See also ACP, ARAB League, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254C1; 7-12, 714C1
DJOE, Maj. Eddy
Killed 6-7, 455D2
DJOHAR, Said Mohamed
Named interim Comoros pres 11-27, 919C2
DJS/Inverness & Co.
S&A Restaurants purchased 3-8, 200A3
DJURANOVIC, Veselin
Resigns 1-11, 57A2
DLAMINI, Nicolas
Convicted 11-3, 995D3
DLOUHY, Vladimir
Named Czech dep premr 12-8, sworn 12-10, 925B2
DOBAI, Peter
Hanussen released 3-10, 296E2
DOBRYNIN, Anatoly Fedorovich
Recalls '62 Cuba missile crisis 1-28—1-29, 227F1, A2
Arrives in Malta 12-2, at summit 12-2—12-3, 901F1
DOBSON, Frank
Scores Tories on A-plants 11-9, 865F2
DOBSON, James
Interviews Bundy 1-23, 50E1
DOBSON, Pat
Sr Pro season opens 11-1, 851A1
DOBSON, Peter
Sing released 3-31, 296A3
DOBSON, Sue
Confesses as ANC spy 10-19, claims Namibia disinfo bid 10-20, 855F3
DOCKERS—*See SHIPS—Labor Issues*
DOCTOROW, E. L.
Backs Rushdie 2-22, 118E1
Billy Bathgate on best-seller list 3-31, 252D2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
DOCTORS (book)—*See also MEDICINE—Physicians*
On best-seller list 8-25, 684C2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
DODD, Barbara
Abortn blocked by Ontario ct 7-4, stay lifted 7-11, 522D3
Regrets abortn 7-18, 593C3
DODD, Sen. Christopher J. (D, Conn.)
Votes for pay hike 2-7, 87C3
Backs Tower confrmatn 3-7, 3-9, 158F1, G1
Child care aid passes Sen 6-23, 479A2
Cautns on Panama invasn 12-20, 942A3
DODD, Kenneth Arthur
Acquitted of tax fraud 7-21, 563B3
DODD, Thomas J. (1907-71)
Son backs Tower confirmatn 3-7, 158C2
DODSON, Dr. David W.
Confrms Richmond AIDS 8-23, 647G3
DOE, Gen. Samuel K. (Liberian president)
US debt paymt drive rptd 4-28, 599F2
Fires defns min 6-26, 599E2
DOEHRING, Rick
Eddie & Cruisers II released 8-18, 648C2
DOG Racing
Alaska sled race results 3-15, 208B1
DOGS
Gabor in airline flap 1-5, 8E3
Animal rights activists chrgd 1-27, 68F1
Bush spaniel gives birth 3-17, 208A3
Dingo case parents press N Terr claim 8-21, 663D2
Australia dingo case mom seeks damages 10-6, 823F3-824A1
Calif pit bull owner convctd in '87 death 12-22, 1002C3
DOI, Takako
Blasts LDP budget passage 4-28, 326C2
LDP ofcl chides 7-7, 546B1
Hails Soclist electn gains 7-23, 545E2
Loses Japan premr bid 8-9, 583C3, 584C1
Soclsts set policy shift 8-21, 645B3
Excluded from Thatcher dinner 9-19, 721C1
DOKES, Michael
TKOd by Holyfield 3-11, 191F3
DOLCE, Thomas J.
Sentncd 4-19, 332D3
DOLE, Elizabeth Hanford (Mrs. Robert)
Confrmatn hearing 1-19, confrmd labor secy 1-25, 45A1, A2; sworn 1-30, 285D1
Backs Bush min wage plan 3-14, 182A1, C1
Elected to Harvard bd 6-8, 472E2
Backs steel quotas extensn 7-25, 567E1
In Poland, sees Mazowiecki 8-25; presses food aid 8-31, 670F1
On USX safety fines 11-1, 841F1
Visits Poland 11-29—12-2, 982A1
DOLE, Sen. Robert Joseph (Bob) (R, Kan.)
Sees tax hike 1-1, 5E3
Minority ldr 361C2
Bush inaugural address 1-20, 42A1
Honoraria '87 top recipient 2-1, 88A1
Defends Tower 2-23, 122D3
On Tower confirmatn strategy 3-1, 141F1
Asks Tower Sen appearnc 3-3, suggests probatn 3-8, 158G2-C3
Hails Cheney nominatn 3-10, 180G2
Introduces flag abuse bill 3-16, 208D2
Signs contra aid accord 3-24, 210A2
Sees Lux amb confrmatn 'trouble' 7-2, 497D2
PLO curb compromise passed 7-20, 550A1
Chides Israel for Hizballah abductn 7-31, 566D1
Clashes with Kemp on Israel 8-5—8-6, 583F2
'88 primary spending rptd 8-25, 658E2
In Poland, sees Mazowiecki 8-25; presses food aid 8-31, 670F1
Urges '90 budget reconciliatn cuts 10-5, 738D3
Capital gains vote delayed by Sen 10-13, 780D1
Scores flag amendmt defeat 10-19, 782F1
Proposes debt-limit bill riders 11-2, 816G3-817A1
Backs pay raise 11-17, 873G1
Cason nominatn rejctd 11-17, 875C2
Drops Armenia meml res 11-20, 889D3
Cautns on Panama invasn 12-20, 942A3
DOLEGIEWICZ, Bishop
Steroid role chrgd in Canada sports drug probe 3-13, 189A3
DOLENZ, Ami
She's Out of Control released 4-14, 352F2
DOLPHINS—*See WHALES & Marine Mammals*
DOMASCA Dan (race horse)
3d in Queen's Plate 7-9, 563D1
DOMINGO, Silme (d. 1981)
Marcoses found liable in murder 12-15, 956C3
DOMINICA, Commonwealth of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Hugo hits 9-19, 686C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254C1; 7-12, 714C1
DOMINICAN Republic—*See also GATT, IDB, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Azores charter crash kills 144 2-8, 100F1; radio blamed 3-15, 192D1
Economy & Labor
Gen strikes staged 5-9, 6-19—6-20, union activists arrested 6-18—6-19, 532G2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Haiti deports coup ldrs 4-4, 268E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254C1; 7-12, 714C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tyson/Givens divorced 2-14, 136B3
DOMINION Textile
PCB cargo returned 8-20, 618C1
DOMINION Theatre (London)
Olivier Awards presented 1-29, 251F3
DONAHUE, Terry
UCLA wins Cotton Bowl, sets mark 1-2, 8B2
DONALD, Mike
2d in Deposit Guaranty Classic 4-9, 271D3
Wins Anheuser-Busch Classic 7-17, 544D1
DONALDSON, Lester (1944-88)
Cop chrgd in slaying 1-11, 96F2
DONALDSON, Sam
Sawyer to co-host show 2-1, 116D3
Blasts ABC spy 'simulatn' 7-21, 554E2
DONELLY, Susan
Sentncd 11-10, 995C3
DONG Qi
Defectn to Australia rptd 6-15, 501A1
DONGUI University (South Korea)
Students seize hostages 5-2; cops die in clash, univ closed 5-3, 349E2, A3
36 sentncd for cop deaths 10-24, 964F3
DONNELLY, Rep. Brian J. (D, Mass.)
Wins catastrophic care repeal 10-4, 738F3, 739A1
DONNER, Clive
Stealing Heaven released 4-28, 352G2
DONNER, Richard
Lethal Weapon 2 released 7-7, 564E1
D'ONOFRIO, Vincent Philip
Signs of Life released 5-5, 488B3
DONOHOE, Amanda
Rainbow released 5-5, 488F2
DON'T Be Cruel (recording)
On best-seller list 1-28, 76E2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
DON'T Know Much (recording)
On best-seller list 12-30, 1002C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
DON'T Rush Me (recording)
On best-seller list 1-28, 76D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
DON'T Wanna Lose You (recording)
On best-seller list 8-26, 684D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
DON'T Worry, Be Happy (recording)
McFerrin wins Grammys 2-22, 136B2
DOODY, Alison
Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade released 5-24, 488D2
DOOLEY, Vince
Ga wins Gator Bowl 1-1, Goff named successor 1-2, 8C2, G2
Bars Ga gov bid 2-5, 99C3
DOOLITTLE, Gen. James (ret.)
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 17A2
Wins Medal of Freedom 7-6, 528B3
DORAN, Daniel
2d in US figure skating champ 2-12, 115G3
DORE, Edna
High Hopes released 2-24, 176A2
DORE, Jean
Scores Quebec space hq site 5-2, 348G3
At museum opening 5-7, 386C3
Mourns Montreal massacrè victims 12-11, 937E2
DORNAN, Rep. Robert K. (R, Calif.)
Hails North sentence 7-6, 496A2
DC abortn curb rejctd by House 8-3, 586F2
DORNBUSCH, Rudiger
Assesses Mex debt accord 7-23, 548A3
DORNHELM, Robert
Cold Feet released 5-19, 488A2
DORNIER, Christian
Slays 15 7-12, 986F2
DOROFF, Sarah Rowland
Three Fugitives released 1-27, 176A3
DORRANCE Jr., John T.
Campbell sell-off move sparks family split 12-28, 972F2
DORSETT, Tony
Granted free agency 2-1, 99A2
DORSEY, J. Michael
Named in HUD audit 4-26, 378G3
DORTCH, Richard
Plea bargains 8-8, sentncd 8-24, 641C2
Dos SANTOS, Jose Eduardo (Angolan president)
Confirms ANC base closures 1-5, 12C3
Lauds Cubans 1-10, 12D2
UNITA halts offensive 2-14, 169E1
Hosts Luanda summit, spurns Savimbi 'deal' 5-16, 474B3
Sets truce at Gbadolite summit 6-21—6-22; US hails, other reactn 6-23—6-26, 474E2-475F1
Truce unravels 8-22—8-28; OAU mediatn fails 8-22, US/S Africa blamed 8-23, 636E1, A2, C2
At Zaire summit 9-18, dismisses UNITA plan 9-28; Savimbi vows talks 10-5, 759A2-F3
Offers rebel peace plan 987E1
DO the Right Thing (film)
Released 6-30, 564C1
DOTSON, Gary
Rape chrgs formally dropped 8-14, 632A3
DOTY, Judge David
Rejcts NFL players union stay 3-27, 224C1
DOUGLAS, Bill
Comrades released 1-13, 176E1
DOUGLAS 3rd, Rep. Charles G. (Chuck) (R, N.H.)
Chrgs House com gay-liberal 'bias' 3-10, 235D2
DOUGLAS, Donny
Loses UAW bd seat bid 6-21, 516F2
DOUGLAS, Michael
Black Rain released 9-22, 772B1
War of the Roses released 12-8, 1002D1
DOUGLAS, Roger
Named NZ finance min 8-3, Lange resigns 8-8, 595D2-A3
Named NZ immigratn min 8-11, 667C2*
DOUGLAS, Sherman
Named AP all-Amer 3-13, 250B1
DOUGLAS, Suzzanne
Tap released 2-10, 176A3
DOUGLAS County School District v. Jager
Case decided by Sup Ct 5-30, 459E1
DOUGLASS, Carroll (Lady Bing)
Marriage annulled 9-6, 684D1
DOUGLASS, Dale
2d in Tourn of Champs Srs 1-8, 24A1
DOUMAR, Judge Robert G.
Sentncs Navy ex-CPO as spy 5-4, 342E3
DOVER Air Force Base—*See DELAWARE—Military*
DOW, Mike
Elected Mobile mayor 9-12, 675A2
DOW Chemical Co., The
Name chng rejectn rptd 1-28, 165B2
'88 4th 1/4 profits rptd 2-21, 287E3
Merrell Dow Pharmaceuticals Inc.
Bendectin case dismissals confrmd by Sup Ct 1-9, 47F1
DOWD, John
Rose gambling chrgs probed 4-18—6-28; hearing blocked 6-25, rpt released 6-26, 487B2-G3
Rose baseball suspensn set 8-24, 631G2
DOWDING, Peter
ALP wins W Australia electn 2-4, 149F3
Chrgs Bond threats 8-30, 680A1
DOW Jones & Co. Inc.
Singapore upholds Asian WSJ curbs 6-1, 454E3
Telerate purchase set 11-2, 840B1
Obituaries
Kerby, William Frederick 3-17, 208E3
DOW Jones Industrial Average—*See under STOCKS*
DOWNEY Jr., Morton
Claims airport attack 4-24, police dispute 4-25, 352B1
DOWNEY Jr., Robert
True Believer released 2-17, 176A3
Chances Are released 3-10, 296A2
DOWNEY, Rep. Thomas J. (D, N.Y.)
Backs church day care 10-5, 739D3
Blocks child care bill 11-16, 859G1
DOWNS, Kelly
Giants win NL pennant 10-9, 770D3, F3
DOWN'S Syndrome—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
DOWSON, Insp. Kenneth
Commits suicide 9-20, 989C1

DOYLE, James E.
Dies 3-5, 176D3
DO You Wanna Dance (recording)
Midler wins ad imitatn suit 10-30, 828E3
DRABINSKY, Garth
Resigns 12-3, 972C2
DRAGOTI, Stan
She's Out of Control released 4-14, 352F2
DRAIZE Test—*See COSMETICS*
DRAVECKY, Dave
Wins comeback game 8-10, breaks arm 8-15, 632D2
Breaks arm in pennant hoopla 10-9, 796C2
Sets retiremt 11-13, 900D2
DRAWICZ, Andrzej
Named Poland state broadcast chrmn 9-23, 809B1
DRAZSKA, Drahomira
Arrested 11-19, 879G2
DREAM a Little Dream (film)
Released 3-3, 296C2
DREAM Team, The (film)
Released 4-7, 352F1
Top-grossing film 4-26, 328E2
DREES, Dave
Pitches 3 no-hitters 5-23—8-16, 646F2
DRESSMAKER, The (film)
Released 1-6, 176F1
DREW University (Madison, N.J.)
Kean named pres 2-10, 116G2
DREXEL, Walter A.
Resigns as Bicoastal chrmn 11-14, 910C1
DREXEL Burnham Lambert Group
London-based leveraged buyout co rptd 2-9, 121C1
Drexel Burnham Lambert Inc.
'88 top US underwriter 1-3, 90F3
Chrgs filed 1-24, setlmt disclosed 1-25, 48G2-49G1
Jones convicted 3-22, sentncd 8-23, 621B2
Milken, 2 others indicted 3-29, 213B3-214A2
Eastern sale role rptd 4-6, 234E2
SEC chrgs setld, Shad named chrmn 4-13, 262G1-A3
Coelho junk bond buy rptd 4-13, 341D1
Restructuring set 4-18—5-23, Milken quits 6-15; SEC setlmt approved 6-20, 482C1-F2
Coelho sets resignatn 5-26, 399G1
Newberg convicted 7-31, 620E3, 621B1
State operatns setlmt set 8-13, 621C3
Mexicana stake purchased 8-22, 992C3
Milken '88 salary paymt setld 8-24, 694G2
Fraud guilty plea filed 9-11, 694D2
Princeton/Newport partners sentncd 11-6, 972B1
Drexel Burnham Lambert Management Corp.
Burnham sets purchase 5-23, 482E2
Drexel Management Corp.
Zweig sets purchase 5-23, 482F2
DREXLER, Clyde
NBA scoring ldr 4-23, 311C2
DREYFUSS, Richard
Always released 12-22, 1001B1
DR. Feelgood (recording)
On best-seller list 10-28, 852C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
DRG Funding Corp.
Hills defends HUD lobbying 7-17, 536C2
Pierce skips testimony 9-15, subpoenaed 9-20, 690A1
DRILLON, Franklin
Named PI justice min 12-31, 994A3
DRINKWATER, Terry
Dies 5-31, 408E2
DRIVING Miss Daisy (film)
Released 12-13, 1001A2
DRNOVSEK, Janez (Yugoslav president)
Assumes Yugo pres 5-15, 384A1
Opposes Slovenia autonomy 9-15, 750F1
Pleads on Serbia/Slovenia feud 11-24, 986C1
DROGOUL, Chris
Sparks Iraqi loan scandal 8-17—9-14, 671B2
Suspended 9-23, 981C1
DROMI, Jose Roberto
Unveils econ restructuring plan 7-11, 507D2
Projcts state-owned cos deficit 7-18, 609C3
DROUGHT
US '88 ocean cycle theory rptd 1-3, 121F3
Kansas winter wheat threat rptd 3-30, 216F1
Relief pkg clears Cong 8-4, 588G2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Italy damages assessed 2-17—2-22, 203C3
Bangladesh crops threatened 5-18, 454A3
Canada '88 farm income rptd 5-31, 486C3
Turkey farm losses rptd 10-19, 843B3
Statistics
CBOT '88 vol 1-6, 91B1
Winter wheat, corn crop estimates 1-13, 49G1-B2
'88, Dec CPI 1-19, 28F1
'88, 4th 1/4 GNP 1-29, 66B2, C2
Dec '88 income 1-30, 67D1
'88 crop values, output 1-31, 90G2
Jan producer prices 2-10, 107B3
Jan CPI 2-22, 124E2
'88 4th 1/4 GNP revised 2-28, 143D1
Feb farm prices 2-28, 143A2
'88, 4th 1/4 GNP 3-23, 215F2
1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 302E2
1st 1/4 productivity; '88, 4th 1/4 revised 5-3, 318E1
Apr producer prices 5-12, 359B3
1st 1/4 GNP revised 5-25, 400B2
1st 1/4 GNP revised 6-22, 460C2
June, 1st 1/2 CPI 7-19, 535D1
2d 1/4 GNP 7-27, 552C3
2d 1/4 GNP final revisn 9-21, 691A3
DRUG Abuse, National Institute on (NIDA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ALCOHOL, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration*
DRUG Control Policy, Office of National *See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
DRUG Czar—*See U.S. GOVERNMENT—DRUG Control Policy*
DRUG Enforcement Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—JUSTICE*
DRUGS—*See under MEDICINE*
DRUGSTORE Cowboy (film)
Released 10-6, 772B1
DRUMMOND, Robert
East wins Japan Bowl 1-15, 40B1
DRUMMOND, Tim
Traded to Twins 7-31, 646B3
DRUMS, Pauline
Arrested 7-14, chrgd 7-18, 608G1
DRUNK Driving—*See AUTOMOBILES—Crime Issues*
DRURY, Chris
Trumbull wins Little League World Series 8-26, 647A1
DRYDEN, Karen
Bates reproved by Ethics Com 10-18, 784F1
DRY White Season, A (film)
Released 9-20, 772B1
DR. Zhivago (book)
Pasternak son accepts Nobel Prize 12-10, 940F2
DUARTE Fuentes, Jose Napoleon (Salvadoran president; replaced June 1)
Rejcts rebel electn offer 1-25, 72F2, B3
Lauded by Quayle 2-3, 82C1
Hosts Tesoro summit 2-13—2-14, signs contra accord 2-14, 102A2; text 102E2, F2, 103G1
Rebels offer armistice 2-20—2-21, 119F2
Proposes peace talks 2-26, sets truce 2-28; rebels rejct 3-1, 172B1-C2
Cristiani elected pres 3-19, 193B1
Lauds power transfer 5-29, Cristiani sworn pres 6-1, 406A1, E1
DUBCEK, Alexander
Czech rights protests end 1-21, 54G3
Hungary airs TV interview 4-17, 4-26, 344C1
Rehabilitatn rejctd 4-18, 363B2
'68 invasn protested 8-21, 624F1
Addresses pro-dem protests 11-23, 11-24, 885B2-D2
Gorbachev echoes 11-26, 886E1
Sets pres bid 12-10, 925D2
Backs Havel pres bid 12-16, CP deal struck 12-23, 976E2
Chosen Czech parlt ldr 12-28, 976D2
DUBIN, Justice Charles
Opens sports drug probe 1-11, 22D3
Johnson coach testifies 2-28—3-10, 189F1
Hears Johnson MD testimony 5-24—5-31, rebukes 5-31, 427D1, E2
Johnson testifies at sports/drug probe 6-12—6-13, 445C3
Closes sports drug probe 10-3, 751G1
DUBUQUE (U.S. transport ship)
Ex-skipper reprimanded in Viet refugee incident 2-24, 163D3
Du CANN, Sir Edward
Defies Fraser rpt curb 3-30, 242G2, C3
DUCKENFIELD, David
Recants Hillsborough chrg 5-26, scored by interim rpt 8-4, 591F3-592A1
DUCKWORTH v. Eagan
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-26, 478C3
DUDLEY, Rick
Named Sabres coach 6-16, 472G1
DUDLEY Doright (cartoon character)
Jay Ward dies 10-12, 796F3
DUFFUS, James
Rpts wildlife refuges endangered 9-12, 699B1
DUFFY, Seamus
Killed 8-9, 608D1
DUHALDE, Eduardo
Menem wins Argentina pres electn 5-14, 355B1
DUIGAN, John
Romero released 8-25, 772C2
DUKAKIS, Katharine (Kitty) (Mrs. Michael)
Alcohol treatmt rptd 2-6, 100B2
Returns home 3-7, 175D3
Drinks rubbing alcohol, hospitalized 11-6, 851F3
DUKAKIS, Gov. Michael Stanley (D, Mass.)
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sees Mulroney 5-2, 316D1
Personal
Rpts wife's alcohol treatmt 2-6, 100B2
Wife returns home 3-7, 175D3
Wife hospitalized 11-6, 851F3
Politics
Bars 4th term 1-3, 30D1
Farmer elected Dem treasurer 2-10, 126B3
Kennedy bars gov bid 3-10, 235F2
Aspin assails House '90 defns authrzn 7-27, 568F2
Mass bond rating dropped 12-13, 975F1
Presidential Campaign (& Developments)
'88 electoral coll votes counted 1-4, 5F1
'88 primary spending rptd 8-25, 658D2
School Issues
Signs Boston U local schl takeover 6-13, 805F1
DUKAKIS, Olympia
Look Who's Talking released 10-13, 1001B3
Dad released 10-27, 1001G1
Steel Magnolias released 11-15, 1001G3
DUKE, David
Tops La primary 1-21, 47B3
Elected to La legis 2-18, GOP blasts 2-18—2-22, 125F2
Sets '90 Sen bid 12-4, 931A1
DUKES, Alan
Fine Gael gains in electn 6-15, 465G2
DUKE University (Durham, N.C.)
'88 natl basketball poll rankings rptd 2-6—3-13, NCAA semifinal loss 4-1, 249E2, C3, F3
AIDS vaccine progress rptd 6-8, 415B2
Ferry in NBA draft 6-27, 503G1
All American Bowl lost 12-28, 999B2
DUMARS, Joe
Pistons win NBA title, named MVP 6-6—6-13, 446A3, D3, 447A1-C1
DUMAS, Roland
Rpts Geneva Protocol signings 1-11, 10E1
Sees Arafat 1-27, 301E1
In Iran 2-6, 105F3
Leb stand unravels 4-10—4-11, 260C1
Favors Arafat stand 5-3, 314C2
Sees Bush, backs NATO concessn 5-20—5-21, 372C1
Assails China executns 6-21, 449D1
Chairs Cambodia peace conf 7-30—8-30, 567D3, 637D3
Leb truce bid launched 8-12—8-15, 597D2
Outlines Leb peace plan 8-27, 654G2
In Moscow; sees Gorbachev, Shevardnadze 11-14, 853A1
Du MAURIER, Daphne
Dies 4-19, 296D3
DUMKE, Glenn S.
Dies 6-29, 504A3
DUN & Bradstreet Corp.
Moody's Investors Service Inc.—*See MOODY'S Investors Service*
DUNCAN, Curtis
Oilers cut in NFL playoffs 1-1, 8F2
DUNCAN, Rep. John James (1919-88)
Campaign surplus fund use rptd 1-18, 109E3
DUNCAN, Lawson
Loses US Clay Ct champ 5-14, 368B2
DUNCAN, Mariano
Traded to Reds 7-18, 646B3
DUNKEL, Arthur
Mediates GATT compromise 4-8, 315E3
DUNKIN' Donuts Inc.
Allied-Lyons sets purchase 11-17, 877B1
DUNNE, Dominick
People Like Us on best-seller list 4-28, 328B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
DUNNE, Richard
Backs AIDS testing 8-15, 603D2
DUNSTON, Shawon
Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 770B3
DUPARD, Reggie
Cut by Patriots 11-7, 900C2
Du PLESSIS, Barend J.
Loses NP ldrship bid 2-2, 98C1
Botha sets return 3-2, 206E3
Contacts sought by UK 3-28, 358F1
Retains post 9-16, 707G1
Du PLESSIS, Pietie
Quits cabt 1-25, 52B2
Du PONT de Nemours & Co. Inc., E. I.
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-26, 287F3
Ex-mgrs chrgd in extortn plot 2-27, 146B1
EBDC fungicide curbed 9-6, 676A1
Merck resrch pact set 9-28, 839G3
Pedersen dies 10-26, 828G3
Argentina ex-mgrs convctd 12-19, 972D1
Conoco Inc.—*See CONOCO*
DUPONT Plaza Hotel (San Juan, P.R.)
'86 fire suits setld 5-12, 380F3
DUPUYTREN'S Contracture—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
DUQUE, Carlos
Claims Panama electn win 5-7—5-10, vote annulled 5-10, 329E1-C2
Proposes interim govt 5-14, 357A2
DUQUESNE Light Co. v. Barasch
Case decided by Sup Ct 1-11, 31D1
DURAFOUR, Michel
Le Pen loses Eur Parlt immunity 12-11, 986C3
DURAN, Roberto
Decisns Barkley, wins WBC middlewgt title 2-24, 151A2
Tax refund return ordrd 5-10, 392D2
Decisnd by Duran 12-7, 940G1
DURAN Dussan, Hernando
Kidnap plot rptd 11-5, 882D1
DURAZO Moreno, Arturo
Sentenced 10-18, 993B1
DURENBERGER, Sen. David (R, Minn.)
Backs min wage bill 3-8, 181G1
Ethics com probes book deal 7-13—8-4, 619F3
Issues apology 12-21, 968C2
Du RHONE, Griff
Cheetah released 8-18, 648A2
DURNIAN, Denis
2d in Grand Prix Matchplay 5-7, 351A3
DUROCK, Dick
Return of Swamp Thing released 5-12, 488G2
DURR, Kent
Named S Africa trade min 9-16, 707B2
DUSK & Other Stories (book)
Salter wins PEN/Faulkner award 5-13, 431G3
DUTCH Antilles—*See NETHERLANDS Antilles*
DUTCH Reformed Church
Apartheid declared 'sinful' 3-10, hedged 3-15, 666A3
DUVALIER, Jean-Claude
Avril rights record scored 2-26, 269B1
Backers blamed in coup bid 4-6, 268D3, F3
Secret police chief sentnc commuted 9-19, 991G2
DWIGHT D. Eisenhower (U.S. aircraft carrier)
Crew/missiles swept overbd 10-31, 838A2
DWYER, Rep. Bernard J. (D, N.J.)
Wright chrgd by ethics com 4-17, 279C1
DWYER, William O.
Bohn named Moody's successor 2-21, 695F1
DYAZIDE—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
DYE, Cameron
Out of the Dark released 5-5, 488E2
DYE, Kenneth
Denied Petrofina papers access 8-10, 611D2
Issues annual rpt, doubts GST need 10-24, 881B2
DYE, Shane
Tawrrific wins Melbourne Cup 11-7, 956A2
DYESS Air Force Base—*See TEXAS—Military*
DYK, Thomas
Seeks North trial documts 4-21, 317D3
DYKE, Brod
Loses Beckenham 6-11, 472D1
DYKES, Hart Lee
In NFL draft 4-23, 310D3
DYKSTRA, Len
Traded to Phillies 6-18, 526D2
DYNAMIS Envirotech Inc.
PCB 'dumping' chrgd 8-25, 618B1, F1
DYSON, Rep. Roy P. (D, Md.)
Unisys ex-ofcls admit illegal campaign gifts 1-27, 89G3; 3-9, 236F2
Returns Unisys campaign gifts 9-24, 909C1
DZERZHINSKY, Feliks Edmundovich (1877-1926)
Poland statue demolished 11-17, 982E1
DZHUROV, Gen. Dobri
Zhivkov cronies purged from Politburo 12-8, 933E2

E

EAGLEBURGER, Lawrence S.
Named state dep secy 1-6, 18D1; confrmd 3-17, 285B1
At Panama policy mtgs 5-9—5-10, 329F2
At Colombia drug policy mtg 8-29, 635D2
Renews Noriega drug chrgs 8-31, 651C3
Doubts Gorbachev 'sincerity' 9-13, 718B2
In China 12-9—12-10; sees Li, Deng 12-10, 938B1-C2
In Japan 12-10, 938B3
China secret July trip rptd 12-18, 952C3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

EAGLE Capital Group
- Monticciolo admits HUD 'conflict' 7-28, 602B2

EAGLE-Picher Industries Inc. v. U.S.
- Case refused by Sup Ct 6-19, 459E2

EAGLETON, Thomas F.
- Merc reform panel set 1-25, 46B2

EARNHARDT, Dale
- 2d in Motorcraft 500 3-19, 207F3
- Wins First Union 400 4-16, 2d in Pannill Sweatshirts 500 4-23, 311C3
- Wins Budweiser 500 6-4, 430D2
- Wins Southern 500 9-3, 667F2
- 2d in Miller High Life 400 9-10, wins Peak Performance 500 9-17, 711D3
- Holly Farms 400 results 10-15, 795C2
- AC Declo 500 results 10-22, 812F1
- Wins Atlanta Journal 500 11-19, 900C1

EARTH (planet)
- Moon origin 'collisn' theory advanced 3-17, 997C3
- Voyager 2 Neptune data rptd 9-29, 997B3

EARTH Girls Are Easy (film)
- Released 5-12, 488A2

EARTHQUAKES
- '88 toll rptd 2-27, 192A1
- **Armenia Disaster (& Relief)**
- Gorbachev thanks US for aid 12-31-88—1-1, 2D3
- French rpt denied 1-3, 57C1
- Looting sentncs rptd 1-3, 57C1
- A-plant shutdown set 1-8, other measures 1-11, 1-18, 57D1
- Survivors rptd 1-12, hoax revealed 1-14, 56G3
- Econ impact rptd 1-21, 55F2
- Kirovakian hit 1-24, 57E1
- Jackson comforts survivors 2-1—2-2, 266E1
- '88 toll rptd 2-27, 192B1
- **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Tadzhikistan hit 1-23, death toll rptd 1-25, 56C3
- Mex City hit 4-25, 310F1
- '60-88 quakes listed 774A2-G3
- China hit 10-18—10-19, 775B3
- Canada disaster warning issued 10-24, 881D2
- Australia hit 12-28, 987D3
- **San Francisco Disaster (& Relief)**
- 5.2 tremors hit, warning issued 8-8, 775F2
- 6.9 tremor hits 10-17; Bush responds 10-18—10-20, aid offered 10-18, 773A1-775A3; map 775A1
- Hwy survivor found 10-21, 802G1
- Damages assessed 10-22—10-26, fed aid enacted 10-26, 802C1-G2
- Recovery continues 11-7—11-19; tax hike signed 11-7, death/damage tolled 11-11—11-19, 877D1-E2
- Econ impact assessed 11-14, 859B2

EASON, Tony
- Signs with Jets 11-7, 900B2

EAST Anglia, University of (Great Britain)
- '88 global temperatures set record 2-3, 121B3

EAST Carolina University (Greenville, N.C.)
- Edwards in NBA draft 6-27, 503C2

EAST Coldenham (N.Y.) Elementary School
- Tornado kills 9 11-16, 877A3

EASTERN Airlines Inc. (of Texas Air Corp.)
- Jet loses wing sectn 1-19, 92D1
- IAM strike cripples 3-4—3-9; Bush bars role 3-7, bankruptcy filed 3-9, 158G3-159C3
- Eastern strike grip holds, litigatn intensifies 3-10—3-16, 181E2-F3
- Examiner named 3-23—4-5; shuttle sale cleared 3-31, Ueberroth buy agreed 4-6, 234G1-C3
- Strike impacts Mar jobless rate 4-7, 261F3
- Ueberroth sale collapses 4-12, 260D2
- Pilots job actn upheld 4-12, 260B3
- Icahn rpts union offer 4-12, 260C3
- Asset sales planned 4-24, 401G1
- Bids launched 4-26—5-24, 401C2
- 1st 1/4 losses rptd 5-8, 553C2
- Travel agents reimbursmt set 5-9, 401E2
- Gate bids launched 5-23—5-31, USAir deal opposed 5-30, 401A2
- Shuttle sale finalized 5-24, 401C1
- Trump confirms Time stake 6-7, 417F2
- Boeing jets ordrd 7-19, 619D3
- Reorgn plan filed 7-21; flight hike, Continental leases rptd 8-15, 619D2
- 2d 1/4 indus profits rptd 8-7, 743A3
- Post-strike safety rpt issued 8-25, 676A2
- Reorgn plan revised 8-31, 676E1-A2
- Pilots replace union ldr 9-7, 676C2
- Strike bd clears Cong 10-26, 11-7, vetoed 11-21, 893G2
- Tex Air ordrs Airbus jets 11-16, 912B2
- Pilots, flight attendants end strike 11-22—11-27, 893F1
- Layoffs set 12-15, 971E2
- Latin routes sale to Amer Air set 12-22, 971F2

EASTERN Europe—*See COMMUNISM*

EASTERN Orthodox Churches
- **Greek Orthodox Church**
- Papandreou weds Liani 7-13, 544F2
- Cypriot mosaics ordrd returned 8-3, 672B1
- Troops mass vs Leb Christns 8-14, 597E1
- Jerusalem patriarchs condemn Israel 12-20, 962C1
- Tutu sees Jerusalem patriarch 12-22—12-26, 961C3
- **Russian Orthodox Church**
- Rites held in Kremlin 10-18, 984C2
- Russian Popular Front formed 10-22, 951A1
- Kishkovsky named NCC pres 11-19, 912F2
- Gorbachev sees pope 12-1, Ukrainian RC church legalized 12-2, 902C3, 903C1

EAST Germany—*See GERMAN Democratic Republic*

EASTMAN, Spencer
- Night Game released 9-15, 772A2
- War Party released 9-29, 772E2

EASTMAN Kodak Co.
- Shamrock/Polaroid setlmt rptd 3-23, 217B2
- USSR jt ventures pact signed 3-30, 346A1
- NYS plants top chem polluters list 6-19, 604E1
- 1st 1/2 profits drop rptd, restructuring set 8-23, 658A1
- Mini-lab equipmt mfg halted 12-4, 972G3
- Whitmore named CEO 12-9, 973F1

EASTON, Sheena
- Lover In Me on best-seller list 2-25, 152C1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC

EAST River (N.Y., N.Y.)
- USAir aborted jet takeoff kills 2 9-20, 698F2

EAST-West Airlines (Australian airline)
- Pilots strike disrupts air svc 8-11—8-24; layoffs set 8-23, crew quits 8-24, 663E1
- New pilots sought 8-26, 704B3
- Pilots strike declared 'natl emergency' 9-13, IRC sets mediatn 9-25, 750G2
- Flight capacity rptd 10-31, 897D1
- Pilots held liable for strike damages 11-23, 937E1

EASTWOOD, Clint
- Palimony suit filed 4-28, 328C1
- Sergio Leone dies 4-30, 328D3
- Pink Cadillac released 5-26, 488F2

EASY Goer (race horse)
- 2d in Kentucky Derby 5-6, 351F1
- 2d in Preakness 5-20, 391B3
- Wins Belmont 6-10, 447B3
- Wins Travers Stakes 8-19, 647E2
- Wins Woodward 9-16, 731G3
- 2d in Breeders' Cup Classic 11-4, 850C3

EAT a Bowl of Tea (film)
- Released 7-21, 648B2

EATON, Mark
- Named NBA top defender 5-10, 447A2

EATON, Judge O. H.
- Convicts mom in prenatal drug abuse 7-17, 544G2-A3

EAVES, Reginald
- Sullivan FBI check rptd 1-31, 63G3

EBAN, Abba
- Sees PLO at Hague 1-30—2-1, 177F2

EBDC (ETHYLENE Bisdithiocarbamate)—*See FUNGICIDES*

EBERHARDT, Thom
- Gross Anatomy released 10-20, 1001F2

EBONY (magazine)
- Nigerian ldr corruptn rumored 6-9, 470B3

EC—*See EUROPEAN Community*

ECHARTE, Roberto
- Sets energy curbs 1-5, 71D2

ECHAVARRIA, Norman
- Kidnaped 1-27, freed 2-7, 653D2

ECHEGARAY, Patricio
- Denies food riots blame 5-30, 395E2

ECHEVERRIA, Luis
- Kin detained 8-9, indicted 9-7, 992F3

ECHOES of Paradise (film)
- Released 3-10, 296C2

ECKARD, Fred
- On Namibia electn 11-6, 855E2

ECKERSLEY, Dennis
- AL pitching ldr 10-1, 755G1
- A's win AL pennant 10-8, 770C2, F2, G2
- A's win World Series 10-28, 827D3, 828F1

ECKHARDT, Donald H.
- Withdraws Newton's law challng 11-10, 921C3

ECLA—*See UNITED Nations—Latin America, Economic Commission for*

ECO, Umberto
- Foucault's Pendulum on best-seller list 12-1, 924D1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

ECOCIDE—*See AMAZON Basin*

ECOLOGY—*See ENVIRONMENT*

ECONOMIC Advisers, Council of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

ECONOMIC Policy Institute
- Electronics indus aid hike urged 11-20, 911D2, G2

ECONOMICS & Econometrics
- Fed P-Star inflatn equatn theory rptd 6-12, 553G2
- **Appointments & Resignations**
- Reischauer named CBO dir 3-2, 235C3
- Sachs named Argentina pres adviser 7-8, 507D3
- **Awards & Honors**
- Nobel announced 10-11, 794G2, D3
- **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Chile econ assessed by Modigliani 1-26, 134C1
- GATT declared 'dead' by Thurow 1-27, 121F1
- Primakov promoted in Sovt Central Com purge 4-25, 305D3
- Galbraith poverty theory scored by UK min 5-11, 363A3
- Sovt collapse warned 6-8, 443F2
- Martinez arrested in Colombia 8-22—8-23, 615A1
- **Obituaries**
- Baffi, Paolo 8-4, 596D3
- Hicks, Sir John Richard 5-20, 392C3
- Kahn, Lord Richard 6-6, 448C3
- Lekachman, Robert 1-14, 60E3
- Maekawa, Harao 9-22, 732F3
- Pechman, Joseph 8-19, 632F3

ECONOMIC & Social Council (ECOSOC) *See under UNITED Nations*

ECONOMY (non-U.S.)—*See also country, organization names*
- Italy world rank rptd 1-3, 6F2
- Sovt '88 rpt issued 1-21, 55G2
- Group of 7 reaffirms policy coordinatn 2-2—2-3, 120C1
- IMF forecast issued 4-3, 277D1
- SE Asia econ orgn proposed 5-1, 454A2
- '89-90 OECD forecast 5-29, 414G3
- Pacific Rim orgn proposed 6-26, 491E1
- Paris 7-natn summit held 7-14—7-16, 529A1-530G2
- ILO issues '88 inflatn rpt 9-13, 671F3

ECONOMY (U.S.)
- **Bush Economic Plan**
- '89-90 forecast revised 7-17, 535G2
- **Gross National Product (GNP)**
- CBO projcts '90 growth 1-4, Bush backs OMB forecast 1-4, 1-6, 5C2
- '88-92 budget assumptns 1-9, 13A1; table 13A2
- '88, 4th 1/4 rptd 1-29, 66B2; revised 2-28, 143B1; 3-23, 215C2
- Fed monetary policy rpt issued 2-21, 143A1
- 1st 1/4 rptd 4-26, 302D2; revised 5-25, 400A2; 6-22, 460B2
- Bush '89-90 forecast revised 7-17; Blue Chip, CBO predictn rptd 7-18, 535G2
- 2d 1/4 rptd 7-27, 552A3; revised 8-29, 638B2; 9-21, 691A3
- '85-88 revised 7-27, 552F3
- 3d 1/4 rptd 10-26, 801F3; revised 11-29, 892B3; 12-20, 946E1
- **Inflation & Recession**
- Greenspan cautns 'too high' 1-24, 47A2
- '88, 4th 1/4 GNP rptd 1-29, 66B2; revised 2-28, 143B1; 3-23, 215C2
- Greenspan defends interest hikes 1-31, 66A3
- Fed monetary policy rpt issued 2-21, 142F3
- Greenspan bars rise 2-22, 124E2
- Fed policy challngd 2-23—2-25, Greenspan defends 2-28, 142G2, E3
- Bush urges deficit actn 3-17, 198D2, E2
- 1st 1/4 GNP rptd 4-26, 302D2; revised 5-25, 400A2; 6-22, 460B2
- 1st 1/4 productivity; '88, 4th 1/4 revised 5-3, 318D1
- Fed eases monetary curbs 6-6, 418G1
- Fed P-Star equatn theory rptd 6-12, 553G2
- Bush '89-90 forecast revised 7-17; Blue Chip, CBO predictn rptd 7-18, 535A3
- Greenspan reviews monetary policy, sees recessn threat 7-20, 8-1, 589D3
- Fed eases monetary policy 7-26, 570A1
- 2d 1/4 GNP rptd 7-27, 552A3; revised 8-29, 638B2; 9-21, 691A3
- Darman scores Fed credit policies 8-13, 600B3
- '88 rate rptd by ILO 9-13, 672A1
- Oct rate rptd 11-21, 876B2
- Nov rate rptd 12-19, 945G3
- **Monetary Policy & Developments**
- CEA issues '88 rpt 1-10, 19F1
- Fed policy rpt issued 2-21, 142F3
- Greenspan vows tight-money policy 2-22, 124E2
- Fed policy challngd 2-23—2-25, Greenspan defends 2-28, 142G2, E3
- Fed eases curbs 6-6, 418G1
- Fed P-Star inflatn equatn theory rptd 6-12, 553G2
- Fed eases policy 7-7, 514G2, D3; 7-26, 570A1
- Greenspan reviews policy 7-20, 8-1, 589E3
- Darman scores Fed policies 8-13, 600B3
- '89 $ performnc surveyed, yr-end rate rptd 12-29, 965A3
- **Price Indexes**
- CPI described 28B2
- Producer price indexes described 28F3
- '88, Dec producer prices 1-13, 28C3
- '88, Dec CPI 1-19, 28E1
- Jan producer prices 2-10, 107G2-D3
- Fed monetary policy rpt issued 2-21, 143A1
- Jan CPI 2-22, 124B2
- Feb producer prices 3-17, 198A2
- Feb CPI 3-21, 198G2
- Apr producer prices 5-12, 359G2
- Apr CPI 5-18, 359A2
- May producer prices 6-9, 440C3
- May CPI 6-16, 459E3
- June, 2d 1/4 producer prices 7-14, 535E1
- Bush '89-90 forecast revised 7-17, 535D3
- June CPI 7-19, 535A1
- July producer prices 8-11, 600D3
- July CPI 8-18, 618C3
- Aug producer prices; July, June revised 9-15, 691G1
- Aug CPI 9-19, 691C1
- Sept producer prices 10-13, 781D2
- Sept CPI 10-19, 781G1
- Oct producer prices 11-9, 836G3
- Oct CPI 11-21, 876B2
- Nov producer prices 12-15, 946B1
- Nov CPI 12-19, 945F3-946B1
- **Reagan Economic Plan**
- Budget proposals 1-9, 12G3, 13A1, F1, G1; table 13A2
- CEA issues '88 rpt 1-10, 19D1
- Farewell address 1-11, 15G3, 17E1; text 16F1, A2, C2, D2
- **Statistics**—*See also 'Gross National Product', 'Price Indexes' above*
- Leading indicators revised 161C1
- '88, Dec indicators 2-1, 66F3-67B1
- '88, 4th 1/4 productivity 2-6, 89A3
- Jan factory rate 2-15, 124B3
- Jan indicators, Dec '88 revised 3-3, 161C1
- Feb indicators; Jan, Dec '88 revised 3-29, 215F3
- Mar indicators 4-28, 317F3-318B1
- Apr indicators 5-31, 400E3
- May indicators, Apr revised 6-28, 479E2-C3
- Purchasing index hits 6 1/2 yr low 8-1, 570B2
- June indicators 8-3, 570E1
- 2d 1/4 productivity, 1st 1/4 revised 8-3, 570E2
- '86-88 productivity revised 8-3, 570G2
- July indicators; June, May revised 9-1, 657D1
- Aug indl output; July, June revised 9-15, 691E2
- Aug factory rate, July revised 9-15, 691G2
- Aug indicators, July revised 9-29, 741C1
- 3d 1/4 productivity, 2d 1/4 revised 11-2, 837D3
- Oct indicators; Sept, Aug revised 12-1, 907D1
- Nov indicators; Sept, Oct revised 12-29, 969F2-B3

ECOPETROL—*See EMPRESA Colombiana de Petroleos*

ECOSOC—*See UNITED Nations—Economic & Social Council*

ECUADOR, Republic of—*See also ANDEAN Group, IDB, NONALIGNED Movement, OAS, OPEC*
- **Environment & Pollution**
- Amazon Pact meets 3-7—3-8, rues 'meddling' 3-8, 157B2
- Debt-for-nature swap set 4-5, 325A2
- **Foreign Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Cuba/USSR talks rptd 4-3, 226G1
- Cordovez in Panama mediatn effort 5-23—8-23, 651D1
- Colombia drug baron arrested 9-27, returned 10-1, 768A3
- China CP 40th anniv marked 10-1, 752A1
- Colombia consulate guards slain 10-26, 881G3
- Borja at CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813B1
- **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254D1; 7-12, 714D1
- **Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment**
- Citibank seizes deposits 5-11, 427F2
- **Narcotics & Drug Trafficking**
- US rpts '88 coca output 3-1, 141A1
- Colombia border tightened 8-23, 615B2
- **Oil & Gas Developments**
- OPEC sets mid-'89 output hike 3-30, 230D2
- OPEC overproductn rptd 6-4, 455E1
- **Terrorism & Unrest**
- US issues terrorism rpt 1-10, 53E3
- Alfaro Lives setlmt rptd 3-7, 325F2
- **U.S. Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*

EDBERG, Stefan
- Loses Eagle Classic 3-12, 192A1
- Wins Japan Open 4-24, 312D1
- Loses Aldi tourn 5-14, 368B2
- Loses French Open 6-11, 447E2
- Loses Wimbledon 7-9, 526G3
- Loses ATP champ 8-20, 647B3
- Loses Swiss Indoors 10-8, 796F1
- Loses Paris Open 11-5, 851F2
- Wins Nabisco Masters 12-3, 923A2
- Sweden loses Davis Cup 12-15—12-17, 956B1

EDDIE and the Cruisers II: Eddie Lives (film)
- Released 8-18, 648C2

EDELMAN, Asher
- Brother indicted 2-8, 622E1

EDELMAN, Gregg
City of Angels opens 12-11, 1000C2
EDELMAN, Jon
Indicted 2-8, 622E1
EDELMAN, Mark
Sees Bush 7-10, 505D1
EDELSTEIN, Judge David N.
OKs Teamsters setlmt 3-14, 181C1
Names Teamsters overseers 5-31, 481G1
EDENFIELD, Judge B. Avant
Sentncs Army ex-employee as spy 9-20, 746E1
EDES, Michael
Presents Bush/NATO plan at CFE 7-13, 546A2
EDGE, The (book)
On best-seller list 3-31, 252D2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
EDGE of Sanity (film)
Released 4-14, 352G1
EDINBURGH, University of (Scotland)
Teen alcohol study rptd 2-25, 203C2
EDMOND, Rayful
Thompson admits mtg 4-27, 327B3
EDNEY, Adm. Leon A.
Admits 'Iowa' blast mystery 9-7, 674C2
EDUCATION—*See also country names*
Appointments & Resignations
Kean named Drew U pres 2-10, 116G2
Atwater quits Howard bd 3-7, 165C2
Harvard elects advisory bd 6-8, 472E2
Geiger elected NEA pres 7-3, 503A1
Kovach named Nieman Foundatn head 8-1, 580A3
Beijing U pres replaced 8-23, 664D3
Fernandez named NYC chancellor 9-20, 732B2
Baltimore named Rockefeller U pres 10-17, 931F1
Colleges & Universities—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pres panel urges superconductor R&D progrm 1-3, 50D2
Dartmouth suspensns lifted 1-3, bias suit dismissed 3-23, 239E3
Smokers profiled 1-5, 1-11, 32F2, B3
Black enrollmt rptd 1-15, 33E2
Nissan bias setlmt set 2-2, 128D3
NYS SAT scholarship bias found 2-3, 110F3
MCAT revisn set 3-13, 240A1
SAT sex bias chrgd 4-28, 319A2
ACT '88 scores compared 5-3, 319E1
Bush at Tex A&M commencemt 5-12, 331E2
Bush addresses Boston U, Coast Guard Acad commencemts 5-21, 5-24, 371C2, F2
AIDS study rptd 5-22, 389F1
Racial incidents rptd 5-22, 422E2
Superconductor consortium formed 5-23, 421B2
Berkeley sets admissns chngs 5-24, 422C2
Cornell suspends computer 'virus' suspect 5-25, 392F2
La integratn bd urged 5-30, 422F1-B2
Student loan default rules revised 6-1, 421G3
Cohabitatn study rptd 6-9, 555C2
MIT forgn resrch scored by House com 6-13, 512G2
China cuts enrollmt 7-21, 595G1
Credit-card mail subsidy cut by Sen 8-4, 586F1
'89 state spending rise rptd 8-7, 641A1
'89-90 cost rise seen, trust probe rptd 8-9, 590C2-A3
Va Beach party turns violent 9-2—9-4, rights abuses probed 9-6, 659C1
Bush unveils antidrug plan 9-5, 655F3
NCAA grad-rate study rptd 9-9, 755G3
SAT, ACT scores rptd 9-11, 697B1
Humanities test rptd 10-8, 805C2
Elementary & Secondary Schools
See also other subheads in this section
Smokers profiled 1-5, 1-11, 32F2, B3
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 17C2; text 17A1, A2, B2
Calif gunman kills 5 1-17, 33C1
Math curriculum reform sought 1-26, 110C3
Intl math, sci survey rptd 1-31, 110F2
Marine recruiting fraud revealed 2-7, 163D2
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84F1; text 85G2, 86E3
Skill applicatn study issued 2-14, 165C3
Math, sci revisns urged 2-23, 3-21, 240D2-A3
HS drug survey rptd 2-28, 146F1
Ad-sponsored TV news debuts 3-5, 165G2
Sex educ found ineffective 3-16, 342E1
Bush vs tuitn tax credit 3-29, 239C3
Parochial student study issued 4-2, 240A2
Bush presents schl plan 4-5, 239E2
DC anti-drug plan unveiled 4-10, 264G3
Radon tests urged by EPA 4-20, 304E3
Sex educ study issued 5-2, 481C3
Cavazos rpt faults 'mediocrity,' rejcts spending hike 5-3, 319C1
'88 dropout rate rptd 5-3, 319D1
LA teachers strike 5-15—5-25, 422A3
Macmillan/McGraw-Hill jt venture formed 5-17, 517B3
Boston choice plan OKd 5-31, 422E1
Ky funding ruled unconst 6-8, 481F3
Cohabitatn study rptd 6-9, 555C2
Carnegie educ study issued 6-19, 481E2
Darman scores US self-indulgence 7-20, 590E1
AFT chief backs reforms 7-21, 554A3
Bush sets gov summit 7-31, 606A2
'89 state spending rise rptd 8-7, 641A1
EPA files asbestos removal suits 8-22, 619A1
Bush unveils antidrug plan 9-5, 655F3
Chicago schl decentralizatn starts 9-5, 723B3
Boston U takes over local schls 9-6, 805F1
Bush airs drug plea 9-12, 672D3
Intl spelling poll rptd 9-12, 697A2
'88 HS drop-out rate rptd 9-14, 745B2
Bush, govs hold summit 9-27—9-28, 723A2
Tex schl funding ruled unconst 10-2, 745D2
NJ takes over Jersey City schls 10-5, 745G2
Kimbrough named Chicago supt 10-17, 828C3
Pentagon homosexuality study rejctd 10-21, 909F1
Calif OKs evolutn guidelines 11-9, 861D3
Drug educatn authrzn clears Cong 11-22, 891D1; signed 12-12, 967A2
Federal Aid
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 14F2; table 14A1
Black coll enrollmt rptd 1-15, 33F2
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 83F2, E3, 84F1; text 85D2, F2-A3, 86E3, table 84B2
Dems rebut Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84E3
Cavazos rejcts spending hike 5-3, 319E1
Ford Foundatn urges reforms 5-11, 381D2
'90 budget plan clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358C3
Student loan funds pass House 5-24, Sen 6-7, 418F3, 419A1
Student loan default rules revised 6-1, 421G3
State tuitn reimbursmt suits barred by Sup Ct 6-15, 495D2
Bush unveils volunteer plan 6-22, 498D2
'89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515B2
Merit pay sought by AFT, Cavazos rejcts 7-21, 554C3-D3
US '90 funds pass House 8-2, 585F2, D3, E3
Bush, govs hold summit 9-27—9-28, 723A2
Bush urges Pell grant fund hike 10-21, 801D2
Educ bill held over 11-22, 888G1
Minority Issues—*See also 'School Integration' below*
Dartmouth suspensns lifted 1-3, bias suit dismissed 3-23, 239E3
Racial problems polled 1-12, 33F2
Math curriculum reform sought 1-26, 110E3
NYS SAT scholarship bias found 2-3, 111B1
College test scores rise rptd 5-3, 319E1
Coll racial incidents rptd 5-22, 422E2
Berkeley sets admissns chngs 5-24, 422D2
LA univ integratn bd urged 5-30, 422F1-B2
Boston choice plan OKd 5-31, 422E1
Black progress rpt issued 7-27, 573C2
Non-Public Schools
Bush vs tuitn tax credit 3-29, 239D3
Parochial student study issued 4-2, 240A2
Obituaries
Barnett, Edward W 10-23, 812B3
Brown, Sterling Allen 1-13, 40E3
Dumke, Glenn S 6-29, 504A3
Giamatti, A Bartlett 9-1, 668A3
Green, Richard R 5-10, 352D3
Hook, Sidney 7-12, 544E3
Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan 1-6, 8G3
Religious Issues
Bush vs tuitn tax credit 3-29, 239C3
Parochial student study issued 4-2, 240A2
Football prayer ban upheld by Sup Ct 5-30, 459D1
Schl club case on Sup Ct docket 10-2, 741B1
School Integration & Busing
Little Rock suit setld 3-1, 165G3
LA univ integratn bd urged 5-30, 422F1-B2
Boston choice plan OKd 5-31, 422F1
'85 Mo attys fees upheld by Sup Ct 6-19, 459B2
AFT chief backs reforms 7-21, 554A3
Seattle busing opposed 11-13, 862E3
Sports
Okla State football sanctns set by NCAA 1-6, 24B1
Sam Houston fires Moss 1-7, 24C2
NCAA Prop 42 passage sparks row, review urged 1-11—1-19, 39E2
NCAA upholds '91 tourn selectn 1-11, 39D3
MSU ex-coach sentncd 2-10, 116B2; released 8-3, 595F3
Okla U qtrback arrested 2-13, 136B1
NC State basketball book scrapped 2-22, 151E2
St Mary's field female NCAA baseball player 3-17, 208A2
2 coll football agents convctd 4-13, 295F2
Okla U qtrback pleads guilty 4-26, 327B3
Georgetown coach admits drug dealer mtg 4-27, 327A3
Tex HS baseball pitcher sets win-streak marks 4-28, 5-25, 430G3
Ky U penalized by NCAA 5-19, 391C3
Football prayer ban upheld by Sup Ct 5-30, 459D1
Okla U football coach resigns 6-19, 544G1
2 sports agents sentncd 6-19, 544A2
NCAA penalizes MSU football 8-3, 595E3
Okla U qtrback sentncd 8-30, 668F1
NCAA grad-rate study rptd 9-9, 755G3
Fla U coach resigns 10-8, 2 players suspended 10-16, 796B2
NC State names interim athletic dir 10-11, 796A2
Minn U aide convctd 11-15, sentncd 12-6, 956B2
Okla U ex-players convctd 11-17, sentncd 11-22, 956C2
NCAA penalizes NC State basketball 12-12, 956D1
Penn State joins Big 10 12-19, 999C1
Statistics
Jan CPI 2-22, 124G2
Student Unrest
China anti-African protests continue 1-2—1-5, 7F1
Afghans riot in USSR 1-3, 347D1
Burma arrests rptd 1-5—1-17, 37F2-B3
Canada HS racial violnc 1-9—1-12, 14 chrgd 1-13, 133B3
W Bank, Gaza protests 1-20, 51F1
Poland pol violnc 2-24—2-25, 148A3
S Korea protests 2-26—2-27, 138A3
Yugo ethnic protests 2-28—3-1, 147F1
Howard protests 3-3—3-9, Atwater quits bd 3-7, 165C2
Poland NZS legalizatn set 3-9, 204D1
Yugo ethnic protests rptd 3-23, 218B2
Burma student ldr arrested 3-23, 277G2
Sovts end draft 3-30, 347B1
Poland 'round-table' accords signed 4-5, 225B2
Canada Indians protest aid cuts 4-14, 293A3
China protests erupt 4-15—4-27, 298B1-299F1; for details, see CHINA—Civil Strife
S Korea '60 uprising marked 4-19, 349E3
Peru univs raided 4-25, 388C2
S Korea police clash 5-3, 349D2
S Korea activist found dead 5-10, protests staged 5-12—5-18, 487A1
Poland NZS curbed 5-23, students strike 5-23—5-24, 424B2
Nigeria austerity riots 5-24—6-4, 470E2
Oxford students urge Silcott pardon 6-9, 625A2
S Korea travel curbs protested 6-30—7-1, 616F2
El Salvador protesters shot 7-17, 791B3
China exiles hold conf 7-28—7-30, 595B1
Panama protester killed 8-3, 652C1
S Korea dissident arrested 8-15, 630A2; chrgd 8-19, 646D1
S Africa electn rally held 8-31, 650D2
Leb protesters blockade US emb 9-5, 653G2, C3
S Koreans protest Quayle visit 9-19—9-20, 738E1
San Carlos U abductn/slayings rptd 10-6, 991A2
S Korea amb house raided 10-13, 793C3
36 S Korea students sentncd 10-24, 964F3
Czech protesters beaten 11-17, slaying rumored 11-18—11-19; strike begins 11-20, 879A2-F2, A3
China protest rptd 12-9, 938C3
Romania ldr jeered, protesters slain 12-21, 957D2; for subsequent developments, see ROMANIA—Revolution
Teachers (& other staff issues)
Bush inaugural lunch held 1-18, 43E1
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84F1; text 85G2, 86E3
Bush offers grants 4-5, 239G2
LA teachers strike 5-15—5-25, 422A3
Certificatn guidelines set 7-17, 538B1
AFT conf held 7-21—7-23, Shanker backs reforms 7-21, 554A3
'88-89 salaries rptd 7-21, 554E3
Chicago schl decentralizatn starts 9-5, 723C3
Bush, govs hold educ summit 9-27—9-28, 723E2, F2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Jewett elected Settle mayor 11-7, 835E1
EDUCATION, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
EDUCATIONAL, Scientific and Cultural Organization, UN—*See UNITED Nations—UNESCO*
EDUCATIONAL Progress, National Assessment of (NAEP)
Skill applicatn study issued 2-14, 165C3
Parochial student study issued 4-2, 240B2
EDUCATIONAL Testing Service (ETS)
Intl math, sci survey rptd 1-31, 110G2
SAT sex bias chrgd 4-28, 319A2
EDWARDS, Anthony
Miracle Mile released 5-19, 488D2
EDWARDS, Blake
Skin Deep released 3-3, 296A3
EDWARDS, Dave
2d in Colonial Natl Invitatn 5-21, 392C1
EDWARDS, Rep. Don (D, Calif.)
FBI drops suspect database plan 3-2, 166B2
Assails Sup Ct rights rulings 6-12, 438E1
Nixon impeached by Sen 11-1, 860D2
Blasts FBI probe of librarians 11-7, 862G2
Justice liability hike clears Cong 11-17, 11-20, 891F3
Blasts Panama invasn 12-20, 942C3
EDWARDS, Edwin
Sets '91 La gov bid 5-8, 340C3
EDWARDS, Judge Harry
Upholds Nofziger convictn 6-27, 482B3
EDWARDS, Howard (Doc)
Fired as Indians mgr 9-12, 712D1
EDWARDS, Jack
Cheney named defns secy 3-10, 180D2
EDWARDS, James
Pistons win NBA title 6-6—6-13, 446E3
EDWARDS, Kevin
Chrgd in Rothwells fall 4-19, 322E3
EDWARDS Jr., Leo
Executed 6-21, 520B1
EDWARDS, Luke
Wizard released 12-15, 1002E1
EDWARDS, Rep. Marvin H. (Mickey) (R, Okla.)
GOP Policy Com chrmn 361C1
Scores Bush apptmt vacuum 2-25, 160C2
EDWARDS, Theodore (Blue)
In NBA draft 6-27, 503C2
EDWARDS, W. Cary
Loses NJ gov primary 6-6, 416G3
EDWARDS Air Force Base—*See CALIFORNIA—Military*
EDWARDS v. Aguillard
Calif OKs schl evolutn guidelines 11-9, 861G3
EEOC (Equal Employment Opportunity Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
EFFRON, Craig B.
Subpoenaed in NY futures exchng probe 5-4, 569F3
EFTA—*See EUROPEAN Free Trade Association*
EGGED Bus Co. (of Ha'Ovdim)
Debts rptd 1-10, Israel aid set 1-20, 96D3
Arab crashes bus, 14 killed 7-6, 490D2
EGGERS, Col. Howard C.
Sentncs army analyst 3-9, 289B2
EG&G Inc.
Rocky Flats contract awarded 9-22, 745B1
EGGS—*See DAIRY Products*
EGYPT, Arab Republic of—*See also ARAB League, GATT, GENEVA Committee, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Accidents & Disasters
Iraq jet shot-down rptd 4-28, 848E2
Arab-Israeli Conflict—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Arab Relations
Arab Cooperatn Cncl formed 2-16, defns pact rptd 2-19, 140F1-C2
Arafat meets Israeli rptrs in Cairo 2-23, 178C1
Mubarak sees Arafat, Hussein 3-25; Fahd 3-27, 211E1
Palestinian delegatn visits 4-10—4-13, 300B2
Israel-PLO indirect talks seen 4-18, 300G2
Iraq jet shot-down rptd 4-28, 848E2
Arab League return welcomed 5-21—5-22, Mubarak opens summit 5-23, 397E3-398F1
Libya border reopened, visits exchngd 5-29—6-4; Qaddafi, Mubarak meet 10-16—10-17, 798D3-799F1
Nimeiry interviews allowed 6-17—6-25, silence reimposed 6-27, 525B1
Leb ties restored 6-29, 799C1
Sudan mil govt recognized 7-1, 524D3
PLO asks electn observers 7-26, 549C3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Dep premr at Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
Abu Nidal purge rptd 9-4, Libya arrest claimed 11-18, 963F1, A2
Iraq plant 'mystery blast' rptd 9-6—9-7, Israeli sabotage alleged 11-2, 847G2-D3
Syrian pilot defectn denied 10-11, 777E1
Iraq workers flee 11-10—11-17, 964E2
UN PLO 'upgrade' res disavowed 11-30, 943F3
Syria air links resumed 12-11, full ties restored 12-27, 962F3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Argentina/Iraq missile projct pullout rptd 9-19, 816A3
Defense & Armed Forces
Arab Cooperatn Cncl formed 2-19, 140B2
Defens min reassigned 4-15, 325G3
Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 718A1
Sovts admit '62, '74 combat role 10-12, 917A1
Economy & Labor
IMF reforms rejctd 3-8—3-15, 221A3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Shevardnadze visits 2-20—2-23, sees Mubarak 2-20, 118F2
Mubarak in Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24, sees Herzog 2-23, 137G2-138A1
Sudan ties sour, new govt urged 3-4, 174F2
Mubarak elected OAU chrmn 7-24, chairs summit 8-21, 636G3, 637A1
Nonaligned summit attended 9-4—9-7, 687A1
Ethiopia peace talks, Mubarak role floated 9-19, 811A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254D1; 7-12, 714D1
Mubarak reassigns defns min 4-15, 325G3
Israeli Relations—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Harrods '85 bid review overturned 1-20, 93F3
Afghan airlift stalled 2-8, 77C2
Regional common mkt formed 2-16, 140F1
US witholds aid 3-8, IMF reforms rejctd 3-8—3-15, 221A3
Swiss chem arms plant deal rptd 3-9, Cairo denies 3-10, 221E2
Saudi aid sought 3-27—3-29, 211A2
Agentina/Iraq A-arms projct rptd 3-31, 269F2
Mubarak denies chem arms mfg 4-3, 229C2
US missile plot/Ghazala link rptd 4-4, 326C1
Argentina/Iraq missile projct confrmd 4-14, 466C1
'88 Islamic bank scandal rptd 4-26, 325C3
US rocket scientist pleads guilty 6-9, sentncd 12-5, 964E2
India chem sales rptd 7-7, 550A3
US '90 aid funds pass House 7-21, 587D3
BNL/Iraqi loans linked to missile projct 9-8—9-14, 671F2
Argentina/Iraq missile projct pullout rptd 9-19, 816A3
Libya agrmts set 10-17, border traffic rptd 10-26, 799E1
Iraq workers flee 11-10—11-17, Baghdad sets paymt 11-21, 964E2
US '90 aid funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889F1
Iraqi rocket launch revealed 12-7, 964A2
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62B3
Non-OPEC producers set output cut 2-21, 230G2
Press & Broadcasting
Mubarak gives Israel interview 9-20, 685D2
Satanic Verses Controversy
Rushdie ban rptd 2-12, 106G1
Mahfouz condemns Khomeini 2-15, 118B2
Interior min insults Khomeini 3-17, 230C1
Mahfouz threatened 4-28—5-3, 325D3
Sports
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884E2
'90 World Cup draw made 12-9, 940C1
Terrorism & Unrest
Moslem militants, police clash 4-7; 1,500 arrests rptd 4-25—4-26, 325A3
Mahfouz threatened 4-28—5-3, 325D3
Shiite coup plotters arrested 8-20, 997B1
Militants sentncd for '87 attacks 9-2, 997B1
Moslems/cops clash in Assyut 12-11—12-12, min escapes bomb 12-16 997A1
UN Policy & Developments
Palestinian electn plan pushed 9-28—9-30; Meguid sees Arens/Baker 9-28, Mubarak addresses Assemb 9-29, 736A1, E1-A2
Assemb PLO 'upgrade' res disavowed 11-30, 943F3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mubarak pressed on PLO 1-18, 51B3
Bush phones Mubarak 1-23, 43G3
Mubarak sees Bush in Tokyo 2-23, 137G2
Mubarak in US 4-3—4-4, sees Bush 4-3, 229E1
US envoy visits 5-15, 372E3
US carrier leaves port 8-2, 566D3
Meguid sees Baker 9-28, Mubarak sees Bush 10-2, 736A1, E1, C2
EGYPTAIR
Afghan airlift stalled 2-8, 77C2
EHLE, John
Winter People released 4-14, 352G2
EICHLER, Klaus
Resignatn rptd 12-11, 932D2
EICHMAN, Shawn
Seized in flag protest 10-30, chrgd 10-31, 862C3
8-WEEK Cholesterol Cure, The (book)
On best seller list 1-27, 76B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
EIGO, Jim
Blasts children AZT delay 10-26, 840F2
EILBAUM, Roberto
Quits 5-22, 384E3
EISENBERG, D. E.
Dream a Little Dream released 3-3, 296C2
EISENBERG, Guriel
US drops '86 arms chrgs 1-4, 19G3
EISENBERG, Israel
US drops '86 arms chrgs 1-4, 19G3
EISENHOWER, Dwight David (Ike) (1890-1969)—*See 1969, p. 178E1 for biog. data*
Reagan final approval polled 1-18, 43F2
Bush revives 'open skies' 5-12, 331G2
Reagan given Japan honor 10-23, 824D3
EKMAN, Kerstin
Quits Swedish Acad 3-14, 192F1
Submits resignatn 9-21, 732D2
EL—*Arabic names bearing this prefix are indexed by surname (e.g., SADAT, Anwar el-)*
EL Al Israel Airlines
Jordan terrorist wins parlt seat 11-10, 882D3
Aeroflot pact disputed 12-6, 954B2
EL Capitan (Calif. peak)
Paraplegic climbs 7-26, 563G3
ELDER, Donnie
NFL '88 kick return ldr 1-2, 75F1
ELDERLY—*See AGE & Aged Persons*
ELDERS IXL Ltd.
Hi-speed rail planned 1-4, 6G3
Carling sets Molson merger 1-18, 38B1
Canada sets Carling/Molson merger study 1-20, 58F1
S&N bid blocked 3-21, 218E2, 219F1
UK brewery/pub sell-off urged 3-21, 218F3
Checchi group wins NWA auctn 6-19, 456G3
Carling/Molson merger OKd 7-6, 523D1
UK brewery/pub sell-off plan revised 7-10, 559C2
ELDRIDGE, (David) Roy
Dies 2-26, 152E3
ELECTIONS—*See under POLITICS*
ELECTORAL College—*See POLITICS—Elections*
ELECTRICAL Workers, International Brotherhood of (IBEW) (AFL-CIO)
AT&T pact reached 5-28, 401F2; ratified 7-9, 724F1
NYNEX, other phone strikes/setlmts 8-5—9-27, 723F3-724E1
Nynex pact reached 11-19, 911G3
ELECTRIC & Electronics Industries
Budget & Spending Programs
Rural funds clear Cong 11-16, 872A3
Business Issues
Panasonic setls price-fixing chrgs 1-18, 165D1
Intel chip copyright upheld 2-6, 165C1
Intel chip patents infringed 3-20, 414E3
Air pollutn threat assessed 3-22, 199B3
Calif plant fined by EPA 6-26, 604A2
Crazy Eddie ex-pres sued by SEC 9-6, 972E1
Indus aid hike urged in US studies 11-20, 911C2
Contract & Billing Issues
Teledyne-Hazeltine procuremt probe indictmts/guilty pleas entered 1-6, 4G2-5B1
Teledyne unit, Hazeltine defns contracts barred 1-11, 1-12, 90B1, C1
Hazeltine ex-exec sentncd in Pentagon procuremt scandal 4-21, 304D2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt sets export curbs, hike duties 1-1, 21B1, C1
US world mkt share drop rptd 1-4, 49E3
Canada job bias case setld 1-6, 72D1
Pan Am radio bomb rptd, FAA/ICAO issue warnings 2-16, 155C3, G3
Go-Video OKs Samsung VCR-2 mfr 3-1, 164F3
Pan Am radio bomb alert disputed 3-16—3-21, 202F3, G3
UK plant set by Fujitsu 4-12, 306C3
W Ger probe nets barometer bombs 4-16—4-19, blast kills cop 4-17, 333F3
Chile capital blacked out 4-18, 325E1, G1
US issues trade barriers rpt, mulls Japan retaliatn 4-28, 315D2, A3
Flight ban mulled 5-2, 333E2
UK poverty data rptd 5-11, 363F2
Japan illegal E Ger exports rptd 5-24, 454C3
Portugal sets TV pvtizatn 6-5, 425B3
Japan chip pact res passes US House 6-6, 512E2
US/Japan chip measures set 6-12, 512D2
JESSI chip projct launched 6-19, 512A2
France/USSR set HDTV pact 7-4—7-5, 489F2
Australia strikers black out Victoria 7-26, 610F1
Moscow non-resident consumer curbs rptd 8-24, 936F2
EC sets Leb aid 8-31, 654C3
Ferranti fraud halts trading 9-11; write-off set, shares decline 9-29—10-3, 749F1-D2
E Ger indep trade union proclaimed 10-23, 831C1
Gorbachev visits Finland hi-tech cntrs 10-27, 821G1
Pan Am bomb described 10-29—10-31, 815C2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Nymex joins Globex 1-5, 91C1
GEC-Siemens takeover battle brews 1-7—1-13; Plessey bid referred 1-12, GE jt ventures set 1-13, 21A2-F3
HDTV consortia formed 1-12, 49B3
Metsun drops GEC bid 1-19, 113E1
Bush OKs Monsanto/Huels sale 2-7, 145A2
Hitachi/EDS jt venture formed, NAS bid set 2-27, 145C1
AT&T/Zenith HDTV venture set 2-27, 179B3
Black & Decker sets Emhart unit sell-offs 3-20, 200B1
Simmons discloses Lockheed stake 4-3, restructuring set 4-4, 238G1
Gen Ceramics/Tokuyama takeover blocked 4-17, 339C2
GEC-Siemens bid for Plessey OKd, curbs set 4-21, 306A2
Superconductor consortium formed 5-23, 421B2
Next stake rptd by Canon 6-12, 480E3
JVC/Gordon film deal rptd 8-20, 724A3
GEC-Siemens bid wins Plessey 9-8, 679F1-D2
Sony sets Columbia Pictures purchase 9-27, 724E2-A3
Bull sets Zenith computer unit purchase 10-2, 839D3
GE sets stock buyback 11-17, 910D1
Obituaries
Grundig, Max 12-8, 940E3
Hyland, L A 11-24, 924D3
Matsushita, Konosuke 4-27, 312E3
Shockley, William Bradford 8-12, 612F3
Statistics
Consumer credit data described 19C1
CPI described 28A3
'88 Japan/US acquisitns 1-17, 27C1
GE '88, 4th 1/4 profits 1-19, 288A1
US 1st 1/4 indus, co profits 5-8, 553F1, F2
US Aug jobless rate 9-1, 657C1
ELECTRIC Light & Power
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15G2
Lilco verdict overturned 1-11, 110D1; NYS pact renewed 2-28, NRC clears license path 3-3, 162F2
Hurricane Hugo hits SC 9-21—9-22, 722B2
San Fran quake cuts svc 10-17, 773E1
Calif steps up smog attack 12-14, 974A2
Appointments & Resignations
UK CEGB chrmn resigns 12-18, 979G3
Atomic Energy—*See ATOMIC Energy*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Argentina sets curbs 1-5, 71C2
Brazil rate hike set 1-14, 37C2
UK '88 output drop rptd 2-15, 203E2
Amazon Indians protest Altamira dam 2-20—2-24, 157D2
El Salvador capital blacked out 2-22, 119E3; power lines cut 3-19, 193F2
Peru leftists sabotage pylons 2-27, 248F1
Nicaragua contra aid OKd by US Cong 4-13, 271C2
Venez loan guaranteed by US Eximbank 4-18, 708E2
Beirut outage ends 4-23—4-24, 373D3
Peru Sendero strike blacks out Lima 5-10—5-12, 388A2
UK workers pay setlmt set 5-11—5-21, 485G1
Hungary suspends dam projct 5-13, Czechs assail 5-15, 382B3
Mex retains forgn investmt bar 5-15, 367C1
Mex World Bank loan set 5-17, 407B1
Nicaragua hydro plant attacked 6-8, 562B2
Colombia gets $1.7 bln loan 6-23, 729C2
Argentina sets price hike 7-9, 507F1
Iran urges hydropower 7-20, 579A1
UK bars Magnox sell-off 7-24, privatizatn delayed 9-29, 748F3-749E1
Peru pylon bombings intensify 7-26—8-11, 628F1
Haiti sets free-zone dvpt 8-7, 706A3
Bacon sets PCB storage plan 8-16, ct blocks 8-24, 618D1
El Salvador rebels set truce 9-7, 683A1
Hurricane Hugo hits Carib, power lines cut 9-16—9-19, 686B2
Italy sets rate hike 9-30, 981A1
Hungary cancels Danube dam projct 10-31, 823A2
UK bars privatzn, new PWRs 11-9; chrmn quits 11-13, 865E1-A3
San Salvador power cut 11-11, 854B1, E1
Mex hikes prices 12-3, 992G1
Canada provs sign hydro pact 12-7, 989G1
Argentina hikes prices 12-10, 987C3
Panama gets US advisors 12-29, 960B1
Mergers & Acquisitions
CGE weighs GEC/GE jt venture 1-13, 21F3
Pickens denied Koito bd seat 6-29, 511A3
Pinnacle West bid launched by PacifiCorp 11-8, rejctd 12-13, 971F3
GE sets Tungsram stake purchase 11-15, 894F1
PSNH/NE Utilities merger set 12-13, rate hike passed 12-14, 971E3
Statistics (U.S.)
Producer price indexes described 29E1
ELECTRIC Youth (recording)
On best-seller list 2-25, 152D1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
ELECTROCHEMICAL Society
'Cold fusion' sessn held, breakthru doubted 5-9, 350C2, F2
ELECTRONICS Industry Council
US world mkt share drop rptd 1-4, 49F3
ELECTRONICS Industry of Japan
US world mkt share drop rptd 1-4, 49E3
ELECTRONORTE
Amazon Indians protest Altamira dam 2-20—2-24, 157E2
ELENA Fuentes, Col. Francisco
Denies 1st Brigade death squad 10-13, 846F3
ELEPHANTS—*See IVORY, WILDLIFE*
El ESPECTADOR (Colombian newspaper)
Galvez slain 3-29, 653A2
Ofc bombed 9-2, 652E2
Gomez slain 9-16, 729E1
Closure seen 10-4, 2 employees slain 10-10, 768D2
Protectn sought 10-12, intl aid pledges rptd 10-15, 810B2
ELEWONIBI, Mohammed
Wins Outland trophy 12-5, 999B1
ELF (ERITREAN Liberation Front)—*See ETHIOPIA*
ELF Aquitaine, Societe Nationale
Enterprise buys Tex Eastn assets 3-1, 144F1
Pennwalt acquisitn set 3-20, 217E2
ELIAS, Susan
4th in Tour de France 7-23, 562G2
ELIAV, Arieh
On local electn loss 3-1, 222E2
ELI Lilly & Co.—*See LILLY & Co.*
ELI Lilly & Co. v. Hymowitz
Case refused by Sup Ct 10-30, 861G1
ELIZABETH II, Queen (Elizabeth Alexandra Mary) (Great Britain)
Sends Hirohito regrets 1-7, 12D1
Canada Throne Speech 4-3, 245E1
Sees Gorbachev, invited to USSR 4-7, 228D1
Sees Nigerian ldr 5-9, 470D3
Lunches with Bush 6-1, 394A3
Gives Reagan honorary knighthood 6-14, 448G1
Confers birthday honors 6-17, 472B2
On billionaires list 9-11, 668D2
Canada gov gen named 10-6, 767B2
Opens parlt, outlines legis priorities 11-21, 878B1
ELKING, Bernard J.
Loses St Louis mayoral race 4-4, 235B2
ELKINGTON, Steve
2d in San Diego Open 2-19, 136C1
ELLACURIA Beas Coechea, Rev. Ignacio
Slain 11-16, 854A3, B3, D3
ELLARD, Henry
NFL '88 touchdown, receiving ldr 1-2, 75E1
ELLINGHAM, Richard Barry
Arrested 2-27, 187C3
ELLIOT, Sean
Named AP all-Amer 3-13, 250B1
Wins Wooden Award 4-5, 272D2
In NBA draft 6-27, 503G1
ELLIOTT, Bill
Wins Miller 400 6-25, 503G2
Wins AC Spark Plug 500 7-23, 563B1
Wins Autoworks 500 11-5, 850E3
ELLIOTT, Denholm
Stealing Heaven released 4-28, 352G2
Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade released 5-24, 488D2
ELLIOTT, John
Assesses Molson/Carling merger 1-18, 38C1
ELLIOTT, Kenneth
Up Against It opens 12-4, 1000E3
ELLIOTT, Sam
Prancer released 11-17, 1001E3

ELLIS, Dale
Wins NBA 3-pt shot contest 2-11, in All-Star Game 2-12, 115F2, B3
NBA scoring ldr 4-23, 311C2
ELLIS 3rd, Judge T. S.
Questns Boeing punishmt 908C3
ELLISON, Pervis
In NBA draft 6-27, 503C1, G1
ELLMANN, Richard (1917-87)
Wins Natl Book Critics Circle award 1-9, 99G3
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223F2
El NINO (weather phenomenon)
US '88 drought theory rptd 1-3, 122A1
El PAIS (Spanish newspaper)
Canal Plus granted TV statn license 8-25, 663A1
Spain electn campaign assessed 10-15, 820C2
ELPHINSTONE, John
Expelled from China 6-16, 450D1
El PUEBLO (Paraguayan newspaper)
Reopens 2-7, 78B2
El RUKN Nation (crime organization)
65 members, Jackson half-brother indicted 10-27, 841E3-842B1
EL Salvador, Republic of—*See also IDB, OAS*
Church Developments
Leftist front chrgs denied 4-16, US protests persecutn 4-27, 469C1
US nun shot 6-21, 469B2
Romero film biog released in US 8-25, 772C2
Religious workers arrested 11-11—11-20, bishops warned 11-18—11-19, 870E1-C2
Jesuit priests slain 11-16, 854C3; US, others condemn 11-17—11-19, 870A1 854C3
US worker held for trial 12-8, expelled 12-13; 6 others freed 12-14, 990C3
Defense & Armed Forces
Mil ldrs rejct rebel armistice 2-22, 119G2
Los Encuentros massacre alleged 2-24, 191F1
Ofcrs detained 3-6, '88 San Fran massacre admitted 3-12, 191A1
Electn deaths, arrests rptd 3-20, 193G2, 194A1
FMLN reform plan rejctd 10-17, 791D1
Economy & Labor
Cristiani sets priorities 3-21, 193B2
Cristiani outlines progrm 6-1, 406C1
Rebel offensive costs rptd 12-28, 990B3
Education
Cristiani sets priorities 3-21, 193B2
Teachers union member slain 4-5, repressn protested 4-6, 469B1
Cristiani outlines progrm 6-1, 406C1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Honduras seizes Nicaragua arms 7-29, 10-19; US scores shipmts 10-25, 825E3
Cristiani at CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813B1
Guatemala chrgs D'Aubuisson arms link 11-10, 991C2
Cuba/Mex arms route chrgd 12-25, Mex denies 12-27, 990B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254E1; 7-12, 714E1
Electn boycott urged by rebels 3-3, 172C2
Cristiani wins pres electn 3-19; asks peace talks, sets priorities 3-20—3-21, 193A1-B2; facts on 194B1
Calderon named ARENA pres 4-23, 406A2
Cristiani, cabt sworn 6-1, 405G3-406A2
Gutierrez named Sup Ct chief justice 6-27, 791D3
Central Amer summit backs Christiani 12-12, 926E1
Human Rights
Carter urges econ pressure 2-1; Quayle miffed, issues warning 2-3, 81F3, 82A1-B1
US rpt issued 2-7, 78D3
Contra accord reaffirms '87 plan 2-14, 102A3, G3, 103A1
Los Encuentros massacre alleged 2-24, 191F1
'88 death toll rptd 3-5, 191F1
Ofcrs detained 3-6, '88 San Fran massacre admitted 3-12, 191A1
US warns vs abuses 3-20, 193C2
Activists targeted, arrests escalate 4-5—6-11, 468F3-469D1
Cristiani sees Bush 4-7, sets priorities 6-1, 406C1, E1
US warns D'Aubuisson 6-13, 437E1
Antiterrorism bill introduced 6-23, rights threat seen 7-1, 792A1
Suspected leftists arrested 7-3, 2 slain 7-3, 7-17; mil admits role 7-24, 792G1
Americas Watch scores abuses 8-6, 582A2
Activists occupy CR emb 10-5—10-6, 792D1
Mil death squad alleged 10-12, 10-26; US denies link 10-26, sets probe 10-27, 846D3
FMLN proposes comm 10-16, 791F1
Jesuit priests slain 11-16, 854C3; US, others condemn 11-17—11-19, 870A1
UN issues rpt 11-17, Americas Watch chrgs US coverup 11-26, 920A2
Jesuits slaying witness harassmt chrgd 12-10, 990F3
Medicine & Health
Cristiani sets priorities 3-21, 193B2
Cristiani sets priorities 6-1, 406C1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Contra accord urges cooperatn 2-14, 103D1
US army ofcr acquitted in arms case 6-8, 469C2
US rpts illegal fuel resales 6-8, 469E2
US '90 aid authrzn passes House 6-29, Sen com 7-12, 588A1, D1
US '90 aid funds pass House 7-21, 587D3
US '90 aid funds clear Cong 9-14—11-20, signed 11-21, 889A1, A2
Arms delivery speed-up OKd by US 11-15, 854G2
US aid halt warned 11-17, 870B1
Hills, Nestle suspend coffee purchases 12-8, 12-11, 990C3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Contra accord sets cooperatn 2-14, 102A3, 103F1
US cooperatn proposed 3-30, Latin plan drafted 4-24—4-25, 375C2
Nicaragua Conflict
Contra aid scheme revealed 4-6, 281E2
Central Amer ldrs meet 8-5—8-7, contra repatriatn agreed 8-7, 581A1-C2
Peace Initiatives (& developments)
Central Amer summit delayed 1-9, rescheduled 1-18, 26B3, C3
Rebel electn offer rejctd 1-25, review urged 1-26—1-29, 72E2-D3
Rebel truce plan advances 2-1—2-9, armistice offered at Mex talks 2-20—2-21, 119E1-C3
Quayle backs rebel vote plan 2-3, 82D1
Central Amer mins meet 2-8—2-9; summit hosted 2-13—2-14, contra accord signed 2-14, 102F1-103B2; text 102E2-103G1
Talks proposed 2-26, truce set 2-28; rebels reject 3-1, 172B1-C2
US denies secret talks, confrms FMLN mtg 3-2, 172D2
UN observers agreed 3-14—3-15; contra repatriatn aired 3-30—3-31, draft plan OKd 5-5, 375G1-E2
Cristiani asks rebel talks 3-20—3-21, 193G1
Cuba/USSR talks rptd 4-3, 226A2
Truce/D'Aubuisson 'deal' offered 5-29, 468D3
Cristiani presents 5-pt plan 6-1, 406A1
Central Amer ldrs meet 8-5—8-7, rebel dialog urged 8-7, 581C2
Govt/FLMN set formal talks 9-13—9-15, plan unveiled 9-13, 682E2-684A1
FMLN links truce/US aid halt 9-17, 791B1
Cristiani outlines plan 10-2, FMLN rejcts 10-16; CR talks held 10-16—10-18, 790E3-791C2
FMLN quits talks 11-2, Cristiani vows pol setlmt 11-3, 846D1
Nicaragua summit spurned 11-26, 919G2
Central Amer mins meet 12-9; San Jose summit held 12-10—12-12, accord reached 12-12, 925F2-926A2
Press & Broadcasting
Peccorini slain 3-15, 468A3
3 rptrs slain 3-19, 194A1
Diario editor's wife slain 10-10, 846A3
Agence France photographer slain 12-1, 919G3
Terrorism & Unrest
Refugees attacked 1-10, 120B1
Rebels halt mayoral slayings 1-11, Usulutan gov killed 1-27, 120A1
Car bombs explode 1-13, rebel tactics blasted 1-20, 72E3
Police hq attacked 1-20, defns min kin wounded 1-28; rebel defector slain 2-16, 119F3-G3
FMLN/Argentina FPR funding rptd 1-26, 385F1
Mil targets attacked 2-21; San Salvador blacked out, union hq bombed 2-22, 119D3-E3
Santa Rosa de Lima attacked, Cristiani coffee plant burned 3-1, 172B2
2 ofcrs indicted in '88 San Fran massacre 3-15, 469B2
Rebels disrupt electn 3-16—3-19, 3 rptrs slain 3-19, 193E2
Cuba/Sovt-bloc arms upgraded 3-16; cache seized 5-30, Nicaragua role chrgd 5-31, 469D1
Kidnap case dismissed 3-31; judge ousted, chrgs reinstated 4-3, 294A1
Rebel attacks escalate, mil targets hit 4-4—6-7; army counterattacks 4-5—6-11, 468B3-469C1
Vp home bombed 4-14, atty gen slain 4-19, 293E3
Nascine death disputed 4-15, 469A2
Rebel ldr deserts 5-11, 469G1
Assemb pres home attacked 5-16, 468A3
8 die in bus mine explosn 5-22, FMLN regrets 5-24, 469G1
Rebels set transport ban 5-31, 406B1
Pres min slain 6-9, FMLN denies role 6-16, 468D2
US nun shot 6-21, 469B2
Antiterrorism bill introduced 6-23, rights threat seen 7-1, 791F3
Fire dept chief slain 6-26, 791E3
Rightist think tank dir slain 6-30, FMLN denies role 7-1, 791D3
Sup Ct chief justice wounded 7-2, 791D3
12-mo war toll rptd 7-11, 791C3
Troops fire on univ protesters 7-17, 791B3
Rightist ldr shot 7-18, 791B3
Jesuit univ bombed 7-22, 791B3
Bishop's brother chrgd 7-25, 791A3
San Salvador offensive begun 8-1, 791G2
Rebels stage Antiguo Cuscatlan raids 8-14, 791G2
Wounded rebels seek Cuba med treatmt 8-20—10-7, flown to Mex 10-7, 792B1
Morazan battle rptd 9-5, 791F2
Leftists arrested 9-18, farmers detained 10-1, 791E2
Truce expires 9-22, fighting escalates 9-26—9-28, 791C2
Rebels/contras arms sales rptd 10-13, 825C3
Mil ofcr's daughter slain 10-17, 791A2
Peace protesters' evictn assailed 10-17, 791C2
Med workers harassmt rptd 10-19, 792E1
Zamora, Diaz homes bombed 10-19, 846F2
Union hq blast kills 10 10-31, rebels quit talks 11-2, 846D1-D2
Defns min hq bombed 10-31, 846D2
Victims' group hq bombed 10-31, 846G2
Mil ofcr's home bombed 11-3, 846C3
Lopez Nuila kin slain 11-3, 846C3
3 in MPSC seized 11-6, found dead 11-7, 846A3
FMLN launches San Salvador offensive 11-11; state of siege set 11-12, counterattack 11-14—11-15, 853C2-854G2
Counteroffensive stepped up, rebels retreat 11-16—11-20; UK rptr slain 11-17, 870C2
Labor ldr slain 11-19, Guerrero assassinated 11-28, 920A1
Hotel siege traps Green Berets, Delta Force dispatched 11-21—11-22, 870F2-C3
Jesuits' slaying witness flown to US 11-23, atty gen downplays evidence 11-24, 920F1
Antiterror bill advances 11-23, returned to legis 12-9, 926C1
Rebel arms plane crashes 11-25, Nicaragua ties suspended 11-26; US protests to USSR 11-27, 919F2
US religious worker arrested 11-26, arms chrgs set 12-5, 920C1
FMLN offensive picks up 11-27—12-1; San Salvador districts raided 11-28, US diplomats/kin evacuated 11-30, 919D3
US church volunteer chrgs torture 11-28, 920E1
FMLN fires surface-to-air missile 11-30, 919D3
Bush assails Sovt rebel arms aid 12-2; sees Nicaragua, Cuba roles 12-3, 901B2, 902A1
Emigratn applicatns rptd 12-16, 990B3
Rebel/army losses rptd 12-18, 12-20, holiday cease-fire set 12-22, 990G2
UN Policy & Developments
Latin observers agreed 3-14—3-15, 375D2
Formal peace talks set 9-13—9-15, 682F2
Cristiani addresses assemb, outlines peace plan 10-2, 790G3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Quayle visits 2-3, 81B1, 82A1
Secret rebel talks denied, FMLN mtg confrmd 3-2, 172D2
Cristiani in DC, sees Bush 4-7, 406E1
Quayle visits 6-13, 437B1, D1
Panama invasn condemnatn abstentn 12-22, 961G1
ELST, Michel Vander
Charged 3-24, 384B2
ELSTER, Kevin
Sets error-free streak 5-9, 526B3
El TIEMPO (Colombian newspaper)
Drug poll rptd 10-27, 881E3
ELWES, Cary
Glory released 12-14, 1001E2
ELWYN-Jones, Lord Frederick
Dies 12-4, 924B3
EMBASSY Security Issues—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—STATE*
EMBLEMS—*See FLAGS*
EMERALD Acquisition Corp.
Salomon/Kelly set Envirodyne purchase 3-20, 200D2
EMERALDS—*See JEWELRY*
EMERGENCY Committee for American Exports
US/Japan managed trade backed 4-14, 282C2
EMERSON, Rep. William (Bill) (R, Mo.)
In Leland recovery team 8-13, 600G1
EMERSON Electric Co.
Hazeltine Corp.
Pentagon procuremt probe guilty pleas entered 1-6, 4E3-5B1
Defns contracts barred 1-11, 90C1
Furciniti sentncd in Pentagon procuremt scandal 3-17, Parkin pleads guilty 3-27, 236B2, B3
Colarusso sentncd in Pentagon procuremt scandal 4-21, 304D2
Parkin, Berlin sentncd 6-2, 420D3
EMERY, Richard D.
NYC Bd of Estimate held illegal by Sup Ct 3-22, 198B1
EMERY Air Freight
Consolidated acquires 2-13, 145E1
EMHART Corp.
Topper bid rejctd 3-9, Black & Decker sets purchase 3-20, 199F3
EMINASE—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
EMLAK Bank (Turkey)
Policy row rptd 1-4—1-23, dep prem resigns 1-4, 95G1-A2
EMMANUELLI, Henri
Backs yashmak ban 10-25, 880C2
EMMY Awards
Presented 9-16—9-17, 712F1
EMORY University (Atlanta, Ga.)
Herpes survey rptd 6-28, 709G3
EMPIRE Savings of America Federal Savings Bank (Buffalo, N.Y.)
FSLIC aid sought 2-27, 263E3
EMPLOYEE Stock Ownership Plan (ESOP)—*See PENSIONS*
EMPLOYMENT—*See under LABOR*
EMPORIA (Kansas) State University
NAIA football title lost 12-16, 999A2
EMPRESA Colombiana de Petroleos (Ecopetrol)
Puerto Covenas plant destroyed by ELN 6-16; gas prices hiked 6-24, losses estimated 7-12, 752F2-753B1
EMPTY Nest (TV show)
Mulligan wins Emmy 9-17, 712A2
ENDANGERED Species—*See PLANTS, WILDLIFE*
ENDARA, Guillermo
Claims Panama electn win 5-7—5-10; warns US 5-9, assaulted 5-10, 329C1-330G1
Leaves hosp, Bush phones 5-16, 357B1
US House backs electn win 5-16, 357C2
Leads Noriega protest march 5-24, 651E1
Rodriguez named pres 8-31, sworn 9-1, 650A3
Begins hunger strike 9-20, 734G2
Seeks Vatican missn refuge 10-5, 734E2
Sees Bush 10-28, 814D2
Sworn pres, US troops invade 12-20, 941C1
Swears cabt 12-21, 960G1
Addresses Assemb, sets curfew 12-21, 960A2
Electn results certified 12-27, 961B2
Rejects Noriega trial 12-31, 960F3
ENDEAN, Robert
Rpts barrier reef threat 1-13, 36E3
ENEMIES: A Love Story (film)
Released 12-13, 1001A2
ENERGY, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ENERGY & Power—*See also specific kinds (e.g., ELECTRIC Light & Power)*
Appointments & Resignations
USX names Corry chrmn/CEO 1-30, 695G1
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposals 1-9, 12G3, 13C2, 14C1, C3-F3; table 14A1
Bush proposals 2-9, 83E2, 84D1, G1; text 86A1, table 84A2
US '90 plan clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358D3
'90 projct funds pass House 6-28, Sen 7-27, 551F2-C3; clear Cong 9-12, 9-14, signed 9-29, 762A3
Bush asks natl plan 7-26, 552D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
CSCE accord agreed 1-15, 25E2
UK poverty data rptd 5-11, 363F2
Argentina price hikes rptd 5-19, 384F3
Sovt Baltic econ autonomy set 7-27, 576C2
Sovt Azerbaijani rail strike 9-14—10-10, blockade 12-2, 950D2
Mergers & Acquisitions
NE Utilities launches Public Svc bid 1-12, 48E2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and detailed instructions **on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Amerada Hess/Transco reserves purchase set 5-22, 518A1

Statistics

US producer price indexes described 29B1
US '88, Dec producer prices 1-13, 28D3
US '88 output 1-18, 83D1
US '88, Dec CPI 1-19, 28F1
US '88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 1-24—2-21, 286B2, 287G2
US '88 oil/gas drilling 2-1, 83E1
US Jan producer prices 2-10, 107B3
US Jan CPI 2-22, 124E2
US Feb producer prices 3-17, 198E2
US Feb CPI 3-21, 198B3
US Mar producer prices 4-14, 282B3
US Mar CPI 4-18, 282E2
US 1st 1/4 indus, co profits 5-8, 553C1, D1, F1, D2
US Apr producer prices 5-12, 359A3
US Apr CPI 5-18, 359C2
US May producer prices 6-9, 440E3
US May CPI 6-16, 459F3
'71-87 world demand 6-20, 533G1
US June, 2d 1/4 producer prices 7-14, 535F1
US June, 1st 1/2 CPI 7-19, 535B1
US 2d 1/4 GNP 7-27, 552D3
US 2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743A2, C2, E2
US July producer prices 8-11, 600E3
US July CPI 8-18, 618D3
US Aug producer prices 9-15, 691A2
US Aug CPI 9-19, 691D1
US Sept producer prices 10-13, 781E2
US Sept CPI 10-19, 781B2
US 3d 1/4 GNP 10-26, 802A1
US Oct producer prices 11-9, 837B1
US Oct CPI 11-21, 876D2
US Nov producer prices 12-15, 946C1
US Nov CPI 12-19, 946A1

ENERGY Research Foundation
SC A-plant restart set 9-7, 657F2

ENGELEITER, Susan S.
Named SBA dir 1-25, 184F1

ENGELS, Friedrich (1820-95)
Hungary CP rejcts Marxism 10-7, 757B1

ENGINEERING
HDTV consortia formed 1-12, 49D3
'90 defns authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 587A2
'90 defns authrzn OKd by conf com, wage hike excluded 11-2, 837G2

Appointments & Resignations

Fluor names McGraw v chrmn/CEO 9-13, 694D3

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*

Canada students slain 12-6, 918F2; victims mourned 12-11, 937E2
Roman named Romania interim premr 12-26, 959E1

Mergers & Acquisitions

Asea Brown sets Combustion Engineering purchase 11-13, 876F3

Obituaries

Bechtel, Stephen Davison 3-14, 192B3
Glushko, Valentin Petrovich (rptd) 2-2, 100B3
Shockley, William Bradford 8-12, 612F3

ENGINEERS, Corps of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMY*

ENGLER, Leopold
Indicted 4-11, 304D3

ENGLER, Michael
Mastergate opens 10-12, 1000G2

ENGLISH, Alex
In NBA All-Star Game 2-12, 115F2
NBA scoring ldr 4-23, 311C2

ENGLISH Channel
Eurotunnel managing dir named 1-18, 131C1
UK Chunnel-link revised 3-8, 167B2-B3
Eurotunnel cost rise seen 10-2, rail-link funds denied 10-27, 809A1-B2

ENGLUND, Robert
Nightmare on Elm St 5 released 8-11, 648E2
Phantom of the Opera released 11-3, 1001E3

ENI-Eniti Nazionale
USSR trade pact signed 12-1, 903A2

ENKAID—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*

ENRILE, Juan Ponce
Revives Nacionalista Party 3-9, 277G3
Aquino assails 12-8, 939D2
Coup link rptd 12-28, 994B3

ENTERPRISE Oil PLC
Tex Eastn sells N Sea assets 3-1, 144C1
Tex Eastn asset sale cleared 6-19, 519A1

ENTERPRISE Zones
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84E1; text 85E2

ENTERTAINMENT—*See also specific industries*

Appointments & Resignations

Yetnikoff named Sony entertainmt head 10-12, 784D3
Qintex rehires Evans as interim pres 10-25, 911B1
Sony/Warner set Guber-Peters setlmt 11-16, 909E3
Cineplex chrmn/v chrmn resign 12-3, 972C2

Business Issues

Pro wrestling circuit admits 'show', wins NJ deregulatn 2-9, 116F1
Resorts Intl halts debt paymts 8-27, 658D1
Resorts Intl sets bankruptcy plan 11-13, 910A1
Cineplex sets restructuring 12-3, 972C2
Resorts Intl files Chapter 11 12-22, 973C1

Corruption & Ethics Issues

Sports agents convctd 4-13, 295E3

Mergers & Acquisitions

Thorn-EMI sets SBK purchase 1-5, 68A3
Pathe sets New World purchase 2-24, 239E1
Time/Warner agrmt set, cos profiled 3-4, 159D3-160G1
Qintex sets MGM/UA assets purchase 3-31, 273B3; renegotiates deal 9-15, 724B3
G&W sets Associates auctn 4-7, 339A1
Time bid launched by Paramount 6-6, 417C1-F2
Time launches Warner offer, thwarts Paramount bid 6-16, 457F1-D2
Time rejcts sweetened Paramount bid 6-23—6-26, shareholder suit filed 6-26, 480A1
Time acquires Warner, Paramount withdraws bid 7-24, 552E1
JVC/Gordon film deal rptd 8-20, 724A3
Disney buys Henson Assoc 8-28, 694B2
Time/Warner deal cleared, shareholder suit rejctd 9-7, 694A1
Sony sets Columbia Pictures purchase 9-27, 724E2-A3
MGM/UA ends Qintex bid 10-11, 839E2
Polygram sets A&M purchase 10-11, 839F3
Paramount stock dips in Dow plunge 10-13, 778C3

Statistics

Jan CPI 2-22, 124G2
Feb CPI 3-21, 198C3
Apr CPI 5-18, 359F2
May CPI 6-16, 459G3
June CPI 7-19, 535C1
July CPI 8-18, 618F3
Aug CPI 9-19, 691F1
Sept CPI 10-19, 781B2
Oct CPI 11-21, 876C2
Nov CPI 12-19, 946B1

ENVIRODYNE Industries Inc.
Salomon/Kelly set purchase 3-20, 200D2

ENVIRONICS Research Group Ltd.
Canada econ confidnc poll rptd 4-27, 386G1

ENVIRONMENTAL Action
Temp A-waste sites opposed 11-1, 839E1

ENVIRONMENTAL Defense Fund
Grand Canyon haze traced 8-29, 693F1

ENVIRONMENTAL Policy Institute
Lujan confirmatn opposed 1-26, 65A1

ENVIRONMENTAL Protection Agency—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

ENVIRONMENT & Pollution—*See also country names*

Acid Rain—*See ACID Rain*

Air & Water

NAS offers Bush 'agenda' 1-5, 156C3
Sovt CP parlt platform rptd 1-12, 56F2
Australia barrier reef threat rptd 1-13, 36B3
CR sets debt-for-nature swap 1-13, 989E3
US temperature patterns rptd unchngd 1-25, 121E3
DC conf held 1-30—2-1, US plan rejctd 2-1, 122A2
Reilly sets priorities 1-31, 65D1
'88 global temperatures set record 2-3, 121D3
Arctic ozone threat rptd 2-17, 2-23, 156E2
US '88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 2-21, 286C2
Bush, Mitterrand confer 2-23, 138C1
CFC ban set by EC 3-2, US backs 3-3, 146G2-E3
CFC conf held in London 3-5—3-7, '87 pact speedup urged 3-7, 156E1-E2
Hague intl summit held 3-11, 232C1
Greens gain in French electns 3-12—3-19, 202C2, A3
Discovery crew films damage 3-13—3-18, 197G1
LA plans smog attack 3-17, 239A2
US air pollutn threat assessed 3-22, 199F2
Australia 3d runway scored 3-22, 267D3
Gorbachev vows Sovt reform 3-23, 346A3
Gene-splice field test cautn urged 4-1, NAS backs 9-20, 997G3-998C1
Canada Throne Speech sets priority 4-3, 245F1, B2
Poland sets cleanup plan 4-5, 225D2
Ecuador debt-for-nature swap set 4-5, 325A2
Sovt A-sub sinks off Norway 4-7; 'risk' discounted, recovery mulled 4-8—4-11, 258F2-259E1
Sovt republics get policy powers 4-18, 266C1
Radon schl tests urged by EPA 4-20, 304E3
Sea disaster pact set by IMO 4-28, 335C1
Dutch govt falls 5-2, 320G2
Ozone conf held in Finland, '87 pact speedup adopted 5-2, 334F3-335B1
Fernald A-plant leak assessed 5-3, suit setld 6-30, 513F1-D2
Hungary suspends Danube dam projct 5-13, 382D3
Mex eases forgn investmt curbs 5-15, 367B1
Ocean level rise rptd 5-18, 415E3
Hungary/Czech set Danube dam study 5-24, 540B2
OECD urges intl cooperatn 5-30—6-1, 414D1
Bush urges E/W effort 5-31, 394E2
Wright resignatn speech 5-31, 399B1
EC sets auto emissn rules 6-9, 483E2
Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441C1-B3
Rocky Flats health survey set 6-16, 513F2
Chem polluters listed 6-19, 8-10, 604A1-F1
EPA lists bad air 'hotspots' 6-19, 604G1
'90 ozone mapping satellite funds pass House 6-20, 551F3
EPA levies emissns non-rptg fines 6-26, 604A2
Conn R polluter sued 6-26, 619C2
A-plant 'accountability' vowed 6-27, 513F3
US-Canada talks 6-28, 501A2
Sovt A-test cutback rptd 7-6—7-7, 547C2
Adriatic slime rptd 7-9—7-23, 559E3
Poland offered US aid 7-10, Hungary 7-12, 505E2, 506F2
Japan sets aid/credit pkg 7-11, 530B1, D1
Fernald A-plant shut down 7-13, FBI probe set 7-14, 572G1
Paris 7-natn summit held 7-14—7-16, 529A1, D2-G2
Bush clean-air plan faulted 7-17, 619E1
Space aids proposed by Bush 7-20, 534E1, B2
Australia plan unveiled 7-20, 592G2
Bush submits clean air bill 7-21, 551E1-F2
'87 ozone hole/radiatn rise rptd 7-27, 966C2
US outlines A-plant cleanup plan 8-1, 572D1
Beach pollutn assessmt rptd 8-9, 619A2
NE states set emissn rules 8-10, 604C2
Chernobyl reservoir radiatn levels rptd 8-14, 917F1
Arco offers low-emissn gas 8-15, 604E2
Canada premrs seek tougher emissn standards 8-22, 627B1
Italy algae cleanup comr quits 8-23, 643D2
US top concerns polled 8-23, 656F3
Grand Canyon haze traced 8-29, 693C1
US plans 10-yr resrch progrm 8-31, 966F1
Nonaligned summit expresses concern 9-4—9-7, 687E1
Dutch electn profiled 9-6, 662C1-D1
SC A-plant restart set 9-7, 657C2
Corp code drafted by environmt coalitn 9-7, 675F2-D3
Japan/Canada drift-net talks 9-7—9-8, 680F3
Bush clean-air plan revised by House, Sen panels 9-13—9-20, 692F2-E3
Pollutn tax clears House com 9-14, 673B3
Calif tightens car smog check 9-14, 692F3
Sovts warn vs Western imports 9-15, 985A1
US CO2 emissns rise rptd 9-16, 966F2
W Ger '88 CO2 output rptd 9-18, 703C2
Canada backs Latin ties 9-19, 705D2
EC sets UK water suit 9-20, 701B1
US/Sovt cooperatn set 9-23, 719E1
Venez urges global cooperatn 9-25, 719C3
US emissn rules pass House panel 10-2, 739E3-740A2
US-Mex pact signed 10-3, 768E3
US cities sued on toxic wastes 10-4, 783C3
Great Lakes cleanup urged 10-11, 777G3
Bush alternate fuel proviso rejctd by House subcom 10-11, 783F2
Antarctic ozone hole growth rptd 10-12, 966A2
Antarctic protectn talks set 10-20, 966A3
Sovt/Finland cooperatn pact signed 10-26, 821D1
Dutch coalitn set 10-26, 981F2
Australia PM policies faulted 10-29, 880A3
Hungary cancels Danube dam projct 10-31, 823A2
Canada pulp mill defended 11-1, 937F3
CSCE mtg in Bulgaria rptd, green group protests 11-3, 864F3
Global warming conf held 11-7, 870D3-871C2
Thatcher addresses UN 11-8, 871D1, D2
UK sets reform priorities 11-21, 878G1
US clean-air bill held over 11-22, 888G1
UK sets water indus sell-off price 11-22, trading opens 12-12, 934C2
Canada fishing zone shut 11-23, 898A2
Ger reunificatn plan outlined by Kohl 11-28, 89E2
EC sets envirnmt agency 11-28, coastal cleanup 11-29, 934F1
Calif water pacts renewed 11-29, 973C3
Calif steps up smog attack 12-14, 974F1
E-W Ger cooperatn set 12-19, 948F1
Superfund cleanup rise rptd 12-19, 974D1
Low-level radiatn risks upgraded 12-19, 974C3
UK protectn bill published 12-20, 978C3
Ocean level rise scaled back 12-22, 966E2

Alaska Oil Spill—*See ALASKA*

Amazon Basin—*See AMAZON Basin*

Appointments & Resignations

Cason agri asst secy nominatn rejctd 11-7, 875B2

Budget & Spending Programs

Reagan proposals 1-9, 14G3-15C1; table 14A1
Bush proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84G1, C3; text 85F3-86B1, table 84A2
Dems rebut Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84E3
US '90 plan clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358D3
Commonwealth summit urges funds 10-22, 801C1
US '90 funds clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817A3, G3; signed 11-9, 890A3

Noise Abatement

Australia plan unveiled 7-20, 592D3

Obituaries

Abbey, Edward 3-14, 192A3

Oil & Gas Issues

Calif offshore drilling curbs pass House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 752G2; clear Cong 10-3, 10-7, 762E1
Arco offers low-emissn gas 8-15, 604E2
Atlantic offshore leases delayed 9-15, 693B1
Iran tanker spill nears Morocco 12-19—12-31, 966C3

Oil Spills—*See OIL Spills*

Solid Waste—*See WASTE, Solid*

Statistics

3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909F2

U.S. Political Campaign Issues

Florio wins NJ gov primary 6-6, 417A1
Florio elected NJ gov 11-7, 834E2

ENVIRONMENT Program, UN—*See under UNITED Nations*

EPA (Environmental Protection Agency) *See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

EPHRON, Nora
When Harry Met Sally released 7-12, 564C2
Cookie released 8-23, 648B2

EPIDEMICS—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*

EPISCOPAL Church, Protestant—*See also ANGLICANS*
Tex splinter group formed 6-2, 519C2
El Salvador volunteer worker chrgs torture 11-28, 920E1

Obituaries

Walker, Rev John Thomas 9-30, 772B3

Ordination Issues

Boston woman consecrated bp 2-11, 110B2
US bishops affirm female role 9-28, 760E3
NZ woman consecrated bishop 11-25, 945E2

E-Plane Series—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*

EPLF (ERITREAN People's Liberation Front)—*See ETHIOPIA*

EPP, Jake
Named Canada energy min 1-30, 71E3
Abortn bill introduced in Commons 11-3, 844G1

EPPS, Charlie
2d in PGA team champ 12-10, 956F1

EPPS Jr., Jack
Turner & Hooch released 7-28, 648A3

EPSTEIN, Alvin
Threepenny Opera opens 11-5, 1000D3

EQUAL Employment Opportunity Commission—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

EQUATORIAL Guinea, Republic of—*See also ACP, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254E1; 7-12, 714E1

EQUIMARK Corp.
Natl Bancshares takeover set 7-21, 692D2

EQUITICORP International
Bankruptcy filed 1-20, NZ freezes assets 1-22, 120F1

ERDEM, Kaya
Quits in 'Emlak' scandal 1-4, 95F1-A2

ERICKSON, Craig
Miami downs Notre Dame 11-28, 998D3

ERICKSON, Dennis
Named Miami U football coach 3-5, 175D3

ERIK the Viking (film)
Released 10-27, 1001B2

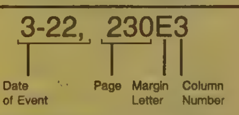
ERITREAN Liberation Front (ELF)—*See ETHIOPIA*

ERITREAN People's Liberation Front (EPLF)—*See ETHIOPIA*

ERLENBORN, John N.
Named to Legal Svc bd 11-30, 971F1
Vs Wear ouster 12-15, 971A2

ERNST, Klaus-Dietrich
At CFE mtg, seeks tactical missile talks 5-5, 331D3
ERNST & Whinney
GAO scores 2-2, 89C1
Arthur Young merger set 5-18, 480A2
ERNST & Young
Arthur Young faulted in Lincoln S&L probe 11-14, 873B3, F3
ERRAZURIZ, Francisco Javier
Loses Chile pres bid 12-14, 926A3, 927A1
ERRAZURIZ, Hernan Felipe
Sees Baker in DC 3-15—3-16, US fruit ban lifted 3-17, 194G2, C3
Visits Argentina 4-6—4-8, 349E1
ERRAZURIZ Talavera, Federico
Denounces Banco Nacional seizure 5-15, 386G3
ERRAZURIZ Talavera, Francisco Javier
Banco Nacional seized 5-15, 386G3
ERRIQUEZ, Elio
Abducted in Leb 10-6, threatened 10-17 832D3
ERSHAD, Lt. Gen. Hossein Mohammed (Bangladeshi president)
In UK 2-14—2-18; sees Howe 2-14, Thatcher 2-15, 278D2
Chittagong electns held 6-25, 616C2
Names Ahmed vp, promotes dep prime min 8-14, 688A2
E.R. SQUIBB & Sons Inc. v. Hymowitz
Case refused by Sup Ct 10-30, 861G1
ERTEGUN, Nesuhi
Dies 7-15, 544D3
ERTESZEK, Olga
Dies 9-15, 712C3
ERYTHROPOIETIN (EPO)—*See AIDS—Research*
ESA—*See EUROPEAN Space Agency*
ESASKY, Nick
AL batting ldr 10-1, 755E1
Signs with Braves 11-16, 999C3
ESCALONA, Brig. Gen. Juan
Prosecutes Ochoa drug case 6-30—7-5, 531F3
ESCOBAR, Jose Ali Galindo
Jailbreak plan suspected 9-17, 705F1
Sentenced 11-13, 988C3
ESCOBAR, Severo
Arrested in Switz 11-29, 919A2
ESCOBAR Gaviria, Pablo Emilio
Indicted in US 3-22, 976C1
US indictmt rptd 3-29, 265E1
Judge's father slain 5-4, 653E1
Sentncd in absentia in Guadeloupe 5-18, 653D1
Cuba drug mtg rptd 6-25—6-26, 531C3
Arrest warrant issued 8-16, assets confiscated 8-19—8-24; on US 'most wanted' list 8-22, 614D2, C3, 615A2
Rejcts drug-war talks 8-26, 635A3
Assassinatn try rptd, mercenary role chrgd 8-28, 636B1
Panama asylum rptd 8-30, 635E2
$250,000 reward offered 9-6, pilot arrested 9-8, 681F1, A2
Assassinatn bid rptd 9-18, 729C1
Amnesty bid fails 9-21, 728E2
'88 murder chrgs dropped 9-26, 729A3
Bounty raised 10-27, 881F3
Escapes police raid 11-22, linked to jet bomb 11-27, 919E1
Nephew arrested in Switz 11-29, 919A2
Rodriguez slain 12-15, 953C1, E1-G1
ESIASON, Norman (Boomer)
NFL '88 passing ldr 1-2, 75A1
Bengals lose Super Bowl 1-22, 59A2, G2
ESKEW, Tucker
Lauds Ala toxic waste curb 8-29, 640A2
ESKIMOS—*See INUIT*
ESKOW, John
Pink Cadillac released 5-26, 488F2
ESNAOLA, Inaki
Shot 11-21, 985C1
ESOP (Employee Stock Ownership Plan) *See PENSIONS*
ESPEJO, Jose Wenceslao
Slain 12-10, 989C2
ESPINOZA Arango, Mariela
Slain 11-1, 881F2
ESPIONAGE
Africa
S African emb refugee admits spying 2-3, 760D2
S Africa govt worker admits ANC spy 10-19, 855F3
Asia
Afghan seizes 2 Pak spies 3-10, 3-13, convctd 4-5, 307A2
Afghan sentncs Jordanian spy 4-17, 454D1
Canada chrgs China student spying 6-15—6-16, 466G3-467C1
S Korea oppositn MP arrested 6-28, chrgd 8-12, 630F1
S Korea oppositn MP sentncd 12-20, 955A3
Canada
Sovt spy suspect convctd 2-9, 114B1
China student spying chrgd 6-15—6-16, 466G3-467C1
CSIS forgn operatns admitted 9-29, 767E3
CSIS watchdog panel rpt issued, allies' spying seen 10-13, 824E2
Europe
W Ger scores Libya plant role 1-17—1-26, 52E3, 53C1, D1
Italy arrests NATO computer spies 2-19, 158B2
US Army Spec 4 flees W Ger base 2-20—3-4; pleads guilty 6-21, sentncd 6-24, 622F1
W Ger arrests computer 'hackers' 3-2, 157F3; US denies breach 3-16, 244D3; 3 chrgd 8-17, 703F1
UK sentncs Czech spy 3-3, 168C2
UK 'call girl' scandal rptd 3-17—3-19, 363E3
W Ger top aide ousted 4-13, 290B3
UK sentncs Yugo agent 5-4, 364D1
UK 'Spycatcher' contempt ruled vs 3 papers 5-8, 363F3
UK/Sovt expulsns traded 5-19—5-21, Moscow seeks worker quota 5-22, 381F2
PFLP-GC bomb maker/spy probe rptd 5-22—9-25, 815A3
Czech/US trade expulsns 6-30, 624B3
US Army ex-employee convctd 7-20, 622B2; sentncd 9-20, 746D1
USAF capt detained in NATO leaks 8-4, 746G1-B2
W Ger chrgs US Army ex-sgt 9-1, 746F1
E Ger opens Glienicke bridge border 11-10, 829D2
UK MI5 'watchdog' named 11-22, 980B2
Hungary expels CIA renegade 11-30, 980E3
E Ger/W Ger spy swap rptd 12-20, 985F2
Romania ex-ldr's brother spy chrgs rptd 12-31, 959A3
Middle East
Israel overturns Mossad press ban 1-10, spy chief retiremt confrmd 1-11, 97C1
US/Syria envoys called Israel spies 3-10—3-12, 334C1
Iran rpts CIA ring smashed 4-21—6-26, 561E2-F3; US confrms 8-8, 583G2
PFLP-GC bomb maker/spy probe rptd 5-22—9-25, 815A3
Iraq calls UK rptr Israeli spy 10-31—11-5, 847B2
Iran airs US 'spies' 11-3, 833A3
Obituaries
Stephenson, Sir William 1-3, 76G3
Oceania
Australia NSCA ex-dir skips 3-21, nabbed 4-5, 293B1-C2
United States
Navy ex-CPO chrgd 1-10, 34A2
Army analyst sentncd 3-9, 289G1
Sovt mil aide expelled 3-9, expulsns traded 3-15, 3-23, 346E1
S Africa spy sentncd 4-19, 332D3
FBI ex-agent convctn upset 4-25, 320D2
Navy ex-CPO sentncd 5-4, 342D3
Czech/US trade expulsns 6-30, 624B3
IRA plotters arrested 7-16, 608A2; chrgd 8-18, 8-22, 702B1
Bloch probe rptd 7-21—7-24, ABC 'simulatn' draws fire 7-21—7-25, 554E1-G2
Shuttle spy craft launch rptd 8-9, 601A2
Mrs Pollard asks Shamir mercy 10-3, Israelis petitn Bush 10-5, 777F2
Sailor convctd, sentncd 10-4, 806F1
FBI probe of librarians rptd 11-7, 862C2
Discovery spy craft launch rptd 11-22—11-27, 893F1
Bloch probe stymied 12-16, 975D2
USSR
Canada convcts spy suspect 2-9, 114C1
'87 US emb scandal bk excerpted 2-20, 164C3
US mil aide expelled 3-15, 346F1
US ex-Navy defector dies 6-22, suicide confrmd 6-28, 500E2
'87 Moscow scandal downplayed 7-10, 971E1
US probes Bloch 7-21—7-24, ABC 'simulatn' draws fire 7-21—7-25, 554E1-G2
Lonetree book ban rejctd 8-23, 971D1
US sets Moscow emb reconstructn 12-20, 983D3
ESPN (Entertainment and Sports Programming Network)
'90 baseball contract won 1-5, 39E3
ESPOSITO, Meade
Appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 2-27, 162E2
ESPOSITO, Phil
Fires Rangers coach 4-1, 251B3
Fired as gen mgr 5-24, 408F1
ESPOSITO, Tony
Fired as Penguins GM 12-5, 956E2*
ESPY, Cecil
AL stolen base ldr 10-1, 755F1
ESQUIRE (magazine)
Harold Hayes dies 4-5, 252F3
ESQUIVEL, Juan Pablo
Arrested in ferry sinking 1-1, 60F1
ESQUIVEL, Manuel (Belizean prime minister; replaced Sept. 4)
Loses reelectn bid 9-4, 667B2
ESSETT, Ron
KOd by Baek 10-8, 795E2
ESSON, George
On Lockerbie probe 12-15, 963A3
ESSON, Justice William
Bars Via Rail Vancouver I cutback 12-28, 988C3
ESSO Resources Canada Ltd. (of Exxon Corp.)
Arctic gas exports to US OKd 10-19, 809C3
ESTANISLAO, Jesus
Named Pl finance secy 12-31, 994A3
ESTATES—*See WILLS & Estates*
ESTEE Lauder Inc.
Lauder sets NYC mayoral bid 2-14, 126G1; loses primary 9-12, 674F3, 675D1
ESTEFAN, Gloria
Don't Wanna Lose You on best-seller list 8-26, 684D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
ESTERMAN, Laura
Metamorphosis opens 3-6, 192E2
ESTES, Bob
2d in BC Open 9-10, 711F3
ESTEVEZ Soto, Leonel
Sentenced 7-8, 532B1
ESTEY, Willard Z.
Heads '85 Gander crash probe 3-29, 220B3
Rejcts '85 Gander crash finding 7-21, 578C2
ESTONIAN Soviet Socialist Republic—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics—Republics*
ESTRADA, Marino
Retains mayoral post 9-7, 681B2
ESTRADIOL 17 Beta—*See HORMONES*
ESTROGEN—*See HORMONES*
ESTUS, Deon
Heaven Help Me on best-seller list 4-29, 328C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
ESZTERHAS, Joe
Checking Out released 4-21, 352E1
Music Box released 12-25, 1001B3
ETERNAL Flame (recording)
On best-seller list 3-25, 252A3; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
ETHANOL—*See AUTOMOBILES—Fuel Issues*
ETHICS, Office of Government—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ETHICS in Government Act
Justice role in Fernandez trial blocked 9-29, 745A2
ETHIOPIA, People's Democratic Republic of—*See also ACP, GENEVA Committee, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Accidents & Disasters
US rep, 15 others die in plane crash 8-7; intl probe set 8-14, 599C3-600A2
Civil War (& Developments)
US rights rpt issued 2-7, 78D3
Tigre lost to rebels 2-27—2-28, USSR urges talks 3-19—4-21, 387D2
Mengistu offers talks, rebels accept 6-5—6-29; Carter sets Atlanta round 8-17, EPLF, govt delegatns meet 9-7—9-19, 810A3-811B2
USSR rpts EPLF contacts 7-13, 811B3
TPLF accepts Carter mediatn offer 8-24, offensive launched 8-31, govt troops routed 10-3—10-18, 810B3, 811B2
ELF ldr slain in Sudan 9-5, 811A3
Sovts admit combat role 10-12, 917A1
TPLF/govt hold talks 11-4, rebels advance 11-18—12-27; Tigre food relief OKd 12-22, 991B1
Israeli mil advisers rptd 11-5, denied 11-6, 991E1
EPLF, govt hold 2d round talks 11-20—11-29, 991E1
Defense & Armed Forces
Mengistu names new mil cmdrs 5-25, 811D3
Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 718B1
Famine (& Developments)
Eritrea drought rptd 10-21, 811F2
Tigre food relief OKd 12-22, UN seeks 1 mln tons 12-27, 991A1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
ANC base relocatn set 1-5, 12C3
Afghan relief flight 2-10, 102C1
USSR asks SPLA pressure 3-2, 175A1
Cuban gen tried 6-25—7-8, executed 7-13, 531F2
Sudan delegatn visits 7-6, 524G3
USSR rpts EPLF contacts 7-13, 811B3
OAU summit hosted 7-24—7-26, 637A1
Sudan peace talks fail 8-19, 996D2
Cuba sets troop pullout 9-7, 811G2
'88-89 Somalia massacres rptd 9-8—9-10, 850G1, A2
SWAPO torture chrgd 9-14, 730G1
Israel ties renewed 11-3; arms aid, Falasha linked 11-4—12-10, 991E1
Cuba honors, tallies dead 12-7, 987E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254F1; 7-12, 714E1
Coup attempt crushed 5-16—5-20, 387E1
Coup death, arrest toll rptd 6-6, 811E3
Selassie grandsons freed 9-2, 811B3
Revolutn 15th anniv marked 9-12, 811C2
Human Rights
US rpt issued 2-7, 78D3
Amnesty rpts widespread torture 8-3, 811C3
Selassie grandsons freed 9-2, 811B3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
USSR threatens arms curbs 3-19—4-21, 387F2
Israel arms aid, Falasha linked 11-4—12-10, 991E1
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl members listed 10-18, 798F1
WFP seeks famine aid 10-21, 811F2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US ties rptd sought 4-19, 387F2
US 'skinhead' killer pleads guilty 5-2, 319G3; sentncd 6-5, 432C2
Carter seeks Sudan mediatn 6-4, 525B2
Leland plane rptd missing, jt search finds wreckage 8-7—8-13; US ties warm 8-14, 599C3-600A2
Escaped coup ldr warns US 10-8, 811E3
ETHIOPIAN Airlines
Afghan relief flight 2-10, 102C1
ETHYLENE Bisdithiocarbamate (EBDC)—*See FUNGICIDES*
EURO-American Films Inc.
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
EUROBOND Market—*See CAPITAL Markets*
EUROPE—*See also country, organization names*
Electronics world mkt share rptd 1-4, 49G3
Intl drug conf held 3-6—3-10, 166F1
'90s grads shortage seen 5-8, 384E2
Stockholm aid conf 5-11—5-12, 375F1
1st 1/2 merger data rptd 7-26, 703B2
Gorbachev seeks '92 summit on future 10-26, 821E1
Eastern Europe—*See COMMUNISM*
Soviet Military Balance Issue—*See DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
U.S. Relations
'88 takeovers rptd 1-17, 27D1
Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 27F3
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 86B3
Dec '88 trade gap rptd 2-17, 124G1
Jan trade surplus rptd 3-15, 182F2
Feb trade gap rptd 4-14, 282B2
US Mar trade gap rptd 5-17, 359E1
Apr trade surplus rptd 6-15, 440A3
US visa rules revised by Sen 7-13, 537C2
May trade gap rptd 7-18, 534F3
June trade gap rptd 8-17, 600A3
July trade gap, June revised 9-15, 691B1
Aug trade gap rptd 10-17, 781F1
Sept trade gap rptd 11-16, 876A2
Oct trade gap rptd 12-15, 945E3
EUROPE, Council of—*See COUNCIL of Europe*
EUROPEAN Airlines, Association of
Traffic control reform urged 9-6, 986D3
EUROPEAN Center for Nuclear Research (CERN)—*See also EUROPEAN Center for Nuclear Research*
Z particle produced in US test 4-12, 431A2
Matter 'families' confrmd 10-13, 921F2
EUROPEAN Community (EC) (including EEC, ESCE, EURATOM) (Belgium, Denmark, France, Great Britain, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, West Germany)
Dec '88 jobless rate rptd 2-13, 132B2
W Ger '88 trade data rptd 2-20, 204F3
CFC ban set 3-2, 146G2
UK study chrgs fraud 3-10, Cncl of Mins vows crackdown 3-13, 243B2
GATT agri compromise set 4-7—4-8, 315F3
Language plan opposed by UK 5-18, 382D1
Auto emissn rules set 6-9, 483E2
Fusion resrch lead rptd 6-20, 528D1
Greek pres sets Madrid summit trip 6-21, 462F2
Madrid summit backs EMU, soc charter 6-26—6-27; Thatcher balks 6-27, 483C1-483E2
Greece farm fraud chrgd 7-1, 499A3
ICO pact collapses 7-3, 491C1
Greece sets farm fraud probe 7-13, chrgs ex-min 8-23, 725C2
Renault aid OK retracted 11-15, 934A2
ACP aid pkg set 11-27, 934E1
Eur Environmt Agency, coastal cleanup set 11-28—11-29, 934F1
Aviatn liberlizatn pledged 12-5, 934B2
Strasbourg summit held; EMU conf set, soc charter backed 12-8—12-9, 933A1-934B1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Ger reunificatn stance set at Strasbourg summit 12-9, 933G3
GATT bars soybean subsidies 12-20, 966E1
African Relations
Maghreb common mkt formed 2-16—2-17, 140B1
Ivory imports banned 6-9, 437A3
ACP aid pkg set 11-27, 934E1
Asian Relations
Ricoh tariffs set 2-12, 121D1
China sanctns set 6-27, 474F1-A2
China crackdown condemned 6-27, 483E2
PI econ aid hike set 7-4, 550F3
Canadian Relations
Thatcher reassures Mulroney 3-13, 220G3
'87 grain subsidy questnd 5-22, 386B2
GATT rules vs food quotas 9-19, 704F3
Council of Ministers
EMU rpt unveiled 4-17, 291B1
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Romania trade talks frozen 3-20, 243F3
Sovts stress role 4-2, 226E1
Thatcher pledges Poland aid 6-10, 444B1
Poland food aid set 7-24, 574D3
Poland/Hungary aid OKd 10-3, 786F3
E Ger welcomed by Delors 11-12, emergency mtg set 11-13, 864C1-B2
Emergency mtg held, aid-reforms swap backed 11-18, 879E3-880E1
Sovt trade pact set 11-27, 934D1; signed 12-18, 978B2
Hungary loan set 12-6, 934C1
Dvpt bank backed at Strasbourg summit 12-9, 934A1
Sovt forgn min in Brussels 12-18—12-19, trade pact signed 12-18, 948G1, D2
European Commission
US trade tariffs delayed 1-5, 3D2
GEC/Siemens bid referred 1-12, 21A3
Italy steel aid delayed 3-6, 204B3
Beer probe set 3-16, 219D1
Delors, Matutes see Nicaragua pres 4-25, aid OKd 5-11—5-12, 374E3, 375F1
Eur parlt powers outlined 6-15, 462D1
JESSI chip projct launched 6-19, 512A2
Delors at Paris 7-natn summit 7-14—7-16, E Eur aid role backed 7-15, 529C1-530G2
Bombardier/Short Bros merger OKd 7-20, 625B2
UK water suit set 9-20, 701B1
'88 Rover-BAe deal scored 12-5, 949A1
Delors sees Shevardnadze 12-18, 948E2
European Court of Justice
W Ger sausage import curb voided 2-2, 205E1
UK water suit set 9-20, 701D1
European Monetary System (EMS)
EIB '88 lending rptd 2-3, 121A1
EMU rpt unveiled 4-12—4-17, 290D3-291D1
UK rejcts timetable 5-19, 382F1, F2
Spain sets entry 6-6, 443E3
Lawson urges UK '90 entry 6-12, 443E3
Spanish peseta joins ERM 6-16—6-18, 483G2
EMU backed at Madrid summit 6-26—6-27, Thatcher balks 6-27, 483C1-483C2
UK aide scores entry 10-18, Lawson quits cabt 10-26, 806D2-A3
Lawson exit fallout rptd 10-28—10-31, 822E2-D3, G3
E Ger unrest threat seen 11-12—11-13, 864F1-B2
European Parliament
France Gaullists electn rift rptd 4-5—4-9, 266F2
Nicaragua pres addresses 4-25, 374D3
UK SDP cuts back operatns 5-15, 404E2
UK electn platforms set 5-22—5-23, 381E3, 382G1-D2
Ireland sets gen electn 5-25, 405C1
Powers outlined 6-15, 462D1
Leftists win electn, Greens gain; governing parties suffer setbacks 6-15—6-20, 462G2-463E3
Spain soclst elected pres, Natl Front speech protested 7-25, 700C3
UK Greens defeat proportional vote pacts 9-24, 726F2
Baron urges expanded role 12-8, 934A1
Le Pen loses immunity 12-11, 986C3
HK Viet deportatns assailed 12-14, 928F2
Sovt forgn min addresses com 12-19, 948B2
European Patent Office
Mouse strain patent rejctd 7-7, 951F1
Internal Market Issues
GEC takeover battle brews 1-7—1-13; Plessey bid referred 1-12, GE jt venture set 1-13, 21B2, A3
US '88 takeovers rptd 1-17, 27D1
UK legal reforms proposed 1-25, 93F1
UK scores policy 1-25, Toyota weighs plant site 1-26, 113G1, A2
Savings tax proposed 2-8, 129C3
AT&T/Italtel jt venture advances 2-9, 179C2
Baker visits Brussels hq 2-15, sees '92 momentum 2-17, 129B1, D1
Spain bank merger collapses 2-24, 168F2
UK Inst of Dirs score '92 plans 2-28, 203D2
Murdoch sets Media Partners launch 3-2, 197B1
Dutch set price-fixing ban 3-9, 244E3
Mulroney sees Thatcher 3-13, 220G3
Fujitsu, Toyota set UK plants 4-12, 4-18, 306C3
Japan investmt ranked 4-19, 306F3
UK Tories feud 5-12—5-19, 382B1
'Soc Charter' unveiled 5-17, Thatcher blasts 5-18, 382E1
OECD sets capital flow liberalizatn 5-18, 414G2
UK min backs Delors rpt 5-20, 382F1
US indl standards talks set 5-31, 414A3
BSN buys RJR food units 6-6, 480A2
Financial svcs open mkt rules set 6-19, 483F2
EMU target sought by Mitterrand 6-28, 483C2
PepsiCo sets Smiths/Walkers Crisps purchase 7-3, 517B2
Honda sets UK plant 7-13, 625A2
Austria seeks entry 7-17, 557E3
Howe ousted as UK forgn min 7-24, 558C1
1st 1/2 merger data rptd 7-26, 703B2
Spain sets electns 9-1, 662E3
UK SLD backs soc charter 9-11, 702D2
France '90 budget proposed 9-20, 748B2
UK SDP/SLD compared 9-25, 749B3
TV rules set 10-3, 748B1-G1
Spain premr wins 3d term 10-28, 820D1
UK outlines EMU alternative 11-2, 934C1
E Ger unrest threat seen 11-12—11-13, 864F1-B2
Cigaret warning set 11-13, 934G1
Bush urges integratn 12-4, reassures Thatcher 12-5, 902B2, F2
EMU conf set at Strasbourg summit 12-8—12-9, 933A1-F1
France sets exchng curbs end 12-12, 934B1
Steel quotas phase-out set 12-12, 945B2
Schengen border pact postponed 12-14, 985B2
2d Bank Directive passed 12-15, capital rules set 12-18, 979A2
UK Labourites back Soc Charter 12-17, 979C1
Turkey entry rejctd 12-18, 978F1
EFTA '90 talks set 12-19, 978B2
Gillette sets Wilkinson Sword purchase 12-20, 971G3
Merger review rules set 12-21, 978A2
Latin American Relations
Brazil meat ban set 1-10, 170G2
Chile fruit inspectn tightened 3-13—3-17, 194A2
Nicaragua seeks aid 4-25, 374D3, 375D1
Panama electn annulmt scored 5-11, 330B2
Argentina/UK talks set 8-18, 654E3
Panama govt declared 'illegitimate' 9-2, 734B3
UK OKs Argentina cooperatn 10-19, 801G1
ACP aid pkg set 11-27, 934E1
Membership Issues
Turkey rights abuses rptd 1-3, 6B3
W Ger Republican Party profiled 1-30, 71A2
UK Labour rejcts exit 5-8, 345A1
Gorbachev backs W Ger role 6-13, 435E1
Austria seeks entry, neutrality at issue 7-17, 557A3
Norway coalitn split rptd 10-16, 808A1
Turkey rights abuses chrgd by Amnesty 10-31, Ozal rebuts 11-1, 843D3
Delors welcomes E Ger 11-12, 864B2
Turkey applicatn rejctd 12-18, 978F1
Middle East Relations
Israel snubs peace efforts 1-3, troika sees Arafat 1-27, 301A1, E1
Iran envoys recalled 2-20, Teheran counters 2-21—2-22, 117C2
UK lauds Rushdie support 2-27, 154A3
Iran ambs return OKd 3-20, 230D1
Iran 'terror' call assailed 5-8, 413E3
Leb truce plea issued 8-23; envoys sent 8-25, aid set 8-31, 654B3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761A1
Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above*
U.S. Relations
Meat ban imposed 1-1, tariff war sparked 1-1—1-5, 3A1-E2
'88 takeovers rptd 1-17, 27D1
Mosbacher confrmatn hearing 1-24, 64F1
Telecom mkts targeted 1-25, 121E1
GATT declared 'dead' by Thurow 1-27, 121G1
Ricoh tariffs set 2-12, 121D1
'88, Dec trade gap rptd 2-17, 124D1
Meat war truce set 2-18—2-19, 120E2
Farm subsidy stance softened 2-18—2-19, 120A3
Bush backs Rushdie affair moves 2-21, 118A1
Bush backs CFC ban 3-3, 146D3
US issues trade barriers rpt 4-28, 315G2
US trade barriers detailed, meat ban eased 5-3, 335C2, E2
Unfair trader designatn avoided 5-25, actn scored 5-26, 5-25, 396G3, 397A3
OECD scores unilateral trade actn 5-30—6-1, 414A1
Indl standards talks set 5-31, 414A3
GATT rules vs sugar quotas 6-1, 414D3
Bush backs pol, econ integratn 7-17, 530A3
Steel quotas extensn scored 7-25, 567E1
Baker sees forgn mins at UN 9-27, 720B1
US steel quotas extended by Cong 11-22, 891F1; signed 12-12, 967A2
GATT subsidy ban proposal rejctd 11-30, 906B1
Baker urges expanded role 12-12, 932D3-F3
Steel pact signed 12-12, 945A2
Mitterrand warms to NATO plan 12-16, 951G2
EUROPEAN Community Socialist Parties, Union of
Craxi cancels Occhetto mtg 3-7, 219C3
EUROPEAN Court of Justice—*See under EUROPEAN Community*
EUROPEAN Free Trade Association (EFTA) (Austria, Finland, Iceland, Norway, Portugal, Sweden, Switzerland)
EC '90 talks set 12-19, 978B2
EUROPEAN Investment Bank (EIB)
'88 lending rptd 2-3, 121A1
EUROPEAN Monetary System (EMS)—*See under EUROPEAN Community*
EUROPEAN Parliament—*See under EUROPEAN Community*
EUROPEAN Space Agency (ESA) (Belgium, Denmark, France, Great Britain, Ireland, Italy, Netherlands, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, West Germany)
Canada space hq set 5-2, 348F3
Ariane launches 2 satellites 8-8, 617B3
Planetary projcts unveiled at intl conf 8-22, 617D2
EUROPEAN System of Central Banks (ESCB)
EC unveils EMU rpt 4-17, 291B1, C1
EURORAIL
Brit Rail Chunnel link deal set 11-3, 980B1
EUROTUNNEL
Ridley named managing dir 1-18, 131C1
BR rail-link revised 3-8, 167B2-D3
Cost estimates rise 10-2, 809D1
UK bars rail-link funds 10-27, 809A2
EUTHANASIA—*See MEDICINE—Death Issues*
EVANGELICALS
Armstrong sets Sen retiremt 2-13, 125F3
Leyva, 2 others sentncd in child prostitutn ring 3-27, 342C2
Falwell disbands Moral Majority 6-10, 448C2
Bakker aide plea bargains 8-8, sentncd 8-24, 641C2
Bakker trial opens 8-28, halted after breakdown 8-31, 641B1-C2; resumes 9-6, 959F1
Roberts rpts $25 mln deficit, sets hosp closing 9-13, 796B3
Bakker convctd 10-5, 746B2; sentncd 10-24, 804B1
EVANS, David
Rehired by Qintex 10-25, 911A1
EVANS, Gareth
Sees Indonesia forgn min 3-1—3-4, 205B2
Sets Timor Gap accord 10-27, 880E3
In US mil talks 11-3—11-4, 897D2
EVANS, Maurice
Dies 3-12, 192C3
EVANS, Nigel
Loses Pontypridd by-electn 2-23, 148A1
EVANS, Samuel
US drops '86 arms chrgs 1-4, 19G3
EVANS, Timothy C.
Sawyer loses Chicago mayoral primary 2-28, 143A3-C3
Loses Chicago mayoral race 4-4, 234D3
EVANS and Novak (TV show)
Cheney interviewed 4-29, 331E3
EVANSVILLE (Ind.), University of
NCAA basketball tourn results 4-3, 249E2
EVERETT, Danny
Sets 800-m relay mark 8-23, 647E3
EVERETT, Jim
NFL '88 passing ldr 1-2, 75D1
EVERGLADES National Park (Florida)
Expansn clears Cong 11-21, signed 12-13, 967F1
EVERHARD, Nancy
Deepstar 6 released 1-13, 176F1
EVERS, Charles
Loses Fayette mayoral primary 5-2, leaves Dems for GOP 5-10, 340A3
EVERT, Chris
Loses Fla Va Slims 3-19, 208F1
Loses Lipton Intl Players Champ 4-1, 272B2
Loses Houston Va Slims 4-30, 327A3
Wimbledon results 7-6, 526F3
Sets retiremt 8-28; last match, career stats rptd 9-5, 683C1, F1
US wins Federation Cup 10-9, 796A2
EVERYBODY Counts: A Report to the Nation on the Future of Mathematics Education (pamphlet)
Curriculum reform urged 1-26, 110D3
EVERYWOMAN'S Health Centre (Vancouver, Canada)
Abortn protesters sentncd 2-7—3-6, 3 rearrested 3-7, 189C1
Abortn protests renewed 7-4, 522G3
EVIGAN, Greg
Deepstar 6 released 1-13, 176F1
EVOLUTION
Calif OKs schl guidelines 11-9, 861D3
EVREN, Gen. Kenan (Turkish president; replaced Nov. 9)
Ozal pres hopes dim 3-26, 220C1
Hits West on Bulgaria 'silence' 6-27, 557G2
Ozal elected successor 10-31, 823C2
Ozal sworn pres 11-9, 866F1
EXBOURNE (race horse)
2d in 2,000 Guineas 5-6, 351C2
EXCEDRIN—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
EXECUTIVE Branch, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
EXERCISE—*See MEDICINE—Diet*
EXIMBANK (Export-Import Bank)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
EXON, Sen. J. James (D, Neb.)
Vs Tower confrmatn 2-7, 108E2
Votes vs Tower confirmatn 2-23, 122A3
Revives battleship debate 4-22, 302C1
Vs debt lid rise 11-7, 858E2
EXPEDITIONS—*See EXPLORERS*
EXPLORERS & Expeditions
Peary expeditn doubts refuted 2-1—2-15, 152A2
Antarctic team reaches S Pole 12-11, 940B3
Peary N Pole claim upheld 12-12, 940C3
EXPLOSIONS—*See FIRES & Explosions*
EXPORT-Import Bank—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
EXPORT-Import Bank of Japan
Parallel lending pledged 4-3, 276D3
EXPORTS—*See FOREIGN Trade*
EXPRESS Yourself (recording)
On best-seller list 7-29, 596F2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
EXTORTION—*See CRIME—Bribery*
EXTRADITION & Deportation
UK expels Sri Lankan, '80-87 asylum data rptd 1-18—1-21, 55F1
Paraguay sends child thieves to Argentina 5-3, 465G3
Chile leftist detained 6-12—6-16; US denies extraditn, Sweden grants asylum 6-16, 542E1
UK expels Noraid ldr 8-16, 608E1
US/Colombia pact renewed 8-19, 614F2
Greek banker appeals US expulsn 8-24, 725B3
Colombia frees 3 drug suspects 8-31—9-8, 2 others arrested 9-11—9-12, 681A1
Colombia drug suspect extradited to US 9-6, 652D1
Colombia ex-min questns drug policy 9-28, 728B2
UK vows drug extraditns 9-29, 768D1
Colombia upholds drug extraditns 10-3, 768B1
Colombia drug suspects flown to US 10-14, 810D1
Ng expulsn ordrd by Canada 10-26, 809F3
Colombia drug suspects flown to US 10-29—11-17, 881G3
Canada bomb suspect appeal barred by UK 10-31, 988F3
Amer Indian refugee status revoked by Canada 11-2, expulsn ordrd 11-9, 988B1
Colombia suspect flown to US 11-30, Bogata passes referendum legis 12-5, 919B1, C1
Uruguay sends Colombia drug suspect to US 12-8, 989B2
Colombia Sen rejcts referendum 12-15, 953D2
China hijacker return set 12-17, 965B2
Italy holds Dupont extortn suspect 12-19, 972E1
Colombia drug suspect flown to US 12-24, 989B2
EXTRAMARITAL Sex—*See ADULTERY*
EXXON Corp.
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-24, 287G2
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553D2
Hq move set 10-26, 910F1
La oil refinery explodes 12-24, 976F1
Alaska Oil Spill (& Developments)
Oil spill fouls Alaska sound 3-24—3-30, liability accepted 3-25, 212F2-213A3
Alaska spill spreads; cleanup falters, suits filed 3-26—4-5, 233E1-234C1
Alaska cleanup chaos rptd 4-5—4-13, Bush vows aid 4-7, 261A2-A3
Exxon wrangles over cleanup, spill creeps south 4-14—5-10, 336C2-337C1
Sovts aid cleanup 4-19—5-9, 378A3
Environmt meml svc held 4-23, 378G2
Credit card returns rptd 5-1, 378F2
DC protest 5-2, 378F2
Quayle tours site 5-4—5-5, 336G1-B2
Anchorage hearings: co, state ofcls testify 5-16—5-20, 377C3-378B2
Rawl confronts shareholders 5-18, 378B2
Bush aides fault indus 5-18, 378D2
Hazelwood indicted 5-22, 378B3
Cleanup funds pass Sen 6-7, 419B1

Exxon Valdez docked for repairs 7-11—7-30, 571G3-572A1
State rpt blames mgt 7-18; cleanup pace disputed 7-20—7-24, cost estimated 7-24, 553C3
Cleanup hedged 7-25, Cong hearings held 7-28, 571G1-C3
Damage spreads, wildlife toll rptd 7-27, 571D3
2d 1/4 profits rptd 8-7, 743F2
Damage suits filed 8-15, 8-17, 604F2-C3
Marine scientist named to bd 8-30, 675C3
Cleanup halted, results disputed 9-5—9-15, 689G1-D3
Bush skips Alaska visit 9-18, 690A3
Alaska suit filed 10-23, 973B3
Oil spill rules pass House 11-9, 859B1
Hazelwood prosecutn proceeds 12-12, 973F2
EXXON Valdez (U.S. supertanker)
Alaska reef hit 3-24, oil spill fouls sound 3-24—3-30, 212F2-213A3; for subsequent developments, see ALASKA
EYES & Eyesight
AIDS blindness drug OKd 3-2, 184B3; use expanded 6-26, 519B1
Bridges '87 research 'misconduct' flap rptd 7-11—7-21, 931B2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Spain blind charity granted TV statn license 8-25, 663B1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Allergan spinoff set by SmithKline 4-12, 338E2
EYSKENS, Mark
Named Belgian forgn min 6-19, 463F2
Sets Zaire debt relief 7-16, 599B2
EZOE, Hiromasa
Arrested 2-13, 114F2
Indicted 3-27, 258F1

F

FAA (Federal Aviation Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FABBRICA D'armi Pietro Beretta S.p.A.
GM setlmt rptd 3-4, 165E1
Beretta USA
US Army pistol contract won 5-23, 516F1
FABERGE Inc.
Unilever sets purchase 2-12, 144B2; deal collapses 4-28, 379C3; bid renewed 7-13, 694G1
FABI, Teo
2d in Marlboro 500 8-6, 595D3
Wins Red Roof Inns 200 9-3, 667G2
2d in Texaco-Havoline 200 9-10, 711E3
FABIUS, Laurent
Favors Arafat stand 5-3, 314C2
FABULOUS Baker Boys, The (film)
Released 10-13, 1001B2
Top-grossing film 10-25, 852E2; for subsequent listings, see MOTION Pictures
FACE the Nation (TV show)
Darman interviewed 2-12, 107D2
Obey interviewed 5-7, 496E3
Baker interviewed 9-24, 719C1
Shevardnadze interviewed 12-8, 926E2
FACHINI, Massimiliano
Acquitted 2-21, 205C1
FACTS On File Inc. (of Commerce Clearing House)
Ownership, mgt, circulatn statemt 10-1, 772C3
FADLALLAH, Sheik Mohammed Hussein
Offers hostage trade 8-11—8-12, 615F3
Car bomb thwarted 12-9, 962A3
FAGOTH Mueller, Steadman
Nicaragua return negotiated 9-18, ends exile 9-29, 825A3*
FAHD Ibn Abdul Aziz Al Saud, King (Saudi Arabia)
Opens Islamic conf 3-13, 230A1
In Iraq 3-25—3-27, signs nonaggressn pact 3-27; Egypt 3-27—3-29, 211G1
Named to Leb com 5-26, 398A2
Leb truce com admits defeat 8-1, 597F2
On billionaires list 9-11, 668D2
16 Kuwaitis beheaded 9-21, Iran scores 9-24; downplays blame 9-25, 753E3, 754E1
Leb parlt sessn hears speech 9-30, 735B3
Sees Leb MPs 10-24, 798F2
FAHRENKOPF Jr., Frank J.
Replaced as GOP chrmn 1-18, 109C2
HUD lobbying rptd 8-3, 602C1
FAICCO, Dennis
Fish mkt trustee rejctd 1-24, 111C3
FAIN, Sammy (Samuel Feinberg)
Dies 12-6, 924C3
FAIRBANK, Ros
Wins Beckenham 6-11, 472D1
FAIRBANK, William Martin
Dies 9-30, 756D3
FAIRCHILD, Drew
Nixon impeached by House 5-10, 338D1
FAIRCHILD, Morgan
At DC abortn rally 4-9, 261A1
FAIRCHILD Air Force Base—*See WASHINGTON—Military*
FAISAL, Toujan al-
Jordan drops apostasy chrgs 11-2, 883A1
FAITH (recording)
Michael wins Grammy 2-22, 136B2
FAITH Center Inc.
FCC minority policy upset 3-31, 285F3
FALCON Australia Ltd.—*See under HAWKESTONE Investments Ltd.*
FALDO, Nick
Wins Masters 4-9, 271A3
Wins Volvo PGA Champ 5-29, 430A3
Wins British Masters, gains in world rankings 6-4, 430G2
Wins World Matchplay 10-15, 795G3*
2d in Volvo Masters 10-29, 851C2
'90 PGA tour pullout rptd 11-20, 923C3
FALK, Peter
Cookie released 8-23, 648B2
FALKLAND (Malvinas) Islands (British colony)
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Uruguay OKs ship dockage 1-16, 295C2
Menem backs Argentina conquest 2-15, 355D3
Chile forgn min visits Argentina, port rights discussed 4-6—4-8, 349G1
UK marks Thatcher PM anniv 5-4, 321G1
Argentina sets Thatcher mtg terms 6-8, 466E1
Argentina shifts policy 7-9, 7-12, 507G3-508B1
Argentina lifts UK trade embargo 8-1, 610C1
UK/Argentina talks held 8-16—8-17, 609G3
UK/Argentina talks set 8-18, envoy visits exchngd 8-31, 654D3-655B1
Argentina pres vows pardons 9-23, 727D1
Menem UN address pushes claim 9-25, 719D2
Argentina issues pardons 10-7, 766F3
UK/Argentina set accords 10-17—10-19, 801E1, F1
FALLINGWATER (house)
Edgar Kaufmann Jr dies 7-31, 580E3
FALWELL, Rev. Jerry
Disbands Moral Majority 6-10, 448C2
FAMA, Joseph
Chrgd in Bensonhurst slaying 8-9-1, 658F3
FAMILIES & Family Life
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15D3
Rights comm chrmn arrested in custody case 2-7, regrets role 3-23; replacemt hinted 3-21, 337E3-338B1
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84E1; text 85B2
Child abuse liability rejctd by Sup Ct 2-22, 126C3
Mrs Bush forms literacy foundatn 3-6, 175G3
'Mommy track' article sparks fuss 3-8—3-19, 242E1
AT&T labor pacts reached 5-28, 401F2, B3-D3
San Fran 'unwed couples' win protectn 5-30, stalled 7-5, 539B1
Calif paternity law upheld by Sup Ct 6-15, 495A1
NYC 'unwed couples' win housing rights 7-6, 538F3-539A1
Child care bill passes House 10-5, 739F2
Census rptd 12-16, 913G2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sweden budgets parental leave 1-10, 94G3
Sovt CP platform rptd 1-12, 56F2
CSCE rights accord agreed 1-15, 25C2
UK bank sets workplace nurseries 2-4, 131E1
Vatican denounces 'ideological feminism' 3-10, 196G2, C3
Canada parental-leave benefits proposed 4-11, 293G2
W Ger sets benefits hike 4-27, 299G3
Denmark OKs gay marriage, bars adoptn 5-26, 625G3
Spain work-leave law rptd 5-30, 626A1
UK Greens ease populatn stance 9-22, 727A1
Canada '88 homicide data rptd 10-5, 767D3
Korea N-S visit agrmt set 10-16, 794G1-A2
Statistics
CPI described 28C2
FAMILY Business (film)
Released 12-15, 1001C2
Top-grossing film 12-21, 1002F2
FAMILY Literacy, Barbara Bush Foundation for
Formed 3-6, 175G3
FAMILY of Pasqual Duarte, The (book)
Cela wins Nobel 10-19, 795A1
FAMILY Planning—*See BIRTH Control*
FAMINES—*See also specific country names*
Sudan govt teeters, aid policy reassessed 1-23—3-9; UN conf held, relief plan backed 3-8—3-9, 173F3-175A1
Stalin blamed in Sovt Ukraine deaths 3-7, 186D1
Sudan gets UN relief deliveries 6-6, 525A2
FANCHER, Hampton
Mighty Quinn released 2-17, 176E2
FANG Lizhi
Asks pol amnesty 2-16, barred from Bush fete 2-26, 138C2
Seeks refuge in US emb 6-5, dispute erupts 6-9—6-13; warrant issued 6-11, 434F1
US emb refuge assailed 6-8, 412A1
Wins RFK rights award 10-18, 828A3
FANTA Belay
Arrest rptd 5-16—5-20, 387C2
FAO—*See UNITED Nations—Food & Agriculture Organization*
FARABUNDO Marti National Liberation Front (FMLN)—*See EL Salvador—Terrorism*
FAR Eastern Economic Review (magazine)
Singapore libel ruling 11-30, 965F1
FAR East National Bank (Los Angeles, Calif.)
Bradley sued for ethics violatns 9-13, 695D3
FAREWELL to the King (film)
Released 3-3, 296D2
FARGEAU, Jean-Pol
Chocolat released 3-10, 296A2
FARLEY, Raymond F.
Carpenter named successor 12-9, 973F1
FARLEY, Walter Lorimer
Dies 10-17, 796D3
FARLEY, William
Buys Pepperell 2-23, 144F1-A2
FARLEY Industries
Pepperell acquired 2-23, 144F1-A2
FARM Bureau Federation, American
Bush pesticide law revisn backed 10-26, 803E1
FARMER, Robert
Elected Dem treasurer 2-10, 126B3
FARMERS Insurance Group—*See under B.A.T. Industries PLC*
FARRELLY, Gov. Alexander (U.S. Virgin Islands)
Asks US looting aid 9-19, 686G2
FARROW, Mia
Crimes & Misdemeanors released 10-13, 1001F1
FASCELL, Rep. Dante B. (D, Fla.)
Chairs forgn affairs com 361E1
Votes for pay hike 2-7, 87C3
FASHION—*See CLOTHING*
FAST Car (recording)
Chapman wins Grammys 2-22, 136B2
FATAH Revolutionary Council—*See PALESTINIANS*
FAT Man and Little Boy (film)
Released 10-20, 1001D2
FAUCI, Dr. Anthony S.
Blasts AZT extensn 3-31, 285B2
On AIDS prenatal toll 7-10, 519E1
Urges AIDS testing 8-3, 603B2
DDI OKd for AIDS 9-28, 840A2, C2
Hails AIDS monkey vaccine 12-8, 930A2
Doubts AIDS virus eradicatn 12-19, 974F2
FAUNTROY, Del. Walter E. (D, D.C.)
Mediates Howard U protests 3-7—3-9, 165E2
FAUROUX, Roger
On Societe Generale stock raid 1-15, 54C3
FAWCETT, Farrah
See You in Morning released 4-21, 352E2
FAXON, Brad
2d in San Diego Open 2-19, 136C1
2d in Bank of Boston Classic 9-17, 711F3
FAY, Michael
Awarded America's Cup 3-28, 223C3
Loses America's Cup 9-19, 711E2
FAYED, Mohamed Al-
Wins Harrods '85 bid review reversal 1-20, 93E3
'85 Fraser takeover scoop sparks storm 3-30—4-4, 242D2-F3
Lonrho loses DTI suit 5-18, contempt chrg cleared 6-12, 609B1
FAZIO, Ron
Toxic Avenger III released 11-10, 1002B1
FBI (Federal Bureau of Investigation)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FCC (Federal Communications Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FDA (Food & Drug Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FDIC (Federal Deposit Insurance Corp.) *See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FEAR, Anxiety and Depression (film)
Released 12-8, 1001D2
FEARN, Robin
Receives Argentina envoy 8-31, 655A1
FEC (Federal Election Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FEDERAL—*For organizations not listed below, see key words*
FEDERAL Aviation Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FEDERAL Highway Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—TRANSPORTATION*
FEDERATED Department Stores Inc.
Campeau sets Bloomingdales sale 9-8, junk bond mkt shaken 9-13—9-19, 763F3, 764B2
FEDERATION for Democracy in China
Dissident exiles form 9-22—9-24, 752F2
FEDUSA
US meat hormones declared safe 1-1, 3C2
FEFFER, Gerald A.
'Hotel Queen' Helmsley convctd 8-30, 659A3
FEHR, Donald
On '85 collusn award 8-31, 667B3
FEIGHAN, Rep. Edward F. (D, Ohio)
Blasts Justice gun check plan 11-20, Brady urges 'waiting period' 11-21, 913A2, D2
FEIGL, Jan
Expulsn from US rptd 6-30, 624B3
FEINBERG, Kenneth R.
Proposes Lilco setlmt 2-11, 110A2
FEINGOLD, Michael
Threepenny Opera opens 11-5, 1000D3
FELDMAN, Corey
Dream a Little Dream released 3-3, 296C2
FELDMAN, Jay
Scores Captan curbs 2-16, 127B3
FELDMAN, Jeffrey
Kerry drug rpt obstructn probed 4-13, 284C1
FELDMAN, Randy
Tango & Cash released 12-22, 1002B1
FELDT, Kjell-Olof
Unveils '89 budget 1-10, 94C3, D3
Finalizes tax cut plan 11-7, 985E1
FELICETTI, Roberto
Death rptd 1-25, 385D1
FELIX, J. P.
Edge of Sanity released 4-14, 352G1
FELIX, Junior
Blue Jays lose AL pennant 10-8, 770A2
FELIX Gallardo, Miguel Angel
Arrested 4-8, 270C3
FENDICK, Patty
Loses Australian Open doubles 1-29, 74B3
Wins Auckland Va Slims 2-5, 99B3
FENECH Adami, Eddie (Maltese premier)
Sees Bush 12-1, 901D1
FENNELL, Desmond
Scores legal reforms 1-25, 93G1; 7-19, 576G1
FENWICK, Millicent
HUD fund switch rptd 9-26, 722D3
FERGON, Vicki
2d in Atlantic City Classic 7-30, 580F1
FERGUSON Holdings, James
Barlow Clowes chrgs rptd 12-1, govt payout set 12-19, 979E1
FERMENTA AB
El-Sayed sentncd 7-19, 625D3
FERMIN, Felix
Traded to Indians 4-3, 251B1
FERNALD Nuclear Weapons Facility—*See OHIO—Atomic*
FERNANDES, Tony da Costa
In DC, seeks US aid 2-9, 169G2
FERNANDEZ, Gigi
Wins Va Slims intl doubles 9-17, 712B1
FERNANDEZ, Jose B.
Replaced as bank gov 12-31, 994A3
FERNANDEZ, Joseph A.
Named NYC schl chancellor 9-20, 732B2
FERNANDEZ, Joseph F. (Tomas Castillo)
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Reindicted 4-24, trial date set 5-1, 317D3
CR bars 7-23, 990A1
Trial delayed 7-24, appeals ct hearing held 8-23, 676D3
Justice trial role blocked 9-29, 745D1-A2
Trial delayed 10-13, 838E3
Trial secret info barred 11-22, chrgs dropped 11-24, 892C1-F1
FERNANDEZ, Juan
Kinjite released 2-3, 176C2
FERNANDEZ, Mary Joe
French Open results 6-8, 447A3
Loses Gunze World 7-16, 563A2
Loses US Open doubles 9-10, 683A2
Loses Women's Intl 10-15, 796D1
FERNANDEZ, Sid
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755G2
FERNANDEZ, Tony
AL batting ldr 10-1, 755E1
Blue Jays lose AL pennant 10-8, 770A2, D2
FERNANDEZ Cueto, Juan Carlos
Arrested 2-13, indicted 2-18, 247F2
FERNANDEZ-Ordonez, Francisco
Sees Arafat 1-27, 301E1
FERNANDO, Saman Piyasiri
Killed 12-26, 965F2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

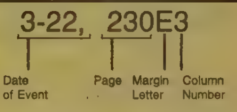
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

FERRANTI International Signal PLC
ISC fraud halts trading 9-11; write-off set, shares decline 9-29—10-3, 749F1-D2
ISC execs sued in fraud 11-30, 895A1
FERREE, Jim
2d in GTE Suncoast Srs 2-19, 136D1
2d in Ameritech Sr Open 7-23, 562D3
FERREIRA Gomes, Brig. Gen. Pericles
Sets Angola troop exit role 1-7—1-11, 12E2
FERRER, Vice Adm. Jorge
Named Argentina navy chief 7-10, 507A3
FERRERO, Ramon
Sentenced 5-20, 383D2
FERREY, Antenor
Residence raided 12-29, 961A1, C1
FERREY, Maria Azucena
Ends exile 5-26, 543C2
FERRI Germe S.A.
Marsan indicted 2-16, 130E1
FERROCHROMIUM—*See METALS*
FERROMANGANESE—*See METALS*
FERRUZZI Finanziara SpA
CBOT curbs soybean trading 7-11, 569E2
CFTC clears CBOT in soybean trading curb 8-25, 784E2
USSR trade pact signed 12-1, 903A2
FERRY, Danny
Named AP all-American 3-13, Duke loses NCAA semifinal 4-1, 249C3-D3, 250B1
In NBA draft 6-27, 503G1
Joins Italy basketball team 8-1, 868B1
Rights traded to Cavaliers 11-16, 956D2
FERTILITY—*See CHILDBIRTH*
FERTILIZERS & Manure
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
W Ger seizes Libya shipmt 2-3, 81A3
Argentina slashes trade duties 8-13, 609B3
Jordan exports rptd up 10-9, 883C1
FETISOV, Vyacheslav
Gets forgn play clearance 5-25, 408D1
FETUSES & Embryos—*See under CHILDBIRTH*
FEW Days with Me, A (film)
Released 4-14, 352G1
FEW Good Men, A (play)
Opens 11-15, 1000D2
FHA (Federal Housing Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—HOUSING & Urban Development*
FIALLOS Oyanguren, Mariano
Named electoral cncl pres 6-7, 543A1
FIAT S.p.A.
Eur '88 mkt share rptd 1-13, 132A2
FIDELITY International
Antena-3 granted Spain TV statn license 8-25, 663A1
FIDRYCH, Mark
Drafted by sr league 8-9, 646G3
FIEDLER, Don
Blasts drug fine proposal 12-1, 913C1
FIELD, Michael
Greens gain in Tasmania electn 5-13, 405B2
Sworn Tasmania premr 6-29, 541B2
FIELD, Sally
Steel Magnolias released 11-15, 1001G3
FIELD, Thomas W.
Resigns 9-6, 694E3
FIELDING, Fred F.
Named to ethics panel 1-25, 43C3
FIELD of Dreams (film)
Released 4-21, 352A2
Top-grossing film 5-31, 432G1
FIELDS, Rep. Jack (R, Tex.)
In Leland recovery team 8-13, 600G1
Bush alternate fuel proviso rejctd by House subcom 10-11, 783F2
FIERSTEIN, Harvey
Legs Diamond opens 12-26-88, 192D2
FIESCHI, Jacques
Few Days with Me released 4-14, 352G1
FIESTA Bowl—*See FOOTBALL—Collegiate*
FIGARO, Le (French newspaper)
Leb Christn ldr interviewed 9-2, 653E3
FIGHTING Communist Cells—*See BELGIUM—Terrorism*
FIGNON, Laurent
Wins Tour of Italy 6-11, 471E3
2d in Tour de France 7-23, 562C2
Drug test rptd positive 9-17, 796C2
FIGUEREDO Planchart, Reinaldo
Named Venez staff chief 1-14, 98B3
Named Venez forgn min 8-26, 708A2
Warns Brazil gold prospectors 12-11, 996C3
FIGURE Skating—*See ICE Skating*
FIJI, Republic of—*See also ACP, ADB*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254F1; 7-12, 714F1
Mara sets retiremt 4-12, 301B2
Obituaries
Cakobau, Sir George 11-25, 900F3
FIKRE-Selassie Wogderess (Ethiopian premier)
Misses Atlanta talks 9-7—9-19, 811F1
FILALI, Abdellatif al-
Admits Leb truce defeat 8-1, 597F2
FILIPOVIC, Slobodan
Resigns 1-11, 57A2
FILIPOWSKI, Grzegorz
3d in world figure skating 3-16, 208B1
FILMON, Gary
Sets ManOil sale 1-4, 7B1
At Quebec accord mtg 2-27, sets Manitoba legis hearings 3-3, 171D2-B3
Backs Quebec accord 'parallel agrmt' 8-22, 627C1
At 1st mins' conf, vs Quebec accord 11-9—11-10, 867B1-C1
Signs Manitoba/Ontario hydro pact 12-7, 989G1
FILMS & Film Industry—*See MOTION Pictures*
FINAL Flight (book)
On best-seller list 10-27, 852A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
FINANCIAL Action Task Force
Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761C1
FINANCIAL Review (Kenyan magazine)
Ban rptd 4-25—5-9, 627C3
FINANCIAL Services
Fed OKs forgn-currency deposits 1-4, 91C1
CFTC bars hybrid curbs 1-5, 91D1
Fed eases bank underwriting curbs 1-18, 47E3-48D1
Bush proposes depositor user fee 1-25, 44B3
Bush thrift rescue plan unveiled 2-6, 88D1-89A1
Thrift bailout clears Cong 8-4, signed 8-9, 584G3
SEC OKs 'basket' trading trial 10-25, 910B3
Appointments & Resignations
Moody's names Bohn pres 2-21, 695F1
Amerex pres quits 3-13, 695D1
Shad named Drexel chrmn 4-13, 262G2
Ruder sets SEC resignatn 5-18, Breeden named successor 8-14, 604D3
Heller resigns Fed, named Visa vp 6-21, 695A1
Coelho joins Wertheim Schroder 10-2, 784C3
Amerex name Roman exec vp 10-23, 911F1
Shearson name Fuld pres, Lane demoted 11-28, 911C1
Columbia S&L chrmn resigns, forms junk bonds mgmt group 12-11, 929B1
Crime & Stock Manipulation
Haas ex-pres pleads guilty 1-5, 31G3
1st Commodity employee fraud chrgd 1-17, 91E1
Drexel chrgs filed 1-24, setlmt disclosed 1-25, 48G2-49G1
Japan scandal claims econ min 1-24, 73D1
Edelman, Manko indicted 2-8, 622E1
Pechiney/Triangle scandal blasted 2-12, 5 indicted 2-16, 130C1-A2
Mex brokers indicted 2-18, 247E2
Pechiney/Triangle scandal nets Theret 3-3, 188A1
Drexel ex-trader convicted 3-22, sentncd 8-23, 621B2
Milken, 2 others indicted 3-29, 213B3-214A2
Drexel setls SEC chrgs 4-13, 262G1
Drexel restructuring set 4-18—5-23, Milken quits 6-15; SEC setlmt approved 6-20, 482C1-F2
Colenberg fined by SEC 5-1, 622D1
Investor arbitratn upheld by Sup Ct 5-15, 362G1
FSLIC sues 4 S&Ls 6-3, 456A3
Brazil stock mkt collapses, scandal widens 6-9—7-20, 577A1-C2
Bilzerian convctd 6-9; quits Singer, SEC sues 6-29, 621B1-B2
Mulheren, DeStefano indicted 6-14, 621E2
Fed ex-dir pleads guilty 6-21, 622A1
SEC bounties cleared 6-28, 622C1
Jefferies sentncd 7-6, 621E3
Marcus Schloss convicted, Yagoda acquitted 7-10, 621F3
Canada '87 Principal failure rpt issued 7-18, 541E2; execs chrgd 7-19, 578G1
Princeton/Newport partners, Newberg convicted 7-31, 620E3-621B1
Drexel sets state operatns setlmt 8-13, 621C3
Freeman pleads guilty in insider trading setlmt 8-17, 620A3; 9-5, 694B3
Wigton/Tabor insider probe dropped 8-17, 620C3
Lewis pleads guilty 8-30, 694G2
O'Donohue pleads guilty 9-5, 694B3
Drexel pleads guilty 9-11, 694D2
Canada prov sets Principal compensatn 9-22, 767A3
Bilzerian sentncd 9-27, 910B1
UK chrgs NatWest units, execs in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865A3-866A1
UK Barlow Clowes chrgs rptd 12-1, govt payout set 12-19, 979D1-A2
GAF, exec convicted 12-13, 947E1
Lewis sentncd 12-18, 947F1
McLucas named SEC enforcemt chief 12-26, 973D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Merrill tops '88 global underwriters, Eurobond vol rptd 1-3, 83F1
Eximbank suspends new loans 1-8, 27G2
County NatWest, Rothschild quit as US primary dealers 1-13, 1-17, 91F1, G1
Equiticorp files bankruptcy 1-20, 120F1
3d world debt mkt slump rptd 1-23, 53D2
Brazil sets capital flight probe 1-26, 170E2
EIB '88 lending rptd 2-3, 121A1
Intl leveraged buyout co launched in London 2-9, 121B1
Mitterrand hits mkts 2-12, 130F1-A2
Goldsmith launches Newco 3-6, 203G3
IDB capital increase OKd 3-17—3-22, 230E3-231D1
Sovt/Mercator jt ventures pact set 3-30, 346B1
HK securities comm created 4-12, 454B1
OECD sets capital flow liberalizatn 5-18, 414G2
Japan/US trade talks set 5-25, 297A2
S Korea sets trade reforms 5-25, 397B1
Canada bars fed regulatn 6-6, 426F3
Mex econ pact extended 6-18, 469A3
EC sets open mkt rules 6-19, 483F2
HK sets insider trading law 6-29, 616E2
Hungary equity fund rptd 7-12, 766C2
UK Blue Arrow rpt scores Union Bank unit 7-20, 608D2-A3
France budgets tax cuts 9-20, 748B2
De Benedetti sets Hungary investmt co 10-2, 766B2
Commonwealth urges S Africa sanctns 10-22, 800D3
Sweden sets tax hikes 11-7, 985A2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Nymex joins Globex 1-5, 91C1
Lazard sets GEC bid 1-7, 21C2
Societe Gen battle resolved 2-23, 188B1
Salomon sets Envirodyne purchase 3-20, 200D2
Sears set Coldwell Banker sale 3-27, 238E2
Associates auctn set by G&W 4-7, 338G3
Salomon sets Grand Union buyout 4-10, 339E1
Drexel restructuring set 4-18—5-23, 482A2
CS 1st Boston stake purchased by MetLife 5-3, 379G3
CNW OKs Blackstone buyout 6-6, 517F2
Coniston bid accepted by TW 6-7, 517E2
Mitsui sets Security Pacific stake 6-13, 805E1
Thrift bailout passes House 6-15, 456B1
Wells Fargo/Nikko jt venture set 6-27, 517E3
BAT bid launched by Goldsmith 7-11, 540C1
Abbey Natl stock floated 7-12, 625D2
Ford sets Assoc Corp purchase 7-28, 694D1
Suez launches Victoire bid 8-8, wins takeover 9-5, 700G3-701A1
Drexel purchases Mexicana stake 8-22, 992C3
Campeau debt crisis shakes junk bond mkt 9-13—9-19, 764C1
Merrill Lynch sets Del Monte purchase 9-25, 840C1
Dow Jones sets Telerate purchase 11-2, 840B1
Merrill Lynch sets S Africa divestiture 11-16, 910C1
Shearson recapitalizatn set 12-14, 972F1
Money Market Funds—*See MONEY Market Funds*
Program Trading
Wall St drops practice 10-26—10-31, 910G3
NYSE sets curbs 11-2, 910D3
Statistics
Consumer credit data described 19B1
'88 debt, equity issues 1-3, 31E3
US/global '88 top underwriters 1-3, 83F1, 90D3
Merc, CBOE '88 vol 1-6, 91A1
CBOT '88 vol 1-6, 91A1
Nov credit, Oct revised 1-9, 18G3-19B1
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profit/losses 1-13—2-21, 286B2-E3
'88 Japan/US acquisitns 1-17, 27C1
'88 merger fees 1-30, 145A1
Dec '88 credit, Nov revised 2-7, 89D3
Jan producer prices 2-10, 107A3
'88, 4th 1/4 paymts deficit 3-14, 182D3
Feb CPI 3-21, 198C3
Feb credit 4-6, 262F1
1st 1/4 indus, co profits 5-8, 553C1, E1, G1, E2
1st 1/4 paymts deficit, '88 revised 6-13, 460E1, A2
May credit, Apr revised 7-7, 515B1
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743A2, B2, D2, A3
June credit, May revised 8-8, 589C3
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909F2
Sept credit, Aug revised 11-7, 836F3
Nov jobless rate 12-8, 928B3
Stock Market Crash—*See STOCKS—Market Crash*
FINANCIAL Times, The (British newspaper)
Walters EMS doubts rptd 10-18, 806E2-F2
FINANCIERE Credit Suisse First Boston
See also under FIRST Boston Inc.
Credit Suisse First Boston Ltd.
'88 top global underwriter 1-3, 83G1
FINDING Maubee (book)
Mighty Quinn released 2-17, 176E2
FINDLEY, Paul
Chrgs AIPAC violatn 1-12,-110A1
FINE Young Cannibals (singing group)
She Drives Me Crazy on best-seller list 4-29, 328C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Raw & Cooked on best-seller list 5-27, 432F1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Good Thing on best-seller list 6-24, 504C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
FINGERS, Rollie
Drafted by sr league 8-9, 646G3
FINKS, Jim
NFL bid deadlocked 7-6, 527C1
Loses NFL comr bid 10-26, 828A2-B2
FINLAND, Republic of—*See also ADB, CSCE, EFTA, GATT, IDB, OECD*
Church Developments
Pope visits 6-5—6-6, stresses rights 6-5, 671A3, B3
Disarmament & Arms Control
Gorbachev renews Baltic initiative, US reactn 10-26, 821D1-B2
Environment & Pollution
Ozone conf held, '87 pact speedup adopted 5-2, 334F3-335B1
Sovt cooperatn pact signed 10-26, 821D1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pan Am bomb threat called 'hoax' 1-5, 156C1
Gorbachev visits 10-25—10-27; endorses neutrality 10-25, signs noninterfernc pledge 10-26, 820E3-821G1
Sovt Karelia return sought 10-25, 821A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254F1; 7-12, 714F1
Sorsa quits 1-24, Paasio named forgn min 2-1, 129G3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Amer Group sets Wilson purchase 2-20, 239B1
Sovt trade pact extended 10-26, 820F3, 821D1
US steel pact incentive rptd 12-12, 945A2
Obituaries
Talvela, Martti Olava 7-22, 564F3
UN Policy & Developments
Namibia rep welcomed 3-31, 229C1
Cncl members listed 10-18, 798F1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baker in Helsinki 5-9, 330C3
FINLEY, Chuck
Angels lead AL West 7-9, 526A2
AL pitching ldr 10-1, 755F1
FINN, William
Dangerous Games opens 10-19, 1000C2
FINNEY, Allison
Wins Turquoise Classic 3-26, 224D1
FINNEY, Cmdr. Robert D.
Navy punishmt rptd 10-4, 970E2
FINTA, Imre
Loses Canada war-crimes law chlng 6-26, 486A2
War-crimes trial opens 11-14, 989F1
FINUCANE, Pat
Slain 2-12, 243C1
FIREARMS—*See under ARMAMENTS; GUNS & Gun Control*
FIREFIGHTERS
AIDS exposure rules proposed 5-23, 390F1
Ala 'reverse discrimination' appeal upheld by Sup Ct 6-12, 438C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israel austerity plan protested 1-25, 96G3
El Salvador chief slain 6-26, 791E3
FIREMAN'S Fund Corp.
Lewis pleads guilty 8-30, 694A3
FIRES & Explosions
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15C1
USS Iowa turret blast kills 47 4-19, 280D2-A3; for subsequent developments, see IOWA (U.S. battleship)
Navy supply ship fire kills 6 5-9, 516B2
San Juan hotel '86 suits setld 5-12, 380F3
Navy carrier blast kills 2 5-14, 516C2
Forest fire funds pass House 5-24, Sen 6-7, 418F3, 419A1
Calif pipeline blast kills 2 5-25, 483A1
'89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515B2
San Fran quake sparks Marina fires 10-17, 773E1
Tex plastics plant blast kills 22 10-24, 806C1
Navy oiler blast hurts 9 11-1, 838G1
Navy ship blaze at Norfolk 11-14, 875A1
La oil refinery explodes 12-24, 976F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada anglophone hq torched 1-2, 7B1
Poland priest found dead 1-31, 70F3
Brazil coastal jungle razed 3-6, 157D3
N Sea oil platform blasts 3-24, 4-19, 485F1
Leb gas tanks shelled 3-29, 259D3
Sovt A-sub sinks off Norway 4-7, 258F2, 259B1
UK soldiers hurt in Canada base blast 7-7, 541G3

Mex sets Yucatan forest regeneratn plan 7-15, arson arrests rptd 8-14, 993F2
Canada forest fires rage, 1000s evacuated 7-20—7-25, 561B1
Iraq plant 'mystery blast' rptd 9-6—9-7, Israeli sabotage alleged 11-2, 847G2-F3
Israeli forest burned 9-20—9-21, 858C1
FIRMENICH, Mario E.
Renounces violnc 7-13, 508B1
Excluded from Menem pardon 10-7, 767A1
FIRST, Ruth (d. 1982)
Killing admitted by ex-cop 11-17, 884D1
FIRST Amendment—*See CONSTITUTION*
FIRST Boston Inc.
First Boston Corp.
'88 top global underwriter 1-3, 83G1
Princeton/Newport partners convicted 7-31, 621B1
AMI purchase set by IMA 10-9, 839A3
FIRST City Bancorp. of Texas
MCorp rescue bid fails 6-28, 692E1
FDIC talks begin 6-29, 692E2
FIRST Commodity Corp. of Boston
Employee fraud chrgd 1-17, 91E1
FIRST Emperor of China, The (film)
Canada cancels debut 6-14, 467D1
FIRST Federal Savings Bank of Boston (Mass.)
Prime rate cut to 10.5% 7-10, 515A1
FIRST Finance Co.
Ex-vp arrested 2-13, 114G2
FIRST Investors Corp. Ltd.—*See PRINCIPAL Group Ltd.*
FIRST Jersey Securities Inc.
O'Donohue pleads guilty 9-5, 694C3
FIRST National Bank of Central New Jersey
Ultra Bancorp purchase set by NatWest 2-22, 239D1
FIRST National Bank of Chicago
Sullivan assesses 3d World debt crisis 1-11, 27E2
Prime rate cut to 10.5% 7-31, 570D1
FIRST Pennsylvania Corp.
CoreStates sets stock swap 9-18, 876G3
FIRST Philippine Fund Inc.
Trading inaugurated 11-8, 867E2
FIRST Run Features
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
FIRST Union Corp.
Fla Natl purchase set 3-7, 200G1
FIRTH, Colin
Valmont released 11-17, 1002C1
FISCHBACH Corp.
Drexel chrgs filed 1-24, 48D3
FISCHER, Bobby
Kasparov sets ranking mark 10-22, 812C2
FISCHER, Franz
Pardoned 1-27, 95B3
FISCHER, Oskar
In Hungary refugee talks 8-31, 660G1
Marks WWII outbreak 9-1, 661D1
FISH Called Wanda, A (film)
Cleese wins Brit Acad award 3-19, 223F1
Kline wins Oscar 3-29, 223C1
FISHER, Carrie
Burbs released 2-17, 176D1
FISHER Jr., Frederick G.
Dies 5-25, 408F2
FISHER, Mark B.
Subpoenaed in NY futures exchng probe 5-4, 569F3
FISHER, Steve
Named Mich U interim coach 3-15, wins NCAA title 4-3, 249C2
Named Mich U coach 4-10, 272E2
FISHER Family
Emhart bid fails 2-23—3-9, Black & Decker sets purchase 3-20, 199G3
FISH & Fishing Industry
Alaska oil spill fouls sound 3-24—3-30, 213C1
Colo dam review ordrd by EPA 3-24, 218D1
Alaska herring catch canceled 4-3, 233D2
Alaska spill cleanup scored 4-5, 261C2, G2
Wis Indian dispute erupts 4-23—5-7, 423F2
US Navy '83-89 sub collisns detailed 7-12, 641G2
Alaska oil spill suits filed 8-15, 8-17, 604A3, C3
Sea turtle protected 9-5, 677A2-B3
SC A-plant restart set 9-7, 657C2
Exxon halts Alaska spill cleanup 9-15, 689C2, E2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Poland sailors seek asylum in Boston 1-5, 35A1
Australia barrier reef threat rptd 1-13, 36C3
'88 Venez slaying rpt issued 1-15; soldiers cleared 4-5, survivors seek Vatican emb refuge 4-10, 429B3
Canada/France pact set 3-31, Newfoundland voices concern 4-20, 324E2, G2
S Korea eases import curbs 4-8, 350G1
Irish license dispute rptd 6-15, 465B3
US-Japan drift-net pact set 6-23, 533A3
Argentina/UK talks set 8-18, 654F3
Canada premrs urge curbs 8-22, 627B1
Canada/US lobster talks rptd 8-31, 655A3
Canada/Japan drift-net talks 9-7—9-8, 680F3
Canada W Coast rule curbed by free-trade panel 10-16, Ottawa accepts 11-6, 844B3
UK eases Falklands curbs 10-19, 801F1
Canada toxic contaminatn shuts zone 11-23, 898A2
US/Canada processing dispute unresolved 11-30, 918D3
Canada destroyer chases US boat 12-11, 937C3
UN drift net res set, Japan complies 12-13, 944G2
Labor Issues
NYC local trustee rejctd 1-24, 111B3
Job bias proof toughened by Sup Ct 6-5, 439A2
Statistics
Producer price indexes described 29D1
FISHMAN, Bill
Tapeheads released 3-17, 296B3
FISH & Wildlife Service, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—INTERIOR*
FISKE Jr., Robert B.
Withdraws Justice nominatn 7-6, 537C1
FISTFIGHTER (film)
Released 5-12, 488B2
FITCH, Bill
Named Nets coach 8-21, 647G3
NBA season opens 11-3, 868D1
FITTIPALDI, Emerson
Wins Indy 500, sets race earnings mark 5-28, 408G1
Wins Detroit Grand Prix 6-18, 471C3
Wins Cleveland Grand Prix 7-2, 503G2
2d in Marlboro Grand Prix 7-16, 543F3
2d in Molson-Indy, sets earnings mark 7-23, 563C1
Wins Bosch Spark Plug Grand Prix, clinches CART-PPG title 9-24, 731D3
FITTS, C. Austin
Ga projct forfeiture rule rptd 10-17, 836B3
FITZGERALD, John
Wins Wimbledon doubles 7-9, 527B1
Loses Masters doubles 12-10, 956C1
FITZGERALD, Tony
Issues police probe rpt 7-3, 560F1
FITZWATER, Marlin M.
On Bush budget chngs 1-6, 5C3
Dismisses Meese rpt 1-17, 29C3
Urges Cong budget mtgs 1-24, 44G1
Defends depositor user fee 1-25, 44C3
Defends Gray 2-6, 109E1
Backs Brady debt plan 3-14, 179F1
Denies Allen pressure 3-21, 338A1
Rebukes Bush counsel 3-27, 210C3
Hails 'round-table' accords 4-5, 225D2
Defends semiautomatic ban 4-5, 235F3
On Bush/Cristiani mtg 4-7, 406E1
Assails Reagan 'slander' 4-10, 518F1
Denies Iran spy claims 4-21, 561G2
On Bush/Kohl talk 5-5, 331C3
Scores Shevardnadze INF threat 5-14, 372G1
Mocks Gorbachev 5-16, admits 'frustratn' 5-17, 371A3
Doubts Sovt/Nicaragua arms cutoff 5-16, 374D2
Lauds '85 TWA hijack verdict 5-17, 357D3
Lauds Sovt CFE shift 5-24, 371F1
Assails Foley memo 6-7, 416D2
On May CPI 6-16, 459F3
On Bush 2-missile plan 6-20, 451B1
Sees child care aid veto 6-23, 479D2
Assesses May indicators 6-28, 479G2
Urges exec pay hike 7-7, 536E3
S Korea troop commitmt reaffrmd 7-24, 630D2
Doubts contra demobilizatn accord 8-8, 582F1
On Iran hostage mediatn 8-8—8-10, 583A2, C2
Lauds July CPI 8-18, 618F3
Outlines Colombia mil aid 8-25, 635C1
Bush faulted on fed vacancies 9-6, 695B2
Lauds de Klerk electn win 9-7, 650A1
Blasts Byrd drug plan 9-12, 672F2
Faults flag burning ban 9-12, 673E3
On catastrophic care repeal 9-12, 739F1
Defends Bush crack buy 9-22, 745E3
Defends Panama coup response 10-4, 734E1
On Poland aid hike 10-4, 786C3
On Sovt advisers in Afghan 10-10, 766A3
On Yugo premr visit 10-13, 986A1
Rpts Calif quake aid 10-18, 773F2
Lauds Shevardnadze speech 10-24, 797C1
Dismisses Gorbachev Baltic peace initiative 10-26, 821G1
Scores Nicaragua cease-fire halt 10-27, 11-1, 813A2, 814G1
On Bush abortn views 11-14, 860D1
On El Salvador hotel siege 11-22, 870C3
Cautns on Panama 'war' declaratn 12-18, 942D1
Welcomes Ceausescu overthrow 12-22, 958C2
Hails Noriega surrender 12-24, 960A3
FIVE, Kaci K.
Named Norway trade min 10-16, 808A1
FLACH, Ken
US advances in Davis Cup 2-5, 99A3
US earns Davis Cup semifinals 4-9, 272G1
US loses Davis Cup semifinals 7-23, 563E1
Loses US Open doubles 9-8, 683A2
FLAGS & Emblems
Chicago art exhibit stirs furor 2-17—3-16, Sen bars abuses 3-16, 208B2
Flag burning protected by Sup Ct 6-21, reactn 6-22, 457D3-458B2
Flag burning stopgap proviso passes Sen 6-23, res clears House 6-27, 476F2
Flag protectn amendmt urged by Bush 6-27, 476B2
Flag protectn amendmt introduced 6-29; Bush backs 6-30, hearings open 7-13, 537F1
Sup Ct term reviewed 7-3, 495F2, C3
Flag burning ban passes House com 7-27, House 9-12, 673C3
Flag burning ban passes Sen com 9-21, clears Cong 10-5, 10-12, 762C2
Bush bars flag burning ban veto 10-13, 783D1
Flag protectn amendmt defeated by Sen 10-19, 781G3
4 seized in DC protest 10-30, 3 chrgd 10-31, 862B3
Cong adjourns, legis reviewed 11-22, 888F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hungary sets chng 2-14, 244G2
Sovt Estonia asserts natlism 2-23, 266A2
Cambodia new flag OKd 4-30, 324B1
Italy PCI sets symbol chng 11-24, 949D1
FLAHERTY, Paul
Who's Harry Crumb released 2-3, 176B3
FLANAGAN, Mike
Blue Jays lose AL pennant 10-8, 770E2
FLANAGAN, Sean Patrick
Executed 6-23, 555G3
FLEA Markets & Bazaars
W Berlin crackdown rptd 3-4, 205D1
FLEARMOY, Alfred R.
US drops '86 arms chrgs 1-4, 19G3
FLEISCHMAN, Paul
Wins Newbery Medal 1-9, 40C2
FLEISCHMAN, Sid
Son wins Newbery Medal 1-9, 40C2
FLEISCHMANN, Ernest
Previn quits LA Philharmonic 4-27, 312E2
FLEISCHMANN, Martin
Claims 'cold fusion' breakthru 3-23, 248E3
Faces 'cold fusion' doubts 4-14—5-9, seeks fed funds 4-26, 350C2-351C1
Skips 'cold fusion' conf 5-23—5-25, 431D1
'Cold fusion' evidnc assessed 6-2—7-12; GE sets collaboratn 6-26, US opposes funding 7-12, 527A3, D3
FLEISHER, Larry
Dies 5-4, 352C3
FLEMING, Ian (1908-64)
James Bond dies 2-14, 136D3
FLETCHER, James C.
Resigns 4-8, 305B1
Space statn hd named 5-18, 520A1
FLETCHER, Robert
2d in St Paul mayoral primary 9-12, 675G1
Loses St Paul mayoral race 11-7, 835B2
FLETCHER, Scott
Traded to White Sox 7-29, 646A3
FLETCH Lives (film)
Released 3-17, 296D2
Top-grossing film 3-29, 252C3
FLEURY, Theoren
Flames win Stanley Cup 5-14—5-25, 407C3
FLIGHT Attendants, Association of
UAL OKs pilot/mgt bid 9-14, 693E2
FLINT, Robert
Faults Alaska spill cleanup halt 9-5, 689F2
FLIPPO, Rep. Ronnie G. (D, Ala.)
Backs capital gains tax cut 8-2, 589B1
FLOGGING
HK abolishes 8-23, 688E2
FLOOD, Curt
Sr Pro season opens 11-1, 851A1
FLOOD Controls—*See RIVERS & Waterways*
FLOODS—*See STORMS & Floods*
FLOODY, C. Wallace
Dies 9-25, 732E3
FLORAKIS, Harilaos
Rejcts soclst coalitn 6-19, 462E1
See Papandreou 6-26, fails to form govt 6-27; New Dem pact set 7-1, 499A2, B2
Scores PASOK econ record 9-6, 726D1
FLORES, Ernesto
Slain 1-27, 120A1
FLORES Facusse, Carlos
Loses pres electn bid 939A1
FLORIDA
Accidents & Disasters
Austria tennis player in auto crash 3-31, 272B2
Arfons dies in boat speed attempt 7-9, 544B3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Harris Corp/Libya chem plant link rptd 1-16, 52C3
FHLBB sues Big 8 accting firms 1-26, 67A3
FDIC seizes Freedom Savings 2-7, 88E3
Fla Natl purchase set by 1st Union 3-7, 200G1
Apr farm prices rptd 4-28, 318G1
S&L liquidated by RTC 8-10, 584G2
Braniff files bankruptcy 9-28, 724D3
Freedom S&L assets purchased by NCNB 10-13, 819F2
Oct producer prices rptd 11-9, 837A1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Noriega drug chrgs upheld 1-4, 39B1
Olympic diver pleads guilty 1-11, 24C2; sentncd 1-30, 76A1
Miami shooting sparks riot 1-16—1-18, 33A3; cops arrested 1-23, 50G1
Copter-level search upheld by Sup Ct 1-23, 46E3
Bundy executed 1-24, 49G3
Nicaragua '84 bomb suit fees awarded 2-3, 284D1
Miami grocer slain 3-20, Bush son at funeral 3-25, 265B2
Colombia drug bosses, others indicted 3-22, 976B1
Prison rearrest study rptd 4-2, 288F1
Haiti hijackers detained 4-10, 269A1
Kerry drug rpt issued 4-13, 283E3
Vesco indictmt rptd 4-18, 284A2
Christn Scientists convctd in child's death 4-18, 381E1
Garcia Meza trial begins in Bolivia 4-19, 365D1
Miami Beach tops overall rates 4-26, 319D3
Bush addresses drug conf 4-27, 320A2
Ex-prison guard executed 5-4, 342G1
Duran tax refund return ordrd 5-10, 392D2
Teen abortn OKd by Sup Ct 5-18, 513C1
Cuban immigrant arrested in hijack try 5-27, 482E3
Child gun use law passed 6-20, 461A2
'88 Cuba drug smuggling cases rptd 7-3—7-10, 532A2
Martinez vows abortn curbs 7-5, 512E3
Mom convctd in prenatal drug abuse 7-17, 544G2-A3
Coke smuggling shift to LA seen 8-3, 746C1
DEA agent arrested 8-14, 656A2
Colombia arrests 'wanted' drug suspect 9-11, 681B1
CFTC files optns fraud suit 9-11, 743C3
Abortn consent overturned 10-5, curbs rejctd 10-10—10-11, 10-5, 761D2, B3
Colombia extradites drug suspects 10-14, 810E1; 11-4, 11-17, 882A1, B1
Colombia drug suspect extradited 11-30, 919C1
Miami cop convicted 12-7, 912C3
NAACP mail bomb rptd 12-19, 967F2
Panama col arraigned 12-26, 961C2
Environment & Pollution
Bush budget proposals 2-9 84G1; text 86A1
Offshore drilling moratorium passes House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 572B3
Everglades expansn clears Cong 11-21, signed 12-13, 967F1
Housing
HUD projct abuses rptd 6-27, 7-6, 497G1, E2
GOP chief admits HUD lobbying 7-24, 602E2
HUD grant bias rptd 8-2, 602F1
Labor & Employment
Affirmative actn 'goal' vacated by Sup Ct 3-6, 162B2
Medicine & Health
Palmer hosp gets Hoch 'pledge' 4-30, 327D2
Teen abortn OKd by Sup Ct 5-18, 513C1
AIDS drug test death sparks furor 6-28, 518B3
Martinez vows abortn curbs 7-5, 512E3
Abortn consent overturned 10-5, curbs rejctd 10-10—10-11, 761D2, B3
Baby swap proved 11-20, 884B3
Military Issues
Trident II missile flunks 1st sea test 3-21, 237A1
Trident II missiles tested 8-2, 8-15, 605A1
Trident II test successful, Greenpeace ship rammed 12-4, 908E2
Obituaries
Chappell Jr, William Venroe 3-30, 224D3
Martinez, Eliana 11-27, 924E3
Pepper, Claude Denson 5-30, 408E3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Grant switches to GOP 2-21, 125D3
Hastings impeachmt trial proceeds in Sen 3-16, 216E2
Panama ousted pres setls in Miami 3-21, 330F2
Atwater sparks Fla House race furor 6-13, Ros-Lehtinen wins seat 8-29, 638C3
Alien census gain seen 7-13, 586C1
Minority census set 7-17, 538B3
Contra ldrship funds cut 7-20, 582B2
Nicaragua oppositn ldr visits Miami 9-17—9-18, 825G2
Contra funds cut 9-27, Miami hq closed 9-28, 825C3
Colombia ex-min questns extraditn policy 9-28, 728B2
Grand-jury secrecy case accepted by Sup Ct 10-2, 740G3
Hastings impeached by Sen 10-20, 803F1
Suarez reelected Miami mayor 11-7, 835G1
'88 'soft money' donatns rptd 12-5, 968E2
Press & Broadcasting
Fla Star 'truthful publicatn' backed by Sup Ct 6-21, 494C3
Refugee Issues
INS confinemt policy reinstated 2-20, 127D2
Lottery winner granted asylum 5-3, 328D1
Cuba refugees arrive in Miami 10-5, 990F2
School Issues
Fernandez named NYC chancellor 9-20, 732B2
Space & Space Flights
Navstar launched by AF Delta-2 2-14, 128E3
Discovery launched from Cape Canaveral 3-13, 197E1
Sovts visit Cape Canaveral 4-27, 334G2
Atlantis launched from Cape Canaveral 5-4, 334E1
2d Navstar launched by AF Delta-2 6-10, 539B2
Titan-IV launches mil satellite 6-14, 539G1
Columbia launched from Cape Canaveral 8-8, 601A2
Pvt rocket launched 8-27, 640B1
Anti-nuclear protesters arrested 10-16, 779B3
Atlantis launched from Cape Canaveral 10-18, 779F1
Discovery launched from Cape Canaveral 11-22, 893G1
Sports
Bowl results 1-1, 1-2, 8F1, B2, C2
Super Bowl in Miami 1-22, 59E1, C2
Oldsmobile Classic results 1-30, 75B3
Daytona 24 hrs results 2-5, 99B2
Davis Cup results 2-5, 99A3
PGA Srs results 2-12, 116B1
Daytona 500 results 2-19, 135G3
GTE Suncoast Srs results 2-19, 136C1
Jai-alai player strike rptd 2-24, 175F2
Doral Ryder Open results 2-26, 151F2
Aetna Sr Challenge results 2-26, 151G2
Honda Classic results 3-5, 175D2
Miami U names Erickson football coach 3-5, 175D3
Nestle Invitatnl results 3-12, 191F3
Players Champ results 3-19, 208D1
Va Slims results 3-19, 208F1
Lipton Intl Players Champ results 4-1, 272A2
Bausch & Lomb champ results 4-16, 312C1
USX Classic results 4-23, 311E3
Chrysler Cup results 4-23, 311F3
Eckerd Open results 4-23, 312D1
Sr Tourn Players Champ results 6-11, 471A3
Pepsi 400 results 7-1, 503F2
NFL sets intl spring league 7-19, 562G3
Sr baseball league set 8-9, 646G3
All-Amer tennis results 9-17, 712C1
Centel Classic results 10-1, 756C1
Space Coast Classic results 10-1, 756D1
Prudential-Bache Classic results 10-8, 796G1
Disney Classic results 10-21, 812F1
Sr baseball season opens 11-1, 851A1
Magic opens NBA season 11-3, 867F3-G3, 868D1
Breeders' Cup Classic results 11-4, 850C3
JC Penney Classic results 12-3, 923A3
NHL bd of gov mtg hosted 12-9, 956G1
Stakes Match results 12-10, 956C1
PGA team champ results 12-10, 956F1
Mazda Gator Bowl results 12-30, 999D2
Tax Issues
'88 revenue rptd 8-10, 640E3
FLORIDA, University of (Gainesville)
Armstrong, Oliver in NFL draft 4-23, 310D3, F3
Hall resigns, Darnell named interim football coach 10-8; 2 players suspended 10-16, 796B2
Sloan 'retires', DeVoe named interim basketball coach 10-31, 851A3
Freedom Bowl lost 12-29, 999C2
FLORIDA A&M University (Tallahassee)
Band in French bicentennial fete 7-14, 531A1
FLORIDA Coalition for Peace and Justice
Space shuttle A-fuel suit rejctd 9-28—10-16, 779D2
FLORIDA National Banks of Florida Inc.
1st Union sets purchase 3-7, 200G1
FLORIDA Star, The (Jacksonville newspaper)
'Truthful publicatn' backed by Sup Ct 6-21, 494C3
FLORIDA Star v. B.J.F.
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-21, 494C3
FLORIDA State University (Tallahassee)
Sugar Bowl winner 1-2, '88 natl rank rptd 1-3, 8G1, A2
Bundy executed 1-24, 50A1, B1
Sanders, Smith in NFL draft 4-23, 310C3
McCloud in NBA draft 6-27, 503A2
Football preseason rank rptd 8-26, 667E3
Seminoles down Miami 10-28, 998E3
Spurrier named football coach 12-31, 1000F1
FLORIDA v. Riley
Case decided by Sup Ct 1-23, 47B1
FLORIO, Rep. James J. (D, N.J.)
Plans clean-air legis 3-22, 199D3
Vs Japan FSX deal 4-28, 315E1
Wins gov primary 6-6, 416E3
Elected NJ gov 11-7, 833G3, 834B2, 835B3
FLOYD, Raymond
US loses Ryder Cup 9-22—9-24, 731D3
Skins Game results 11-25—11-26, 900E1
FLUMENBAUM, Michael
Scores Drexel setlmt 1-25, 49D1
FLUOR Corp.
McGraw named v chrmn/CEO 9-13, 694D3
FLY II, The (film)
Released 2-10, 176G1
Top-grossing film 2-22, 152E1
FLYING Cloud (clipper ship)
NYC-San Fran mark broken 2-12, 116G1
FLYNN, John
Lock Up released 8-4, 648D2
FLYNN, Mayor Raymond L. (Boston, Mass.)
Dukakis bars 4th term 1-3, 30F1
FOCH (French aircraft carrier)
Leb rendezvous ordrd 8-17, 597D2
FODOR, Eugene
Held on drug chrgs 7-27—7-31, 580G2
Gets probatn 10-2, 756F2
FOGLE, James
Drugstore Cowboy released 10-6, 772B1
FOJTIK, Jan
In Moscow, sees Sovt CP ideologist 11-17, 879C3
US visit canceled 11-20, 879C3
Quits Presidium 11-24, 885E1
Suspended by CP 12-21, 976D3
FOKKER B.V.
'88 jet orders set record 1-4, 107A1
Air Ontario jet crashes in Canada 3-10, 206D2*
FOLEY, Rep. Thomas Stephen (D, Wash.)
Bars tax hike initiative 1-1, 5E3
Majority ldr 361B1
Budget talks open 2-13—2-14, 107E2
Signs contra aid accord 3-24, 210A2
Wright resignatn deal rptd 5-24, 377C1
Coelho sets resignatn 5-26, 399F1
Wright sets resignatn 5-31, 398E2
Elected House speaker 6-6, GOP memo furor 6-6—6-8, 415G2-416D3; facts on 416F2
Bush scores GOP attack 6-8, 419D1
Majority ldr, Dem whip elected 6-14, 439G2
Vows new min wage bill 6-14, 440C2
Atwater backed by GOP natl com 6-17, 518E1
Urges exec, judicial pay hikes 6-19, 537A1
Assails flag burning rule 6-22, 458G1
Hits Bush campaign reforms 6-29, 498G1
Backs capital gains tax compromise 8-2, 589C2
Backs thrift bailout compromise 8-3—8-4, 585A2
Names Leland recovery team 8-13, 600F1
Pushes flag burning ban 9-12, 673D3
Loses capital gains tax vote 9-28, 721E3, 722C1
Names Hall Hunger Com chrmn 9-29, 907D3
Sees catastrophic care backlash 10-4, 739B2
Downplays Gramm-Rudman budget cut 10-16, 779G3
Lauds debt lid rise 11-6, 858D2
Wins pay hike passage 11-16, 873C1
Backs Panama invasn 12-20, 942G2
FOLGER Shakespeare Library (Washington, D.C.)
PEN/Faulkner award presented 5-13, 431G3
FOLLETT, Ken
Leaves publisher 1-6, 35F3
Pillars of the Earth on best-seller list 9-29, 771C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
FOLLINI, Stefania
Ends 130-day cave stay 5-23, 392G2
FONDA, Bridget
Scandal released 4-28, 352E2
Shag released 7-21, 648G2
FONDA, Jane
Separatn rptd 2-15, 116E2
At DC abortn rights rally 4-9, 261A1
Old Gringo released 10-6, 772A2
FONSECA Carrillo, Ernesto
Indicted in '85 murders 10-11, 992G3
Sentncd in Camarena slaying 12-12, 992D3
FONTES, Wayne
NFL season opens 9-10, 683F2
FONTEYN, Dame Margot
Husband dies 11-22, 900C3
FOOD
Appointments & Resignations
RJR names Gerstner chrmn 3-13, 695C1
Kellogg pres/CEO resigns 9-18, 911A2
Richman sets retiremt, Miles named Kraft chrmn 9-27, 784G3
Campbell Soup fires chrmn 11-1, 911G1
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposals 1-9, 13F3
US '90 pact set 4-14, 282E1
US '90 funds pass House 7-18, Sen 7-27, 586B2
Business Issues
Campbell Soup sets restructuring 8-24, profits dip 9-6, 658C1
RJR rpts debt paymt progress 12-28, 973B1
Contamination Issues
EC imposes meat ban 1-1, sparks tariff war 1-1—1-5, 3A1-E2
Fruit ripener ban seen 2-1, 111F2
UK scare resurfaces, cheese suspect 2-7—2-14; Currie testifies 2-8, egg coverup denied 2-10, 112B3-113D1
Captan use curbed 2-16, 127G2
UK egg sabotage rptd 2-22, 187B3
Apple cancer risk rpt causes concern 2-26—2-27, US declares safe 3-16, 199A2
UK baby food 'tampering' rptd 3-16—5-1, 321D3-322A1
US ends Chile fruit inspectns 4-13, 349B1
Spain toxic oil case verdicts 5-20, 383A2
UK botulism strikes 18 6-12—6-14, 465B2
Sovt issues warning 9-15, 985A1
Bush proposes pesticide law revisn 10-26, 802E3-803E1
UK sets reform priorities 11-21, 878A2
Canada fishing zone closed 11-23, 898A2
UK safety bill published 11-23, 979B1
Cooking—*See COOKING & Cookware*
Diet Issues—*See MEDICINE—Diet*
Famines—*See FAMINES*
Food Stamp Program
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 13F3
'90 budget pact set 4-14, 282E1
Dems blast poverty rate formula 10-17, 785F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US/EC tariff war rptd 1-1—1-5, 3A1-E2
Sovt meat, butter ratning rptd 12-23-88, 21A1
Sovts set export curbs 1-1, 21B1
Israel austerity plan enacted 1-5, 7B3
Peru hikes prices 1-7, 23G2
Sovt CP parlt platform rptd 1-12, 56E2
Afghan shortage rptd 1-18; Sovts begin airlift 1-20, rebels send convoy 1-26, 61D2
Sovt '88 econ rpt issued 1-21, 55F2
Somalia food aid halted by UNHCR 1-27, 850B2
Peru hikes prices 1-31, 134D2
Nicaragua prices rptd 2-1, 74C1
UN sets Afghan airlift 2-2, stalled 2-8, 77B2
S Africa black-white gap rptd 2-2, 666C3
UN suspends Afghan airlift 2-12, 102C1
EC/US set meat war truce 2-18—2-19, 120G2
Malaysia seeks palm oil trade war halt 3-9, 414F3
Sovt price freeze proposed 3-15, 185D3
US contra accord signed 3-24, 210C1
Sovt/Nabisco jt ventures pact set 3-30, 346A1
Carter Africa aid efforts rptd 4-2—8-15, 811E1
Nicaragua contra aid OKd by US Cong 4-13, 271C2
Peru price hikes rptd 4-24, 388F1
Bulgaria land reform plan outlined 5-4, 363C1
Sovt soup kitchen opened 5-10, 346F2
Peru Sendero strike halts commerce 5-10—5-12, 388A2
UK poverty data rptd 5-11, 363F2
Jamaica price hikes rptd 5-20, 532G3
Argentina riots, looting escalate 5-23—6-2; emergency measures set 5-268—5-30, state of siege declared 5-29, 395B1-B2
Beijing shortages feared 6-4—6-8, 410G2
Argentina hikes prices 6-12, 444B3
Nicaragua freezes prices 6-15, 542A3
DR gen strike staged 6-19—6-20, 532A3
UK lifts irradiatn ban 6-21, 609D1
Sovt coal miners strike 7-10—7-26, 556D2
Paris 7-natn summit backs aid 7-15, 529B2
Iran urges subsidy end 7-20, 579A1
Poland aid set by EC 7-24, OECD 8-1, 574C3
China CP reforms set 7-28, 595A1
Poland lifts price controls 8-1, 574B1, G2-C3
El Salvador rebel offensive begun 8-1, 791A3
US resumes Haiti aid 8-3, 706C2
Poland prices protested 8-4—8-5, 670A1
Canada GST exemptn affrmd 8-8, 593G3
Poland price hike protested 8-11, 607G3
EC sets Leb aid 8-31, 654C3
Thatcher backs Poland aid 9-6, 670A2
US debates Poland aid hike 9-7—9-13, doubles food pkg 9-14, 670D1
Algeria shortages called sabotage 9-12, 704D2
Sovt Azerbaijani rail strike 9-14—10-10, blockade 12-2, 950D2
GATT rules vs Canada quotas 9-19, 704E3
Poland price hikes rptd, food-stamp program set 10-12, 808E1, B2
Poland passes wage indexing curbs 10-16, 808B2
Iraq credit talks stall 10-17, 848C1
Poland soup kitchens opened 10-24, 808C3
Poland farmers boycott state mkts 10-25, 808D3
Africa rpt issued by World Bank 11-21, 945B1
E Ger customs curbs set 11-23, 915A2
Poland aid delivered by US cabt delegatn 11-29—12-2, 982A1
Argentina hikes prices 12-10, 987B3-C3
PI pres granted emergency powers 12-14, 939A3
Romania ratning ended 12-27, 959G1
Romania warehouses opened 12-28, 959B3
Cuba targets productn 12-29, 990G1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Borden adopts 'people pill' defense 1-4, 68C3
Popeyes sets Church's purchase 2-15, 239F1
Yamanouchi sets Shaklee purchase 3-13, 200E1
Tyson acquires Holly Farms, ConAgra stock-swap voided 3-22—6-23, 517D1
Goldsmith sells Grand Union 4-10, 339F1
BSN buys RJR food units 6-6, 480F1
TW accepts Coniston buyout 6-7, 517E2
PepsiCo sets Smiths/Walkers Crisps purchase 7-3, 517G1
RJR sells Del Monte unit to Polly Peck 9-7, 694C1
Del Monte purchase set by Merrill Lynch 9-25, 840C1
Allied-Lyons sets Dunkin' Donuts purchase 11-17, 877B1
Marriott sets restructuring 12-18, 972D2
Campbell sell-off sparks family split 12-28, 972F2
Nutrition Issues
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 13F3
US dietary reforms urged 3-2, 391G1
Bush unveils volunteer plan 6-22. 498B2
FDA health claim rules set 10-30, 923A1
Child program funds clear Cong 11-16, 872A3
Price Issues—*See 'Statistics' below*
Statistics
CPI described 28F2
Producer price indexes described 29B1
'88, Dec producer prices 1-13, 28D3
Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 27D3
'88, Dec CPI 1-19, 28F1
Jan producer prices 2-10, 107B3
Jan CPI 2-22, 124E2
Feb producer prices 3-17, 198E2
Feb CPI 3-21, 198B3
Mar producer prices 4-14, 282B3
Mar CPI 4-18, 282E2
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553E1
Apr producer prices 5-12, 359B3
Apr CPI 5-18, 359F2
May producer prices 6-9, 440E3
May CPI 6-16, 459F3
June, 2d 1/4 producer prices 7-14, 535F1
June, 1st 1/2 CPI 7-19, 535A1
2d 1/4 GNP 7-27, 552D3
July farm prices 7-31, 570D2
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743D2
July producer prices 8-11, 600E3
July CPI 8-18, 618D3
July trade gap, June revised 9-15, 690G3
Aug producer prices 9-15, 691A2
Aug CPI 9-19, 691E1
Sept producer prices 10-13, 781F2
Aug trade gap, July revised 10-17, 781E1
Sept CPI 10-19, 781B2
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909A3
Oct producer prices 11-9, 837A1
Oct CPI 11-21, 876C2
Nov farm prices 11-30, 893E1
Nov producer prices 12-15, 946C1
Nov CPI 12-19, 946A1
FOOD & Agriculture Organization (FAO)
See under UNITED Nations

FOOD Contamination—*See FOOD—Contamination Issues*
FOOD & Drug Administration (FDA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FOOD Stamp Program—*See under FOOD*
FOOTBALL—*See also SOCCER*
Awards & Honors
Rice named Super Bowl MVP 1-22, 59E1
4 named to Pro HOF 1-24, 75G2
Cunningham named Pro Bowl MVP 1-29, 74G3
Ware wins Heisman Trophy 12-2, 998F3
Elewonibi wins Outland trophy 12-5, 999B1
Snow wins Butkus, Lombardi Awards 12-5, 12-7, 999B1
Bailey named NCAA Divisn II MVP 12-8, 999A1
Broadcasting
Superbowl tops Nielsen 1-22, 59F1, 76A3
AFC wildcard game Nielsen rating 12-31, 1002A3
Collegiate—*See also other subheads in this section*
'88 natl rankings rptd 1-3, 8C1, G1
Okla State penalized by NCAA 1-6, 24B1
NCAA Prop 42 passage sparks row, review urged 1-11—1-19, 39E2
Tex A&M confrms Sherrill payout 1-29, 75G3
Johnson wooed from Miami 2-25, 151C2
Miami U names Erickson coach 3-5, 175D3
Sanders OKd for NFL draft 4-4, 272D2
2 agents convctd of fraud 4-13, 295F2
Carter gets probatn 4-24, Lueddeke jailed 4-28, 327C3
'Glasnost Bowl' scrapped 6-8, 471F3
Switzer resigns as Okla U coach 6-19, Gibbs named successor 6-20, 544G1
2 sports agents sentncd 6-19, 544A2
MSU penalized by NCAA 8-3, 595E3
'89 preseason poll rptd 8-26, season opens 8-31, 667C3
SMU program resumes 9-2, 667E3
NCAA grad-rate study rptd 9-9, 755G3
Notre Dame downs Mich U 9-16, 711C3
Colo U tops yr-end polls, season highlights rptd 9-23—12-31, 998C3-999D2
Howard forfeits '87 title 9-25, 756B1
Fla U coach resigns 10-8, 2 players suspended 10-16, 796B2
Italy hosts 1st NCAA game 10-28, 999F1
Schembechler sets Mich U retiremt 12-13, 999E1
Penn State joins Big 10 12-19, 999C1
Long Beach State names Allen coach 12-19, 999E1
Fla State names Spurrier coach 12-31, 1000F1
High School
Schl prayer ban upheld by Sup Ct 5-30, 459D1
Obituaries
Aunese, Sal 9-23, 998E3
Blaik, Earl 5-6, 352B3
Matuszak, John 6-17, 472C3
Morrison, Joe 2-5, 100D3
Toran, Stacey 8-5, 596G3
Waters, Bob 5-29, 408G3
People
Dooley bars Ga gov bid 2-5, 99C3
Simpson sentncd in wife-beating 4-24, 392C2
Matuszak death ruled 'accidental overdose' 6-27, 544B2
Professional—*See also other subheads in this section*
NFL '88 stat ldrs 1-2, 75A1
Chiefs fire Gansz 1-5, 24B2
Rozelle rules vs no-huddle offense 1-8, 23D3
Miami riot sparks Super Bowl fears 1-16—1-18, 33F3
Chiefs name Schottenheimer coach 1-24, 75G3
Walsh steps down, Seifert named 49ers coach 1-26, 59E3
Browns name Carson coach 1-27, 75F3
NFL owners set free agency, union protests 2-1, 99E1-B2; stay rejctd 3-27, 224C1
Chargers name Henning coach 2-9, 116A2
Cowboys sold; Landry fired, Johnson named coach 2-25, 151B2
Raiders/NFL setlmt rptd 3-4, 207E3
Rozelle sets retiremt 3-22, 207A3
NFL owners meet; replays retained, minor league weighed 3-23, 224B1
NFL free agent moves rptd 3-30—4-4, 310G3-311D1
NFL OKs Sanders draft 4-4, 272D2
Coll jrs enter suplmtl draft 4-11, 311E1
Schramm quits Cowboys, forms NFL com 4-18, 295G3
NFL draft held, trades rptd 4-23—4-24, 310A2-F3
Beathard quits Redskins, Casserley named GM 5-5, 351D3
Manley testifies on illiteracy 5-18, 392F1
Klein award vs Davis overturned 5-31, 431A1
Toronto SkyDome opens 6-3, 467F1*
NFL deadlocked on Rozelle successor 7-6, 527C1
NFL suplmtl draft held 7-7, 527E1
Walsh joins NBC 7-11, 563F2
Free agent salaries soar 7-19, switches rptd 9-10, 683E2
Ore sets NFL lottery 7-17, 563A1
NFL sets intl spring league 7-19, 562F3
WLAF '91 start seen 8-2—8-3, 683C3
Tokyo, London host exhibitn games 8-6, 683B3
Bears trade McMahon to Chargers 8-18, 683E2
Mandarich signs Packers pact 9-5, 683D3
NFL season opens; labor/exec woes, noise rule furor unresolved 9-10, 683B2
Ore opens NFL lottery 9-11, 683D3
Raiders fire Shanahan, name Shell coach 10-3, 755B3
Walker traded to Vikings 10-12, debuts 10-15, 795G2
Banks traded to Colts 10-17, 795E3
Pelleur traded to Chiefs 10-17, 795E3
Palmer traded to Cowboys 10-17, 795F3
Tagliabue named NFL comr 10-26, 828G1
NFLPA trust suit voided 11-1, union seeks decertificatn 11-7, 851D1
Eason signs with Jets; Patriots cut Dupard, Matich 11-7, 900B2
Cardinals fire Stallings, name Kuhlmann interim coach 11-20, 900A2
Eagles 'bounty' chrg dismissed 11-23—12-8, 998B3
Falcons fire Campbell, name Hanifan interim coach 11-28, 900B2
Bengals rout Oilers 12-17, 998B2
Jets name Steinberg gen mgr 12-18, Walton fired 12-26, 998C3
Largent retires 12-23, 998F2
NFL season ends; final standings, highlights rptd 12-25, 998F1-C3
Records & Achievements
UCLA sets bowl win mark 1-2, 8B2
Rice sets Super Bowl receptn/yardage marks 1-22, 59E1
Cunningham in Pro Bowl 1-29, 74G3
Cowboys fetch record price 2-25, 151D2
Moon contract sets NFL pay mark 4-7, 311D1
Sanders sets baseball home run/NFL TD mark 9-5, 9-10, 683A3
Mandarich sets lineman pay mark 9-5, 683D3
Houston sets NCAA yd mark 10-21, 999A1
Mich U wins 700th game 11-4, 999E1
Mathis sets NCAA receptn marks 11-18, 999B1
Anderson sets NFL game receptn mark 11-26, 998A3
Ware sets passing marks 12-2, 999A1
Butler sets NFL field goal mark 12-3, 998A3
Bailey sets NCAA rushing mark 12-8, 999B1
Taylor, Munoz set Pro Bowl start mark 12-20, 1000G1
Largent sets career receptn marks 12-23, 998F2
Montana sets qtrback rating mark 12-25, 998A3
Substance Abuse Issues
Wilson suspended 1-21, 59C2
Okla U qtrback arrested 2-13, 136B1
Steroid tests set 3-21, 224B1
Okla U qtrback pleads guilty 4-26, 327B3
Wilson banned from NFL 5-15, 392F1
NFL drug-testing assailed 7-10, 527A2
Solt, other NFL players suspended 8-12—9-1; Mack pleads guilty 8-30, 683G2
Okla U qtrback sentncd 8-30, 668F1
Mack sentncd 10-3, 756G1
Mack freed 11-6, 998E2
Manley banned from NFL 11-18, 884E2; admits coke use 11-25, 900C2
Rogers convctd in '88 auto crash 12-8, 956E2
Winners
All American Bowl, Texas Tech 12-28, 999B2
Anaheim Freedom Bowl, Wash U 12-29, 999C2
Calif Raisin Bowl, Fresno State 12-9, 999B2
Citrus Bowl, Clemson 1-2, 8B2
Coca-Cola Bowl, Syracuse 12-3, 999F1
Copper Bowl, Ariz 12-31, 999D2
Cotton Bowl, UCLA 1-2, 8B2
Eagle Aloha Bowl, Mich State 12-25, 999B2
East-West Shrine, East 1-15, 40A1
Fiesta Bowl, Notre Dame 1-2, 8D1
Gator Bowl, Georgia 1-1, 8C2
Grey Cup, Saskatchewan 11-26, 900A1
HOF Bowl, Syracuse 1-2, 8B2
Hula Bowl, East 1-7, 24B1
Independence Bowl, Oregon 12-16, 999B2
Ivy Bowl, Ivy all-stars 11-23, 999F1
Japan Bowl, East 1-15, 40B1
John Hancock Bowl, Pitt 12-30, 999C2
Kickoff Classic, Notre Dame 8-31, 667D3
Liberty Bowl, Miss U 12-29, 999B2
Mazda Gator Bowl, Clemson 12-30, 999C2
NAIA title, Carson-Newman 12-16, 999A2
NCAA Divisn II, Miss Coll 12-9, 999G1
NCAA Divisn 1-AA, Ga Southern 12-16, 999G1
NCAA Divisn III (Stagg Bowl), Dayton 12-9, 999A2
NFL conf, 49ers/Bengals 1-8, 23B3
NFL playoffs, 49ers-Bears/Bills-Bengals 12-31, 1-1, 8C2
NFL wild-card playoffs, Rams/Steelers 12-31, 998G1, F2
Orange Bowl, Miami 1-2, 8F1
Peach Bowl, Syracuse 12-30, 999C2
Pro Bowl, NFC 1-29, 74G3
Rose Bowl, Michigan 1-2, 8A2
Sea World Holiday Bowl, Penn State 12-29, 999C2
Senior Bowl, South 1-21, 75G1
Sugar Bowl, Fla State 1-2, 8A2
Super Bowl XXIII, 49ers 1-22, 59D1-E3
FOOTBALL Association, International Federation of (FIFA)—*See SOCCER*
FOOTBALL Associations, Union of European (UEFA)
England clubs ban lifted 4-11, 272E1
Georges regrets Liverpool remarks 4-18, 290A2
FORBES (magazine)
World billionaires listed 7-9, 528F2
FORBES, George L.
Wins Cleveland mayoral primary 10-3, 742F2
Loses Cleveland mayoral bid 11-7, 835D1
FORBES, Malcolm
Throws $2 mln birthday fete 8-19—8-20, 832C3; waives tax deductn 8-23, 668B2
FORCED March (film)
Released 11-3, 1001E2
FORCK, Bishop Gottfried
Sees CP ofcls 10-10, 765A1
FORD, Curt
Traded to Phillies 4-3, 251B1
FORD, Gerald Rudolph
Medicine & Health
Natl health plan proposed 1-30, 91G2
Politics
Schlesinger passed over 1-12, 18A1
Cheney named defns secy 3-10, 180F1
Bush approval compared 9-26, 741F3
FORD, Guillermo (Billy)
Endara claims Panama electn win 5-7—5-10, assaulted 5-10, 329D1, 330F1
Leaves hosp 5-12, assassinatn plot chrgd 5-15, 356G3-357B1
Leads Noriega protest march 5-24, 651E1
Sworn vp, US troops invade 12-20, 941C1
Sworn Panama planning/econ min 12-21, 960A2
FORD, Harrison
Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade released 5-24, 488D2
FORD, Henry (1863-1947)
Grandson sets retiremt 2-27, 695D1
FORD, Johnny
Wins Ala House primary 2-14, loses runoff 3-7, 235A2
FORD, Peter
Vows '87 ferry suit fight 6-22, 499E3
FORD, Sen. Wendell H. (D, Ky.)
Chairs rules, jt printing coms 361E2, G2
FORD, William Clay
Sets retiremt 2-27, 695D1
FORD, Rep. William David (D, Mich.)
Chairs post ofc com 361E1
FORDE, Jessica
4 Adventures of Reinette & Mirabelle released 7-21, 648C2
FORD Foundation
Soc welfare reforms urged 5-11, 381G1-E2
FORDHAM, Robert
Quits as Victoria dep premr 1-31, 133B1
FORD Motor Co.
FHLBB thrift deals scored by House panel 1-10, 30A1
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-16, 286F3
Wm Ford sets retiremt 2-27, 695D1
Sovt talks ended 3-29, 346B1
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553A2
Assoc Corp purchase set 7-28, 694D1
Diamond Star/UAW pact compared 8-26, 640C2
Jaguar bid launched 9-19, UK waives 'golden share' 10-31; purchase set 11-2, 842E3-843E1
Plant sale, closings set 10-12; 3d 1/4 profits rptd 10-26, 804F1-C2
Saab talks fail 10-20, 843F1
Midler wins Mercury ad imitatn suit 10-30, 828D3
3d 1/4 losses rptd 11-6, 909B3
Petersen resigns, Poling named CEO 11-10, 910F3
4 Venez execs ordrd arrested 11-29, 955F3
Jaguar shareholders OK stake 12-1, 971E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK '88 sales rptd 1-7, 131B1
Eur '88 mkt share rptd 1-13, 132A2
UK Sierra phase-out set, Belgium move seen 1-16, 113F1
FOREIGN Aid (non-U.S.)—*See also country, region, group and commodity names*
Cuba/Sovt balance sought 4-3, 226B2
Stockholm conf meets 5-11—5-12, 375E1
3d World '88 aid rptd 6-23, 549C1
Pl intl plan set 7-4—7-5, 550C3
Paris 7-natn summit sets aid 7-15, 529C2
OECD backs Poland/Hungary 9-26, 787A1
Africa rpt issued by World Bank 11-21, 944G3
EC sets ACP aid pkg 11-27, 934E1
3d World fears superpower cuts 12-27, 963C1
FOREIGN Aid (U.S.)—*See also commodity names*
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 15C1; table 14A1
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84A2
3d World '88 aid rptd 6-23, 549D1
'90 authrzn passes House 6-29, Sen com 7-12, 587F3
'90 funds pass House 7-21, 587G2
'90 funds pass Sen 9-26, 780A3; clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889G1
Africa
Somalia '88 food rptd 5-24, 850C1
US cancels debt 7-6, 530F1
'90 funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889G1
Asia
Pak A-bomb concerns rptd 1-28, 97D3
Pl aid pledged 2-23, 138C1
Certificatn rpt issued 3-1, 141B1, A2
Pl hike set 7-4, 550D3
Pl agrmt signed 11-9, 867F2
'90 funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889G1, A2
Eastern Europe
Bush offers Poland aid pkg 4-17, 273A1
Bush offers Poland aid 7-10, Hungary 7-12, 505A1-506G2
Poland premr sees Dole delegatn 8-25, food aid pressed 8-31, 670F1
Poland aid hike debated 9-7—9-13, food pkg doubled 9-14, 670D1
Poland/Hungary funds pass cong coms 9-20, 10-11, 786E3, F3; House 10-19, 809A1; clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 888F3, 889D2
Bush urges Poland support 9-27, backs hike 10-4, 786C3, D3
Yugo premr sees Bush, asks loan aid 10-13, 986A1
Walesa addresses Cong, urges Marshall Plan 11-15, 895B2
Poland/Hungary authrzn resolved 11-17, passes Sen 11-18, 889E2
Poland visited by cabt delegatn, food aid brought 11-29—12-2, 982A1
Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
Europe
Portugal aid pledged 2-15, 129A1
'90 funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889G1
Latin America
Quayle warns El Salvador 2-3, 82A1
Certificatn rpt issued 3-1, 140G3-141C2
Contra nonlethal aid sought 3-13—3-23, bipartisan accord signed 3-24, 209F2-211A1
El Salvador cut mulled by Cong 3-20, 193C2
Haiti terms set 3-28, 268D2
Nicaragua contra aid clears Cong 4-13, 271A2; signed 4-18, 309E1
Panama covert aid disputed 4-22—5-10, 330B1-E1
Haiti food aid resumes 8-3, 706B2
Colombia emergency mil pkg set 8-25, 635A1
Bush unveils antidrug plan 9-5, Andean natns cautious 9-6, 655F2, D3, 656E1
El Salvador halt threatened 11-17, 870B1
'90 funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889G1
Middle East
Egypt aid witheld 3-8, IMF reforms rejctd 3-8—3-15, 221A3
'90 funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889F1, G1
USSR
Gorbachev thanks for quake aid 12-31-88—1-1, 2D3
Bush offers econ advisers 10-16, 786B2
Mediterranean summit set 10-31, 815B1
FOREIGN Debt—*See DEBT, Foreign*
FOREIGN Policy (U.S.)—*See also country, region, and organization names*
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 17E1, G1; text 16F1, A2, E2, C3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

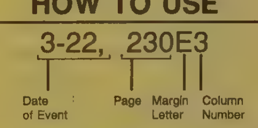
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Bush denies policy drift 3-7, 160B2
US top concerns polled 8-23, 656F3
FOREIGN Policy Association (FPA)
Baker addresses 10-16, 786C2
FOREIGN Relations, Council on (N.Y., N.Y.)
China min addresses 10-2, 752D2
FOREIGN Service—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—STATE*
FOREIGN Trade (non-U.S.)—*See also country, region, group and commodity names*
Sovts clarify export ban 1-5, '88 deficit rptd 1-16, 56E1
Central Amer contra accord urges cooperatn 2-14, 103D1
Maghreb-EC links rptd 2-16—2-17, 140C1
Arab Cooperatn Cncl formed 2-19, 140F1
'88 world data rptd 2-27, 335A3
IMF forecast issued 4-3, 277E1
SE Asia econ orgn proposed 5-1, 454A2
'89-90 OECD forecast 5-29, 414G3
GATT mtg 6-21—6-22, 490F2
ICO pact collapses 7-3, 490D3
Paris 7-natn summit held 7-14—7-16, 529A1-530G2
Argentina lifts UK trade embargo 8-1, 610C1
UNCTAD issues LDC rpt 9-6, 945E1
'83-88 trade growth rptd by GATT 9-14, 737G2
Thatcher urges Japan open trade 9-20, 721D1
World Bank affirms IMF primacy 9-28, 737F1
Africa rpt issued by World Bank 11-21, 944F3
GATT subsidy ban proposed at Geneva mtg, EC rejcts 11-30, 905G3
Italy/Sovt pacts signed 12-1, 903B2
USSR 5 yr-econ plan unveiled 12-13, 935B2
Sovt/EC pact signed 12-18, 948G1, D2
EC-Sovt pact signed 12-18, 978B2
Cuba/China pact signed 12-18, 990A2
EC/EFTA set '90 talks 12-19, 978B2
France/E Ger pact set 12-21, 985F2
FOREIGN Trade (U.S.)—*See also country, region, group and commodity names*
Eximbank suspends new loans 1-8, 27F2
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 13D1, 14A3
CEA issues '88 econ rpt 1-10, 19B2
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16D2, F2
Greenspan sees improvemt 1-24, 47E2
GATT declared 'dead' by Thurow 1-27, 121G1
Group of 7 reaffirms policy coordinatn 2-2—2-3, 120C1
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84C3; text 85D2
Dems rebut Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84G3
Fed monetary policy rpt issued 2-21, 143A1
GATT compromise reached, midterm review ended 4-8, 315D3
Bush reaffrms open mkt stance, cabt split rptd 5-1, 335F1
Intl policy coordinatn backed 5-22, 375D3
OECD scores unilateral trade actn 5-30—6-1, 413F3
GATT rules vs sugar quotas 6-1, 414C3; 6-21—6-22, 490F2-D3
ICO pact collapses 7-3, 491A1
Farm export subsidy passes House 7-18, Sen 7-27, 586A2
'90 budget reconciliatn passes House 10-5, 738C3; clears Cong 11-21, 11-22, 888F2; signed 12-19, 966F3
Dumping curbs proposed 11-21, 906D1
GATT rpt scores US policy 12-14, 966F1
Appointments & Resignations
Mosbacher confrmatn hearing 1-24, 64E1
Hills confrmatn hearing 1-27, 64A2
Arms Deals—*See ARMAMENTS*
Asia—*See also 'Japan' below*
Nov '88 deficit, Oct revised 1-18, 27F3
S Korea telecom mkt targeted 1-25, 121E1
S Korea '88 deficit rptd 2-3, 207G2
Dec '88 deficit rptd 2-17, 124G1
S Korea protectnism scored 2-27, 138E2
Malaysia seeks palm oil trade war halt 3-9, 414F3
Jan deficit rptd 3-15, 182G2
Feb deficit rptd 4-14, 282B2
Patent holders seek piracy sanctns 4-25, 335G2
Trade barriers rpt issued 4-28, 315F2
ITC rules vs bearings dumping 5-2, 476B1
Mar deficit rptd 5-17, 359G1
India unfair trader status set, talks ordrd 5-25, 396A3-397D3
OECD scores India 'designatn' 5-30—6-1, 413G3
Apr deficit rptd 6-15, 440B3
India rejcts fair trade talks 6-22, 512A1
Pacific Rim orgn proposed 6-26, 491C1-A2
May deficit rptd 7-18, 534G3
June deficit rptd 8-17, 600A3
July deficit, June revised 9-15, 691B1
Aug deficit rptd 10-17, 781G1
Knitwear dumping complaint hearing OKd by ITC 11-3, 906B2
Sept deficit, Aug revised 11-16, 876B2
Phone dumping curbs OKd by ITC 11-20, 906F1
Steel subsidies pact set, quotas extended 12-12, 945A2
Oct deficit, Sept revised 12-15, 945F3
Atomic Materials & Equipment—*See ATOMIC Energy*
Automobile Issues—*See AUTOMOBILES*
Canada
Pact implemented 1-1, tariff exceptns rptd 1-4, 3D3
Nov '88 deficit, Oct revised 1-18, 27E3
'88 steel export drop rptd 1-28, 103C3
US steel complaint discussed in Ottawa 2-10, 103B3
Dec '88 trade gap rptd 2-17, 124F1
Ottawa steel duties imposed 2-24, 3-7, 206F1
'88 trade surplus revised 2-27, 150B2
Broadbent resigns as NDP ldr 3-4, 171G1, B2
Jan deficit rptd 3-15, 182A3
Feb deficit rptd 4-14, 282B2
Mar deficit rptd 5-17, 359A2
Apr deficit rptd 6-15, 440B3
May deficit rptd 7-18, 534G3
June deficit rptd 8-17, 600A3
Ottawa chrgs deficit deal 8-17, 644B3
Mulroney lauds pact 8-25, 644G2
Bush/Mulroney talks rptd 8-31, 655A3
July deficit, June revised 9-15, 691B1
Ottawa food quotas struck down 9-19, 704E3
Amway setls customs suit 9-20, 751D2
Ottawa skips trade pact monitoring 9-20, 845B1
W Coast fish rule curbed by bilateral panel 10-16, Ottawa accepts 11-6, 844B3
Aug deficit, July revisn rptd 10-17, 781F1
Plywood tariffs cut by US 10-18, 844E3
Arctic gas exports OKd 10-19, 809B3
Sept deficit, Aug revised 11-16, 876A2
'90 tariff cuts set 11-30, 918C3
Oct deficit, Sept revised 12-15, 945E3
C$ hike impact rptd 12-29, 966D1
Computer Issues—*See COMPUTERS*
Eastern Europe
Poland, Hungary prefernc̈s pass House 6-20, 505D2
Hungary favored-natn status defeated by House 6-27, offer sweetened 7-12, 506C2, E2
Electronics Issues—*See ELECTRIC & Electronics*
Europe
EC imposes meat ban 1-1, sparks tariff war 1-1—1-5, 3A1-E2
W Ger '88 surplus rptd 1-11, 22G1
W Ger chem/A-arms exports scored 1-13, 10B2
Nov '88 deficit, Oct revised 1-18, 27F3
EC telecom mkt targeted 1-25, 121E1
W Ger '88 surplus revised 2-9, 132B3
EC sets Ricoh tariffs 2-12, 121E1
Van tariff hike revised 2-16, 120E3
Dec '88 deficit rptd 2-17, 124G1
EC meat war truce set 2-18—2-19, 120E2
EC farm subsidy stance softened 2-18—2-19, 120A3
Jan surplus rptd 3-15, 182F2
Feb deficit rptd 4-14, 282B2
Trade barriers rpt issued 4-28, 315F2
ITC rules vs bearings dumping 5-2, 476B1
EC details US barriers, eases meat ban 5-3, 335C2, E2
Mar surplus rptd 5-17, 359F1
US lists unfair traders 5-25, 396G3, 397D1, A3
EC indl standards talks set 5-31, 414A3
Apr surplus rptd 6-15, 440A3
May deficit rptd 7-18, 534F3
PC export curbs lifted 7-18, Pentagon assails 7-19, 567G1-D2
June deficit rptd 8-17, 600A3
July deficit, June revised 9-15, 691B1
EC TV rules opposed 10-3, 748E1
Aug deficit rptd 10-17, 781F1
Sept deficit, Aug revised 11-16, 876A2
EC signs steel pact, '92 quotas phase-out set 12-12, 945A2-B2
Oct deficit, Sept revised 12-15, 945E3
GATT bars soybean subsidies 12-20, 966D1
Japan
Utsumi warns on deficit 1-17, 53A3
Nov '88 deficit, Oct revised 1-18, 27E3
'88 surplus rptd down 1-18, 38G3
Van tariff hike revised 2-16, 120E3
Dec '88 deficit rptd 2-17, 124F1
Jan deficit rptd 3-15, 182F2
Feb deficit rptd 4-14, 282B2
US com recommends managed trade 4-14, 282C2
Trade barriers rpt issued, retaliatn mulled 4-28, 315B2-D3
Mar deficit rptd 5-17, 359F1
Unfair trader status set, talks ordrd 5-25; Tokyo OKs 5-31, 396A3-397D3
OECD scores 'designatn' 5-30—6-1, 413G3
Talks held 5-31—6-1, deadline set 6-7, 414D1
Chip pact res passes House 6-6, 512E2
Chip measures set 6-12, 512C2
Apr deficit rptd 6-15, 440B3
Fair trade talks rejctd 6-22, 512A1
Pacific Rim orgn proposed 6-26, 491C1-A2
Telecom accord set 6-28, 511D3
May deficit rptd 7-18, 534F3
June deficit rptd 8-17, 600A3
Trade talks open in Tokyo 9-4, 655F1
July deficit, June revised 9-15, 691B1
Aug deficit rptd 10-17, 781F1
Tex Instruments awarded patent 10-30, 966G1
Sept deficit, Aug revised 11-16, 876A2
Phone dumping ruled unfair by ITC 11-20, 906G1
Constructn retaliatn delayed 11-22, 906D2
Steel subsidies pact set, quotas cut 12-12, 945G1
Oct deficit, Sept revised 12-15, 945F3
Latin America
Brazil GATT dispute panel set 2-22, 170B2
Chile 'cyanide' grape scare 3-2—3-17, imports banned 3-13—3-17, 194D1-C3
Nicaragua embargo extended 4-21, 309D1
Trade barriers rpt issued 4-28, 315F2
Mar deficit rptd 5-17, 359A2
Brazil unfair trader status set, talks ordrd 5-25, 396A3-397D3
OECD scores Brazil 'designatn' 5-30—6-1, 413G3
Apr deficit rptd 6-15, 440C3
Brazil rejcts fair trade talks 6-22, 512A1
Panama sanctns expanded 9-12, 9-21, 734A3
Colombia expanded trade backed 9-28, 728D3
Mex pact signed 10-3, 768C3
Nicaragua sanctns extended 10-25, 825D3
Steel subsidies pact set, quotas extended 12-12, 945G1, B2
Middle East
Jan deficit rptd 3-15, 182A3
Patent holders seek piracy sanctns 4-25, 335A3
Mar deficit rptd 5-17, 359A2
Apr deficit rptd 6-15, 440C3
OPEC 1st 1/2 deficit rptd 8-17, 600G2
Oceania
Pacific Rim orgn proposed 6-26, 491C1-A2
Australia signs steel pact 12-12, 945B2
Statistics
Leading indicators revised 161C1
Merchandise trade rpt revised 182B3
Nov '88 deficit, Oct revised 1-18, 27A3
'88, 4th 1/4 GNP 1-29, 66E2
'88, Dec trade gap; Nov revised 2-17, 124A1
'88 world trade 2-27, 335B3
'88 4th 1/4 GNP revised 2-28, 143C1
'88, 4th 1/4 paymts deficit 3-14, 182C3
Jan trade gap, Dec '88 revised 3-15, 182D2
'88, 4th 1/4 GNP 3-23, 215G2
Feb deficit, Jan revised 4-14, 282E1
1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 302A3
Mar deficit, Feb revised 5-17, 359A1
1st 1/4 paymts deficit, '88 revised 6-13, 460D1-A2
Apr trade gap, Mar revised 6-15, 440E2-C3
1st 1/4 GNP revised 6-22, 460E2
May deficit, Apr revised 7-18, 534C3-535A1
2d 1/4 GNP 7-27, 552E3
'85-88 GNP revised 7-27, 552F3
June deficit, May revised 8-17, 600D2
2d 1/4 GNP revised 8-29, 638G2
2d 1/4 paymts deficit, 1st 1/4 revised 9-12, 674B1-D1
July gap, June revised 9-15, 690E3
2d 1/4 GNP final revisn 9-21, 691B3
Aug deficit, July revised 10-17, 781A1
3d 1/4 GNP, 2d 1/4 revised 10-26, 801F3
Sept gap, Aug revised 11-16, 876C1
3d 1/4 GNP revised 11-29, 892F3
Oct deficit, Sept revised 12-15, 945A3
Steel Issues—*See STEEL*
USSR
Shultz urges tech curbs eased 1-19, 56F1
Ofcl expelled 3-23, 346G1
Ford talks end 3-29, Amer Trade Consortium pact signed 3-30, 346A1
Imports hiked 4-16, 346E2
Wheat sale OKd 5-2, 345F3
Bush proposes emigratn deal 5-12, 331A3
Bush backs Jackson-Vanik waiver 12-2, 901A2
FOREMAN, George
TKOs Williamson 4-30, 327C2
FORERO, Teofilo
Slaying suspects arrested 4-4, 653G1
FOREST Service—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—AGRICULTURE*
FORESTS & Forestry
Acid Rain—*See ACID Rain*
Amazon Basin
Brazil intl funds, debt-for-nature swaps weighed 2-4, 157B3
Brazil rightist fervor rptd 2-9—2-23, 157E2
US delegatn scores projcts 2-9, 157G2
Brazil Indians protest dam 2-20—2-24, 157D2
Prince Charles visits Venez 2-22—2-24, 157A3
Brazil bars Hague conf 3-2, 157C2
Japan drops hwy projct 3-3, Brazil vows completn 3-8, 156E3
Brazil coastal jungle razed 3-6, 157D3
Brazil unveils conservatn progrm 3-7—3-8, 157D1
8-natn pact meets 3-7—3-8, 157B2
Thatcher scores deforestatn 3-7, 157A3
World Bank rpt issued 3-18, 323B2
UNEP scores Brazil 3-31, Latin writers assail 'ecocide' 4-3, 323F1
US delegatn visits 4-1, 323G1
Ecuador debt-for-nature swap set 4-5, 325B2
Brazil unveils protectn plan 4-6, 322G3
Rock tour benefit launched 4-7, 323B2
Budget & Spending Programs
Fire funds pass House 5-24, Sen 6-7, 418F3, 419A1
'89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515B2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan sets aid/credit pkg 7-6, 530D1
Mex regeneratn plan set 7-15, 11 arrested in fires 8-14, 993F2
Canada fires rage, 1000s evacuated 7-20—7-25, 561B1
Australia tree planting set 7-20, 592A3, B3, E3
Israeli natl park burned 9-20—9-21, 858C1
CR summit held 10-27—10-28, 813C1
Canada pulp mill defended 11-1, 937F3
Global conf backs reforestatn 11-7, 871C2
Logging—*See LUMBER*
Mergers & Acquisitions
Stone sets Consolidated-Bathurst purchase 1-26, 96B2
Statistics (U.S.)
Producer price indexes described 29E1
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 2-21, 286C2
FORET, Mickey
Named Continental pres 10-30, 911D1
FORETICH, Dr. Eric A.
Ex-wife freed in custody case 9-25, 725B1
FOREVER Silver (race horse)
3d in Woodward 9-16, 732A1
FOREVER Your Girl (recording)
On best-seller list 3-25, 252B3; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
FORGET, Guy
France loses Davis Cup 1/4 final 4-9, 272G1
Loses Wembley Indoor 11-12, 900A2
FORLANI, Arnaldo
Elected Christn Dem ldr 2-17—2-22, 131A2
FORMAN, Milos
Valmont released 11-17, 1002C1
FOR Queen and Country (film)
Released 5-19, 488B2
FORREST, Frederic
Music Box released 12-25, 1001B3
FORREST, George
Grand Hotel opens 12-12, 1000D2
FORSTMANN Little & Co.
NWA auctn lost 6-19, 457D1
FORSYTH, David
Protests abortn clinic 2-7—3-6, rearrested 3-7, 189C1
FORSYTH, Frederick
Negotiator on best-seller list 5-26, 432A1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
FORSYTH, Olivia
Admits S Africa spy 2-3, 760D2
FORSYTH, Tony
Wonderland released 4-28, 352A3
FORTIER, Yves
Sees UN PLO dep envoy 3-30, 268C1
FORTUNE (magazine)
World billionaires listed 9-11, 668C2
FORT Wainwright—*See ALASKA—Military*
FORT Wayne Books Inc. v. Indiana
Case decided by Sup Ct 2-21, 127C1
FOSSILS—*See PALEONTOLOGY*
FOSTER, Jodie
Wins Oscar 3-29, 223B1
FOSTER, Meg
Stepfather II released 11-3, 1002A1
FOSTER, Robert
Dead Bang released 3-24, 296B2
FOSTER Care—*See CHILDREN—Adoption*
FOUCAULT'S Pendulum (book)
On best-seller list 12-1, 924D1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
FOULADI, Kourosh
UK deports 9-10, 833D3
FOUNDATION on Economic Trends
HS news show blasted 3-5, 165B3
Space shuttle A-fuel suit rejctd 9-28—10-16, 779D2
FOUNDATIONS—*See also specific names*
Mrs Bush forms literacy group 3-6, 175G3
FOUR Adventures of Reinette and Mirabelle (film)
Released 7-21, 648C2

FOURIE, Jonathan
UK expels 5-5, 332B3
FOWLER, Norman
Rpts Dec '88 jobless rate 1-19, 35A3
Hails Jan jobless rate 2-16, 130E2
Sets dock scheme abolitn 4-6, 266E3
Retains cabt post 7-24, 558E2, G2
Scores TUC 9-5, 679D1
FOWLER, Richard L.
Boeing fined in documts case 11-13, [illegible]B3
Convicted 12-7, 970F3
FOWLER Jr., Sen. Wyche (D, Ga.)
Votes vs '90 Interior funds 10-7, 763A1
FOX, James
Comrades released 1-13, 176E1
Mighty Quinn released 2-17, 176E2
FOX, Michael J.
Fan arrested 2-10, 116D3
Casualties of War released 8-18, 648A2
Back to the Future II opens 11-22, 1001B1
FOX Broadcasting Co.
Awards & Honors
Emmys presented 9-16—9-17, broadcast 9-17, 712G1, C2
Programming
'Married' sponsor pullout rptd 3-2, 176A1
'88-89 season ratings rise 4-18, 285A3
FOXE, Tom
Backs Haughey coalitn 7-12, 540A3
FOXX, Redd
Harlem Nights released 11-17, 1001G2
FOYT, A. J.
5th in Indy 500 5-28, 408A2
FOZZIE Bear (fictional character)
Disney buys rights 8-28, 694C2
F-Plane Series—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
FRAGA Iribarne, Manuel
Regains party ldrship 1-22, 94A3
Backs Aznar electn bid 9-4, 662F3
Spain electn results 10-29, 820G1
Electd Galicia premr 12-17, 985E1
FRAGILE Earth, The (film)
Astronauts film 3-13—3-18, 197G1
FRANA, Javier
Argentina loses World Team Cup 5-28, 430F3
FRANCA Ndalu, Gen. Antonio dos Santos
Rpts UNITA talks 1-26, 169F1
FRANCE (French Republic)—*See also ADB, CFE, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, MBFR, NATO, OECD, WEU*
Accidents & Disasters
US Marine copter crash kills 5 5-3, 516D2
Sovt mil jet crashes at air show 6-8, 484C2
UTA DC-10 crashes in Africa 9-19, bomb suspected 9-20, 9-19, 688C3-689C1; IDd 9-22—9-26, 964F1
African Relations
Avice boycotts chem arms conf S Africa speech 1-9, 10E1
Namibia UN force OKd 2-16—3-1, 140D2-B2
S African seized in Ulster arms plot 4-21, 3 envoys expelled 4-28, 332F1-D2
Senegal-Mauritania airlift joined 4-30—5-5, 376A2
Kenya tourist killings rptd 8-1, 627C2
Chad, Libya sign peace pact 8-31, 800A1
Congo-Paris DC-10 vanishes 9-19; wreckage found in Niger, bomb suspected 9-20, 688C3-689C1; IDd 6-22—6-26, 964F1
Mobutu holds Angola parley 10-15—10-16, 987F1
S African conf held in Paris 11-27—12-2, 994G3
Comoran aid cut 12-6, mercenaries seek deal 12-11—12-14; Denard ousted 12-15, 989E2
Sudan aid plane downed 12-21, 996C2
Arts & Culture
Bicentennial celebratn begins 1-1, 6A1
Barenboim fired as opera dir 1-13, furor erupts 1-13—1-16, 59G3-60E1; Chicago Symphony signs 1-30, 76C1
Chocolat released in US 3-10, 296A2
Louvre reopened, 'glass pyramid' praised 3-29, 291E1
Few Days with Me released in US 4-14, 352G1
Lectrice released in US 4-21, 352B2
Cannes top prize presented 5-23, 431F3
Reagan inducted into Institute de France 6-15, 488C1
Opera Bastille opens 7-13, 531A1
4 Adventures of Reinette & Mirabelle released in US 7-21, 648C2
Babar released in US 8-25, 771G3
Little Thief released in US 8-25, 772F1
Boulez, Carne win Japan Imperial prize 9-15, 712F2
Story of Women released in US 10-13, 1002A1
Nureyev quits Paris Opera Ballet 11-21, 924A1
Asian Relations
Mitterrand in Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24, 137G1, 138C1
China sympathy rally staged 5-21, 370A3
China 'freeze' set 6-6, 412E1
China executns assailed 6-21, 449D1
China dissidents form exile groups 7-4, 511E1
Cambodia rebels meet 7-24—7-25, 7-27, 568D1
China dissidents depart for US 7-26, 595C1
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567A3, 568C1; ends 8-30, 637F2, C3
China exiles form federatn 9-22—9-24, 752F2
Cambodia peace talk renewal seen 10-3, 789F3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
W Ger reprocessing accord set 6-6, 426E1
Bicentennial
Celebratn begins 1-1, 6A1
Barenboim fired as opera dir 1-13, furor erupts 1-13—1-16, 60E1
Gorbachev visits Bastille 7-4, 489C1
Festivities protested 7-8, 531E1
Thatcher interview sparks flap 7-12—7-16, 530E2
Celebratn peaks 7-13—7-14, Opera Bastille opens 7-13, 530C3-531F1
Church Developments—*See 'Religious' below*
Crime & Civil Disorders
Insider stock scandal rocks govt 1-14—1-26, Beregovoy aide resigns 1-20, 54B1-C3
Insider trading probe rpt issued, 6 Pechiney/Triangle investors named 1-31, 92E2-F3
Pechiney/Triangle scandal blasted 2-12, 5 indicted 2-16, 130D1-A2
Belgium ex-premr ransomed 2-13, suspect arrested 2-16, 2-13, 129B2
Nazi war criminal nabbed 5-24, 424C3
Bicentennial protested 7-8, 531E1
Farmer kills 15 7-12, 986F2
3 IRA agents nabbed 7-14, chrgd 7-18, 608G1
Defense & Armed Forces
NATO A-missile upgrade backed 2-17, 129C1
Spending ranked 5-2, 321C3
US A-arms aid confrmd 5-27—5-28, 547E2
Mitterrand at NATO summit 5-29—5-30, 393B2
'90-93 budget cuts set 6-7, 591G2
Bush urges A-arms upgrade 7-17, 530C3
Disarmament & Arms Control
Paris hosts chem arms conf 1-7—1-11, 9A1-10F1
Tactical arms talks stance rptd 4-25, 299D3
Mitterrand sets SNF stand 5-18, 372E1
Mitterrand, Dumas in US 5-20—5-21; back NATO concessn 5-20, 372C1
Mitterand backs Bush arms plan, SNF compromise 5-30, 393B2
Gorbachev offers A-arms talks 7-6, 489D1
Sovts seek allied forces inclusn in Bush/CFE plan 7-13, 546F2
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Giscard sees Gorbachev in Moscow 1-18, 55F3
Czech dissident trial scored 2-21, 129A3
Mitterrand in Poland 6-14—6-16; sets econ aid 6-14, sees Walesa 6-15, 485C3
Gorbachev visits 7-4—7-6; sees Mitterrand, signs accords 7-4—7-5, 489A1-490A1
USSR in Leb peace bid 8-23—8-30, 654A3
Berlin checkpt travel curb protested 10-6, 764F1
Hungary Dem Forum backs neutrality 10-22, 807D3
Giscard urges EC mtg 11-11—11-12, Mitterrand summons 11-12, 864C1-E1
Dumas in Moscow; sees Gorbachev, Shevardnadze 11-14, 853A1
EC mtg hosted 11-18, 879E3-880E1
Romania CP cong press ban rptd 11-19, 895B3
Mitterrand sees Gorbachev, Ger reunificatn cautn urged 12-6, 936F3
Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
Romania overthrow welcomed, Sovt role backed 12-23, 958E2
Economy & Labor—*See also 'Mergers' below*
World rank rptd 1-3, 6G2
Arnault elected LVMH chrmn 1-13, 205A2
'88 inflatn rptd 1-16, 132G2
Eurotunnel rail-link protested 1-25, 167D3
Usinor Sacilor posts '88 profit 2-1, 132E2
Mitterrand hits financial mkts 2-12, 130F1-A2
Tax burden ranked 2-15, 203D1
'88 GNP rptd 2-22, current acct deficit 3-6, 204F3
Stock mkt rules tightened 3-8, 187E3-188A1
Paris rents rptd 3-8, 204G3
Renault '88 record profits rptd 3-21, 384B2
'90s grads shortage seen 5-8, 384F2
Lending rates hiked 6-29, 521D1
Car ownership rate rptd 8-16, 643C2
Peugeot workers strike 9-4, ct order ignored 10-5, 748F2-C3; ends 10-24, 978C2
'88 inflatn rptd by ILO 9-13, 671G3
'90 budget proposed 9-20, 748G1
Jail guards strike 10-2, 748C3
Lending rates hiked 10-5, 737F2
Renault aid OK retracted by EC 11-15, 934A2
SNCF train sets speed mark 12-5, 986F2
'89 Paris mkt gains rptd 12-29, 966B1
Education
'90s grads shortage seen 5-8, 384F2
'90 budget proposed 9-20, 748D2
Yashmak schl ban sparks furor 10-9—11-7, 880E1-G2
Yashmak setlmt set 11-27, girls compromise 12-2, 948F2
Immigrant integratn plan set 12-6, 948C3
Environment & Pollution
Mitterrand, Bush confer 2-23, 138C1
Rocard at Hague summit 3-11, 232E1
Greens gain in local electns 3-12—3-19, 202C2, A3
Antarctic conf held in Paris 10-20, 966G2-C3
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
Canada rpt issued 10-13, 824F2
Family Issues
Women-battering campaign set 11-16, 986E2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Visa curb review set 1-10, 205B1
Basque ldr, 15 others arrested 1-11, 95C3
Afghan emb closing set 1-27, 61D1
UK/Canada A-sub talks rptd 3-13, 221A1
Spain/ETA talks breakdown 4-4, 267A3
Ulster extremists seized in arms plot 4-21, 332F1-C2
New Calendonia FLNKS ldrs slain 5-4, Rocard at funeral 5-7, 335B3
India missile tested 5-22, 486F3
Hawke visits 6-16—6-19, 560A1
Eur parlt electn results 6-18, 462G3, 463E1
Thatcher remarks spark bicentennial flap 7-12—7-16, 530E2
Eur Parlt rep sparks walkout 7-25, 700E3
Kurd intl conf hosted 10-16, 950E1
Mitterrand in Spain 10-28, 820A3
Giscard urges EC mtg 11-11—11-12, Mitterrand summons 11-13, 864C1-E1
EC mtg hosted 11-18, 879E3-880E1
NATO ldrs meet, Ger reunificatn debated 12-4, 902C2-E2
Allied powers meet in Berlin 12-11, 933D1
German Relations
Greens recognize W Berlin sovereignty 2-25—2-26, 186D2
Kohl visits 6-21, 483C2
Gorbachev welcomes compared 7-6, 489D1
Bush hails mil cooperatn 7-17, 530B3
Natl Front sets W Ger party links 10-10, 985B3
Mitterrand backs reunificatn 11-3, Kohl thanks 11-8, 831E1, A2
Kohl calls Mitterrand 11-11, SPD urges 4-power talks 11-13, 863E3, 864B1
Mitterrand on reunificatn 12-4, 902D2
E Ger power-sharing talks held 12-7, 932G1
Mitterrand visits E Berlin; sees Modrow, sets econ pacts 12-21, 985F2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Beregovoy aide quits 1-20, 54B1-C3
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254G1; 7-12, 714F1
Soclsts, Greens gain in local electns 3-12—3-19, 202C2-C3
Strasbourg elects woman mayor 3-19, 202F2
Gaullists rift rptd 4-5—4-9, 266E2
UDF-RPR wins Eur parlt electn, Greens gain 6-18, 462G3, 463E1
Rocard poll rating high 7-19, 591B3
Millon elected UDF parlt ldr 9-25, 748D3
Natl Front wins Diuex by-electn 12-3, 948C3, D3
Le Pen loses Eur parlt immunity 12-11, 986C3
Human Rights
CSCE mtg opens in Paris 5-30, 393D2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
N Africa influx rptd 10-22, bias polled 11-7, 880F1, F2-G2
Rocard sets curbs, integratn plan 12-6, 948B1
Latin American Relations
Nicaragua pres visits 4-23—4-24, 374B3
Panama invasn UN censure vetoed 12-23, 961E1
US asks Noreiga assets freeze 12-27, 960E2
Libyan Crisis (& Developments)
UN jet downing res vetoed 1-11, 11G2
Medicine & Health
Fetal liver tissue transplant rptd 3-28, 391D1
'87 suicide rate rptd 9-15, 703F1
Baulieu wins Lasker award 9-27, 732C1
Stehelin asserts Nobel claim 10-9, 794D3, 795D1
AIDS pneumonia drug price compared 10-12, 840F3
EC sets tobacco warnings 11-13, 934A2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Groupe de la Cite withdraws Collins bid 1-4, 35E3
GEC takeover battle brews 1-7—1-13, jt venture weighed 1-13, 21E2, F3
Pechiney/Triangle stock scandal rocks govt 1-14—1-26, Beregovoy aide resigns 1-20, 54B1-C3
Pechiney/Triangle probe rpt issued 1-31, 92E2-F3
Pechiney/Triangle scandal blasted 2-12, 5 indicted 2-16, 130C1-A2
Societe Gen battle resolved 2-23, 188B1
Enterprise buys Tex Eastn assets 3-1, 144F1
Pechiney/Triangle scandal nets Theret 3-3, 188A1
Corp takeover rules tightened 3-8, 187E3-188A1
Merieux sets Connaught purchase 3-12, Ottawa demands buyout hike 10-13, 789G3-790F1
Elf Aquitaine sets Pennwalt purchase 3-20, 217E2
Goldsmith sets Grand Union sale 4-10, 339D1
Hachette/Natl Enquirer bid fails 4-10, 339B3
BSN buys RJR food units 6-6, 480F1
BSN units purchase set by PepsiCo 7-3, 517A2
Rothschild in BAT bid 7-11, 539F3
Eur 1st 1/2 data rptd 7-26, 703C2
Victoire sets Colonia purchase 7-27; Suez launches bid 8-8, wins takeover 9-5, 700F3-701B1
Michelin sets Uniroyal purchase 9-22, 839E3
Bull sets Zenith computer unit purchase 10-2, 839D3
Renault/DAF truck pact set 10-18, 843F1
Merieux/Connaught takeover OKd 12-13, 988A2
Middle East Relations
PLO address abstentn 1-11, 11A3
Arafat sees EC troika 1-27, 301E1
'88 Gemayel exile rptd 1-30, 62G2
Leb '88 hostage deal disputed 2-2—2-12, Dumas in Iran 2-6, 105F3-106A1
Leb '87 Air Afrique hijacker sentncd 2-24, 195E3
Leb Christns backed 4-4—4-10, Moslems assured 4-11—4-12, 259G1, 260A1
Leb victims evacuated, fuel supplied 4-15—4-24; Mitterrand appeals to UN 4-18—4-20, 373B3
Iraq arms fair opens 4-28, 848E2
Mrs Mitterrand visits Turkish Kurd camps 4-29, issues warning 5-19, 848A3
Arafat visits, sees Mitterrand 5-2—5-4; Israel upset 5-2, 314F1
Iran 'terror' call assailed 5-5, 413D3
Libya aid seen for Leb hostages 6-16, 453B2
Libya mil spare parts sale set 6-28, 799E3
Leb cease-fire urged 7-5, 489F2
US carrier leaves for Leb 8-2, 566D3
Leb truce bid launched 8-12—8-15, fleet sent 8-17, 597A1, D2
Leb Moslems warn fleet, Paris reassures 8-19—8-24; Dumas unveils peace plan 8-27—8-30, 654C2-F2
Leb group links fleet pullout/US hostages' fate 8-20, 615F3
Air France hijack foiled in Algiers 8-23, 704E2
Dumas unveils Leb peace plan 8-27; envoy visits Syria, Leb 8-28—8-30, 654G2-A3
Israel deports Arab physicist 8-27, 857A3
Qaddafi sees Alsace-Lorraine 'homeland' for Jews 9-5, 687B2
Iraq debt pact reached 9-16, 848E1
Leb group claims Africa DC-10 bombing 9-20, 688D3, 689B1
Arab League Leb plan backed 9-20, 735A2
Leb MPs in Paris 11-4—11-5, pres electn welcomed 11-5, 832F1, G1, C2
Libya Mirage return disputed 11-17—12-14, 963E2
Israel fighter engine sale rptd 11-20, Shamir visits 11-21—11-22, 927F3
Leb pres murder chrgs traded 11-23, 869G2
Leb envoy sent 11-28, rightist MPs see Aoun 11-29; naval ship dispatched 11-30, 905E1-A2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

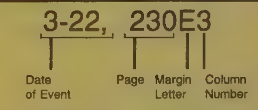
Leb arrests/explosives seizure rptd 12-15, 964D1
US airline gives bomb warning 12-28, flight near-empty 12-30, 964C1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
See also 'Mergers' above
US sets cheese tariffs 1-1, 3C1
Sovt paper carries ads 1-3, 56D1
Ridley named Eurotunnel jt managing dir 1-18, 131C1
'88 stock mkt climb rptd 1-21, 53A3
'88 trade gap rptd 1-26, 132G2
Group of 7 reaffirms policy coordinatn 2-2—2-3, 120D1
EC savings tax plan backed 2-8, 129F3
UK cheese scare surfaces 2-10—2-13, talks inconclusive 2-13, 112E3
Canada fishing pact set 3-31, 324G2
Group of 7 backs Brady plan 4-2, 277B2
IMF/World Bank jt mtg, debt proposal shelved 4-3—4-4, 276G2
Leb aid vowed 4-4—4-12, ships blocked 4-13, 260A1
Iraq debt rptd 4-5, 294C2
UK Nissan imports OKd 4-17, 306G3
Japan investmt ranked 4-19, 306F3
Leb fuel supplied 4-23—4-24, 373D3
Iraq arms fair opens 4-28, 848E2
Bureau Veritas ofcl arrested in Venez exchng scam 5-1, 429A3
US rules vs bearings dumping 5-2, 476C1
US$ breaches G-7 ceiling 5-8, 375A3
Spain toxic oil case verdicts 5-20, 383B2
Group of 10 backs Brady plan 5-31, 549B1
Ivory imports banned 6-3, 437A3
UK min urges '90 EMS entry 6-12, 443E3
Saudi arms deal set 6-12, 963F2
Mitterrand sets Poland aid 6-14, gets Solidarity econ plan 6-15, 485C3
JESSI chip projct launched 6-19, 512B2
EMU backed at Mitterrand/Kohl mtg 6-21, Madrid summit 6-27, 483A2-C2
Libya mil spare parts sale set 6-28, 799E3
Greece Mirage jet payoffs chrgd 7-1, 499G2
Sovt HDTV, training pacts set 7-4—7-5, 489E2
Paris 7-natn summit held 7-14—7-16, 529A1-530G2
3d World bank loan losses rptd 8-3, 643B1
Iraq debt pact reached 9-16, 848E1
Guadeloupe hurricane aid set 9-19, 686E2
Iran '88 loan deal, Africa jet bombing linked 9-22, 689C1
Group of 7 mtg sets US $ cooperatn 9-23, 737D2
IMF quota hike postponed 9-25, 737A1
Eurotunnel cost rise seen 10-2, rail-link funds denied 10-27, 809D1-B2
US quake aid offer rptd 10-18, 774C1
Walesa assails 10-22, Poland aid set 10-25, 809A1
Libya Mirage return disputed 11-17—12-14, 963E2
Israel fighter engine sale rptd 11-20, 927F3
Iraqi missile links rptd 11-21, 964D2
Comoran aid cut 12-4, 989A3
EC summit hosted at Strasbourg, EMU conf backed 12-8—12-9, 933B3
Exchng curbs end set 12-12, 934B1
Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
US asks Noreiga assets freeze 12-27, 960E2
Franc yr-end rate rptd 12-29, 965E3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761A1
Obituaries
Beckett, Samuel Barclay 12-22, 1003A2
Beuve-Mery, Hubert 8-6, 596E3
Blier, Bernard 3-29, 252F3
Hartung, Hans 12-7, 940F3
Lacoste, Robert 3-8, 192D3
Laroche, Guy 2-17, 136G3
Lichine, Alexis 6-1, 432F3
Pelat, Roger-Patrice 3-7, 176F3
Sauguet, Henri 6-22, 488F3
Spaggiari, Albert 6-9, 448G3
Vanel, Charles 4-15, 296G3
Persian Gulf Conflict
Iraq debt rptd 4-5, 294C2
Press & Broadcasting
Sovt Armenia quake rpt denied 1-3, 57C1
Noriega interviewed 5-17, 357F1
China dissidents interviewed 7-4, 511E1
Thatcher interview rptd 7-12, 530E2
NYT Paris bureau chief kills self 8-9, 596F3
Canal Plus wins Spain TV statn license 8-25, 663A1
China ldr gives news conf 9-26, 752C1
Romania CP cong ban rptd 11-19, 895B3
Religious Issues
Cardinals affirm Auschwitz convent pact 9-3, 661D3
Yashmak schl ban sparks furor 10-9—11-7, 880E1-G2
Yashmak setlmt set 11-27, girls compromise 12-2, 948F2
Reunion—*See REUNION*
Satanic Verses Controversy
Publisher withdraws 2-15, 106G2; relents 2-23, 118G1
Moslems protests condemned 2-26, UK lauds 2-27, 154A3
Science & Technology
JESSI chip projct launched 6-19, 512B2
Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above*
Sports
Davis Cup 1/4 final earned 2-5, 99A3
Jacquot takes WBC title 2-11, 115F3
Lyon Grand Prix tennis results 2-26, 151A3
World figure skating champ results 3-15—3-18, 208B1
Davis Cup 1/4 final results 4-9, 272G1
Swatch Open results 4-23, 312F1
French Open tennis results 6-5—6-11, 447C2
LeMans results 6-11, 471A3
Tour de France results 7-1—7-23, 562B2-F2
Jacquot/Mugabi welterwgt bout in Cergy-Pontoise 7-8, 544B1
French Grand Prix results 7-9, 543G3
Ivan breaks mile mark 7-10, 563A2
'Rebel' rugby team tours S Africa 8-19—9-2, 1000A1
Cycling world pro road race results 8-27, 647F1
LeMond signs record cycling pact 9-13, 712E1
Passing Shot tourn results 10-1, 756F1
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe results 10-8, 796C1
Toulouse Grand Prix results 10-15, 796E1
Paris Open results 11-5, 851F2
Terrorism & Unrest
S Africa/Ulster arms plot furor 4-21—4-28, 332F1-D2
Air France hijack foiled in Algiers 8-23, 704E2
Leb arrests/explosives seizure rptd 12-15, 964D1
UN Policy & Developments
Libya res vetoed, PLO address abstentn 1-11, 11G2, A3
'Big power' unity wins UNTAG cuts 2-16—3-1, 140D2, B2
Leb actn urged 4-18—4-20, 373E3
Arab League Leb plan backed 9-20, 735A2
Cncl members listed 10-18, 798E1
Jackson addresses Assemb 10-19, 855G3
Panama invasn censure vetoed 12-23, 961E1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US amb post rptd filled by Curley 2-13, 184B2
Baker visits 2-17, 129C1
Mitterrand sees Bush in Tokyo 2-23, 138C1
US silence on Syria/Leb role hit 4-10, 260C1
Skinner visits 4-29, 333D2
Mitterrand, Dumas see Bush 5-20—5-21, 372C1
US carrier leaves Marseilles 8-2, 566D3
Bush/Mitterrand mtg set 11-24, 888B2
Mitterrand sees Bush in St Martin 12-16, 951F2-B3
Northwest Air gives bomb warning 12-28—12-30, 964C1
FRANCE, Charles
Baryshnikov quits ABT 9-29, 732G2
FRANCE-Libertes
S Africa conf sponsored 11-27—12-2, 995A1
FRANCIS, Charlie
Testifies at Canada drug probe; admits Johnson steroid use, fingers others 2-28—3-10, 189E1-G1
Issajenko testifies at drug probe, admits steroid use 3-13—3-16, 189A3
Johnson testifies at sports/drug probe, admits steroid use 6-12—6-13, 445D3-G3
FRANCIS, Dick
Edge on best-seller list 3-31, 252D2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
FRANCO (L'Okanga La Ndju Pene Luambo Makiadi)
Dies 10-12, 796D3
FRANCO, Generalissimo Francisco (1892-1975)—*See 1975, pp. 875E3, 876G1 for biog. data*
Spain electn results 10-29, 820G1
FRANCO, John
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755G2
Traded to Mets 12-6, 999D3
FRANCO, Julio
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525G3
AL batting ldr 10-1, 755D1
FRANCO, Shlomo
Shot 6-15, 453A1
FRANCOIS, Col. Guy
Leads Haiti coup bids 4-2, 4-5, seeks Vatican emb refuge 4-8, 268G2, A3, E3
FRANK, Rep. Barney (D, Mass.)
Hits gay-liberal 'bias' chrg 3-27, 235D2
In Midgetman Cong coalitn 5-8, 421D1
Foley memo furor rptd 6-6—6-8, 416A2
Urges Savage sex attack probe 7-19, 606B3
Blasts Justice inactn on HUD scandal 7-24, 602B3
Admits hiring male prostitute 8-25, asks ethics probe 8-28, 639B1-B2
Ethics probe opens 9-12, 696A1
New sex allegatn rptd 10-20, 874E2
FRANKEL, Glenn
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223C2, A3
FRANKEL, Samantha
Weds Lendl 9-15, 756F1
FRANKENHEIMER, John
Dead Bang released 3-24, 296B2
FRANKFURT Airport (West Germany)
Pan Am fined for security lapses 9-20, 698B1-D1
FRANKING Privileges
Bush proposes campaign reforms 6-29, 498D1
Cong curb passes Sen 9-7, 656A1
FRANKLIN, Benjamin (1706-90)
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 85C2
FRANKLIN, Daniel Jay
Dream a Little Dream released 3-3, 296C2
FRANKOS, Donald (Tony the Greek)
Alleges Hoffa '75 murder, NJ stadium burial 9-26, 771B3
FRANZESE, Michael
Sports agents convctd 4-13, 295E3
FRANZ Joseph II, Prince (Liechtenstein)
Dies 11-13, 868E3
FRASER, Alison
Up Against It opens 12-4, 1000E3
FRASER, Mayor Don (Minneapolis, Minn.)
Wins primary 9-12, 675F1
Reelected 11-7, 835A2
FRASER, John
Rejcts Wilson resignatn demand 4-27, 308A1
FRASER, Malcolm
Loses Commonwealth secy-gen electn 10-18, 801A1
FRASER, Rupert
Girl in a Swing released 9-29, 772C1
FRASER of Carmyllie, Lord
On Lockerbie probe 12-15, 963A3
FRASER PLC, House of
'Observer' '85 takeover scoop sparks storm 3-30—4-4, 242B2-G3
FRASYNIUK, Wladyslaw
At 'round-table' planning mtg 1-27, 70E2
FRATERNITIES and Sororities
Va Beach party turns violent 9-2—9-4, rights abuses probed 9-6, 659C1
FRAUD—*See CRIME—Bribery*
FRAZEE v. Illinois Employment Security
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-29, 241C2
FRAZIER, Dr. Shervert H.
Reposted to hosp staff 2-9, 136G2
FRECHETTE, Peter
Hyde in Hollywood opens 11-30, 1000E2
FREDDIE Mac (Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp.)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—FEDERAL Home Loan Bank Board*
FREE Agency Issue—*See BASEBALL—Player, FOOTBALL—Professional*
FREED, Dr. Curt
Rpts Parkinson fetal tissue recipient gains 5-1, 391B1
FREEDOM of Speech—*See CONSTITUTION*
FREEDOM of the Press, Reporters Committee for
FBI file access denied by Sup Ct 3-22, 241E1
FREEDOM Savings and Loan Association (Tampa, Fla.)
FDIC seizes 2-7, 88E3
NCNB buys assets 10-13, 819F2
FREELY Elected Heads of Government, Council of
Panama electn observed 5-7; Carter scores fraud 5-8, Bush briefed 5-9, 329C2
FREEMAN, Morgan
Lean on Me released 3-3, 296F2
Driving Miss Daisy released 12-13, 1001A2
Glory released 12-14, 1001E2
FREEMAN, Judge Richard C.
Sentences Swindall 8-28, 639C2
FREEMAN, Robert A.
Princeton/Newport partners convicted 7-31, 621A1
Pleads guilty in insider trading setlmt 8-17, 620A3, 621A1; 9-5, 694B3
FREEMAN, Robert M.
Details prison riot 10-27, suspended 11-1, 877F3
FREE Presbyterian Church of Scotland
Lord Mackay suspended 5-25, quits 5-26, 625C2
FREI Jr., Eduardo
Loses Christian Dem pres bid 2-5, 133G3
FREIGHT & Freightage
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada opens Rogers Pass Tunnel 5-4, 348E2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Consolidated acquires Emery 2-13, 145E1
Ill Central purchase set by Prospect 3-10, 200F2
Statistics
Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 28A1
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553F1
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909G2
FREIJ, Elias
Arafat threatens 1-2, truce offer dropped 1-3, 51E2-A3
Name floated for Israel talks 10-4, 736E2
FREIRE, Roberto
Named PCB pres candidate 4-13, 323A3*
FREITES Pinate, Modesto
Arrest ordrd 955E3
Wins Guarico gov race 12-3, 996F2
FRENCH, Edna
Issues FAA new pilot rules 8-31, 639G3
FRENCH, Victor
Dies 6-15, 472F2
FRENCH Connection
Paraguay pres denies link 2-6, 78A2
FRENCH Guiana (French colony)
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Suriname rebel accord signed 7-21, army chief rejcts 7-25, 631B2
ESA launches 2 satellites 8-8, 617B3
FRENCH Revolution (1789)
Bicentennial celebratn begins 1-1, 6A1
Bicentennial fete peaks 7-14—7-16, 529E1, 530C3-531F1
FRENZEL, Rep. William E. (Bill) (R, Minn.)
Honoraria '87 top recipient 2-1, 87G3
Votes for pay hike 2-7, 87C3
FRESNO, Archbishop Juan Francisco
Backs mil subpoena defiance 2-15, 221D2
FREW, John
Backs new Denver airport 5-8, 380A2
FREWER, Matt
Honey I Shrunk the Kids released 6-23, 564E1
FRICKER, Brenda
My Left Foot released 11-10, 1001C3
FRIDAY the 13th Part VIII-Jason Takes Manhattan (film)
Released 7-28, 648D2
FRIED, Charles
Scores Meese conduct 1-17, 29A3
Argues Mo abortn case in Sup Ct 4-26, 302G1
FRIEDER, Bill
Named Ariz State coach 3-15, 249C2
FRIEDERSDORF, Max L.
Assesses US/Sovt chem arms talks 7-18, 546F1
FRIEDMAN, Harold
Convctd 1-13, sentncd 5-26, 481C2
FRIEDMAN, Ken
Johnny Handsome released 9-29, 772F1
FRIEDMAN, Milton
Drug legalizatn urged 12-12, 930D1
FRIEDMAN, Murray
Named Civil Rights Comm acting chrmn 10-18, 812A3
FRIEDMAN, Peter
Heidi Chronicles opens 3-9, 192C2
10th Man opens 12-10, 1000D3
FRIEDRICH, John
Skips 3-21, nabbed 4-5, 293B1-C2
FRIENDS of the Earth
Porritt at Green conf 9-22, 726C3
FRIGIERO, Octavio
Named YPF dir 7-8, 507D3
FROG-7 (Soviet surface-to-surface missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
FROHNMAYER, John E.
Confirmed NEA chrmn 9-29, 740F2
Withdraws AIDS exhibit funds 11-8, restores 11-16, 893C3
FROLOV, Ivan T.
Named Pravda editor 10-19, 896A2
Pravda questns 1-party rule 12-8, 935C1
FROMSTEIN, Mitchell
Named Blue Arrow chrmn 4-5, 608F3
FROST, David
2d in Tourn of Champs 1-8, 24A1
Wins NEC World Series of Golf 8-27, 647G1*
Wins Mln $ Challng 12-10, 956F1
FROST, Jimmy
Little Polveir wins Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-8, 272C1
FRUEHAUF Corp.
Dismembermt set, Terex acquires 3-28; Kelsey-Hayes sold 5-8, 379G2
FRUITS & Vegetables
Cucumber root extract AIDS success rptd 4-15, 389E3
NAS urges dietary reforms 5-2, 391B2
Drought-relief pkg clears Cong 8-4, 588C3
Alar phaseout projctd by EPA 9-1, 675E3
EBDC fungicide curbed by 3 cos 9-6, 676A1
Cucumber root extract AIDS study rptd 9-19, 840C3
Calif medfly increase seen, spraying set 12-7, 973F3-974A1
Contamination Issues
Pesticide ban proposed 1-5, 68B2
Ripener ban seen 2-1, 111F2
Captan use curbed 2-16, 127A3
Apple cancer risk rpt causes concern 2-26—3-16, US declares safe 3-16, 199A2
Chile 'cyanide' grape scare 3-2—3-17, US bans imports 3-13—3-17, 194D1-C3
Temik ban studied 3-21, 199E3
Apple indus urges Alar ban 5-15, 362G2
EBDC curbs set by EPA 12-4, 908B2

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US sets EC tariffs 1-1, retaliatn delayed 1-5, 3C1, D2
Chile sets aid 3-17, 194C3
Chile aid unveiled 3-23, US ends inspectns 4-13, 349B1
Spain toxic oil case verdicts 5-20, 383C2
Sovt farm surplus/currency paymt plan rptd 8-10, 936A2
PR hurricane damage seen 9-18, 686B3
Globe Theatre dig unearths hazelnuts 10-13, 843F2
Palestinian vegetable 'plot' rptd crushed by Israel 10-31, 856A3
Romania warehouses opened 12-28, 959C3
Statistics (U.S.)
Jan farm prices 1-31, 67G1, E2
Mar farm prices 3-30, 216E1, G1
Mar producer prices 4-14, 282C3
Apr farm prices 4-28, 318G1
May farm prices 5-31, 401B1
May producer prices 6-9, 440E3
May CPI 6-16, 459F3
June farm prices 6-29, 497F3
July farm prices 7-31, 570D2
Sept farm prices 9-29, 741G1
Oct farm prices 10-31, 818G1
Nov farm prices 11-30, 893E1
FRY, Michael
Rose gambling rpt released 6-26, 487F3
FRYAR, Irving
NFL '88 punt return ldr 1-2, 75C2
FRYE, Judge Helen
Rejcts owl protectn suit 5-18, 402F1
FRYE, Shirley
Assesses parochial student study 4-2, 240C2
FSLIC (Federal Savings & Loan Insurance Corp.)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—FEDERAL Home Loan Bank Board*
FSX (fighter support experimental)—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
FTC (Federal Trade Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
FTOREK, Robbie
Fired as Kings coach 5-2, 408F1
FUCHIGAMI, Sadao
Wins Diet by-electn 2-12, 114C3
FUENTEN, Ferdinand aus der
Pardoned 1-27, 95B3
FUENTES, Carlos
Scores Amazon 'ecocide' 4-3, 323F1
Old Gringo released 10-6, 772A2
FUENTES, Luis
Wife slain 10-10, 846A3
FUENTES Morrison, Roberto
Murdered 6-9, 523B2
FUJINAMI, Takao
Indicted 5-22, 406F2
FUJISANKEI Communications Group
Imperial arts prizes awarded 9-15, 712A3
Reagan visits Japan 10-20—10-28, 824C3
FUJISAWA Pharmaceutical Co.
Lyphomed bid set 9-1, 694A2
FUJITSU Ltd.
UK plant set 4-12, 306C3
Control Data closes supercomputer unit 4-17, 421C3
Cray sets spinoff unit 5-15, 421G2
US targets Japan trade practices 5-25, 397E1
Thatcher stumps computer 9-20, 721E1
Computer bids rptd 11-2, govt probe set 11-3, 964F3
FUKUDA, Takeo
Eyed as Takeshita successor 4-25, 297F1
Diet retiremt rptd 10-29, 849F1, B2
FULANI, Lenora
'88 primary spending rptd 8-25, 658E2
FULD Jr., Robert S.
Named Shearson pres 11-28, 911C1
FULGHUM, Robert
All I Really Need to Know on best seller lists 1-27, 76A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
It Was on Fire on best-seller list 10-27, 852G1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Common Things on best-seller list 10-27, 852G1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
FULLER, Hugh
Backs NC State scandal book 7-29, 580C2
FULLER, Jack
Named Chicago Trib editor 12-8, 940A3
FULLER, Kurt
No Holds Barred released 6-2, 564F1
FULL Metal Jacket (film)
Hasford sentncd for book theft 1-4, 24A3
FULL Moon Fever (recording)
On best-seller list 6-24, 504D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
FULTON, Robert
Withdraws as HHS welfare choice 6-1, 419G2
FULTON Fish Market (N.Y., N.Y.)
Seafood local trustee rejctd 1-24, 111C3
FUNERAL Industry
AIDS exposure rules proposed 5-23, 390F1
FUNGICIDES—*See also HERBICIDES*
EBDC curbed by 3 cos 9-6, 675G3
EBDC curbs set by EPA 12-4, 908B2
FUNKY Cold Medina (recording)
On best-seller list 4-29, 328C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
FUR, Lajos
Named Dem Forum pres candidate 10-22, 807A3
Hungary pres bid rptd 10-31, 823E1
FURAZABOL—*See NARCOTICS—Sports Issues*
FURCINITI, Charles A.
Pleads guilty 1-6, 4F3
Sentenced 3-17, 236B3
FURILLO, Carl
Dies 1-21, 60C3
FURLAUD, Richard
Sets Bristol-Myers merger 7-27, 693C3
FURLONG, Shirley
Wins McDonald's Champ 6-25, 527C2
FURLOUGHS—*See CRIME—Prisons*
FURMAN, Albert (Bud)
Suspended by Merc 9-18, 744A1
FURNITURE
Air pollutn threat assessed 3-22, 199B3
Seaman debt rescheduling rptd 12-20, 973B1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Ohio Mattress buyout set by Gibbons Green 3-6, 238G3
Masco sets Univ Furniture purchase 3-13, 200G2
Statistics
'88 retail sales 1-13, 29G1
FURS
Canada voids US tariffs 1-1, 3E3
FURSIN, Lt. Gen. Valery I.
Rpts E Ger tank exit 5-5, 332D1
FURST, Stephen
Dream Team released 4-7, 352F1
FUSION, Nuclear—*See PHYSICS*
FUSTER, Jaime B.
On PR hurricane damage 9-18, 686B3
FUTERMAN, Edward
Cross-examines Johnson coach 3-8—3-9, 189F2
Johnson testifies at sports/drug probe 6-12—6-13, 446C1
FUTRELL, Bobby
NFL '88 punt return ldr 1-2, 75F2
FUTRELL, Mary Hatwood
Scores Cavazos schl rpt 5-3, 319G1
Geiger elected successor 7-3, 503A1
FUTURES Association, National
CFTC files optns fraud suit 9-11, 743C3
FUTURES Trading—*See STOCKS*

G

GABON (Gabonese Republic)—*See also ACP, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU, OPEC*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Amin transits 1-2, 106C3
Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, comm role set 6-23, 475B1, C1
Angola truce unravels 8-22—8-28, OAU mediatn fails 8-22, 636G1, A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254A2; 7-12, 714G1
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC overproductn rptd 6-4, 455E1
GABOR, Zsa Zsa
In airline/dog flap 1-5, 8D3
Arrested 6-14, 448E2
Convicted 9-29, 756C2
Sentenced 10-24, 812F2
GAF Corp.
Mistrial declared 1-10, 32D1
Giuliani quits as NY prosecutor 1-10, 34A2
2d mistrial declared 3-22, 621G2
3d indictmt wins convictn 12-13, 947D1
GAGNON, Bruce
Files space shuttle A-fuel suit 9-28, 779E2
GAGNON, Cardinal Edouard
Addresses US bishops 3-10, 196G2
GAILLARD, Ernest
Sunday Silence wins Ky Derby 5-6, 351A2*
GAINERS Inc.
Alberta seizes 10-6, bailout outlined 10-6—10-10, 767C2
GAINES, Boyd
Heidi Chronicles opens 3-9, 192C2
GAINSBOURG, Charlotte
Little Thief released 8-25, 772F1
GALAN, Luis Carlos
Escapes assassinatn 8-5, slain 8-18, 614G1
Drug arrests rptd 8-18—8-30, ldrs at large 8-30, 635E2
Slaying suspects arrested 8-29, 652F1; 9-22, 729A1
Rodriguez slain 12-15, 953F1
GALAPAGOS Islands
Ecuador debt-for-nature swap set 4-5, 325D2
GALAXIES—*See ASTRONOMY*
GALAXY International
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
GALBRAITH, John Kenneth
Poverty theory scored by UK min 5-11, 363A3
Assesses stock mkt 8-24, 638A2*
GALE, Bob
Back to the Future II opens 11-22, 1001B1
GALEANO, Luis Fernando
Freed 9-8, 681E1
GALEANO Cornejo, Israel
Granted US asylum 8-9, 666A2
Named contra staff chief 11-9, 994E1
Rejcts Central Amer summit peace accord 12-12, 926A2
GALINDO, Mario
Sworn Panama finance min 12-21, 960A2
GALINDO, Rudi
Wins US pairs figure skating title 2-10, 116A1
GALINSKI, Heinz
In Poland 11-9—11-14, visits Auschwitz 11-14, 863C1
GALLAGHER, Megan
Few Good Men opens 11-15, 1000D2
GALLAGHER, Peter
Sex, lies & videotape released 8-4, 648F2
GALLARDO, Juan
Named Mex Fund chrmn 3-10, 247A3
GALLEGO, Mike
A's win AL pennant 10-8, 770G1
GALLEGO Gil, Laurentino
Home attacked 9-12, 729F1
GALLOWAY, John
Dismissal rptd 4-16, 333B2
GALLUP Poll (Gallup Organization Inc.) (Princeton, N.J.)
Fed pay hike 2-6, 87E1
UK party preferne rptd 2-26, 148C1
Intl spelling poll rptd 9-12, 697F1-A2
College humanities test rptd 10-8, 805C2
GALTIERI, Leopoldo
Pardoned 10-7, 766E3
GALVAO Filho, Orlando
Named Petrobras pres 2-16, 170F2
GALVESTON Bay (Tex.)
Oil spill fouls 6-23, 478C1
GALVEZ, Hector Giraldo
Slain 3-29, 653A2
GALVIN, Martin
Deported from Ulster 8-16, 608F1
GALVIN, William M.
Barred from govt business 2-17, 163G1
Kin pleads guilty 3-9, 236A3
Implicated in Loral contract bid 5-16, 420F3
Loral pleads guilty 12-8, 970F1
GAMANAYAKA, Upadissa
Killed 11-13, 867D3
GAMBIA, Republic of the—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
China detains student 1-5, 7C2; expels 1-17, 190D3
Mauritanians await repatriatn 5-5, 376B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254A2; 7-12, 714A2
GAMBINO Family (crime group)
Gotti arrested 1-23, 50B2
Gotti brother convctd 5-23, sentncd 7-7, 555A3
Genovese mobsters convctd in Gotti plot 6-26, 555C3
GAMBLING
Tenn ofcl kills self 12-20, 1003C2
Business Issues
Resorts Intl halts debt paymts 8-27, 658D1
Resorts Intl sets bankruptcy plan 11-13, 910A1
Resorts Intl files Chapter 11 12-22, 973C1
Crime Issues
Indian/mob ties chrgd 2-8, 128D2
Armitage case interventn rptd 5-25, 419F2
Genovese mobsters convctd 6-26, 555D3
Lotteries—*See LOTTERIES*
Mergers & Acquisitions
Ramada sets hotels sale 4-18, 339G2
Wm Hill/Mecca sold to Brent Walker 9-5, 662C2
Obituaries
Dalitz, Morris 8-31, 668G2
Moores, Cecil 7-29, 580E3
Social Issues
Disabled rights bill excludes 9-7, 673E1
Sports
Rose baseball probe rptd 2-20—3-20, 250D2
Jai-alai player strike rptd 2-24, 175F2
Rose chrgs probed 4-18—6-28; hearing blocked 6-25, rpt released 6-26, 487B2-G3
Rose hearings 7-3—8-17, suspensn set 8-24, 631D2-632F1
Rose probe dominates 1st 1/2 baseball season 7-9, 526E1
Ore opens NFL game betting 9-11, 683D3
Rose assoc convicted 9-12, 712C1
2 Fla U football players suspended 10-16, 796B2
Rose admits 'treatmt' 11-8, 851B3
State & Local Issues
SD town approves plan 4-11, 264G1
GAMINARA, Wiliam
Comrades released 1-13, 176E1
GAMMELL, Stephen
Wins Caldecott Medal 1-9, 40C2
GANCICLOVIR—*See AIDS—Research, MEDICINE—Drugs*
GANDER Air Crash—*See CANADA—Accidents*
GANDHI, Indira Priyadarshini (1917-84)—*See 1984 p. 802C1, for biog. data*
Slayers hanged 1-6, 7E2
Murder rpt sparks furor 3-14—3-27, top aide suspected 3-27, 221F3-222E1
Murder suspects chrgd 4-7, 269E1
India electns set 10-17, 792C2
Assassinatn plotters win parlt seats 11-26, son resigns as PM 11-29, 886G2, 887E1
GANDHI, Mohandas K.
Grandson loses India parlt race 11-26, 887B1
GANDHI, Rajiv (Indian prime minister; resigned Nov. 29)
Concedes Tibet 12-24-88, Dalai Lama followers irked 1-2, 38B2
MP, 2 state ofcls quit 1-12—1-22, 58C3
State electns held 1-21, suffers setback 1-23, 58D2
Bush phones 1-23, 43G3
Approval poll rptd 2-14, 231G2
Unveils Punjab peace move 3-3, 222E1
Mother's murder rpt sparks furor 3-14—3-27, top aide suspected 3-27, 221F3-222E1
Dismisses Karnataka govt 4-21, 349A2
Sets village com chngs 5-15, 454E2
Hails missile test 5-22, 486G3
Bars Sri Lanka troop exit 6-14, 543G2
In USSR, sees Gorbachev 7-15, 616C3
In Pak, sees Bhutto 7-16—7-17, 611B3
Bofors scandal rpt issued 7-18, 611A3
Oppositn disrupts Parlt 7-19—7-21, resigns 7-23—7-24, 611E2
Sets Sri Lanka troop exit 7-28, 630E3
Reliance exec seized in murder plot 7-31, 665D3
Natl strike protests corruptn 8-30, 665A3
Bofors scandal revelatns rptd 9-4, 10-9, 792B3
Loses key Parlt votes 10-13, 792F2-A3
Sets early electns 10-17, 792C2
Defns min quits parlt race 10-30, Cong (I) platform set 11-6, 887D2, E2
Electns held, Cong (I) loses majority 11-22—11-26; resigns 11-29, 886C2-887G1
Singh sworn prime min 12-2, 904D1
Singh Punjab visit compared 12-7, 991A3
GANDHI, Rajmohan
Loses India parlt race 11-26, 887B1
GANKOVSKY, Yuri V.
Rpts '79 Afghan coup role 5-4, 347C1
GANN, Paul
Dies 9-11, 684D3
GANNETT Co. Inc.
Detroit News/Free Press merger upheld by Sup Ct 11-13, 860G2
GANSLER, Bob
US earns World Cup bid 11-19, 884C2
GANSZ, Frank
Fired 1-5, 24C2
GANT, Harry
Wins TranSouth 500 4-2, 271F3
2d in Miller 500 6-18, 471D3
2d in Goody's 500 9-24, 731F3
2d in Pro Auto Parts 500 10-8, 795D2
GANZ, Lowell
Parenthood released 8-2, 648E2
GAO (General Accounting Office)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
GAO Di
Named People's Daily dir 6-23, 474C1
GARANG, Col. John
In US 6-4—6-8; sees Carter 6-4, in DC talks 6-8, 525B2
GARBA, Joseph Namvan
Elected UN Assemb pres 9-21, 719F1
Appeals on PLO 'upgrade', hits US 12-5, 943G3
GARBACZ, Lori
Wins Tucson Open 3-19, 208E2
GARBAGE—*See WASTE, Solid*
GARBER, Victor
Lend Me a Tenor opens 3-2, 192E2
GARBUTT, Sherryl
Wins Victoria by-electn 4-15, 347A3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

GARCEZ, Cesar Augusto
Crashes jet in Amazon 9-3, denies blame 9-7—9-10, 711G1
GARCIA, Andy
Black Rain released 9-22, 772B1
GARCIA, Consuelo
Slain 2-14, 134A2
GARCIA, Darnell
Indicted 2-1, 128C1
GARCIA, Jane Lee (Mrs. Robert)
Convicted 10-20, 803D3
GARCIA, Rep. Robert (D, N.Y.)
Wallach, 2 others convctd in Wedtech case 8-8, 607E1
Convicted 10-20, 803D3
Ethics com opens probe 10-31, 861G2
GARCIA Alvarado, Roberto
Slain 4-19, 293E3
Pres min slain 6-9, FMLN denies role 6-16, 468G2
GARCIA Araujo, Mauricio
Arrest ordrd 11-29, 955E3
GARCIA Cabrejos, Ivan
Replaced as indus min 2-26, 248B1
GARCIA del Solar, Lucio
At UK/Argentina talks 8-16—8-17, 610A1
Sets UK talks 8-18, 655A1
At Argentina talks 10-17—10-19, 801A2
GARCIA Duque, Jorge
Venez exit barred 429A3
GARCIA Marquez, Gabriel
Scores Amazon 'ecocide' 4-3, 323F1
GARCIA Meza, Luis
Arrest ordrd 1-15, 99B1
Trial begins 4-19, 365A1
GARCIA Perez, Alan (Peruvian president)
Occidental oil find rptd 1-20, 134E3
Rejcts IMF paymt plan 1-26, 134F2
MRTA ldr captured 1-26, 134G2
Sees Quayle 2-1—2-2, 82A1
Scores union ldr's murder 2-14, 134B2
Reshuffles cabt 2-26, 247G3
IDB suspends Peru credit 3-9, 247B3, F3
Chrgs inflatn rate manipulatn 5-6, 388E1
Villanueva quits 5-7, reshuffles cabt 5-8, 387D3
At Argentina inaugural 7-8, 507A1
Sets insurgency shift 7-28, 627G3
Rpts 6-mo death toll 7-28, 628F2
Ordrs 500 bln intis issued 7-28, 628G2
At Bolivia inaugural 8-6, 593F1
Sees Paz/Barco, sets drug summit 10-10, 768B2
APRA slips in munic electns 11-12—11-13, 867A2
Pulls US amb 12-20, 942D3
Recalls US amb, sets drug summit boycott 12-21, 961A2
GARCIA Riveiro, Francisco
Arrested 1-2, 60G1
GARDENING
Gas mower ban set in LA 3-17, 239B2
GARDINI, Raul
Offers Ausimont bid 2-2, 145B1
GARDNER, Charles F.
Pleads guilty, fingers Paisley in Pentagon procuremt scandal 3-9, 236D2
GARDNER, Hy
Dies 6-16, 472G2
GARLAND, Roger
Elected to Eur parlt 6-15, 463C3
GARMENT Industry—*See CLOTHING*
GARN, Sen. Jake (R, Utah)
Introduces thrift rescue 2-23, 125B1
Thrift bailout amendmt passes Sen 4-19, 283A2
Space statn hd named 5-18, 519G3
Vs Sen anti-drug funding 9-27, 780F2
GARNER, Roy
Sentenced 3-23, 364E1
GARR, Teri
Out Cold released 3-3, 296G2
GARRELTS, Scott
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755F2
Giants win NL pennant 10-9, 770C3, F3
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 827A3, B3, E3, G3
GARRETT, Betty
Meet Me in St Louis opens 11-2, 1000A3
GARRETT 3rd, Lawrence H.
'Iowa' NIS probe defended 10-6, 838C1
GARRIDO, Alejandro
Fined 8-19, 652B1
GARRIS, Mick
Fly II released 2-10, 176G1
GARRISON, Zina
Loses DC Va Slims 2-19, 136E1
Wins Oakland Va Slims 2-26, 151B3
Loses Dow Classic 6-18, 472E1
Wins Newport Va Slims 7-23, 563F1
Loses Great Amer Bank Classic 8-6, 596C1
Downs Evert at US Open 9-5, ousted in semifinal 9-8, 683F1
US wins Federation Cup 10-9, 796A2
Loses New England Va Slims 11-5, 851F2
Wins Chicago Va Slims 11-12, 900G1
GARRITY, Judge W. Arthur
OKs Boston schl choice plan 5-31, 422E1
GARROD, Sir Martin
Defends mil barracks security 9-23, 726D2
GARVEY, Steve
Marries 2-18, quits San Diego U bd 3-2, 251G1
GARY, Cleveland
Named Sr Bowl MVP 1-21, 75G1
In NFL draft 4-23, 310A3, F3
GARZA, Jose
Scores border ditch, fence proposals 1-25, 69A2
GAS, Natural
Calif steps up smog attack 12-14, 974A2
Accidents & Disasters
N Sea platform blast 3-24, 485F1
Calif pipeline blast kills 2 5-25, 483A1
USSR rail blast 6-3, negligence blamed 6-4—6-5, 425D3-426C1
Ky coal mine blast kills 10 9-13, 746F3
San Fran quake cuts svc, fuels fires 10-17, 773E1
Business Issues
Wright ethics probe continues 4-17, 278F3, 279B3
Pipeline fees upheld by Sup Ct 4-25, 319A1
Price controls end clears Cong 6-22, 7-12, signed 7-26, 552B1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Nixon impeached by Sen 11-3, 860A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Iran/USSR exports mulled 2-2, 105D3
Canada prov privatizatn set 3-8, 221C1
Algeria income rise rptd 5-31, 704F2
Nicaragua price subsidies set 6-12, 542F2
Iran, USSR set pipe svc 6-21—6-22, 475B3, F3
Argentina sets price hike 7-9, 507F1
Iran urges use 7-20, 579A1
Canada OKs Arctic exports to US 10-19, 809B3
USSR pledges Poland supplies 10-24, 821F2
USSR/Italy trade pact signed 12-1, 903B2
Argentina hikes prices 12-10, 987C3
Sovt/EC trade pact signed 12-18, 948D2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Coastal launches Tex Eastn bid 1-16, 48C2
Imperial Oil acquires Texaco Canada 1-20, 48A2
Panhandle acquires Tex Eastn 2-20, Enterprise buys N Sea assets 3-1, 143F3, 144C1
Enterprise buys Tex Eastn assets 3-1, 144D1
Quantum unit purchase set by Henkel 3-13, 238E3
Amerada Hess sets Transco reserves purchase 5-22, 518A1
Enterprise/Tex Eastn asset purchase cleared 6-19, 519A1
BP assets purchase set by Oryx 9-14, 702G2
Offshore & Wilderness Development
US '88 drilling rptd 2-1, 83E1
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84D1, G1; text 86A1
Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441A2, G2
Calif drilling curbs pass House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 752G2; clear Cong 10-3, 10-7, 763E1
US resources estimated 8-18, 641D3
La wildlife refuge rptd endangered 9-12, 699D1
Atlantic leases delayed 9-15, 693B1
US drilling ship capsizes off Thai 11-3, 965A1
Statistics
US producer price indexes described 29B1
UK '88 output 2-15, 203E2
US Feb producer prices 3-17, 198E2
US Mar producer prices 4-14, 282B3
'71-87 world energy demand 6-20, 533C2
US Nov producer prices 12-15, 946D1
GASCH, Judge Oliver
Rejects space shuttle A-fuel suit 10-10, 779G2
GASOLINE & Motor Oil—*See AUTOMOBILES—Fuel Issues*
GASS, Mel
Tories trail in PEI electn 5-29, 427B1
GASSINO, Gen. Francisco
Removed as army chief 7-10, 507F2
GASTON, Clarence (Cito)
Named Blue Jays interim mgr 5-15, 392E1; mgr 5-31, 472E1
In 1st black mgr match-up 6-27, 526F2
Blue Jays clinch divisn title 9-30, 754E2
Blue Jays lose AL pennant 10-8, 770A2
GATES, Robert M.
Baker bars speech 10-26, 798A1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Subpoenaed by North 1-3, 4C2
Press setls NSA documt suit 5-5, 361F3
GATES, William (Pop)
Named to HOF 2-10, 115E3
GATES of Paradise (book)
On best-seller list 6-30, 504A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
GATHERS, Demetrius
'Victim impact' remarks barred by Sup Ct 6-12, 494G2
GATOR Bowl—*See FOOTBALL—Collegiate*
GATT—*See GENERAL Agreement on Tariffs and Trade*
GATTING, Mike
Leads S Africa cricket tour 8-1, 592A2
GAUDIN, Jean-Claude
Wins Sen bid 9-24, successor chosen 9-25, 748F3
GAUGUIN, Paul (1848-1903)
Mata Mua draws record price 5-9, 351E1
GAVA, Antonio
Forlani elected Christn Dem ldr 2-17—2-22, 131B2
GAVIN, John
Aborigine comm chrmn quits 1-12, 71C3
GAVIN Film Inc.
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
GAYDOS, Rep. Joseph M. (D, Pa.)
Wright chrgd by ethics com 4-17, 279C1
GAY Men's Health Crisis (N.Y., N.Y.)
AIDS testing backed 8-15, 603C2
GAZA Strip—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments—Israeli Occupied Territories*
GAZE, Andrew
Seton Hall loses NCAA finals 4-3, 249F2
GAZETA Wyborcza (Polish newspaper)
Launched 5-8, 424F2
Kiszczak interviewed 9-11, 669E1
Shevardnadze interviewed 10-27, 821A3
GCC—*See GULF Cooperation Council*
GDLYAN, Telman
Implicates Ligachev in corruptn 5-12, probe set 5-13, 404D1, E1
GEAGEA, Samir
Anti-Gemayel moves rptd 1-30, 62F2
Militia beaten by army 2-14—2-17; sees Aoun, escapes assassinatn 2-20, 150B3-151B1
Vows Aoun mil support 11-29, 905B1
GEDDES, Jane
Wins Brit Women's Open 8-6, 596A1
GEDOPT, Josef
Arrested 1-11, 11F1
Admits Libya chem plant exports 1-16, 53A2*
GEERNAERT, Judge Bruce
Cuts Hudson ex-lover damages 4-21, 312A2
GEERTZ, Clifford
Wins Natl Book Critics Circle award 1-9, 100A1
GEHRIG, Lou (1903-41)
Boggs breaks hit/walk streak mark 9-25, 755B2
GEHRY, Frank O.
Wins Pritzker 5-1, 448E1
GEIBERGER, Al
2d in PGA Srs 2-12, 116B1
Wins Legends of Golf 4-30, 327E2
2d in Syracuse Sr 6-25, 527E2
Wins GTE NW Classic 8-20, 647D2
2d in GTE North Classic 9-10, 712A1
2d in Transamerica Sr Champ 10-22, 812F1
GEIGER, Keith B.
Elected NEA pres 7-3, 504A1
GEINGOB, Hage
Returns to Namibia 6-18, 730B3
GEISSLER, Heiner
Urges CDU-SDP W Berlin coalitn 1-30, 71E1
Kohl shuffles cabt 4-13, 290C3
Ousted as CDU gen secy 8-21, 643A3-E3
Spaeth demoted by CDU 9-11, 703A1
GELB, Bruce
Named USIA dir 1-25, 184F1
GELB, Richard
Sets Squibb merger 7-27, 693C3
GELBARD, Robert S.
Hails Bolivia pres electn 5-8, 347G3
GELBART, Larry
Mastergate opens 10-12, 1000G2
City of Angels opens 12-11, 1000C2
GELDERMAN, John T.
Heads Merc reform panel 1-25, 46A2
GELLER, Margaret
Rpts 'Great Wall' of galaxies 11-17, 921A1
GELLI, Lucio
Indicted 4-7, 291B3
GEMAYEL, Amin
'88 arrest, exile rptd 1-30, 62F2
Leb MPs tallied 9-30, 735G2
Aoun 'dissolves' parlt 11-4, 832F1
GEMAYEL, Bashir (1947-82)
Leb pres slain 11-22, 869D2
GEMS—*See JEWELRY*
GENCOR—*See GENERAL Mining Union Corp. Ltd.*
GENDA, Minoru
Dies 8-15, 612B3
GENELABS Inc.
Chinese plant extract AIDS success rptd 4-15, human tests OKd 4-27, 389E3
GENENTECH Inc.
'88 4th 1/4 loss rptd 1-25, 287A2*
GENERAL Accounting Office—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
GENERAL Agreement on Tariffs and Trade (GATT) (Argentina, Australia, Austria, Bangladesh, Barbados, Belgium, Belize, Benin, Brazil, Burkina, Burma, Burundi, Cameroon, Canada, Central African Republic, Chad, Chile, Colombia, Congo, Cuba, Cyprus, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Egypt, Finland, France, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Great Britain, Greece, Guyana, Haiti, Hong Kong, Hungary, Iceland, India, Indonesia, Ireland, Israel, Italy, Ivory Coast, Jamaica, Japan, Kenya, Kuwait, Luxembourg, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Maldives, Malta, Mauritania, Mauritius, Mexico, Netherlands, New Zealand, Nicaragua, Niger, Nigeria, Norway, Pakistan, Peru, Philippines, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Rwanda, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Singapore, South Africa, South Korea, Spain, Sri Lanka, Suriname, Sweden, Switzerland, Tanzania, Thailand, Togo, Trinidad & Tobago, Turkey, Uganda, Uruguay, U.S., West Germany, Yugoslavia, Zaire, Zambia, Zimbabwe)
EC imposes meat ban 1-1, sparks tariff war 1-1—1-5, 3B1-E2
World Econ Forum hears 'eulogy' 1-27, 121G1
EC/US set meat war truce 2-18—2-19, panel request shelved 2-21, 120G2, A3
US softens EC farm subsidy stance 2-18—2-19, 120A3
US/Brazil dispute panel set 2-22, 170B2
'88 world trade rptd 2-27, 335A3
Trade talk guidelines set, midterm review ended 4-8, 315D3
EC scores US trade legis 4-27, details barriers 5-3, 335E2
US unfair traders declaratn sparks furor 5-25—5-26, 396B3, F3
OECD scores US unilateral trade actn 5-30—6-1, 414A1
US sugar quotas ruled unfair 6-1, 414C3
Geneva mtg scores US trade policy, sugar quotas 6-21—6-22, 490F2-D3
'83-88 world trade growth rptd 9-14, 737G2
Canada food quotas struck down, Ottawa protests 9-19, 704E3
US accepts unfair tariff ruling 11-12, 906C2
US proposes dumping curbs 11-21, 906D1
US proposes subsidy ban at Geneva mtg, EC rejcts 11-30, 905G3
Bush backs Sovt observer role 12-2, 901B2
US trade policy scored 12-14, 966F1
Eur soybean subsidies barred 12-20, 966D1
GENERAL Ceramics Inc.
Tokuyama takeover blocked 4-17, defns divestiture set 4-18, 339B2, E2
GENERAL Cinema Corp.
General Cinema Beverages Inc.
Pepsi resets purchase 1-13, 32B2
GENERAL Dynamics Corp.
Seawolf contract won 1-9, 164F2
Japan FSX deal sparks furor 1-12—2-2, 82E2
Japan FSX deal advances 2-14—3-22, 195B1
Japan FSX deal concluded 4-28, 314A3, D3
Anders named chrmn/CEO 9-27, 784F3
S Korea plans fighter buy 10-25, 826G3
S Korea jet contract lost 12-20, 996F1
GENERAL Electric Co. (GE)
GEC jt ventures set 1-13, 21A2, D3
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-19, 288A1
Ind plant chem pollutn rptd 6-19, 604E1
'Cold fusion' collaboratn set 6-29, 527E3
Iowa jet crash prompts engine part recall 7-28, 622D3; parts found 10-10, 771E2
Tungsram stake purchase set 11-15, 894F1
Stock buyback set 11-17, 910D1
CFM International Inc.—*See CFM International Inc.*
Obituaries
Reed, Philip D 3-10, 192F3
GENERAL Electric Co. PLC, The (GEC)
Metsun takeover battle brews 1-7—1-13; Plessey bid referred 1-12, GE jt ventures set 1-13, 21A2-F3
Metsun drops bid 1-19, 113E1
Plessey bid OKd, curbs set 4-21, 306B2
Plessey takeover set 9-8, 679F1-C2
Marconi Co.
Execs arrested 2-27, 187C3
GENERAL Mining Union Corp. Ltd. (Gencor)
Mobil S Africa purchase set 4-28, 368A1
GENERAL Motors Corp. (GM)
UK '88 Vauxhall sales rptd 1-7, 131B1
Eur '88 mkt share rptd 1-13, 132A2
Atwood named dep defns secy 1-25, 164A3
Bias suit setld 1-31, 91F3-92C1
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-14, 286E3
Beretta setlmt rptd 3-4, 165E1
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553A2
Gas mileage rule protested 5-17, 482E3
UAW dissidents win at Calif plant 5-17, 516B3
Diamond Star/UAW pact compared 8-26, 640C2

Oldsmobile returns set 9-7, 657F3-658A1
Ga plant closed 9-14, layoffs set 10-16; 3d 1/4 profits rptd 10-26, 804F1-C2
Emissn rules scored 10-2, 740G1
Chrysler productn pact set 10-5, 804C2
Jaguar bid confrmd 10-9, talks fold 10-31; Ford sets purchase 11-2, 842E3-843E1
Canada plant productn shift set 10-12, '91 closing seen 10-16, 804B2, 844G3
3d 1/4 losses rptd 11-6, 909B3
Saab 50% stake purchase set 12-15, 971C3
Electronic Data Systems Corp.
Hitachi jt venture formed, NAS bid set 2-27, 145C1
Hughes Aircraft Co.—*See HUGHES Aircraft*
GENERAL Oriental Investments Ltd.
Goldsmith buys Anglo stake 3-6, 203A2
GENERAL Services Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
GENETICS & Genetic Engineering
Fernald A-plant leak assessed 5-3, suit setld 6-30, 513A2
Ill rape suspect cleared 8-14, 632B3
Awards & Honors
Altman, Cech win Nobel 10-12, 794E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Chernobyl animal abnormalities rptd 8-14, 917F1
Canada names reproductive panel 10-25, 881G1-A2
W Ger bars Hoechst plant 11-8, 951G1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Connaught/Merieux takeover OKd 12-13, 988A2
Obituaries
Beadle, George Wells 6-9, 448A3
Shockley, William Bradford 8-12, 612F3
Research
EPA rules delay rptd 2-3, 931B2
Gene-splice field test cautn urged 4-1, NAS backs 9-20, 997G3-998C1
Canada sets reproductive panel 4-2, 245D2
Cancer relapse gene identified 5-12, 709C3
Human implant test begins 5-22, 391E1
Sperm gene-transfer method rptd 6-2, challngd 10-20, 997D3*
W Ger cos US shift rptd 6-16, 951A2
Multiple sclerosis genes pinpointed 6-30, 709D3
Mouse strain patent rejctd by EC 7-7, 951F1
Cystic fibrosis gene rptd found 8-24, 709G1
Argentina '88 rabies mishap claim retracted 9-15, 931G2
NIH genome ofc upgraded 10-1, 931E2
Manic-depressive gene find doubted 10-7, 998C1
Canada race theorist prosecutn barred 11-3, 989E1
Down's syndrome pregnancy test rptd 11-22, 975C1
Fetal sex-determinatn blood test rptd 12-9, 975B1
UK rules plan published 12-20, 978G3
Conflict-of-interest guidelines scrapped 12-29, 975A1
Statistics
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co losses 1-25, 2-21, 286F2, 287A2
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553G1
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909G2
GENEVA—*See SWITZERLAND*
GENEVA Committee (U.N. Conference of the Committee on Disarmament) (CD) (formerly ENDC) (Algeria, Argentina, Australia, Belgium, Brazil, Bulgaria, Burma, Canada, China, Cuba, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Egypt, Ethiopia, France, Great Britain, Hungary, India, Indonesia, Iran, Italy, Japan, Kenya, Mexico, Mongolia, Morocco, Netherlands, Nigeria, Pakistan, Peru, Poland, Romania, Sri Lanka, Sweden, U.S., USSR, Venezuela, West Germany, Yugoslavia, Zaire)
Paris chem arms conf held, use condemned 1-7—1-11, 9B1
US House com probes '85-86 delegatn 2-19, 122E3
US/Sovt talks recess 6-29, chem arms progress rptd 7-17—7-18, 546D1
Bush/Shevardnadze address UN 9-25, 9-26, 717C1, G1
GENOCIDE
Turkey vows Armenia files release 1-3, 6D3
Iraq relocatn of Kurds disputed 4-14—10-12, 848C3
GENOVESE Family (crime group)
Fish mkt trustee rejctd 1-24, 111D3
3 convctd in Gotti murder plot 6-26, 555C3
Hoffa '75 murder, NJ stadium burial alleged 9-26, 771C3
GENSCHER, Hans-Dietrich
Denies Libya chem plant role 1-4, 2G2
Sees Shultz, sets Libya chem plant review 1-7, 10E2, 11A1
Downplays Libya plant role 1-17—1-26, 53B1
Libya chem plant rpt issued 2-15, 131B3, C3
In Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24, sees Uno 2-23, 138A1
Romania curbs amb access 4-3, 292B1
In US, sees Cheney 4-24; backs tactical arms talks 4-27, 299C2, F2
Sees Howe/Baker, missile rift unresolved 5-11—5-12, 331C2
Sees de Klerk 6-22, 502C2
Baker presses Iran chem sale ban 6-26, 550F1
Thanks Hungary for E Ger exodus 9-10, 677G2
Sees Major on Poland aid 9-20, 787A1
Addresses UN, urges E Eur reform support 9-27, 719E3
Wins Prague, Warsaw train exodus 9-30, 747F1
Sees Shevardnadze in Brussels 12-18, 948F2
At Czech/W Ger border opening 12-23, 977A1
GENTRY, Dennis
NFL '88 kick return ldr 1-2, 75F1
GEOLOGICAL Survey—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—INTERIOR*
GEOLOGY
Voyager 2 encounters Neptune 8-24—8-25, 634B2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Greenland gold find rptd 11-12, 986B3
GEORGE V, King (Great Britain) (1865-1936)
Gorbachev sees UK queen 4-7, 228E1
GEORGE, Chris
Abducted 6-22—6-23, Israel clears of complicity 6-26; kidnaper slain 6-28, 857C3
GEORGES, Jacques
Lifts England soccer ban 4-11, 272E1
Regrets Liverpool remarks 4-18, 290G1
Cleared in '85 Heysel riot 4-28, 321A1
GEORGETOWN University (Washington, D.C.)
Thompson protests Prop 42 1-14, 39B3
Healy named NY Pub Library pres/CEO 2-23, 152D2
NCAA basketball tourn scare 3-17, cut 3-26, 250A1
Thompson admits drug dealer mtg 4-27, 327A3
Eagleburger addresses 9-15, 718C2
People
Tagliabue named NFL comr 10-26, 828C2
GEORGE Washington University Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)
Ross declares Cheney fit 3-14, 180D3
GEORGIA
Accidents & Disasters
Eastn jet loses wing sectn 1-19, 92D1
USAF bomb explodes near Brantley 5-4, 516C2
Navy Reserve jet crashes into Smyrna apartmt complex 11-9, 874F3
Tornadoes rptd 11-15, 877A3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gray corp income rptd 2-3, quits Summit 2-6, 109C1
Pepperell purchased by Farley 2-23, 144F1-A2
Goldsmith sells Grand Union 4-10, 339F1
BNL/Iraq loan scandal furor 8-17—9-14, 671E1-F2; press details 10-10, 848C1; probe widens 10-31—12-14, 964D2, 981B1
GM plant closure rptd 9-14, 804B2
Civil Rights Issues
Ct fees upheld by Sup Ct 3-28, 241G1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Gingrich staff pay questnd 7-24—7-25, 606B1
BNL/Iraq loan scandal furor 8-17—9-14, 671E1-F2; press details 10-10, 848C1; probe widens 10-31—12-14, 964D2, 981B1
Gingrich ethics probe end urged 10-18, new chrgs filed 10-25, 861C2-F2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Evangelist sentncd in child prostitutn ring 3-27, 342D2
Atlanta tops violent rates 4-26, 319C3
Lowe sex tape probed 5-18, suit filed 5-25, 393A2; setlmt rptd 7-30, 580F2
Willis executed 5-18, 423E1
Swindall convctd 6-20, 460D3; sentncd 8-28, 639B2
Army ex-employee convctd as spy 7-20, 622C2; sentncd 9-20, 746E1
Rural drug spread seen 8-3, 656B3
Atlanta '88 rates rptd 8-6, 620F2
Martinez arrested in Colombia 8-22—8-23, 615B1
Colombia drug suspect extradited 9-6, ct rejcts bail 9-7, 652D1
Abortn protester jailed 10-5, 756D2
Pa prison inmate transfer set 11-9, 878A1
Mail bomb kills atty 12-16, 967C2, E2
Labor & Employment
Atlanta affirmative actn struck down 3-2, 166F2
Medicine & Health
Quadriplegic granted right to die 9-6, 683F3
Quadriplegic right to die upheld 11-21, 923G3
Military Issues
Trident sub docks at Kings Bay 1-15, 164G2
USAF bomb explodes near Brantley 5-4, 516C2
Powell nominated Jt Chiefs chrmn 8-10, 590A2
Navy Reserve jet crashes into Smyrna apartmt complex 11-9, 874F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sullivan FBI check rptd 1-31, 64A1; OKd by Sen com 2-23, 123D1-A2; confrmd 3-1, 142E1, B2
Dooley bars gov bid 2-5, 99C3
Jackson joins Atlanta mayoral race 2-19, 126D1
Sudan rebel ldr sees Carter 6-4, 525B2
Israeli recalls Arab consul in Atlanta 7-28, 686D1
Lomax quits Atlanta mayoral race 8-8, 606E3, 658F2
Williams enters Atlanta mayoral race 8-16, 658F2
Carter sets Ethiopia peace bid 8-17, mediates Atlanta talks 9-7—9-19, 811A1-G1
Jackson elected Atlanta mayor 10-3, 742C2
HUD seeks Brunswick projct forfeiture 10-17, 836F2
Natl League of Cities meets in Atlanta 11-28, 968D1
Press & Broadcasting
Atlanta Journal wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223F2
Martin named Atlanta Journal/Const editor 5-2, 328B1
Religious Issues
Football prayer ban upheld by Sup Ct 5-30, 459E1
School Issues
Atlanta apple ban rptd 3-16, 199D2
Sex educ study issued 5-2, 481E3
Football prayer ban upheld by Sup Ct 5-30, 459E1
Sports
Dooley bars gov bid 2-5, 99C3
Motorcraft 500 results 3-19, 207F3
Masters results 4-9, 271A3
Atlanta Classic results 5-28, 430A3
NCAA men's singles tennis results 5-28, 430F3
Walker Cup results 8-16—8-17, 647D2
LPGA World Champ results 8-27, 647B2
Southern Open results 9-24, 756D1
Atlanta Journal 500 results 11-19, 900C1
NCAA Divisn I-AA football title results 12-9, 999G1
Peach Bowl results 12-30, 999C2
GEORGIA, University of (Athens)
Gator Bowl winner 1-1, Goff named coach 1-2, 8C2, G2
Dooley bars gov bid 2-5, 99C3
Worley in NFL draft 4-23, 310C3
Peach Bowl lost 12-30, 999C2
GEORGIA Institute of Technology (Georgia Tech) (Atlanta)
'Cold fusion' confrmd 4-10, retracted 4-14, 350F3
Hammonds in NBA draft 6-27, 503A2
GEORGIAN Soviet Socialist Republic—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics*
GEORGIA-Pacific Corp.
Nekoosa rejcts sweetened bid 11-21, shareholders mtg sought 11-28, 971F3
GEORGIA Southern College (Statesboro)
Sanders in NBA draft 6-27, 503C2
NCAA Divisn 1-AA football title won 12-16, 999G1
GEPHARDT, Rep. Richard Andrew (D, Mo.)
Vs Japan FSX deal 4-28, 315D1
Dem shake-up sparks ldrship scramble 5-31, 398C3
Elected majority ldr 6-14, 439F2
Vs capital gains tax cut 8-2, 589B1
Rues capital gains tax cut vote 9-14, 673B2
Loses capital gains tax vote 9-28, 721C2, E3, 722C1
Assails Bush China missn 12-11, 938E2
GERASHCHENKO, Viktor
Sees Greenspan in Moscow 10-7—10-11, 786A3
GERASIMOV, Anatoly
Loses parlt electn 3-26, 209F1
GERASIMOV, Gennadi I.
Scores US/Libya 'dogfight' 1-5, 2A2
Confirms Afghan troop exit 1-25, 61E1
Offers Iran-Westn mediatn 2-28, 139B3
Mulls parlt electns 3-28, 209C2
On Castro/Gorbachev mtgs 4-3, 226F1-A2
Assails strategic arms talks delay 4-6, 227E3
On Sovt/Libya bomber sale 4-6, 227F3
Rpts Syria attack apology 4-13, 316B3
On START resumptn, Baker visit 5-10, 331A1, C1
Details China summit 5-16, 353C2
Retracts Shevardnadze INF threat 5-22, 372A2
Sets UK worker quota 5-22, 381B3
Defends parlt broadcast halt 6-28, 500D2
Plays down Hungary/E Ger exodus 9-12, 678F1
Regrets Wallenberg arrest 10-16, 897B1
Rpts Gorbachev quake aid offer 10-18, 774B1
In Finland, sees 'Sinatra Doctrine' 10-25, 821B2
Rpts Gorbachev secret info 'gesture' 12-4, 902B1
Mocks Quayle 12-6, 902E1
GERCHUNOFF, Pablo
Quits 5-22, 384E3
GEREMEK, Bronislaw
Assesses pol reforms 3-9, 204E1
Sees Bush 7-10, 505F1
On premr 'list' 8-17, 607E2
GEREN, Preston (Pete)
Wins Tex House primary 8-12, Wright seat 9-12, 675C2
GERENA, Victor
'83 Wells Fargo suspects convctd 4-10, 305B2
GERGEN, David
Scores Bush apptmt vacuum 3-5, 160D2
GERLACH, Manfred
Reveals Honecker 'China solutn', Krenz block 11-17—11-18, 915C1
Named E Ger interim head of state 12-6, 931E3
GERMAN Democratic Republic (East)—*See also CFE, COMECON, CSCE, GENEVA Committee, MBFR, WARSAW Pact*
Arts & Culture
W Ger cooperatn set 12-19, 948F1
Church Developments
Church reps meet 4-26—4-30, urge liberalizatn 4-30, 591D2
Churches monitor electns 5-7, 591B2
CP ofcls, liberal bp meet 10-10, 765A1
Lutheran ldrs see Baker 12-12, 933B1
Kohl meets ldrs 12-20, 985F2
Defense & Armed Forces
Troop/arms cutback set 1-23, 70E1
Sovt tanks exit 4-28, base toured 5-5, 332A1, E1
Honecker ousted as Defns Cncl chrmn, Krenz replaces 10-18, 786A1
Sovt mil keep low profile 11-15, 863B3
Conscripts employmt rptd 11-27, 978E1
Krenz resigns as Defns Cncl chrmn, cncl dissolved 12-6, 931D3-D3
Workers' militias abolitn set 12-7, 932G1
Sovt forces raise readiness status 12-7, 932F2
Base attack rpts denied 12-8, 932F2
Mil crackdown averted 12-10, 932G2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Mil cutback set 1-23, 70E1
Warsaw Pact seeks tactical missile talks 4-11, 274E2
CFE reopens, tactical missile talks sought 5-5, 331C3
Warsaw Pact proposes Europn cuts 5-30, 393G2
Eastern European & Soviet Relations—*See also 'Immigration' below*
Hungary/Austria border fence removal irks 5-2, 343D2
Nagy meml svcs disparaged 6-18, 464C2
Honecker at Warsaw Pact summit 7-7—7-8, falls ill 7-8, 520B2
Poland rejcts Solidarity govt 7-25, 574E2
Czech '68 invasn defended 8-18, 624E2
Poland Solidarity 'takeover' played down 8-21, 614C1
'39 Hitler/Stalin pact secret protocols confrmd 8-23, 623F1
Ligachev visits, condemns Hungary exodus 9-12, 678D1
Czech premr retains hard line 10-25, 822F1
Warsaw Pact vs reunificatn 10-27, 821D3
Prague protest crushed 10-28, 821F3
Krenz in Moscow 10-31—11-1, sees Gorbachev 11-1, 829B1, 830A3
Krenz in Warsaw, sees Mazowiecki 11-2, 829B1, 830C3
Sovts back ldrship shake-up 11-9, 830E1; 11-10, 853G1
Zhivkov resigns 11-10, 864E2
Gorbachev warns West vs meddling, bars role 11-14, 853B1, E1
Sovt mil keep low profile 11-15, 863B3
Romania CP cong press ban rptd 11-19, 895B3
Czechs postpone Krenz visit 11-20, 879B3
Czech '68 invasn rued by parlt 12-1, 914G1; Warsaw Pact 12-4, 902G1
Sovt forces raise readiness status 12-7, 932F2
Gorbachev backs chngs 12-16, 977D3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Economy & Labor
Beer consumptn ranked 3-21, 219C1
1st 1/2 income, output rptd 7-21, 591G1
Mittag ousted as CP econ chief 10-18, 785G3
Krenz admits problems 10-18, 786B1
Indep trade union proclaimed 10-23, 831C1
Krenz pledges reform 11-3, 830E1
Stoph rues govt 'failures', blames party 11-13, 863D2
Capitalism reforms vowed 11-18, 915A1
Mittag expelled from CP 11-23, arrested 12-3, 914E2
Tisch Baltic estate rptd 11-24; expelled from CP, arrested 12-3, 914D2, E2, A3
Mil employmt rptd 11-27, indus output lag 12-20, 978D1
Agri ex-chief chrgd 12-8, 932A2
CP labor chief resigns 12-9, 932C2
Education
Mrs Honecker sacked 11-2, 830D3
Environment & Pollution
W Ger cooperatn set 12-19, 948F1
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
US Army Spec 4 deserts 2-20—3-4; pleads guilty 6-21, sentncd 6-24, 622G1
Army analyst sentncd 3-9, 289G1
US Army ex-employee convctd 7-20, 622B2; sentncd 9-20, 746D1
W Ger spy swap rptd 12-20, 985F2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Swedish premr honored 1-23, 70E1
Ethiopia ldr visits 5-16, 387F1, B2
Turkey, Zimbabwe ambs present credentials 9-25, 748A1
China CP 40th anniv marked 10-1, 752A1
EC pres opens door 11-12, emergency mtg set 11-13, 864C1-B3
Abu Nidal ties cited 11-28, 963A2
Gysi, Modrow back Israel ties 12-17, 977G3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254B2; 7-12, 714A2
Local electns held 5-7, 100s protest 5-7, 6-7, 591A2
Honecker turns 77 8-25, rptd ill 8-30, 9-1, 660D3; 9-10, 678B2 660D3
WWII 50th anniv marked 9-1, 660F3, 661D1
Honecker reappears 9-25, 748A1
40th anniv marked 10-6—10-7, 764D1
Honecker Politburo disfavor rumored 10-11, 765B1
Honecker, others ousted by Central Com; Krenz named party ldr 10-18, 785E3-786D1
Krenz confrmd 10-24, 831B1
Mrs Honecker sacked 11-2, 830D3
Politburo resignatns 11-3, purges widen 11-8, 829B1, G2-830C1
Krenz pledges reform 11-3, free electns hinted 11-8, 829B1, 830E1
Stoph, cabt resign 11-7; Modrow named premr 11-8, 829B1, 830C1-D1
Krenz sets CP cong 11-12, 863B2
E Berlin party preferne poll rptd 11-12, 863D3
Modrow confrmd premr, Maleuda named parlt speaker 11-13, 863C2, E2
Cabt unveiled 11-17, confrmd 11-18, 914F3
Schwanitz named security chief 11-17, 915A1
Corruptn panel formed 11-18, issues rpt 12-2, 914B3
Politburo mulls power-sharing talks 11-22, 915D1
CP membership decline rptd 11-25, 914F3
Honecker loses prosecutn immunity 11-30, 914D3
CP 'leading role' revoked by parlt 12-1, 914E3
CP ldrship resigns, temp working group named 12-3, 914B2
Honecker, cronies expelled from CP 12-3; under house arrest 12-5, 914D2, F2; chrgd 12-8, 932A2
Modrow vows corruptn probe 12-4, 914G2
State prosecutor, aide; security police cmdrs resign 12-5, 914C3, D3
Krenz resigns as pres, Defns Cncl chrmn 12-6, 931B3-D3
Gerlach named interim pres 12-6, 931E3
Power-sharing talks held, '90 free electns set 12-7, 932F1
CP cong held 12-8—12-9; party restructured, Gysi elected chrmn 12-9, 931B3-932F1
Security police abolitn set 12-14—12-17, 978A1
CP cong concluded 12-16—12-17; party renamed 12-16, platform adopted 12-17, 977C3-978B1
Human Rights
Leipzig protest crushed 1-15, 26F2
Shultz assails, chrgs CSCE accord violatn 1-17, 26C2
Amnesty Intl assails record 1-24, 70A2
Romania UN rights probe abstentn 3-9, 243D3
Churches urge liberalizatn 4-30, 591D2
Local electns protested, 100s arrested 5-7, 6-7, 591A2
Oppositn forms New Forum 9-19, govt bans 9-21; pro-dem protests staged 9-18—10-2, 747E3, G3
Pro-dem protests spread 10-3—10-9, Honecker warns 10-9, 764C3
Ofcls, dissidents meet 10-9—10-10; Politburo emergency sessn 10-11, 765A1
Pro-dem protests gain momentum 10-9, 10-16; dissidents freed, Honecker conciliatory 10-13, 786D1
Krenz offers 'pol dialogue' 10-18, 786B1
Pro-dem protests grow 10-26—11-6, 500,000 march in E Berlin 11-4, 830E2-A3
Govt, oppositn open talks 10-26, 831B1
Amnesty offered protesters 10-27, 830D3
New Forum legalizatn mulled 10-31, 831A1
Krenz upbeat on protests 11-1, 830B3
Pro-dem rally held in Leipzig 11-13, 863A3
Security min revamped 11-17, 915A1
Honecker 'China solutn' rptd 11-17—11-18, 915B1
Protests continue 11-19, 915D1
Sindermann expelled from CP 12-3, 914D2
Protesters besiege security police hqs 12-4, 914D3
Dresden security police hq ransacked 12-5, chief urges calm 12-7, 932D2
Security ex-chief chrgd 12-8, 932A2
Security police abolitn set 12-14—12-17, 978A1
Stalinism victims honored 12-18, 978C1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
Berlin Wall escapee slain 2-5, 1st 1/2 emigre data rptd 8-8, 590G3, 591A1
Hungary/Austria refugee crossings rptd 7-25, Budapest mulls asylum 8-3, 590F3, 591B1
W Ger warned 8-7, E Berlin missn shut 8-8, 590D3
Hungary emb shut by W Ger 8-14, refugees emigrate 8-24, 660B2
W Ger refugee talks held 8-17, Kohl seeks Honecker mtg 8-22, 660A3
'Great Escape' into Austria staged 8-19; emigre slain at border, others reach safety 8-21—8-26, 660E2-A3
Czech emb shut by W Ger 8-23, emigratn barred 8-31, 660D2
Hungary refugee crisis grows, E-W talks held 8-25—9-6; exodus delayed 9-4—9-5, 659E3-660A2
W Ger econ impact rptd 9-5—11-8, 831B2
Refugees quit East Berlin missn 9-8, 678A2
Hungary OKs refugee exodus 9-10; 1000s leave for W Ger 9-11—9-14, move assailed 9-12, 677E2-678A2
Hungary denies emigratn deadline 9-13, 747G2-A3
Hungary/Sovt emigratn talks rptd 9-16, Moscow denies 9-22, 747B3
Czech travel curbed 9-18, border closed 10-3, 747E2
100 end Prague emb occupatn 9-26, 747C1
Refugees leave Prague, Warsaw for W Ger 9-30—10-4, 747A1
US emb asylum sought 10-3; guarantees won, 18 leave 10-4, 747C3
US urges reforms 10-3, 747D3
40th anniv marked 10-6—10-7, 764D1, E2
Poland emigratn confusn 10-11—10-12, Warsaw emb refugees flown to W Ger 10-18, 830C2-D2
Krenz rues 'loss of blood' 10-18, 786B1
W Ger policy assailed at Warsaw Pact mtg 10-27, 821D3
Emigres offered amnesty 10-27, 830D3
Czech border reopened 11-1, 50,000 go to W Ger 11-3—11-9, 829B1, 830G1
Krenz urges citizens to stay 11-3, 830F1
Travel reforms drafted 11-6, 830C2
Berlin Wall, borders opened 11-9; 1000s cross 11-9—11-10, 829A1, D1-F2
Berlin Wall crossing pts opened 11-10—11-12, visas issued 11-15, 863G2
Mil employmt rptd 11-27, indus output lag 12-20, 978D1
W Ger SDP debates curbs 12-9—12-11, 936C3
'89 W Ger influx rptd 12-11, 936E3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Iraq germ plant furor 1-17—1-23, 53E1
Japan illegal imports rptd 5-24, 454C3
1st 1/2 trade surplus rptd 7-21, 591A2
EC backs aid-reforms swap 11-18, 880B1
Customs curbs set 11-23, 915F1
Abu Nidal ties cited 11-28, 963A2
Schalck-Golodkowski expelled from CP, flees 12-3, 914D2*; surrenders in W Ger 12-7, 932B2
W Ger credit, cooperatn pacts set 12-19, 948D1-F1
French pacts set 12-21, 985F2
Press & Broadcasting
Herrmann ousted as propaganda chief 10-18, 785G3
TV propagandist airs last show 10-30, 831A1
Romania CP cong ban rptd 11-19, 895B3
Israel publshes Modrow interview 12-17, 977G3
Religious Issues
Leipzig protests staged 9-18—10-2, 747G3
Reunification Issues
E/W flights begin 8-10—8-11, 986E3
Bush backs 10-24, Mitterrand 11-3, 831G1-A2
Kohl scores divisn 11-8, 831D3
Kohl hails Berlin Wall opening 11-9—11-10, US reactn 11-9, 829C2, F2
Baker cautious 11-12, 853A2
E Berlin poll rptd 11-12, 863C3
Kohl in Poland, backs unity 11-13, 863F1
Shevardnadze opposes 11-14, 853F1
Walesa opposes 11-16, 895F2
W Ger party sets units 11-27, 985A3
Kohl unveils confederatn plan 11-28; CP, Sovts assail 11-28—11-30, 894A2-D3
Gorbachev cautns West 12-1, 903B2
US amb to W Ger sees union 12-3, 902E2
Gorbachev cautns outsiders 12-3, 910F2
NATO ldrs meet, Bush outlines policy 12-4, 902B2-E2
Mitterrand, Gorbachev urge cautn 12-6, 936F3
Power-sharing talks held, confederatn backed 12-7, 932G1
CP cong rejcts reunificatn, backs confederatn 12-9, 932E1
EC sets stance 12-9, 933G3
Pro-dem marches urge union 12-11, 932A3
Kohl softens line, W Ger SPD floats plan 12-11, 936G2
Baker affrms US stance 12-12, 933A1
W Ger postpones Schengen border pact 12-14, 985C2
Gysi rejcts union, backs 'security partnership' 12-17, 978B1
Demonstrators split, power-sharing talks back sovereignty 12-18, 978C1
Modrow/Kohl meet in Dresden, travel/aid pacts set 12-19, 947E3-948F1
Shevardnadze details Sovt objectns 12-19, 948B2
Kohl ends E Ger trip 12-20, 985F2
Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above*
Sports
US drug-test pact rptd 1-25, 74F3
Johnson MD testifies in sports drug probe 5-24, 427G1
Steroid use confrmd by ex-ofcl 6-27, 591E2
Berlin Olympics proposed by Bush 12-2, 901B2
Natl sports authority ldrship resign 12-11, 932C2
UN Policy & Developments
Romania rights probe abstentn 3-9, 243D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Berlin checkpt travel curb protested 10-6, 764F1
Baker visits 12-12, 932C3, 933A1
West German Relations (including Berlin developments)—*See also 'Immigration' above*
Shultz condemns Berlin Wall 1-16, 26D2
'62 Cuba missile crisis recalled at Moscow conf 1-28—1-29, 227A2
W Berlin electns held 1-29, 71B1
W Ger Republican Party profiled 1-30, 71A2
W Berlin flea mkt crackdown rptd 3-4, 205D1
Tactical arms talks urged by Genscher 4-27, 299C2
Bush W Berlin visit disputed 4-27, 300A1
Bush urges Berlin Wall razing 5-31, 394D2
Gorbachev visits W Ger 6-12—6-15, 435A3
E Ger defector confrms steroid use 6-27, 591E2
W Ger/Poland land claims unresolved 8-28—9-1, 661F1
Honecker rptd ill 8-30, 9-1, 660D3
Genscher backs 'Eur unificatn' cooperatn 9-27, 719E3
Checkpt travel curbed 10-6—10-7, allies protest 10-6, 764F1
Honecker denounces Bonn 10-6, 764A3
Kohl wary on Krenz 10-18, 786C1
Kohl offers aid-for-chng swap 11-8, 831C1-G1
Berlin Wall, borders opened 11-9; W Berlin celebrates 11-9—11-10, 829A1, D1-F2
Kohl visits Poland 11-9—11-14, 863A1
Berlin Wall crossing pts opened 11-10—11-12, visas issued 11-15, 863F2
Kohl/Krenz mtg set 11-11; CDU/SPD feud rptd 11-13—11-16, aid guidelines set 11-15, 863D3-864C1
SPD urges 4-power talks 11-13, 864B1
Kohl affirms EC ties, urges IMF aid 11-18, 880B1-C1
Customs curbs set 11-23, 915F1
Bush proposes Berlin Olympics 12-2, 901B2
Travel curbs end set 12-5, 915E1
Inter-Ger air traffic discussed at power-sharing talks 12-7, 932G1
Honecker ex-aide surrenders to W Berlin police 12-7, 932B2
Mil base attack rpts denied 12-8, 932F2
Allied powers meet in Berlin 12-11, 933E1
Kohl meets Modrow in Dresden 12-19, 947E3-948F1
Brandenburg Gate opened 12-22, 948B1

GERMANY, Federal Republic of (West)—*See also ADB, CFE, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, IEA, MBFR, NATO, OECD, WEU*
Accidents & Disasters
Pan Am crash probes advance 1-5—3-1; PLO aid disputed 1-16—2-13, PFLP-GC suspect 2-1—2-16, 155G2-156D1
US bans air shows 2-16, 205B1
Pan Am crash actns questnd 3-16—3-21, 202G3, 203B1, E1
Pan Am bomb security lapse rptd 3-26, 333A3
Pan Am bomb 'courier' disputed 4-12—4-14, 333E3
PFLP-GC bomb maker/spy probe rptd 5-22—9-25, 815A3
Sovt cruise ship hits Arctic ice 6-20, 455F1
Pan Am bomb, Frankfurt airport workers link rptd 7-30, 815G3
Plastic bomb detectors rptd unfit 9-1—9-24, 815E3
Pan Am fined for security lapses 9-20, 698B1-D1
Malta-Pan Am link probed 10-29—10-31, 815B2
Pan Am hints prior US warnings 11-1, 815F1
CIA/Lockerbie drugs-for-hostages deal chrgd 11-3, 964B1
Malta Lockerbie link firms 11-5—12-21, 963C3
African Relations
S Africa sensor exports canceled 1-20, 53B2
4 S Africans take refuge in emb 3-20—3-22, 667D1
De Klerk visits, sees Kohl 6-22, 502B2
Labor min in S Africa, Botha scolds 6-27, 502F2
S Africa top cos rptd 8-28, 666B2
Namibia arraigns UNTAG raid suspect 9-11, 729E3
Namibia murder suspect escapes 12-4, 995A2
Arts & Culture
Von Weizsaecker wins Templeton Prize 3-7, 192G1
Oberammergau Passn Play age curbs dropped 3-12, 244C3
Von Karajan quits Berlin Philharmonic 4-24, 312C2
Sovt exchng pact signed 6-13, 435F1
Abbado named Berlin Philharmonic conductor 10-8, 771F3
E Ger cooperatn set 12-19, 948F1
Asian Relations
Von Weizsaecker, Genscher in Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24, 137G1, 138A1
India forces down plane 6-16, 616G1
China executns assailed 6-21, 449D1
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
US scores arms/tech exports 1-13, 10B2
Pak sales probe rptd 3-21, 2 cos admit chrgs 4-20, 364B2
Wackersdorf plant scrapped 6-6, 426C1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Nazi documt thieves sentncd 1-9, 132C3
Nurse admits 'euthanasia' 1-19, 132E2
W Berlin electn sparks protests 1-30, 71B2
W Berlin Greens renounce violnc 2-25, 186D2
Republicans protested in W Berlin 3-2, 186B2
Pak A-sales probe rptd 3-21, 2 cos admit chrgs 4-20, 364B2
Rust arrested 11-23, 900B3
Jewish ldr fund fraud found 12-15, 986F1
Defense & Armed Forces
Munich hosts Westn sec conf 1-28—1-29, Tower backs A-arms upgrade 1-29, 63D3
Republican Party profiled 1-30, 71A2
Kohl reviews NATO missile upgrade 2-10; sees Baker, stalls commitmt 2-13, 103F3, 104A1-C1
US bans air shows 2-16, 205B1
Baker denies 'rift' 2-17, 129C1
Kohl/Thatcher NATO A-missile split rptd 2-20—2-21, 129F1
Von Weizsaecker sees Bush in Tokyo 2-24, 138D1
Canada soldier sentncd in Hungary 'sex' slaying 3-19, 206C1
Gorbachev/Thatcher NATO missiles rift rptd 4-6, 227C3
Stoltenberg named min 4-13, 290E2
NATO OKs Lance missile concessn 4-19—4-20, 274D1-E2
Mil svc extensn delayed 4-27, 299E3
Spending ranked 5-2, 321C3

Canada natives challng NATO flights 5-4, CSIS reveals probe 5-31, 446D2
Kohl/Bush missile talk rptd 5-5, 331B3
CFE reopens, Warsaw Pact seeks tactical missile talks 5-5, 331D3
Genscher sees Howe/Baker, missile rift unresolved 5-11—5-12, 331C2
Stoltenberg in US 5-17—5-18, 371E3
Kohl at NATO summit 5-29—5-30, 393C2, 394D1
Bush hails Franco-Ger cooperatn 7-17, 530B3
UN police role OKd 8-30, 703E1
MBB/Daimler-Benz merger OKd 9-8, 750C1
UK sets mil maneuver curbs 9-21, NATO low flight agrmt 9-28, 917C3-F3
US chem arms stockpile rptd 9-25, 717C1
NATO ties affirmed 11-8, 831F1
Troop cut plans set 12-6, 985D2
NATO frigate, NAAWS pullout rptd 12-19, 985E1

Disarmament & Arms Control
Shevardnadze assails NATO A-arms upgrade plan 3-6, 153E1
Warsaw Pact tactical missile talks backed 4-19—4-20, 274F2
Tactical arms talks call sparks NATO rift 4-21—4-25, Kohl reaffirms stance 4-27, 299F1-D3
Tactical arms talks rift escalates 4-30—5-3, 313D2-314E1
Gorbachev offers A-arms cut 5-11, 331G1
Shevardnadze visits, threatens INF pact 5-13, 372F1
NATO missile rift unresolved 5-16—5-21; Stoltenberg in US 5-17—5-18; DC offers concessn 5-19, 371D3-372A1
France backs NATO concessn 5-20—5-21, 372C1
Kohl lauds Bush arms plan, SNF compromise 5-30, 393C2, 394D1
Warsaw Pact proposes Europn cuts 5-30, 393G2
Gorbachev hails Bush troop-cut plan 6-12, 434A3, 435B1
Sovts seek allied forces inclusn in Bush/CFE plan 7-13, 546F2
SPD vs tactical arms upgrade 11-30, 894F2

Eastern European & Soviet Relations—*See also 'Immigration' below*
TV crew beaten by Czech police 1-15, 26G2
Czech dissident trial scored 2-21, 129A3
Romania curbs amb access 4-3, Bonn recalls 4-5, 4-3, 292A1
Sovt amb promoted in Central Com purge 4-25, 305D3
Shevardnadze visits 5-13, 372F1
Peace perceptns polled 5-30, 394B2
Hitler/Stalin secret protocols confrmd 6-2, 442A3
Gorbachev visits 6-12—6-15; signs pol, econ pacts 6-13, 434G2-435B3
Gorbachev French welcome compared 7-5, 489C2
Weizsaecker renounces Polish land claims 8-28; Bundestag rebuffs, visit cancelled 9-1, 661E1
Rau in Poland 8-31—9-2; sees Mazowiecki, urges aid 8-31, 661C2
Kohl backs Poland 'reconciliatn' 9-1, 661D1
Walesa visits, seeks Poland aid 9-5—9-8, 670C2
Genscher urges reform support 9-27, 719E3
Poland visit set by Kohl 10-12, 808F3
Krenz rues 'loss of blood' 10-18, 786B1
Warsaw Pact vs reunificatn 10-27, 821D3
Kohl in Poland 11-9—11-14; visits Auschwitz, signs jt declaratn 11-14, 11-9—11-14, 829C2-F2, 863A1
Poland borders backed by SPD 11-30, 894F2
Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
E-W eased export rules urged 12-14, 985G2
Czech proposes border fortificatns end 12-15, border opened 12-23, 976G3-977A1
Shevardnadze/Genscher meet in Brussels 12-18, 948F2
Yugo unveils currency plan 12-18, 985F3

East German Relations—*See GERMAN Democratic Republic—West German Relations*

Economy & Labor
World rank rptd 1-3, 6G2
'88 GNP, corp profits, other data rptd 1-5, 1-11, 22E1
Tax burden ranked 2-15, 203D1
CDU slips in polls 2-21, 132A1
Hesse vote analyzed 3-13, 186G3
Beer consumptn ranked 3-21, 219C1
Waigel named finance min 4-13, 290F2
Mar inflatn rptd 4-20, 322F2
Kohl outlines new policies 4-27, 299E3
Apr jobless rate rptd 5-8, 384G1
'90s grads shortage seen 5-8, 384F2
Lending rates hiked 6-29, 521C1
Top billionaires rptd 7-9, 528A3
Magnetic train ordered 8-14, 703A2
Car ownership rate rptd 8-16, 643C2
E Ger refugee impact assessed 8-22, 660D3
2d 1/4 GNP rptd 9-5, '89-90 forecasts 10-23, 831C2
'88 inflatn rptd by ILO 9-13, 671G3
Lending rates hiked 10-5, 737F2
Oct jobless rate rptd 11-6, 831D2
Home bldg plan set 11-8, 831B3
Deutsche Bank chrmn named 12-12, 986G1
'89 Frankfurt mkt gains rptd 12-29, 966C1

Education
Nazi victim lab samples use rptd 1-2, 132D3
'90s grads shortage seen 5-8, 384F2

Environment & Pollution
Greens set W Berlin coalitn 3-10, gain in Hesse 3-12, 186E1, C3
Kohl at Hague summit 3-11, 232E1
Kohl stresses green issues 4-27, 299F3
BASF/Bayer gene resrch US shift rptd 6-16, 951C2
'88 CO2 output rptd 9-18, 703C2
Hesse bars genetic engineering plant 11-8, 951G1
E Ger cooperatn set 12-19, 948F1

Espionage & Intelligence Issues
Libya plant role scored 1-17—1-26, 52E3, 53C1, D1
US Army Spec 4 flees base 2-20—3-4; pleads guilty 6-21, sentncd 6-24, 622F1
Computer 'hackers' arrested 3-2, 157E3; US denies breach 3-16, 244D3; 3 chrgd 8-17, 703F1
Schreckenberger ousted as Kohl aide 4-13, 290B3
Iran rpts US ring smashed 4-21—4-26, 561A3, C3
US Army ex-employee convctd 7-20, 622B2; sentncd 9-20, 746D1
USAF capt detained 8-4, 746G1-B2
US Army ex-sgt chrgd 9-1, 746F1
E Ger spy swap rptd 12-20, 985F2

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Afghan envoys withdrawn 1-21, 61B1
Thatcher visits 2-20—2-21, 129F1
Italy CP/SDP mtg rptd 3-18, 219F2
Thatcher visits, sees Kohl 4-30, 313D2-F2
Kohl in Italy, sees De Mita 5-2, 313G2-314A1
Genscher visits London, sees Howe 5-12, 331C2
Australia Greens gain in electn 5-13, 405C2
Eur parlt electn results 6-18, 463A1, C1
Kohl in France, sees Mitterrand 6-21; at Madrid summit 6-27—6-28, 483C2
Hawke visits 6-29—6-30, 560C1
UK Labour MP hits Soc Dems 10-2, 765E2
UK chrgs Pan Am probe lapses 10-30, 815E2
Kohl at EC emergency mtg; affirms ties, urges E Eur aid 11-18, 880B1-C1
Schengen border pact postponed 12-14, 985B2

French Relations—*See FRANCE—German Relations*

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254C2; 7-12, 714B2
Rightists gain in W Berlin electn 1-29, 71B1
Republican Party profiled 1-30, 71F1
W Berlin coalitn talks rptd 2-2—3-7, 'Red-Green' pact set 3-10, 186E1-B3
CDU slips in polls 2-6, 2-21, 131G3
Neo-Nazi party banned 2-9, 132C1
Greens oust 'fundi' ldrs 3-4—3-5, 186B3
CDU routed in Hesse electn; NDP, Greens gain 3-12, 186G1, C3-187A1
W Berlin cabt sworn, female majority set 3-16, 204A3
Kohl shuffles cabt 4-13, 290B2-C3
Kohl raps W Berlin Red-Green coalitn 4-27, 300A1
Weizsaecker reelected pres 5-23, 383A3
Kohl approval polled 5-30, 394B2
CDU/CSU wins Eur parlt electns, rightists gain 6-18, 463C1
CDU gen secy replaced, Kohl denies shift 8-21—8-22, 643G2-F3
WWII 50th anniv marked 9-1, 660F3, 661B1, B2
CDU reelects Kohl, demotes Spaeth 9-11—9-13, 702F3
CDU slips in NRW electn 10-1, 749G3
Republicans gain in Baden-Wuerteemberg 10-22, 985A3
Emergency cabt mtgs held 11-11, 11-15, parties feud over E Ger 11-13—11-16, 863E3-864C1

Immigration & Refugee Issues
Ethnic influx rptd 1-11, 22A2
Republican Party profiled 1-30, 71A2
W Berlin sets vote 3-10, 186F2
CDU setback in Hesse 3-10, 186E3
Czech teens hijack Hungary jet, seek asylum 3-29, 291G2
Schaeuble named interior min 4-13, 290G2
E Ger refugee crisis rptd, 1st 1/2 emigratn data 8-7—8-8, 590E3
Hungary emb shut 8-14, E Ger refugees emigrate 8-24, 660B2
E Ger refugees stage 'Great Escape 8-19, 660E2
Czech emb shut 8-23, emigratn barred 8-31, 660D2
E Ger refugee crisis in Hungary grows, talks held 8-25—9-6; exodus delayed 9-4—9-5, 659E3-660A2
E Eur influx impact rptd 9-5—11-8, 831B2
Hungary OKs E Ger exodus 9-10; 1000s arrive 9-11—9-12, East-bloc split 9-12, 677E2-678A2
Hungary denies E Ger emigratn deadline 9-13, 747G2-A3
Hungary/Sovt talks on E Ger emigratn rptd 9-16, Moscow denies 9-22, 747B3
Warsaw emb shut 9-20, 747E1
E Ger refugees leave Prague, Warsaw 9-30—10-4, 747A1
Poland emigratn confusn 10-11—10-12, Warsaw emb refugees arrive 10-18, 830C2-D2
Warsaw Pact mtg assails policy 10-27, 821D3
E Ger opens Czech border 11-1; 50,000 emigrate, '89 total 11-3—11-9, 829B1, 830G1
Kohl assesses E Ger influx, Vogel vows cooperatn 11-8, 831C1
Berlin Wall, borders opened 11-9; 1000s cross 11-9—11-10, 829A1, D1-F2
Berlin Wall opening hailed 11-9—11-10, 829C2, F2
Berlin Wall crossing pts opened 11-10—11-12, E Ger visas issued 11-15, 863F2
SDP debates E Ger curbs 12-9—12-11, 936C3
'89 influx rptd 12-11, 936E3

Intelligence Issues—*See 'Espionage' above*

Latin American Relations
Nicaragua pres visits 5-9—5-11, 375C1

Libyan Crisis (& Developments)
Chem arms plant role denied 1-2—1-6, 2F2
Chem plant role probed 1-6—1-13; export curbs tightened 1-10, Belgium exec arrested 1-11, 10F1-11G1
Chem plant scandal shakes Bonn 1-16—1-27, 52C2-53D1
Bush phones Kohl, regrets media criticism 1-23, 43F3, G3
Chem assn expels Imhausen 1-27, 81F2
US assails role 1-28, 81B2
Imhausen HK ruse rptd 1-30—1-31, 81F2
Chem shipmt seized 2-3, 81G2
Schaeuble briefs Baker 2-8, 81A3
Chem plant rpt issued, export curbs tightened 2-15, 131F2-G3
Kohl intell aid ousted 4-13, 290B3
Imhausen ex-chrmn arrested 5-10, 364F1
Iran chem sale halted 6-26—7-7, 550F1, C2
Engineer rptd dead in Tripoli 9-5, 799D3

Medicine & Health
Nazi victim lab samples use rptd 1-2, 132D3
CDU slips in polls 2-21, 132A1
'88 reform blamed for Hesse loss 3-13, 186G3
Embryo research ban set 8-4, 951E2

Mergers & Acquisitions
Siemens-GEC bid referred 1-12, 21C2, E2, A3
Metallgesellschaft unit acquires Copper Range 2-6, 145G1
Bush OKs Monsanto unit sale 2-7, 145A2
Henkel sets Quantum unit purchase 3-13, 238B3
Heinrich Bauer/Natl Enquirer bid fails 4-10, 339B3
Siemens-GEC bid for Plessey OKd, curbs set 4-21, 306B2
Colonia purchase set by Victoire 7-27, 701B1
Siemens-GEC bid wins Plessey 9-8, 679F1-D2
MBB/Daimler-Benz deal OKd 9-8, 750B1
Deutsche Bank sets Morgan Grenfell purchase 11-27, 915F2-A3

Middle East Relations
PFLP-GC probe nets barometer bombs 4-16—4-19, blast kills cop 4-17, 333E3
Iran rpts US spy ring smashed 4-21—4-26, 561A3, C3
Leb aid workers kidnaped 5-4—5-16, 357F3
'85 TWA hijacker gets life 5-17, 357D2-E3
PFLP-GC bomb maker/spy probe rptd 5-22—9-25, 815A3
Iran envoy expulsn urged by US 6-26—6-27, 550G1
Libya Red Army Factn aid cut rptd 9-3—9-5, 799B3
Abu Nidal purge rptd 9-4, 963F1
Qaddafi sees Alsace-Lorraine 'homeland' for Jews 9-5, 687B2
PLO talks held 10-16, 928F1
Leb kidnap haox 11-15—11-16, 962E3

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
See also 'Mergers' above
US rpts hormone-treated beef 1-1, 3B2
Libya chem arms plant role hedged 1-2—1-6, 2F2; for subsequent developments, see 'Libyan Crisis' above
Sovt paper carries ads 1-3, 56D1
Central bankers meet 1-7—1-8, stem US $ rally 1-11, 27F1
'88 trade surplus rptd 1-11, 22G1
Mark rises vs US $ 1-11, 27A2
Iraq germ plant furor 1-17—1-23, 53E1
US Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 27F3
S Africa sensor exports canceled 1-20, 53B2
Stock mkt '88 climb rptd 1-21, 53A3
Libya jet refueling aid rptd 1-22, 53E1, G3
Iran chem arms deal detailed 1-28, probe vowed 1-29, 80D3
Group of 7 reaffirms policy coordinatn 2-2—2-3, 120D1
EC voids sausage import curb 2-2, 205E1
'88 current account, trade surplus revised 2-9, 132A3
'88 capital outflow rptd 2-13, 132B3
US revises van tariff 2-16, 120E3
EC, UK '88 trade surpluses rptd 2-20, 204E3
Iran export credits suspended 2-22—2-23, 117E2
'88 world trade rptd 2-27, 335A3
W Berlin flea mkt crackdown rptd 3-4, 205D1
Toshiba sets computer plant 3-13, 384D2
Mark falls vs pound 3-14, 187E2
Mark falls vs US $ 3-17, 198D2
Pak sales probe rptd 3-21, 2 cos admit chrgs 4-20, 364B2
Iraq A-arms aid rptd 4-2, 269D3
Group of 7 backs Brady plan 4-2, 277B2
IMF/World Bank jt mtg, debt interest guarantees opposed 4-3—4-4, 276E2
Romania jt econ sessn canceled 4-5, 292A1
Iraq debt rptd 4-5, 294C2
Wright deal probed by ethics com 4-17, 279B3
Japan investmt ranked 4-19, 306F3
Interest rates hiked 4-20, 322E2
US rules vs bearings dumping 5-2, 476C1
Peru sets copter purchases 5-4, 388A2
US $ breaches G-7 ceiling 5-8, hits DM2 5-22, 375F2
1st 1/4 trade surplus rptd 5-8, 384G1
Nicaragua aid rejctd 5-9, 375D1
US Mar trade gap rptd 5-17, 359F1
Bolivia loan rptd 5-18, 365F1
Group of 7 OKs IMF/World Bank debt role 5-21, 548F3
OECD urges trade surplus cut 5-30—6-1, 414C1
Mark falls vs US $ 5-30, 414A2
Group of 10 backs Brady plan 5-31, 549A1
Gorbachev seeks trade boost 6-12—6-15, signs pacts 6-13, 435E1-E2
Mark rises vs pound 6-12, 443G3
JESSI chip projct launched 6-19, 512B2
EMU backed at Kohl/Mitterrand mtg 6-21, Madrid summit 6-27, 483A2-C2
Iran chem sale halted, US pressure credited 6-26—7-7, 550E1-A3
Paris 7-natn summit held 7-14—7-16, 529A1-530G2
Austria seeks EC entry 7-17, 557B3
3d World bank loan losses rptd 8-3, 643B1
S Africa top cos rptd 8-28, 666B2
Australia, NZ frigate deal set 8-29, 679F3
Rau urges Poland aid 8-31, 661C2
Walesa seeks Poland aid 9-5—9-8, 670C2
Genscher/Major confer on Poland aid 9-20, 787A1
Group of 7 mtg sets US $ cooperatn 9-23, 737D2
IMF quota hike postponed 9-25, 737A1
Mark rises vs US $ 9-25—10-5, 737D2
Mark rises vs pound 10-12, 788F1; 10-26, 807C1
Poland credits vowed 10-12, 808E3
Frankfurt DAX plunges 10-16, rallies 10-17, 778F3
Poland aid pkg set 11-10, 863A1, D1
Iraqi missile links rptd 11-21, 964D2
E Ger sets customs curbs 11-23, 915F1
Denmark '90 budget targets trade 12-1, 986G2
EC summit attended, EMU conf set 12-8—12-9, 933D3
Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
E Eur eased export rules urged 12-14, 985G2
Yugo unveils currency plan 12-18, 985F3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

E Ger credit, cooperatn pacts set 12-19, 948D1-F1
Mark hits high vs pound 12-28, 989D3
Mark gains vs US $, G-7 target performnc rptd 12-29, 965C3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761A1
Nazis—*See NAZIS*
Obituaries
Diffring, Anton (rptd) 7-20, 564A3
Grundig, Max 12-8, 940E3
Herrhausen, Alfred 11-30, 917F2
Hillgruber, Andreas 5-8, 392D3
Kirst, Hans Helmut 2-23, 152F3
Schroeder, Gerhard 12-31, 1003D3
Persian Gulf Conflict
Iraq germ plant furor 1-17—1-23, 53E1
Iran chem arms deal detailed 1-28, probe vowed 1-29, 80D3
Iran aid suspended 2-22—2-23, 117E2
Iraq debt rptd 4-5, 294C2
Press & Broadcasting
TV crew beaten by Czech police 1-15, 26G2
Hitler poll rptd 4-17, 4-19, 364G2-A3
Walesa TV interview 8-17, 607E2
Reunification Issues
E/W flights begin 8-10—8-11, 986E3
Bush backs 10-24, Mitterrand 11-3, 831G1-A2
Kohl scores divisn 11-8, 831D3
Kohl hails Berlin Wall opening 11-9—11-10, US reactn 11-9, 829C2, F2
Baker cautious 11-12, 853A2
E Berlin poll rptd 11-12, 863C3
Kohl in Poland, backs unity 11-13, 863F1
CDU/SPD feud 11-13—11-16, 864A1
Shevardnadze opposes 11-14, 853F1
Walesa opposes 11-16, 895F2
Republicans set E Ger units 11-27, 985A3
Kohl unveils confederatn plan 11-28; E Ger, Sovts assail 11-28—11-30, 894A2-D3
Deustche Bank chrmn slain 11-30, 917A3
Gorbachev cautns West 12-1, 903B2
US amb sees union 12-3, 902E2
Gorbachev cautns outsiders 12-3, 910F2
NATO ldrs meet, Bush outlines policy 12-4, 902B2-E2
Mitterrand, Gorbachev urge cautn 12-6, 936F3
E Ger power-sharing talks held, confederatn backed 12-7, 932G1
France ire rptd 12-8, 933D3
E Ger CP cong rejcts reunificatn, backs confederatn 12-9, 932E1
EC sets stance 12-9, 933G3
E Ger marches urge union 12-11, 932A3
Kohl softens line, SPD floats plan 12-11, 936G2
Baker affrms US stance 12-12, 933A1
Schengen border pact postponed 12-14, 985C2
Gysi rejcts union, backs 'security partnership' 12-17, 978B1
E Ger demonstrators split, power-sharing talks back sovereignty 12-18, 978C1-D1
Kohl/Modrow meet in Dresden, travel/aid pacts set 12-19, 947E3-948F1
Shevardnadze details Sovt objectns 12-19, 948B2
Kohl ends E Ger trip 12-20, 985F2
Satanic Verses Controversy
Iran aid suspended 2-22—2-23, 117E2
Rushdie publisher relents 2-23, 118G1
Genscher urges intl solidarity 2-23, 138B1
Science & Technology
Sovt exchng pact signed 6-13, 435F1
BASF/Bayer gene resrch US shift rptd 6-16, 951A2
JESSI chip projct launched 6-19, 512B2
Paul wins Nobel 10-12, 794G3
Genetic engineering plant barred by Hesse 11-8, 951G1
E Eur eased export rules urged 12-14, 985G2
Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above*
Space & Space Flights
S Africa sensor exports canceled 1-20, 53B2
Broadcast satellite launched 8-8, 617B3
Sports
Davis Cup victory 2-5, 99B3; 1/4 final results 4-9, 272A2
Hamburg Va Slims results 5-7, 351B3
Bavarian Open results 5-7, 351C3
German Open results 5-15, 368A2; 5-21, 392E1
World Team Cup tennis results 5-28, 430E3
Graf, Becker win Wimbledon 7-9, 526D3
NFL sets intl spring league 7-19, 562F3
Davis Cup semifinal results 7-23, 563D1
German Grand Prix results 7-30, 580C1
Mercedes Cup results 7-30, 580A2
Barrios sets 10,000-m mark 8-18, 647D3
Aouita sets 3,000-m mark 8-20, 647C3
US team sets 800-m relay mark 8-23, 647E3
Stuttgart tennis results 10-7, 796F1
Women's Intl tourn results 10-15, 796D3
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884E2
Nokia Masters results 11-26, 900F1
Berlin Olympics proposed by Bush 12-2, 901B2
'90 World Cup draw made 12-9, 940D1
Davis Cup won 12-15—12-17, 956A1
Terrorism & Unrest
Barometer bombs found 4-16—4-19, blast kills cop 4-17, 333E3
2 IRA indicted 6-14, 608B2
UK soldier slain by IRA 7-2, 608B1
IRA shoots UK soldiers 9-2, slays army wife 9-7, 701G3
Libya Red Army Factn aid cut rptd 9-3—9-5, 799B3
IRA slays UK soldier, baby in Wildenrath 10-27, 842C3
Deutsche Bank chrmn slain 11-30, Red Army claims credit 12-1—12-5, 917F2-C3
UN Policy & Developments
Namibia electn role OKd 8-30, 730E1
Namibia arraigns UNTAG raid suspect 9-11, 729E3
Genscher addresses Assemb 9-27, 719E3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Walters named amb 1-6, 18D1
Genscher in US, sees Shultz 1-7, 10E2
Bush phones Kohl, regrets media criticsm 1-23, 43F3, G3
Schaeuble in DC 2-8, 81A3
Baker visits, sees Kohl 2-12—2-13, 104A1-C1
Weizsaecker sees Bush in Tokyo 2-24, 138D1
Skinner visits 4-28, 333D2
Libya chem plant arrest hailed 5-10, 364B2
Bush visits, sees Kohl 5-30—5-31, 393C1, 393A2
Peace perceptns polled 5-30, 394C2
US evacuates Leb emb staff 9-6, 653C3
Bush/Kohl ties rptd 11-24, 888A2
GERMOND, Jack
Quayle aides' slurs publshd 8-1, 606C3
GERONIMO (research ship)
Woman rescued off Burmuda 7-30, 648E1
GERRYMANDERING
Calif redistricting upheld by Sup Ct 1-17, 31A2
Atwater targets state legis 1-18, 109E2
Bush proposes reforms 6-29, 498F1
GERSHON, Judge Nina
Drexel chrgs filed 1-24, setlmt disclosed 1-25, 48A3
GERSONY, Robert
Rpts Somalia '88-89 massacres 9-8—9-10, 850G1
GERSTNER Jr., Louis V.
Named RJR chrmn 3-13, 695D1
GERVIN, George
Jordan ties NBA scoring mark 4-23, 311F2
GESELL, Judge Gerhard A.
Rejects Hastings appeal 7-5, 803E2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
White House withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, North reduced chrgs sought 1-5, 4A1-A2
North conspiracy chrgs dismissed 1-13, 19B3
Quashes Bush subpoena, leaves Reagan open 1-30, 66E1
Grants North notebk protectn 1-27, 66A2
North trial opens 1-31, 66C1-A2
North trial delayed 2-8—2-17, opening argumts heard 2-21, 123C2-D3
North prosecutn presents case 2-22—3-30, 214C3, 215F1
Rejects Reagan subpoena 3-31, 280A3
North defns presents case 4-3—4-13, closing argumts 4-18—4-19; instructs jury 4-20, 280B2-281F1
Gives North notebks to prosecutn 4-6, 280G3
Blocks North trial documt release 4-22, 5-1, 317C3
North convctd on 3 counts 5-4, 316E3
Dismisses North mistrial motns 6-14, 6-30, delays sentencing 6-20, 496C2
Sentences North 7-6, 496B1
Hakim pleads guilty 11-21, 892D2
GESTEVISION-Telecinco
Spain TV statn license granted 8-25, 662G3, 663B1
GETTING Even: The Complete Book of Dirty Tricks (book)
'Iowa' blast role theorized 9-7, 674E2
GETTING It Right (film)
Released 5-5, 488C2
GETTY, Donald Dale
Pleads guilty 11-6, sentncd 11-9, 988E3
GETTY, Donald R.
Clashes with Mulroney on Sen nominatn 2-7—2-8, 205G3
Calls Alberta electn 2-20, defeated 3-20; by-electn bid mulled 3-21, 205B3, F3
Principal '87 failure rpt issued 7-18, 541A3
Alberta seizes Gainers 10-6, 767E2
Alberta holds Sen electn 10-16, submits winner to Mulroney 10-20, 867E1
Son pleads guilty 11-6, sentncd 11-9, 988E3
GETTY, Gordon P.
Loses Emhart bid 2-23—3-9, Black & Decker sets purchase 3-20, 199G3
GETTY Museum (Malibu, Calif.)
Cypriot mosaics ordrd returned 8-3, 672C1
GHALI, Bachir
Meets Moroccan king 1-4—1-5, 63C1
GHALI, Boutros
Visits Israel 6-11—6-12, 686F1
GHANA, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
China detains student 1-5, 7C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254D2; 7-12, 714C2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US food projcts rptd 4-2—8-15, 811E1
GHANDANFAR, Abdul Fattah
W Ger probe nets barometer bombs 4-17—4-19, 333G3
GHANNOUCHI, Rachid
Candidates gain in electns 4-2, 294F2
GHAZALA, Abdel Halim Abu
Linked to US missile plot 4-4, Mubarak reassigns 4-15, 325G3
GHEORGHIU-Dej, Gheorghe (1901-65)
Ceausescu executed 12-25, 958A1
GHIZ, Joseph
Calls electn 5-2, Liberals retain power 5-29, 427B1
GHNEIM, Abdul al-Khadi Suleiman
IDd in Israeli bus crash 7-9, 508D3
Leb Shiites demand release 8-5, 583D1
Sentncd 10-30, 856G3
GHOSTBUSTERS II (film)
Box office records set 6-16—6-18, 528A2
Released 6-16, 564C1
Top-grossing film 6-28, 504D2; 12-28, 1000G3
GHOZALI, Sid Ahmed
Named Algerian forgn min 9-16, 704B2
GIAMATTI, A(ngelo) Bartlett
White named NL pres 2-3, 99C1
Assumes comr post 4-1, 250B2, D2
Rose gambling chrgs probed 4-18—6-28; hearing blocked 6-25, rpt released 6-26, 487B2-G3
Rose gambling hearings 7-3—8-17, sets suspensn 8-24, 631D2-632F1
Bars 'Black Sox' review 8-10, 632F2
Dies 9-1, 668A3
Vincent named successor 9-13, 711G2
GIAMPETRI, Mario
Ontario opens probe 9-18, files challng 9-19, 705C2
GIANTS Stadium (East Rutherford, N.J.)
Hoffa '75 burial alleged 9-26, 771B3
GIBBONS, Stella
Dies 12-19, 956E3
GIBBONS Green van Amerongen Ltd.
Ohio Mattress buyout set 3-6, 238E3
GIBBS, Clarence
AIDS vaccine progress rptd 6-8, 415A2
GIBBS, Gary
Named Okla U football coach 6-20, 544A2
GIBBS, Ivan
Charged 12-5, 951G3
GIBBS, Martin
Scored in Blue Arrow probe rpt 7-20, 608B3
GIBBS, Phillip
Chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865G3
GIBRALTAR (British colony)
'Death on the Rock' probe rpt issued 1-26, 93G2
UK sets troop cuts 1-30, 113B2
GIBRALTAR Financial Corp.
2 thrift units seized 3-31, 263E1
Thrift bailout passes Sen 4-19, 283B2
Calif unit 2d 1/4 loss rptd 8-22, 692C1
GIBSON, Debbie
Lost in Your Eyes on best-seller list 2-25, 152C1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Electric Youth on best-seller list 2-25, 152D1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
GIBSON, Mel
Lethal Weapon 2 released 7-7, 564E1
GIDASPOV, Boris V.
Named Leningrad CP boss 7-12, 699A3
GIDDENS, Ed (d. 1976)
Ga killer executed 5-18, 423F1
GIELGUD, Sir John
Getting It Right released 5-5, 488C2
GIL, Lt. Col. Manuel
Tried 8-24—8-28, sentncd 8-31, 681A3, C3
GILBERT, Brad
Loses Chicago Volvo 2-12, 116E1
Wins Volvo indoor champ 2-19, 136F1
Loses WCT title 3-4, 175A3
US loses Davis Cup semifinals 7-23, 563E1
Loses Sovran Bank Classic 7-31, 580G1
Wins Volvo Intl 8-6, 596C1
Wins Swiss Army Knife Open 8-13, 612A2
Wins ATP champ 8-20, 647B3
Loses Prudential-Bache Classic 10-8, 796G1
GILBERT, Lewis
Shirley Valentine released 8-30, 772D2
GILDER, Bob
2d in Fed Express St Jude Classic 8-6, 595G3
GILDERHORN, Joseph B.
Amb selectn defended 8-22, 640B3
GILL, Kendall
Ill U loses NCAA semifinal 4-1, 249E3
GILLESPIE, Dizzy
Night in Havana released 5-19, 488E2
GILLESPIE, Roxani
Backs insurnc reform 5-11, 460C3
Freezes Calif auto insurnc rates 10-2, 785A3
Ordrs Calif auto insurnc rate cap 12-5, 912B1
GILLETTE Co., The
Wilkinson Sword units purchase set 12-20, 971G3
GILLIAM, Armon
Traded to Hornets 12-13, 956D2
GILLIAM, Terry
Adventures of Baron Munchausen released 3-10, 296G1
Graham Chapman dies 10-4, 756B3
GILL Savings Association (Hondo, Tex.)
FDIC seizes 2-7, 88E3
GILMAN, Dr. Alfred G.
Wins Lasker award 9-27, 732E1
GILMOUR, Doug
Flames win Stanley Cup 5-14—5-25, 407F3
GILROY, Frank D.
Luckiest Man in the World released 2-22, 176D2
GILROY, Tom
Assails Bush drug call 4-27, 320C2
GILTEN (race horse)
Jockey sets US win mark 11-30, 923D3
GIMES, Miklos (d. 1958)
Hungary honors 6-16, 464A1
GINGRICH, Marianne (Mrs. Newt)
Defends book deal 4-25, 377A3
GINGRICH, Rep. Newt (R, Ga.)
Minority whip 361C1
Elected GOP whip 3-22, 199E1-A2
Ethics complaint filed 4-11, 280B1
Wright chrgd by ethics com 4-17, 278F3, 279G3
Defends book deal 4-25, 377G2
Wright sets resignatn 5-31, 398G2
Foley memo furor rptd 6-6—6-8, 416E2
Staff pay questnd 7-24—7-25, 606B1
Ethics counsel urges probe end 10-18, new chrgs filed 10-25, 861C2-F2
Assails unfinished legis 11-22, 888C2
GINNIE Mae (Government National Mortgage Association)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—HOUSING & Urban Development*
GINSBERG, Allen
Heavy Petting released 9-22, 772D1*
GIOIOSA, Tommy
Rose gambling rpt released 6-26, 487C3
Convicted 9-12, 712C1
GIORDANO, Raul Armando
Convicted 12-19, 972D1
GIRARDI, Joe
Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 770B3
GIRENKO, Andrei N.
Named to CP Secretariat 9-20, 699B3
GIRL, I'm Gonna Miss You (recording)
On best-seller list 9-30, 771G1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
GIRL in a Swing, The (film)
Released 9-29, 772C1
GIRLS Clubs of America
NYS SAT scholarship bias found 2-3, 111A1
GIRL You Know It's True (recording)
On best-seller lists 3-25, 252A3; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
GIROLDI, Adela Bonilla de
Flees to US 10-9, 759E1
On US coup response 10-12, 758D3
GIROLDI Vega, Maj. Moises
Slain in Panama coup bid 10-3, 733D1, F1, B2, 734C1
Executn detailed 10-9, 759B1
US analyzes Panama coup response 10-12, 758C3
GIRON Flores, Roberto
Successor slain 4-19, 293F3
GISCARD d'Estaing, Valery
Sees Gorbachev in Moscow 1-18; 55F3
Heads Gaullist EC parlt bid 4-5, revolt rptd 4-8—4-9, 266A3
UDF-RPR wins Eur parlt electn 6-18, 463F1
Backs Millon as UDF parlt ldr 9-25, 748E3
Urges Europn mtg on E Ger 11-11—11-12, 864D1
GISH, Annabeth
Shag released 7-21, 648G2
GIULIANI, Rudolph W.
Quits as US atty in NY 1-10, 34F1
Fish mkt trustee rejctd 1-24, 111D3
Lauder sets NYC mayoral bid 2-14, 126A2
Sets NYC mayoral bid 5-17, 400E1
Organized crime task force merger set 6-19, 461F2
Wins NYC mayoral primary 9-12, 674F3, 675D1
Drops Mason from campaign 9-27, 732G1
Loses NYC mayoral bid 11-7, 834B3
GIUPPONI, Flavio
2d in Tour of Italy 6-11, 471F3

GIVENS, Charles
Wealth Without Risk on best-seller list 2-24, 152A1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
GIVENS, Robin
Divorce granted in DR 2-14, 136B3; in NJ 6-1, 432C3
Tyson TKOs Bruno 2-25, 151F1
GLADSTONE, William
Defends Lincoln probe response 11-14, 873E3
GLANVILLE, Jerry
Scored by Wyche 12-17, 998B3
GLASGOW, University of (Scotland)
MacInnes scores UK jobless data 1-19, 35B3
GLASNOST (openness)—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics—Government*
GLASS, Charles
ABC nixes Cicippio video 8-3, 582C3
GLASSER, Leonard
Out Cold released 3-3, 296G2
GLASSON, Bill
Wins Doral Ryder Open 2-26, 151F2
Wins JC Penney Classic 12-3, 923A3
GLASS & Porcelain
Trash burning curbs proposed by EPA 11-30, 908A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mex eases forgn investmt curbs 5-15, 367C1
GLEAMING the Cube (film)
Released 2-17, 176G1
GLEMP, Jozef Cardinal
Scores Auschwitz convent pact 8-27, 9-2, 661D2-F3
Ex-aide in cabt 9-12, 669A2
Walesa sees US Jewish ldrs 11-17, 895F2
GLEN, John
License to Kill released 7-7, 564F1
GLENN Jr., Sen. John H(erschel) (D, Ohio)
Chairs govt affairs com 361E2
Hikes A-arms site cleanup estimate 1-4, 20E2
Hanford cleanup pact set 5-15, 513E3
Seeks 'Iowa' cong probe 9-12, 674D3
Lincoln S&L probe sought 10-13, 819F1
Hit by protester 10-25, 828F2
Lincoln S&L interventn rptd 11-7, ethics probe set 11-17, 874B1, E1
Ethics probe opens 12-22, 968A2
GLENNY, Misha
Arrested by Czechs 5-1, 363F1
GLIENICKE Bridge (Berlin)—*See GERMAN Democratic Republic—West German Relations*
GLOBAL 2000
Carter Africa aid efforts rptd 4-2—8-15, 811D1
GLOBAL Motors Inc.
Bankruptcy filed 1-29, 165F1
GLOBAL Television Network (Canadian TV network)
Canada budget leaked 4-26, 306E3; Small chrgd 5-29, 405G2
GLOBAL Warming—*See GREENHOUSE Effect*
GLOBE and Mail, The (Canadian newspaper)
Fed law-enforcemt problems rptd 2-13—2-14, 113C3
Econ confidnc poll rptd 4-27, 386G1
Tainted-fuel scam exposed 5-8—5-12, 365A2, E2
Wong chrgs China abductn 6-19, 467E1
Mulroney blasts Quebec language rights rpt 9-24, 728B1, E1
GST poll results rptd 10-23, 824G1
GLOBE International Inc.
Natl Enquirer bid fails 4-10, 339C3
GLOBE Theatre (London)
Site sought 3-3, 252B1
Archaeologists unearth 10-13, 843C2
GLORY (film)
Released 12-14, 1001E2
GLOTZ, Ferenc
Named Hungary culture/educ min 5-10, 344A1
GLOVER, Danny
Lethal Weapon 2 released 7-7, 564E1
GLOVER, John
Chocolate War released 1-27, 176E1
GLOVER, Julian
Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade released 5-24, 488D2
GLQ223—*See AIDS—Research*
GLUE (& other adhesive products)
Woburn site cleanup set 1-31, 90D3
GLUSHKO, Valentin Petrovich
Death rptd 2-2, 100B3
GNP (gross national product)—*See ECONOMY—Gross National Product*
G N' R Lies (recording)
On best-seller list 4-29, 328D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
GOBIE, Stephen L.
Frank admits hiring 8-25, 639D1
Frank ethics probe opens 9-12, 696A1
Frank sex allegatn rptd 10-20, 874F2
GOCLOWSKI, Bishop Tadeusz
At 'round-table' planning mtg 1-27, 70E2
GODDARD, Mayor Terry (Phoenix, Ariz.)
Reelected 10-3, 742G2
GODDARD Space Flight Center—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NATIONAL Aeronautics & Space Administration*
GODDESS of Democracy (statue)
China sets Tiananmen Sq statue 9-11, 706E1
GODEY, John
Johnny Handsome released 9-29, 772F1
GODINEZ Cruz, Saul (d. 1982)
Honduras fined in disappearnc 7-21, 665D1
GODOY, Ximena
Wounded 10-29, 881B3
GODOY Reyes, Virgilio
Named oppositn vp candidate 9-2, 665F3
GOETZ, Bernhard Hugo
Resentncd 1-13, 24F2
Appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 2-27, 162F2
Parole denied 3-3, 217F3
GOETZ v. N.Y.
Case rejctd by Sup Ct 2-27, 162F2
GOFF, Lord
Clears Lonrho of contempt 6-12, 609C1
GOFF, Ray
Named Ga football coach 8G2
GOGOL, Nikolai Vasilievich (1809-52)
Sovt CP Central Com purge rptd 4-25, 305G2
GOH Chok Tong
Sees Quayle 5-2—5-3, 336E1
Lee sets '90 successn 10-8, 793C2
GOING, John
Hizzoner opens 2-23, 192D2
GOING Within: A Guide for Inner Transformation (book)
On best-seller list 5-26, 432C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
GOLD
CFTC bars hybrid curbs 1-5, 91D1
Comex levies Semel fine 8-24, 744D1
Shipwreck found off SC 9-14—9-16, 712D2
Yr-end Comex price rptd 12-29, 965F3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Venez loan rpt, Sovt sales spark price drop 2-17, 120G3
Brazil unveils Amazon protectn plan 4-6, 323B1
Venez ousts Brazil prospectors 5-16, warns 12-11, 996C3
Jordan '88 reserves swap rptd 5-29, 883E1
Australia '88 productn rptd 6-9, 486D1
Australia miners die in mudslide 6-13, 501B1
Brazil issues fscl BTN 6-14, 577E2
UK reserves fall rptd 7-4, 521G1
Australia Kakadu mine venture deferred 10-5, 823E3
Greenland find rptd 11-12, 986B3
Mergers & Acquisitions
RTZ sets BP unit purchase 1-3, 6B2
Minorco/Consolidated bid blocked 3-22, 216F3
Consolidated rebuffs Minorco 4-26—6-22, accepts Hanson offer 7-4, 499E3-500F1
LAC sets Bond Gold buy 10-16, 844C1
Statistics
US '88, Dec trade gap 2-17, 124C1
Mar trade gap, Feb revised 5-17, 359B1
GOLD, Steven D.
Rpts '89 state spending 8-7, 641A1
GOLDBERG, Dennis
Sisulu, 7 other releases set 10-10, 769C2
GOLDBERG, Gary David
Dad released 10-27, 1001G1
GOLDBERG, Peg L.
Ordrd to return Cypriot mosaics 8-3, 672B1
GOLDBERG, Whoopi
At DC abortn rally 4-9, 261A1
GOLDBERG v. Sweet
Case decided by Sup Ct 1-10, 31E2
GOLDBLUM, Jeff
Earth Girls Are Easy released 5-12, 488A2
GOLDEN Girls, The (TV show)
'88-89 top show 4-18, 285D3
Nielsen ratings 8-14, 684A3; for subsequent listings, see BROADCASTING
GOLDEN Globe Awards
Presented 1-28, 99D3
GOLDEN Nugget Inc.
Drexel chrgs filed 1-24, 48D3
GOLDEN State Transit Corp. v. Los Angeles
Case decided by Sup Ct 12-5, 929E2
GOLDIN, Harrison J.
Corp environmt code drafted 9-7, 675B3, D3
Loses NYC mayoral primary 9-12, 675A1
GOLDIN, Marilyn
Camille Claudel released 12-22, 1001E1
GOLDMAN, Calvin
Sets merger impact study 1-20, 58E1
GOLDMAN, Eric F(rederick)
Dies 2-19, 136E3
GOLDMAN, Gary
All Dogs Go to Heaven released 11-17, 1001A1
GOLDMAN, Marshall I.
Sees Bush, offers Gorbachev ouster theory 2-12, 202B2
GOLDMAN Sachs & Co.
'88 top US underwriter 1-3, 90E3
'88 merger fees rptd 1-30, 145A1
Icahn Texaco stake acquired 6-1, 417E3
Freeman pleads guilty in insider trading setlmt 8-17, 620A3, 621A1; 9-5, 694B3
GOLDSMITH, Sir James
Forms Newco 3-6, 203G1
Sets Grand Union sale 4-10, 339D1
Launches BAT takeover 7-11, 539E3
Purchases Mexicana stake 8-22, 992C3
GOLD Star Co. Ltd.
US phone dumping hearing stalled 11-20, 906B2
GOLDSTEIN, Barry
Scores affirmative actn curb 1-23, 46D3
Rues Sup Ct rights rulings 6-12, 438G2
GOLDSTEIN, Sheldon
Monticciolo admits HUD 'conflict' 7-28, 602A2
GOLDSTEIN, Steven
Orders Grand Canyon air study 8-29, 693G1
GOLDWYN Co.—*See SAMUEL Goldwyn Co.*
GOLENBOCK, Peter
Chrgs NC State basketball abuses 1-13, 39G3
'Personal Fouls' scrapped 2-22, 151F2
'Personal Fouls' publshd 7-29, 580B2
GOLF
Canada tightens S Africa ban 6-28, 501G1
PGA bars forgn rule chng 10-23, Europn pullout rptd 11-20, 923B3
Awards & Honors
Kite wins Player of Yr 10-29, 851B2
Norman wins Vardon Trophy 10-29, 851B2
Obituaries
Harmon, Claude 7-23, 564C3
Vare, Glenna Collett 2-3, 100G3
Records & Achievements
Glasson sets $1 mln PGA win mark 2-26, 151G2
Barber sets $2 mln win mark 3-5, 175E2
Watson tops $5 mln earnings mark 3-19, 208E1
Trevino sets Masters mark 4-6—4-7, 271C3
World rankings rptd 6-4, 430A3
US Open holes-in-one mark set 6-16, 471D2
Strange retains US Open title 6-18, 471B2
King sets LPGA earnings mark 7-16, 544C1
1st USSR course opens 10-15, 796D2
Kite sets earning marks 10-29, 851A2
Rafferty tops Eur $ winners 10-29, 851C2
Winners
Aetna Sr Challenge, Littler 2-26, 151G2
Al Star-Centinela Hosp Classic, Bradley 4-16, 311F3
Ameritech Sr Open, Crampton 7-23, 562D3
Anheuser-Busch Classic, Donald 7-17, 544D1
Ariz Classic, Crampton 3-12, 191G3
Atlanta Classic, Simpson 5-28, 430A3
Atlantic City Classic, Lopez 7-30, 580F1
AT&T Pebble Beach Natl Pro-Am, O'Meara 1-29, 75A3
Australian Masters, Norman 2-19, 136D1
Australian Open, Senior 12-3, 923G2
Bank of Boston Classic, McCallister 9-17, 711F3
BC Open, Hulbert 9-10, 711F3
Benson & Hedges Intl, Brand Jr 8-13, 612F1*
Bob Hope-Chrysler Classic, Jones 1-15, 40B1
Boston Five Classic, Alcott 7-23, 562D3
British Masters, Faldo 6-4, 430G2
British Open, Calcavecchia 7-23, 562G2
British Sr Open, Charles 7-30, 580E1
British Women's Open, Geddes 8-6, 596A1
Buick Open, Thompson 7-30, 580E1
Canadian Open, Jones 6-25, 527D2
Cellular One-Ping Champ, Spencer-Devlin 9-10, 711G3
Centel Classic, Britton 10-1, 756C1
Charley Pride Srs, Charles 8-27, 647C2
Chattanooga Classic, Utley 8-27, 647G1
Chrysler Cup, US 4-23, 311F3
Chrysler-Plymouth Classic, Rarick 5-14, 368F1
Colonial Natl Invitatn, Baker-Finch 5-21, 392B1
Corning Classic, Okamoto 5-28, 430B3
Crestar Classic, Inkster 5-7, 351F2
Crestar Classic, Rodriguez 9-17, 712A1
Deposit Guaranty Classic, Booros 4-9, 271D3
Digital Sr Classic, Charles 7-9, 544F1
Disney Classic, Simpson 10-21, 812F1
Doral Ryder Open, Glasson 2-26, 151F2
Doug Sanders Classic, Blancas 6-4, 430C3
Du Maurier Classic, Green 7-2, 527B2
Dunhill Cup, US 10-1, 756C1
Fed Express St Jude Classic, Mahaffey 8-6, 595F3
Founders Classic, Berning 10-8, 796B1
Four Tours Champ, US 11-5, 851B2
Fuji Electric Grand Slam, Charles 3-26, 224E1
Gatlin SW Sr Classic, Archer 10-15, 796A1
Grand Prix Matchplay, Ballesteros 5-7, 351G2
Greater Grand Rapids Open, Cain 7-16, 544E1
Greater Greensboro Open, Green 4-23, 311D3
Greater Hartford Open, Azinger 7-9, 544E1
Greater Milwaukee Open, Norman 9-3, 667F3
Greater Washington Open, Daniel 8-6, 595G3
GTE Byron Nelson Classic, Mudd 5-7, 351F2
GTE North Classic, Player 9-10, 712A1
GTE NW Classic, Geiberger 8-20, 647D2
GTE Suncoast Srs, Charles 2-19, 136C1
GTE West Classic, Zembriski 12-2, 923G2
Hardee's Classic, Byrum 7-23, 562C3
Hawaiian Open, Sauers 2-12, 116B1
Heritage Classic, Stewart 4-16, 311E3
Honda Classic, McCallister 3-5, 175D2
Inamori Classic, Rizzo 4-9, 271D3
Indep Insuranc Agent Open, Sullivan 4-2, 271E3
Intl tourn, Norman 8-20, 647A2
Jamaica Classic, King 1-15, 40D1
JC Penney Classic, Glasson/Bradley 12-3, 923A3
Kemper Open, Byrum 6-4, 430F2
Lady Keystone Open, Davies 6-18, 471E2
LA Open, Calcavecchia 2-5, 99F2
Las Vegas Invitatnl, Hoch 4-30, 327D2
Legends of Golf, Henning/Geiberger 4-30, 327E2
LPGA Champ, Lopez 5-21, 392A1
LPGA World Champ, King 8-27, 647B2
Masters, Faldo 4-9, 271A3
Mazda Champ, Hill/Rizzo 12-17, 956E1
MBS Classic, Lopez 9-24, 756E1
McDonald's Champ, King 6-25, 527C2
Memorial Tourn, Tway 5-14, 368F1
Mln $ Challng, Frost 12-10, 956F1
Nabisco Champ, Kite 10-29, 851F1
Nabisco Dinah Shore, Inkster 4-2, 271C3
NEC World Series of Golf, Frost 8-27, 647G1
Nestle Invitatnl, Kite 3-12, 191F3
Newport Cup, Dent 7-30, 580F1
Northville Classic, Baird 6-18, 471G2
NYNEX/Golf Digest Srs, Charles 5-21, 392C1
Ocean State Open, Barrett 8-27, 647C2
Oldsmobile Classic, Mochrie 1-30, 75B3
Pat Bradley Intl, Hood 6-11, 471F2
PGA Srs, Mowry 2-12, 116B1
PGA Champ, Stewart 8-13, 612C1
PGA team champ, Ogrin/Schulz 12-10, 956F1*
Phoenix Open, Calcavecchia 1-22, 75A3
Players Champ, Kite 3-19, 208D1
Rail Charity Classic, Daniel 9-4, 667G3
Rancho Murieta Sr Gold Rush, Hill 8-13, 612E1
Reunion Pro-Am, Bies 4-2, 271E3
RJR Srs, Mowry 5-7, 351G2
RJR Srs Champ, Player 10-8, 796A1
Rochester Intl, Sheehan 6-4, 430B3
Ryder Cup, Europe 9-22—9-24, 731B3
Safeco Classic, Daniel 9-17, 711G3
San Diego Open, Twiggs 2-19, 136C1
San Jose Classic, Daniel 10-1, 756E1
Sara Lee Classic, Postlewait 4-30, 327E2
Skins Game, Strange 11-25—11-26, 900E1
Southern Open, Schulz 9-24, 756D1
Southwestern Bell Classic, Nichols 5-28, 430C3
Space Coast Classic, Charles 10-1, 756D1
Sr Golf Classic, McBee 9-3, 667G3
Sr Skins Game, Rodriguez 1-22, 75C3
Sr Tourn Players Champ, Moody 6-11, 471A3
St Christopher's Classic, Hill 5-14, 368F1
Syracuse Sr Classic, Dent 6-25, 527E2
Tex Open, Hammond 10-8, 796B1
Toledo Classic, Hammel 7-9, 544D1
Tourn of Champs Srs, Barber 1-8, 24A1
Tourn of Champs, Jones 1-8, 24A1
Tradition, Bies 4-16, 311F3
Transamerica Champ, Casper 10-22, 812F1
Tucson Open (LPGA), Garbacz 3-19, 208E2
Turquoise Classic, Finney 3-26, 224D1
US Amateur, Patton 8-27, 647B2
USF&G Classic, Simpson 3-26, 224D1
US Open, Strange 6-18, 471B2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

US Sr Open, Moody 7-2, 527E2
US West Showdown Classic, Shaw 8-6, 596A1
US Women's Open, King 7-16, 544C1
USX Classic, King 4-23, 311E3
Vintage Invitatnl, Barber 3-5, 175E2
Volvo Masters, Rafferty 10-29, 851C2
Volvo PGA Champ, Faldo 5-29, 430A3
Walker Cup, GB/Ireland 8-17, 647D2
Westchester Classic, Grady 6-11, 471E2
Western Open, McCumber 7-3, 527D2
World Matchplay Champ, Faldo 10-15, 795G3*

GOLIC, Bob
Raiders sign 4-1, 311A1

GOLIK, Yuri
On Sovt coal miners' strike 7-24, 556D3

GOLOVKO, Dmitri
Discloses parlt electn line-up 3-1, 202A1

GOMEZ, Andres
Wins Count of Godo 9-24, 732B1

GOMEZ, Maria Cristina
Found slain 4-5, repressn protested 4-6, 469B1

GOMEZ, Vernon (Lefty)
Dies 2-17, 136F3

GOMEZ Martinez, Juan
Scores drug crackdown, urges talks 8-29, 635D3
Retains mayoral post 9-7, 681B2
Urges drug cartel talks 9-18, 728E2*

GOMEZ Murillo, Guillermo
Slain 9-16, 729E1

GOMEZ Padilla, Maj. Gen. Miguel
Rpts US arms aid 'unsuitable' 9-11, 729A2

GOMORY, Ralph E.
Urges superconductor R&D progrm 1-3, 49B3

GOMULKA, Wladislaw (1905-82)
Scored by Dubcek 4-17, 344D1

GONSALVES, Charles
Indicted 4-11, 304D3

GONZAGA University (Spokane, Wash.)
Law student cleared in 'Green River' deaths 8-22, 697C3

GONZALES, Martha Lucia
Father slain 5-4, 653E1

GONZALES Posada, Luis
Quits forgn min 2-24, 248C1

GONZALES Rodriguez, Alfredo
Arrested 8-23, 652A3

GONZALEZ, Antonio Erman
Sworn Argentina econ min 12-18, 987F2

GONZALEZ, Esteban
Announces new pol group 3-31, arrested 4-3—4-4, 227C1
Arrested 10-2, 990C2

GONZALEZ, Felipe (Spanish premier)
At Venez inaugural, sees Quayle 2-1—2-2, 82A1, 98G2
Union talks break down 2-7, 94D2
Bank merger collapses 2-24, 168F2
Sees Nicaragua pres 4-26, 374E3
Boosted by Eur parlt vote 6-15, 463C2
Hosts EC summit 6-26—6-27, 483D1
Baron elected Eur Parlt pres 7-25, 700D3
Backs thrift bailout compromise 8-3—8-4, 585A2
Dissolves parlt, sets electn 9-1, 662D3
In US, sees Bush 10-19, 820A3
Wins 3d term, wife gains seat 10-28, 820C1-A3
Mitterrand visits 10-28, 820A3
Soclsts lose majority 11-11, 866A1
Reelected by Cortes 12-5, 985D1

GONZALEZ, Guadalupe
Rejcts 'dirty war' 6-15, 468G2

GONZALEZ, Rep. Henry B. (D, Tex.)
Chairs banking com 361D1
Scores bank underwriting curbs easing 1-18, 48C1*
Scores thrift audit firms 2-2, 89D1*
Votes for pay hike 2-7, 87C3*
Introduces housing aid 3-1, 183A3
Chairs HUD fund abuse hearings 5-11, 379D1
Urges Wall resignatn 10-26, 818G3
Probes Lincoln collapse 11-21, 871G2
Wall resigns as OTS chrmn 12-4, 906F3

GONZALEZ, Humberto
Decisns Lee, wins WBC light flywgt title 6-25, 503C3

GONZALEZ, Miguel
Charged 10-2, 746B1

GONZALEZ, Osvaldo
Arrested 9-13, chrgd 9-15, 705D1

GONZALEZ Cardona, Nicolas
Arrested 9-8, 681A2

GONZALEZ Caso, Gen. Roberto
Arrest rptd 7-31; tried 8-24—8-28, sentncd 8-31, 681F2, C3

GONZALEZ Fraga, Javier Octavio
Named Argentina central bank pres 7-8, 507C3
Lifts US $ acct curbs 7-31, 609A3

GONZALEZ Ramirez, German
Arrest rptd 9-5, 652F2

GONZALEZ Rodriguez, Alfredo
Slain 12-15, 953A1-C2

GOODEN, Dwight
Wins 100th game, sets marks 6-19, 526A3

GOODIN, Mark
Quits GOP natl com 6-7, 416C2

GOODLING, Rep. William F. (Bill) (R, Pa.)
Backs new min wage bill 6-14, 440D2

GOODMAN, John
Sea of Love released 9-15, 772D2
Always released 12-22, 1001B1

GOOD Thing (recording)
On best-seller list 6-24, 504C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC

GOOD Times, The (book)
On best-seller list 7-28, 596C2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

GOODWIN, Frederick
On cocaine addictn 9-6, 656E3

GORBACHEV, Mikhail Sergeyevich (Soviet Communist Party general secretary)

Africa
Shifts ANC support, urges talks 3-13—3-26, 637E2

Arts & Culture
Rostropovich accepts invite, lauds reforms 4-12, 296D1
Visits Great Wall 5-17, 354F1

Asia
Notes Afghan peace setlmt 12-31-88—1-1, 2D3
Specifies troop-cuts 1-18, 55G3
China summit set 2-5, 82A3
Urges US/Afghan rebel aid halt 2-17, 119D1
Cambodia peace role seen 2-21, 155G1
Visits China 5-15—5-18; sees Deng, normalizes ties 5-16, 353A1-354B2
China party ldr condemned 5-26, 396D1
Deng death rumored 6-4—6-8, 411A2
Deng reappears in public 6-9, 433B1
'Regrets' China crackdown 6-15, 435G2
Zhao assailed in CCP rpt 7-6, 509F3
Sees Gandhi 7-15, 616C3
'79 Afghan invasn condemned 10-23, 797B1
China criticism rptd 12-27, 983B3

Canada
Hosts banquet 11-20; sees Mulroney, signs Eur noninterfernc declaratn 11-21, 898A1

Defense & Armed Forces
E Eur exit begins 4-25, 5-5, 332A1
Unveils spending data 5-30, 403G2
War powers curb planned 10-27, 916E3
Retreats on Warsaw Pact/NATO abolitn 11-14, 853E1
Chervov pledges '90 mil spending cuts 12-15, 983B1
Sets Sovt/Czech pullout talks 12-20, 976F3

Disarmament & Arms Control
Poland mil cutback plan rptd 1-3, 34F3
Sets chem arms destructn 1-8, 9C2
Vows Eur tactical A-arms removal 1-18, 26E2
Vows mil spending cut, details troop reductns 1-18, 55D3, G3
Cheney sees sincerity 3-14, 180F3
Implements mil cuts 3-21, 346G3
Sees Thatcher, NATO missiles rift rptd 4-6; sets A-productn curbs 4-7, 227B3, 228A1
Assails strategic talks delay 4-6, 227D3
NATO tactical arms talks rift rptd 4-21—4-27, 299C3
Sees Baker, proposes conventnl/A-arms cuts 5-11; NATO cautious 5-12, 331C1-D2
Cheney sees Sovt arms proposals ploy 5-16, 371B3
Proposes Far East cuts 5-17, China border 'detente' 5-18, 353D2, 354G1, E2
Bush outlines policy 5-21, 5-24, 371A2, F2
CFE stand shifted 5-23, 371B1
Unveils spending data 5-30, 403B3
Hails Bush troop-cut plan, urges missile ban 6-12, 434A3, 435B1
Offers short-range missile cuts, France/UK talks 7-6, 480C1
Kyshtym plutonium complex shutdown set 7-8, 547F1
Bush gets concessns 9-21, Baker/Shevardnadze discuss 9-22—9-23, 718E2, 719C1
Siberia radar violatn admitted 10-23, 797B1
Baker hails 'new thinking' 10-23, 797D2
Renews Baltic initiative, US reactn 10-26, 821D1-B2

Eastern Europe—*See also other subheads in this section*
Specifies troop-cuts 1-18, 55G3
Sees Hungary premr 3-4, assures sovereignty 3-5, 244E1
Sees Hungary ldr 3-23—3-24, noninterfrnc vow rptd 3-29, 243G3
Sees Jakes 4-18, 363B2
Bulgaria land reform plan outlined 5-4, 363B1
At Warsaw Pact summit, stresses diversity 7-7—7-8, 520G1
Poland 'noninterfernc' affrmd 8-17, 607E3
Presses Poland CP coalitn role 8-22, Bush hails 8-23, 613F1, F2
At E Ger 40th anniv 10-6—10-7; urges reforms 10-6, protesters hail 10-7—10-8, 764E1-B3, E3
Hungary marks '56 uprising 10-23, 807E2
Seeks '92 Eur summit 10-26, 821E1
Sees Krenz 11-1, 830A3
Backs E Ger chngs 11-10, warns West vs 'meddling' 11-14, 853A1, G1
Bush Thanksgiving address 11-22, 886A2
Bush/Thatcher in pre-summit mtg 11-24, 887G3-888B2
Sees Mazowiecki 11-24, 982B1
Echoes Dubcek 11-26, 886E1
Admits '68 Czech invasn mistake 12-1, 903B2
Cautns outsiders on Ger reunificatn 12-3, 910F2
Briefs Warsaw Pact ldrs on Malta Summit, condemns '68 Czech invasn 12-4, 902G1
Sees Mitterrand, urges Ger reunificatn cautn 12-6, 936F3
Allied powers meet in Berlin 12-11, 933E1
Backs E Ger chngs 12-16, 977D3
Sees Czech premr 12-20, 976F3
Welcomes Ceausescu overthrow 12-22, 958D2
Assails Lithuania CP break, scores Brazauskas 12-26, 982A2

Economy & Labor
Hints defns spending cut 1-2, 21C1
Retrenchmt plan OKd 1-6, spending curbs set 1-13, 21A1
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16D3, E3
Outlines farm supply reform 1-11, 21E1
Vows mil spending cut 1-18, 55D3
Addresses indl workers 2-14, 202G1
Yakovlev ally in farm reform debate 3-4, 186D1
Proposes farm reforms 3-15, Central Com backs 3-16, 185A3, E3
US rpt doubts progress 4-22, 346C2
Policies assailed at Central Com mtg 4-25, 305G3, 306A1
Cheney predicts failure 4-29, regrets remark 5-3, 331E3
Bush backs reforms 4-30, 331G3
Cong opens, progress assailed 5-25, 402F1
Sees Estonia deps 6-1, 442F2
Rejcts Baltic indep 7-1, 521F2
Coal miners strike 7-10—7-26, reforms debated in Central Com 7-18, 556A2-557E1
Vows emergency program 9-9, 700G1
Scores co-ops in Sup Sovt debate 9-26, 936D1
Vs strike rights 10-2; legis passed, curbs set 10-9, 896A3
US offers advisers 10-16, 786C2
Pravda job loss forecast rptd 11-1, 936E2
Reform support poll rptd 11-4, 936D2
Perestroika conf held in Moscow 11-13—11-15, 935C2
Mulroney hails reforms 11-20, 898A1
Emergency curbs set 11-20, 949B3
Details reform aims 11-26, 886G1
Ryzhkov presents 5 yr-plan 12-13, 935A2
CIA perestroika assessmt rptd 12-17, 983A3
6-yr plan passed by Cong 12-19, 983E1

Environment & Pollution
Visits Chernobyl A-plant 2-23, 346A3

Europe—*See also other subheads in this section*
Addresses Italy CP via video 3-20, 219D3
In Ireland, sees Haughey 4-2, 226D1
In UK; sees Thatcher, Queen 4-5—4-7, 227E2-228G1
Sends Norway, UK A-sub 'assurnc' 4-8, 258D3
UK/Sovt 'spy' expulsns traded 5-19—5-21, 381D3
Bush challngs initiatives 5-31, 394D2
Vists W Ger 6-12—6-15; signs pol, econ pacts 6-13, 434G2-435B3
Visits France, signs accords 7-4—7-6; addresses Cncl of Eur 7-6, 489A1-490A1
Writes Paris 7-natn summit 7-15, 530A2
Thatcher visit set 9-5, 662G1
Sees Thatcher, wins praise 9-23, 721A1, G1
In Finland 10-26—10-27; backs neutrality 10-25, signs noninterfrnc pledge, other pacts 10-26, 820E3-821G1
Seeks '92 summit 10-26, 821E1
Giscard urges mtg on E Ger 11-11—11-12, 864E1
Sees French forgn min, warns vs E Eur meddling 11-14, 853A1
Signs noninterfrnc declaratn 11-21, 898B1
Kohl reunifictn plan scored 11-29, 894C3
In Italy 11-29—12-1, 903D1-B2
Cautns outsiders on Ger reunificatn 12-3, 910F2

Government
Nominated for parlt seat 1-10, 56C2
Sets Nagorno-Karabakh direct Kremlin rule 1-12, 21G1
Rejcts multiparty system 2-14, 202G1
In Ukraine 2-21—2-24, sees writers 2-24, 266D2
Yeltsin '87 clash detailed 3-13, 201C3
Parlt seat nominatn backed by Central Com 3-16, voting disclosed 3-19, 201G3
Yeltsin denies rivalry 3-21, 201A3
Parlt electns held, CP humbled 3-26; results mulled 3-26—3-29, 209C1, D2
Reviews electns 4-7, 228A1
Regrets Georgia clash, warns vs 'extremism' 4-12, 266A1
Purges Central Com 4-25, scorns critics 4-27, 305D2-306C1
Nominated pres 5-22, 402E3
Cong opens; answers critics, elected pres 5-25, 402C2-F2
Backs Yeltsin Sup Sovt seat 5-29, 403F1, A2
Names Lukyanov vp 5-29, 403C2
Delays local electns 5-30, 404B1
Yeltsin warns vs 'power' 5-31, Sakharov 6-9, 443B1, A3
Sees Estonia deps 6-1, 442F2
Uzbekistan Moslems clash 6-3—6-10, blames fundamentalism 6-13, 442A1, B2
Tours rail blast site 6-4, blames negligence 6-4—6-5, 425G3-426C1
Names parlt com chrmn 6-7, 443B2
Defends 'power', rues coup rumors 6-9, 442F3
Sup Sovt rejcts nominees 6-21, 6-27, 500B2
Warns vs ethnic unrest 7-1, 521D2-A3
Gromyko dies 7-2, skips funeral 7-5, 489B1, 504B3
Replaces Leningrad CP boss 7-12, 699A3
Threatens CP purge 7-18, 556C2, D3
Reverses local electns delay 7-24, 557C1
Parlt bloc formed by dissidents 7-29, 916E1
Rebukes critics/natlists, blasts coups rumors 9-9, 700E1
Addresses Central Com 9-19, purges Politburo 9-20, 699G1-700B1
UN Cncl members voted 10-18, 798D1
Multiparty system barred 11-12, 916B1
Sees Lithuania CP ldr 11-16, 949B2
Scored by Yeltsin 11-18, 916G2
Zaikov shifted to defns cncl 11-21, 916E2
Vs repub direct pres electns 11-23, Sup Sovt passes 11-24, 916C2
Ukraine natlsts protests CP monopoly 12-6, 951B2
Pravda questns 1-party rule 12-8, 935B1
Threatens resignatn at CP central com mtg, named Russia CP head 12-9, 935D1
Bars pluralism debate 12-12, 934B3
Signs Sakharov obit 12-16, pays last respects 12-18, 983A2-B2
Mediates repubs parlt protests 12-24, 982E3
Azerbaijanis destroy Jalilabad CP hq 12-28—12-29, 982G3

Human Rights
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16D3
KGB denounced at cong 5-31, 403E3
Sakharov dies 12-14, 940G3

Latin America
Bush chrgs pact violatns 3-24, asks cooperatn 3-30, 210F1, G1
Visits Cuba 4-2—4-5; assails export of revolutn, signs amity treaty 4-4, 225E2-227B1
Cuban rights activists arrested 4-3—4-4, 227B1
Ortega compares perestroika/Sandinista revolutn 4-24, 374C3
Sets Nicaragua arms cutoff 5-16, 374C2
Cuban rights activist sentnc hiked 6-9, 682A2
Nicaragua MIG copter shipmt sent 12-4, 926G2

Middle East
Notes peace trend 12-31-88—1-1, 2D3
Sees Iran envoy 1-4, 105E3
Khomeini urges Islam study 2-26, 139E2
Sends letter to Arab summit 5-24, 398C1
Sees Iran parlt speaker 6-20—6-21, signs cooperatn agrmt 6-22, 475G2-476B1
Arab League asks summit focus 11-29—11-30, 927E3

Press & Broadcasting
Sees editors 3-29, 209D2
Argumenty editor resists resignatn order 10-16, 896D2
Frolov named Pravda editor 10-19, 896A2
Bush jt conf held 12-3, 910E2

Religion
Khomeini urges Islam study 2-26, 139E2
Reviews policy 11-30, 903A2
Sees Pope, vows freedom 12-1, 902G2-903B1

United States—*See also other subheads in this section*
Exchngs Reagan New Yrs greeting 12-31-88—1-1, 2A3
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16D3, E3
Kissinger delivers message from Bush 1-18, 55F3
Bush phones 1-23, 43E3
Tower sees Sovt threat 1-29, 63E3
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 86F2
Baker tours NATO capitals 2-11—2-14, 103E3
Baker challenges 'Brezhnev Doctrine' 3-6; sees Shevardnadze, Moscow visit set 3-7, 153C2, D2
Sends A-sub 'assurnc' 4-8, 258D3
Cheney doubts future 4-29, regrets remark 5-3, 331D3
Bush back reforms 4-30, 331G3
Sees Baker, gets Bush note 5-11, 331C1
Fitzwater mocks 5-16, admits 'frustratn' 5-17, 371A3
Bush addresses E-W ties 5-21, 5-24, 371A2, F2
Bush lauds reforms 6-8, 419F1
Sees US Jt Chiefs chrmn 6-21, 451F2

Bush in Poland/Hungary 7-9—7-13, 505B1
'90 Bush summit set 7-21, 7-23, 718G1, D3, 719E1
Yeltsin tours 9-9—9-17; sees Bush, ofcls 9-12, 916B3
US questns 'sincerity' 9-13, 9-15, 718B2
Offers Calif quake aid 10-18, 774B1
NSC ofcl's speech blocked 10-26, 798A1
Seeks '92 summit 10-26, 821E1
Mediterranean summit set 10-31, 814B3-815C1
Cables Bush, backs E Ger chngs 11-10, 853G1
Bush: reforms 'irreversible' 11-10, 853A2
Bush Thanksgiving address 11-22, 886A2
Malta summit held 12-2—12-3, 901A1-902C1; for details, see MALTA Summit
Sees Cold War end 12-3, 910C1, F2
Quayle doubts sincerity 12-6, 902E1
Quayle softens views 12-8, denies Bush rift 12-10, 983D2
Time names 'Man of Decade' 12-26, 1002A3

GORBACHEV, Raisa Maximovna (Mrs. Mikhail)
Visits Cuba 4-2—4-5, 226C1
In UK 4-5—4-7, 227F2
In China 5-15—5-18, 353C1, 354F1
Assailed by Sovt dep 5-25, women deps laud 5-26, 402A3, 403G3
Visits W Ger 6-12—6-15, 435F1
Hosts Thatcher 9-23, 721A2
At E Ger 40th anniv 10-6—10-7, 764G1
In Finland 10-25—10-27, 820F3
In Italy 11-29—12-1, 903E1

GORDEYEVA, Yekaterina
Wins world pairs skating title 3-15, 208C1

GORDILHO, Regina
Gets death threats, assemb strips powers 2-17, 171A1

GORDILLO, Elba Esther
Named Mex teachers union secy gen 4-24, 428C2

GORDON, Bridgette
Tenn U wins NCAA title, named tourn MVP 4-2, 250A2

GORDON, Jeffrey
Assesses Goldsmith/BAT bid 7-11, 540A1

GORDON, Keith
Chocolate War released 1-27, 176E1

GORDON, Lawrence
JVC film deal rptd 8-20, 724A3

GORDON, Max
Dies 5-11, 392B3

GORDON, Tom
2d in AL top rookie vote 11-7, 899G3

GORDON Jewelry Corp.
Zale sets purchase 5-24, 517G3

GORDON's Films International
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*

GORE Jr., Sen. Albert Arnold (D, Tenn.)
Introduces CFC ban 1-25, 156B3
Scores Amazon projcts 2-9, 157G2
Hails MX/Midgetman compromise 4-23, 303E3
Scores 'greenhouse' warning dilutn 5-8, 376C3
Scores Bush 2-missile plan 6-20, 451C1
Faults Bush space plans 7-20, 534F1
Aide faults Dem tactics 9-11, 742G1
Scores global warming policy 11-7, 871B2

GORILLAS in the Mist (film)
Weaver Oscar bid fails 3-29, 223C1
Sony/Warner set Guber-Peters setlmt 11-16, 909G3

GORMLEY, William L.
Loses NJ gov primary 6-6, 416G3

GORNICKI, Col. Wieslaw
Laments Bush aid pkg 7-10, 505F2

GORRIARAN Merlo, Enrique Haroldo
FPR claims La Tablada raid 2-1, 385B1

GORTON, Sen. Slade (R, Wash.)
Vs flag protectn amendmt 10-19, 782C1
Hastings impeached by Sen 10-20, 803B3

GOSBANK
Ruble devaluatn set 10-25, auctn held 11-3, 935G2

GOSS, Wayne
Pledges reforms 12-3, sworn premr 12-7, 951F3

GOSSETT, Allan
Reinstatemt ordrd 8-24, 989D1

GOTODA, Masaharu
Eyed as Takeshita successor 4-25, 297F1

GOTTI, Gene
Convctd 5-23, sentncd 7-7, 555A3
Genovese mobsters convctd in murder plot 6-26, 555C3

GOTTI, John
Arrested 1-23, 50B2
Brother convctd 5-23, sentncd 7-7, 555A3
Genovese mobsters convctd in murder plot 6-26, 555C3

GOTTLIEB, Matthew
Luckiest Man in the World released 2-22, 176D2

GOTTLIEB, Myron
Resigns 12-3, 972C2

GOUDE, Jean-Paul
Directs bicentennial fete 7-14, 530D3

GOUKAS, Matt
NBA season opens 11-3, 868D1

GOULD, Bryan
Urges News Intl/Collins review 1-6, 35G3
Chrgs '85 Fraser rpt coverup 4-4, 242F3
Labour issues policy review 5-8—5-9, 344A3, C3
Scores Tory pub-sale revisn 7-10, 559E2
Backs credit card reform 8-22, 642G3
Assails July trade gap 8-24, 642G1
Scores Ridley on Jaguar 10-31, 843C1
Blasts water sell-off price 12-3, 934F2

GOULD, Harold
Artist Descending a Staircase opens 11-30, 1000A2

GOULDING, Marrack
Visits Leb, Syria 8-3—8-7, 583E2

GOVERNMENT Leaders—*See also specific country, personal names*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253A1-256G3; 7-12, 713A1-716G3

GOVERNMENT National Mortgage Association—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—HOUSING & Urban Development*

GOVERNMENT Reorganization—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—EXECUTIVE Branch*

GOVERNORS (U.S.)—*See also state, personal names*
Thompson bars Ill 5th term 7-13, 606E2
Natl Assn meets 7-30—8-1, Bush addresses 7-31, 566C1, 606G1
Educ summit held 9-27—9-28, 723A2
Elections—*See POLITICS—Elections*

GOVERNORS Association, National
Chicago mtg held 7-30—8-1; Bush sets 'educ summit' 7-31, Medicare restraint urged 8-1, 566C1, 606G1
Educ summit held 9-27—9-28, 723C2, A3

GO-Video Inc.
Samsung VCR-2 mfr OKd 3-1, 164F3

GOW, Ian
Commons TV debuts 11-20, 878D2

GOWER, Sir Raymond
Dies 2-22, 148B2*
Tories lose Glamorgan seat 5-4, 345C1

GPA Group Ltd.
Jet orders rptd 4-18, 339D3

GP Group Inc.
Macfadden sets purchase 4-10, 339A3

GRABB, Jim
Wins French Open doubles 6-10, 447A3
Wins Masters doubles 12-10, 956B1

GRABE, Col. Ronald J.
Completes Atlantis missn 5-4—5-8, 334G1

GRACANIN, Petar
Confrmd Yugo interior secy 3-16, 218C3

GRACE, Mark
NL batting ldr 10-1, 755D2
Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 770A3, B3, D3

GRACE & Co., W. R.
US OKs Libya operatns 1-19, 80E2

GRACIE: A Love Story (book)
On best seller list 1-27, 76B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

GRADISON Jr., Rep. Willis D. (Bill) (R, Ohio)
Honoraria '87 top recipient 2-1, 87G3

GRADY, James
Denies McCarthy '84 mafia ties 3-17, 181C2

GRADY, Wayne
Wins Westchester Classic 6-11, 471E2
2d in British Open 7-23, 562G2

GRAF, David
Police Acad 6 released 3-10, 296G2

GRAF, Steffi
Wins Australian Open 1-28, 74G2, A3
Wins DC Va Slims 2-19, 136E1
Wins US hardcourt title 3-4, 175B3
Wins Fla Va Slims 3-19, 208F1
Wins Family Circle Cup 4-9, 272B2
Loses Bausch & Lomb, win streak snapped 4-16, 312C1
Wins Hamburg Va Slims 5-7, 351B3
Wins German Open 5-21, 392E1
Loses French Open singles 6-10, doubles 6-11, 447D2, A3, B3
Wins Wimbledon 7-9, 526D3
Wins Great Amer Bank Classic 8-6, 596C1
Wins United Jersey Bank Classic 8-20, 647B3
Wins US Open 9-9, 683B1, D1
Wins Europn Indoors 10-22, 812G1
Wins Brighton Indoor 10-29, 851G2
Wins Va Slims Champ 11-19, 900F1
Named '89 world champ 12-5, 923C2

GRAHAM, Gary
Last Warrior released 10-20, 1001A3

GRAHAM, Herol
Decisnd by McCallum 5-10, 430E2

GRAHAM, Sen. Robert (Bob) (D, Fla.)
Thrift bailout amendmt defeated 4-19, 283C2

GRAHAM v. Connor
Case decided by Sup Ct 5-15, 362C2

GRAIN—*See also specific kinds (e.g., CORN)*
Farm export subsidy passes House 7-18, Sen 7-27, 586A2
FDA health claim rules set 10-30, 923A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada voids US animal feed tariffs 1-1, 3E3
Sovt '88 harvest rptd 1-16, 56A1
Kenya expropriatn powers rptd 4-25—5-9, 627D3
Canada '87 subsidy questnd 5-22, 386A2
Venez issues Rapanelli arrest warrant 7-18, 609E2
Venez exec indictmt rptd 11-29, 955G3
Sovt '88 harvest estimate rptd 12-8, 936A2

GRAMAJO Morales, Maj. Gen. Hector Alejandro
Thwarts coup bid 5-9, 13 ofcrs chrgd 5-15, 366C1

GRAMBLING (La.) State University
Integratn bd urged 5-30, 422B2

GRAMLEY, Lyle
Assesses Fed monetary shift 6-6, 418A2

GRAMM, Sen. Phil (R, Tex.)
Defends Tower confirmatn 3-2, 141G2
Blasts HHS welfare choice 5-4, 419C3
Fed mortgage chngs set 10-17, 817F3
Min wage amendmt rejctd 11-8, 858C3

GRAMM, Wendy
Reveals CFTC scandal role 1-19, 46C1

GRAMM-Rudman Law—*See also under U.S. GOVERNMENT—BUDGET*
2d 1/4 GNP revised 8-29, 638D2
'90 budget reconciliatn passes House 10-5, 738C2; clears Cong 11-21, 11-22, 888C1, F2; signed 12-19, 966F3-967F1

GRAMMY Awards
Presented 2-22, 136A2

GRAMOV, Marat
Nominatn rejctd by Sup Sovt 6-27, 500C2

GRAMOVEN—*See GRANDES Molinos Venezolanos S.A. (Gramoven)*

GRAND Canyon National Park (Ariz.)
Haze traced to power plant 8-29, 693C1

GRAND Cru Winery (Sonoma County, Calif.)
Supervisor slain 4-14, worker arrested 4-19, 288C1, E1

GRANDE Arche de la Defense (Paris)
Bicentennial peaks 7-13—7-14, 531B1

GRANDES Molinos Venezolanos S.A. (Gramoven)
Pres, ex-dir indictmts rptd 11-29, 955G3

GRAND Forks Air Force Base—*See NORTH Dakota—Military*

GRAND Hotel (play)
Opens 12-12, 1000D2

GRAND Metropolitan PLC
S&A Restaurants sold 3-8, 200A3
Pub sell-off urged by MMC 3-21, 218F3
Pub sell-off plan revised 7-10, 559C2
Wm Hill/Mecca sold to Brent Walker 9-5, 662C2

GRAND Teton National Park (Wyo.)
Bush visits 6-12—6-13, 441B3
Baker/Shevardnadze meet 9-22—9-23, 719A1

GRAND Union Co., The
Mgt group sets buyout 4-10, 339D1

GRANDY, Rep. Fred (R, Iowa)
Faults min wage hike 5-11, clears Cong 5-11, 5-17, 360A3

GRANGER, Stewart
Circle opens 11-20, 1000B2

GRANMA (Cuban newspaper)
Drug scandal revelatns 6-26—7-3, 531D2, 532F1

GRANT, Rep. Bill (R, Fla.)
Switches to GOP 2-21, 125D3
Ark rep switches to GOP 7-28, 606D2

GRANT, James P.
Rpts Sudan food deliveries 6-6, 525A2

GRANT, Lee
Protests Havel arrest 1-23, 60F2

GRANT, Richard
Talented Tenth opens 11-9, 1000C3

GRAPEFRUIT—*See FRUITS*

GRAPES—*See FRUITS*

GRAPHS—*See ILLUSTRATIONS—Charts*

GRASP (U.S. submarine support ship)
Greenpeace protest ship rammed 12-4, 908F2

GRASSLEY, Sen. Charles E. (R, Iowa)
Blasts whistleblower protectn 3-16, 264D3

GRAVES, Adam
Traded to Oilers 11-2, 851C3

GRAVES, Robert
Loses SC GOP primary bid 8-22, 620G1

GRAVES' Disease—*See MEDICINE—Dis[illegible]*

GRAWEMEYER Award
Ung wins 4-25, 448D1

GRAY Jr., Gen. Alfred M.
On Marine desert training death 1-9, 163A3

GRAY, C. Boyden
On Tower allegatn 1-31, 63F2
Corp income rptd 2-3, quits Summit 2-6, 109B1
Baker sets stock divestiture 2-14, 108G3, 109B1
Rpts Cheney FBI check 3-14, 180B3
Blasts contra accord 3-25, rebuked 3-26—3-27, 210G2-211A1
At pres power transfer mtg 4-18, 319E2

GRAY, Edwin
Lincoln S&L probe sought 10-13, 819A2
Rpts Lincoln probe 'cover-up' 11-7, 874A1

GRAY, Mel
NFL '88 punt return ldr 1-2, 75F2

GRAY, Nellie
Scores Bush phone address 1-23, 44E1

GRAY, Paul
Defends MIT forgn resrch 6-13, 512A3

GRAY, Robin
Assails mill plan collapse 3-15, 220B2
Greens gain in Tasmania electn 5-13, 405A2
Plans minority govt 5-29, 445D2
Resigns 6-29, 541G1

GRAY, Justice W. Gibson
Lifts Ontario abortn stay 7-11, 522F3

GRAY, Judge William
Upholds Intel chip copyright 2-6, 165C1

GRAY 3rd, Rep. William H. (D, Pa.)
Dem Caucus chrmn 361C1
Honoraria '87 top recipient 2-1, 87F3
Votes for pay hike 2-7, 87C3
Staff probe rptd 5-30, 398C3, 399G2-F3
Dem shake-up sparks ldrship scramble 5-31, 398C3
Thornburgh orders leak probe 5-31, 416B3
Justice Dept clears 6-12, 439C3, F3
Elected Dem whip 6-14, 439G2
Hoyer elected caucus chrmn 6-21, 515G1
In Leland recovery team 8-13, 600F1

GREAT Balls of Fire (film)
Released 6-30, 564D1

GREAT Barrier Reef—*See AUSTRALIA*

GREAT Britain & Northern Ireland, United Kingdom of (UK)—*See also ADB, CFE, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, IEA, MBFR, NATO, OECD, WEU*
Accidents & Disasters
Pan Am jet crash revenge barred 1-1, PLO vows cooperatn 1-3, 3F2-D3
Pan Am crash probes advance 1-5—3-1; PLO aid disputed 1-16—2-13, PFLP-GC suspect 2-1—2-16, 155G2-156D1
Brit Midland 737 crash in Leicestershire kills 44 1-8, engine inspectns ordrd 1-11, 21G3-22E1
Clapham rail probe opens 2-20, 168G1
Rail crashes near London 3-4, Glasgow 3-6; safety questnd 3-6—3-7, 167G3-168G1
Pan Am crash actns defended by Channon 3-16—3-21, 202C3-203G1
Pan Am bomb security lapse rptd, armed police OKd 3-26, 333A3
Hillsborough soccer stampede kills 95 4-15; Hurd sets probe, presses ID cards 4-17, 289E2-290A2
Airport security steps unveiled 4-24, US talks held 4-27, 333D2
Hillsborough meml svc 4-29, Prince Charles visits Anfield 5-3, 592E1
Hillsborough probe held 5-15—7-14, interim rpt blames cops 8-4, 591C3-592E1
PFLP-GC bomb maker/spy probe rptd 5-22—9-25, 815A3
Ferry co chrgd in '87 sinking 6-22, 499B3
Canada base blast hurts soldiers 7-7, 541G3
Pan Am bomb/Iran airbus downing link rptd 7-30, 815F3
Thames party boat, barge collisn kills 56 8-20; reforms unveiled 8-21, 624F3-625E1
Iran radical ldr role in Pan Am bomb seen 8-25, 833F2
Plastic bomb detectors rptd unfit 9-1—9-24, 815E3
Pan Am fined for security lapses 9-20, 698A1-D1
Malta-Pan Am link probed 10-29—10-31, 815B2
Pan Am hints prior US warnings 11-1, 815D1
Lockerbie probe advances, PFLP links cited 11-5—12-21, 963G2
African Relations
Somalia premr visits 1-25, 850A3
Angola emb refugee admits spying 2-3, 760D2
Namibia UN force OKd 2-16—3-1, 140D2-B2
Thatcher drops Sudan trip 3-6, 174F2
Thatcher tours 5 natns 3-27—4-1, 358D1-C2
S African blacks stage emb sit-in 3-29—3-30, 667E1
SWAPO blamed for Namibia fighting 4-2—4-4, 229A1
S African envoys expelled 5-5, 332F1-C3
Nigerian ldr visits 5-9—5-11, 470D3
S Africa clerics score 5-17, 502C3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

S Africa sanctns discussed by Thatcher, Hawke 6-21, 560B1
De Klerk sees Thatcher, Howe 6-23, 502C2
Thatcher sees Mrs Sisulu 7-12, 666C2
S Africa cricket tour sparks furor 8-1—8-8, 2 blacks quit 8-8, 592F1
Kenya '88 death inquest opens 8-9—8-11, 627D2
ANC ldr arrives for med care 8-11, 637D2
Adamson, 2 aides slain in Kenya 8-20, 627E1
S Africa top cos rptd 8-28, 666B2
S Africa women march on emb 8-30, 650C2
S Africa reforms urged by Major 9-27, 719C3
ANC, Afrikaners meet in London 10-1, 769A3
Thatcher rejcts S Africa sanctns, sparks Commonwealth rift 10-22—10-24, 800G2-801A1
Kenya ends Ward inquest 10-27, 997D1
S African admits '82 London bombing 11-17, 884E1

Arts & Culture

Historian doubts Turkey/Armenia files vow 1-3, 6D3
Dressmaker released in US 1-6, 176F1
Sadler's Wells moves to Birmingham 1-12, 100C1
Whitbread won by Sayer 1-25, 100B1
'Satanic Verses' furor erupts 1-28—2-17, 106D1-A3; for details, see 'Satanic Verses' below
Olivier Awards presented 1-29, 251F3
Paperhouse released in US 2-17, 176E2
Beatles sue Apple Computer 2-21, 152A3
High Hopes released in US 2-24, 176A2
Elizabethan theater unearthed 3-3, 252A1
Jackson '88 shows set crowd mark 3-6, 203C2
MacLeod wins Templeton Prize 3-7, 192G1
Acad Awards presented 3-19, 223E1
Sting launches Amazon benefit rock tour 4-7, 323B2
Scandal released in US 4-28, 352E2
Stealing Heaven released in US 4-28, 352F2
Getting It Right released in US 5-5, 488C2
Rainbow released in US 5-5, 488F2
Elizabethan theater protest wins constructn delay 5-14—5-15, 432A3
Heseltine book publshd 5-15, 382B1
For Queen and Country released in US 5-19, 488B2
Merchant of Venice opens 6-1, 1000A3
Reagan made honorary knight 6-14, 448G1
Harrison knighted, Holm named CBE 6-17, 472B2
Dodd acquitted of tax fraud 7-21, 563B3
Chorus of Disapproval released in US 8-18, 648A2
Notting Hill carnival 8-28, 643E1
Hockney wins Japan Imperial prize 9-15, 712F2
Girl in a Swing released in US 9-29, 772C1
Globe Theatre unearthed 10-13, 843C2
Ishiguro wins Booker 10-26, 851D3
Dealers released in US 11-3, 1001A2
License plate auctn sets record 12-14, 980E1

Asian Relations

Hirohito regrets sent 1-7; funeral plans set, vets assail 1-9, 12E1
Bangladesh pres visits 2-14—2-18, 278D2
Prince Philip in Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-24—2-25, 137B2, D2
Pak library bombed 2-26, 154D3
HK repatriates 75 Viet refugees 3-2, 180A1
China sympathy rally staged 5-21, 370A3
Viet refugee 'compromise' set at Geneva parley 6-13—6-14, 453C3
China expels 2 rptrs 6-16, 450D1
China envoys seek asylum 6-17, 450E1
China executns assailed 6-21, 449D1
China sanctns discussed by Thatcher, Hawke 6-21, 560B1
HK emigratn barred 6-30, 523A3
Howe in HK 7-2—7-4; affrms emigratn bar 7-3, tours Viet refugee camps 7-4, 523E2
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567E3; ends 8-30, 637C3 7-30, 567E3
China plans HK troop deploymt 8-11, 665D2
Maude in HK 9-17—9-19, 794D2
Thatcher visits Japan, urges trade reforms 9-19—9-22, 721A1, C1
HK emigratn shift set, Viet refugee plea made 9-27, 719A3
China troop talks held 9-27—9-29, 847E1
CITES conf ivory vote blasted 10-17, 777A1
HK deports 51 Viet refugees 12-12, protests held 12-13—12-14, 928B2-G2

Atomic Energy & Safeguards

Sizewell 2d PWR set 1-31, 130F3
Reactor costs soar 9-25—10-28; privatzn, new PWRs barred 11-9, Marshall quits 11-13, 865E1-A3
UK Labour conf bars phase-out 10-2, 765C3
CEBG chrmn resigns, Hinkley Pt reactor plan pressed 12-18, 980A1
Environmt plan published 12-20, 978E3, G3

Church Developments

Sri Lanka dissident arrest scored 1-18, 55F1
Labour backs Anglican status 5-8, 345A1
Lord Mackay quits Scot Presbyterians 5-26, 625C2
Anglican divorced clergy eased curbs rejctd by parlt 7-18, 625F1
Runcie in Vatican unificatn talks 9-29—10-2, 760E2

Crime & Civil Disorders

Steroid curbs introduced 1-10, 40A1
'77-87 addicts rptd 1-15, '88 drug seizures 1-18, 131D1
Soccer ID card proposed 1-17, 93A2-G2
Legal professn reforms proposed 1-25, 92F3-93A2
Guardian Angels training starts 1-25, 131E1
Calvi '82 death ruled murder 1-26, 95D3
'87 Knightsbridge robbers sentncd 1-30, 130D3
Child sex ring convictns rptd 2-3, 187D3
Defns worker deaths probe rpt issued 2-12, 130C3
Animal rights attacks rptd 2-22—2-23, 187B3
Chunnel-link protested 2-26, 167C3
Marconi execs arrested 2-27, 187B3
Baby food 'tampering' rptd 3-16—5-1, 321D3-322A1
Drug trafficker sentncd 3-23, 364E1
'85 Fraser takeover scoop sparks storm 3-30—4-4, 242F2
'85 Heysel soccer riot verdicts 4-28, 320E3
'Missing bride' rapist sentncd 4-28, 364D1
Whitley Bay shotgun spree 4-30, Hogg rejcts curbs 5-1, 364B1
Legal reforms decried 5-2—5-23, white paper reaffrms plan 7-19, 576B1-A2
Yugo agent sentncd in Croatian attack 5-4, 364D1
Crack influx crackdown set 5-19—5-31, Wolverhampton raid 5-24, 404C3
Yorkshire Ripper's wife wins libel case 5-24, 404D3
Silcott pardon urged at Oxford 6-9, 625B2
Ferry co chrgd in '87 sinking 6-22, 499A3
Comedian acquitted of tax fraud 7-21, 563B3
Notting Hill carnival arrests 8-28, 643E1
'Acid House' party riot 9-30—10-1, curbs set 10-6, 980A2
Canada Sikh deportatn appeal barred 10-31, 988F3
Yorkshire Ripper libel case setld 11-6, 843G1
'88 M50 killer convctd 11-8, 980G1
NatWest units, execs chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865A3-866A1
Prison spending hike set 11-15, 879A1
Ferranti sues execs 11-30, 895A1
Barlow Clowes chrgs rptd 12-1, govt payout set 12-19, 979E1
Bar reform bill published 12-7, judges score 12-19, 979B1
Nazi trials backed by Commons 12-12, 979D1

Defense & Armed Forces

GEC/Siemens bid referred 1-12, 21F2
Gibraltar troop cuts set 1-30, 113A2
Worker deaths probe rpt issued 2-12, 130C3
BAe sets job cuts 2-16, 203A3
Marconi execs arrested 2-27, 187B3
Canada A-sub talks 3-13, 221A1
US Trident II missile flunks 1st sea test 3-21, 236B1
'86 Westland leak 'authrzn' confrmd 4-5, 321E2
Bush urges Lance missile compromise 4-17, 274E1, A2
Sovt A-arsenal buildup chrgd 4-19—4-20, 274G2
GEC-Siemens bid for Plessey OKd, curbs set 4-21, 306B2
'89-90 budget unveiled, spending ranked 5-2, 321G2
Canada natives challng NATO flights 5-4, CSIS reveals probe 5-31, 446D2
Howe sees Genscher, missile rift unresolved 5-11, 331C2
Thatcher at NATO summit 5-29—5-30, 393C2, 394D1
Soldiers injured in Canada blast 7-7, 541G3
Bush urges indep A-arms upgrade 7-17, 530C3
20-yr Ulster death toll rptd 8-14, 608B1
GEC-Siemens bid wins Plessey 9-8, 679F1-D2
Army confirms Ulster leaks 9-10, 701C3
Ferranti fraud halts trading 9-11; write-off set, shares decline 9-29—10-3, 749F1-D2
SLD backs multilateralism 9-12, 702A2
Greens back NATO pullout 9-21—9-24, 726A3
W Ger mil maneuver curbs set 9-21, 917F3
10 Marine bandsmen killed by IRA bomb 9-22, security questnd 9-23, 726G1-E2
SDP/SLD compared by Owen 9-25, 749B3
Navy drug surveillnc set 9-27, 768C2
Labour conf urges budget cuts 10-2, 765A2
Argentina accords set at Madrid talks 10-19, 801G1
Troops work London ambulances 11-8—12-31, 979G2
Ramsbotham escapes IRA bomb 11-14, 895F1
Ferranti sues ISC execs 11-30, 895A1
War widows pensns hiked 12-11, 979C1

Disarmament & Arms Control

Howe at CFE inauguratn, outlines NATO proposal 3-6, 153C1, G2-A3
Scots back Labour policy unilateralism 3-12, 321F2
Warsaw Pact tactical missile talks opposed 4-19—4-20, 274B2, F2
W Ger tactical arms talks call scored by Thatcher 4-25, 299G1, G2, A3
Thatcher/Kohl tactical arms talks rift unresolved 4-30, 313D2-G2
Labour scraps unilateralism, Tories score 5-9, 344F1-344C3
Gorbachev offers A-arms cut 5-11, 331A2
NATO missile rift unresolved 5-16—5-21; US concedes SNF talks 5-19, Thatcher unhappy 5-19—5-20, 371D3, 372A1
Thatcher lauds Bush arms plan, SNF compromise 5-30, 393C1, 394D1
TGWU backs unilateralism, Kinnock scores 6-27—6-29, 521A2
Gorbachev offers A-arms talks 7-6, 489D1
Edes presents Bush/NATO plan at CFE, Sovts seek allied forces inclusn 7-13, 546A2, F2
TUC scraps unilateralism 9-7, 678G3, 679E1
Chem arms monitoring backed 9-19, 718D1
Greens back A-ban 9-21—9-24, 726A3
Labour conf scraps unilateralism 10-2, 765D1, F1-C2

Eastern European & Soviet Relations

Moscow rights conf objectn dropped 1-6, 26A2
Romania dissidents data sought 2-20, 243D3
Czech spy sentncd 3-3, 168C2
Sovts grant 'refusenik' visas 4-4, free dissidents 4-5, 228E1
Gorbachev visits; sees Thatcher, Queen 4-5—4-7, 227E2-228G1
Romania recalls amb 4-5, 292C1
Gorbachev discounts A-sub 'risk' 4-8, 258D3
Sovt 'spy' expulsns traded 5-19—5-21, Moscow seeks worker quota 5-22, 381F2
Sovts drop work quota 5-30, 661A2
Jaruzelski visits 6-10—6-11, sees Thatcher 6-10 443G3
Romania/Bulgaria scored at CSCE mtg 6-23, 520F3
Thatcher sets Moscow trip 9-5, 661A2
Thatcher sees Solidarity MP 9-6, 670A2
Thatcher in Moscow, lauds Gorbachev 9-18, 9-23, 721A1, G1
Berlin checkpt travel curb protested 10-6, 764F1
Kohl calls Thatcher on E Ger 11-11, W Ger party urges 4-power talks 11-13, 863E3, 864B1
E Berlin poll rptd 11-12, 863C3
E Ger/EC cooperatn urged by Thatcher 11-13, 864A2
Czech student beatings protested 11-20, 879B3
Poland aid hike set 11-29, 981G3
Walesa visits 11-29—12-4; sees Kinnock 11-30, Thatcher 12-2, 982A1
Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
Thatcher mourns Sakharov 12-15, 983C2
Romania massacre protested 12-19, 957A2

Economy—*See also 'Labor', 'Mergers' below*

World rank rptd 1-3, 6F2
'88 3d 1/4 savings rate rptd 1-5, 6C2
'88 auto sales rptd 1-7, 131B1
Dec '88 retail sales rptd 1-16, 35C3
'88 inflatn rptd 1-21, Lawson assesses 2-11—2-12, 148F2
London rail scheme unveiled 1-26, 167E3
'88 farm income down 1-30, data protested 1-31, 130D3
Stocks hit post-crash highs 2-3, 148E2
Tax burden ranked 2-15, 203D1
Jan inflatn rptd 2-17, 130G2
'88 GDP rptd 2-21, 130B3
Tories slip in polls 2-26, 148E1
Traffic woes rptd 2-27—4-5; road plans unveiled, pvtizatn weighed 5-18, 5-22, 425B1
BR revises Chunnel-link 3-8, Thatcher bars funds 3-9, 167B2-D3
'76-87 credit rise rptd, defaults seen 3-9, 219A2
'89-90 budget presented, stocks surge 3-14, 187A1-G2
Beer consumptn, potency ranked 3-21, 219C1, D1
Feb inflatn rptd 3-23, 219A2
Poll tax starts in Scotland 4-1, 267D1-C2
Thatcher PM anniv marked 5-4, 321F1-C2
Labour issues policy review 5-8, 344C3
Moore defends poverty record 5-11, 363D2
Apr inflatn rptd 5-19, 382E2
Labour sets EC parlt platform 5-23, 382B2
Lending rate hiked 5-24, 414B2
Thatcher backs Lawson 6-13, 443B3
May inflatn rptd 6-16, 464E3
Greens indus stance rptd 6-18, 465D1
1st 1/4 GDP rptd 6-20, 521D1
1st 1/4 savings rate rptd, '88 revised 6-27, 521F1
Brit Rail '88-89 profits rptd 7-5, 575F2
Water privatiztn set 7-6; financial plans outlined, oppositn rptd 7-6—9-12, 701F1-D2
Stocks rise on Goldsmith/BAT bid 7-11, 540A1
Poll tax 'safety net' sparks Tory row 7-19, Labour sets review 7-21, 558B3-559A1
Magnox sell-off barred 7-24, electricity privatizatn delayed 9-29, 748F3-749E1
July retail sales drop rptd 8-14, 642D2
'88 vehicle data rptd 8-16, 643B2
July, 12-mo inflatn rptd 8-18, 642C2
2d 1/4 GDP slip rptd 8-21, 642D2
Credit card reform urged 8-22, 642C3
1st 1/2 travel data rptd 8-30, 643A2
Prince Charles urges volunteer 'army' 9-4, 702D3
Ferranti halts trading, chrgs ISC fraud 9-11; sets write-off, shares drop 9-29—10-3, 749F1-D2
BP sets restructuring 9-14, govt OKs 9-15, 702D2-A3
Scottish poll tax compliance rptd 9-18, SNP urges boycott 9-24, 749E3
Greens back growth, consumptn curbs 9-21—9-24, 726A3
Labour conf backs policy reform 10-2, 765C2
Lending rates hiked 10-5, 737F2
Mortgage rates hiked 10-9, extra paymt rptd 10-17, 807F1
Tory conf backs Lawson 10-10—10-13, poll tax revisn set 10-11, 787E3, 788A1-G1
Sept inflatn rptd 10-13, 806E3
Walters sparks EMS row 10-18—10-24; Lawson quits, Major named chancellor 10-26, 806A2-807B1
Sept jobless rate rptd 10-19, 807D1
FT-index plunges 10-27, 807C1
Local cncl financing deals voided 11-1, 980F1
Brit Rail Chunnel link deal set 11-3, 980B1
'90 poll tax estimated 11-6, sign-up rate rptd 12-13, 979A1
Autumn econ statemt presented, '90 forecast 11-15, 878E2-879A1
Oct inflatn rptd 11-17, 878C3
Queen's speech sets legis priorities 11-21, 878G1-A2
Water indus price set 11-22; Labour scores 12-3, trading opens 12-12, 934C2
Brit Coal debt bill published 11-23, 979B1
Nov inflatn rptd 12-15, 979C3
CEGB chrmn resigns 12-18, 979G3
Credit card reform backed by Ridley 12-21, 979D1
'89 London mkt gains rptd 12-29, 966B1
Financial Times stock index yr-end closing rptd 12-29, 979D3
'87 home-ownershp rate rptd 12-29, 979E3

Education

Legal professn reforms proposed 1-25, 93B1
English-teaching revenues rptd 1-26, 131C1
Intl math, sci survey rptd 1-31, 110G2
Baker OKs 2 'opt out' schls 2-22, 203A3
Legal reforms decried 5-2—5-23, white paper reaffrms plan 7-19, 576B1-A2
'90s grads shortage seen 5-8, 384F2
EC language plan opposed by Baker 5-18, 382D1
Oxford students urge Silcott pardon 6-9, 625A2
Intl spelling poll rptd 9-12, 697F1
Spending hike set 11-15, 879A1
Queen's speech sets legis priorities 11-21, 878F1
Student loan plan set, bank pullout rptd 12-21, 979A1

Environment & Pollution

Record warm winter rptd 2-7, 203A2
Prince Charles visits Amazon 2-22—2-24, Thatcher condemns deforestatn 3-7, 157A3
CFC conf held in London 3-5—3-7, '87 pact speedup urged 3-7, 156E1-E2
Chunnel-link revised 3-8, 167C2-D3
Hague summit invite declined 3-11, 232G1
'89-90 budget cuts unleaded gas tax 3-14, 187F1, C2

Thatcher relaunches litter campaign 3-18—3-19, 321D2
Amazon benefit rock tour launched by Sting 4-7, 323B2
IMO conf held in London, sea disaster pact set 4-28, 335C1
Water privatiztn set 7-6; financial plans outlined, oppositn rptd 7-6—9-12, 701F1-D2
Ridley OKs dvpt plans 7-7, scores Greens 7-10; replaced as min 7-24, 557F2, 558B2, G2, 559B1
Canada PCBs barred 8-9—8-17; cargo returned 8-19—8-24, capt chrgd 8-25, 617C3-618F1
Mersey fouled by Shell spill 8-19—8-26, 642F2
EC sets water suit 9-20, 701B1
Patten rescinds Foxley Wood, other projcts 10-4—10-8; urges dvpt curbs 10-11, 788E2*
Antarctic protectn talks set 10-20, 966A3
Global warming conf attended 11-7, 871D1
Thatcher addresses UN 11-8, 871D1, D2
Queen's speech sets legis priorities 11-21, 878G1-A2
'89 weather records rptd 11-28, 12-31, 966E2, 979C2
Protectn bill published 12-20, 978C3

Espionage & Intelligence Issues

'Call girl' parlt scandal rptd 3-17—3-19, 363E3
Yugo agent sentncd in Croatian attack 5-4, 364D1
'Spycatcher' contempt ruled vs 3 papers 5-8, 363F3
Sovt expulsns traded 5-19—5-21, Moscow seeks worker quota 5-22, 381F2
Canada rpt issued 10-13, 824F2
Stuart-Smith named MI5 'watchdog' 11-22, 980B2

Family Issues

Midland sets workplace nurseries 2-4, 131E1
Baby food 'tampering' rptd 3-16—5-1, 321D3-322A1
Moore defends poverty record 5-11, 363D2
Child seat-belt law set 9-1, 702A3
Greens ease populatn stance 9-22, 727A1

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Afghan emb closing set 1-27, 61D1
London hosts ICCO talks 1-27, 121C1
Thatcher visits W Ger 2-20—2-21, 129F1
Greens recognize W Berlin sovereignty 2-25—2-26, 186D2
Thatcher sees Mulroney 3-13, 220F3
Genscher visits, sees Howe 5-12, 331C2
EC policy splits Tories 5-12—5-19, Eur parlt platforms set 5-22—5-23, 381E3-382D2
India missile tested 5-22, 486F3
Eur parlt electn results 6-15, 462B3, F3, 463A1, B1, C2, 464A3
Hawke visits 6-20—6-23, sees Thatcher 6-21, 560A1
Australia A-test rpt sought 7-7, 576E3
French bicentennial flap sparked by Thatcher 7-12—7-16, 530E2
Howe ousted, Major named forgn min 7-24, 557F3, 558B1, A3
Coventry mayor marks WWII outbreak 9-1, 661A1
Dutch campaign gets Kinnock aid 9-6, 662E1
SDP/SLD compared by Owen 9-25, 749B3
Pak rejoins Commonwealth 10-1, 793F1
Canada gov gen named 10-6, 767B2
Australia bus-truck crash kills 22 10-20, 844D1
Ger reunificatn doubts rptd 10-24, 831A2
Hurd named forgn min 10-26, 806B2
W Ger denies Pan Am probe lapses 10-30, 815E2
Kohl reunificatn plan reactn 11-28, 894C3
NATO ldrs meet, Ger reunificatn debated 12-4, 902C2-E2
E Ger power-sharing talks held 12-7, 932G1
EC summit attended, EMU conf backed 12-8—12-9, 933C3
Allied powers meet in Berlin 12-11, 933D1

Gibraltar—*See GIBRALTAR*

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256F2; 7-12, 716F2
Shadow chancellor returns to work after illness 1-23, 131E1
Tories slip in Richmond by-electn, Labour holds Pontypridd 2-23, 147B3-148B1
SDP/SLD pact rejctd 2-25—2-26, 148G1
Labour gains in polls 2-26, 148B1-F1
Scot assemb backed by Kinnock 3-10, 321F2
Scottish Natl MP suspended 3-14, 187G2
Thatcher defends Channon 3-16—3-21, 202D3
'Call girl' scandal rptd 3-17—3-19, 363C3
Tories launch policy drive 3-18—3-19, 321D2
Thatcher PM anniv marked 5-3—5-4, 321D1
Labour policy review readied 5-4, 321C2
Labour wins Glamorgan by-electn, cnty cncl vote results 5-4, 345B1-A2
Labour issues policy review 5-8—5-9, 344F1-345A1
SDP scales back operatns, woos Labour 5-15—5-26, 404D2
Eur parlt platforms set 5-22—5-23, 381E3, 382G1-D2
Labour wins Eur parlt vote, Greens gain 6-15; Tories assess loss 6-19—6-21, 462B3, F3, 463B1, 464A3-465E1
Labour wins Glasgow central, Vauxhall by-electns 6-15, 465E1
Labour leads in polls 7-23, 559F1
Thatcher revamps cabt, posts listed 7-24, 557F3-558A3
Tories gain in MORI poll 8-26, 643F1
SLD holds conf 9-9—9-15, 702C1-D2
SNP conf held, Labour targeted 9-20—9-24, 749C3
Greens hold party conf 9-21—9-24, defeat proportional vote pacts 9-24, 726E2-727B1 726E2-727B1
Greens support polled 9-24, 727A1
SDP holds conf 9-25—9-27, 749D2-C3
Labour conf held, policy reforms adopted 10-1—10-6, 765C1-F3
Tory ldr poll rptd 10-9, 788D2
Tories hold conf 10-10—10-13, 787E3-788F2
Tories set '91-92 Ulster campaign 10-10, 788C2
'92 electn seen 10-14, 788B2
SLD adopts 'Lib Dems' nickname 10-16, 788G2-A3
Lawson quits; Major named chancellor, cabt shuffled 10-26, 806A2-807B1
Renton named Tory whip 10-27, 822F3
Lawson explains resignatn, urges EMS entry 10-31, 822D2
Labour cabt electns 11-1—11-7, 934G2
Local cncl financing deals voided 11-1, 980F1
Healey sets retiremt 11-20, 980F1
Queen opens parlt, legis priorities set 11-21, 878B1
House of Commons debuts on TV 11-21, 878C1, B2-E2
Thatcher wins Tory ldrship vote 12-5, 915B2
Thatcher sees post-'92 resignatn 11-5, vows '97 campaign 11-24, 12-5, 915E2
Labour poll lead rptd 12-31, 979E3

Human Rights

Labour conf bars 'black' factns 10-3, backs gay rights 10-5, 765E3, F3

Immigration & Refugee Issues

Sri Lanka dissident arrested 1-18, deported 1-21, 55F1
'80-87 asylum data rptd 1-21, 55C2
HK repatriates 75 Viet refugees 3-2, 180A1
Viet 'compromise' set at Geneva parley 6-13—6-14, 453C3
HK emigratn barred 6-30, 523A3
Howe in HK 7-2—7-4; affrms emigratn bar 7-3, tours Viet camps 7-4, 523E2
Noraid ldr deported 8-16, 608E1
HK emigratn curbs eased, Viet plea made 9-27, 719A3
HK emigratn shift set, Viet refugee plea made 9-27, 719A3
Canada Sikh deportatn appeal barred 10-31, 988F3
HK deports 51 Viet refugees 12-12, protests held 12-13—12-14, 928B2-G2
HK refuge limit set 12-20, 953G2

Intelligence Issues—*See 'Espionage' above*

Irish Relations—*See NORTHERN Ireland—Anglo-Irish Relations*

Labor & Employment

Ford sets Sierra phase-out 1-16, 113F1
Dec '88 jobless rate rptd 1-19, 35G2
NHS reforms set 1-31, 69A3
Midland sets workplace nurseries 2-4, 131E1
Jan jobless rate rptd 2-16, 130D2
BAe sets job cuts 2-16, 203G2
Unilever sets women's job aid 3-4, 203B3
Natl Insurnc contributns cut 3-14, 187F1, G1, C2
London subway workers strike 4-5, 425C1
Dock scheme abolitn set 4-6, union weighs actn 4-7—4-12, 4-6, 266D3-267D1
Fujitsu, Toyota set plants 4-12, 4-18, 306E3
Dockers weigh strikes 4-18—6-26, stage walkouts 6-8—6-19, 484E3
Rail strikes escalate 4-20—6-28, Tories weigh legis 5-15, 484F2
BBC workers stage 1-day strikes 4-24—5-26, 484C1
Thatcher PM anniv marked 5-4, 321G1
'90s grads shortage seen 5-8, 384F2
Electric workers pay setlmt set 5-11—5-21, 484G1
Apr jobless rate rptd 5-19, 382G2-A3
N Sea oil workers walkout 5-24—6-17, 484E1
Passport worker job actns 5-30—6-16, 484F1
EC soc charter opposed by Thatcher 6-27, 483D2
TGWU backs unilateralism, Kinnock scores 6-27—6-29, 521A2
Local govt workers strike 7-4—7-22, 576A1
Rail strikers win concessns 7-5—7-26, OK 8.8% pay hike 7-28, 575C2-B3
Dockers strike fails 7-10—8-1, NAPE sets break-up 8-4, 575C2, B3
London bus strike setld 7-12, 575B3
BBC workers strike British Open 7-21, 562B3
Liverpool dockers end strike 8-7, 592E2
Female work force majority seen 8-14, 643G1
Union support gains in polls 9-3, 662A3
TUC conf held 9-4—9-8, sequestratn disputed 9-5, 678F3-679F1
Ambulance workers job actns 9-13—12-31, 979E2
BP job cuts protested 9-14, govt OKs 9-15, 702D2-A3
Labour conf backs policy reform 10-4, 765E2
Tory conf sets wildcat strike plan 10-11, 788C2
Engineering workers strike BAe, Rolls-Royce 10-31—12-31, 979A3
Queen's speech sets legis priorities 11-21, 878G1
Walesa visit sponsored 11-29—12-4, 982A1
Nov jobless rate rptd 12-14, 979D3
Labour backs open shop 12-17, jobs bill published 12-21, 979C1

Latin American Relations

Falklands ship docks in Uruguay 1-16, 295D2
Argentina revives Falkands issue 2-15, 355D3
Prince Charles visits Amazon 2-22—2-24, Thatcher condemns deforestatn 3-7, 157A3
Chile privatizatn compared 3-7, 542C2
Chile forgn min visits Argentina, Falklands discussed 4-6—4-8, 349G1
Bolivia coca producers halt crop substitutn 4-15, 386B1
Thatcher PM anniv marked 5-4, 321G1
Nicaragua pres visits 5-7—5-9, 374B3, 375B1
Noriega bank records released 5-11, deposits rptd 6-15, 651D3
Argentina sets Thatcher mtg terms 6-8, 466E1
Argentina shifts Falklands policy 7-9, 7-12, 507G3-508B1
Argentina Falklands talks held 8-16—8-17, 609G3
Argentina talks set 8-18, envoy visits exchngd 8-31, 654D3-655B1
Colombia mercenary drug role chrgd 8-28, 636A1
Colombia drug cartel hires mercenary 9-18, 729C1
Argentina vows Falkland pardons 9-23, 727D1
Argentina pushes Falklands claim at UN 9-25, 719D2
Colombia drug aid set 9-27, 768C2
Argentina issues Falklands pardons 10-7, 766F3
Argentina consular ties set at Madrid talks 10-19, 801D1-A2
Rptr slain in El Salvador 11-17, 870E2
US invasn of Panama denounced 12-20, 943E1
Panama invasn UN censure vetoed 12-23, 961E1
US asks Noreiga assets freeze 12-27, 960E2

Libyan Crisis (& Developments)

US 'dogfight' defended 1-4—1-5, 2A2; UN res vetoed 1-11, 11G2
Chem arms plant chrgs backed 1-4, 1-6, 2F2
IRA aid assailed 1-12, 131A1
Hurd links IRA bomb plot 3-8, 243F1

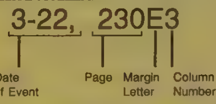
Medicine & Health

Breast cancer/'pill' study reviewed 1-5, 32G3
NHS reforms outlined, row sparked 1-31, 69D2-70D1
Food scare resurfaces, cheese suspect 2-7—2-14; Currie testifies 2-8, egg coverup denied 2-10, 112B3-113D1
AIDS toll forecast 2-14, 203F2
Teen alcohol study rptd 2-25, 203B2
Tories slip in polls 2-26, 148D1
Natl Insurnc contributns cut 3-14, 187F1, G1, C2
Baby food 'tampering' rptd 3-16—5-1, 321D3-322A1
Thatcher PM anniv marked 5-4, 321B2
'Pill'/breast cancer link rptd 5-5, 390F2-A3
Labour issues policy review 5-8, 344E3
Labour sets EC parlt platform 5-23, 382B2
Female egg donatn study rptd 6-4—6-5, 710B2
Botulism strikes 18 6-12—6-14, 465B2
Irradiated food ban lifted 6-21, 609D1
Fetal tissue use OKd 8-4, 951C2
Childbirth rptd eased by squatting 8-17, 710C2
Ambulance workers job actns 9-13—12-31, 979E2
AZT aid pledged 9-18, 702B3
SDP/SLD compared by Owen 9-25, 749B3
AIDS pneumonia drug price compared 10-12, 840F3
EC tobacco warnings opposed 11-13, 934A2
NHS spending hike set 11-15, 878F2, 879A1
Queen's speech sets legis priorities 11-21, 878E1, G1, A2
NHS reform bill published 11-22, 979B1
Hemophiliac AIDS aid set 11-23, 894G3-895A1
Food safety, fertilizatn bills published 11-23, 979B1
AIDS anonymous tests set 11-24, 894D3
Dec flu deaths estimated 12-28, 980E1

Mergers & Acquisitions

Kuwait/BP stake buyback set 1-3, 6C1
RTZ sets BP minerals unit purchase 1-3, 6D1, B2, C2
Collins rejcts Groupe de la Cite bid 1-4, 35E3
Thorn-EMI sets SBK purchase 1-5, 68A3
News Intl sets Collins purchase 1-6, 35D3
GEC-Siemens takeover battle brews 1-7—1-13; Plessey bid referred 1-12, GE jt ventures set 1-13, 21A2-F3
US '88 purchases rptd 1-18, 26D3
Metsun drops GEC bid 1-19, 113E1
Brit Telecom sets McCaw purchase 1-19, 131F1
Harrods '85 bid review overturned 1-20, 93D3
Minorco/Consolidated bid clears MMC 2-2, US ct blocks 3-22, 216F1, 217E1
Intl leveraged buyout co launched in London 2-9, 121B1
Unilever sets Faberge purchase 2-12, 144B2; deal collapses 4-28, 379C3; bid renewed 7-13, 694G1
NatWest sets Ultra Bancorp purchase 2-22, 239D1
Enterprise buys Tex Eastn assets 3-1, 144D1
Murdoch sets Media Partners launch 3-2, 197A1
Goldsmith forms Newco 3-6, 203G1
Grand Met sells S&A Restaurants 3-8, 200A3
British Coal sets US properties sell-off 3-8, 200B3
Brewery/pub sell-off urged 3-21, 218D3-219D1
Elders/S&N bid blocked 3-21, 218E3, 219F1
'85 Fraser takeover scoop sparks storm 3-30—4-4, 242B2-G3
Goldsmith sets Grand Union sale 4-10, 339D1
Maxwell/Natl Enquirer bid fails 4-10, 339B3
SmithKline/Beecham merger set 4-12, 338B2
GEC-Siemens bid for Plessey OKd, curbs set 4-21, 306A2
Consolidated rebuffs Minorco 4-26—6-22, accepts Hanson offer 7-4, 499E3-500F1
WPP takeover bids rejctd by Ogilvy 4-28—5-8, 338A3
Reed sets News Corp units purchase 5-7, 517G2
Labour issues policy review 5-8, 344F3
WPP sets Ogilvy purchase 5-16, 480E2
Blue Arrow/de Savary loan probe set 5-25, 608E3
Walkers/Smiths Crisps purchased by BSN 6-6, 480G1
Short Bros sale to Bombardier set 6-7, EC OKs 7-20, 625B2
Enterprise/Tex Eastn asset sale cleared 6-19, 519A1
Smiths/Walkers Crisps purchase set by PepsiCo 7-3, 517A2
Price Waterhouse/Andersen talks begun 7-6, 516F3
Pub sell-off plan revised 7-10, 559G1
BAT takeover launched by Goldsmith 7-11, 539E3
Abbey Natl stock floated 7-12, 625D2
Guinness/Distillers paymt ordrd 7-14, 608F3
Blue Arrow probe rpt scores NatWest, Union Bank unit 7-20; Boardman, other ofcrs resign 7-21—8-2, 608C2-E3
Eur 1st 1/2 data rptd 7-26, 703C2
Goldsmith purchases Mexicana stake 8-22, 992C3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Bass sets Holiday Inn purchase 8-24, 694E1
BA backs UAL/ALPA takeover 9-1, 657D3
Wm Hill/Mecca sold to Brent Walker 9-5, 662C2
Polly Peck sets Del Monte purchase 9-7, 694C1
GEC-Siemens bid wins Plessey 9-8, 679F1-D2
Ferranti halts trading, chrgs ISC fraud 9-11; sets write-off, shares decline 9-29—10-3, 749F1-D2
BA group sets UAL purchase 9-14, 693B2
BP assets purchase set by Oryx 9-14, 702D2-A3
Lonrho stake sold by Bond 9-14, 727G2
Lloyds US operatns purchase set by Daiwa 9-18, 805C1
Aviva sets Bond oil stake buy 9-19, 727F2
Jaguar purchase set by Ford 9-19—11-2; GM talks fold 10-9—10-31, govt waives 'golden share' 10-31, 842E3-843E1
BAT sets Saks/Marshall Field sell-offs 9-26, 972D3
Brit Rail sell-off postponed 10-12, 788B2
Renault/DAF truck pact set 10-18, 843F1
NatWest units, execs chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865A3-866A1
Allied Lyons sets Dunkin' Donuts purchase 11-17, 877B1
Morgan Grenfell purchase set by Deutsche Bank 11-27, 915F2-A3
'88 Rover-BAe deal scored 11-28—12-12, 948E3
Ferranti sues ISC execs 11-30, 895A1
Jaguar shareholders OK Ford stake 12-1, 971E3

Middle East Relations

Israel irked by peace efforts 1-3—3-5, snubs Waldegrave 3-1—3-5, 301A1
Israel overturns Mossad story ban 1-10, 97D1
PLO UN address abstentn 1-11, 11A3
Leb hostage release rumored 1-28—1-30, 62F1
Arens visits, sees Thatcher 2-15, 301D1
Iran-Leb hostage 'deal' derailed 3-6, 154F2
Iran cuts ties 3-7; London expels natls, shuts HK emb 3-8, 154E1-F2
Israel recalls '41 Stern Gang/Nazi alliance offer 3-7, 177F2
Royal couple visits Kuwait, UAE 3-12—3-17, 230D1
Leb consular, visa ofcs shut 3-14, 230E1
Libya 'call girl' scandal rptd 3-17—3-19, 363E3
Jews avoid Israel conf 3-20—3-22, 212D1
Howe protests Sovt/Libya bomber sale 4-6, 227E3
Hussein cancels trip 4-21, 308D2
Iran expels 18 natls 4-25, Cooper interviews aired 5-4, 5-11, 561C3, F3
Iraq arms fair opens 4-28, 848E2
Iran 'terror' call assailed 5-5, 413D3
Ex-pilot seized in Leb 5-13, 358A1
Shamir visits; sees Thatcher, Howe 5-22—5-23, 686F1
Khomeini death nonreactn 6-4, 413A3
Leb hostage rptd moved to Iran 6-11, 453E2
Howe sees PLO aide 7-13, 686E1
Israel abductn, Higgins hanging deplored 7-28—7-31; Waite threatened 7-31, 565B2, 566A1, E1
Khomeini poem critiqued by Cooper 8-11—8-12, 833C3
Israeli autopsy backed by Scottish MD 8-24, 857F2
Iran prisoner freed 9-10, 833D3
Wakeham in Iraq 10-14—10-16, 847F3
Rafsanjani takes hard line on Waite, Cooper 10-23, 833B2
Iraq calls Observer rptr Israeli spy 10-31, London protests 11-1, 11-5, 847B2
Saudi arms paymts fixed 11-27—12-14, 963C2

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment

See also 'Mergers' above

'88 top global underwriters rptd 1-3, 83G1
De Beers '88 diamond sales rptd 1-6, 121A1
Pound rises vs US $ 1-11, 27A2
US foils nerve gas export scheme 1-12, '83 Iran/Iraq sales rptd 1-14, 81A2
County NatWest quits as US primary dealer 1-13, 91F1
Ridley named Eurotunnel jt managing dir 1-18, 131C1
Equiticorp files bankruptcy 1-20, Bank of England defends CPG purchase role 1-24, 120A2
Stock mkt '88 climb rptd 1-21, 53A3
Lawson scores EC policy 1-25, 113A2
Toyota weighs site 1-26, 113G1
Group of 7 reaffirms policy coordinatn 2-2—2-3, 120D1
Canada/Minorco loan furor 2-6—2-8, 133C2
EC savings tax plan scored 2-13, 129E3
Johnson Matthey/Arthur Young setlmt set 2-13, 130E3
Cable & Wireless/Nynex investmt blocked 2-13, 179A3
Bangladesh aid plan set 2-14—2-18, 278D2
US revises van tariff 2-16, 120E3
W Ger '88 trade gap rptd 2-20, 204E3
EC '92 plans scored by Hoskyns 2-28, 203E2
Jan trade gap rptd, Dec '88 revised 3-1, 148B2
Pound falls vs US $ 3-1, 148G2
EC fraud study rptd 3-10, 243C2
Thatcher reassures Mulroney 3-13, 220G3
Pound gains vs US $, mark 3-14, 187E2
EC sets beer probe 3-16, 219E1
Group of 7 backs Brady plan 4-2, 277B2
IMF/World Bank jt mtg, debt interest guarantees opposed 4-3—4-4, 276E2
Fujitsu, Toyota set plants 4-12, 4-18, 306C3
EC unveils EMU rpt, Lawson assails 4-17, 290E3, 291A1
France OKs Nissan imports 4-17, 306G3
Japan investmt ranked 4-19, 306F3
Iraq arms fair opens 4-28, 848E2
Caleb Brett ofcl arrested in Venez exchng scam 5-1, 429A3
US rules vs bearings dumping 5-2, 476C1
Nicaragua aid rejctd 5-8, 374B1, 375B1-C1, F1
US $ breaches G-7 ceiling 5-8, pound falls 5-22, 375F2
Nigeria aid pact signed 5-8, 470E3
EMS timetable rejctd by Thatcher 5-19, 382F1
Thatcher scores '88 policy 5-19, 382E2
Group of 7 OKs IMF/World Bank debt role 5-21, 548F3
Ivory trade ban backed 5-23, imports halted 6-9, 437D2, B3
'88 US investmt rptd 5-30, 414D2
Group of 10 backs Brady plan 5-31, 549B1
LME tin futures trading resumes 6-1, 414D3
China arms sanctns set, HK pact upheld 6-6, 412E1, G1
Thatcher pledges Poland aid 6-10, 444A1
'90 EMS entry urged by Lawson 6-12, 443E3
Pound hits 30-mo low 6-12, 443F3
Spanish peseta joins ERM 6-16—6-18, 483A3
EMS entry terms outlined 6-26, Madrid pact backed 6-27, 483D1-C2
May paymts gap rptd 6-27, 521A1
US '88 forgn debt rptd 6-29, 497A3, C3
ICO pact collapses, futures hit 8-yr low 7-3—7-4, 490D3
Gold reserves fall rptd 7-4, 521G1
Iraq Hawk jet sale sought 7-10—7-24, 848A1
Honda sets auto plant 7-13, 625G1
Paris 7-natn summit held 7-14—7-16, 529A1-530G2
Barclays sets Mauritius ofc 7-25, 599E1
'Big 4' banks set 3d World loan losses 7-28—8-3, 643A1
Argentina lifts trade embargo 8-1, 610C1
Lloyds sets '90 credit card fee 8-22, 643A1
July trade gap rptd 8-24, 642D1
S Africa top cos rptd 8-28, 666B2
Iraq/Belfast factory deal revealed 9-3, collapse rptd 10-16, 847G3-848A1
Poland aid backed 9-6, 9-13, 670A2
Matrix-Churchill linked to BNL/Iraqi loans 9-8—9-14, 671F2
Thatcher in Japan trade talks 9-20, 721D1
Major/Genscher confer on Poland aid 9-20, 787A1
Greens back free trade curbs 9-21—9-24, 726A3
Group of 7 mtg sets US $ cooperatn 9-23, 737D2
IMF quota hike opposed 9-25, 737A1, C1
Pound rises vs US $ 9-25—10-5, 737D2
Poland aid hike offered 9-25, 787B1
Aug paymts gap rptd, July revised 9-26, 727B1
Colombia drug aid set 9-27, 768C2
Eurotunnel cost rise seen 10-2, rail-link funds denied 10-27, 809D1-B2
Coffee prices plunge 10-3, 737E3
Pound hits 2-yr low 10-12, 788E1
Iraq debt arrears rptd 10-14—10-16, 847F3
FT index plunges 10-16—10-17, 778E3
US quake aid offer rptd 10-18, 774C1
Walters sparks EMS row 10-18—10-24; Lawson quits, Major named chancellor 10-26, 806D2-E3
Argentina curbs eased 10-19, 801F1-A2
Sept paymts gap rptd 10-24, 807D1
Pound falls vs US $, mark 10-26, 807B1
Lawson explains resignatn, urges EMS entry 10-31, 822D2
Bank of England reform rejctn rptd 10-31—11-2, 822F3
EMU alternative outlined 11-2, 934C1
Lloyds, NatWest set 3d World loan write-offs 11-9, 979F3
'90 paymts gap forecast 11-15, 878C3
Saudi arms paymts fixed 11-27—12-14, 963C2
Poland aid hike set 11-29, 981G3
Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
Credit card reform backed by Ridley 12-21, 979D1
US asks Noreiga assets freeze 12-27, 960E2
Pound hits low vs mark 12-28, yr-end index rate rptd 12-29, 989D3
Pound yr-end rate rptd 12-29, 965E3
Nov, 11-mo paymts gap rptd 12-29, 979B3

Narcotics & Drug Trafficking

Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761A1
Colombia aid set 9-27, 768C2
Colombia kingpin assets frozen 12-6, 919G1

Northern Ireland—*See NORTHERN Ireland*

Obituaries

Adamson, George 8-20, 627E1
Allen, Gubby 11-29, 924G2
Andrews, Harry 3-6, 176C3
Ayer, A J 6-27, 488C3
Basnett, Lord David 1-23, 76C3
Berkeley, Sir Lennox 12-26, 1003B2
Bishop, Ronald Eric 6-11, 448B3
Boyd, Sir John 4-30, 328A3
Cazalet-Keir, Thelma 1-13, 40E3
Chancellor, Sir Christopher 9-9, 684C3
Chapman, Graham 10-4, 756A3
Chatwin, Bruce 1-17, 40F3
Civil, Alan 3-19, 208D3
Clarke, TEB 2-11, 136D3
Colbourne, Maurice 8-4, 612A3
Corbett, Harry 8-16, 668G2
Coulouris, George 4-25, 312B3
Dash, Jack 6-8, 448B3
Dennis, Nigel Forbes 7-19, 564G2
Du Maurier, Daphne 4-19, 296D3
Elwyn-Jones, Lord Frederick 12-4, 924B3
Evans, Maurice 3-12, 192C3
Gibbons, Stella 12-19, 956E3
Gower, Sir Raymond 2-22, 148B2
Haig, Jack 7-4, 528C3
Hall, Henry 10-28, 828F3
Harding, Lord John 1-20, 60D3
Heddle, John 12-19, 1003E2
Hicks, Sir John Richard 5-20, 392C3
Hill, Lord Charles 8-22, 668C3
Howard, Robin Jared Stanley 6-12, 448C3
Hull, Sir Richard Amyatt 9-17, 712D3
Hyde, Harford Montgomery 8-10, 612C3
Kahn, Lord Richard 6-6, 448C3
Kirkley, Sir Leslie 1-9, 24D3
Lacey, James Harry 5-30, 432E3
Laing, R D 8-23, 648C3
Lillie, Beatrice Gladys 1-20, 60E3
MacColl, Ewan 10-22, 812D3
Marshall, Arthur 1-27, 76E3
McAnally, Ray 6-15, 472C3
Moore, Ray 1-11, 40G3
Moores, Cecil 7-29, 580E3
Myres, Nowell 7-25, 580F3
Ogdon, John 8-1, 580F3
Olivier, Laurence 7-11, 528D3
Pritchard, Sir John Michael 12-5, 924F3
Quayle, Sir Anthony 10-20, 812G3
Russell, Audrey 8-10, 612E3
Scott, Sir Peter Markham 8-29, 668D3
Scott, William George 12-28, 1003D3
Smedley, Oliver 11-16, 884G3
Sopwith, Sir Thomas 1-27, 76F3*
Stephenson, Sir William 1-3, 76G3
Syme, Sir Ronald 9-4, 668G3
Tracy, Honor Lilbush Wingfield 6-13, 472F3
Trinder, Tommy 7-10, 528G3
Worth, Harry 7-20, 564G3
Yardley, Norman 10-4, 772B3

Oil & Gas Developments

Kuwait/BP stake buyback set 1-3, 6C1
London hosts OPEC/non-OPEC mtg 1-26, 62A3
'88 output drop rptd 2-15, 203E2; 2-21, 130B3
Enterprise buys Tex Eastn assets 3-1, 144C1
London hosts non-OPEC mtg 5-17, 533E2
N Sea output drop rptd 8-21, 642E2
BP names Horton chrmn 9-7, 694E3
BP sets restructuring 9-14, 702D2-A3

Persian Gulf Conflict

Iran forgn min sees Waldegrave in Paris 1-9, Howe in London 2-7, 106A1
US foils nerve gas export scheme 1-12, '83 Iran/Iraq sales rptd 1-14, 81A2
Iran contacts suspended 2-17, 106E2
Royal couple visits Kuwait, UAE 3-12—3-17, 230D1

Press & Broadcasting

'Death on the Rock' probe rpt issued 1-26, 93G2
Rptr questnd in Pan Am bomb story 2-5, 156C1
Sky TV debuts 2-5, 1 mln subs claimed 11-4, 978C3
ITN 'anchor' death threat rptd 3-3, 154E2
Channon denies Pan Am probe leak 3-21, 203D1-G1
Israeli undercover operatn filmed 3-24, 276C1
'Observer' '85 Fraser scoop sparks storm 3-30—4-4, 242B2-G3
'86 Westland leak 'authrzn' confrmd 4-5, 321E2
Lonrho cleared of contempt 4-18—6-12, DTI suit lost 5-18, 609A1-C1
Govt probe set 4-21, 306F2-C3
BBC rptr arrested by Czechs 5-1, 363F1
Thatcher PM anniv marked 5-4, 321A2
'Spycatcher' contempt ruled vs 3 papers 5-8, 363F3
BBC interviews Thatcher 5-19, 372B1
USSR expels 3 rptrs 5-21, 381A3
'Pvt Eye' loses record libel case 5-24, law revisn weighed 5-25, 404C3
Ulster broadcast ban upheld 5-26, 625E2
USSR drops quota 5-30, 662B2
China expels rptr 6-10, 434C2
China expels 2 rptrs 6-16, 450D1
Nicholas knighted, Cotton named CBE 6-17, 472C2
Carpenter sets BBC resignatn 6-22, 504D1
TV satellite launched in US 8-27, 640B1
Sunday Correspondent launched 9-17, 702B3
Icke at Green conf 9-21, 726B1
'Pvt Eye' libel award voided 10-19, setlmt set 11-6, 843G1
Thatcher interviewed by Walden 10-29, 822C3
Observer rptr called Israeli spy 10-31, London protests 11-1, 11-5, 847B2
People editor fired in photo tiff 11-2, 940A3
Thatcher interviewed 11-5, 11-24, 915E2
Blundy slain in El Salvador 11-17, 870E2
Queen's speech sets legis priorities 11-21, 878F1
Parlt debuts on TV 11-22, 878C1, B2-E2
Newspaper ethics code set 11-28, 915A3
Aldington wins record libel award 11-30, 979A2
TV reform bill published 12-7, 978E2
TV avg viewing rptd 12-14, 978B3

Refugees—*See 'Immigration' above*

Royal Family

Princess Di in NYC 2-1—2-3, 100F2
Prince Charles visits Venez 2-22—2-24, 157A3
Royal couple visits Persian Gulf 3-12—3-17, 230D1
Princess Anne marriage woes rumored 4-12, 272A3
Hillsborough meml row rptd 4-29, Prince Charles visits Anfield 5-3, 592E1
Queen sees Nigerian ldr 5-9, 470D3
Queen lunches with Bush 6-1, 394G2
Queen's birthday honors conferred 6-17, 472B2
Princess Anne separatn set 8-31, 668G1
Charles urges volunteer 'army' 9-4, 702D3
Queen on billionaires list 9-11, 668D2
People editor fired in photo tiff 11-2, 940A3

Satanic Verses Controversy

'Satanic Verses' protested 1-28—2-17; Rushdie 'death sentnc' set 2-14, police protectn ordrd 2-15—2-16, 106F1-C2
Furor mounts, bookstores faulted 2-15—2-24; Khomeini spurns apology 2-19, EC/Iran recall envoys 2-20—2-23, 117A1-118C2
Rushdie backlash rptd, hostage 'deal' derailed 2-26—3-9; Teheran cuts ties 3-7, London expels natls 3-8, 154E1-1551
Royal couple visits Persian Gulf 3-12—3-17, 230D1
Thatcher/Mulroney confer 3-13, 221B1
Leb ofc shut, Iranians ousted 3-14, 230E1
EC renews Iran ties, Howe denies shift 3-20, 230D1

Science & Technology

'88 global temperatures set record 2-3, 121B3
'Cold fusion' breakthru claimed 3-23, 248E3
'Cold fusion' tests fail 4-17, 350F3
'Cold fusion' research dropped 6-15, 527B3
Hawking honored by Queen Eliz 6-17, 472B2
Spending hike set 11-15, 879A1
Genetic resrch rules published 12-20, 978G3

Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above*

Space & Space Flights

TV satellite launched in US 8-27, 640B1
Astronaut race narrowed 8-30, 662E2
Astronaut finalists set 11-25, 979G3

Sports

Steroid curbs introduced 1-10, 40A1
Soccer ID card proposed 1-17, 93A2-G2
Clough in fan fracas 1-18, fined 2-9, 312B1
Sovt soccer player joins Ipswich 1-21, 76B1
Honeyghan fined 2-25, 175D2
Canada drug probe allegatn denied 3-8, 189F2
Cheltenham Gold Cup results 3-16, 224F1
Univ Boat Race results 3-25, 224F1
Martell Cup Chase results 4-6, 272D1
Grand Natl Steeplechase results 4-8, 272D1
Littlewoods Cup results 4-9, 312A1
UEFA lifts soccer ban 4-11, 272E1
Hillsborough soccer stampede kills 95 4-15; Hurd sets probe, presses ID cards 4-17, 289E2-290A2

Everton earns FA Cup final 4-15, 290G1
London Marathon results 4-23, 311G3
'85 Heysel soccer riot verdicts 4-28, 320E3
Scottish Premr Div title results 4-29, Eng 1st Div 5-26, 429E3, 430D1
Hillsborough meml svc 4-29, Prince Charles visits Anfield 5-3, 592E1
Simod Cup results 4-30, 430E1
Snooker world champ results 5-1, 430E3
Liverpool resumes league play 5-3, wins FA Cup semifinal 5-7, 351A3
1,000/2,000 Guineas results 5-4, 5-6, 351C2
Grand Prix Matchplay results 5-7, 351A3
McCallum/Graham middlewgt bout in London 5-10, 430E2
Soccer riots rptd 5-13, 5-27, 430E1, F1
Hillsborough probe held 5-15—7-14, interim rpt blames cops 8-4, 591C3-592E1
De Leon/Reeson cruiserwgt bout in London 5-17, 392A1
FA, Scottish, Welsh soccer cup results 5-20, 429E3, 430A1-D1
Eng/Scotland soccer fans clash 5-27—5-28, Sweden rampage rptd 9-6, 1000B1
Volvo PGA Champ results 5-29, 430A3
British Masters results 6-4, 430G2
Epsom Derby results 6-7, 472B1
Beckenham tennis results 6-11, 472D1
Truman given OBE 6-17, 472C2
Stella Artois results 6-18, 472C1
Scottish Grass Cts results 6-18, 472D1
Dow Classic results 6-18, 472E1
Carpenter sets BBC resignatn 6-22, 504D1
Eastbourne Va slims results 6-24, 503D3
Wimbledon results 7-6—7-10, 526D3
Glasgow Rangers sign Catholic 7-11, 563B2
British Grand Prix results 7-16, 543G3
NFL sets intl spring league 7-19, 562F3
British Open results 7-23, 562G2
FIFA sets post-'92 World Cup 'standing' ban 7-26, 596B1
British Sr Open results 7-30, 580E1
S Africa cricket tour sparks furor 8-1—8-8, 2 blacks quit 8-8, 592F1
'Ashes' won by Australia 8-1, 592E2
Brit Women's Open results 8-6, 596A1
NFL exhibitn hosted 8-6, 683B3
Benson & Henson Intl results 8-13, 612F1
Coe beats Ovett in AAA 1,500 m, paymt row rptd 8-13, 632C2
Dutch soccer ID scheme fails 8-13, 1000E1
'Rebel' rugby team tours S Africa 8-19—9-2, 1000A1
Boxer decked by opponents mother, loses match 9-21, 731F3; decisn upheld 10-12, 795F2
Ryder Cup results 9-22—9-24, 731B3
Dunhill Cup results 10-1, 756C1
England ties Poland, gains '90 World Cup 10-11; Scotland earns place 11-15, 884D2
World Matchplay Champ results 10-15, 795G3*
Chess challng semifinal results 10-17, 812D2
Brighton Indoor results 10-29, 851G2
Arsenal/Norwich soccer brawl 11-4, clubs fined 11-27, 1000C1
Nelson/McDonnell featherwgt bout in London 11-5, 900D1
Wembley Indoor results 11-12, 900A2
'90 World Cup seed sparks row 12-7, draw made 12-9, 940B1-D1
TV reform bill published 12-7, 978B3
Masters doubles results 12-10, 956C1
Yr-end 1st divisn soccer standings 12-31, 1000B1

Terrorism & Unrest
'Guildford 4' rehearing set 1-16, 35A2-G2
IRA hits Shrewsbury barracks 2-20, 130A2
IRA bomb cache found in Scarborough 3-8, 243E1
Airport security steps unveiled 4-24, US talks held 4-27, 333D2
BA empty jet boarded at Heathrow 3-23, 333G2
S Africa protesters arrested 6-23, 502D2
IRA bomb kills 10 bandsmen in Deal 9-22, security questnd 9-23, 726G1-E2
Bomb threat at SDP conf 9-27, 749G2
Ireland clears Ryan 10-12, 787D3
'Guildford 4' convictns voided 10-17—10-20, probes set 10-17, 10-19, 787C1-D2; interim compensatn rptd 10-31, 980C2
'Birmingham 6' review urged 10-23, 980C2
IRA London bomb foiled 11-14, car blast in Essex 11-18, 895D1-F1

UN Policy & Developments
Libya res vetoed, PLO address abstentn 1-11, 11G2, A3
'Big power' unity wins UNTAG cuts 2-16—3-1, 140D2, B2
Major addresses Assemb 9-27, 719A3
Majors addresses Assemb, pledges Colombia drug aid 9-27, 768C2
Cncl members listed 10-18, 798E1
Jackson addresses Assemb 10-19, 855G3
Panama invasn censure vetoed 12-23, 961E1

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Catto named amb 1-6, 18E1
Bush phones Thatcher 1-23, 43F3
Baker visits, sees Thatcher 2-11, 104D1, E1
Howe in DC, sees Bush 4-17, 274A2
Skinner visits, sees Channon 4-27, 333D2
Bush visits, sees Thatcher; reaffirms 'spec relatnship' 6-1—6-2, 393C1, 394E2
Bush reassures Thatcher on EC 12-5, 902F2
Bush ties queried 12-16, 951B3

GREAT Eagle Co.
HK ofc plot purchased 7-26, 617E1

GREAT Escape, The (film)
Floody dies 9-25, 732E3

GREAT Lakes
Cleanup urged by US, Canada 10-11, 777G3

GREAT Lakes Governors, Council of
Canada tainted-fuel scam cooperatn vowed 5-11, 365D2

GREAT Northern Nekoosa Corp.
Ga Pacific sweetened bid rejctd 11-21, shareholders mtg sought 11-28, 971F3

GREAT Wall of China, The
Gorbachev visits 5-17, 354F1

GREAT Western Financial Corp.
Great Western Bank (Beverly Hills, Calif.)
FSLIC/FDIC switch denied 5-22, 456G2

GREECE—*See also CFE, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EC, GATT, IEA, MBFR, NATO, OECD*

Crime & Civil Disorders
Phone tap probe set 7-28; Papandreou, aides chrgd 9-20, 725F1, C2, E2
'Will' killers sentncd 8-1, 842E2

Defense & Armed Forces
Turkey clash prompts alert 1-12, 94D1
Spending ranked 5-2, 321C3
Electn issues detailed 6-18, 462D2
Mirage jet payoffs chrgd 7-1, 499G2
Arms fraud probe set 8-8, 725D2

Disarmament & Arms Control
Turkey port disputed 1-5—1-14, CST forum agreed 1-14, 25G2
Tactical arms talks support rptd 4-25, 299D3

Economy & Labor—*See also 'Koskotas Bank Scandal' below*
'Koskotas' corp toll rptd 4-24, 345E2
Electn issues detailed 6-18, 462C2-E2
'89 budget gap seen 7-6—9-21, 726B1
Austerity measures passed 12-3, tax hike set 12-7, 915F3

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Qaddafi thanks 1-7, 11D2
Turkey sets Aegean claims 1-7, dispute flares 1-12—2-1, 94C1
Nicaragua pres visits 4-30—5-3, 374B3, 375A1
Eur parlt electn results 6-18, 463A1, A3
Jordan terrorist wins parlt seat 11-10, 882D3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254D2; 7-12, 714D2
CPs set electn pact 2-22, 167B2
Papandreou survives censure vote 3-14, expels foes 3-15, 188F1
Koutsogiorgas resigns 3-14, cabt reshuffled 3-17, 345E2
Papandreou divorce filed 3-30, 296A1
Papandreou sues Time 4-16, 296C1
ND leads in polls 5-11, 345C2
New Dems win electns 6-18, Communists rejct coalitn 6-19—6-22, 462A1-F2, 463A1, A3
Govt mandates fail 6-23—6-27; New Dem/CP coalitn formed, Tzannetakis sworn premr 7-1, cabt installed 7-2, 499D1-A3
Papandreou weds mistress 7-13, 544F2
Papandreou probes set 7-18—8-23, chrgs filed 9-20, 9-28, 725F1-G3
MP slain 9-26, 725G2, G3
Tzannetakis resigns 10-7, Grivas named interim premr 10-11, 765G1-766C1
Electns inconclusive 11-5, New Dem coalitn bid fails 11-7—11-10, 842C1-B3
Zolotas forms coalitn 11-21, cabt sworn 11-23, 915C3-G3

Koskotas Bank Scandal
Parlt ends probe 2-10; premr admits mtgs 2-14, aide arrested 3-6, 167F1-A2
Koskotas airs 'scandal', fingers premr 3-6; Papandreou sets libel suit, sees US plot 3-8, 166G3-167E1
Papandreou chrgs grow 3-9; survives censure vote 3-14, expels foes 3-15, 188F1
Koutsogiorgas quits min post 3-14, ex-aide airs paymt chrgs 3-23; soclst toll rptd 4-24, 345E2-A3
Bank of Crete natlzn set 4-7, Koskotas reaffrms chrgs 4-9; Papandreou assoc jailed 4-13, 345B3-E3
Petsos escapes car bomb blast 5-8, 3445A2
Papandreou set back in electns 6-18, communists urge prosecutn 6-22, 462G1, A2
New Dem/CP coalitn vows cleanup 7-1, 499E1, F2-A3
Parlt sets probe 7-18; chrgs Papandreou, aides 9-28, 725F1-C1, G2-F3
Papandreou phone tap transcripts rptd 10-2, 766C1
Bank secrecy rules eased 10-5, 842D2

Medicine & Health
Leros asylum woes rptd 9-10, 703D2
World Psych Assn mtg hosted 10-17, 917B2

Middle East Relations
Arafat sees EC troika 1-27, 301E1

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
See also 'Koskotas Bank Scandal' above
Iran chem arms route traced 1-28, 80G3
Balkan econ summit 3-15—3-16, 292D1
EC unveils EMU rpt 4-17, 291A1
US places on 'watch list' 5-26, 397A3
UK min urges '90 EMS entry 6-12, 443F3
Spanish peseta joins ERM 6-16—6-18, 483A3
Electn issues detailed 6-18, 462D2-E2
EC summit trip set by Sartzetakis 6-21, 462F2
US chrgs Natl Mortgage Bank laundering 6-21, 726F1
EC farm fraud chrgd 7-1, 499A3
EC corn probe set 7-28, ex-min chrgd 8-23, 725C2-D2
Bank secrecy rules eased 10-5, 842D2
US '90 aid funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889G1

Press & Broadcasting
Koskotas radio interview aired 4-9, 345C3
Electn propaganda chrgd 6-18, 462C2, E2
TV pvt licenses granted 7-28, 726F1
Papandreou phone tap transcripts aired 10-2, 766C1

Terrorism & Unrest
Palestinian arms chrg dropped 2-20, 195F3
Ex-min escapes car bomb blast 5-8, 345A2
Pre-electn violnc rptd 6-11, 462F2
Police '46-49 secret files burned 8-29, 726E1
MP slain by Nov 17 group 9-26, 725G2, G3
Mitsotakis escapes Lesbos bomb 10-22, 5 nabbed 10-23, 842C2

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baker visits 2-14, 104F1
Palestinian extraditn cleared 2-20, 195F3
Papandreou plot denied 3-12, 188B2

GREEK Orthodox Church—*See under EASTERN Orthodox Churches*

GREELEY, Horace (1811-72)
Cited in Wright resignatn speech 5-31, 399D3

GREEN, A. C.
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-6—6-13, 446E3

GREEN, Allan
Files '87 ferry sinking chrgs 6-22, 499D3
Urges 'Guildford 4' hearing, sets police probe 10-17, 787D1, A2

GREEN, Bianca
Mom cleared in prenatal drug abuse 5-26, 423B2

GREEN, Brian
Intrudes at Stealth test 7-15, 534E2

GREEN, Charles
Scored in Blue Arrow probe rpt 7-20, resigns 7-25, 608C3

GREEN, Dallas
Skippers Yankees 4-3, 250E3
Fired as Yankee mgr 8-18, 646G2

GREEN, Danny
2d in US Amateur 8-27, 647B2

GREEN, Hubert
2d in Fed Express St Jude Classic 8-6, 595G3

GREEN, Ken
Wins Greater Greensboro Open 4-23, 311D3
US loses Ryder Cup 9-22—9-24, 731D3

GREEN, Mark
Files D'Amato complaint 7-17, 874C2

GREEN, Melanie
Cleared in prenatal drug abuse 5-26, 423B2

GREEN, Richard R.
Dies 5-10, 352D3
Successor named 9-20, 732C2

GREEN, Rep. S. William (Bill) (R, N.Y.)
Votes for pay hike 2-7, 87C3
Faults Bush space plans 7-20, 534B2

GREEN, Sidney
Drafted by Magic 6-15, 503D2

GREEN, Tammie
2d in Nabisco Dinah Shore 4-2, 271C3
Wins du Maurier Classic 7-2, 527B2*

GREEN, Terence
Scored in Blue Arrow probe rpt 7-20, resigns 7-25, 608C3

GREEN, Walon
Crusoe released 3-31, 296B2

GREEN, William (1870-1952)
UMW bids to rejoin AFL-CIO 10-4, 741B2

GREEN Berets—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMED Forces*

GREENBERG, Alan C.
Orders Bear Stearns progrm trading resumptn 12-13, 947A2

GREENBERG, Paul
Sentncd 1-27, 68E1

GREENE, Gerald
Seton Hall loses NCAA finals 4-3, 249F2, B3

GREENE, Judge Harold H.
OKs Pacific Telesis forgn stake, blocks Nynex 2-13, 179C2
LIN/BellSouth merger set 9-11, 694A1

Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Poindexter reduced chrgs sought 6-23, 496B3
Drops Poindexter theft, fraud chrgs 7-25, 676C3
Poindexter seeks Reagan, Bush notes 9-6, 676F2
OKs Poindexter notes subpoena, sets trial date 10-24, 838A3, D3
OKs Reagan subpoena 11-16, 892G2
Limits North testimony in Poindexter trial 12-19, 969A1
Delays Poindexter trial, orders Reagan notebooks 12-21, 968F3-969A1

GREENE, Kevin
NFL '88 sack ldr 1-2, 75F1

GREENHOUSE Effect
NAS offers Bush 'agenda' 1-5, 156C3
US temperature patterns rptd unchngd 1-25, 121E3
DC conf held 1-30—2-1, US plan rejctd 2-1, 122A2
'88 global temperatures set record 2-3, 121D3
CFC conf held in London 3-5—3-7, '87 pact speedup urged 3-7, 156E1-E2
Hague intl summit held 3-11, 232C1
Brazil unveils Amazon protectn plan 4-6, 319D1
Ozone conf held in Finland, '87 pact speedup adopted 5-2, 334F3-335B1
US treaty rift rptd 5-5—5-12, admin relents 5-12, 376D2
Ocean level rise rptd 5-18, 415F3
Paris 7-natn summit urges emissn cuts 7-16, 529D2
Australia plan unveiled 7-20, 592D3
'87 ozone hole/radiatn rise rptd 7-27, 966C2
US plans 10-yr resrch progrm 8-31, 966F1
US CO2 emissns rise rptd 9-16, 966F2
W Ger '88 CO2 output rptd 9-18, 703C2
Antarctic hole growth rptd 10-12, 966A2
Global conf held, emissns res adopted 11-7, 870D3-871C2
Thatcher addresses UN 11-8, 871D2
CFC tax clears Cong 11-22, 888A3; signed 12-19, 967F1
Ocean level rise scaled back 12-22, 966E2

GREENLAND (Danish possession)

Economy & Labor
Gold find rptd 11-12, 986B3

GREENLAND Sea
Sovt cruise ship hits Arctic ice 6-20, 455F1

GREENPEACE (environmental group)
EC sets CFC ban 3-2, US backs 3-3, 146D3
Toxic waste treaty scored 3-22, 232E2
US '65 H-bomb loss revealed 5-8, 366A3
US Trident II test halted 7-28, 605B1
UK ports bar Canada PCBs 8-9—8-17; cargo returned 8-19—8-24, capt chrgd 8-25, 617C3, E3
Sea World whale death assailed 8-21, 622G3
SC A-plant restart set 9-7, 657F2
Stello confirmatn opposed 11-16, 907B1
Ship rammed at Trident II test 12-4, 908F2

GREENPEACE (ship)
Navy vessel rams at Trident II test 12-4, 908G2

GREENS (environmental movement)
Tasmania electn gains 5-13, 405G1; minority govt planned 5-29, 445E2
Eur parlt electn results 6-15—6-20, 462G2-463E3
Tasmania Labor alliance takes power 6-29, 541G1-E2
UK min scores party 7-10, poll standing rptd 7-23, 559B1-G1
UK standings slip 8-26, 643G1
Dutch electn profiled 9-6, 662C1-D1
UK poll slips 9-9, SLD rejcts link 9-11, 702F1, C2
UK party holds conf 9-21—9-24, 726E2-727B1
W Ger state electn results 10-1, 750B1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Australia Kakadu mine venture deferred 10-5, 823C3
Spain electn results 10-28, 820C2
Greek electn results 11-5, 842F1
W Ger party sets emergency mtg on E Ger 11-16, 864C1
GREENSPAN, Alan
At central bankers mtg 1-7—1-8, stems US $ rally 1-11, 27A2
CEA issues '88 econ rpt 1-10, 19E1, A2, B2
Cautns inflatn 'too high' 1-24, 47A2
Dow erases Oct '87 plunge 1-24, 67C2
Boskin confrmtn hearing 1-26, 65B2
Defends interest hikes 1-31, 66G2
Warns vs budget deficit 2-2, 66E3
Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6, 88B3
Issues monetary policy rpt 2-21, 142F3
Calls Jan CPI 'disturbing' 2-22, 124D2
Pledges S&L liquidity 2-23, 125A2
Defends interest-rate policy 2-28, 142G2
Sees 'soft landing' 6-7, 418C2
Reviews monetary policy, sees recessn threat 7-20, 8-1, 589C3
At RTC mtg 8-9, liquidates 3 S&Ls 8-10, 584G2
In Moscow, sees econ ofcls 10-7—10-11, 786F2
Stock mkt moves rptd 10-16, 778B2, D2
Lauded by analysts 12-29, 969G1
GREENSPUN, Herman Milton (Hank)
Dies 7-22, 564B3
GREENSTEIN, Robert
Rpts rich/poor record gap 10-18, 785A2
GREENSTEIN Logan & Co.
GAO scores 2-2, 89C1
GREENWALT, David
Rude Awakening released 8-16, 648F2
GREENWELL, Mike
AL batting ldr 10-1, 755D1
GREGG, Donald P.
Named S Korea amb 1-6, 18E1
Confrmatn hearings 5-12, 6-15, Sen OKs 6-20, 480F3
Confirmed 9-12, 695E2
Amb house raided 10-13, 793D3
GREGG, Forrest
SMU football program resumes 9-2, 667E3
GREGORIAN, Vartan
NY Pub Library successor named 2-23, 152D2
GREGORY, Col. Frederick D.
Commands Discovery missn 11-22—11-27, 893A2
GREINER, Nick
Dismisses cabt min 1-24, 95F3
GREMITSKIKH, Yuri A.
Affirms Poland 'noninterfernc' 8-17, 607F3
Softens Czech '68 invasn line 8-21, 624E2
Scores Kohl reunifictn plan 11-29, 894B3
GRENADA—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, NONALIGNED Movement, OAS*
Crime & Civil Disorders
Police comr, US ofcl slain 6-28, 532F2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
China cuts ties 8-7, 846C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254E2; 7-12, 714D2
Blaize ousted as NNP ldr 1-24, 301F2
Obituaries
Blaize, Herbert Augustus 12-19, 956D3
U.S. Relations
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16F1
GRETZKY, Wayne
Lemieux breaks 50 goals/50 games mark 1-20, 75D3
Named NHL All-Star Game MVP 2-7, 115E3
2d in NHL scoring, assist ldr 4-2, 251C2, F2*, A3
Kings advance in NHL playoffs 4-15, sets playoff goal mark 4-24, 408A1
Wins Hart Trophy, career pts rptd 6-7, 471G3
Lemieux signs $12 mln pact 8-22, 647F3
Sets NHL career scoring mark 10-25, 795F1
Carson traded to Wings 11-2, 851C3
GREYHOUND Lines Inc. (of GLI Holding Co.)
Canada bus hijacker surrenders 4-7, 268D1
GRIBOV, Vladimir G.
Rejctd as Gosbank nominee 6-27, 500C2
GRIESA, Judge Thomas P.
Rejcts NYC fish mkt trustee 1-24, 111B3
GRIFF, Neil
Hails 'Star Wars' laser test 4-10, 304E1
GRIFFEY Jr., Ken
Sets father/son baseball mark 4-3, 251D1
3d in AL top rookie vote 11-7, 899G3
GRIFFEY Sr., Kenneth
Sets father/son baseball mark 4-3, 251D1
GRIFFIN, Anthony (1968-87)
Slayer ordrd reinstated 8-24, 989D1
GRIFFIN, Mayor James D. (Buffalo, N.Y.)
Wins primary 9-12, 675G1
Reelected 11-7, 835C2
GRIFFIN, Merv
Halts Resorts Intl debt paymts 8-27, 658D1
Sets Resorts Intl bankruptcy plan 11-13, 909G3
Resorts Intl files Chapter 11 12-22, 973C1
GRIFFIN, Mike
Mich U wins NCAA title 4-3, 249E2
GRIFFIN, Richard (Professor Griff)
Jewish groups blast remarks 12-26, 1002E3
GRIFFITH, Melanie
Oscar bid fails 3-29, 223B1
GRIFFITH Joyner, Florence
Sets retiremt 2-25, 151D3
Implicated by Johnson coach 3-1, denies steroid use 3-5, 189B2
GRIGGS, Capt. S. David
Killed 6-17, 472A3
GRIGGS v. Duke Power Co.
Job bias proof redefined by Sup Ct 6-5, 439A2
GRIMES, Martha
Old Silent on best-seller list 9-29, 771C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
GRIMES, Tammy
Orpheus Descending opens 9-24, 1000B3
GRINEVSKY, Oleg
Assails Bush/NATO Eur forces plan, offers airbase inspectns 7-13, 546C2
GRINGO Viejo, El (book)
Old Gringo released 10-6, 772A2
GRINKOV, Sergei
Wins world pairs skating title 3-15, 208C1
GRIVAS, Yiannis
Named interim Greek premr 10-11, 765G3, 766B1
GRIZZLY King, The (book)
Bear released 10-25, 1001C1
GROCERY Stores—*See SUPERMARKETS*
GRODNIK, Peter
Acquires Natl Lampoon 3-16, 239A2
GRODNIK/Matheson Co.
Natl Lampoon acquired 3-16, 239G1
GROGAN, Steve
Granted free agency 2-1, 99A2
GROMOV, Lt. Gen. Boris V.
Reaffrms Afghan exit schedule 1-15, 36C2
Admits Salang hwy attacks 1-31, 61B2
Exits Afghan 2-15, 101C1
GROMOV, Maxim
Greets father 2-15, 101D1
GROMYKO, Andrei Andreevich
Recalls '62 Cuba missile crisis 1-28—1-29, 227F1
In Central Com purge 4-25, 305A3
Dies 7-2, 504B3
Gorbachev skips funeral 7-5, 489B1
Implicated in '79 Afghan invasn 10-23, 797D1
GROSBARD, Ulu
10th Man opens 12-10, 1000D3
GROSS, Greg
Joins Astros 4-3, 251A1
GROSS Anatomy (film)
Released 10-20, 1001F2
GROSSMAN, Burt
In NFL draft 4-23, 310C3
GROSS National Product (GNP)—*See under ECONOMY*
GROSSU, Semyon
Ousted 11-16, 950G3
GROSVENOR Power Services
Tilbury bars PCBs 8-9, 617D3
GROSZ, Karoly (Hungarian Communist Party first secretary; ousted Oct. 9)
Scores '56 uprising revisn 2-4, assails Pozsgay 2-10; reviews multiparty system 2-10—2-11, 112B1-E1, B2-G2
Sees Gorbachev in Moscow 3-23—3-24, rpts noninterfrnc vow 3-29, 243G3
Reformists hold 'workshop' 4-15, 291E2
Sees Shamir 4-18, 766A2
Nemeth econ rift rptd 4-22—4-24, 343A3
Assails China crackdown 6-7, 412C2
At reform talks 6-13, 464E2
In CP Presidium 6-24, 483C3, E3
At Warsaw Pact summit 7-7—7-8, in Romania talks 7-8, 520A3
Sees Bush 7-12, 506B2
Eulogizes Kadar 7-14, 540E1
At CP cong 10-6—10-9; assails dem socialism 10-7, ousted from ldrship 10-9, 757F1, C2, F2
GROUPE de la Cite SA
Collins bid withdrawn 1-4, 35E3
GROUPE Victoire (of Compagnie Industrielle)
Colonia purchase set 7-27, 701B1
Suez launches takeover 8-8, sweetened bid OKd 9-5, 700G3-701A1
GROUP of 77
Debt reductn backed 5-31, 549B1
GROUP of Seven (Canada, France, Great Britain, Italy, Japan, U.S., West Germany)
Central bankers meet 1-7—1-8, stem US $ rally 1-11, 27A2
Greenspan warns vs US deficit 2-2, 66E3
DC mtg reaffirms policy coordinatn 2-2—2-3, 120C1
Japan min cancels visit 3-31, 257G2, 277B2
US $ warning issued, Brady plan backed 4-2, 277G1
US$ breaches ceiling 5-8, 5-22, 375E2
IMF/World Bank debt role OKd 5-21, 548F3
Paris summit held 7-14—7-16, 529A1-530G2
Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761A1
DC mtg sets US $ cooperatn 9-23, 737B2
Paris Club/Nigeria aid pkg rptd 11-4, 994E2
US $ target performnc rptd 12-29, 965D3
GROUP of Ten (Belgium, Canada, France, Great Britain, Italy, Japan, Netherlands, Sweden, Switzerland, U.S., West Germany)
Brady plan backed 5-31, 549A1
GROUP of Twenty Four
Brady plan backed 4-2, 277B2
GRUBER, Kelly
Blue Jays lose AL pennant 10-8, 770A2
GRUBER, Maria
Arrest rptd 4-9, 306G1
GRUMMAN Corp.
Reagan drops A-6E budget 1-9, 14F1
'90 F-14D funds restored by House 7-27, 568E3
F-14D funding dropped from '90 Sen authrzn 8-2, 587E1
'90 defns appropriatn passes House 8-4, 587C2
'90 defns authrzn OKs F-14D funds 11-2, 837C2
'90 defns appropriatn funds F-14D 11-21, 890B2
GRUNDIG, Max
Dies 12-8, 940E3
GRUNDIG AG
Max Grundig dies 12-8, 940E3
GSA (General Services Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
GTE Corp.
Mullen taken hostage in Panama 12-20—12-23, 960F1
GUADALUPE Martinez, Ana
In El Salvador peace talks 2-20—2-21, 119B3
Rpts FLMN agrmt 9-5, 682G3
GUADELOUPE (French overseas department)
Accidents & Disasters
Hurrican Hugo hits 9-16, 686G1, D2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
French hurricane aid set 9-19, 686E2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Colombia drug lord sentncd in absentia 5-18, 653E1
GUANGMING Daily (Chinese newspaper)
Mao criticism publshd 2-2, 190C3
GUARANTEED Student Loan (GSL)—*See EDUCATION—Federal Aid*
GUARDIAN, The (British newspaper)
'Spycatcher' contempt ruled 5-8, 363G3
Rover-BAe deal leaked 11-30, 948F3
GUARDIANS of the Islamic Revolution—*See IRAN—Terrorism*
GUARIGLIA, Anthony
Wallach, 2 others convctd in Wedtech case 8-8, 607E1
GUARNERI String Quartet
High Fidelity released 9-15, 772D1
GUATEMALA, Republic of—*See also IDB, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Ferry sinking kills 79 1-1, 60F1
'60-88 quakes listed 774B3
Economy & Labor
Teachers' strike ends 8-21, 991B2
Education
San Carlos U abductn/slayings rptd 10-6, 991A2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Panama electn fraud scored 5-7, 329G2
Palencia in Panama mediatn effort 5-23—8-23, 651D1
El Salvador rightist arms link chrgd 11-10, 991C2
Cuba/Salvador arms route chrgd 12-25, 990C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254E2; 7-12, 714E2
Electn law compared 5-20, 579E3
Cabrera wins Christian Dem pres primary 8-13, 991C2
Human Rights
US rpt issued 2-7, 79A1
Contra accord reaffirms '87 plan 2-14, 102A3, G3, 103A1
Amnesty Intl scores abuses 6-14, 532B3
Americas Watch scores abuses 8-6, 582A2
US nun kidnaped 11-2—11-3, 991G1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Contra accord urges cooperatn 2-14, 103D1
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Contra accord sets cooperatn 2-14, 102A3, 103F1
US cooperatn proposed 3-30, Latin plan drafted 4-24—4-25, 375C2
Banker slain 8-24, 990B2
Peace Initiatives (& developments)
Central Amer summit delayed 1-9, rescheduled 1-18, 26B3, C3
Central Amer mins meet 2-8—2-9; Tesoro summit held 2-13—2-14, contra accord signed 2-14, 102F1-103B2; text 102E2-103G1
Salvador peace talks set 2-26—2-28, rebels rejct 3-1, 172C1
UN observers agreed 3-14—3-15; contra repatriatn aired 3-30—3-31, draft plan OKd 5-5, 375G1-E2
Nicaragua contra/oppositn meet 4-9—4-10, 309F1
Central Amer refugee conf held 5-29—5-31, aid plan adopted 5-31, 532D3
Central Amer ldrs meet 8-5—8-7; contra repatriatn agreed, El Salvador dialog urged 8-7, 581A1-E2
Cerezo at UN, urges contra repatriatn 9-26, 719D3
Contra ldrs seek truce talks move 11-15, 883F2
Central Amer mins meet 12-9; San Jose summit held 12-10—12-12, accord reached 12-12, 925F2-926A2
Terrorism & Unrest
7 die in prison siege 3-26—3-30, 294C1
Coup bid fails 5-9, 13 ofcrs chrgd 5-15, 366B1
Bombings rptd 7-19—9-9, rightist ordrd held 9-15, 991A2
Christian Dem corruptn probe chief slain 8-1, 990C2
Rights hq bombed 8-14, activist abducted 8-15, 990B2
Teachers' union ldr abducted 9-9, body found 9-10, 991B2
San Carlos U abductn/slayings rptd 10-6, 991A2
Nicaragua diplomat slain 12-21, 991G1
Red Cross ofc bombed 12-27, forgn min's home 12-29, 991G1
UN Policy & Developments
Latin observers agreed 3-14—3-15, 375D2
Central Amer refugee conf held 5-29—5-31, aid plan adopted 5-31, 532D3
Cerezo addresses Assemb 9-26, 719D3
Central Amer observer group set 11-7, deploymt begins 12-10, 926B2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Quayle visits 6-11—6-12, 437B1
Sadler dies 11-5, 852C3
Panama invasn blasted 12-20, 943A1
Panama invasn condemnatn abstentn 12-22, 961G1
GUBER, Peter
Sony/Warner setlmt set 11-16, 909F3
GUBER Peters Entertainment Co.
Sony/Warner setlmt set 11-16, 909F3
GUBICZA, Mark
AL pitching ldr 10-1, 755G1
GUEDES Coelho, Armando
Quits Petrobras 2-16, 170F2
GUERIN, James
Ferranti suspends trading 9-11, sets write-off 9-29, 749B2; sues 11-30, 895B1
GUERRA Palacios, Mario
Leaves Venez emb, seeks US asylum 2-8, 309C2
GUERRE, Rockefeller
Arrested 2-6, freed 2-16, 269D1
GUERRERO, Angela Piedra de
Slain 9-5, 652A2
GUERRERO, Francisco Jose
Slain 11-28, 920A1
GUERRERO, Jose Francisco
Named El Salvador pres pvt secy 6-1, 406A2
GUERRERO, Pedro
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525E3
NL batting ldr 10-1, 755D2-F2
3d in NL MVP vote 11-21, 899A3
GUERRERO Pena, Col. Carlos
Wife slain 9-5, 652A2
GUEST, Christopher
Big Picture released 9-15, 772A1
GUEST, Judith
Rachel River released 2-17, 176G2
GUEVARA, Eloy
Slain 12-1, 919G3
GUEVARA, Ernesto (Che) (1928-67)
Bolivia ex-pres arrest ordrd 1-15, 99B1
Garcia Meza trial begins 4-19, 365C1
GUEVARA Reyes, Romeo
Leads Guatemala coup bid 5-9, chrgd 5-15, 366E1
GUEYE, Tene Youssouf
'88 death rptd 4-30, 376D1
GUIDRY, Ron
Retires 7-17, 646D3
GUILDFORD Four—*See GREAT Britain—Terrorism*
GUILDHALL (London)
Gorbachev address 4-7, 227G3
GUILIN, Maj. Gen. Vladimir
Hosts US space cntr tour 8-14, 617G2
GUILLAUME, Robert
Lean on Me released 3-3, 296F2
GUILLEN, Nicolas Batista
Dies 7-16, 564C3
GUIMARAES, Ulysses
Trails in Brazil pres polls 7-26, 610A3
GUINEA, Republic of—*See also ACP*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254E2; 7-12, 714E2

GUINEA-Bissau, Republic of—*See also ACP, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, 475B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254F2; 7-12, 714E2
GUINNESS Peat Group (GPG)
Guinness Mahon Ltd.
Equiticorp files bankruptcy 1-20, Bank of England defends actns 1-24, 120A2
GUINNESS PLC
Distillers paymt ordrd 7-14, 608F3
GUJRAL, Inder Kumar
Named India forgn min 12-6, 904C2
GUL, Lt. Gen. Hamid
Ousted 5-25, 471F1
GULAG Archipelago (book)
Sovt serializatn rptd 8-29, 984E3
GULCH (race horse)
Wins Eclipse Award 1-4, 75E3
GULF Canada Corp. (of Olympia & York)
Gulf Canada Resources Corp.
Arctic gas exports to US OKd 10-19, 809C3
GULF Cooperation Council (GCC) (Bahrain, Kuwait, Oman, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates)
Arab common mkts formed 2-16, 2-17, 140F1, A2
GULF of Mexico—*See MEXICO, Gulf of*
GULF & Western Inc.—*See PARAMOUNT Communications Inc.*
GULLICKSON, Bill
Signs with Astros 12-6, 999B3
GULLIT, Ruud
AC Milan wins Europn Cup 5-24, 430G1
GUMBARIDZE, Givi
Named Georgia CP ldr 4-14, 265G3
Confirms Georgia poison gas use 4-24, 322F1
GUMBEL, Bryant
Blasts co-workers in memo 2-28, 175E3
Pauley quits 'Today,' Norville named replacemt 10-27, 852B1
GUMBS, Emile (Anguilla prime minister)
Reelected 2-27, 301E2
GUMEDE, Archie
Shuns Mrs Mandela 2-16, 135A1
GUMEDE, Eric
Freed 8-11, slain 8-16, 666F3
GUMMER, John
Named UK agri min 7-24, 558A2, A3
GUNN, William
Backs Queensland premr ouster 9-22, 767C1
GUNNARSSON, Jan
Australian Open results 1-29, 74A3
Sweden loses Davis Cup 12-15—12-17, 956B1
GUNS & Gun Control
Goetz resentncd 1-13, 24F2; appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 2-27, 162F2; parole denied 3-3, 217F3
Stockton schl gunman kills 5 1-17, 33E1
LA semiautomatic ban set 2-7, 127G3
Bush vs semiautomatic ban 2-16, 2-21, 127C3
Bennett backs semiautomatic ban 3-1, gets policy role 3-7, 166C1
Calif passes semiautomatic ban 3-9, 3-13, 183B2; signed 5-24, 402G1
Semiautomatic imports banned 3-14, 183B1
Semiautomatic curbs polled 3-14, 3-18, 236C1
Colt curbs AR-15 sales 3-15, 183A2
Bush shifts semiautomatic stance 3-17—3-25, import ban expanded 4-5, 235D3-236C1
Bennett pressured by NRA 3-18, 236E1
Fed drug testing upheld by Sup Ct 3-21, 197C3
Boston strafed 5-9—5-10, pilot arrested 5-10, 381E2
Bush unveils anti-crime plan 5-15, 360E3-361B3
Fla passes child safety law 6-20, 461A2
DC lobbyist arrested in NYC 7-31, 607A1
Ky gunman kills 7 co-workers 9-14, semiautomatic curbs sought 9-15, 697B2
Justice background check plan detailed 11-20, 913A2
Brady urges 'waiting period' 11-21, 913E1
Armaments—*See ARMAMENTS—Firearms*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada law-enforcemt problems rptd 2-13—2-14, 114A1
Baretta/GM setlmt rptd 3-4, 165E1
S Korea police ban lifted 3-22, 349F3
UK airline police armed 3-26, 333B3
Canada prov police race rpt issued 4-11, 365C3
UK rejcts shotgun curbs 5-1, 364C1
Sovt ethnic groups clash 7-15—7-27, automatic weapons seized 7-23, 576F2
Johnson gets probatn in assault case 8-22, 648A1
US sets Colombia arms probe 9-7, aid rptd 'unsuitable' 9-11, 729C2
Latins arrested in Canada 705C1
Canada '88 homicide data rptd 10-5, 767E3
Canada gunman slays 14 women 12-6, 918F2; gun law blasted 12-10, victims mourned 12-11, 937E2
GUNSMOKE (TV show)
Amanda Blake dies 8-16, 612A3
GUNS N' Roses (singing group)
Appetite for Destruction on best-seller list 1-28, 76E2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
G N' R Lies on best-seller list 4-29, 328D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Patience on best-seller list 5-27, 432E1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
'Racist' lyrics blasted 9-21, 1003A1
GUO Haifeng
Arrested 6-10, 433B2
GUPTA, Viswa Jit
Fossil fraud alleged 4-20, 431E2
GURIRAB, Theo-Ben
Scores UN Namibia role 4-2—4-5, 228C3
GURNEY, A. R.
Love Letters opens 10-31, 1000F2
GURRIA, Angel
Negotiates Mex debt reductn pact 9-13, 687D2
GURUGE, Thomas
Slain 7-23, 631F1
GUSA, Gen. Stefan
Vs Ceausescu, named to Romania ruling front 12-22, 958C1, F1
GUS and Al (play)
Opens 1-28, 192C2
GUSTAFSON, Tom
On Fla abortn vote 10-11, 761F2
GUSTAFSSON, Magnus
Loses Stockholm Open 11-12, 900A2
GUTIERREZ, Carlos
Leaves Venez emb, seeks US asylum 2-8, 309C2
GUTIERREZ, Lupe
TKOd by Paez 12-9, 940A2
GUTIERREZ Castro, Mauricio
Named Sup Ct chief justice 6-27, wounded in ambush 7-2, 791D3
GUTIERREZ Hernandez, Israel
Freed 2-23, 470B2
GUTTIERREZ, Gerald
Hyde in Hollywood opens 11-30, 1000E2
GUTTMACHER Institute, Alan (N.Y., N.Y.)
Koop abortn risk stand lauded 1-9, 20E3
Sex educ study issued 5-2, 481C3
Rural abortn curbs rptd 7-11, 513B1
US abortn data rptd 12-16, 930A1
GUYANA, Cooperative Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, IDB, NONALIGNED Movement*
Environment & Pollution
Amazon Pact meets 3-7—3-8, rues 'meddling' 3-8, 157B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Commonwealth meets on S Africa 8-7—8-9, 637B2
Hoyte at CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254F2; 7-12, 714F2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Commonwealth studies S Africa sanctns 8-7—8-9, 637B2
GUY Named Joe, A (film)
Always released 12-22, 1001B1
GUZEL, Hasan Celal
Omitted from Turkey cabt 11-9, 866F3
GUZMAN, Jaime
At const reform talks 3-14, 221A2
GUZMAN, Juan Antonio
Resigns 4-27, 324F3
GUZMAN Cabrera, Sebastian
Named Mex oil union secy gen 2-2, 470E1
GWYNN, Tony
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525F2, E3
NL batting ldr 10-1, 754F3, 755D2, F2
GWYNNE, Fred
Pet Sematary released 4-21, 352D2
GYATSO, Tenzin—*See DALAI Lama*
GYLLENSTEN, Lars
Quits Swedish Acad 3-14, 192F1
Submits resignatn 9-21, 732D2
GYMNASTICS
Broadcasting
CBS wins NCAA TV pact 11-21, 923E2
People
Comaneci defects 11-29, arrives in US 12-1, 900G2
GYORFF, Istvan
Loses parlt by-electn 9-16, 758E1
GYPSY (play)
Revival opens 11-16, 1000E2
GYSI, Gregor
Named to CP temp working group, heads corruptn probe 12-3, 932C1
At E Ger CP cong 12-8—12-9; addresses ofcls 12-8, elected chrmn 12-9, 931B3-932F1; facts on 932A1
At party cong 12-16—12-17; backs Israel ties, rejcts reunificatn 12-17, 977E3
GYSI, Klaus
Son elected E Ger CP chrmn 12-9, 932A1

H

HAARETZ (Israeli newspaper)
E Ger premr interviewed 12-17, 977G3
HAAS, Jay
2d in Tourn of Champs 1-8, 24A1
2d in Southern Open 9-24, 756D1
HAAS Securities Corp.
Aslanian pleads guilty 1-5, 31G3
HAAVELMO, Trygve
Wins Nobel 10-11, 794D3
HABASH, George
Rejcts Arafat charter stand 5-3, 314E2
HABIBI, Hassan Ebrahim
Named Iran vp 8-21, 615E3
HACHETTE S.A.
Diamandis Communications Corp.
Natl Enquirer bid fails 4-10, 339B3
HACKETT, Buddy
Little Mermaid released 11-15, 1001A3
HACKIN, Dennis
No Holds Barred released 6-2, 564F1
HACKMAN, Gene
Oscar bid fails 3-29, 223B1
Package released 8-25, 772B2
HACKMAN, Norman
Chairs 'cold fusion' conf 5-25, 431C1
HADCO Corp.
NH chem pollutn rptd 6-19, 604E1
HADDEN, Briton (1898-1929)
Time/Warner merger set, cos profiled 3-4, 160C1
HAEMERS, Patrick
Boeynants kidnap link rptd 3-24, 384B2
HAEN, Zion
Triumph of the Spirit released 12-8, 1002C1
HAGAR the Horrible (cartoon)
Dik Browne dies 6-4, 432D3
HAGEN, Carl
Party gains in electns 9-10—9-11, 678B3-D3
Backs Syse coalitn 10-16, 807F3
HAGER, Kurt
Urges compromise 10-11, 765B1
Quits Politburo 11-3, 830A1
HAGERTY, Julie
Rude Awakening released 8-16, 648F2
HAGUE, William
Wins Richmond by-electn 2-23, 147E3
HAHN, James K.
Files Bradley suit 9-13, 695B3
HAHN, Jessica
Bakker trial opens 8-28—8-31, 641F1
Bakker convctd 10-5, 746E2
HAHN-O'Leary, Michelle
Rpts Exxon spill help offer 3-24, 233E3
HAIDOUCI, Ghazi
Named Algerian econ min 9-16, 704C2
HAIG Jr., Alexander Meigs
In China, marks CP 40th anniv 10-1, 752A1
HAIG, David
Wins Olivier Award 1-29, 251G3
HAIG, Jack
Dies 7-4, 528C3
HAILE Giorgis Habte Mariam, Maj. Gen.
Death rptd 5-16, 387D2
HA'IR (Israeli weekly)
Mossad story ban overturned 1-10, 97C1
HAITI, Republic of—*See also GATT, IDB, OAS*
Defense & Armed Forces
Dessalines Battaln broken up 4-29, 706E3
Army recruit arrests rptd 6-1, 706C3
Economy & Labor
Gen strike staged 2-9, 269C1
Nicaragua GDP compared 6-24, 542F3
Land-lease plan set 7-18, 706A3
Free-zone dvpt set 8-7, 706F2
Econ measures rptd enacted 9-5, 706E2
Avril marks anniv 9-17, 731E2
Gen strike staged 9-27, 991F2
Fiscal '88-89 deficit rptd 11-28, 991F2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254F2; 7-12, 714F2
Oppositn ldrs imprisoned 2-6, freed 2-16, 269D1
Electn reform talks begin 2-9, 269C1
Cabt shuffled 2-18, 269C1
'87 const partially restored 3-13, 268B3
2 top cabt mins fired 5-13, 533A1
Electn fund shortage claimed 6-1, 706E2
Avril marks anniv 9-17, '90 electns set 9-24, 731D2
Human Rights
Rights groups assail Avril record 2-26, 269A1
US sets aid terms 3-28, 268D2
Avril rpts army arrests 6-1, rights groups score abuses 9-17, 706A3
Duvalier secret police chief sentnc commuted 9-19, 991G2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US sets aid terms 3-28, 268E2
US resumes food aid 8-3, 706B2
Intl loans anticipated 9-5, 706E2
Forgn debt rptd 11-28, 991F2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Army purge sparks coup bid 3-28—4-10, 268D2, G2, C3
US acknowledges cooperatn 8-3, 706D2
Terrorism & Unrest
Coup bid fails 4-2, ldrs deported 4-4; rebels routed 4-7—4-10, 268B2-269A1
Aircraft hijacked 4-10, 269A1
Leftists held in coup plot 11-1, ex-sgt detained 12-13, 991E2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Melton visits, sees Avril 3-28, 268D2
Coup plotters stage hunger strike 6-26, leave for Venez 7-22, 706D3
HAITIAN Refugees, National Coalition for
Haiti rights abuses scored 2-26, 269A1; 9-17, 706B3
HAJEK, Jiri
Detained in rights forum raid 10-19, 822A1
HAKIM, Albert
Awarded Nicaragua '84 bomb suit fees 2-3, 284F1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
White House withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, North reduced chrgs sought 1-5, 4C1
Pleads guilty 11-21, 892B2
HALBERSTAM, David
Summer of '49 on best-seller list 6-30, 504G1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
HALE, Janet
Testifies in HUD scandal 7-14, 536B2
HALIFAX Building Society
Mortgage rate hiked 10-17, 807F1
HALIMI, Alphonse
Jacquot decisns Curry, wins WBC super-welterwgt title 2-11, 115G3
HALIMI, Gisele
Backs yashmak ban 10-25, 880D2
HALL, Anthony
Wins Tex House primary 11-7, 836D1
Loses Tex House race 12-9, 930E2
HALL, Bernard
Convicted 11-17, sentncd 11-22, 956C2
HALL, Donald
Wins Natl Book Critics Circle award 1-9, 100A1
HALL, Fawn
Cocaine use rptd 6-4, 432F2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Testifies in North trial 3-22—3-23, 215F1
HALL, Galen
Resigns as Fla U coach 10-8, 796B2
Spurrier named successor 12-31, 1000F1
HALL, Henry
Dies 10-28, 828F3
HALL, J. Blakeley
Renamed to Legal Svc bd 11-30, 971F1
HALL, Mel
Traded to Yankees 4-3, 250F3
HALL, Peter
Merchant of Venice opens 6-1, 12-19, 1000A3
Orpheus Descending opens 9-24, 1000B3
HALL, Rep. Ralph M. (D, Tex.)
Bush alternate fuel proviso rejctd by House subcom 10-11, 783F2
HALL, Rep. Tony P. (D, Ohio)
Named Hunger Com chrmn 9-29, 907D3
HALL 3rd, W.O. James William
Pleads guilty 3-6, sentncd 3-9, 289G1
Yildirim convctd 7-20, 622C2
HALLIWELL, Leslie
Dies 1-21, 116E3
HALL of Fame Bowl—*See FOOTBALL—Collegiate*
HALLOWEEN 5: The Revenge of Michael Myers (film)
Released 10-13, 1001F2
HALON 2402—*See CHEMICALS*
HALPERIN, Morton
Assails flag amendmt call 6-27, 476E2
HAMADEI, Mohammed Ali
Sentncd in '85 TWA hijack 5-17, 357D2-358A1
HAMAS—*See ISLAMIC Resistance Movement*
HAMDAN, Jamal
Leb '85 hijack case costs questnd 2-27, 195D3
HAMDAN al-Maktoum, Sheik
Nashwan wins Epsom Derby 6-7, 472C1
HAMILTON, Rep. Lee Herbert (D, Ind.)
Chairs jt economic com 361F2
Blasts Egypt econ reforms 221C3
Sees Shamir 11-16, 928A1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Testifies in North trial 2-22—2-23, 214D2
Probes Reagan documt coverup 4-21, 281A3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

HAMILTON, Lowell
Ill U loses NCAA semifinal 4-1, 249E3
HAMM, Sam
Batman released 6-23, 564A1
HAMMAKER, Atlee
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 828A1
HAMMEL, Penny
Wins Toledo Classic 7-9, 544D1
HAMMER, Armand
Peru oil find rptd 1-20, 134E3
Gets pres pardon 8-16, 612C2
HAMMER, Zevulun
Sees Tutu 12-26, 961D3
HAMMOND, Donnie
Wins Tex Open 10-8, 796B1
2d in Disney Classic 10-21, 812F1
HAMMOND, Doug
Mediates Boeing setlmt 11-21, 875E3
HAMMONDS, Tom
In NBA draft 6-27, 503A2
HAMPSTEN, Andy
3d in Tour of Italy 6-11, 471F3
HAMPTON, Lionel
HUD lobbying rptd 8-3, 602C1
HAMROUCHE, Mouloud (Algerian premier)
Named Algerian premr 9-9, picks new cabt 9-16, 704D1-B2
HAMUTENYA, Hidipo
Returns to Namibia 6-18, 730B3
HANCOCK, Arthur B.
Sunday Silence wins Ky Derby 5-6, 351A2
HANCOCK, John
Prancer released 11-17, 1001E3
HAND, Gerry
Defers Kakadu mine venture 10-5, 823C3
HANDAL, Shafik
In El Salvador peace talks 2-20—2-21, 119A3; 9-13—9-15, 682E3
At peace talks 10-16—10-18, 791G1
HANDICAPPED
Atwater plans GOP recruitmt 1-18, 109F2
Vets divorce paymts curbed by Sup Ct 5-30, 458D3
Retarded executns upheld by Sup Ct 6-26, 478A2
Sup Ct term reviewed 7-3, 495F3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 86F3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Italy CP reforms rptd 3-18—3-21, 219A3
Canada advocate wins electn 3-20, 205F3
Sweden work plan rptd 12-14, 985A2
Medicare—*See under MEDICINE*
Rights Issues
Mich, Ga quadriplegics granted right to die 7-5, 9-6, 683F3
Arts endowmt curbs pass House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 573C1; compromise adopted 9-29, 740A2; clears Cong 10-3, 10-7,, 672D3-673B1
Rights bill passes Sen 9-7, 672F3
Ga quadriplegic right to die upheld 11-21, 923G3
School Issues
Berkeley sets admissns chngs 5-24, 422D2
State tuitn reimbursmt suits barred by Sup Ct 6-15, 495D2
Sports
Abbott makes Angels roster 4-3, 251C1
Paraplegic climbs Yosemite peak 7-26, 563G3
HANDLEY, Roger
Pleads guilty 1-5, 34D1
HANFORD Nuclear Reservation—*See WASHINGTON—Atomic*
HANFT, Helen
Gus & Al opens 1-28, 192C2
HANGIN' Tough (recording)
On best-seller lists 7-29, 596G2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
HANIFAN, Jim
Named Falcons interim coach 11-28, 900B2
HANIYA, Akram
Name floated for Israel talks 10-4, 736E2
HANKS, Tom
Burbs released 2-17, 176D1
Oscar bid fails 3-29, 223B1
Turner & Hooch released 7-28, 648A3
HANKYORE Shinmun (South Korea newspaper)
Rptr sentncd for N Korea trip 9-12, freed 10-5, 794B1
HANLON, Jim
Protests abortn clinic 2-7—3-6, rearrested 3-7, 189C1
HANLON, Karen
Protests abortn clinic 2-7—3-6, rearrested 3-7, 189C1
HANNA, Elizabeth
Babar released 8-25, 772A1
HANNAH, Daryl
Steel Magnolias released 11-15, 1001G3
HANNAH, Page
Shag released 7-21, 648G2
HANNAN, Cheryl
Indicted 4-11, 304D3
HANNERS, David
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223G2
HANRATTY, Gerard Thomas
Indicted 6-14, 608B2
HANSEN, Inger
Fed law-enforcemt problems rptd 2-13—2-14, 113D3
HANSEN, James E.
Rpts 'greenhouse' warning diluted 5-8, 376B3
HAN Seoung Soo
Scores US trade barriers rpt 5-1, 315C3
HANSON, Lord
Sets Consolidated takeover 7-4, 500C1
HANSON, Kirby
Rpts US temperature patterns unchngd 1-25, 121E3
HANSON PLC
Consolidated bid launched 6-22, accepted 7-4, 499E3
Globe Theatre unearthed 10-13, 843E2
HANUKKAH—*See HOLIDAYS & Special Events*
HANUSSEN (film)
Released 3-10, 296E2*
HAN Xu
Sees Baker 6-10, 6-12, 434G1, B2
Replaced as US amb 7-6, 511F2
HANYANG University (South Korea)
Students protest travel curbs 6-30—7-1, 616F2
HAQ, Lt. Gen. Fazle
Arrested 7-22, 617B1
HARA, Kenzaburo
Oppositn blocks Diet entry 4-28, 326B2
HARADA, Ken
Resigns in stock scandal 1-24, 73D1
HARBORS & Ports
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
USSR/Turkey arms setlmt rptd 1-5, Greece disputes Mersin status 1-5—1-14, 26A1
Sovt cargo A-ship docks 3-11, 346B3
Canada/France fishing pact set 3-31, 324A3
Chile/Argentina talks 4-6—4-8, 349G1
UK ports bar Canada PCBs 8-9—8-17; cargo returned 8-19—8-24; capt chrgd 8-25, 8-9—8-17, 617C3-618F1
Labor Issues
ILA container rules appeal denied by Sup Ct 1-23, 47C1
UK sets dock scheme abolitn 4-6, union weighs actn 4-7—4-12, 266D3-267D1
India dockers strike 4-17—4-22, 387B2
UK dockers weigh strikes 4-18—6-26, stage walkouts 6-8—6-19, 484F3
Australia reforms set 6-1, 466F2
UK dockers strike fails 7-10—8-1, NAPE sets breakup 8-4, 575C2, B3; Liverpool settles 8-7, 592E2
Australia dockers strike 7-25, 610E1
Australia dockers strike 7-25, 610E1
HARCOURT Brace Jovanovich Inc.
Sea World Inc.—*See SEA World*
HARDAWAY, Tim
In NBA draft 6-27, 503B2
HARDING, Field Marshal Lord John (Allan Francis)
Dies 1-20, 60D3
HARDING, Jeff
TKOs Andries, wins WBC light-heavywgt title 6-24, 503A3
TKOs Collins, retains WBC light-heavywgt title 10-24, 900D1
HARDING, Tonya
3d in US figure skating champ 2-11, 116A1
HARDWICK, Chuck
Loses NJ gov primary 6-6, 416G3
HARE, David
Secret Rapture opens 10-26, 1000B3
HARIRI, Hussein
Sentncd 2-24, 195E3
Leb kidnapers demand freedom 10-17, 832F3
HARISH, Yosef
Plastic ammo use probed 1-3, 50G2
HARKIN, Sen. Thomas Richard (Tom) (D, Iowa)
Lauds disabled rights bill 9-7, 673A1
HARLAN, Neil E.
Named McKesson interim chrmn 9-6, 694F3
HARLEM Hospital (N.Y., N.Y.)
Princess Di visits 2-2, 100F2
HARLEM Nights (film)
Released 11-17, 1001G2
Top grossing film 11-29, 924C2
HARLING, Robert
Steel Magnolias released 11-15, 1001G3
HARMON, Claude
Dies 7-23, 564C3
HARMON, Ron
Sports agents convctd 4-13, 295D3
HARM Sparza, Adm. Willy
Sworn Peru fishing min 5-15, 387F3
HARNETT, Judge Maurice A.
Blocks Holly Farms/ConAgra merger 3-22, 517G1
HARPER, Edwin L.
McGovern fired as Campbell Soup chrmn/CEO 11-1, 911G1
HARPER, J. J. (d. 1988)
Winnipeg police ofcr kills self 9-20, 989D1
HARPER Jr., Marion
Dies 10-25, 812C3
HARPER, Ron
Traded to Clippers 11-16, 956D2
HARPER'S Bazaar (magazine)
Vreeland dies 8-22, 633G3
HARRELL, Marilyn Louise (Robin HUD)
Testifies in HUD scandal 6-16, 477G2
HUD $5 mln theft rptd 7-21, 602E3
Indicted 11-21, pleads not guilty 12-6, 968A1
HARRELL, Rebecca
Prancer released 11-17, 1001E3
HARRIMAN, Pamela
Donates van Gogh to Natl Gallery 6-20, 472D2
HARRIMAN, W(illiam) Averell (1892-1986)
Widow donates van Gogh 6-20, 472D2
HARRINGTON, Michael
Dies 7-31, 580C3
HARRIS, Al
Eagles sign 4-1, 311C1
HARRIS, Rev. Barbara Clementine
Consecrated Episcopal bp 2-11, 110B2
US bishops affirm consecratn 9-28, 760F3
Vatican/Anglican unificatn talks 9-29—10-2, 760F2-B3
NZ woman consecrated Episcopal bp 11-25, 945F2
HARRIS, Danielle
Halloween 5 released 10-13, 1001F2
HARRIS, Darryl
NFL '88 kick return ldr 1-2, 75F1
HARRIS, Donald
Adams convictn voided 3-1, 146A1
HARRIS, Ed
Jacknife released 3-10, 296E2
Abyss released 8-9, 648G1
HARRIS, Gene
Traded to Mariners 5-25, 526C2
HARRIS, Geraldine
Case decided by Sup Ct 2-28, 162F1
HARRIS, Lenny
Traded to Dodgers 7-18, 646C3
HARRIS, Major
W Va loses Fiesta Bowl 1-2, 8F1
3d in Heisman vote 12-2, 999A1
HARRIS, Mel
K-9 released 4-28, 352A2
HARRIS, Judge Stanley S.
Sentences Miller 7-6, 496B3
Sentences Channell 7-7, 496A3
HARRIS, Thomas
Silence of Lambs on best-seller list 6-30, 504A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
HARRIS, Timothy
NFL '88 sack ldr 1-2, 75F1
HARRIS Corp.
Libya chem plant role rptd 1-16, 52B3
HARRIS Graphics Corp.
Drexel chrgs filed 1-24, 48E3
HARRISON, George
Sues Apple Computer 2-21, 152B3
Beatles EMI suit setlmt rptd 11-10, 868B3
HARRISON, Jim
Cold Feet released 5-19, 48A2
HARRISON, Otto
Hedges on Alaska spill cleanup 7-25, 571B2
HARRISON, Rex
Knighted 6-17, 472B2
Circle opens 11-20, 1000B2
HARRIS Survey (Louis Harris & Associates Inc.)
US racial problems polled 1-12, 33F2
UK party preferne rptd 2-26, 148C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK Greens support 9-24, 727A1
HARRIS Trust & Savings Bank (Chicago, Ill.)
Bias suit setld 1-10, 33G3
HARRODS (London)
'85 Fraser takeover scoop sparks storm 3-30—4-4, 242B2
Lonrho cleared in Fraser rpt contempt 6-12, 609B1
HARRY Gray, Melvyn Klein & Partners
AMI purchase set by IMA 10-9, 839A3
HART, John
Named Indians interim mgr 9-12, 712D1
HART, Stephen
On Bush alternate fuel rejctn 10-11, 783B3
HARTDEGEN, Rev. Stephen J.
Dies 12-19, 1003D2
HARTE-Hanks Communications v. Connaughton
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-22, 494E3
HARTIGAN, Neil F.
Setls abortn suit 11-22, 907C2, E2
HARTSFIELD Airport (Atlanta, Ga.)
Eastn jet loses wing sectn 1-19, 92D1
HARTUNG, Hans
Dies 12-7, 940F3
HARTWIG, Clayton M.
'Iowa' blast role doubted 12-12—12-13, 970B2
HARTWIG, Earl
Scores 'Iowa' rpt, demands cong probe 9-7, 674C3
HARTWIG, Gunner's Mate 2nd Class Clayton M.
Dies on 'Iowa' 4-19, 'friend' denies link 5-26, 420E2
'Iowa' blast rpt issued; suicide theorized, family outraged 9-7, 674A2, C3
NIS probe defended by Pentagon 10-6, 838C1
FBI doubts 'Iowa' evidnc 10-26, 838A1
'Iowa' insurnc setlmt rptd 11-6, 838E1
HARVARD Business Review (magazine)
'Mommy track' article sparks fuss 3-8—3-19, 242D1
HARVARD University (Cambridge, Mass.)
Antitrust probe rptd 8-9, 590G2
Appointments & Resignations
Frazier reposted 2-9, 136G2
Overseer bd elected 6-8, 472E2
Kovach named Nieman Foundatn head 8-1, 580A3
Awards & Honors
Ramsey wins Nobel 10-12, 794F3
Obituaries
Street, J C 11-7, 852E3
People
Goldman sees Bush, offers Gorbachev ouster theory 2-12, 202B2
Bhutto addresses 6-8, 471E1
Sachs named Argentina pres adviser 7-8, 507C3
Sachs assesses Mex debt accord 7-23, 548G2
Galbraith assesses stock mkt 8-24, 638A2*
Bennett addresses 12-11, 930E1
Research
Milky Way gas/dust streamer rptd 1-10, 921D2
AIDS CD-4 progress rptd 6-6, 415F1
'Pill'/breast cancer link discounted 9-6, 708G2
Alzheimer protein traced 9-14, 709A3
'Great Wall' of galaxies rptd 11-17, 921A1
Sports
NCAA hockey title won 3-31—4-1, MacDonald named top player 4-2, 272A1
NCAA women's lacrosse final lost 5-21, 392D1
HARVEY, Katherine
Butterfly on best-seller list 9-29, 771E1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
HARVEY, Leisha
Charged 12-5, 951G3
HASANAJ, Adem
Arrested 3-3, 218A3
HASBRO Inc.
Coleco assets purchase set 6-15, 517D3
Hassenfeld dies 6-25, 488D3
HASEGAWA, Hisahiko
Arrested 2-13, 114A3
HASEGAWA, Takashi
Econ min resigns in stock scandal 1-24, 73E1
HASELTINE, William A.
Sees AIDS virus suppressn 6-1, 407C2
HASFORD, Gustav (Gus)
Sentncd for book theft 1-4, 24A3
HASHEMI, Mehdi (d. 1987)
Khomeini purges Montazeri 3-28, 247A1
HASHIMOTO, Ryutaro
Named LDP secy gen 6-2, 428C1
Laments LDP electn loss 7-24, 545G1
Named Japan finance min 8-9, 584C1
HASHISH—*See NARCOTICS*
HASSAN II, King (Morocco)
Meets Polisario 1-4—1-5, 63B1
Benjedid visits 2-6—2-8, Maghreb Union formed 2-17, 139E3-G3
Sees Thatcher 3-27, 358D1
Welcomes Mubarak to Arab League summit 5-22, named to Leb com 5-26, 398A1, A2
Leb truce com admits defeat 8-1, 597F2
At Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
HASSAN, Crown Prince (Jordan)
Urges calm 4-19, 275A2
Links riots/intifada 4-21, chides govt 4-22, 308[illegible]2
HASSENFELD, Stephen David
Dies 6-25, 488D3
HASSEY, Ron
A's win AL pennant 10-8, 770G1
HASTIE, Cpl. Cameron
Return to active duty rptd 9-4, 701B3
HASTINGS, Judge Alcee L.
Denies impeachmt chrgs 3-15, trial proceeds in Sen 3-16, 216E2-F3
Testifies before Sen 10-18, impeached 10-20, 803F1-C3
Nixon impeached by Sen 11-3, 860G1
HATA, Masanori
Adventures of Milo & Otis released 8-25, 771G3
HATCH, Sen. Orrin G. (R, Utah)
Honoraria '87 top recipient 2-1, 88A1
Vs ABA judicial evaluatns 6-2, 459C3
Child care aid passes Sen 6-23, 479A2
Faults CIA Afghan effort 9-4, 703D3
Min wage amendmt rejctd 11-8, 858B3
HATCHER, Billy
Traded to Pirates 8-18, 755A3
HATCHER, Eddie
Arrested 3-10, 224A3
HATFIELD, Sen. Mark O. (R, Ore.)
Fails to rpt shooting 3-14, police chief blasts 3-24, 241F3
Anti-drug fund agrmt set 9-25, Sen passes 9-27, 780C2
HATHAWAY, Janet
Urges Alar ban 5-15, 362C3
On EBDC cancer risk 9-6, 676D1
Faults Bush pesticide law revisn 10-26, 803E1

HATTERSLEY, Roy
Scores Sri Lankan arrest 1-18, 55B2
Vs soccer ID card plan 4-17, 290D1
Scores Tory policies 6-20, 465C1
Scores TV reform bill 12-7, 978A3
HAUER, Rutger
Bloodhounds of Broadway released 12-8, 1001D1
HAUFF, Volker
Scores CDU immigrant stance 3-12, 186F3
HAUGEN, Greg
Decisnd by Whitaker 2-18, 136A1
HAUGHEY, Charles (Irish prime minister)
Sees Gorbachev, seeks UK prisoner aid 4-2, 226D1
Sees Nicaragua pres 5-11, 375D1
Calls electn 5-25, 405A1
Set back in Eur parlt vote 6-15, 463C3
Fails to win majority 6-15, 465C2-D3
Fails to form govt 6-29, sets Prog Dem coalitn 7-12, 540D2-C3
Scores Deal bomb 9-22, 726B2
Urges UDR reforms 10-15, 767B3
Hails 'Guildford 4' release 10-17, 787C2
Urges 'Birmingham 6' review 10-23, 980C2
Backs Brooke on Sinn Fein talks 11-5, 842B3
HAUSSMANN, Helmut
Tightens export controls 1-10, 11C1
OKs MBB/Daimler-Benz merger 9-8, 750C1
On E Ger aid 11-14, 863G3
Urges E Eur eased export rules 12-14, 985G2
HAVEL, Vaclav
Arrested 1-16, 55A1
US writers protest 1-23, 60F2
Sentenced 2-21, 129D2
'Protest' reopens in Poland 2-25, 149C1
Sentnc cut 3-21, paroled 5-17, 363D1
'68 invasn protested 8-21, 624F1
Detained in hosp 10-27, 822A1, B1
Flees Prague 11-18, 879E2
Forms Civic Forum 11-19; sees premr, briefs dem protesters 11-21, 879D1, E1
Sees ldrship 'trick' 11-25, 885G1
At power-sharing talks 11-28, 886A1
In power-sharing talks 12-6—12-7, mulls pres bid 12-7, 914C1-D1
Sets pres bid 12-10, 925D2
Dubcek backs pres bid 12-16, CP deal struck 12-23, 976E2
Elected Czech pres 12-29, 976C2
HAVERS, Nigel
Farewell to the King released 3-3, 296D2
HAWAII
Accidents & Disasters
United jet rips open 2-24, 145C2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pacific Resources deal set 1-8, 22B2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Honolulu '88 rates rptd 8-6, 620F2
Drug 'ice' popularity rptd 9-14, 690C3
Malaria researcher indicted 9-14, 931D2
Marcos Exile (& Developments)
Marcos hospitalized 1-15, sees Pl vp 2-2, 83B2
Aquino bars Marcos return 5-19, 454B3
Marcos dies, Pl bars burial 9-28, 731B1
Marcos buried 10-15, 793G1
Medicine & Health
Malaria researcher indicted 9-14, 931D2
Military Issues
Base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5C1
Sports
Hula Bowl results 1-7, 24B1
Pro Bowl results 1-29, 74G3
Hawaiian Open results 2-12, 116B1
Eagle Aloha Bowl results 12-25, 999B2
Transportation
US flight smoking ban clears Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-21, 871E3
HAWAII, University of (Honolulu)
Siddiqui indicted 9-14, 931D2
Eagle Aloha Bowl lost 12-25, 999B2
HAWI, George
At Syria 'war cncl' 8-15, 597G1
HAWKE, Hazel (Mrs. Robert)
Husband admits adultery 3-21, 245A1
HAWKE, Robert (Bob) (Australian prime minister)
Aborigine comm chrmn quits 1-12, 71A3
In Pak, sees Bhutto 2-7, 132F3
'Remarks' spark A$ drop 2-27, 188E2
Mil plan collapse assailed 3-15, 220B2
Admits adultery, drinking 3-21, 244G3-245D1
Backs Sydney, Badgerys Creek airport dvpt 3-22, 267F3
Denies electn rumor 4-13, 307B3
Sees Quayle 4-26, 335G3, 336B1
Poll rating rptd, rules out snap electn 5-9, 385A3, B3
Oppositn hits econ policy 5-31, 445E1
Cancels China trip 6-5, 412D1
Warns Sydney Airport workers 6-8, 486C1
Visits Eur, US 6-16—7-3, 560A1
Approval drops 6-27, 560D1
Unveils environmt plan, names intl amb 7-20, 592G2
Sets multicultural plan 7-26, 626A2
Hints tax cuts 8-6, 626E1
Vs S Africa rugby tour 8-19, 1000A1
Warns striking pilots 8-20, pilots quit 8-24, 663D1, C2
Declares pilots strike 'emergency' 9-13; issues plea 9-15, backs IRC mediatn 9-17, 750B3
Insults retiree 9-27, 789D2
Defers Kakadu mine venture 10-5, 823C3
Urges Commonwealth S Africa sanctns 10-22, 800C3
Environmt policies faulted 10-29, 880A3
In US mil talks 11-3—11-4, 897D2
APEC trade conf held 11-6—11-7, 906B3
Visits quake site 12-28, 987G3
HAWKER Aircraft Co.
Thomas Sopwith dies 1-27, 76F3*
HAWKESTONE Investments Ltd.
Falcon Australia Ltd.
Ex-banker arrested 7-19, 593D1
HAWKING, Stephen W.
Brief History of Time on best seller list 1-27, 76A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Honored by Queen Eliz 6-17, 472B2
HAWKINS, Allan
Equiticorp files bankruptcy 1-20, 120D2
HAWKINS, Rep. Augustus F. (D, Calif.)
Chairs educatn com 361D1
Eyes min-wage compromise 3-14, 182B1
Blasts Bush educ plan 4-5, 239C3
Min wage veto upheld 6-14, 440D2
HAWKINS, Bill
In NFL draft 4-23, 310E3
HAWKINS, Yusuf K.
Slain 8-23, protests held, 6 chrgd 8-25—9-2, 658C3-659B1
HAWTHORNE, Christopher
Parents released 1-27, 176F2
HAY
Statistics
'88 crop value, output 1-31, 90A3
HAY, David
NSW cabt min dismissed 1-24, 95G3
HAYASHI, Yoshiro
Loses LDP pres bid 8-8, 583D3
HAYDEN, Tom
Separatn rptd 2-15, 116E2
On Hoffman suicide 4-18, 289C1
HAYES, Alfred
Dies 10-21, 812D3
HAYES, Charlie
Traded to Phillies 6-18, 526E2
HAYES, Harold T. P.
Dies 4-5, 252F3
HAYES, Isaac
I'm Gonna Git You Sucka released 1-13, 176B2
HAYES, Stephen D.
Faults FAA bomb detectn plan 8-30, 639A3
HAYES, Terry
Dead Calm released 4-7, 352F1
HAYES, Von
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525D3
HAYNES, Capt. Alfred C.
Details Iowa crash 7-25, 563C3
HAYNES, Henry D. (Homer) (1920-71)
Kenneth Burns dies 2-4, 100G2
HAYNSWORTH Jr., Clement Furman
Dies 11-22, 900G3
HAYS, Wayne L(evere)
Dies 2-10, 116F3
HAZARDOUS Substances—*See CHEMICALS*
HAZELL, Heidi
Slain 9-7, 702A1
HAZELNUTS—*See FRUITS*
HAZELTINE Corp.—*See under EMERSON Electric Co.*
HAZELWOOD, Joseph J.
Fouls Alaska sound 3-24—3-30, falls alcohol test 3-30, 212G2, 213F1
Fired 3-30, chrgd 3-31; jailed 4-5—4-6, 233B1
Pleads not guilty 5-3, indicted 5-22, 378B3
Alaska hearings reveal abuses 5-16—5-20, 377D3-378F2
Prosecutn proceeds 12-12, 973F2
HEADLEY, Lake
Lonetree book ban rejctd 8-23, 971D1
HEADLY, Glenne
Paperhouse released 2-17, 176E2
HEADS of State—*See also specific country, personal names*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253A1-256G3; 7-12, 713A1-716G3
HEALD, Anthony
Lisbon Traviata opens 10-31, 1000F2
HEALEY, Denis
Sets retiremt 11-20, 980F1
HEALTH—*See MEDICINE*
HEALTH Care, National Leadership Commission on
Natl health plan proposed 1-30, 91D2
HEALTH Care Association, American
Mental patient ban challenged 4-11, 341A3
HEALTH & Human Services, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
HEALY, Dorian
For Queen and Country released 5-19, 488B2
HEALY, Rev. Timothy S.
Named NY Pub Library pres/CEO 2-23, 152D2
HEALY v. Beer Institute
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-19, 459D2
HEARD, Floyd
Sets 800-m relay mark 8-23, 647E3
HEARN, George
Meet Me in St Louis opens 11-2, 1000G2
HEARNS, Henry
Arraigned 6-12, 448A1
HEARNS, Thomas
Duran wins WBC middlewgt title 2-24, 151B2
Draws with Leonard 6-12, 447F3-448A1
Brother chrgd with murder 6-12, 448A1
HEARST, William Randolph (1863-1951)
LA Herald-Examiner folds 11-2, 862G1
HEARST Corp.
LA Herald-Examiner folds 11-2, 862A2
HEART—*See MEDICINE—Heart & Lungs*
HEART, Lung and Blood Institute, National—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NATIONAL Institutes of Health*
HEARTBREAK Hotel (book)
Heart of Dixie released 9-15, 772D1
HEART of Dixie (film)
Released 9-15, 772C1
HEATH, Dan
Loses House race 3-28, 216B2
HEATH, Edward
Scores Thatcher 5-14, 382A1-C1
Tories assess Eur parlt electn loss 6-19—6-21, 464F3
HEATH, Laurence
Triumph of the Spirit released 12-8, 1002C1
HEATHERS (film)
Released 3-31, 296E2
HEATHROW International Airport (London)
Brit Midland jet crashes in Leicestershire 1-8, 21G3
BA empty jet boarded 3-23, 333A3
Pan Am screening lapse rptd 3-26, 333B3
Gorbachev arrives 4-5, 227F2
Pan Am fined for security lapses 9-20, 698B1-D1
HEAVEN (recording)
On best-seller list 9-30, 771G1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
HEAVEN Help Me (recording)
On best-seller list 4-29, 328C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
HEAVY Petting (film)
Released 9-22, 772D1
HEBRONI, Isaac
US drops '86 arms chrgs 1-4, 19G3
HECK, Andy
In NFL draft 4-23, 310D3
HECKERLING, Amy
Look Who's Talking released 10-13, 1001B3
HEDDEN, Rob
Friday 13th Part VIII released 7-28, 648D2
HEDDLE, John
Kills self 12-19, 1003E2
HE Dongchang
Meets student ldrs 4-29, 313G1
Sets forgn grad study curbs 9-2, 664F2
HEFFER, Eric
Scores Labour econ policies 10-2, 765E2
HEFLIN, Sen. Howell T. (D, Ala.)
Chairs ethics com 361F2
Backs Tower confrmatn 3-6, 158F1, G1
Vs Lucas confrmatn 8-1, 570F3
Votes vs '90 Interior funds 10-7, 763A1
Sets Lincoln, HUD probes 11-17, 874G1
HEFNER, Hugh M.
Weds 7-1, 504A1
HEIDI Chronicles, The (play)
Opens 3-9, 192C2
Wasserstein wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223E2
Tony won 6-4, 431C3
HEIDNIK, Gary Michael
Resentenced 3-3, 217G3
HEINRICH Bauer Verlag AG
Natl Enquirer bid fails 4-10, 339B3
HEINZ 3rd, Sen. H. John (R, Pa.)
Scores depositor user fee 1-25, 44G2
Scores Amazon projcts 2-9, 157G2
Estimates thrift rescue cost 2-22, 125A2
On debt limit hike 8-4, 586E3
Vs Soc Sec tax hike 11-22, 967D1
HEINZ Co., H. J.
UK baby food 'tampering' rptd 3-16—5-1, security tightened 4-28, 321E3-322A1
HE Jinzhi
Named China culture min 9-4, 664C2
HEKMATYAR, Gulbuddin
Rebel ldrship massacre rptd 7-17, 616F3
Rebel feuding rptd 8-28, 703A3
US cuts aid 11-18, 987C1
HELD, Philip
Rpts kidney transplant disparities 1-16—1-24, 342B1
HELLENIC Telecommunications Group
Tobras arrested 3-24, 345B3
HELLER, Robert
Resigns Fed, named Visa vp 6-21, 695A1
HELM, Buck
Survives quake hwy collapse 10-21, 802G1
Dies 11-19, 877E2
HELMS, Sen. Jesse A. (R, N.C.)
Vs Sullivan confrmatn 3-1, 142E1
Fingers Mex ofcls 3-16, drug noncooperatn res defeated 4-14, 271A1-E1
Vs Japan FSX deal 4-28, 315D1
Blasts HHS welfare choice 5-4, 419C3
Urges China sanctns 6-5—6-8, 412A1
Vs Burt confirmatn 6-14, 450A3
Wins Justice nominee withdrawal 7-6, 537C1
PLO talks ban defeated 7-20, 549F3, 550A1
Wins arts endowmt curbs 7-26, 573B1
Hunt bars Sen challng 8-15, 658G2
Hires Meredith 9-5, 874F2
Frohnmayer hits arts endowmt curb 9-22, 740G2
Arts endowmt compromise adopted by Cong conf 9-29, 740A2, F2, G2
Vs WWII internmt compensatn 9-29, 763B2
Hits Angola rebel arms cutoff 10-3, 759C3
Derides Panama coup response, res rejctd 10-5, 734G1-D2
Votes vs '90 Interior funds 10-7, 762D3, 763A1
Vs Nicaragua electn aid 10-17, 825E1
North pensn restoratn passes Sen 11-2, 892B3
AIDS exhibit funds withdrawn 11-8, restored 11-16, 893D3
'Dial-a-porn' curb clears Cong 11-16, 11-20, signed 11-21, 890D1
HELMS, Tommy
Named Reds interim mgr 8-24, 632F1
Piniella named Reds mgr 11-3, 851A3
HELMSLEY, Harry B.
Wife convctd 8-30, 659D2
HELMSLEY, Leona (Mrs. Harry B.)
Convicted 8-30, 659D2-B3
Sentenced 12-12, 940B2
HELMY, Abdelkader
Egypt defns min linked 4-4, 326D1
Pleads guilty 6-9, sentncd 12-5, 964E2
HELSINKI Agreement—*See CSCE*
HENDERSON, Dave
A's win AL pennant 10-8, 770F1, C2
A's win World Series 10-28, 827B2, B3, 828F1
HENDERSON, Phil
Duke loses NCAA semifinal 4-1, 249D3
HENDERSON, Rickey
Traded to Athletics 6-21, 526D2*
Ryan gets 5,000th strikeout 8-22, 646F1
A's clinch divisn title 9-27; AL batting, stolen base ldr 10-1, 754F2, 755C1, F1
A's win AL pennant; named MVP, sets SB marks 10-8, 770F1-F2
Sets stolen base mark 10-27, A's win World Series 10-28, 827G1, B2, B3, F3, 828A1-F1
Re-signs with A's 11-28, 999F2
HENDERSON, Roger
Accepts Brit Rail crash blame 2-21, 168A2
HENDERSON, Judge Thelton E.
Backs Agent Orange claims 5-8, 380D3
HENG Samrin (Cambodian president)
Sets Viet exit date 1-6, 37B3
HENKEL KGaA
Quantum unit purchase set 3-13, 238B3
HENKIN, Hilary
Road House released 5-19, 488A3
HENLEY, Beth
Miss Firecracker released 4-28, 352C2
HENN, Lisa Zanetta
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 17A2
HENNING, Dan
Named Chargers coach 2-9, 116A2
NFL season opens 9-10, 683F2
HENNING, Harold
2d in GTE Suncoast Srs 2-19, 136D1
2d in Aetna Sr Challenge 2-26, 151G2
2d in Reunion Pro-Am 4-2, 271F3
Wins Legends of Golf 4-30, 327E2
2d in Newport Cup 7-30, 580F1
2d in Sr Golf Classic 9-3, 668A1
HENRICKSSON, Ann
Loses US hardcourt title 3-4, 175B3
HENRY, David Lee
Road House released 5-19, 488A3
HENRY, Wendy
Fired in photo tiff 11-2, 940A3
HENRY V (film)
Released 11-8, 1001G2
HENRY VIII, King (England) (1491-1547)
Vatican/Anglican unificatn talks 9-29—10-2, 760F2
HENSON, Jim
Disney buys Henson Assoc 8-28, 694B2
HENSON, Lou
Ill U loses NCAA semifinal 4-1, 249E3
HEPATITIS-B—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
HEPBURN, Audrey
Always released 12-22, 1001B1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

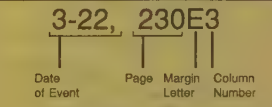
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

HERALD of Free Enterprise (British ferry)
Ferry co chrgd in '87 sinking 6-22, 499B3
HER Alibi (film)
Released 2-3, 176A2
HERATH, H. B.
Killed 11-13, 867B3
HERBERT, Wally
Peary expeditn doubts refuted 2-1—2-15, 152D2
HERBERT Smith (law firm)
'85 Fraser takeover role scored 3-30, 242B3
HERBICIDES
Captan use curbed by EPA 2-16, 127G2-C3
Agent Orange claims review set 5-11, 380B3
Apple indus urges Alar ban 5-15, 362G2
Alar phaseout projctd by EPA 9-1, 675E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Peru 'spike' spraying rptd 3-23, 248F2
HEREK, Stephen
Bill & Ted's released 2-17, 176D1
HERE'S Lucy (TV show)
Lucille Ball dies 4-26, 312B3
HERGER, Wolfgang
Named to E Ger Politburo 11-8, 830B1
HERITAGE Foundation
Quayle addresses 6-22, 560B3
HERITAGE USA
Bakker trial opens 8-28—8-31, 641A2
Bakker convctd 10-5, 746F2
HERMANSON, Amy (1979-86)
Parents convctd in death 4-18, 381F1
HERMANSON, Christine (Mrs. William)
Convctd in child's death 4-18, 381E1
HERMANSON, William
Convctd in child's death 4-18, 381E1
HERMON, Sir John
RUC successor named 2-23, 187C3
HERMOZA, Wilfredo
Slain 7-10, 628A2
HERN, Dick
Nashwan wins Epsom Derby 6-7, 472C1
HERNANDEZ, Keith
GWRBI stat dropped 3-23, 251D1
Signs with Indians 12-7, 999B3
HERNANDEZ Colon, Gov. Rafael (D, Puerto Rico)
Urges referendum 1-2, 69B2
On hurricane damage 9-18, 686B3
Vs status referendum 11-16, 975A3
HERNANDEZ Curbelo, Norberto
Accredited Venez amb 5-12, 533C1
HERNANDEZ Galicia, Joaquin
Arrested 1-10, chrgd 1-12, 22F3-23D2
Cleared in '83 slaying 2-28, 470C1, E1
HERNANDEZ Mancha, Antonio
Quits party ldrship 1-5, 94A3
HERNANDEZ v. Commissioner of Internal Revenue Service
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-5, 459B1
HEROIN—*See NARCOTICS*
HERPES Simplex—*See VENEREAL Disease*
HERRERA Diaz, Eduardo
Arrives in US 10-5, 990F2
HERRERA Hassan, Col. Eduardo
Named to Panama defense force 12-23, 960C2
HERRHAUSEN, Alfred
Negotiates Deutsche Bank/Morgan Grenfell merger 11-27, 915A3
Slain 11-30, 917F2-C3
Successor named 12-12, 986A2
HERRING, Freddie H.
Sentenced 3-27, 342C2
HERRINGTON, John S.
Assesses OPEC 1-16, 83B1
A-plant safety 'crisis' seen 6-18, 513A3
HERRINGTON, Rowdy
Road House released 5-19, 488A3
HERRMANN, Joachim
Ousted by Central Com 10-18, 785G3
HERSH, Seymour M.
Wins India ex-PM libel suit 10-6, 771D3
HERSHISER, Orel
Sets salary mark 2-26, scoreless innings streak snapped 4-5, 250A2, 251C1
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755F2
HERSHKOWITZ, Allen
Scores toxic waste treaty 3-22, 232E2
HERSHOW, Sheila
Dismissal rptd 4-16, 333B2
HERZ, Michael
Toxic Avenger III released 11-10, 1002B1
HERZFELD, Jim
Tapeheads released 3-17, 296B3
HERZOG, Chaim (Israeli president)
In Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24; sees Bush, Mubarak 2-23, 137G2-138A1
Cuts Jewish terrorists sentncs 6-5, 452G3
HESELTINE, Michael
Challenges Thatcher 5-13—5-15, 382A1
Tories assess Eur parlt electn loss 6-19—6-21, 464F3
UK cabt revamped 7-24, 558F2
Runs 2d in Tory ldr poll 10-9, 788D2
Bars run vs Thatcher 10-29, 822E2
HESS, Marcus
Arrested 3-2, 157G3
HESSLER, Gordon
Girl in a Swing released 9-29, 772C1
HETHERINGTON, Jill
Loses Australian Open doubles 1-29, 74B3
HEUNIS, Chris
Sworn acting pres 1-19, 51D3-52A1
Loses NP ldrship bid 2-2, opens parlt 2-3, 98B1, D1
Botha sets return 3-2, 206E3
Resigns 5-11, 367C3
Viljoen takes over post 9-16, 707A2
HEUSS, Theodor
Weizsaecker reelected pres 5-23, 383B3
HEWLETT-Packard Co.
HDTV consortia formed 1-12, 49D3
Apple wins software suit 3-17, 421D3
Apollo purchase set 4-12, 339G1
US chip consortium formed 6-21, 512C1
HEWSON, John
Named Australia shadow treas 5-12, 385E3
Assails fed mortgage agrmt 9-28, 789D2
HEXTALL, Ron
Assaults Chelios 5-11, suspended 5-22, 408F1
HEYMAN, Barton
Night Hank Williams Died opens 1-24, 192F2
HEYMANN, C. David
Woman Named Jackie on best-seller list 5-26, 432B1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
HEYWOOD, Eddie
Dies 1-2, 8F3
HIBLER, James Todd
Arrested 11-3, 841C3
HIBLER, Jessica Lynn
Arrested 11-3, 841C3
HIBLER, Lt. Col. Russell James
Arrested 11-3, 841C3
HIBLER, Suzanne McCabe (Mrs. Russell James)
Arrested 11-3, 841C3
HICKEY, Cardinal James (Archbishop of Washington, D.C.)
Suspends black priest 7-4, 519A2
HICKOK, James Butler (Wild Bill) (1837-76)
SD town approves gambling 4-11, 264G1
HICKS, Sir John Richard
Dies 5-20, 392C3
HIGGINS, Jack
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223A3
HIGGINS, Jack (Harry Patterson)
Season in Hell on best-seller list 1-27, 76A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
HIGGINS, Maj. Robin Lee (Mrs. William)
Admits husband's death 8-8, 583D2
HIGGINS, Sean
Mich U wins NCAA semifinal 4-1, title 4-3, 249F2, D3
HIGGINS, Lt. Col. William Richard
Israel abducts Hizballah ldr 7-28, captors issue hanging video 7-31; US, intl reactn 7-28—8-2, 565A1-567A1
Cicippio spared 8-3, 582E2
UN envoy visits Leb, Syria 8-3—8-7, 583E2
Video IDd by FBI 8-7, wife admits death 8-8, 583D2
HIGHER Education, American Council on
Black enrollmt rptd 1-15, 33E2
HIGH Fidelity: The Adventures of the Guarneri String Quartet (film)
Released 9-15, 772D1
HIGH Hopes (film)
Released 2-24, 176A2
HIGH Jump—*See TRACK & Field*
HIGH Stakes (film)
Released 11-17, 1001A3
HIGH Tide (film)
Davis wins Film Critics award 1-8, 40E2
HIGHWAYS—*See ROADS & Highways*
HIJACKINGS—*See under AVIATION*
HILBRAND, Larry
Iron Triangle released 2-3, 176B2
HILL, Lord Charles
Dies 8-22, 668C3
HILL, Dave
2d in GTE Suncoast Srs 2-19, 136D1
Wins St Christopher's Classic 5-14, 368F1
2d in Greater Grand Rapids Open 7-16, 544F1
Wins Rancho Murieta Sr Gold Rush 8-13, 612E1
HILL, Drew
NFL '88 receiving ldr 1-2, 75B1
HILL, Eric
In NFL draft 4-23, 310C3
HILL, Joseph E.
Admits illegal campaign gifts 1-27, 89F3
HILL, Mike
2d in Digital Sr Classic 7-9, 544F1
Wins Mazda Champ 12-17, 956E1
HILL, Paul
Wins rehearing 1-16, 35C2
Convictn voided 10-19, freed 10-20, 787F1, A2
Interim compensatn set 10-31, 980C2
HILL, Randal
Miami downs Notre Dame 11-28, 998D3
HILL, Virgil
Decisns Czyz, retains WBA lgt-heavywgt title 3-4, 191E3
HILL, Walter
Johnny Handsome released 9-29, 772F1
HILL Air Force Base—*See UTAH—Military*
HILLER, Arthur
See No Evil, Hear No Evil released 5-12, 488A3
HILL Financial Savings Association (Red Hill, Pa.)
Meridian buys assets 10-13, 819G2
HILLGRUBER, Andreas
Dies 5-8, 392D3
HILLS, Carla A.
Confrmatn hearing 1-27, confrmd trade rep 1-31, 63F1, 64A2
Sworn 2-6, 285D1
In Canada, discusses steel trade complaint 2-10, 103D2, B3
Sets EC meat war truce 2-18—2-19, 120E2
Assesses GATT agri compromise 4-8, 316B1
Husband named Drexel dir 4-13, 262A3
Patent holders seek piracy sanctns 4-25, 335F2
Issues trade barriers rpt, mulls Japan retaliatn 4-28, 315B2-D3
Backs trade retaliatn 5-1, 335A2
Backs unfair traders actn 5-25, 396B3, 397B3
At OECD mtg, defends US trade actns 5-30—6-1, 414B1, D1
Pledges sugar quota chngs 6-22, 490C3
Testifies in HUD scandal 6-27, 497E2
Hails Japan telecom accord 6-28, 511G3
Defends HUD lobbying 7-17, 536B2
Calif 'restricted' projct OK rptd 7-26, 602E3
On HUD top lobbyist list 8-2, 602D1
Pierce skips testimony 9-15, subpoenaed 9-20, 690A1
Delays Japan constructn trade retaliatn 11-22, 906D2
Hails GATT soybean ruling 12-20, 966E1
HILLS, John
Assesses UK poverty 5-14, 363A3
HILLS, Roderick
Wife confrmd trade rep 1-31, 64D2
Named Drexel indep dir 4-13, 262A3
HILLSBOROUGH Holdings Inc.
Chapter 11 filed 12-27, 972G3
HILLSBOROUGH Stadium (Sheffield, England)
Soccer stampede kills 95 4-15, 289E2
HILLS Bros.
El Salvador coffee purchases suspended 12-8, 990C3
HILTON, Judge Claude M.
Sentncs Furciniti in Pentagon procuremt scandal 3-17, 236B3
Defns consultant pleads guilty 3-27, 236A2
Sentncs consultants in Pentagon procuremt scandal 4-21, 304D2
Sentences Parkin, Berlin 6-2, 420D3
Sentncs Lackner 7-28, 605A2
Sentncs Gardner 9-15, 908E3
Fines Whittaker unit 9-26, 908F3
Gets Lavelle guilty plea 10-20, sentncs Tomlin 10-27, 909B1, C1
Sentences 2 in Pentagon procuremt scandal 12-15, 970D1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Sets Fernandez trial date 5-1, 317E3
Fernandez trial delayed 7-24, 676F3
Justice role in Fernandez trial blocked 9-29, 745E1
Fernandez trial secret info barred 11-22, chrgs dropped 11-24, 892C1, F1
HILTON, John
Chrgd in Rothwells fall 4-19, 322E3
HILTON Hotel (Sydney, Australia)
'78 bomb suspect rearrested 5-30, 445G2
HILTON Hotels Corp.
Colombia bombing kills 2 9-25, 728E3
Stock dips in Dow plunge 10-13, 778C3
HIMALAYAN Mountains
Fossil fraud alleged 4-20, 431D2
HINCHMAN, James F.
Backs North pensn bar 7-31, 677C1
HINCKLEY Jr., John W.
Brady urges handgun 'waiting period' 11-21, 913F1
HINDES, Gary E.
Sues Del gov, lt gov 10-16, 874D3
HINDS, Bruce J.
Test-flies Stealth bomber 7-17, 534D2
HINDUISM
India Moslem violnc flares 9-23—10-14, 792E3-G3
India riots flare 10-22—11-9, 887G2
India Bhagalpur riot toll rptd 12-24, 991F3
HINES, Gregory
Tap released 2-10, 176A3
HINES, Robert
Decisned by Van Horn 2-5, 99F2
HIPPENSTIEL-Imhausen, Jurgen
Denies Libya plant role 1-13, 10B3
Arrested 5-10, 364F1
HIPPODROME Theatre (Birmingham, England)
Sadler's Wells sets move 1-12, 100D1
HIRO, Prince—*See NARUHITO, Crown Prince*
HIROHITO, Emperor (Japan)
Dies, son succeeds 1-7; intl reactn 1-7—1-10, 11D3-12B2
Takeshita WWII comments mar funeral 2-18, 173E2
Buried, imperialism protested 2-24, 137A1-D2
Estate valued 5-3, 454B2
Akihito holds news conf 8-4, 584G1
HIRSCH, David
Named 'Amer Bandstand' host 3-23, 224E2
HIRSCH Jr., E. D.
Dictionary of Cultural Literacy on best seller list 1-27, 76B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
HIRSCH, John
Dies 8-1, 580D3
HIRSCH, Capt. John Vladimir
Detained as spy 8-4, 746G1-B2
HIRSCHBERG, Judd
Charged 11-9, 972C1
HISPANIC Americans
Crime & Civil Disorders
Miami shooting sparks riot 1-16—1-18, 33A3; cop arrested 1-23, 50G1
'Skinhead' alliance seen 2-6, 166E3
Trump ad sparks row 5-1, 351E3
Miami cop convicted 12-7, 912C3
Education
Math curriculum reform sought 1-26, 110F3
Parochial student study issued 4-2, 240B2
Chicago schl decentralizatn starts 9-5, 723D3
'88 HS drop-out rate rptd 9-14, 745B2
Employment & Business
Jobless data described 18A3
Dec '88 jobless rate 1-6, 18E2
Nissan bias setlmt set 2-2, 128D3
Jan jobless rate, Dec revised 2-3, 89D2
Atlanta affirmative actn struck down 3-2, 166G2
Feb jobless rate 3-10, 182B2
Mar jobless rate 4-7, 262C1
Apr jobless rate 5-5, 337C2
FBI promotn overhaul ordrd 5-5, 362E3; appeal barred 9-21, 698E3
May jobless rate 6-2, 418F1
June jobless rate 7-7, 514B3
July jobless rate 8-4, 589A3
Sept jobless rate 10-6, 762F1
'88 median income rptd 10-18, 785C1
Oct jobless rate 11-3, 836E3
Nov jobless rate 12-8, 928D3
Medicine & Health
AIDS rate rptd 4-13, 389F2
AIDS overcount alleged 6-9, 415B3, D3
NIDA '88 survey issued 7-31, 573D2
Cocaine treatmt debated 9-6, 656E3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Atwater plans GOP recruitmt 1-18, 109F2
Cisneros reaffrms retiremt 2-15, 126A2
Daley elected Chicago mayor 4-4, 234G3*
Atwater sparks Fla House race furor 6-13, Ros-Lehtinen wins seat 8-29, 638C3
Minority census set 7-17, 538D3
Novello named surgeon gen 10-17, 783C2
Welfare & Poverty
'88 poverty rate rptd 10-18, 785D1
HISPANIC Chamber of Commerce
Bush addresses 9-8, 672A2
HISS, Dr. Yehuda
Gazan autopsy rptd 12-25, 962A1
HISTORIC Buildings & Sites
Capone house landmark bid dropped 4-19, 312F2
Elizabethan theater protest wins constructn delay 5-14—5-15, 432A3
HISTORY & Historiography
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 17C2; text 17A1, A2, B2
'39 Hitler/Stalin pact secret protocols confrmd by E Ger 8-23, 623F1
Awards & Honors
Branch, McPherson win Pulitzers 3-30, 223E2
Education Issues
College humanities test rptd 10-8, 805C2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Turkey vows Armenia files release 1-3, 6D3
Poland blames Sovts for 'Katyn' massacre 2-16, review urged 2-24, 147A1
Hungary panel findings rptd 2-16, 244D1
Elizabethan theater unearthed 3-3, 252A1
Stalin farm reform abuses debated, Ukraine famine blame set 3-4, 3-7, 186D1
Elizabethan theater protest wins constructn delay 5-14—5-15, 432A3
Hungary/Belgium exchng set 11-3, 980D3
Obituaries
Baron, Salo Wittmayer 11-25, 900E3
Birnbaum, Solomon 12-28, 1003C2
Black, Cyril Edwin 7-18, 564E2
Goldman, Eric F 2-19, 136E3
Hillgruber, Andreas 5-8, 392D3
James, C L R 5-31, 432D3
Kaufmann Jr, Edgar 7-31, 580E3
Morris, Richard B 3-3, 176E3
Russell, Francis 3-21, 208G3
Syme, Sir Ronald 9-4, 668G3
Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim 2-6, 100F3
People
Kean named Drew U pres 2-10, 116G2
Medvedev wins Sup Sovt seat 5-26, 403B1

Fur named Hungary Dem Forum pres candidate, Antall party chrmn 10-22, 807B3, C3
HITACHI Ltd.
EDS jt venture formed, NAS bid set 2-27, 145C1
Control Data closes supercomputer unit 4-17, 421C3
Cray sets spinoff unit 5-15, 421G2
HITLER, Adolf (1889-1945)
UK faults Rushdie comparison 3-2, 154B2
W Ger poll rptd 4-17, 4-19, 364G2
North trial prosecutor alludes 4-18, 280D2, E2
100th birthday marked 4-20, 364F2
'Baltic assemb' urges '39 Stalin pact renounced 5-14; annexatn study set 6-1, secret protocols confrmd 6-2, 6-4, 442A3
Sovt vp dodges '39 Stalin pact questns 5-29, 403E2
'39 Stalin pact reassessed 7-1, 522C1
'39 Stalin pact secret protocols conceded by USSR 8-18, 623C2
Sovt Lithuania comm rules '40 annexatn illegal 8-22, 623B2
Sovt Baltic protests '39 Stalin pact, E Ger confrms secret protocols 8-23, 623A1, F1
Kohl marks WWII outbreak 9-1, 661C1
Qaddafi compares to Reagan 9-1, 799D2
'39 Stalin pact rpt issued by Sovt comm 9-29, 949D3
HIV (Human Immunodeficiency Virus)—*See AIDS*
HIVE, The (book)
Cela wins Nobel 10-19, 795A1
HIZBALLAH (Party of God)
Amal clashes spread 1-1—1-25; Syria, Iran impose truce 1-30, 61G2
Rushdie threat backed 2-24—2-25, 154G2
Israeli air raids tallied 3-20—11-25, 962D2
'85 TWA hijacker sentncd 5-17, 357E2
Leb cleric vs hostages release 6-13, 453D2
Israel bans 6-18, 452B2
Israel abducts ldr, offers swap 7-28—7-31; Higgins rptd hanged, 2d hostage threatened 7-31; US, intl reactn 7-28—8-2, 565E1-567A1
Cicippio spared 8-3; Shiites/Israel trade offers, US/Teheran parry 8-3—8-10, 582F2-583F1
UN envoy in Leb, Syria 8-3—8-7, 583E2
Fadlallah offers hostage trade 8-11—8-12, 615F3
Israeli POWs rptd dead 8-13, Obeid detentn made ofcl 8-15, 616B1
Syria 'war cncl' attended 8-15, 597G1
French fleet warned 8-19—8-24, 654E2
Saudi executn revenge vowed 9-22—9-26, 754D1
Iran radical mtg attended 10-4, 735F3
Rafsanjani denies hostage control 10-23, 833A2
Leb peace charter opposed 10-24, 798B3
Iran radical ldr visits Leb 11-4, 833E2
US Iran assets release discounted 11-9, 833F1
Leb pres murder chrgs traded 11-22, 869F2
Amal clashes resume 12-7—12-31, 962F2
Fadlallah car bomb thwarted 12-9, 962A3
Spain, France arrests rptd 12-15, 964D1
HIZZONER (play)
Opens 2-23, 192D2
H.J. Inc. v. Northwestern Bell Telephone Co.
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-26, 495G1
H.K. PORTER Co. v. Dade County, Fla.
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-6, 162B2
HLASEK, Jakob
Loses Lyon Grand Prix 2-26, 151A3
HNATYSHYN, Ramon
Named Canada gov gen 10-6, 767A2
HNILICA, Bishop Pavel
Italy probe rptd 10-21, 981G1
HO, David
Rpts AIDS plasma concentratn 12-14, 974A3
HO, Paul
Rpts Milky Way gas/dust streamer 1-10, 921D2
HOAGE, Terry
NFL '88 interceptn ldr 1-2, 75F1
HOBART College (Geneva, N.Y.)
NCAA Div III lacrosse title won 5-20, 392D1
HOCH, Scott
Loses Masters playoff 4-9, 271A3
Wins Las Vegas Invitatnl, pledges Fla hosp 'gift' 4-30, 327D2
2d in Mln $ Challng 12-10, 956F1
HOCHBRUECKNER, Rep. George J. (D, N.Y.)
Unisys ex-ofcls plead guilty to illegal 'gifts' 7-14, 605E2
HO Chi Minh (1890-1969)
Death date restored 8-31, 667D2
HOCKE, Jean-Pierre
Resigns 10-26, 944F2
HOCKEY, Ice
NHL season opens, 9 Sovts on roster 10-5, 795A2
Awards & Honors
Gretzky named NHL All-Star Game MVP 2-7, 115F3
Lemieux clinches Ross Trophy (NHL top scorer) 4-2, 251C2
MacDonald named NCAA top player 4-2, 272B1
MacInnis wins Smythe Trophy (NHL playoff MVP) 5-25, 407A3
Gretzky wins Hart Trophy (NHL MVP) 6-7, 471G3
Carbonneau wins Selke Trophy (NHL top def forward) 6-7, 472A1
Leetch wins Calder Trophy (NHL top rookie) 6-7, 472A1
Burns wins Adams Trophy (NHL top coach) 6-7, 472A1
Chelios wins Norris Trophy (NHL top defender) 6-7, 472A1
Trottier wins Clancy Award (NHL humanitarian) 6-7, 472A1
Roy wins Vezina Trophy (NHL top goalie) 6-7, 472A1
Mullen wins Bing Trophy (NHL top sportsman) 6-7, 472B1
Obituaries
Kelly, Dan 2-10, 136G3
Primeau, Joe 5-15, 368F3
Player & Executive Developments
Jets fire Maloney, name Bowness coach 2-7, 116B2
Malarchuk survives neck gash 3-22, 224G1
NBC sets '90-91 all-star TV pact 3-28, 251C3
Sovt signed by Calgary 3-29, debuts 3-31, 251A3
Rangers fire Bergeron, Esposito named coach 4-1, 251C3
NHL season ends; final standings, stat ldrs rptd 4-2, 251A2-C3
Nordiques fire Perron, name Bergeron coach 4-14, 312F1
O'Reilly quits Bruins 5-1, Milbury hired 5-16, 408E1
Kings fire Ftorek 5-2, hire Webster 5-31, 408F1
Sovt defects, joins Sabres 5-4—5-9, 351C2
Hextall assaults Chelios 5-11, suspended 5-22, 408F1
Whalers fire Pleau 5-16, 408E1
Jets hire Murdoch 5-19, 408E1
Rangers fire Esposito 5-24, 408F1
3 Sovts get forgn play clearance 5-25, 408D1
NHL awards announced 6-7, 471G3-427B1
Whalers name Ley coach 6-7, 472G1
Sather steps down as Oilers coach 6-12, 472F1
Sabres fire Sator 6-15, name Dudley coach 6-16, 472G1
Rangers name Neilson coach 8-15, 632G2
Leafs reassign Armstrong 8-16, name Carpenter coach 8-17, 668E1
Sovt goalie signed by Nordiques 8-18, 647F3
Lemieux signs $12 mln pact 8-22, 647F3
Carson quits Oilers 10-14, traded to Wings 11-2, 851B3
Devils fire Schoenfeld, name Cunniff coach 11-6, 900C2
Penguins fire Esposito/Ubriaco; name Patrick GM, interim coach 12-5, 956E2*
NHL sets expansn 12-9, 956G1
Records & Achievements
Lemieux breaks 50 goals/50 games mark 1-20, 75C3
Penguins snap Spectrum streak 2-2, 99G2
Mullen sets NHL US scoring mark 4-2, 251A3
Gretzky sets playoff goal mark 4-24, 408A1
Lemieux ties playoff game marks 4-25, 408C1
Gretzky sets NHL career scoring mark 10-25, 795F1
Substance Abuse Issues
Probert arrested 3-2, NHL expels 3-4, 175B3
Millen disqualified from World Champ 4-21, 327F2
Probert pleads guilty in drug case 7-18, 563E2
Winners
NCAA title, Harvard 4-1, 272A1
NHL All-Star Game, Campbell Conf 2-7, 115E3
Stanley Cup, Flames 5-14—5-25, 407G2
World Championships, USSR 4-29, 327F2
HOCKNEY, David
Wins Japan Imperial prize 9-15, 712F2
HO Dam
Sees S Korea ofcl in Moscow 6-15, 476F1
HODDER, Kane
Friday 13th Part VIII released 7-28, 648D2
HODGSON v. Minnesota
Case accepted by Sup Ct 7-3, 491F2
Argumts heard by Sup Ct 11-29, 929A2
HOECHST-Celanese Corp.
John Wood Brooks dies 1-4, 8F3
HOESCH AG
Gorbachev visits Dortmund plant 6-15, 435E2
HOEVELER, Judge William
Upholds Noriega drug chrgs 1-4, 39E1
HOEY, Kate
Wins Vauxhall by-electn 6-15, 465G1
HOFFA, James Riddle (1913-75)
'75 murder, NJ stadium burial alleged 9-26, 771B3
HOFFMAN, Abbott (Abbie)
Found dead 4-12, 272C3
Death ruled suicide 4-18, 289A1
Heavy Petting released 9-22, 772D1
HOFFMAN, Dustin
Wins Oscar 3-29, 223A1
In Elizabethan theater protest 5-14—5-15, 432B3
Merchant of Venice opens 6-1, 12-19, 1000A3
Family Business released 12-15, 1001C2
HOFFMAN, Harry
Defends Rushdie stand 2-24, 118F1
HOFHEINZ, Fred
Loses Houston mayoral bid 11-7, 835F1
HOGAN, Ben
Strange matches US Open mark 6-18, 471C2
HOGAN, Hulk (Terry Jean Bollea)
No Holds Barred released 6-2, 564F1
HOGARTH, Alan
Loses Glasgow by-electn 6-15, 465F1
HOGARTH, William (1697-1764)
Art of Success opens 12-20, 1000B2
HOGE, Merril
Steelers win NFL wild-card playoff 12-31, 998F2
HOGEBOOM, Gary
Cardinals sign 4-1, 311B1
HOGG, Douglas
N Ireland remarks/atty death linked 2-12, 243D1
Rejcts shotgun curbs 5-1, 364C1
Sets drug crackdown 5-31, 404A3
HOGS—*See also LIVESTOCK*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US sets EC tariffs 1-1, 3C1
Canada/US tariff talks rptd 8-31, 655A3
Statistics
'88, Dec CPI 1-19, 28G1
Jan farm prices 1-31, 67G1
Jan producer prices 2-10, 107B3
Jan CPI 2-22, 124F2
June farm prices 6-29, 497F3
July farm prices 7-31, 570D2
Sept farm prices 9-29, 741G1
Oct farm prices 10-31, 818G1
HOHENBERGER, Friedrich
Australia fugitive likeness seen 4-5, 293E1
HOLBROOK, Hal
Fletch Lives released 3-17, 296D2
HOLDEN, Nate
Loses LA mayoral bid 4-11, 264C1
HOLGATE, Ron
Lend Me a Tenor opens 3-2, 192E2
HOLIDAY Corp.
Holiday Inn purchase set by Bass 8-24, 694E1
HOLIDAYS & Special Events
King birth marked 1-16, 33G1
Bush inaugural festivities 1-18—1-22, 42G3
Bush sets Natl Prayer Day 1-20, 41F1
Black History month marked in NYC 2-25, 152F2
Yule displays clarified by Sup Ct 7-3, 494C1
Sup Ct term reviewed 7-3, 495G2, B3
Forbes birthday fete 8-19—8-20, 632C3; waives tax deductn 8-23, 668B2
Mont, SD, Wash centennials marked 9-18, 690A3
Ariz restores King holiday 9-22, 746A3
Bush gives Thanksgiving address 11-22, 886A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan, Gorbachev exchng New Yrs greetings 12-31—1-1, 2A3
French bicentennial fete begins 1-1, 6B1
Moslem pilgrims killed in Bangladesh rail crash 1-15, 40G1-B2
Iran revolutn anniv marked 2-1—2-11, 104G2-105C1
Argentina declares bank holiday 2-6, 149C3
Sovt Lithuania marks indep 2-16, 266B2
Hungary marks 1848 revolt 3-15, 244D2
French bicentennial peaks 7-13—7-14, 530C3-531F1
Calcutta tricentennial marked 8-16, 688B2
Zia death anniv marked 8-17, 688D2
UK Notting Hill carnival arrests 8-28, 643E1
WWII 50th anniv marked by Poland, E-W Ger 9-1, 660G3, 661C1
Colombia marks Day of Love 9-16, 728F3
China CP 40th anniv marked 10-1, 751E3
E Ger marks 40th anniv 10-6—10-7, 764D1
Armenian massacre res OKd by US Sen com 10-17, Ankara protests 10-25, 843B3
Sovts mark Bolshevik Revolutn 11-7, 950C1-E1
Romania marks Christmas 12-25, 959B2
HOLLAND, Jamie
NFL '88 kick return ldr 1-2, 75C1
HOLLAND, John
Night in Havana released 5-19, 488E2
HOLLAND, Michael H.
Named Teamsters overseer 5-31, 481B2
HOLLAND, Stuart
Labour retains seat 6-15, 465B2
HOLLAND, Todd
Wizard released 12-15, 1002E1
HOLLINGEN Inc.
Jerusalem Post purchased 4-29, 954B3
HOLLINGS, Sen. Ernest Frederick (Fritz) (D, S.C.)
Chairs commerce com 361D2
Honoraria '87 top recipient 2-1, 88A1
Sees Bush, vs Tower confirmatn 2-28, 142B1
Issues Tower FBI briefing paper 3-16, 180F3
Drug funding compromise agreed 9-13, 672A3
Blasts Hurricane Hugo response 9-29, 722G2
Vs State '90-91 authrzn language 11-21, 889G2, A3
HOLLY Farms Corp.
Tyson acquires, ConAgra stock-swap voided 3-22—6-23, 517B1
HOLLYWOOD Foreign Press Association
Golden Globes presented 1-28, 99D3
HOLM, Ian
Named CBE 6-17, 472C2
Henry V released 11-8, 1001G2
HOLMAN, Brian
Traded to Mariners 5-25, 526C2
HOLMES, H. Allen
Says Bush backs chem-arms sanctns 5-4, 451C3
HOLM-Wood, Kim
Leads Canada pro-choice protest 10-15, 790G2
HOLOMISA, Gen. Bantu
Hosts ANC rally 11-26, 995C1
HOLSCHUH, Judge John D.
Rejcts Rose appeal 7-31, 632D1
HOLT, Henry
Rpts asteroid brush by Earth 4-19, 431D2
HOLT, Issiac
Traded to Cowboys 10-12, 795A3
HOLT, Victoria
India Fan on best-seller list 9-29, 771E1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
HOLT & Co., Henry
Book quotatn suit won 4-19, 342C3
HOLTZ, Lou
Notre Dame wins Fiesta Bowl 1-2, natl title 1-3, 8D1
HOLTZMAN, Elizabeth
Elected NYC comptroller 11-7, 835B1
HOLVOE, Maria
Last Warrior released 10-20, 1001A3
HOLYFIELD, Evander
TKOs Dokes, wins CA heavywgt title 3-11, 191F3
De Leon wins vacated title 5-17, 392A1
KOs Rodrigues 7-15, 544A1
TKOs Stewart 11-4, 851B1
HOME Builders, National Association of
Seiders assesses Mar housing starts 4-18, 283A1
HOMELESS Issues—*See under HOUSING*
HOMER and Jethro (singing group)
Kenneth Burns dies 2-4, 100G2
HOME Savings of America (Los Angeles, Calif.)
FSLIC/FDIC switch, Bowery merger sought 2-24, 263G2
HOMES for the Aged, American Association of
Mental patient ban challenged 4-11, 341A3
HOMICIDE—*See CRIME—Murder*
HOMOSEXUALITY
AIDS—*See AIDS*
Censorship
Mapplethorpe show dropped by DC gallery 6-13, 528F1; 2d gallery picks up 7-20, 573E1
Arts endowmt curbs pass House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 573B1; compromise adopted 9-29, 740A2; clears Cong 10-3, 10-7, 762D3-763B1
AIDS exhibit funds withdrawn 11-8, restored 11-16, 893C3
Corcoran dir quits 12-18, 956F2
Crime Issues
'Skinhead' alliance seen 2-6, 166E3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Nev gay-killer executed 6-23, 555G3
DC gay prostitutn ring exposed, Labor aide resigns 6-29, 539D1; lobbyist implicated 7-31, 607A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada prison conjugal visits backed by ct 11-6, 989A1
Military Issues
Army reinstatemt ordrd 5-3, 351G3
'Iowa' gunner denies chrgs 5-26, 420A3
Lesbian reservist loses reenlistmt case 8-8, 909A2
'Iowa' rpt issued 9-7, 674G2
'Iowa' NIS probe defended by Pentagon 10-6, 838D1
Pentagon study rejctd 10-21, 909E1
People
Hudson ex-lover sues estate 1-8, 24B3; awarded $14.5 mln 2-15, 116C2; punitive damages 2-17, 136A3
Hudson ex-lover damages cut 4-21, 312G1
Political Issues
S Africa AWB chrgs rptd 1-8—1-19, 52F1
House com gay-liberal 'bias' chrgd 3-10, 235D2
Foley memo furor rptd 6-6—6-8, 416A2
Canada prov min assails oppositn party 8-14, 611A2
Frank admits hiring male prostitute 8-25, asks ethics probe 8-28, 639B1-B2
Frank ethics probe opens 9-12, 696A1
Frank sex allegatn rptd 10-20, 874E2
Courter campaign slip rptd 11-7, 834G2
Spence kills self 11-11, 868G3
Polls & Surveys
Kinsey '70 study released 6-30, 555E1, F1
Religious Issues
Canada United Church '88 donatns shortfall rptd 2-2, 133A3
NYC cathedral protest held 12-10, 930C2
Rights Issues
UK Labour rejcts age consent proposal 5-8, 345A1
Denmark OKs marriage 5-26, 625G3
San Fran 'unwed couples' win protectn 5-30, stalled 7-5, 539B1
NYC 'unwed couples' win housing rights 7-6, 538F3-539A1
Disabled rights bill excludes 9-7, 673E1
Denmark couples wed 10-1, 986A2
UK Labour conf backs 10-5, 765F3
San Fran rejcts 'unwed couples' protectn 11-7, 836A1
Transsexuality—*See TRANSSEXUALITY*

HONASAN, Col. Gregorio (Gringo)
PI coup role rptd 12-1—12-7, 903E2
Enrile coup link rptd 12-28, 994C3

HONDA Motor Co. Ltd.
UK plant set 7-13, 625G1

HONDURAS, Republic of—*See also IDB, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Plane crash kills 131 10-21, 811G3
Economy & Labor
Callejas sets policy 11-27, 939E1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Azcona at Venez inaugural 2-2, 82A1
Paraguay party chief seeks asylum 2-3, 78F1
Nicaragua/Salvador arms seized 7-29, 10-19, 825E3
Azcona at CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254G2; 7-12, 714F2
Blanco killed in plane crash 10-21, 812B1
Electns held 11-26, results rptd 11-27—11-28, 938G3-939F1
Human Rights
Contra accord reaffirms '87 plan 2-14, 102A3, G3, 103A1
OAS levies fines in '81, '82 disappearncs 7-21, 665D1
Americas Watch scores abuses 8-6, 582A2
Cop abuses chrgd, '89 killings rptd 8-27, 665B2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Contra accord urges cooperatn 2-14, 103D1
US bank deposit seizures revealed 5-11, 427G2
Forgn debt at $4 bln 12-1, 939C1
IMF ineligibilty declared, US aid withheld 12-1, 939E1
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Matta atty slain 1-23, violnc scored 1-27, 172B3
Contra accord sets cooperatn 2-14, 102A3, 103F1
US cooperatn proposed 3-30, Latin plan drafted 4-24—4-25, 375C2
US drug rpt issued 4-13, 283C3, E3, G3
Matta convctd in US 9-6, 656D2
Nicaragua Conflict
Contra cmdr slain 1-7, 59C2
Alvarez slain 1-25, 172F2
Contra mtg held in US 3-13; aid backed 3-14, base agrmt rptd 3-21, 210A2
McFarlane testifies in North trial 3-15, 215B1
Contra cmdr quits 3-30, 211D1
North trial documt reveals Reagan/Bush role 4-6, 281A2
Bush denies 'quid pro quo' 5-4, 317C2
Quayle sees contra ldrs 6-12, 437C1
Nicaragua suspends mil draft 8-3, 579C3
Contra repatriatn urged 9-18, 814A3
UN com contra base visit sparks furor 10-12, 10-16, 814E2
Ortega mulls cease-fire halt 10-27—10-31; Managua urges contra base dismantling 10-28, truce ended, talks rejctd 11-1, 813E2-G2, 814B1
Peace talks observed 11-9—11-21, 883A2
Contra deadline failure rued 12-5, 939D1
US urges contra base return 12-7, 994B1
Peace Initiatives (& developments)
Central Amer summit delayed 1-9, rescheduled 1-18, 26C3
Ortega presents contra repatriatn plan 2-1, 81E3, F3
Central Amer mins meet 2-8—2-9; Tesoro summit held 2-13—2-14, contra accord signed 2-14, 102F1-103B2; text 102E2-103G1
UN observers agreed 3-14—3-15; contra repatriatn aired 3-30—3-31, draft plan OKd 5-5, 375G1-E2
Central Amer ldrs mtg hosted 8-5—8-7; contra base dismantling agreed, El Salvador dialog urged 8-7, 581A1-E2
Guatemala pres at UN, urges contra repatriatn 9-26, 719D3
Nicaragua mulls cease-fire halt 10-27—10-31; Managua urges contra base dismantling 10-28, truce ended, talks rejctd 11-1, 813E2-G2, 814B1
Central Amer mins meet 12-9; San Jose summit held 12-10—12-12, accord reached 12-12, 925F2-926A2
Terrorism & Unrest
Alvarez slain 1-25, 'drug' violnc scored 1-27, 172E2
US convoy attacked 2-2, soldiers wounded in bomb blast 2-18, 172C3
Olanchito road projct attacked 4-11, 665A2
US emb blast kills 1 4-16, 665A2
US backed schl orgn targeted 7-10, 665A2
US GIs wounded in disco blast 7-13, MPF claims credit 7-14, 665F1
Tegucigalpa/San Pedro Sula/La Ceiba blasts 7-20, 665B2
Electn violnc rptd 11-15—11-26, 939F1
UN Policy & Developments
Latin observers agreed 3-14—3-15, 375D2
World Ct case withdrawal set 8-7, 581B2
Contra repatriatn aid urged 9-18, 814A3
Comm contra base visit sparks furor 10-12, 10-16, 814E2
Central Amer observer group speedup asked 11-24, 926B2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Quayle sees Azcona 2-1—2-2, 82A1
Kimmitt visits, sees Azcona 3-13, 210B2
Quayle visits 6-12—6-13, 437B1, C1
Panama invasn condemnatn abstentn 12-22, 961G1

HONECKER, Erich (East German head of state; ousted Oct. 18)
Sets mil cutback 1-23, 70E1
Gorbachev visits W Ger 6-12—6-15, 435A3
At Warsaw Pact summit 7-7—7-8, falls ill 7-8, 520B2
Kohl seeks refugee talks 8-22, 660A3
Turns 77 8-25, rptd ill 8-30, 9-1, 660D3
Health deteriorates 9-10, 678B2
Reappears 9-25, 748A1
Marks 40th anniv 10-6—10-7, 764F2, A3
Sees China v premr, warns protesters 10-9, 764F3
Politburo disfavor rumored 10-11, 765B1
Conciliatory on protests 10-13, 786E1
Ousted by Central Com, Krenz replaces; intl reactn 10-18, 785E3-786D1
Prague protest crushed 10-28, 821F3
Krenz in Moscow, sees Gorbachev 11-1, 830B3
Wife sacked as educatn min 11-2, 831A1
Cronies purged in Politburo shuffle 11-3—11-8, 830A1
E Ger opens borders, Berlin Wall 11-9, 829C1
Zhivkov resigns 11-10, 864E2
'China solutn' rptd 11-17—11-18, 915B1
Loses prosecutn immunity 11-30, 914D3
Corruptn chrgs aired in parlt rpt 12-2, 914B3
Expelled from CP 12-3, under house arrest 12-5, 914D2, F2
Regimes' corruptn exposed 12-4, 914A3
Ex-aide surrenders to W Ger police 12-7, 932B2
Krenz assailed at CP cong 12-8—12-9, 931F3
Charged 12-8, 932A2
Assumes crisis 'responsibility' 12-16, 977F3

HONECKER, Margot (Mrs Erich)
Sacked as educatn min 11-2, 830D3

HONEY, I Shrunk the Kids (film)
Released 6-23, 564D1
Top-grossing film 6-28, 504D2; 7-27, 596A3; 12-28, 1000F3

HONEY, Martha
Nicaragua '84 bomb suit fees ordrd 2-3, 284F1

HONEYCUTT, Rick
A's win World Series 10-28, 827D3, 828F1

HONEYGHAN, Lloyd
TKOd by Starling, loses WBC welterwgt title 2-4, 99D2
Fined 2-25, 175D2

HONEYWELL Inc.
Tomlin pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 7-14, 605B2

HONG Kong (British colony)—*See also ADB, GATT*
Arts & Culture
Peking Opera Blues released in US 1-25, 176F2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Flogging abolished 8-23, 688E2
Economy & Labor
'89-90 budget unveiled, '88 econ reviewed 3-1, 206F2
Securities comm created 4-12, 454B1
'88-89 budget surplus rptd 5-10, 454D2
Stock mkt plunges 5-22, 370B3; 6-5, gen strike staged 6-7, 412G1
Insider trading law set 6-29, 616E2
Last ofc plot sold 7-26, 617D1
Stock exchng ex-chief chrgd 8-1, 665F2
Airport, harbor plans set 10-11, 846G3
'89 mkt gains rptd 12-29, 966C1
Education
'89-90 spending hike budgeted 3-1, 206G2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Iran consulate shut 3-8, 154F2
UK min visits 9-17—9-19, 794D2
Immigration & Refugee Issues
75 Viet refugees repatriated 3-2, 180A1
ASEAN sets refugee curbs 3-13, 179G3, 180A1
74 Viet refugees repatriated 5-12, 1000s protest 6-1—6-2; Geneva parley sets 'compromise' 6-13—6-14, 453A3-454A1
China dissidents escape 6-28, 511C1
UK bars emigratn 6-30, 523A3
Howe affirms emigratn bar 7-3, tours Viet refugee camps 7-4, 523E2
Viet camp riot 7-23, UN sets probe 7-25, 617C1
UN warns on camp conditns 8-16, 707B1
Viet camp riots continue 8-27, 9-2, 706F3
Japan sets China refugee deportatn 9-11, 689E1
Viet refugee total rptd 9-14, 688B3
China gov's son illegal immigratn rptd 9-14, 706C1
UK sets emigratn shift, makes Viet refugee plea 9-27, 719A3
China dissident repatriatn rejctd 10-3, 847A2
Thatcher rebukes US on Viets 10-24, 801D1
Bush scores UK ouster plan 11-24, 888A2
130 Viet refugees return 11-30, 928G2
51 Viet refugees deported 12-12, protests held 12-13—12-14, 928A2-G2
Pope condemns Viet repatriatn 12-17, 965C2
UK sets refuge limit 12-20, 953G2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Murdoch sets Media Partners launch 3-2, 197C1
Univ Furniture purchase set by Masco 3-13, 200G2
New World sets Ramada hotels purchase 4-18, 339F2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 27F3
Colgate renames 'Darkie' toothpaste 1-29, 165A2
Imhausen chem plant ruse rptd 1-30—1-31, 81F2
US Dec '88 trade gap rptd 2-17, 124G1
US Jan trade gap rptd 3-15, 182G2
Bond Ctr sale set 5-10, 426C3
US Mar trade gap rptd 5-17, 359G1
Ivory imports rptd 5-23, partial ban set 6-16, 437D2, B3
US Apr trade gap rptd 6-15, 440B3
US May trade gap rptd 7-18, 534G3
US June trade gap rptd 8-17, 600A3
US July trade gap rptd 9-15, 691C1
Ivory trade banned by CITES 10-16—10-17; stockpile exemptn defeated 10-17, 776G2, 776A1
GB CITES conf ivory vote blasted 10-17, 777A1
APEC entry mulled 11-7, 906B3
US Sept trade gap rptd 11-16, 876B2
US Oct trade gap rptd 12-15, 945F3
HK$ yr-end rate rptd 12-29, 965E3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
US 'ice' popularity rptd 9-14, 690D3
Westn natns seek money laundering curbs 9-15, 761B1
Press & Broadcasting
China dissident interview aired 6-28, 511D1
China dismisses editor 7-15, 595D1
Refugees—*See 'Immigration' above*
Sovereignty Issues
China seizes rights petitns 3-28, 246A2
China sympathy rallies 5-21, 5-28, stock mkt plunges 5-22, 370B3, 396B2
China sympathy rallies continue 6-4—6-7; stock mkt dives 6-5, gen strike staged 6-7, 412E1
UK reaffirms '97 agrmt 6-6, 412G1
Howe visits 7-2—7-4, 523E2
Paris 7-natn summit urges China reassurncs 7-15, 529C2
China troop deploymt planned 8-11, 665C2
UK sets emigratn shift, makes Viet refugee plea 9-27, 719A3
China, UK troop talks held 9-27—9-29, 847E1
Sports
Marlboro Tennis Champ results 10-15, 796F1
UN Policy & Developments
UNHCR sets probe 7-25, 617C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US visa rules revised by Sen 7-13, 537F2
Aug trade gap rptd 10-17, 781G1

HONIG, Bill
On Calif evolutn compromise 11-9, 861F3, 862A1

HONIGBERG, Allen
Night in Havana released 5-19, 488E2

HONOLULU International Airport (Hawaii)
United 747 rips open 2-24, 145D2

HONORARIA
House ethics rule review set 1-3, 5B2
Fed pay hikes OKd by Reagan 1-5, 20D1
Top recipients listed 2-1, pay hikes defeated 2-7, 87B1-G3
Ethics panel issues rpt 3-10, 183E3, G3
Bush proposes ethics legis 4-12, 264C2
Wright resignatn speech 5-31, 399B2
Bush proposes curbs 6-29, 498F1
Cong phaseout proposed by Bush 7-7, 536B3, G3, 537A1
Fed pay hike passes House 11-16, Sen 11-17, 872G3, 873A1; clears Cong 11-18, signed 11-30, 890E3

HONSHU Paper Co. Ltd.
Canada pulp mill defended 11-1, 937G3

HOOD, Ken
Wright '85 jet use rptd 4-27, 377D2

HOOD, Robin
Wins Pat Bradley Intl 6-11, 471F2

HOOGSTRATTEN, Louise
Weds Bogdanovich 12-30-88, 8A3

HOOGSTRATTEN, Nellie
Bogdanovich weds daughter 12-30-88, 8B3

HOOK, Sidney
Dies 7-12, 544E3

HOOKER Corp., L. J.
Altman stores closure set 11-17, 910E1
Bonwit Teller/Sakowitz sell-offs set 12-7, 972C3

HOOPER, Courtney
Taylor decisns 9-11, 711E3

HOOS, Janos
Ousted from cabt 5-10, 344A1

HOOVER, Herbert Clark (1874-1964)
Bush inaugurated 1-20, 41D1

HOOVER, Mike
CBS fake Afghan footage rptd 9-27, 771G2

HOPFENBERG, Harold
Named NC State interim athletic dir 10-11, 796A2

HOPKINS, Ann B.
Sex bias proof clarified by Sup Ct 5-1, 318D2

HOPKINS, Anthony
Chorus of Disapproval released 8-18, 648A2

HOPKINS, Linda
Black & Blue opens 1-26, 192B2

HOPKINS, Mark W.
Expelled from China 7-8, 511D2

HOPKINS, Stephen
Nightmare on Elm St 5 released 8-11, 648E2

HORAN, Mike
NFL '88 punting ldr 1-2, 75C2

HORBERG, David
Targeted in Chicago futures scandal 1-25, 46G1

HORDERN, Sir Peter
Scores Walters 10-24, 806B3

HORINOUCHI, Hisao
Campaign remarks anger women 7-7, 546B1

HORMAZABAL, Fernando
Quits as Codelco pres 1-12, 134G1

HORMONES
EC imposes meat ban 1-1, sparks tariff war 1-1—1-5, 3A1-E2
EC/US set meat war truce 2-18—2-19, 120E2
Mrs Bush thyroid treated 4-12, 272F2
UK female egg donatn study rptd 6-4—6-5, 710B2
Menopause therapy/breast cancer link rptd 8-3, 708B3
Estrogen therapy/cholesterol link rptd 9-6, 708D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
EC eases meat ban 5-3, 335E2

HORN, Gyula
Disavows Marx 4-24, named Hungary forgn min 5-10, 344A1, B1
At Warsaw Pact summit 7-7—7-8; in Romania talks 7-8, sees mil threat 7-10, 520B3
In E-W Ger refugee talks 8-25, 8-31, 660D1, G1
OKs E Ger refugee exodus 9-10, 677F2
Denies E Ger refugee emigratn deadline 9-13, 747G2-A3
Restores Israel ties 9-18, 766F1
Sees Baker at UN 9-27; addresses Assemb, warns on Sovt interfernc 9-28, 719F3, 720B1
Lauds Romania revolutn 12-26, Bucharest visit rptd 12-31, 958A3
HORNE, Greg
NFL '88 punting ldr 1-2, 75F2
HOROVITZ, Adam
Lost Angels released 6-5, 488D2
HOROWITZ, Vladimir Samoylovich
Makarova dances in USSR 2-2, 100F2
Dies 11-5, 852G2
HORROCKS, Jane
Dressmaker released 1-6, 176F1
HORSEBACK Riding
Reagan injured in fall 7-4, 503F3
Reagan has brain surgery 9-8, 683E3
HORSEFIELD, Neil
3d in AAA 1,500 m 8-13, 632D2
HORSE Racing
Awards & Honors
'88 Eclipse Awards presented 1-4, 75E3
Mack Lobell named '88 top harness horse 1-6, 24B2
Alysheba named horse of yr 1-28, 75D3
Sunday Silence gets triple crown bonus 6-10, 447E3
Obituaries
Jacobson, Howard 5-16, 368D3
Secretariat 10-4, 755D3
Records & Achievements
Desert Orchid streak snapped 4-6, 272D1
Cauthen sets derby mark 7-2, 503D3
Desormeaux sets US win mark 11-30, 923D3
Desmoreux sets jockey win mark 12-31, 1000E1
Substance Abuse Issues
Antley suffers relapse 9-28, 756G1
Big Earl disqualified in Super Derby 10-13, 796C1
Valenzuela fails drug test 10-20, suspended 10-27, 850D3
Winners
Belmont Stakes, Easy Goer 6-10, 447B3
Breeders' Cup Classic, Sunday Silence 11-4, 850C3
Cheltenham Gold Cup, Desert Orchid 3-16, 224F1
Epsom Derby, Nashwan 6-7, 472B1
Grand Natl Steeplechase, Little Polveir 4-8, 272C1
Irish Derby, Old Vic 7-2, 503D3
Kentucky Derby, Sunday Silence 5-6, 351F1
Martell Chase Cup, Yahoo 4-6, 272D1
Melbourne Cup, Tawrrific 11-7, 956A2
1,000 Guineas, Musical Bliss 5-4, 351C2
Preakness, Sunday Silence 5-20, 391A3
Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe, Carroll House 10-8, 796C1
Queen's Plate, With Approval 7-9, 563D1
Super Derby, Sunday Silence 9-24, 732A1
Travers Stakes, Easy Goer 8-19, 647E2
2,000 Guineas, Nashwan 5-6, 351B2
Woodward Handicap, Easy Goer 9-16, 731G3
HORSUM, Kemal
'88 arrest rptd 1-4, 95F1
HORTON, Robert
Named BP chrmn 9-7, 694E3
HORVAT, Franc
Confrmd Yugo forgn econ secy 3-16, 218C3
HORVATH, Ferenc
Named Hungary indus min 5-10, 344A1
HORVATH, Istvan
Delays E Ger refugee exit 9-4—9-5, 659F3
HOSKYNS, Sir John
Scores EC '92 plans 2-28, 203E2
HOSOGANE, Shizue
Loses Diet by-electn 10-1, 753B2
HOSPITAL Corp. of America
Psych unit sell-off collapses 12-20, 973C1
HOSPITAL for Sick Children (Toronto)
Prosecutors' immunity curbed by Sup Ct 8-14, 644E3
Cystic fibrosis gene rptd found 8-24, 709B2
HOSPITALS—*See under MEDICINE*
HOSS, Selim al- (Lebanese acting premier)
In Arab League talks 1-30—2-1, 62E2
Orders militia ports closed 2-23, 151D1
Militia ports blockaded by Aoun 3-6, urges jt resignatn 4-2, 259B2, E3
Aoun standoff continues 4-14—5-16, car bomb damages home 5-16, 373A2, 374G1
Sees Arab League envoy 6-10—7-8, 3-natn peace com admits defeat 8-1, 597E2
Sees Sovt envoy 8-24, 654B3
US closes emb 9-6, 653D3
Backs peace charter 10-24, 798B3
Aoun 'dissolves' parlt 11-4, 832F1
Retained 11-13, Moawad slain 11-22, 869E1, A1, C1
Reappointed 11-25, backs peaceful solutn 11-30, 904D3, 905D1
Car bomb defused near ofc 12-26, 962A3
HOSTAGES & Hostage Issues
Middle East Developments
Iran/UK talks 1-9, 2-7, 106A1
Bush inaugural address 1-20, 41G2
Qaddafi vows US aid 1-27, 80G2
Iran rejcts Bush plea 1-27, 105B3
Keenan release rumored 1-28—1-30, Shiite pact raises hopes 1-30, 62F1
PFLP-GC eyed in Pan Am bombing 2-1—2-16, 156A1
Iran/France '88 deal disputed 2-2—2-12, 105F2-106A1
Kuwait frees 2 Shiites 2-11, 115C2
Calero testifies in North trial 2-23, 214A3
UK 'deal' derailed 3-6, 154F2
Belgian slaying claimed 3-31, 229F3
W Ger aid workers seized 5-4—5-16, 357F3
UK ex-pilot seized 5-13, 358A1
NU archbp issues plea 5-28, 453G2
Khomeini death analyzed 6-4, 413A3
Bush conditns Iran ties 6-8, 419G1
Rafsanjani offers US terms 6-8, Shiite cleric 'hostile' 6-13, 453C2
US, UK hostages rptd moved to Iran 6-11, 453E2
Belgian MD freed 6-15, Libya 'deal' denied 6-16, 453E1-B2
Israel abducts Hizballah ldr, offers swap 7-28—7-31; Higgins rptd hanged, 2d hostage threatened 7-31; US, intl reactn 7-28—8-2, 565A1-567A1
Cicippio spared 8-3; Shiites/Israel trade offers, US/Iran parry 8-3—8-10, 582D2-583C2
UN envoy visits Leb, Syria 8-3—8-7, 583E2
Kemp, Dole clash on Israel 8-5—8-6, 583F2
Higgins video IDd by FBI 8-7, 583D2
Hizballah ldr offers trade 8-11—8-12, 615F3
US '86 Leb rescue plan rptd 8-11—8-16, 616C1
Israeli POWs rptd dead 8-13, Obeid detentn made ofcl 8-15, 616B1
Iran govt divisns seen 8-14—8-19, 615F2, C3
Bush urges Iran 'signal' 8-15, 616A1
Leb group links US captives' fate/French fleet pullout 8-20, 615F3
Iran interior min dropped 8-29, 645C1
Leb Christns threaten US 9-2—9-7, Beirut emb closed 9-6, 653E3
'88 French deal, Africa jet bombing linked 9-22, 689C1
Leb gunmen seize 3 Swiss 10-6, 10-8, jailed hijacker linked 10-17, 832D3
Iran hostages rptd freed in Leb 10-23, 833C1
Rafsanjani news conf 10-23, 833G1
Anderson captors claim Saudi killing 11-1, 832C3
CIA/Lockerbie drug link disputed 11-3—11-26, 963G3
Iran marks '79 emb takeover 11-4, 833D2
US unfreezes Iran assets 11-6, Bush hopeful 11-7; reactn 11-9, 832F3
Amer, W Ger in kidnap 'hoax' 11-15—11-16, 962E3
Israel POW rptd in Iran 12-16, oil deal rptd 12-18, 962C3
HOTELS & Motels
San Juan '86 fire suits setld 5-12, 380F3
Resorts Intl halts debt paymts 8-27, 658D1
Leona Helmsley convctd 8-30, 659D2-B3
Disabled rights bill passes Sen 9-7; 673C1
Resorts Intl sets bankruptcy plan 11-13, 910A1
Business Issues
MGM sets theme park 9-19, 972F3
Marriott sets restructuring 12-18, 972D2
Resorts Intl files Chapter 11 12-22, 973C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hyundai sets N Korea projct 2-1, 74C2
Egypt/Israel sign Taba agrmt 2-27, Sonesta compensatn set 3-15, 196A1-E1
Australia '78 Hilton bomb suspect rearrested 5-30, 445G2
Toronto SkyDome opens 6-3, 467G1
Cuba drug money rptd 7-1, 531F3
Adriatic slime rptd 7-9—7-23, 559E3
Adriatic resort losses rptd 8-23, 643F2
Colombia bombing kills 2 9-25, 728E3
S Africa ends 'petty apartheid' 9-26—9-27, 769F3
Greek ex-premr chrgd 9-28, 725C3
Colombia hotel bombed 9-29, 768B3
El Salvador siege traps Green Berets 11-21—11-22, 870F2-C3
Panama hostages rptd 12-21, 941C2
Romania revolutn attacks rptd 12-25, 959C2
Mergers & Acquisitions
British Coal sets property sell-off 3-8, 200C3
Qintex sets MGM/UA assets purchase 3-31, 237F3
Ramada sets HK, Prime deals 4-18, 339F2
Elders group wins NWA auctn 6-19, 457A1
Holiday Inn purchase set by Bass 8-24, 694E1
Hilton stock dips in Dow plunge 10-13, 778B3
People
Helmsley sentncd 12-12, 940B2
Statistics
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553E1
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743E2
HOTEL Terminus: The Life and Times of Klaus Barbie (film)
Oscar won 3-29, 223D1
HOTY, Dee
City of Angels opens 12-11, 1000C2
HOU Dejian
Leads pro-democracy rally 6-2, 409B2
HOUGHTON, John
On global warming 12-31, 979E2
HOULDEN, Justice Lloyd
Heads Ontario scandal probe 7-7, 501C1
Opens Liberal scandal probe 9-18, 705A2
HOUPHOUET-Boigny, Felix (Ivory Coast president)
Mediates Angola rebel war 2-14, 169C1
Mobutu follows up Angola mediatn 6-21—6-22, 475A1
Pope accepts cathedral 7-22, 599B3
Sees Angola rebel ldr 9-15, 759E2
Sees de Klerk 12-1—12-3, 995A3
HOURANI, Bassam
Slain 5-3, 436F3
HOUSE of Fraser Group PLC
Harrods '85 bid review overturned 1-20, 93E3
Lonrho loses DTI suit 5-18, contempt chrg cleared 6-12, 609B1
HOUSE of Representatives—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
HOUSING—*See also country names*
Appointments & Resignations
Kemp confrmatn hearing 1-27, 64G2
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposals 1-9, 13E3, G3, 15A2-C2; table 14A1
Bush proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84D2; text 86D1, table 84A2
Dems rebut Bush proposals 2-9, 84E3
Fed aid introduced in House 3-1, Sen 3-15, 183E2
'90 plan clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358D3
'90 funds pass House 7-20, 551D3, F3, 585E2
Mil constructn appropriatn passes House 7-31, 587F2
'90 funds, fed mortgage chngs clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817A3, C3; signed 11-9, 890A3
Bush unveils $4.2 bln plan 11-10, 859E2
Business Issues
Hillsborough Holdings files Chapter 11 12-27, 973A1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Wright chrgd by ethics com 4-17, 278D3, 279G1-B2
HUD audit finds fund abuses, Kemp suspends progrm 4-26; Cong hearings open 5-11, 5-17, aide admits role 5-20, 378C3-379G1
HUD scandal widens, Cong hearings detailed 5-25—6-22; crackdown ordrd 6-1—6-22, 476C3-477E3
Bush vows HUD scandal 'clean-up' 6-27, 476B3, C3
HUD revelatns continue, more progrms suspended 6-29—7-6, 496E3-497F2
HUD Cong hearings continue 7-11—7-17: Kemp, ex-aides fault Pierce 7-11—7-14, Hills defends lobbying 7-17, 536C1-F2
D'Amato ethics complaint filed 7-17, probe set 11-17, 874F1, C2
Priorities revamped 7-20, 551F3
HUD sets DC ofc firings 7-21, 602D3
Fla GOP chief admits lobbying, Frank blasts Justice inactn 7-24, 602E2-C3
Calif 'restricted' projct OK rptd 7-26, 602E3
HUD regional dir admits 'conflict', Pierce ex-aide 'no-show' 7-28, 602F1-D2
D'Amato, developer ties rptd 7-28, 602G3
Top lobbyists IDd 8-2, 602C1
Pierce files released, favoritism detailed 8-3—8-6, 601E3
HUD escrow reforms fail 9-2, 690F1
HUD coinsurnc revisn planned 9-5, 690A2
Pierce skips testimony 9-15, subpoenaed 9-20; defends role 9-18, 689D3-690F1
D'Amato linked to '87 HUD grants 9-17, 690B2
Pierce/ex-aide take 5th, D'Amato role detailed 9-26—9-27, 722B3-723C1
Kemp unveils reform plan 10-3, 742D3-743D1
Ga projct forfeiture sought 10-17, 836F2
Pierce takes 5th again 10-27, spec prosecutor sought 11-2, 836F1-E2
'Robin HUD' indicted 11-21, pleads not guilty 12-6, 968A1
HUD reform clears Cong 11-22, 890G3-891B1; signed 12-15, 967B2
Kemp seeks discretionary fund repeal 11-28, 968D1
Pierce probe opened 12-4, 967E3
D'Amato ethics probe opens 12-22, 968B2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt CP parlt platform rptd 1-12, 56E2
Canada '88 housing starts rptd 1-14, 133D3
Brazil scraps ministry 1-15, 37F1
Sovt '88 econ rpt issued 1-21, 55F2
Australia crisis talks set 1-31, 113G2
Australia homeless policy scored 2-22, 188B3
HK '89-90 budget unveiled 3-1, 206G2
Paris rents rptd 3-8, 204G3
Sovt farm reforms proposed 3-15, 185E3
Nicaragua contra aid OKd by US Cong 4-13, 271C2
W Ger min ousted 4-13, 290B3
Australia 1st 1/4 inflatn rptd 5-4, 364C3
UK poverty data rptd 5-11, 363F2
Gorbachev defends 'country retreat' 5-25, 402B3, D3
Australia cost rise rptd 6-25, 522G2
Sovt coal miners strike 7-10—7-26, 556D2
China flood damage rptd 7-14, 616C3
Australia 2d 1/4 costs rptd 7-23, 610A2
Australia '89-90 budget unveiled 8-15, 644D1
Poland '89 9-mo constructn drop rptd 10-20, 808A3
W Ger constructn plan set 11-8, 831B3
UK sets homeless spending hike 11-15, 878F2, 879A1
UK sets pub rent reform priority 11-21, 878A2
UK '87 home-ownershp rate rptd 12-29, 979E3
Health & Safety Issues
HUD drug evictn plan set 3-29, 284C2
EPA files asbestos removal suits 8-22, 619A1
Homeless Issues
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15B2
Bush inaugural festivities scored 1-18—1-22, 43E1
Bush inaugural address 1-20, 41A2; text 42B2
Bush inaugural doubts polled 1-20, 43B2
Kemp confrmatn hearing 1-27, 64A3
Princess Di visits NYC shelter 2-2, 100F2
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84D2; text 86D1, table 84A2
Dems rebut Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84E3
Housing aid introduced in House 3-1, Sen 3-15, 183E2
Wright resignatn speech 5-31, 399B1
Bush unveils volunteer plan 6-22, 498B2
Minority census set 7-17, 538D3
US top concerns polled 8-23, 656F3
Mortgage Rate Issues
Fee proposed 1-25, 44C3
Kemp confrmatn hearing 1-27, 64C3
US prime raised to 11% 2-10, 108A1
UK rates boost inflatn 2-11—2-12, 148F2
US prime raised to 11.5% 2-23—2-24, 142B3
US fixed, variable rates surge 3-10, 198F3
Australia bank hikes rate 3-16, 220G1
30-yr fixed rate hits 11.11% 4-18, 283B1
UK Labour issues policy review 5-8, 344F3
US fixed rates fall, Kemp seeks Fed cut 5-12, 359G3
Australia rates hit 17% 5-26, 445B2
US prime cut to 11% 6-6, 418B3
Thrift bailout passes House 6-15, 456A1; clears Cong 8-4, signed 8-9, 585B1
June starts rptd 7-19, 535D2
Prime rate cut to 10.5% 7-28, 570E1
UK 12-mo rate hike rptd 8-24, 642B2
FHA '88 record loss rptd 9-27, 723D1
Australia banks set rate cap 9-28, 789G1
UK rates hiked 10-9, extra paymt rptd 10-17, 807F1
FHA ceiling, HUD 'Sectn 235' chngs clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817C3; signed 11-9, 890A3
Rights Issues
Racial problems polled 1-12, 33F2
San Fran 'unwed couples' protectn stalled 7-5, 539B1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

NYC 'unwed couples' win protectn 7-6, 538F3-539B1
Black progress rpt issued 7-27, 573C2
Statistics (U.S.)
CPI described 28F2
Nov credit, Oct revised 1-9, 19A1
'88, Dec starts 1-19, 29B2
Dec '88 indicators 2-1, 67A1
Dec '88 credit, Nov revised 2-7, 89C3
Jan starts, Dec '88 revised 2-19, 124D3
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 2-21, 286E2
Jan CPI 2-22, 124A3
Jan indicators, Dec '88 revised 3-3, 161F1
Jan credit, Dec '88 revised 3-9, 161A2
Feb starts, Jan revised 3-19, 198E3
Feb CPI 3-21, 198C3
Feb indicators; Jan, Dec '88 revised 3-29, 215G3
Feb credit 4-6, 262F1
Mar starts 4-18, 282G3
1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 302G2
Mar indicators 4-28, 318A1
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-5, 337E2
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553E1
Apr starts 5-16, 359C3
Apr CPI 5-18, 359F2
Apr indicators 5-31, 400F3
May CPI 6-16, 459G3
May starts, Apr revised 6-16, 460A1
May indicators, Apr revised 6-28, 479A3
May credit, Apr revised 7-7, 515D1
June CPI 7-19, 535C1
June starts 7-19, 535D2
2d 1/4 GNP 7-27, 552E3
June indicators 8-3, 570A2
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743C2
July starts 8-16, 601C1
July CPI 8-18, 618F3
2d 1/4 GNP revised 8-29, 638G2
Aug CPI 9-19, 691F1
Aug housing starts; July, June revised 9-19, 691C2
Sept housing starts, Aug revised 10-18, 781E3
'88 median income, poverty rate rptd 10-18, 785E1
Sept CPI 10-19, 781B2
3d 1/4 GNP 10-26, 802B1
Sept home sales, median price 10-31, 818A2, C2
Oct starts, Sept revised 11-17, 876D2
Oct CPI 11-21, 876C2
3d 1/4 GNP revised 11-29, 892F3
Oct indicators, Sept revised 12-1, 907F1
Nov CPI 12-19, 946A1
Nov starts; Oct, Sept revised 12-19, 946D2
HOUSING & Urban Development, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
HOUSTON (U.S. submarine)
Calif tug sunk 6-14, 641E2
HOUSTON (Tex.), University of
Cougars rout SMU 10-21, Ware wins Heisman 12-2, 998F3
HOVING, Walter
Dies 11-27, 924D3
HOWARD, David
Traded to Cowboys 10-12, 795A3
HOWARD, Edward Lee
Hungary expels 11-30, 980E3
HOWARD, Elizabeth Jane
Getting It Right released 5-5, 488C2
HOWARD, J. Daniel (Dan)
Defends Libya 'dogfight' 1-5, 2A1-G1; 1-10, 11C3
On B-1B mishap 3-28, 236D3
Rpts B-1B lubricant leak 4-4, 340B1
Estimates 'Iowa' turret repairs 5-4, 420B3
HOWARD, John
Young Einstein released 8-4, 648A3
HOWARD, John Winston
Ousted as Liberal Party ldr 5-9, rejcts shadow cabt post 5-12, 385D2, F2, D3
HOWARD, Michael
Sets water sell-off aid 8-2, 701B2
HOWARD, Robin Jared Stanley
Dies 6-12, 448C3
HOWARD, Ron
Parenthood released 8-2, 648E2
HOWARD, William
Bids for Eastern 5-23, 401D2
HOWARD University (Washington, D.C.)
Sterling Allen Brown dies 1-13, 40E3
Students protest 3-3—3-9, Atwater quits bd 3-7, 165C2
RC Afro-Amer mass held 7-2, 519F1
'87 football title forfeited 9-25, 756B1
HOWE, Art
Skippers Astros 4-3, 250E3
HOWE, Christine
Testifies at Bakker trial 10-2, 746F2
HOWE, Sir Geoffrey
In Kuwait, urges Israel-PLO talks 1-3, 301A1
Sets Hirohito funeral plans 1-9, 12E1
Sees Iran forgn min 2-7, 106A1
Sees Baker 2-11, 104E1
Sees Bangladesh pres 2-14, 278D2
Faults Rushdie book 3-2, Iran spurns 3-3, 154A2-D2
At CFE inauguratn, outlines NATO proposal 3-6, 153C1, G2-A3
Denies EC shift on Rushdie 3-20, 230D1
Sees Shevardnadze, protests Libya bomber sale 4-6, 227E3
In US, sees Bush 4-17, 274A2
Sees Genscher, missile rift unresolved 5-11, 331C2
Thatcher feud rptd 5-19, 382F1
Sees Shamir 5-23, PLO aide 7-13, 686E1
Downplays Eur parlt defeat 6-19, 464D3
Sees de Klerk 6-23, 502C2
In HK 7-2—7-4; affirms emigratn bar 7-3, tours Viet refugee camps 7-4, 523E2
Ousted as forgn min, named Commons ldr 7-24, 557F3, 558B1, A3
Scores TUC 9-5, 679D1
Backs EMS 10-19, Lawson quits 10-26, 806E2, A3
Urges ERM entry 10-28, 822G3
HOWE, Gordie
Gretzky nears pt mark 6-7, 471G3
Gretzky breaks NHL career scoring mark 10-25, 795F1
HOWELL, David
Warns vs Poland aid delay 9-13, 670B2
HOWELL, Denis
Scores soccer ID card 1-17, 93E2
HOWELL, Ken
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755G2
HOWELLS, Kim
Wins Pontypridd by-electn 2-23, 148A1
HOWES, Cpl. David (d. 1988)
2 IRA sentncd in slaying 6-1, 425D2
HOWZE, Perry
Chances Are released 3-10, 296A2
HOWZE, Randy
Chances Are released 3-10, 296A2
HOY, Gerald
Chrgd in IRA plot 8-18, 702B1
HOYER, Rep. Steny H. (D, Md.)
Elected Dem caucus chrmn 6-21, 515G1
Blasts Bush abortn veto 10-25, 801G2
HOYOS Jimenez, Carlos Mauro (d. 1988)
Chrgs dropped vs slaying suspects 9-26, 729A1
Rodriguez slain 12-15, 953F1
HOYT, Scott M.
Assesses Sept trade gap 11-16, 876F1
HOYTE, Desmond (Guyanan president)
At CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813A1
HOYVALD, Niels L.
Convictn overturned 3-30, 368E2
HRADILEK, Tomas
Arrested 2-22, 129G2
Gets suspended sentnc 4-6, 363A2
HRAWI, Elias (Lebanese president)
Elected Leb pres 11-24, 869B1
Names cabt 11-25, Aoun standoff continues 11-26—12-6; threatens resignatn 12-6, 904A3-905E1
France steps up peace role 11-28—12-2, envoy visits 11-28, 905F1
US seeks Aoun exit 12-1, 905B2
E, W Beirut trade fire 12-5, 905E2
Cuts Aoun funds 12-15, Aoun postpones electns 12-29, 962B3
HRBEK, Kent
Re-signs with Twins 12-6, 999G2
HSU Lu
Expelled from China 7-11, 511E2
HUA Guofeng
Deng resigns mil comm chrmnship 11-9, 845E1
HUANG Teh Pei
Expelled from China 7-11, 511E2
HUARICAPCHA Torres, Gerardo
Killed 3-23, 388E2
HUBBARD, L. Ron (1911-86)
Quotatn suit lost 4-19, 342B3
HUBBARD, Pat Hill
Outlines HDTV consortia 1-12, 49D3
HUBER, Martin
At intl space conf 8-22, 617D2
HUCHRA, John
Rpts 'Great Wall' of galaxies 11-17, 921A1
HUD (Housing & Urban Development, Department of)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
HUDSON, Charles
Traded to Tigers 4-3, 250F3
HUDSON, Claude H.
Dies 1-26, 100B3
HUDSON, Henry E.
Sees Pentagon procuremt probe chrgs 1-6, 5A1
On Dyson, Chappell illegal campaign 'gifts' 3-9, 236F2
Navy ex-CPO sentncd as spy 5-4, 342E3
HUDSON, Hugh
Lost Angels released 6-5, 488D2
HUDSON, Gen. John I.
Reveals Marine recruiting fraud 2-7, 163D2
HUDSON, Rock (1926-85)
Ex-lover sues estate 1-8, 24B3; awarded $14.5 mln 2-15, 116C2
Ex-lover awarded punitive damages 2-17, 136A3
Ex-lover damages cut 4-21, 312G1
HUELS AG
Bush OKs Monsanto unit purchase 2-7, 145A2
HUFFMAN, Felicity
Oh Hell opens 12-3, 1000A3
HUFFMAN, James
Sentncd 12-5, 964E2
HUFNAGEL, Charles Anthony
Dies 5-31, 408A3
HUGALL, Tom
Chrgd in Rothwells fall 4-19, 322F3
HUGHES, Anthony
Convctd 1-13, sentncd 5-26, 481D2
HUGHES, John
Uncle Buck released 8-16, 648A3
National Lampoon's Christmas Vacatn released 12-1, 1001D3
HUGHES, Mark
Mich U wins NCAA title 4-3, 249F2
HUGHES, Samuel
Opens orphanage sex-abuse probe 9-11, 751B2
HUGHES, Wendy
Echoes of Paradise released 3-10, 296C2
HUGHES Aircraft Co. (of General Motors)
GM settles dispute 2-28, 144E2
UK satellite launched by pvt rocket 8-27, 640C1
Canada unit gets air-traffic contract 11-23, 918D3
Hyland dies 11-24, 924D3
HUGHES Medical Institute, Howard
GM settles dispute 2-28, 144E2
Krebs wins Lasker 9-27, 732E1
HUGO (hurricane)
Carib devastated 9-16—9-19, Virgin I looting draws US troops 9-19—9-21, 686G1-B3
SC hit 9-21—9-22; fed relief set 9-22—9-29, Bush visits 9-29, 722E1-A3
SC hit 9-21—9-22; fed relief set 9-28—9-29, Bush defends response 9-29, 722E1-A3
Disaster aid clears Cong 9-28, signed 9-29, 780G1 780G1
Stopgap funds clear Cong 10-25, signed 10-26, 802E2
Sept income impact rptd 10-27, 818B1
Insurance damages tallied 11-12, 877A2, E2
HU Jiwei
Assailed by legis com 7-5, 509C3
HULBERT, Mike
Wins BC Open 9-10, 711F3
HULCE, Tom
Few Good Men opens 11-15, 1000D2
HULL, Field Marshal Sir Richard Amyatt
Dies 9-17, 712D3
HULL, John
Arrested 1-12, freed on bail 3-10, 171D3-172A1
Flees CR 7-23, drug chrgs dropped 8-4, 989F3
HUMANA Wellington Hospital (London)
Female egg donatn study rptd 6-4—6-5, 710B2
HUMANITAS
Workers kidnaped in Leb 5-4—5-16, 357F3
HUMAN Rights—*See also country, region and organization names*
Reagan cites Sovt 'understanding' 12-31-88—1-1, 2C3
Amnesty scores Turkey abuses 1-3, 6A3
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16F2, A3
CSCE accord agreed, Romania balks 1-15; Czech/E Ger abuses rptd 1-15—1-20, 25A1-G2
Sakharov nominated for Sovt parlt seat 1-20, 56A3
UN issues religious rights rpt 2-6, 79D1
US issues rights rpt 2-7, 78F2-79D1, G1-B3
Contra accord reaffirms '87 plan 2-14, 102A3, G3, 103A1
Czechs back CSCE pledge 2-23, 129C3
China dissident group formed 2-23, 190F3
USSR accepts World Ct jurisdictn 3-9, 347F1
Sovt psych assn readmissn OKd 3-30, 347B2
Uruguay voters retain mil amnesty 4-16, 294D3
E Ger protests barred 5-7, 591B2
CSCE Paris mtg opens 5-30, 393D2
Kenya frees 'last' pol prisoner 6-1—6-5, proclaims amnesty 6-5, 627G2
CSCE Paris mtg winds up, Romania scored 6-23—6-24, 520F3
Thatcher sparks French bicentennial flap 7-12—7-16, 530E2
Paris 7-natn summit held 7-14—7-16, 529A2
Americas Watch scores Latin abuses 8-6, 582A2
KGB harassmt detailed 8-8, unit rptd scrapped 9-8; past 'repressn' admitted 11-4, 895G3, 896C1, D1
UN panel condemns China crackdown 8-31, 664A1
Nonaligned summit stresses 9-4—9-7, 687E1
Argentina vows 'dirty war' pardons 9-23, 727D1; issues 10-7, 766D3
World Psych Assn readmits Sovts, Amnesty rpts abuses 10-17, 917B2-E2
Czech intl forum raided, 16 detained 10-19, 821G3
El Salvador abuses rptd up 10-31, 846E2
US/Sovt jt res set 11-3, 944C2
Carter prize awarded 11-15; '87, '88 winners rptd 12-3, 928B1
Israel rights law sparks dispute 11-18—11-20, 954C2
Awards & Honors
Fang named RFK winner 10-18, 828A3
Walesa honored by AFL-CIO 11-14, 895E2
Obituaries
Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich 12-14, 940F3
HUMAN Rights, Commission on—*See under UNITED Nations*
HUMAN Rights, Inter-American Commission on—*See under ORGANIZATION of American States*
HUMAN Rights Advocates, Philippine Alliance of
Govt rights record scored 3-2, 278B2
HUMAN Rights Watch
Africa Watch
Angola abuses chrgd 4-8, 475B2
Somalia massacre rptd 7-21, 850E1
Somalia army defectns rptd 9-27, 850E2
Americas Watch—*See AMERICAS Watch (of Human Rights Watch)*
HUMBERTO Larias, Rafael
Rpts 12-mo war toll 7-11, 791C3
HUME, Cardinal Basil (Archbishop of Westminster)
'Guildford 4' win rehearing 1-16, 35F2
Hails 'Guildford 4' release 10-19, 787B2
HUME, John
Reelected to Eur parlt 6-15, 464C3
Backs Brooke on Sinn Fein talks 11-3, 842B3
HUMES, Edward
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223G2
HUMPHERY, Bobby
NFL '88 kick return ldr 1-2, 75C1
HUMPHREY, Bobby
Enters NFL suplmtl draft 4-11, 311E1
In NFL suplmtl draft 7-7, 527A2
HUMPHREY, Sen. Gordon J. (R, N.H.)
Bars 3d term 3-6, 235B3
Blasts HHS welfare choice 5-4, 419C3
Vs ABA judicial evaluatns 6-2, 459C3
Votes vs flag burning res 6-22, 458A2
Faults CIA Afghan effort 9-4, 703D3
Votes vs '90 Interior funds 10-7, 763A1
HUMPHREY, Gregory
Blasts Bush educ plan 4-5, 239B3
HUNGARY (Hungarian People's Republic)—*See also CFE, COMECON, CSCE, GATT, GENEVA Committee, MBFR, WARSAW Pact*
Arts & Culture
Hanussen released in US 3-10, 296E2*
Glotz named min 5-10, 344A1
Church Developments
Mindszenty trial review set 7-11, 506G1*
Vatican ties set 11-23, 980F3
Vatican ties sought 12-1, 903A1
Defense & Armed Forces
Neutrality talks held, Grosz/Gorbachev rejct 3-23—3-24, 244D1
Sovt exit begins 4-25, 332A1
Workers' Militia control ceded by Central Com 5-8, 343D3
Nyers seeks border demilitarizatn 9-8, 678C2
Workers' Militia end defeated 10-9, 757G2; set 10-20, 807F2; natl referendum backs 11-26, 891F1
Belgium mil exchngs set 11-3, 980D3
'90-91 mil cutback set, defns min shaken up 12-1, 980C3-D3
Disarmament & Arms Control
Warsaw Pact proposes Europn cuts 5-30, 393G2
Eastern European & Soviet Relations—*See also 'Immigration' below*
Berecz scores Czech rights abuses 1-25, 55C1
Sovt expert backs neutrality model 2-8, 112E2
Nemeth in USSR, sees Gorbachev 3-4; sovereignty assurnc rptd 3-5, 244E1
Romania UN rights probe backed 3-9, 243C3
Sovt mil exit demanded by oppositn 3-15, 244D2
Grosz in USSR, sees Gorbachev 3-23—3-24; rpts noninterfrnc vow 3-29, 243G3
Poland 'round-table' accords signed 4-5, 225A1
Dubcek TV interview sparks Czech objctn 4-17, 4-26, 344C1
Austria border fence removal irks allies 5-2, 343D2
Danube dam projct suspended 5-13, Czechs assail 5-15, 382A3
CP 'reform circles' issue manifesto 5-21, 382G3
Nemeth sees Czech premr, sets Danube dam study 5-24, 540B2
Sovt vp dodges '56 invasn questns 5-29, 403E2
Romania border fence rptd 6-19, Bucharest dismantles 6-26, 520D3
Gorbachev bars interventn 7-6, 489B1, E1-F1, 490A1
Warsaw Pact summit attended 7-7—7-8; Romania talks held 7-8, mil threats chrgd 7-10, 520F1, F2
Ligachev at Kadar funeral 7-14, 540E1
Czech '68 invasn scored 8-11, 8-17, 624D2
Poland Solidarity 'takeover' applauded 8-21, 613G2
Czech '68 invasn protested 8-21, 624A2
Horn at UN, warns on Sovt interfernc 9-28, 719F3
'Historic' chngs noted by Shevardnadze 10-23, 797B2

'56 uprising marked, Szuros backs Sovt ties 10-23, 807D2
'Sinatra Doctrine' seen by Sovt ofcl 10-25, 821C2
Czech premr retains hard line 10-25, 822F1
Romania rights activist stabbed 11-2, deportatn attempt sparks riots 12-15—12-17; named to ruling front 12-22, 957D1, 9581
Zhivkov resigns 11-10, 864E2
Gorbachev warns West vs meddling 11-14, 853B1
Romania border closing rptd 11-17, 895G3
Comaneci defects 11-29, 900A3
'68 Czech invasn condemned by Warsaw Pact 12-4, 902G1
Romania massacre rptd 12-17, 957A2
Romania govt recognized 12-26, Horn visit rptd 12-31, 958A3

Economy & Labor

Stock mkt begins trading 1-1, 36D1
'88 real wage decline rptd 1-3, 36E1
GDP forecast rptd 1-3, 36F1
Indep blue-collar union formed 2-27, 244F2
Beer consumptn, potency ranked 3-21, 219C1, D1
Budget deficit rptd 3-31, parlt OKs cuts 6-2, 540G1
Grosz/Nemeth rift rptd 4-22—4-24, 343A3
Bekesi named finance min, other cabt apptmts rptd 5-10, 344A1
Danube dam projct suspended 5-13, 382A3
CP 'reform circles' issue manifesto 5-21, 382G3
Nemeth reaffirms reforms 7-11, 506A2
CP property scandal claimed 9-19, 758B1
Dem socialism adopted, mkt econ backed 10-7, 757A1-G2
Labor cells outlawed 10-19, 807F2
Dem Forum backs liberalizatn 10-22, 807D3
Danube dam projct cancelled 10-31, 823A2
Natl referendum backs Soclst property accounting, labor cells end 11-26, 891E1-F1
'90 budget compromise passed 12-21, 980E2

Education

Glotz named min 5-10, 344A1
Belgium student exchng set 11-3, 980D3

Environment & Pollution

Danube dam study set 5-24, 540B2
Danube dam projct cancelled 10-31, 823A2

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

S Korea ties formalized 2-1, 74E2
Canada soldier sentncd for 'sex' slaying 3-19, 206C1
Shamir visits 4-17—4-18, Israel ties restored 9-18, 766E1
Austria border fence removal begun 5-2, 343A2
Horn named min 5-10, 344A1
China crackdown assailed 6-7, 412C2
Canada upholds war-crimes law 6-26, 486A2
Hawke visits 7-1—7-3, 560C1
Austria border fence presented to Bush 7-12, 506B2
Austria rpts E Ger refugee crossings 7-25, 8-3, 591D1
W Ger urges reform support 9-27, 719E3
Dem Forum backs neutrality 10-22, 807D3
Canada war-crimes trial opens 11-14, 989F1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Multiparty draft legis submitted 1-10, 36C1
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254G2; 7-12, 714G2
Nagy reburial set 1-26, 112G2
'56 uprising revisn splits ldrship 1-28—2-10, Central Com backs compromise 2-11, 112F1-G2
Multiparty system backed by Central Com 2-11, 111F3-112F1
Flag chng set 2-14, 244G2
History panel findings rptd 2-16, 244D1
Power-sharing talks offer rptd 2-25, oppositn OKs 4-3, 244A2
Const draft submitted 3-8, 244F1
Nagy exhumed 3-29, 244C1
Queen Zita buried 4-1, 384E2
Politburo shuffled, Berecz ousted 4-12, 291G1
Reformists hold 'workshop,' Pozsgay mulls CP split 4-15, 291C2
CP membership losses rptd 4-19, 343F3
Grosz/Nemeth rift rptd 4-22—4-24, 343A3
Nagy trial review set 4-22, '56 invasn speech aired 5-6, 343E3, F3
Kadar retired by Central Com 5-8, 343E2
CP conf backed by Central Com 5-8, 343C3
CP standing polled 5-8, 343E3
Cabt shuffled 5-10, 343G3
Regime/oppositn talks stall 5-12, 383A1
CP 'reform circles' issue manifesto 5-21, 382F3
Nagy '58 trial judged 'unlawful' 5-30, 463G3
Reform talks open 6-13, 464D2
Nagy, aides honored 6-16, 463E3
CP Presidium created, Nyers named party pres 6-24, 483B3
Nagy rehabilitated 7-6, 540F1
Kadar state funeral held 7-14, 540D1
Oppositn wins 3 parlt by-electns 7-22, 8-5, 609D1
Oppositn wins parlt by-electn 9-16, 758E1
Reform talks end, '90 free electn agreed 9-19, 757G2-758D2
CP cong held 10-6—10-9; Marxism renounced, dem soclism adopted 10-7, 757A1-G2
Marxist party formatn rptd 10-12, 823F1
Const amended, 1-party system dropped 10-18, 788B3-789A1
Pres Cncl abolished, Szuros named interim pres 10-18, 788F3
Oppositn parties legalized by parlt, other dvpts 10-19—10-20, 807F2
Dem Forum meets 10-20—10-22, pres candidate elected 10-22, 807A3
Repub proclaimed, '56 uprising marked 10-23, 807G1
Soclst membership lag rptd 10-30, '90 parlt electns set 12-22, 980F2
Pres referendum set by parlt 10-31, 823A1
Pres candidates rptd 10-31, 823D1
Natl referendum held, pres electn system set 11-26, 894B1
Nemeth quits soclst ldrship 12-20, 980D2

Human Rights

Assemb/assoc laws voted 1-11, 36A1
Shultz hails progress 1-17, 26C2
Berecz scores Czech rights abuses 1-25, 55C1
US rpt issued 2-7, 78A3
Show-trials review set 2-22, 244F2
Romania UN probe backed 3-9, 243C3
1848 revolt marked 3-15, 244D2
Nagy '58 trial judged 'unlawful' 5-30, 463G3
Nagy, aides honored 6-16, 463E3
Nagy rehabilitated 7-6, 540F1
Mindszenty trial review set 7-11, 506G1*
Bush offers favored-natn trade status 7-12, 506D2
Free speech law passed 9-27, 758D1
Dem soclism adopted, rights guarantees backed 10-7, 757B2
Const amended, civil liberties codified 10-18, 788E3
Dem Forum backs minority rights 10-22, 807E3
'56 uprising marked 10-23, 807G1

Immigration & Refugee Issues

Czech teens hijack jet to W Ger 3-29, 291F2
E Ger crossings rptd 7-25, asylum mulled 8-3, 590F3, 591B1
W Ger shuts Budapest emb 8-14, E Ger refugees emigrate 8-24, 660B2
E Ger refugees stage 'Great Escape' 8-19; emigre shot at border, others reach safety 8-21—8-26, 660E2-A3
E Ger refugee crisis grows, Bonn talks held 8-25—9-6; exodus delayed 9-4—9-5, 659E3-660A2
E Ger refugee exodus OKd 9-10; 1000s leave for W Ger 9-11—9-14, East-bloc split 9-12, 677E2-678A2
E Ger refugee emigratn deadline denied 9-13, 747G2-A3
Sovt talks on E Ger emigratn rptd 9-16, Moscow denies 9-22, 747B3
Emigratn, travel liberalized 9-26, 747B3
E Ger closes Czech border 10-3, 747F2

Mergers & Acquisitions

Tungsram stake purchase set by GE 11-15, 894F1

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment

Forgn investmt curbs eased 1-1, 36D1
Ivory trade ban urged 5-16, 437C2
IMF credit suspensn rptd 6-2, 540G1
US trade prefernes pass House 6-20, most-favored natn status rejctd 6-27, 505D2, 506E2
Bush plans econ aid 6-27, 476C3
Bush offers aid pkg, trade privileges 7-12, 506C2
Bear Stearns equity fund rptd 7-12, 766C2
Paris 7-natn summit backs aid 7-15, 529B1, F1
US '90 aid funds pass House 7-21, 587D3
Paper co mgt buy-out rptd 8-16, 766A2
US aid passes Cong coms 9-20, 10-11, 786E3, F3; House 10-19, 809A1; clears Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 888F3, 889D2
OECD backs emergency aid 9-26, EC forgn mins OK 10-3, 786F3
De Benedetti sets investmt co 10-2, 766B2
Currency exchng curbs set 11-2, revised 11-20, 980B3
US aid authrzn resolved 11-17, passes Sen 11-18, 889E2
EC urges IMF aid 11-18, 880A1-C1
EC sets loan 12-6, 934C1
Sovt paymt in US $s asked 12-8, 980G2

Obituaries

Kadar, Janos 7-6, 504E3
Zita 3-14, 192G3

Press & Broadcasting

Nagy kin TV interview 2-12, 112A3
Media reform Okd by Central Com 3-31, 244G1
Dubcek TV interview aired, Prague objcts 4-17, 4-26, 344C1
Nagy '56 invasn speech aired 5-6, 343E3
Horvath interview rptd 9-4, 659F3
CP paper drops Marxist slogan 10-8, 757D2

Science & Technology

'Cold fusion' replicatn claimed 4-5, 249C1

Sports

Budapest hosts pro-boxing bout 2-18, 136A1
Hungarian Grand Prix results 8-13, 612G1

UN Policy & Developments

Romania rights probe backed 3-9, 243C3
Horn addresses Assemb 9-28, 719F3

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Bush hails liberalizatn 4-17, 273C1
Bush visits 7-11—7-13, sees CP ldrs 7-12, 505A1, 506F1-G2
Army ex-sgt chrgd as spy 9-1, 746F1
Baker/Horn meet at UN 9-27, 720B1
CIA renegade expelled 11-30, 980E3

HUNGERBUEHLER, Hans
Wins Kopp immunity waiver 1-12, 95C2

HUN Sen (Cambodian premier)
In Thai, sees Chatichai 1-25—1-27, 155E2
In Cambodia peace talks 2-19—2-21, 155D1
Announces Viet exit date 4-5, 231E1
Cambodia name chng, new flag OKd 4-30, 324B1
Sees Sihanouk, Son Sann in Indonesia 5-2—5-3, 323F3, 324A1
US sets policy shift 7-6, 560B2
In rebel peace talks 7-24—7-25, 7-27, 568D1
At Paris peace conf 7-30—8-30, 567B3, 637A3
In Thai, sees Chatichai 9-19—9-21, 720D2
Mil strength rptd 9-19, 720A3
Urges forgn arms halt 9-24, 720A2
Khmer Rouge seizes key town 10-23, 866E3

HUNT, Alan Charles
Meets Argentina min 8-31, 655B1

HUNT, David
Sets poll tax revisn 10-11, 788B1

HUNT, Gov. Guy (R, Ala.)
Curbs toxic waste shipmts 8-29, 640E1
Mobile mayor unseated by Dem rival 9-12, 675A2
Rpts Huntsville tornado toll 11-17, 877G2

HUNT Jr., James B.
Chairs teacher certificatn panel 7-17, 538B1
Bars NC Sen bid 8-15, 658G2

HUNT, Lacy
Assesses '88, Dec indicators 2-1, 66G3

HUNT, Nelson Bunker
Files bankruptcy plan 11-21, 911A1
OKs $10 mln CFTC fine 12-20, 973B2

HUNT, William Herbert
Files bankruptcy plan 11-21, 911A1

HUNTER 3rd, Alfred J.
Strafes Boston 5-9—5-10, arrested 5-10, 381E2

HUNTER, Holly
Miss Firecracker released 4-28, 352C2
Wins Emmy 9-17, 712B2
Always released 12-22, 1001B1

HUNTER, Robert O.
Proposes fusion resrch reforms 6-14, 528C1

HUNTER, Tim
NHL penalty ldr 4-2, 251G2

HUNTER, Tricia
Wins Calif GOP primary 8-9, 620F1
Wins Calif Assemb seat 10-3, 742C3

HUNTHAUSEN, Archbishop Raymond G. (Seattle)
US bishops confer at Vatican 3-8—3-11, 196B2

HUPPER Arguello, William
Presents budget 1-12, 74A1

HUPPERT, Isabelle
Story of Women released 10-13, 1002A1

HU Qili
OKs media protest coverage 4-27, 313E1
Party condemnatn rptd 5-26, 396E1
Ousted from CP standing com 6-24, 473A2

HURD, Douglas
Assails Qaddafi 1-12, 131A1
Orders 'Guildford 4' rehearing 1-16, 35B2, E2
Defends Sri Lankan deportatn 1-18, 55A2
Issues IRA bomb warning 3-8, 243F1
Sets Hillsborough probe, presses ID cards 4-17, 289A3, 290A1
At Eur drug conf 5-18—5-19, 404B3
Silcott pardon urged 6-9, 625A2
Retains cabt post 7-24, 558F1, E2, A3
Sets 'Acid House' party curbs 10-6, 980A2
Sets 'Guildford 4' probe 10-19, 787D1, A2
Named UK forgn min 10-26, 806B2
Clarifies Thatcher ties 10-28, 823A1
Sets Poland aid hike 11-29, 981G3
Sets HK refuge limit 12-20, 953A3

HURLEY, Dorothea R. (Mrs. Jon Bon Jovi)
Weds 4-28, 328D1

HURRICANES—*See STORMS & Floods*

HURST, Bruce
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755F2, G2

HURT, John
Scandal released 4-28, 352E2

HURT, Mary Beth
Parents released 1-27, 176F2
Slaves of NY released 3-17, 296A3
Secret Rapture opens 10-26, 1000B3

HURT, William
Wins marriage suit 10-3, 756A2

HURTADO Navarro, Hector
Venez exit barred 4-21, 429A3
Arrest ordrd 11-29, 955D3

HURWITZ, Samuel
On the Make released 9-29, 772A2

HUSAK, Gustav (Czechoslovak president; resigned Dec. 10)
Quits Presidium 11-24, 885E1
Names Calfa premr 12-7, 913F3
Swears cabt, resigns 12-10, 925A1
Suspended by CP 12-21, 976D3
Havel succeeds as pres 12-29, 976C2

HUSSAINI, Allama Arif al- (d. 1988)
Murder suspect arrested 7-22, 617B1

HUSSEIN, Saddam (Iraqi president)
Army unrest, '88 coup try rptd 2-8; family scandal detailed 3-26—3-31, 270A1
Arab Cooperatn Cncl formed 2-16, 140G1, A2
Sees Shevardnadze 2-24, 139C2
Amnesty chrgs Iraq child abuse 2-28, 270E1
Sees Fahd 3-25—3-27, signs nonaggressn pact 3-27, 211A2
Natl assemb electns held 4-1, 269G3
Kurdish border zone depopulated 4-14—10-12, 848F2
Defns min dies in crash 5-5, sabotage suspected 5-6, 848B2
Syria feud stalls Arab summit 5-25—5-26, leaves conf early 5-26, 398E1, A2
Misses nonaligned summit 9-4—9-7, 687G1
Coup attempts rumored 9-10—9-16, 848A2
Honored at Babylon fair 9-20, 848F1
Satellite rocket launch revealed 12-7, 964G1

HUSSEIN, Uday
Family scandal detailed 3-26—3-31, 270C1

HUSSEINI, Faisal al-
Freed 1-29, spurns Rabin offer 1-30—2-1, 80B1
At Labor/W Bank ldrs mtgs 2-16—2-17, 178A1
Leads Cairo delegatn 4-10—4-13, 300B2
Doubts Egypt electn plan 9-28, name floated for talks 10-4, 736C1, E2
Barred from W Bank, Gaza 12-6, 962C1

HUSSEINI, Hussein al-
Warns MPs 9-30, 735B3
Calls parlt 11-1, reelectd speaker 11-5, 832B1, D2

HUSSEIN ibn Tal Abdullah el Hashim, King (Jordan)
Arab Cooperatn Cncl formed 2-16, 140G1
In Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24, sees Bush 2-23, 137A2, G2
At Hague environmt summit 3-11, 232E1
Arens rejcts PLO talks 3-13, 177A2
In Egypt; sees Arafat, Mubarak 3-25, 211E1
Price riots erupt 4-18—4-20, blames Arab default 4-19, 275A1, G1, B2
In DC 4-19—4-20; sees Bush 4-19, Baker 4-20, 274B3
Cuts short trip 4-21—4-23; fires Rifai, pledges electns 4-24—4-26, names new premr 4-27, 308F1-A3
In Canada; addresses Parlt, sees Mulroney 10-11, 824B2
Parlt electn held 11-8, vows reforms 11-10, 882G1-E3
Opens parlt 11-27, names premr 12-4, 954D3

HUSTON, Anjelica
Crimes & Misdemeanors released 10-13, 1001F1
Enemies: A Love Story released 12-13, 1001A2

HUSTON, John
2d in Greater Greensboro Open 4-23, 311D3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

HUTCHINGS, Tom
2d in world cross country champ 3-19, 208A1
HUTCHINSON, Al
Suspects jailbreak plot 9-17, 705E1
HUTTER, Csabo
Named Hungary agri min 5-10, 344A1
HUTTON, Sir Brian
Sentncs 2 IRA in '88 mob deaths 6-1, 425B2
HU Yaobang
Dies 4-15, 296E3
Death mourned 4-15—4-27, meml svc held 4-22, 298B1-299F1
HYATT Corp.
Braniff International Corp.—*See BRANIFF*
HYDE, Harford Montgomery
Dies 8-10, 612C3
HYDE, Rep. Henry J. (R, Ill.)
Introduces surrogate mother ban 2-2, 91C3
Thrift bailout amendmt defeated 6-15, 455G2
Sees abortn policy shift 10-11, 761F1, B2
Lauds Bush abortn veto 10-25, 801A3
Backs Pierce spec prosecutor 11-2, 836D2
Medicaid curbs clear Cong 11-16, 11-20, signed 11-21, 890C1
HYDE, Howard
Indicted 4-11, 304D3
HYDE in Hollywood (play)
Opens 11-30, 1000E2
HYDROCARBONS—*See CHEMICALS*
HYDROLOGY—*See ENVIRONMENT*
HYLAND, L(awrence) A. (Pat)
Dies 11-24, 924D3
HYMAN, Barbara Davis
Mother's will excludes 11-6, 884D3
HYSTERIA (recording)
On best-seller list 1-28, 76E2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
HYUNDAI Group
N Korea tourist projct set 2-1, 74B2
Hyundai Electronics Industries Co.
Intel chip patents infringed 3-20, 414E3
Hyundai Heavy Industries Ltd.
Strike crushed 3-30, 349D3
Hyundai Motor Co. Ltd.
Chrysler mkting accord set 2-1, 165F1

I

IACOCCA, Lee A.
At Forbes birthday fete 8-19—8-20, 632C3
IAEA—*See UNITED Nations—International Atomic Energy Agency*
IAROSSI, Frank
Accepts Alaska spill liability 3-25, 3-27, 212G3, 213A3
Plans spill cleanup 3-26, 233F3
Testifies at Alaska spill hearing 5-18, 378E1
IBARRURI, Dolores Gomez
Dies 11-12, 868F3
I.B.I. Engineering GmbH
Libya chem plant role rptd 1-8—1-10, 10G2
Barbouti denies Libya chem arms capability 1-14, 52C3
IBM—*See INTERNATIONAL Business Machines*
IBRAHIMI, Lakhdar
In Leb talks 6-10—7-8, 597E2
In Leb peace mtgs 9-18—9-22, chairs truce com 9-23, 735G1-B2
In Beirut talks 10-30—11-3, 832B1, D1
IBUPROFEN—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
ICAHN, Carl C.
Settles Texaco dispute 1-29, 144C3
Eyes Eastern deal 3-8, 159C3
Rpts Eastern union offer 4-12, 260C3
Sells Texaco stake 6-1, 417D3
ICARUS Agenda, The (book)
On best seller list 3-31, 252F2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
ICC (Interstate Commerce Commission) *See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
ICE (drug)—*See NARCOTICS*
ICE Cream—*See DAIRY Products*
ICE Hockey—*See HOCKEY, Ice*
ICELAND, Republic of—*See also CFE, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EFTA, GATT, NATO, OECD*
Church Developments
Pope visits 6-4, 671A3
Economy & Labor
Beer curbs lifted 3-1, 204D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254A3; 7-12, 714A3
U.S. Relations
Baker visits 2-11, 104D1
ICE Skating
Records & Achievements
Yamaguchi earns 2 world figure competitn berths 2-10, 2-11, 116A1
Winners
US figure champ (men's), Bowman 2-12, 115G3
US figure champ (pair's), Yamaguchi/Galindo 2-10, 116A1
US figure champ (women's), Trenary 2-11, 116A1
World figure champ (men's), Browning 3-16, 208B1
World figure champ (pairs), Gordeyeva/Grinkov 3-15, 208C1
World figure champ (women's), Ito 3-18, 208C1
ICI Americas Inc.—*See also under IMPERIAL Chemical Industries PLC*
Merck/Johnson & Johnson set purchase 10-9, 840A1
ICKE, David
Vs 'green' products 9-21, 726B1
IDA (International Development Association)—*See WORLD Bank Group—International Development Association*
IDAHO
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 14D3
Colo A-waste storage rebuffed 6-28, 514C1
Plutonium plant delay urged 12-20, 946D3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Bundy confesses to murders 1-18—1-23, 50D1
IDB—*See INTER-American Development Bank*
IDD Information Services
'88 merger data rptd 1-30, 145A1
IDLE, Eric
Adventures of Baron Munchausen released 3-10, 296A2
Graham Chapman dies 10-4, 756B3
IEA—*See INTERNATIONAL Energy Agency*
IENAGA, Saburo
Japan upholds textbk censorship 10-3, 849C2
IFC (International Finance Corp.)—*See WORLD Bank Group—International Finance Corp.*
IF I Could Turn Back Time (recording)
On best-seller list 9-30, 771G1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
I.F. Stone's Weekly (newsletter)
Stone dies 6-18, 472E3
IGER, Robert
Named ABC progrm chief 3-22, 224F2
IKANGAA, Juma
2d in Boston Marathon 4-17, 295F3
Wins NYC Marathon, sets course mark 11-5, 851C2
IKEDA, Katsuya
Indicted 5-22, 406F2
I Know My First Name Is Steven (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 5-22, 5-23, 432B2
Stayner killed 9-16, 712F3
ILE de Nisky (race horse)
3d in Irish Derby 7-2, 503D3*
ILIESCU, Ion
Named to Romania ruling front 12-22, chosen interim pres 12-26, 958F1, 959E1
I'LL Be Loving You (Forever) (recording)
On best-seller list 6-24, 504B2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
I'LL Be There for You (recording)
On best-seller list 4-29, 328C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
ILLEMAN, Donald
Pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-26, 909A1
ILLINOIS
Accidents & Disasters
Piedmont jet loses engine 1-20, 92C1
Arts & Culture
Barenboim named Chicago Symphony dir 1-30, 76C1
Chicago flag exhibit sparks furor 2-17—3-16, 208B2
Capone house landmark bid dropped 4-19, 312F2
Van Duyn wins Lilly Poetry Prize 6-2, 448B1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
CBOT '88 vol rptd 1-6, 91A1
Merc, CBOE '88 vol rptd 1-6, 91A1
Phone tax upheld by Sup Ct 1-10, 31E2
Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19—1-25, 45C2-46B2
Stone sets Consolidated-Bathurst purchase 1-26, 96B2
Continental/Ariz bank acquisitn barred by Fed 2-15, 456C3
Wilson purchase set by Amer Group 2-20, 239C1
Farley acquires Pepperell 2-23, 144F1-A2
Morton Thiokol sets unit spinoffs 2-27, 200D3
Sears discount price policy launched 2-28—3-1, 164E3
Prospect sets Ill Central purchase 3-10, 200F2
Kelly sets Envirodyne purchase 3-20, 200D2
Sears sets Coldwell Banker sale 3-27, 238E2
Tribune sets takeover defns 4-4, 238C2
Carson purchase set by Bergner 5-1, 380A1
Prime rate cut to 11% 6-5, 418D2
CNW OKs Blackstone purchase 6-6, 517F2
Motorola assesses Japan telecom accord 6-28, 512A1
CBOT curbs soybean trading 7-13, 569D2
Prime rate cut to 10.5% 7-31, 570D1
S&L liquidated by RTC 8-10, 584G2
Merc suspends 4 traders 8-31, 9-18, expels Siegel 9-19, 743F3-744C1
Lyphomed bid set by Fujisawa 9-1, 694A2
Sears drops tower sale, sets re-mortgage 11-15, 972E3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Savage sex attack alleged 7-19, 606A3; ethics probe set 8-4, 629C1
Crime & Civil Disorders
1st Commodity employee fraud chrgd 1-17, 91E1
Securities fraud interagency task force set 1-31, 622B1
DEA ex-agents chrgd 2-1, 128C1
Arms supplier pleads guilty 2-14, 469E2
Prison rearrest study rptd 4-2, 288F1
2 sports agents convctd 4-13, 295F2
Capone house landmark bid dropped 4-19, 312F2
NFL player gets probatn 4-14, agent jailed 4-28, 327C3
Dad chrgd in mercy killing 4-26, 343E1; cleared 5-18, 363C2
Mom cleared in prenatal drug abuse 5-26, 423B2
2 sports agents sentncd 6-19, 544A2
FBI black agent harassmt probe ends 6-30, 622B3
46 indicted in Chicago futures scandal 8-2, 569B1
Dotson rape chrgs formally dropped 8-14, 632A3
Yugo consul/2 others acquitted in laundering scheme, LBS convicted 9-6, 684A1
Siegel optns fraud chrgd 9-11, 743C3
Chicago futures scandal pleas rptd 10-4, 744C1
Jackson half-brother, El Rukns indicted 10-27, 841E3-842B1
Merc traders chrgd 11-9, 972D1
Environment & Pollution
Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441G1
Great Lakes cleanup urged 10-11, 777G3
Gambling & Lotteries
Lottery record jackpot won 4-15, 380E2
Labor & Employment
Harris bank settles bias suit 1-10, 33G3
AT&T seniority challng rejctd by Sup Ct 6-12, 438E2
Coal strike spreads 6-12—6-20, 457B3
Natl Steel, USW revised pact ratified 7-15—7-16, 537D3
Ameritech/CWA pact set 8-30, 724B1
Medicine & Health
Dad chrgd in mercy killing 4-26, 343E1; cleared 5-18, 363C2
AIDS marital test repealed 6-23, 518E3
Stevens to skip Sup Ct abortn case 10-2, 740C3
Abortn suit setld, law revised 11-22, 907B2
Live-donor liver transplanted 11-27, 900F2
Military Issues
Base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5C1
Base closings clear Cong 4-18, 304A2
Lesbian reservist loses reenlistmt case 8-8, 909A2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Daley wins Chicago Dem mayoral primary, GOP contest undecided 2-28, 143E2-F3
Vrdolyak wins Chicago GOP mayoral primary 3-7, 234F3
Daley elected Chicago mayor 4-4, 234D3*; sworn 4-24, 341B3
Martin sets Sen bid 6-22, 606D2
Alien census loss seen 7-13, 586C1
Thompson bars 5th term 7-13, 606E2
Minority census set 7-17, 538B3
Jackson sets DC move 7-18, 606G3
Govs Assn meets in Chicago 7-30—8-1, Bush addresses 7-31, 566C1, 606G1
Patronage case accepted by Sup Ct 10-2, 740E3
Walesa visits Chicago 11-17, 895G2
Hartigan abortn shift seen 11-22, 907E2
'88 'soft money' donatns rptd 12-5, 968E2
Press & Broadcasting
Chicago Trib, Sun-Times win Pulitzers 3-30, 223B2, A3
India ex-PM loses libel suit 10-6, 771D3
Chicago Trib editor quits, Fuller named 12-8, 940G2-A3
Religious Issues
Lutherans meet in Rosemont 8-22—8-30, 677D1
School Issues
Chicago apple ban rptd 3-16, 199D2
China student exiles meet 7-28—7-30, 595B1
Chicago schl decentralizatn starts 9-5, 723B3
Kimbrough named Chicago supt 10-17, 828C3
Sports
Bears lose NFC title game 1-8, 23C3, F3-24A1
Chicago Volvo results 2-12, 116D1
Bulls lose NBA playoffs, Jordan excels 5-7—6-2, 447D1-F1
Blackhawks cut from NHL playoffs 5-10, 408A1
Western Open results 7-3, 527D2
NFL owners meet in Chicago 7-6, 527C1
Hardee's Classic results 7-23, 562C3
PGA Champ results 8-13, 612C1
Rail Charity Classic results 9-4, 667G3
Cubs clinch divisn title 9-26, 754B2, G2-D3
Cubs lose pennant 10-9, 770D1, A3-771B1
Bears lose 1st place 10-23, miss NFL playoffs 12-25, 998G1, D2
Chicago Va Slims results 11-12, 900G1
Tax Issues
'88 revenue rptd 8-10, 640E3
ILLINOIS, University of (Urbana)
'88 natl basketball poll rankings rptd 2-6—3-13, NCAA semifinal loss 4-1, 249D2, D3, E3, F3
'Glasnost Bowl' scrapped 6-8, 471F3
Anderson, Battle in NBA draft 6-27, 503A2, D2
China student exiles meet in Chicago 7-28—7-30, 595B1
ILLINOIS Central Transportation Co.
Prospect sets purchase 3-10, 200F2
ILLITERACY—*See LITERACY*
ILLUSTRATIONS
Charts, Graphs & Tables
Jan Dow closings, vol table 1-2—1-31, 67A2
NFL '88 stat ldrs 1-2, 75A1
'90 fed budget dollar table 1-9, 13D1
'88-92 fed budget assumptns, projectns table 1-9, 13A2
'90 fed budget outlays table 1-9, 14A1
Feb Dow closings, vol table 2-1—2-28, 143B2
'90 fed budget outlays table 2-9, 84A2
Mar Dow closings, vol table 3-1—3-31, 216B1
Apr Dow closings, vol table 4-3—4-28, 302D3
May Dow closings, vol table 5-1—5-31, 400B3
June Dow closings, vol table 6-1—6-30, 479E3
NBA draft 6-27, 503F1-C2
July Dow closings, vol table 7-3—7-31, 570A3
Baseball midseason standings 7-9, 526B1
Aug Dow closings, vol table 8-1—8-31, 638D1
Sept Dow closings, vol table 9-1—9-30, 724B2
Oct Dow closings, vol table 10-1—10-31, 818C2
Baseball final standings, stat ldrs 10-1, 7544A3, B3*, 755D1
'60-88 major quakes 774A2-G3
Nov Dow closings, vol table 11-1—11-30, 893B1
Dec Dow closings, vol table 12-1—12-29, 969B2
NFL final standings 12-25, 998A2
Maps—*See also FACTS On File World Atlas*
San Fran quake 10-17, 775A1
Il MESSAGGERO (Italian newspaper)
Poland premr interviewed 8-22, 614D1
I Love Lucy (TV show)
Lucille Ball dies 4-26, 312A3
ILSSVA Viola S.p.A. (ILVA)
EC delays aid 3-6, 204B3
ILVA—*See ILSSVA Viola S.p.A.*
IMAGAWA, Dr. David T.
Rpts AIDS virus dormancy 6-1, 407G1
IMA Holdings Corp.
AMI purchase set 10-9, 839A3
IMANISHI-Kari, Thereza
NIH case reopened 4-28, testifies 5-4, 931D1
IMES, Rodney
Traded to Reds 12-12, 999D3
IMF—*See INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund*
I'M Gonna Git You Sucka (film)
Released 1-13, 176B2
IMHAUSEN-Chemie GmbH
Libya chem plant probe set 1-13, 10A3
Libya chem plant role rptd 1-16, ofcs raided 1-25, 52B3, C3, 53A1
W Ger chem assn expels 1-27, 81F2
HK chem plant ruse rptd 1-30—1-31, 81F2
Libya chem plant rpt issued 2-15, 131A3
Renner attempts suicide 2-15, MDMA sales chrgd 2-17, 131F3
Ex-chrmn arrested, units raided 5-10, 364F1
IMMIGRATION & Naturalization Service—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—JUSTICE*
IMMIGRATION Reform, Federation for American
Mex border fence proposed 1-25, 69A2
IMMIGRATION & Refugees
Africa
US 'skinhead' killer pleads guilty 5-2, 319G3; sentncd 6-5, 432C2
Mauritania expulsns to Senegal rptd 7-20, 599A3
Appointments & Resignations
UN refugee chief resigns 10-26, replacemt rptd 11-2, 944E2
Asia
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16D1

Calif schl gunman kills 5 1-19, 33C1, F1
US Navy capt ct-martialed 2-10—2-23, reprimanded 2-24, 163C3
HK repatriates 75 Viet refugees 3-2, 180A1
Refugee conf held 3-6—3-9, ASEAN sets curbs 3-13, 179E3-180A1
Viet refugee boat crash kills 130 3-8, 232F3
Singapore sets alien law 4-1, 231D2
Quayle visits Thai refugee camp 5-4, 336F1
Viet boat people massacred 5-5, 454C2; Thai fishermen arrested 6-26, 616E2
HK repatriates 74 Viet refugees 5-12, 1000s protest 6-1—6-2; Geneva parley sets 'compromise' 6-13—6-14, 453A3-454A1
China denies Canada diplomat defectns 6-16, 467D1
UK bars HK emigratn 6-30; Howe affrms policy 7-3, tours Viet refugee camps 7-4, 523A3
Cambodia refugee camp shelled 7-21—7-22, 568A2
Viet refugees in HK riot 7-23, UN sets probe 7-25, 617C1
China army maj defects to S Korea 7-29, US asylum rptd sought 8-6, 688B1
Viet/US pol prisoner pact set 7-30, 617A2
UN warns on HK refugee camp conditns 8-16, 707B1
HK refugee riots continue 8-27, 9-2, 706F3
Japan sets China refugee deportatn 9-11, 689D1
Viet refugee total rptd 9-14, 688B3
UK min visits HK 9-17—9-19, faults repatriatn progrm 9-18, 794D2
HK emigratn shift set by UK, Viet refugee plea made 9-27, 719A3
HK rejcts China dissident repatriatn 10-3, 847A2
UK rebukes US on HK 10-24, 801D1
China student waiver clears US Cong 11-19, 11-20, Bush vetoes 11-30, 891F2-C3
HK/UK ouster plan scored by Bush 11-24, 888A2
HK returns 130 Viet refugees 11-30, 928G2
Japan amends law 12-8, 965G1
HK deports 51 Viet refugees 12-12, protests held 12-13—12-14, 928A2-G2
Pope condemns HK/Viet repatriatn 12-17, 965C2
Japan sets China refugee deportatns 12-19, 301 returned 12-21, 965D2
UK sets HK refuge limit 12-20, 953G2

Canada

Throne Speech seeks reforms 4-3, 245C2
Amer Indian refugee status revoked 11-2, deportatn ordrd 11-9, 988B1
Visa fee hike set 12-15, 952A2
Sikh refugee claim accepted 12-19, 952B2
Refugee streamlining urged 12-19, 952E2

Eastern Europe & Soviet Union

Poland sailors seek asylum in Boston 1-5, 35A1
W Berlin flea mkt crackdown rptd 3-4, 205D1
Balkan summit urges eased visa curbs 3-15—3-16, 292E1
Sovt jr chess player defects 3-28, 224D2
Czech hijackers seek W Ger asylum 3-29, 291B3
Sovt Estonia econ plan rptd 4-7, 266G1
Sovt hockey player defects to US 5-4—5-9, 351C2
Jewish family exits OKd 5-11, 331B2
Sovt MiG-29 pilot granted US asylum 6-9, 551B1
Bulgaria Turks mass exodus rptd 6-14—7-16, 557E1-A3
Romania constructs Hungary/Yugo border fence 6-19; CSCE scores 6-23—6-24, dismantling rptd 6-26, 520F3
US '89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515B2
Bulgaria assailed at CSCE mtg 6-23, 520G3
Hungary/Romania talks held 7-8, 520G2
Hungary offered trade privileges 7-12, 506C2
E Ger refugee crisis escalates 7-25—8-8; Hungary mulls asylum 8-3, W Ger closes E Berlin missn 8-8, 590D3, 591B1
E-W Ger 1st 1/2 data rptd 8-8, 590G3
Hungary emb shut by W Ger 8-14, E Ger refugees emigrate 8-24, 660B2
E-W Ger refugee talks 8-17, Kohls seeks Honecker mtg 8-22, 660A3
E Ger refugees stage 'Great Escape' 8-19; emigre shot at border, others reach safety 8-21—8-26, 660E2-A3
Turkey 'shuts' Bulgaria border, migratn tops 300,000 8-21, 641E3
Czech emb shut by W Ger 8-23, emigratn barred 8-31, 660D2
Hungary refugee crisis grows, E-W Ger talks held 8-25—9-6; exodus delayed 9-4—9-5, 659E3-660A2
E Ger refugees quit W Ger missn 9-8, 678A2
Hungary OKs E Ger refugee exodus 9-10; 1000s leave for W Ger 9-11—9-14, East-bloc split 9-12, 677E2-678A2
Hungary denies E Ger emigratn deadline 9-13, 747G2-A3
W Ger econ impact rptd 9-14—11-8, 831B2
Hungary/Sovt talks on E Ger emigratn rptd 9-16, Moscow denies 9-22, 747B3
E Ger curbs Czech travel 9-18, closes border 10-3, 747E2
W Ger shuts Warsaw emb 9-20, 747E1
100 E Gers end Prague emb occupatn 9-26, 747D1
Hungary liberalizes emigratn 9-26, 747B3
E Ger refugees leave Prague, Warsaw 9-30—10-4, 747A1
E Ger refugees seek US emb asylum 10-3; win guarantees, leave 10-4, 747C3
E Ger reforms urged by US 10-3, 747D3
E Ger/Poland emigratn confusn 10-11—10-12, Warsaw emb refugees flown to W Ger 10-18, 830C2-D2
E Ger ldr rues 'loss of blood' 10-18, 786B1
W Ger assailed at Warsaw Pact mtg 10-27, 821D3
E Ger sets emigres amnesty 10-27, 830D3
Turkey/Bulgaria talks open 10-30, remigratn rptd 10-31, 843G2
E Ger opens Czech border 11-1; 50,000 go to W Ger, '89 total 11-3—11-9, 829B1, 830G1
E Ger ldr urges citizens to stay 11-3, 830F1
E Ger drafts travel reforms 11-6, 830C2
E Ger influx assessed by Kohl 11-8, 831C1-F1
E Ger opens borders, Berlin Wall 11-9, 1000s cross 11-9—11-10, 829A1, D1
Czechs ease travel curbs 11-14, 865B1
Berlin Wall crossing pts opened 11-10—11-12, E Ger visas issued 11-15, 11-15, 863F2
E Ger mll employmt rptd 11-27, indus output lag 12-20, 978D1
Comaneci defects to US 12-1, 900G2

Europe

France sets visa curb review 1-10, 205C1
W Ger ethnic influx rptd 1-11, 22A2
Rightists gain in W Berlin electn 1-29, 71A2
W Berlin sets vote 3-10, 186F2
Dutch ofcl in US detained 4-2—4-7, 285B2
W Ger shuffles cabt 4-13, 290G2, B3
US visa expansn passes Sen 7-13, 537C2
W Ger shuts E Berlin missn 8-8, 590E3
Italy black slain 8-24, racism chrgs rptd 9-5—10-13, 981C2
France/N Africa influx rptd 10-22, bias polled 11-7, 880F1, F2-G2
France sets curbs, integratn plan 12-6, 948B1
W Ger SDP debates curbs 12-9—12-11, 936C3
'89 W Ger influx rptd 12-11, 936E3

Latin America

US confinemt policy blocked 1-9, 30B3; Tex tent city planned 2-20, stay lifted 2-21, 127A2
Miami shooting sparks riot 1-16—1-18, 33D3
Mex border ditch proposed 1-25, 69G1
Paraguayan party ldr seeks Honduras asylum 2-3, 78F1
Nicaragua ex-guardsmen seek US asylum 2-8, 309C2
Peru '88 emigratn rptd 2-10, 248C2
Contra accord backs intl conf 2-14, 103F1
Cuba emb refugee gets Canada asylum 3-17, others arrive in US 10-5, 990E2
Haiti coup ldrs seek US asylum 4-5, 268F2
US grants lottery winner asylum 5-3, 328D1
Venez offers Noriega asylum 5-15, 357C2
US arrests Cuban immigrant in hijack try 5-27, 482E3
Central Amer refugee conf held 5-29—5-31, aid plan adopted 5-31, 532D3
Nicaragua contra relocatn agreed 8-7, 581F1
Contra cmdrs granted US asylum 8-9, 666F1
Mex pres chrgs US exploitatn 10-4, 769C1
El Salvador exit applicatns rptd 12-16, 990B3

Middle East

Leb refugee routes to Cyprus cut 8-18—9-17, 654D1

Oceania

Australia oppositn ldr vows new policy 5-9, 385B3
Australia sets multicultural plan 7-26, 626A2
Australia AIDS testing proposed 8-29, 680F1

United States

'88 census data rptd 1-1, 34E1
Sovt quota hiked, SE Asia drop rptd 1-11, 346D1
Spec status proposed by State Dept 4-5, 346C1
Bush proposes Sovt deal 5-12, 331A3
AIDS visa policy revised 5-18, 537G2
INS comr resigns 6-26, 537B3
Visa rules revised by Sen 7-13, 537C2
Alien census curb passes Sen 7-13, rejctd by House 8-1, 585G3; repasses Sen 9-29, 763D2; clears Cong 11-7, 11-8, 872B1
Minority census set 7-17, 538D3
'90 aid funds pass House 7-21, 588A2
Fed grant cuts proposed 9-5, 655G3
Nurse exemptn clears Cong 11-20, 11-21, 891D3; signed 12-18. 967B2
Sovt geophyisicist defects 11-22, 984A3

IMPEACHMENT—*See under POLITICS; POLITICS—Impeachment*

IMPERIAL Chemical Industries PLC (ICI)
Enterprise buys Tex Eastn assets 3-1, 144F1

ICI Americas Inc.

Woburn site cleanup set 1-31, 90D3

IMPERIAL Oil Ltd. (of Exxon Corp.)
Texaco Canada acquired, Ottawa sets study 1-20, 48E1-C2, 58F1
Texaco Canada takeover blocked 11-10, stock drops 11-12, 880F3

IMPORTS—*See FOREIGN Trade*

IMRE Merchant Developers
Elizabethan theater protest wins constructn delay 5-14—5-15, 432A3

INCEST—*See under SEX & Sex Crimes*

INCHON (U.S. amphibious assault ship)
Fire injures 29 11-14, 875A1

INCOMES
Fed pay hike OKd by Reagan 1-5, 19G3
'88-92 budget assumptns 1-9, 13A2
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16D2
Rich/poor gap rptd 3-22, 342F3
'87 richest/poorest cities rptd 5-4, 343B1
Thrift bailout passes House 6-15, 456A1
Forbes issues billionaires list 7-9, 528F2
'88-89 teacher salaries rptd 7-21, 554E3
Fortune issues billionaires list 9-11, 668C2
Rich/poor record gap rptd 10-18, 785A2

Statistics

CPI described 28G2
'88, Dec income 1-30, 67B1
Jan income 3-1, 143E1
Feb income 3-24, 215B3
Mar income 4-27, 302C3
Apr income 5-26, 400F2
May income 6-23, 479C3, 480A1
June income, May revised 7-28, 570B2
July income 8-30, 638A3
Aug income, July revised 9-22, 724G1-B2
'88 median income, poverty rate 10-18, 785A1-A2
Sept income, Aug revised 10-27, 818A1
Oct income, Sept revised 11-30, 892G3
Nov income, Oct revised 12-21, 969D2

Taxes—*See TAXES—Personal Income*

IN Country (film)
Released 9-15, 772E1

INDEPENDENT, The (British newspaper)
'Spycatcher' contempt ruled 5-8, 364A1

INDEPENDENT Air Holdings
Azores charter crash kills 144 2-8, 100F1; radio blamed 3-15, 192D1

INDEPENDENT Evening Post (Taiwan newspaper)
China expels 2 rptrs 7-11, 511E2

INDEPENDENT Television (ITV) (Great Britain)
Sissons death threat rptd 3-3, 154E2
China expels rptrs 6-10, 6-16, 434C2, 450D1
Nicholas knighted 6-17, 472C2
Commons live TV boycotted 11-21, 878C2
TV reform bill published 12-7, 978F2

INDIA, Republic of—*See also ADB, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, GENEVA Committee, NONALIGNED Movement*

Accidents & Disasters

Bhopal setlmt set 2-14, 104G1
Bhopal setlmt protested 2-21—2-22, fine paid 2-24, 191D2
Tainted moonshine kills 130 3-6, 278D1
Bhopal setlmt protested 3-8, paymts begin 5-9, 387G2
US chem releases compared 4-30, 342E2
Bhopal setlmt upheld 12-22, 991F3

Arts & Culture

Calcutta tricentennial marked 8-16, 688B2

Atomic Energy & Safeguards

W Ger heavy water sales rptd 1-13, 10B2

Crime & Civil Disorders

Reliance exec seized in murder plot 7-31, govt link rptd 8-21, 665B3

Defense & Armed Forces

Spending cut set 2-28, 191A2, C2
Sri Lanka torture allegatns rptd 5-13, 454E2
Ballistic missile tested 5-22, 486D3
US, W Ger planes forced down 6-16, 616G1
Bofors scandal rpt issued 7-18, 611G2
Bofors scandal revelatns rptd 9-4, 10-9, 792B3
Gandhi linked to Bofors deal 10-31, 886A3, 887E2
Bofors arms buys suspended 12-26, 991E3

Disarmament & Arms Control

Australia/Pak A-proliferatn talks 2-7, 132F3

Economy & Labor

'88-89 growth rptd 2-27, '89-90 budget set 2-28, 191A2
Dock workers strike 4-17—4-22, 387B2
Natl strike protests corruptn 8-30, 665G2-B3

Environment & Pollution

CFC conf held in London 3-5—3-7, '87 pact spurned 3-7, 156B2

Espionage

Canada rpt issued 10-13, 824F2

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Sri Lanka troop exit set 1-1, 8A1
Gandhi concedes Tibet 12-24-88, Dalai Lama followers irked 1-2, 38A2
Venkataraman at Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137G1
Afghan forgn min visits 3-6, 278C1
UK scandal over ex-Miss India 3-17—3-19, 363C3
Cambodia setlmt role urged 4-5, 231B2
Sri Lanka troop exit set 5-3, 388E3
Australia closer ties urged 5-8, 365A1
Sri Lanka torture allegatns rptd 5-13, 454E2
Sri Lanka demands troop exit 6-1, Gandhi rejcts 6-14, 543E2
Khomeini funeral attended by forgn min 6-6, 413F2
US, W Ger planes forced down 6-16, 616G1
Gandhi in USSR, sees Gorbachev 7-15, 616C3
Gandhi in Pak, sees Bhutto 7-16—7-17, 611B3
Sri Lanka death toll rptd 7-27, 631C1
Sri Lanka troop exit set 7-28, talks continue 7-29—8-4, 630C3
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567C3; ends 8-30, 637C3
Commonwealth meets on S Africa 8-7—8-9, 637B2
Nonaligned summit attended 9-4—9-7, 686D3, 687A1
Sri Lanka troop exit agrmt set 9-18, 708A1
Canada accepts Sikh refugee claim 12-19, 952B2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

MP, 2 state ofcls quit 1-12—1-22, 58C3
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254B3; 7-12, 714A3
State electns held 1-21; results released, Gandhi setback 1-23, 58D2
Gandhi approval poll rptd 2-14, 231G2
Gandhi murder rpt sparks furor 3-14—3-27, top aide suspected 3-27, 221E3-222E1
Karnataka govt dismissed 4-21, 349A2
Village com chngs set 5-15, 454E2
Oppositn disrupts Parlt 7-19—7-21, resigns 7-23—7-24, 611E2
Gandhi loses key Parlt votes 10-13, 792F2-A3
Gandhi sets early electns 10-17, 792C2
Oppositn electn platform set 10-20, accord reached 10-30, 887B2
Defns min quits parlt race 10-30, Cong (I) sets platform 11-6, 887D2
Electns held 11-22—11-26, parlt dissolved 11-27; Gandhi resigns 11-29, 886C2-887A2
Singh elected Natl Front pres 12-1, sworn prime min 12-2; names cabt 12-5—12-6,
Singh wins confidence vote 12-21, 991D3

Medicine & Health

Mother Teresa hospitalized 9-5, 712A3

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
See also 'Atomic' above

'88 stock mkt climb rptd 1-21, 53G2
Afghan aid set 3-6, 278C1
Nepal trade routes closed 3-24, 277F2
Pak A-sale link rptd 4-20, 364D2
US patent holders seek piracy sanctns 4-25, 335A3
US issues trade barriers rpt 4-28, 315G2
US sets unfair trader status 5-25, Singh scores 5-26, 396A3-397D3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

OECD scores US unilateral trade actn 5-30—6-1, 413G3
GATT scores US trade policy 6-21, 490F2
US fair trade talks rejctd 6-22, 512A1
Iran chem sale halted, US pressure credited 6-26—7-7, 550E1-A3
US lifts PC export curbs 7-18, 567A2
Bofors scandal rpt issued 7-18, 611G2
Commonwealth studies S Africa sanctns 8-7—8-9, 637B2
Press & Broadcasting
Gandhi murder rpt excerpts spark furor 3-14, 221G3, 222C1
Satanic Verses Controversy
Srinagar riots kill 3 2-13, 106E1
Srinagar riots injure 60 2-17, 118A2
Bombay riots kill 12 2-24, 154D3
Science & Technology
Himalayan fossil fraud alleged 4-20, 431E2
Terrorism & Unrest
Punjab '88 terror toll rptd 1-3, 7A3
Gandhi slayers hanged 1-6, 7D2
Punjab peace move unveiled 3-3, 222E1
Gandhi murder rpt sparks furor 3-14—3-27, top aide suspected 3-27, 221E3-222E1
Gandhi murder suspects chrgd 4-7, 269D1
Sikh terrorists kill 25 6-25, 616A2
Assam violnc kills 100 8-11—8-12, 688G1
Natl strike kills 11 8-30, 665G2-B3
Hindu-Moslem violnc flares 9-23—10-14, 792E3-G3; 10-22—11-9, 887G2
Electn violnc kills 120 11-22—11-26, 887F1
Singh visits Punjab shrine 12-7, 991G2
Cabt min's daughter held 12-8—12-13, 991B3
Bhagalpur Hindu-Moslem riot toll rptd 12-24, 991F3
Punjab civil liberties restored 12-29, 991E3
UN Policy & Developments
Namibians welcome UNTAG cmdr 2-27, 140D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush phones Gandhi 1-23, 43G3
Iran Airbus compensatn sought 1-28, 105A3; set 7-17, 561A2
Desai loses Hersh libel suit 10-6, 771D3
INDIA Fan, The (book)
On best-seller list 9-29, 771E1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
INDIANA
Accidents & Disasters
Tornadoes rptd 11-15, 877A3
Arts & Culture
Cypriot mosaics ordrd returned 8-3, 672B1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
GM/Chrysler set productn pact 10-5, 804D2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Smut seizure limited by Sup Ct 2-21, 127B1
Batterer chrgd in ex-wife's slaying 3-4, 201B1
K mart bomb hurts girl 4-17, 320F1
Miranda rights variatn upheld by Sup Ct 6-26, 478C3
Environment & Pollution
GE, Lilly chem pollutn rptd 6-19, 604E1
Labor & Employment
GM bias suit setld 1-31, 91F3
Coal strike spreads 6-12—6-20, 457B3
Ameritech/CWA pact set 8-30, 724B1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Quayle in Indianapolis, assails Tower debate 3-9, 158F3
Long wins House seat 3-28, 216A2
Sports
Pacers name Versace coach 1-5, 136G1
Indy 500 pole, speed marks set by Mears 5-14, 368B1
Indianapolis 500 results 5-28, 408G1
US Hardcts tennis results 8-13, 612A2
GTE North Classic results 9-10, 712A1
INDIAN Affairs, Bureau of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—INTERIOR*
INDIANA I (Bahamas sailing ship)
Uruguay OKs docking 1-16, 295C2
INDIANA Jones and the Last Crusade (film)
Released 5-24, 488C2
Box office records set 5-24—6-4, 528A2
Top-grossing film 5-31, 432G1; 6-28, 504E2; 12-28, 1000F3
INDIANAPOLIS—*See INDIANA*
INDIANAPOLIS Economic Club
Quayle addresses 3-9, 158F3
INDIANA University (Bloomington)
NCAA basketball tourn results 4-3, 249E2
Kinsey '70 sex study released 6-30, 555C1
Thompson 2d in Heisman vote 12-2, 998G3
INDIAN Express (newspaper)
Gandhi murder rpt excerpts publshd 3-14, 222C1
INDIANS, American—*See also country names*
Navajo corruptn scandal 1-30—2-17, MacDonald ousted 2-17, 128D1-E2
Means urges BIA abolitn 1-30, 128C2
Fed contract fraud chrgd 1-31, 128D2
Rights comm chrmn arrested in custody case 2-7, regrets role 3-23; replacemt hinted 3-21, 337E3-338B1
Mob ties chrgd 2-8, 128D2
Tuscarora '88 defendant rearrested 3-10, 224A3; pleads guilty 5-4, 342B2
Child custody upheld by Sup Ct 4-3, 240G3
Wis fishing dispute erupts 4-23—5-7, 423F2
Navajos chrg MacDonald 11-11, 796G2
Amazon Basin
US confrms Brazil rights abuses 2-7, 170F3
US scores projcts 2-9, Altamira dam protested 2-20—2-24, 157D2, G2
Prince Charles visits 2-22—2-24, 157A3
Rock tour benefit launched by Paiakan 4-7, 323B2
Canada
Univ aid cuts protested 4-14, 293A3
Innu challng NATO flights 5-4, CSIS reveals probe 5-31, 446E2
Ottawa OKs USAF mock bombing runs 6-14, 446C2
Rebel bands sign mutual-defns pact 7-6, 541D3
Winnipeg police ofcr kills self 9-20, 989C1
Arctic gas exports to US OKd 10-19, 809D3
Amer activist refugee status revoked 11-2, deportatn ordrd 11-9, 988B1
Ex-min chrgd with fraud 12-5, 988C2
Obituaries
Manuel, George 11-15, 884F3
INDIVIDUAL Retirement Account (IRA)—*See PENSIONS*
INDOCHINA War—*See VIETNAM War*
INDOMETHACIN—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
INDONESIA, Republic of—*See also ADB, ASEAN, GATT, GENEVA Committee, NONALIGNED Movement, OPEC*
Church Developments
Pope visits 10-9—10-13, 800C1, F1-F2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tanzania amb nabbed smuggling ivory 1-29, 437F3
Cambodia peace talks hosted 2-19—2-21, 155C1
Suharto in Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24, resumes China ties 2-23, 137E2
Alatas in Australia, sees Evans 3-1—3-4, 205B2
Refugee curbs set 3-13, 179F3
Cambodia setlmt role urged 4-5, 231B2
Hun, Sihanouk hold talks 5-2—5-3, 323F3
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567D3, 568C1; ends 8-30, 637C3
Cambodia peace talk renewal seen 10-3, 789F3
Timor Gap accord set 10-27, 880D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254B3; 7-12, 714B3
Human Rights
Pope visits E Timor 10-12—10-13, 800C1, A2-F2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Australia trade push pledged 3-1—3-4, 205E2
In APEC trade conf 11-6—11-7, 906A3
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62B3
OPEC sets mid-'89 output hike 3-30, 230D2
Press & Broadcasting
Australia curbs eased 3-1—3-4, 205F2
Terrorism & Unrest
Moslem clashes kills 32 2-7, 231A3
E Timor protest mars papal visit 10-12, 800E2
U.S. Relations
Quayle visits 4-30—5-1; sees Sudharmono 4-30, Suharto 5-1, 336D1
INDUSTRIAL Design
Obituaries
Deskey, Donald 4-29, 328B3
INDUSTRIALI Riunite Cie.
Arnoldo Mondadori Editore S.p.A.
L'Espresso purchase set 4-10, 384G2
INFANTE, William
Sentncd in '87 Pardo slaying 3-14, 753F1
INFANTICIDE
Canada '88 data rptd 10-5, 767D3
INFERTILITY—*See CHILDBIRTH*
INFLATION—*See under ECONOMY*
INFORMATION Services
Intel chip copyright upheld 2-6, 165C1
IBM claims chip lead 6-22, 512F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US issues trade barriers rpt 4-28, 315A3
Japan chip pact res passes US House 6-6, 512E2
JESSI chip projct launched 6-19, 512A2
US lifts PC export curbs 7-18, Pentagon assails 7-19, 567G1-D2
Mergers & Acquisitions
ISC Systems purchase set by Olivetti 2-8, 200E3
Hitachi/EDS jt venture formed, NAS bid set 2-27, 145C1
Black & Decker sets Emhart unit sale 3-20, 200B1
Lockheed sets unit sale 4-4, 238F1
Paramount launches Time bid 6-6, 417C1-F2
Time launches Warner offer, thwarts Paramount bid 6-16, 457F1-D2
US chip consortium formed 6-21, 512B1
Time rejcts sweetened Paramount bid 6-23—6-26, shareholders suit filed 6-26, 480A1
Time acquires Warner, Paramount withdraws bid 7-24, 552E1
Telerate purchase set by Dow Jones 11-2, 840B1
Statistics
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 1-17—2-21, 286D2, 287C1
1st 1/4 indus, co profits 5-8, 553F1, F2
INF Treaty—*See under DISARMAMENT*
INGERSOLL, Andrew
On Neptune dark spot 8-25, 634B1
INGERSOLL-Rand Co.
Torrington Co., The
ITC rules vs bearings dumping 3-27, 5-2, 476D1
INGHAM, Bernard
'86 Westland leak 'authrzn' confrmd 4-5, 321F2
INGLESIAS, Al
Arrest rptd 8-14, 656C2
INGRAM, Leonard L.
Indicted in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-25, 909A1
Acquitted 12-14, 970C1
INGRAM, Mark
Sports agents convctd 4-13, 295D3
INHERITANCE (book)
On best-seller list 2-24, 152A1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
INIGO, Antonio Ruben
Convicted 12-19, 972D1
INK Spots, The (singing group)
Honored by HOF 1-18, 99F3
INKSTER, Juli
Wins Nabisco Dinah Shore 4-2, 271C3
Wins Crestar Classic 5-7, 351F2
INLAND Steel Industries Inc.
Bethlehem, USW pact set 5-5, 338B2
USW revised pact ratified 7-15—7-16, 537C3-538A1
INMAN, Norris
Loses Phoenix mayoral bid 10-3, 742G2
INNAURATO, Albert
Gus & Al opens 1-28, 192C2
INNER Voices (musical composition)
Ung wins Grawemeyer 4-25, 448D1
INNOCENT Man, An (film)
Released 10-6, 772E1
INONU, Erdal
SHP gains in local electns 3-26, 219G3
Scores Bulgaria border closing 8-21, 642B1
On Turkey pres electn 10-31, 823A3
INOUYE, Sen. Daniel K. (D, Hawaii)
Chairs Indian affairs com 361F2
Hails WWII internmt compensatn 9-29, 763B2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Probes Reagan documt coverup 4-21, 281A3
Asks documt probe 4-26, 317F2
INS (Immigration & Naturalization Service)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—JUSTICE*
INSECTICIDES—*See PESTICIDES*
INSECTS
Australia 'curfew' imposed 1-19, 96C1
Blackfly spraying success rptd 9-24, 777F3
Medfly increase seen, spraying set 12-7, 973F3-974A1
Lyme disease tests rptd unreliable 12-22, 975B1
INSIDE Edition (TV show)
Sirhan interviewed 2-14, 136F2
INSIDER Trading—*See STOCKS—Crime*
INSTITUTE for a Democratic Alternative for South Africa (ISDA)
Paris conf sponsored 11-27—12-2, 995A1
INSTITUTE for Advanced Strategic and Political Studies (Israel)
Israel econ reforms urged 1-16, 97A1
INSTITUTE for International Finance (Washington D.C.)
3d World loan guarantees sought 1-11, 27C2
INSTITUTE for Policy Studies (Washington, D.C.)
US '65 H-bomb loss revealed 5-8, 366A3
INSTITUTE for Religious Works (IOR)
Marcinkus ouster rptd 3-10, 291E3
INSTITUTE for Research on Public Policy (Toronto)
Great Lakes cleanup urged 10-11, 778B1
INSTITUTE of Contemporary Art (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Arts endowmt funds cut off by Sen 7-26, 573D1*
Arts endowmt compromise adopted by Cong conf 9-29, 740D2
INSTITUT Merieux SA (of Rhone-Poulenc SA)
Connaught purchase set 3-12, JV Vax bid rejctd 9-11-9-24; Ottawa demands buyout hike 10-13, 789G3-790F1
Connaught purchase OKd 12-13, 988A2
INSURANCE
CEA scores S&L crisis 1-10, 19E2
Bush proposes depositor user fee 1-25, 44C3
Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6, 88B1-89A1
Thrift rescue estimate revised 2-23, 125A1
Home Savings seeks FSLIC/FDIC switch 2-24, 263G2
House com gay-liberal 'bias' chrgd 3-10, 235D2
FSLIC power curbed by Sup Ct 3-21, 241C1
Calif upholds reform 5-4, 460F2-D3
Thrift bailout clears Cong 8-4, signed 8-9, 584F2, 585B1
Drought-relief pkg clears Cong 8-4, 588B3
FHA '88 record loss rptd 9-27, 723F1
Hurricane Hugo damage estimated 9-28, 722G1
'Iowa' setlmt rptd 11-6, 838E1
Calif quake damage rptd 11-11—11-19, 877G1-C2
Automobile Insurance—*See AUTOMOBILES—Insurance*
Crime & Civil Disorders
'Iowa' probe targets gunner 5-19—5-26, 420F2, A3
Crime Issues
Merc traders chrgd 11-9, 972D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nigeria retains investmt curb 1-17, 97B2
'Lucona' scandal widens 1-19, 54D1
'82 Calvi death ruled murder 1-26, 95D3
Spain tax fraud scheme rptd 2-20, 205G1
Canada prov privatizatn set 3-8, 221C1
UK cuts Natl Insurnc contributns 3-14, 187F1, G1, C2
Canada sets jobless aid reforms 4-3, 245F1, A2
Canada sets jobless aid end 4-27, 308E1
US targets India trade practices 5-25, 397G1
Colombia co bombed 9-3, 652B1
France budgets tax cuts 9-20, 748B2
Sovt/EC trade pact signed 12-18, 948E2
Liability Issues
Airline limit upheld by Sup Ct 4-18, 318G2
Medical & Malpractice Insurance—*See MEDICINE—Insurance*
Mergers & Acquisitions
Nationale-Nederlanden acquires Southland 1-30, 145F1
MetLife purchases CS 1st Boston stake 5-3, 379G3
Mitsui sets Security Pacific stake purchase 6-13, 805E1
BAT bid launched by Goldsmith 7-11, 540C1
Victoire sets Colonia purchase 7-27; Suez launches bid 8-8, wins takeover 9-5, 700F3-701B1
Ford sets Assoc Corp purchase 7-28, 694D1
Lincoln Natl unit purchase set by Bass group 8-30, 694B2
Obituaries
Boe, Archie R 1-2, 8E3
Statistics
CPI described 28G2
Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 28A1
Dec '88 trade gap 2-17, 124A2
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 2-21, 286E2
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553E1
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743B2
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909F2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Courter wins NJ gov primary 6-6, 417A1
INSURERS, National Association of Independent
House com gay-liberal 'bias' chrgd 3-10, 235D2
INTEC Technical Trading Logistics GmbH
Libya exports role rptd 1-22, ofcs raided 1-25, 53A1, G3
INTEL Corp.
Chip design copyright upheld 2-6, i860 launched 2-27, 165A1, B1
'88 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-21, 287G1
Chip patents infringed 3-20, 414E3
US chip consortium formed 6-21, 512C1
INTELLECTUAL Property Alliance, International
Piracy sanctns sought 4-25, 335F2
INTELLIGENCE Issues—*See also specific related subjects (e.g., ESPIONAGE); also agency names under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
Shultz sees Shevardnadze, presents Libya plant data 1-8, 10B1
W Ger admits Libya chem plant info 1-13, 11A1
Covert-actn notice shelved by House 1-31, 123E3
W Ger issues Libya chem plant rpt 2-15, 131G2
Pentagon drug war plan outlined 2-23, 164A2
KGB denounced at Sovt cong 5-31, 403B3
Canada reveals natives probe 5-31, 446E2

Sovt KGB chief backs cong oversight 6-1, com named 6-7, 6-1, 443B2, G2
Nicaragua '90 electn plan chrgd 6-10, 6-20, 543G1, A2
Nicaragua sets US visa requiremt 6-17, 562G1
Canada RCMP spec unit rptd 7-4, 542C1
Kryuchkov confrmd KGB chief 7-14, admits past 'repressn' 11-4, 895G3, 896F1
S Korea replaces intell chief 7-19, 630G2
Pentagon ends space shuttle role 8-2, 601A3
KGB ex-ofcr describes harassmt 8-8, unit rptd scrapped 9-8, 896C1, D1
KGB screens docufilm 9-13, airs TV phone-in 11-2, 9-13, 896B1, C1
Sovt KGB chief named to Politburo, predecessor ousted 9-20, 699D2, F2
Greek ex-chief chrgd in phone tap scandal 9-20, 725F2
Chem arms spread rptd 9-26, 717G2
Canada admits CSIS forgn operatns 9-29, 767E3
Panama coup response analyzed 10-6—10-12, guidelines set 10-11-10-13, 758F1-759B1
Syrian MiG-23 pilot defects to Israel 10-11, 777C1, G1
Canada rpt issued, allies' spying seen 10-13, 824E2
Bush pledges Cong covert actn notice 10-27, 862C1
US revises forgn coup rules 10-27, 975B2
KGB hq protesters beaten 10-30, 896E1
'88 Sovt mil spending cuts confrmd by US 11-13, 935D3
E Ger ex-spy master named to CP temp working group 12-3, 914F2
Gorbachev secret info 'gesture' rptd 12-4, 902C1
E Ger security police abolitn set 12-14—12-17, 978A1
CIA/Gorbachev assessmt rptd 12-17, 983F2
Panama gets US advisors 12-29, 960C1

INTELLIGENCE Support Activity (ISA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—DEFENSE*

INTER-American Defense Board
Vargas named Chile secy-gen 4-5, 324D3

INTER-American Development Bank (IDB) (Argentina, Austria, Barbados, Belgium, Bolivia, Brazil, Canada, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Denmark, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Finland, France, Great Britain, Guatemala, Guyana, Haiti, Honduras, Israel, Italy, Jamaica, Japan, Mexico, Netherlands, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Trinidad & Tobago, Uruguay, U.S., Venezuela, West Germany, Yugoslavia)
Japan drops Amazon hwy projct 3-3, 157A1
Peru credit suspended 3-9, 247B3
Capital increase OKd 3-17—3-22, 230E3
Nicaragua aid OKd at Stockholm conf 5-11—5-12, 375F1
Bolivia loan rptd 5-18, 365F1
Argentina vows debt paymt 7-20, 609G2
Peru living standard rptd 7-28, 628F3
Haiti anticipates loan 9-5, 706E2
US recapitalizatn authrzn clears Cong 11-22, 889D3; signed 12-19, 967C2

INTERCHEM Inc.
Alcolac Inc.—*See ALCOLAC Inc.*

INTEREST Rates—*See under BANKS*

INTERFLUG (East German airline)
W Ger flights begin 8-11, 986E3

INTERIOR, Department of the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

INTERMEDIA Partners
Cooke Cablevision purchase set 1-9, 32F1-B2; deal sweetened 7-17, 694F1

INTERMEDIATE Capital Group (ICG)
London launch rptd 2-9, 121B1

INTERNAL Revenue Service—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

INTERNATIONAL—*For organizations not listed below, see key words*

INTERNATIONAL Affairs, National Democratic Institute for
Paraguay pres electn assessed 5-2, 326F3

INTERNATIONAL Amateur Athletic Federation (IAAF)—*See specific sport (e.g., TRACK & Field)*

INTERNATIONAL Atomic Energy Agency
See under UNITED Nations

INTERNATIONAL Business Machines Corp. (IBM)
Gomory urges superconductor R&D progrm 1-3, 49B3
HDTV consortia formed 1-12, 49D3
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-18, 287C1
Sci teaching revisn urged 2-23, 240G2
Intel i860 chip endorsed 2-27, 165B1
US airline advisory issued 3-24, 333A1
Cray sets spinoff unit 5-15, 421G2
Superconductor consortium formed 5-23, 421B2
Kuehler named pres 5-30, 695B1
US chip consortium formed 6-21, 512C1
Chip lead claimed 6-22, 512F1
US lifts PC export curbs 7-18, 567B2
US 'used' computer sale admitted 11-16, 972B3
Restructuring set 12-5, 909C3

INTERNATIONAL Capital Access Group
Milken launches 6-15, 482G1

INTERNATIONAL Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO)—*See under UNITED Nations*

INTERNATIONAL Court of Justice—*See UNITED Nations—World Court*

INTERNATIONAL Democratic Union
Thatcher at Tokyo mtg 9-22, 721F1

INTERNATIONAL Development Association—*See under WORLD Bank Group*

INTERNATIONAL Digital Co.
Pacific Telesis stake OKd by US ct 2-13, 179F2

INTERNATIONAL Discount Bank and Trust (Bahamas)
Pechiney/Triangle probe rpt issued 1-31, 92D3

INTERNATIONAL Energy Agency (IEA) (Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, Great Britain, Greece, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Luxembourg, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, U.S., West Germany)
'88, 4th 1/4 noncommunist oil supplies, consumptn rptd 1-12, 83A1
Indl-natn 1st 1/4 oil consumptn rptd 6-6, 533D2
'71-87 world energy demand rptd 6-20, 533A2

INTERNATIONAL Finance Corp.—*See under WORLD Bank Group*

INTERNATIONAL Herald Tribune (newspaper)
Walter N Thayer dies 3-4, 176G3

INTERNATIONAL Labor Organization—*See under UNITED Nations*

INTERNATIONAL Longshoremen's Association v. Federal Maritime Commission
Case refused by Sup Ct 1-23, 47E1

INTERNATIONAL Maritime Organization (IMO)
Disaster pact set 4-28, 335C1

INTERNATIONAL Monetary Fund (IMF)
World Bank accord signed 4-2, quota hike deferred 4-4, 277A1, C1
Group of 7 backs Brady plan 4-2, 277A2
World Bank jt mtg, Brady plan backed 4-3—4-4, 276B2
World econ forecast issued 4-3, 277D1
Lending curbs eased 4-9, 276F3
'88 intl bank lending rptd 5-9, 414B3
Group of 7 OKs debt role 5-21, 548F3
Brady plan guidelines set 5-24, 548B3
Camdessus urges creditor bank debt reductn role 5-31, 548G3
Quota hike postponed 9-25, 736F3
World Bank jt mtg, 3d World debt cut urged 9-26—9-28, 736B3
World Bank assesses ties 9-28, 737F1
African Developments
Nigeria credit OKd 2-6, 97F2
Nigerians riot 5-24—6-4, 470B3
Angola joins 9-19, 759G3-760A1
World Bank rpt issued 11-21, 945B1
US '90 authrzn clears Cong 11-22, 889D3; signed 12-19, 967C2
Asian Developments
Pl loan set 3-7, 278B1
Pl debt pact finalized 9-17, 687C3
European Developments
Romania debt repaymt rptd 4-12, 292A1
Bush offers Poland aid pkg 4-17, 273G1
Hungary credit suspensn rptd 6-2, 540G1
Poland/Solidarity econ plan rptd 6-15, 485E3
UK backs Poland aid 9-6, 670B2
UK/W Ger confer on Pòland aid 9-20, 787A1
EC urges Poland/Hungary aid 11-18, 880A1-B1
Poland talks held 12-9—12-12, intent letter signed 12-23, 981E3
Hungary passes '90 budget 12-21, 980E2
Poland econ reform passes parlt 12-30, 981G2
Latin American Developments
Trinidad loan OKd 1-14, 191C3
Peru rejcts paymt plan 1-26, 134F2
Manley wins Jamaica electn 2-9, 114B2
Venez sets austerity measures 2-16, 2-27; riots erupt 2-27—3-1, debt pact signed 2-28, 138B1-139A2
Argentina standby loan denied 3-2, 292F2
Venez links riots/debt 3-4—3-5, probe opens 3-6, 175D1-F1
Venez loan OKd 3-29, gen strike staged 5-18, 429G1, A2
Brazil debt/democracy threat seen 4-1, 323E3
Mex loan set 4-11, 270D2-B3
Nicaragua aid OKd at Stockholm conf 5-11—5-12, 375F1
Bolivia loan rptd 5-18, 365F1
CR standby credit OKd 5-24, 532E3
Mex loan OKd 5-26, 406F3
Jamaica standby credit extensn OKd 6-13, 532C3
Venez loan OKd 6-23, 708C2
Panama funds barred 7-3, 652C1
Argentina rpts debt paymt 7-20, 609F2
Mex debt reductn pact set 7-23, 548D1, D2; concluded 9-13, 687E2
Haiti anticipates loan 9-5, 706E2
Brazil loan disbursemt delayed 9-8, 680C2, E2
Argentina loan set 9-27, 737G1
CR debt-reductn plan set 10-27, 989C3
Honduras ineligibility declared 12-1, 939E1
Brazil priorities set 12-17, 943D2, A3
Middle East Developments
Egypt aid witheld by US 3-8, Cairo rejcts reforms 3-8—3-15, 221B3
Jordan deal struck 4-11, 275E1
Jordan premr resigns 4-24, 308F1
Algeria loan OKd 5-31, 704E2
Jordan reserves rptd up 10-9, 883D1
U.S. Developments
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15D1
CEA issues '88 econ rpt 1-10, 19F2
Brady unveils 3d World debt plan 3-10, 178F2, G2
Brady plan backed by Group of 7 4-2, 277A2
Brady plan backed 4-3—4-4, 276B2
Bush addresses World Bank jt mtg 9-27, backs Poland aid hike 10-4, 786D3

INTERNATIONAL Negotiating Network (INN)
Carter sets Ethiopia peace bid 8-17, 811B1

INTERNATIONAL Signal Co.—*See FERRANTI International Signal PLC*

INTERNATIONAL Telephone & Telegraph Corp.—*See ITT Corp.*

INTERNATIONAL Tennis Federation (ITF)
ATP sets '90 tourn schedule 1-19, 74C3

INTERNATIONAL Thompson Organization Ltd.
Lawyers Co-op purchase set 5-2, 517A3

INTERNATIONAL Trading Group Ltd.
CFTC files optns fraud suit 9-11, 743C3

INTERPOL (International Criminal Police Organization)
Eur coke seizures rptd 5-19, 404C3
Chile leftist ldr detained 6-12—6-16, 542A2

INTERPUBLIC Group of Cos.
Ogilvy bid fails 5-16, 480A3

INTERSTATE Commerce Commission (ICC)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

INTER/View Europe N.V.
ABC W Ger poll results rptd 5-30, 394B2

IN the Heat of the Night (TV show)
O'Connor wins Emmy 9-17, 712A2

INTIFADA (uprising)—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments—Israeli Occupied Territories*

INUIT (Eskimos)
Alaska N Slope fraud suspects convctd 5-23, 461G3
Siberia/Alaska travel curbs eased 9-23, 719E1
Canada—*See CANADA—Indians*

IN Vitro Fertilization—*See CHILDBIRTH—In Vitro Issues*

IOC—*See OLYMPIC Committee, International*

IONA Community (Scottish religious community)
MacLeod wins Templeton Prize 3-7, 192G1

IOR—*See INSTITUTE for Religious Works*

IOWA (U.S. battleship)
4 officers punished 10-4, 970D2
Navy rpt faulted 12-12—12-13, 970B2
Accidents & Disasters
United DC-10 crash kills 112 7-19, 535E3; pilot details 7-21, 563C3; engine part recalled 7-28, 622D3; parts found 10-10, 771E2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Rural drug spread seen 8-3, 656B3
Obituaries
Loveless, Herschel Cellel 5-4, 352E3

IOWA (U.S. battleship)
Gun turret blast kills 47 4-19, 280D2-A3
Gun crew survivors revealed 4-20, 301E3
Navy probe begins, 16-inch gun use suspended 4-20, 301F3
NYC home port debate revived 4-21, 302A1
Sen panel sets blast hearings 4-21, 302A1
Gun crew suffocatns disclosed 4-21, 302B1
Exon revives battleship debate 4-22, 302C1
Docks at Norfolk base 4-23, Bush leads meml svc 4-24, 301A3
Skipper doubts turret repair 4-24, 302C1
Video of blast released 4-24, 302D1
Turret repairs estimated 5-4, 420B3
Gunner targeted in probe 5-19—5-26, denies link 5-26, 420C2
Gun powder replacemt rptd 5-26, 420B3
Battleship gun curbs eased 6-13, 534B3
Leb 'maneuvers' ordrd 8-2, 566D3
Navy rpt issued; suicide theorized, family outraged 9-7, 674G1-D3
Cong probe sought by Oakar, Glenn 9-12, 674D3
NIS probe defended by Pentagon 10-6, 838C1
FBI doubts Navy probe evidnc 10-26, 837G3
Navy '89 accident toll rptd 11-1, 838F1
Hartwig insurnc setlmt rptd 11-6, 838E1

IOWA, University of (Iowa City)
Sports agents acquitted 4-13, 295C3
Armstrong, Marble in NBA draft 6-27, 503E1, B2, C2

IPEC Aviation (Australia)
Pilots held liable for strike damages 11-23, 937E1

IRAN, Islamic Republic of—*See also GENEVA Committee, NONALIGNED Movement, OPEC*
Accidents & Disasters
'60-88 quakes listed 774A3, D3, G3
Airbus Downing—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict—Iran Airbus Downing*
Arts & Culture
Khomeini poem critiqued by UK hostage 8-11—8-12, 833C3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Sovt agrmt signed 6-22, 465E3
Defense & Armed Forces
A-arms 'capability' assessed 2-22, 269F3
Ofcrs named as US spies 4-26, 561D3
Torkan gets defns post 8-29, 645E1
Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 718A1
Economy & Labor
State control assessed 2-1, 104B3
Rafsanjani outlines recovery 7-20, 578G3-579A1
Rafsanjani warns parlt radicals 8-17, drops finance min 8-19, 615B3, C3
Nourbakhsh gets finance post 8-29, 645E1
Rafsanjani outlines reconstructn plans 10-23, 833C2
Moderates win parlt seats 12-15—12-18, 964C3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovts, Afghan rebels meet in Teheran 1-3, 36E2
Khomeini envoy visits USSR 1-4, 105E3
Beirut groups claim Saudi diplomat deaths 1-4, 106C1
Paris chem arms conf attended 1-7—1-11, 9C1
Velayati sees UK ofcl in Paris 1-9, visits London 2-7, 106A1
Moussavi in Italy 1-16—1-17, 106B1
Leb Shiite truce imposed 1-30, 61G2
French forgn min visits 2-6, 105F3
Afghan rebels meet, talks falter 2-10, 2-14, 102A1
Khamenei visits Yugo 2-20—2-22, 147C2
Shevardnadze visits 2-25—2-27, sees Khomeini 2-26, 139B2-C3
Turkey avoids criticism 3-5, 154C3
UK ties cut 3-7; London expels natls, shuts HK emb 3-8, 154E1-F2
Tanzania ivory smuggling rptd 3-12, 437G3
Pan Am probers finger PFLP-GC 4-9—4-19, 333D3
18 UK natls expelled 4-25, 561C3
Rafsanjani urges Palestinian terror 5-5; world denounces 5-5—5-8, remarks retracted 5-10, 413D3
Leb exit sought at Arab summit 5-25, 398G1
Sovt Moslems clash 6-3—6-10, Gorbachev blames fundamentalism 6-13, 442D2
Khomeini death reactn 6-4—6-6, 413F2
Oppositn ldrs slain in UAE 6-4, Cyprus 8-26, 964E3
Sovt ties affirmed by Rafsanjani, visit set 6-8, 412E3
Rafsanjani in USSR 6-20—6-23, signs cooperatn agrmt 6-22, 475C2-476B1
W Ger envoy expulsn urged by US 6-26—6-27, 550G1
Mecca pilgrims bombed 7-10; Saudis behead 16 Kuwaitis 9-21, Teheran scores 9-23—9-24, 753B3-754A1
Kurdish ldr slain in Vienna 7-13, 964D3
Pan Am bomb/Iran airbus downing linked 7-30, 815G3
Shevardnadze visits, sees Rafsanjani 8-1, 566A2
Syria-Leb 'war cncl' attended 8-15, 597F1
Egypt arrests Shiites 8-20, 997B1
Nonaligned summit attended, Rafsanjani misses 9-4—9-7, 687G1
UK frees Fouladi 9-10, 833D3
Leb radical mtg hosted, Saudi rivalry seen 10-4, 735F3
Forgn arrest law passed 10-31, 833A3
UK rptr called Israeli spy 10-31—11-5, 847B2
Mohtashemi Leb visit rptd 11-4, 833E2
Lockerbie probe advances 11-5—12-21, 963C3
Leb pres murder chrgs traded 11-22, 869F2
Iraqi rocket launch revealed 12-7, 964C2
Ceausescu visits 12-18—12-19, 957B2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Leb Shiite truce bids fail 12-23—12-31, 962A3
Romania govt recognized, amb recalled 12-26, 958G2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254C3; 7-12, 714B3
Revolutn anniv marked, ldrs admit mistakes 2-1—2-11, 104G2-105C1
Khomeini admits lust in heart 3-20, 247D1
Khomeini forces Montazeri resignatn 3-26—3-28, Mohtashemi backs purge 4-1, 246B3
Rafsanjani faulted by hardliners 4-6, 583C1
Montazeri kin arrests rptd 4-8—4-16, 413C3
Khomeini's son gains power 4-29—5-18, 413B3
Khomeini dies, facts on 6-3; Khamenei named successor 6-4, Rafsanjani asserts standing 6-8, 412C2-413F2
Khomeini son pol ambitns revealed 6-11—6-27, declines parlt post 7-3, 579C1
Const amendmts faulted 7-9—7-18, voters OK 7-28, 578B3
Khomeini mourning period ends 7-13, image 'makeover' rptd 7-27, 579D1
Rafsanjani elected pres 7-28—7-30, replaces Khamenei 8-3, 578E2-579A1
Parlt elects speaker 8-16, Rafsanjani sworn pres 8-17; names cabt, vp 8-19—8-21, 615G2-E3
Rafsanjani opens parlt debate 8-27, cabt approved 8-29, 644G3
Rafsanjani quits top mil post 9-2, 964C3
Parlt by-electns held 12-15—12-18, 964B3

Hostage Issues (& Developments)

UK talks held in Paris 1-9, London 2-7, 106A1
Bush plea rejctd 1-27, 105B3
France disputes '88 deal 2-2—2-12, Dumas visits 2-6, 105F3-106A1
UK 'deal' derailed 3-6, 154F2
Khomeini biog facts 6-3, 413C2
Rafsanjani offers US terms 6-8, Leb cleric 'hostile' 6-13, 453C2
Leb hostages rptd moved 6-11, Teheran denies 6-12, 453E2
Israel abducts Hizballah ldr, offers swap 7-28—7-31; Higgins rptd hanged 7-31; US, intl reactn 7-28—8-2, 565A1--567A1
Cicippio spared 8-3; Shiites/Israel trade offers, US/Teheran parry 8-3—8-10, 582D2-583C2
Cooper critiques Khomeini poem 8-11—8-12, 833C3
Khamenei rejcts US talks 8-14, Rafsanjani drops Mohtashemi 8-19, 615F2, C3
Bush urges 'signal' 8-15, 616A1
Mohtashemi dropped from cabt 8-29, 645C1
US emb closure in Leb called 'victory' 9-6, 653G3
French '88 deal, Africa jet bombing linked 9-22, 689C1
Leb tourists rptd freed 10-23, 833C1
Rafsanjani news conf 10-23, 833G1
'79 emb takeover marked 11-4, 833D2
US unfreezes assets 11-6, reactn 11-9, 832F3
Israel POW rptd held 12-16, oil deal rptd 12-18, 962C3

Human Rights

UN issues religious rights rpt 2-6, 79F1

Iraqi War—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict*

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment

US drops '86 arms plot chrgs 1-4, 19G3
US foils nerve gas export scheme 1-12, UK rpts '83 sales 1-14, 81F1
W Ger chem arms sales rptd 1-13, 10B2
Italy debt agrmt reached 1-16—1-17, 106B1
US, W Ger firms tied to chem arms deals 1-28, 80D3
US asset release urged 1-28—2-5, 105A3
Europn bank loans mulled 2-2—2-6, 105C3
W Ger suspends export credits 2-22—2-23, 117E2
Sovt arms deal rptd 2-26, 139A3
US aid decertificatn renewed 3-1, 141A2
Swiss chem plant rptd shelved 5-8—5-10, 550B3
Sovt econ agrmts signed 6-20—6-23, 475D2, A3-G3
W Ger/India chem sale halted, US pressure credited 6-26—7-7, 550E1-A3
Pesticide plant rptd cancelled 7-16, 550A3
Rafsanjani urges exchng rate end 7-20, 579A1
US assets release sought 8-8, Bush 'open' 8-9, 583G1-B2
Italy probes BNL loans 9-20, 981D1
French '88 deal, Africa jet bombing linked 9-22, 689C1
Rafsanjani bars US reconstructn role 10-23, 833C2
US unfreezes assets 11-6, 832F3

Narcotics & Drug Trafficking

Smugglers executed 1-16—2-10, CIA link chrgd 2-10, 105C2
81 traffickers hanged 3-10, 247D1
Addicts punishmt rptd 7-21—11-1, 964D3

Obituaries

Khomeini, Ayatollah Ruhollah 6-3, 412C2, 413A1

Oil & Gas Developments

Productn quota excesses rptd 1-26, 62D3
Sovt exports mulled 2-2, 105D3
OPEC Jan quota excess rptd 2-6, 230B3
Japan cuts purchases 2-28—3-1, 154B3
OPEC sets mid-'89 output hike 3-30, 230D2
Iraq resumes Persian Gulf exports 6-1, 533G2
Rafsanjani urges reconstructn 7-20, 579A1
Aqazadeh retains cabt post 8-29, 645E1
Ashland setlmt rptd 9-8, US role rptd 11-7, 833C1
Israel secret deal rptd 12-18, 962D3
Tanker spill nears Morocco 12-19—12-31, 966C3

Press & Broadcasting

Radio producers sentncd for Islam insult 2-1, 105F2
Spy interviews aired 5-4—6-26, 561E2, E3
TV airs Khomeini funeral 6-6, 412G3-413E1
Khomeini daughter interviewed 6-11, 579B1
Khomeini poem critiqued by UK hostage 8-11—8-12, 833C3

Satanic Verses Controversy

Khomeini ordrs Rushdie executn 2-14, UK suspends ties 2-17, 106D1-E2
Furor mounts, bookstores faulted 2-15—2-24; Khomeini spurns apology 2-19, EC/Teheran recall envoys 2-20—2-23, 117A1-118C2
Khamenei visits Yugo 2-20—2-22, 147C2
Rushdie backlash rptd, hostage 'deal' derailed 2-28—3-9; UK ties cut 3-7, London expels natls 3-8, 154E1-155B1
Sovts bar 'leverage' 3-7, 153F2
UK royal couple visit scored 3-12—3-17, 230E1
Canada condemns Rushdie threat 3-13, 221B1
Islamic conf snubs 3-13—3-16, 229G3
Egyptian min insults Khomeini 3-17, 230C1
EC OKs ambs return 3-20, 230D1
UK expels more natls 3-22, 230F1
Govt purge linked 3-28, 246D3
Belgium Moslem ldr slain 3-29, Leb group claims credit 3-31, 229B3
Rafsanjani affrms Rushdie edict 6-22, 475F2, 475A1

Shah of Iran—*See PAHLEVI, Shah Mohammed Riza*

Space & Space Flights

USSR jt flight planned 6-21, 475B3

Terrorism & Unrest

Executns detailed 1-29, Khomeini OKs pol amnesty 2-8—2-14, 105G1
PFLP-GC eyed in Pan Am bombing 2-1—2-16, 156A1
US terrorist immigratn warned 3-8, 185C2
Montazeri ouster riots, arrests rptd 4-8—4-16, 413C3
'85 TWA hijacker aid rptd 5-17, 357G2
Khomeini funeral chaos 6-5—6-6, 412E3

UN Policy & Developments

Religious rights rpt issued 2-6, 79F1
Mahallati resignatn rptd 3-28, 246D3
World Ct Airbus suit filed 5-17, 561C2; US OKs 8-14, 616A1

U.S. Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal*

U.S. Hostage Issues—*See 'Hostage Issues' above*

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Teheran ties stymied 1-22—2-5, 105F2
Baker scores Sovt 'posturing' 3-7, 153E2
CIA spy ring rptd smashed 4-21—6-26, 561E2-F3; US confrms 8-8, 583G2
US warns vs 'terror' 5-5, 413E3
Khomeini death reactn 6-4, will curses US 6-5, 412F3, 413A3
Bush conditns ties 6-8, 419F1
FBI arrests dissident 8-28—8-29, 833E3
Rafsanjani downplays ties 10-23, 833C2
Forgn arrest law passed 10-31, CIA 'spies' aired 11-3; '79 emb takeover marked 11-4, 833D2
US corp claims fee upheld by Sup Ct 11-28, 929B3

IRAN Air

Iran seeks Airbus compensatn 1-28, 105A3
Iran sues US in World Ct 5-17, 561C2
US sets Airbus compensatn 7-17, 561D1
US OKs Iran World Ct suit 8-14, 616A1

IRAN Ajr (Iranian mine-laying ship)

Iran rpts US spy ring smashed 4-21—4-26, 561B3

IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal

Khomeini biog facts 6-3, 413C2
Rafsanjani biog facts 7-28—7-30, 578G3

Appointments & Resignations

Gregg amb nominatn advances 5-12—6-20, 480G3
Negroponte confrmd Mex amb 6-14, 481D1
Gregg confrmd S Korea amb 9-12, 695F2

Arab Role (& Developments)

McFarlane testifies in North trial 3-10, 215A1
Syrian arms dealer linked to Pan Am bomb 11-1, 815A2

Budget & Spending Programs

State '90-91 authrzn clears Cong 11-7—11-16, vetoed 11-21, 889A3
'90 forgn aid funds vetoed 11-19; revisn clears Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889D1
State '90-91 revisn fails 11-21, 889B3

Bush Role (& Responses)

Contra aid role documented 4-6, bars comment 4-7, 281F1, E2
Honduran 'quid pro quo' denied 5-4, 316F2, 317C2
Obey threatens Latin aid suspensn 5-7, 496D3
Gregg amb hearings 5-12, 6-15, 481A1, B1
'3d-Party' fund transfers barred by Sen 7-21, 588A2
Poindexter seeks notes 9-6, 676G2
Poindexter subpoena rejctd 10-24, 838G2

Israeli Role (& Developments)

Mossad story ban overturned 1-10, 97C1
Contra arms shipmt documented 4-6, 281E2

North Trial (& Developments)

White House withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, Walsh seeks reduced chrgs 1-5, 3F2-4E2
Hull arrested in CR 1-12, 171G3
North conspiracy chrgs dismissed 1-13, 19A3
Bush subpoena quashed, Reagan left open 1-30, 66E1
North wins notebk protectn 1-27, 66A2
Trial opens 1-31, 66A1
Justice Dept delays trial 2-8—2-17, opening argumts begin 2-21, 123B2-D3
Prosecutn presents case 2-22—3-30, 214B2-215C2
Defns presents case 4-3—4-13, closing argumts 4-18—4-19; jury instructed 4-20, 280B2-281F1
Notebks given to prosecutn 4-6, 280G3
Reagan/Bush role documented 4-6, 281F1
Press seeks trial documts 4-21, 317B3
North convctd on 3 counts 5-4, 316D2-317B2
Press setls documt suit 5-5, 361B3
Mistrial motns dismissed 6-14, 6-30, sentencing delayed 6-20, 496C2
North sentncd 7-6, 496A1
Hull flees CR 7-23, drug chrgs dropped 8-4, 989F3
CR bars 5 7-23, 989G3
Pensn bar backed by GAO 7-31, 677B1
Navy pensn study set 8-2, 587A1
Appeal date set 8-15, 677C1
Pensn restoratn passes Sen 11-2, 892G2

Reagan Role (& Responses)

North reduced chrgs hailed 1-5, 4E2
Covert-actn notice shelved by House 1-31, 123E3
McFarlane testifies in North trial 3-10, 3-15—3-16, 214G3-215D1
Contra aid role documented 4-6, 281F1
Documt coverup probed 4-17, 4-21, 281G2, A3
Documt withholding probed 4-26—5-4, 316F2, 317E2
Cong documt probes end 6-23, 6-28, 496E2
Leb hostage '86 rescue plan rptd 8-11—8-16, 616D1-E1
Poindexter seeks notes 9-6, 676E2
Poindexter subpoena OKd 10-24, 838G2; upheld 11-16, 892F2
Poindexter judge orders notebooks 12-21, 968F3-969A1

Trials (& Other Court Developments)—*See also 'North Trial' above*

McFarlane sentncd 3-3, 162F3-163B1
Fernandez reindicted 4-24, trial date set 5-1, 317D3
Fernandez reindicted 4-24, trial date set 5-1, 317E3
Secord 2d indictmt rptd 5-11, 361G3; consolidatn ordrd 6-9, 496D3; reduced chrgs sought 6-16, 496C3
Poindexter reduced chrgs sought 6-23, 496B3
Miller sentncd 7-6, 496B3
Channell sentncd 7-7, 496A3
Fernandez trial delayed 7-24, appeals ct hearing held 8-23, 676D3
Poindexter theft, fraud chrgs dropped 7-25, 676C3
Webb named Poindexter prosecutor 9-5, 676B3
Poindexter seeks Reagan, Bush notes 9-6, 676E2
Justice role in Fernandez trial blocked 9-29, 745D1-A2; trial delayed 10-13, 838E3 9-29, 745D1-A2
Poindexter notes subpoena OKd, trial date set 10-24, 838G2, D3; upheld 11-16, 892F2
Secord plea bargain 11-8, 838C2
Hakim pleads guilty 11-21, 892B2
Fernandez secret info barred 11-22, chrgs dropped 11-24, 892B1-A2
Poindexter trial limits North testimony 12-19, 969A1
Poindexter trial delayed, Reagan notebooks ordrd 12-21, 968F3-969A1

U.S. Congressional Investigations & Independent Inquiries—*See also 'North Trial' above*

Justice drops '86 chrgs vs Israeli, 10 others 1-4, 19E3
Sens ask documt probe 4-26, inquiries set 4-27, 5-4, 317E2
Obey threatens Latin aid suspensn 5-7, 496D3
Armitage withdraws as Army secy choice 5-25, 419E2
Cong documt probes end 6-23, 6-28, 496E2

IRANIAN Revolutionary Guards—*See IRAN—Terrorism*

IRAN-Iraq War—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict*

IRAQ, Republic of—*See also ARAB League, NONALIGNED Movement, OPEC*

Accidents & Disasters

Egypt jet rptd shot down 4-28, 848E2
Arms plant 'mystery blast' rptd 9-6—9-7, 847G2

Arab Relations

Arab Cooperatn Cncl formed 2-16, defns pact rptd 2-19, 140F1-C2
Fahd visits 3-25—3-27, signs nonaggressn pact 3-27, 211A2
Egypt jet rptd shot down 4-28, 848E2
Syria feud stalls Arab League summit 5-23—5-26, Hussein leaves early 5-26, 397E3, 398E1-A2
Syria shells Leb Christn arms ships 8-18—9-7, 654D1
Abu Nidal purge rptd 9-4, 963F1
PLO cncl meets in Baghdad 10-16—10-17, 856G1
Egypt workers flee 11-10—11-17, 964E2
Leb pres murder chrgs traded 11-22—11-23, 869F2
Egypt, Syria restore ties 12-27, 963B1

Arts & Culture

Babylon cultural fair held 9-20, 848F1

Atomic Energy & Safeguards

US halts vacuum pump sale 5-5, 848D2
Argentina/Egypt missile projct pullout rptd 9-19, 816A3

Defense & Armed Forces

Germ warfare plant furor 1-17—1-23, 53E1
Arab Cooperatn Cncl formed 2-19, 140B2
A-arms 'capability' assessed 2-22, 269F3
A-arms progrm rptd 3-31, denied 4-3—4-5, 269E2
Baghdad arms fair opens 4-28, 848D2
UK factory purchase revealed 9-3, collapse rptd 10-16, 847G3-848A1
Arms plant 'mystery blast' rptd 9-6—9-7, Israeli sabotage alleged 11-2, 847G2-F3
Italy loans/arms link rptd 9-8—9-14, 671F1, E2
Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 717C1, 718A1
US missile aid lapses rptd 11-21, 964D2
Satellite rocket launched 12-5, missiles claimed 12-7; US confirms 12-8, 964F1-C2

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Aziz at Paris chem arms conf 1-7—1-11, vows export ban 1-11, 9C1, B2
Israel sees chem arms threat 1-9, 10D1
Shevardnadze visits 2-23—2-25; sees Hussein, Aziz 2-24, 139B2
Khomeini death rptd 6-4, 413A3
Nonaligned summit attended, Hussein misses 9-4—9-7, 687G1
UK min visits 10-14—10-16, 847F3
UK rptr called Israeli spy 10-31, London protests 11-1, 11-5, 847B2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254D3; 7-12, 714C3
Army unrest, '88 coup try rptd 2-8; Hussein family scandal detailed 3-26—3-31, 270A1
Natl assemb electns held 4-1, 269F3
Defns min dies in crash 5-5, sabotage suspected 5-6, 848B2
Coup attempts rumored 9-10—9-16, 848G1
Hussein honored at Babylon fair 9-20, 848F1
Finance, agri mins sacked 10-7, 848B1

Human Rights

UN issues religious rights rpt 2-6, 79F1
US rpt issued 2-7, 79A1
Amnesty chrgs child abuse 2-28, Baghdad denies 3-1, 270E1
UN censure escaped 3-5—3-16, 270B2

Iranian War—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict*

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment

W Ger chem arms sales rptd 1-13, 10B2
'83 UK chem sale rptd 1-14, 81B2
Germ warfare seen 1-25, US probes 1-29, 81E2
US assails W Ger chem arms role 1-28, 81C2
US chrgs 2 in chem arms deal 1-30, 81C1

Regional common mkt formed 2-16, 140F1
Sudan aid refused 2-21, 174D1
A-arms jt projct rptd 3-31, W Ger role chrgd 4-2, 269F2, D3
Forgn debt accord rptd 4-5, 294A2
Argentina/Egypt missile projct confrmd 4-14, 466C1
Leb Christn arms shipmts rptd 4-16—5-16, 373C2, 374D1
Baghdad arms fair opens 4-28, 848D2
US halts A-pump sale 5-5, 848D2
Leb Christn arms shipmts rptd 6-6—7-22, US scores 6-24, 598A1
US rocket scientist pleads guilty 6-9, sentncd 12-5, 964E2
India chem sales rptd 7-7, 550A3
UK Hawk jet trainer buy sought 7-10—7-24, 848A1
Italy bank loan scandal furor 8-17—9-14, 671E1-F2; probe widens 10-31—12-14, 964D2, 981B1-D1
Syria shells Leb Christn arms ships 8-18—9-7, 654D1
UK factory purchase revealed 9-3, collapse rptd 10-16, 847G3-848A1
France debt pact reached 9-16, 848E1
Argentina/Egypt missile projct pullout rptd 9-19, 816A3
Leb arms embargo begins 9-23, 735C1-E1
Finance, agri mins sacked 10-7, loan scandal rptd 10-10; US credit talks stall 10-17, 848B1
UK debt arrears rptd 10-16, 847G3
Egypt workers flee 11-10—11-17, paymt pledged 11-21, 964E2
US missile aid lapses rptd 11-21, 964D2
Leb Christn troop bonuses denied by Aoun 11-26, 905A1
Obituaries
Aflaq, Michel 6-10, 488B3
Oil & Gas Developments
Reserves estimate steady 1-9, 82G3
OPEC sets mid-'89 output hike 3-30, 230D2
Persian Gulf exports resume 6-1, 533G2
Oil depot blast claimed 9-7, 847A3
Saudi 2d pipeline opens 9-23, 848C1
Press & Broadcasting
UK rptr spy 'confessn' aired 10-31, 847B2
Space & Space Flights
Satellite rocket launched 12-5, US confirms 12-8, 964F1-C2
Terrorism & Unrest
Police killings rptd 9-10, coup attempts rumored 9-10—9-16, 848G1
Tikrit riots rptd 9-13, 848C2
UK club grenaded 9-20, 848F1
UN Policy & Developments
Religious rights rpt issued 2-6, 79F1
Rights Comm censure averted 3-5—3-16, 270B2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Stark compensatn agreed 3-27, 269B2
Food credit talks stall 10-17, 848C1
IRAVANI, Mohammed Javad
In USSR 6-20—6-23, rpts econ agrmts 6-25, 475G3
Dropped from cabt 8-19, 615C3
IRELAND, Rep. Andrew P. (Andy) (R, Fla.)
Grant switches to GOP 2-21, 125E3
Seeks Eur troop-cuts 2-23, 204D3
Gets Pentagon spending plan defns 5-10, 421A2
IRELAND, Patricia
Rues Sup Ct rights rulings 6-12, 438B3
IRELAND, Republic of (Eire)—*See also COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, IEA, MBFR, OECD*
Arts & Culture
Courier released in US 6-2, 564B1
British Relations—*See NORTHERN Ireland—Anglo-Irish Relations*
Economy & Labor
'88 budget deficit rptd 1-3, '89 budget presented 1-25, 132C2
Beer consumptn ranked 3-21, 219C1
Electn issues detailed 6-15, 465E2-B3
Education
Intl math, sci survey rptd 1-31, 110G2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Leb hostage release rumored 1-28—1-30, 62F1
Gorbachev visits 4-2, 226D1
Nicaragua pres visits 5-11, 375D1
Eur parlt electn results 6-15, 462G3, 463A1, C3
Namibia slaying suspect arrested 9-14, 729D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254D3; 7-12, 714D3
Haughey sets electn 5-25, Fine Gael/Progressive Dem pact set 5-28, 405A1
Fianna Fail slips in electns, leftist gain 6-15, 462G3, 463A1, C3, 465C2-D3
Haughey fails to form govt 6-29, sets Prog Dem coalitn 7-12, 540D2-C3
Medicine & Health
Health plan urged 7-12, 540B3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Wm Hill/Mecca purchased by Brent Walker 9-5, 662E2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Nicaragua aid backed 5-11, 375D1
Austria seeks EC entry 7-17, 557C3
Northern Ireland—*See NORTHERN Ireland—Irish Republic Relations*
Obituaries
Beckett, Samuel Barclay 12-22, 1003E1
McAnally, Ray 6-15, 472C3
Tracy, Honor Lilbush Wingfield 6-13, 472F3
Sports
Irish Derby results 7-2, 503D3
'Rebel' rugby team tours S Africa 8-19—9-2, 1000A1
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884E2
'90 World Cup draw made 12-9, 940C1
Terrorism & Unrest
Ryan cleared 10-12, 787D3
IRI (Italian state holding company)
USSR trade pact signed 12-1, 903A2
IRLEN, Steve
On the Make released 9-29, 772B2
IRON—*See STEEL*
IRONS, Jeremy
Wins Genie 3-22, 223A2
Chorus of Disapproval released 8-18, 648A2
IRONSTAR, Sharon
Protests univ aid cuts 4-14, 293C3
IRON Triangle, The (film)
Released 2-3, 176B2
IRS (Internal Revenue Service)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
IRVIN, Byron
In NBA draft 6-27, 503C2
IRVIN, John
Next of Kin released 10-20, 1001D3
IRVINE, George
Pacers name Versace coach 1-5, 136G1
IRVING, John
Prayer for Owen Meany on best-seller list 4-28, 328F1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
IRWIN, Vice Adm. James C.
Named drug war ldr 2-7, 164B2
ISAACS, Scott
Wins natl spelling bee 6-1, 432E2
ISAACS, Susan
Shining Through on best-seller list 8-25, 684C2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
ISC Systems Corp.
Olivetti sets purchase 2-8, 200E3
ISHAQ Khan, Ghulam (Pakistani president)
Sees Shevardnadze 2-5, 77F1
At Khomeini funeral 6-6, 413F2
ISHIGURO, Kazuo
Wins Booker Prize 10-26, 851D3
ISHIHARA, Shintaro
Loses LDP pres bid 8-8, 583D3
ISHIHARA, Takashi
Urges Takeshita resignatn 4-21, 297C2
ISLAM—*See also country names*
Anti-Arafat alliance formed 1-6, 80B2
Bhutto visits Mecca 1-10—1-12, 232A1
Bangladesh train crash kills pilgrims 1-15, 40F1-B2
Iran revolutn anniv marked 2-1—2-11, 104G2-105C1
Iran sentncs radio producers 2-1, 105F2
Algeria retains religion 2-5—2-24, 149C2
UN issues religious rights rpt 2-6, 79F1
Sovt mufti ousted 2-6, successor installed 3-14, 347E1
Indonesia unrest kills 32 2-7, 231A3
Afghan rebels meet, talks falter 2-10, 2-14, 102A1
Iran pres visits Yugo 2-20—2-22, 147D2
Afghan premr named 2-21, 119D1
Sudan regime teeters 2-21—3-9, 173F3-174F2
Khomeini urges Gorbachev study 2-26, 139F2
Bhutto rule assailed 2-27, 278C2
Fundamentalists gain in Israel electns 2-28, 3-14, 222A2, G2
Sovt Abkhazians demand indep 3-18, CP ldr ousted 4-6, 265A3
Khomeini admits lust in heart 3-20, 247D1
Turkey electn results 3-26, 220A1
Sudan sets Sharia suspensn 3-26, coup ldr weighs referendum 7-1, 524F3, 525D1
Tunisia assuages Moslems 3-31—4-8, fundamentalists gain in electns 4-2, 294D2
Israel frees 474 for Ramadan 4-5, 276B1
Jerusalem mosque riots 4-7, Israel curbs worship 4-14—4-21, 275C3
Jordan riot role hinted 4-19, 275A2
Jordan riots 4-20—4-21, Hussein raps 4-27, 308G1, G2
Egypt strife rptd 4-7—4-26, Nobel laureate threatened 4-28—5-3, 325A3
Iran chrgs CIA plot 4-26, 561E3
Sovt census data rptd 4-28, 346F3
Gaza violnc 5-6; Israel seizes fundamentalists 5-21, bans 3 groups 6-18, 452A2
Chinese protest 'Sexual Customs' 5-12, book ordrd destroyed 5-19, 354B3
Bulgaria/Turk crackdown rptd 5-20—6-3, 426C2
Khomeini biog facts 6-3, 413B1
Sovt Moslems clash 6-3—6-10, Gorbachev blames fundamentalism 6-13, 442B2
Bulgaria Turks mass exodus rptd 6-14—7-16, 557E1-A3
Sovt Uzbek violnc/pan-Islamic link seen 6-21, 521F3
Bangladesh riots sparked by shoe logo 6-23, 6-25, 616B2
Mecca pilgrims bombed 7-10; Saudis behead 16 Kuwaitis 9-21, Hizballah vows revenge 9-22—9-26, 753B3-754A1
Afghan rebel ldrship massacre rptd 7-17, 616E3
Sudan talks fail over Sharia 8-19—12-5, 996C2
Egypt arrests, unrest 8-20—12-16, 997A1
Turkey 'shuts' Bulgaria border 8-21, 641E3
India Hindu violnc flares 9-23—10-14, 792E3-G3
Tunisia premr vows talks 9-27, 997A2
France yashmak schl ban sparks furor 10-9—11-7, 880E1-G2
Arab riots halt Jerusalem Jewish temple rite 10-16, 857F1
India riots flare 10-22—11-9, 887G2
Jordan drops chrgs vs feminist 11-2, 883A1
Greek electn results 11-5, 842F1
Jordan electn held 11-8, fundamentalists gain 11-10, 882G1, F2, B3
France sets yashmak setlmt 11-27, 948F2
Sayeed named India home min 12-6, 904D2
Jordan excludes Moslem Brotherhood from cabt 12-6, 954D3, F3
Bulgaria Slavic Moslems demonstrate 12-16, 977F2
India Bhagalpur riot toll rptd 12-24, 991F3
Bulgaria sets religious rights, ends name-chng campaign 12-29, 977F2
Obituaries
Khaled, Sheik Hassan 5-16, 374F1
Khomeini, Ayatollah Ruhollah 6-3, 412C2, 413A1
Satanic Verses Controversy—*See SATANIC Verses*
ISLAM, Nurul
Replaced as vp 8-14, 688A2
ISLAMIC Conference, Organization of the (Afghanistan, Algeria, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Cameroon, Chad, Comoros, Cyprus, Djibouti, Egypt, Gabon, Gambia, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Indonesia, Iran, Jordan, Kuwait, Lebanon, Libya, Malaysia, Mali, Mauritania, Morocco, Niger, North Yemen, Oman, Pakistan, PLO, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Sierra Leone, Somalia, South Yemen, Sudan, Syria, Tunisia, Turkey, Uganda, United Arab Emirates, Upper Volta)
Riyadh mtg snubs Iran on Rushdie 3-13—3-16, 229G3
Turkey scores Bulgaria 'silence' 6-28, 557G2*
ISLAMIC Jihad (Holy War)
Israel bans 6-18, 452B2
Israel bus crash claimed 7-7, 508E3
French air crash in Africa claimed 9-20, 689B1
Saudi attacks claimed in Turkey 10-16, Beirut 11-1, 832B3
Swiss abuctns claimed 10-17, 832E3
ISLAMIC Resistance Movement (Hamas)
Yassin detained 5-21, Israel bans 6-18, 452A2
ISLANIA, Maheshkumar
Slain 10-27, 842C3
ISLANIA, Nivruti
Slain 10-27, 842C3
ISMAIL, Raghib (Rocket)
Notre Dame beats Mich U 9-16, 711C3
ISRAEL, Neal
Police Acad 6 released 3-10, 296G2
ISRAEL, State of—*See also GATT, IDB*
Arab-Israeli Conflict—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
S Africa IBM test rptd 8-7—8-9, 637D2
Jericho II missile test rptd 9-14, 816G2
S Africa A-cooperatn rptd 10-25—10-26, Shamir denies 10-27, 816A1-E1
US supercomputer sale debate rptd 10-27, 816F2
Shamir sees US reps 11-16, 928A1
Defense & Armed Forces
Austerity plan enacted 1-5, 7E3
Arens coy on chem arms 1-9, 10D1
Libya jet refueling capability rptd 1-22, 53E1, G3
Peres presents budget, urges reforms 1-31, 96A3
Sovt/Libya bomber sale rptd 4-5, 227F3
Col dismissed for 'brutality' 5-11, 452C3
4 soldiers convicted of 'brutality' 5-25, sentncd 6-15, 452B3
Central cmdr resigns 6-6, replaced 6-19, 452E1
4 soldiers sentncd for theft 7-24, 858G1
Arab shooting rules broadened 9-4—9-18, 857D2
US cooperatn memo signed 9-8, 686A1
Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 718A1
US mil agrmts rptd 9-27—10-30, 963F2
Syrian pilot defects 10-11, air defns questned 10-12—10-16, 777C1-C2
2 soldiers die in US artillery test 11-6, 954G2
Meir ct martial ordrd 12-24, 962A1
Economy & Labor
Austerity plan enacted 1-1—1-5, 7B3
Prime rate lowered 1-7, 7E3
Peres budget perks furor rptd 1-8, 97A1
Labor business affiliates totter 1-10—1-27, 96C3
Free enterprise reforms urged 1-16, 96G3
Austerity plan protested 1-25, 96F3
Peres presents budget, urges reforms 1-31, 96A3
Land Day strike staged 3-30, 276C1
Bank pvtizatn advised 4-9, cabt com OKs key step 11-26, 954F1
Gaza curfews cause labor shortage 5-18—6-16, 452A3
Inflatn, recessn woes rptd 7-23—12-15, 953C3
Gaza workers boycott ID card system 8-18—8-20, 671C1
Tax siege in W Bank town 9-20—10-31, 856G2
Histadrut electn held 11-14, 954D1
Kibbutz debt deal reached 12-12, 954C1
ICL pvtizatn rejctd by parlt com 12-19, 954B1
Egyptian Relations—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Environment & Pollution
Carmel forest burned 9-20—9-21, 858C1
Espionage
Mossad story ban overturned 1-10, spy chief retiremt confrmd 1-11, 97C1
Canada rpt issued 10-13, 824F2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK, EC peace efforts irk 1-3—3-5; Arens sees Thatcher 2-15, Waldegrave snubbed 3-1—3-5, 301A1
Syria blames for Pan Am bomb 1-21, 156D1
Iran maintains boycott 2-5, 105C3
Shevardnadze sees Arens in Cairo 2-22, 118D2, A3
Herzog in Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24, sees Mubarak 2-23, 137G2-138A1
World Jewish ldrs hold conf 3-20—3-22, 212D1
Iraq A-arms progrm rptd 3-31, Baghdad denies 4-3, 269E2-D3
Canada/PLO talks assailed 4-2, 268D1
Shamir visits Hungary 4-17—4-18, ties restored 9-18, 766E1
Shevardnadze backs Shamir plan 5-10, 330B1
India missile tested 5-22, 486F3
Shamir in UK 5-22—5-23, sees Thatcher 5-22, 686F1
Iran secret talks rptd 7-30, 566E2
Iran ldr calls 'cursed' 8-14, 615A3
Syria 'genocide' in Leb chrgd 8-15, 597C2
Colombia mercenary drug role chrgd 8-28, 636A1
Colombia evacuatn ordrd 8-31, 652A3
Nonaligned summit held, condemnatn curbed 9-4—9-7; Qaddafi calls for Jewish 'homelands' 9-5, 687B1-C1, B2
Poland anti-semitism scored 9-8, 703D1
Colombia orders mercenary arrest 9-18, 729B1
French warned vs cooperatn 9-20, 689C1
Belgium Jewish ldr slain 10-3—10-4, Leb group claims credit 10-5, 986D2
Eur envoys blocked from W Bank town 10-6, 856E3
W Ger-PLO talks protested 10-16, 928G1
UK rptr called spy by Iraq 10-31—11-5, 847B2
Ethiopia ties renewed 11-3; arms aid, Falasha linked 11-4—12-10, 991E1
Rabin visits Canada 11-7, 857E3
Arens in Japan 11-10, 928F1
S Africa mil export plot suspects indicted 11-16, 996A1
Shamir in France 11-21—11-22, Italy 11-23—11-24, 927F3
Iraqi rocket launch revealed 12-7, 964B2
POW rptd in Iran 12-16, oil deal rptd 12-18, 962C3
E Ger ldrs back ties 12-17, 977G3
Tutu visits 12-22—12-26, 961C3
Eur peace activists in Jerusalem rallies 12-29—12-30, 961G2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Peres budget perks furor rptd 1-8, 97A1
Labor chief resigns 1-15—1-19, poll favors electoral reform 1-18, 73A1
Rabin jeered, left/right no-confidnc motns defeated 1-18, 51G1-52A2
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254E3; 7-12, 714D3
Likud disputes Labor/W Bank ldrs mtgs 2-16—2-17, 178A1
Cabt OKs Taba agrmt 2-27, 196B1
Local electns held, Likud dominates 2-28, 3-14, 222G1-F3
'41 Stern Gang/Nazi alliance offer recalled 3-7, 177F2
Intell rpt sparks Shamir furor 3-20, 211F1
Begin breaks silence 3-26, 211C2
Likud curbs Shamir peace plan 7-5, 490B1-G1
Labor threatens coalitn 7-10; Peres, Rabin back 7-10—7-11, 508E1*
Coalitn survives rift, cabt reaffrms peace plan 7-16—7-23, 549F1
Arab consul in US recalled 7-28, 686D1
Labor central com ends mtg 8-8, 685G1
Labor/Likud split on Egypt plan 9-10—9-18, Shamir sees coalitn threat 9-19, 685D1-D2
Cabt OKs Baker electn talks plan 10-18, 856D1
Likud mayor urges 'no-Arab' policy 10-26, 858A1
Agudat leaves coalitn 11-7—11-8, 954D2
Histadrut electn held 11-14, 954D1
Shamir fires Weizman 12-31, 961D2
Human Rights
Rights law sparks dispute 11-18—11-20, 954C2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Bar-Am '86 chrgs dropped 1-4, 19E3
Contra arms shipmt revealed 4-6, 281E2
Jerusalem—*See under ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Lebanon—*See LEBANON*
Medicine & Health
Arab care cut, heart denied 1-20, 80A2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Shekel devalued 1-1, 7B3
Labor business affiliates totter 1-10—1-27, 96C3
Arab-Amer urges US aid cutback 2-7, 79G2
Koor debt deal set 2-9, US suit lifted 2-26; parlt OKs funds 8-29, 954G1
US bans Uzi imports 3-14, 183F1
Bank pvtizatn advised 4-9, cabt com OKs key step 11-26, 954F1
US rejcts duty-free curbs 4-13, 300F3
Argentina Skyhawk compensatn set 4-13, 466D1
Argentina/Egypt/Iraq missile projct confrmd 4-14, 466D1
Jerusalem Post sold to Canadian 4-29, 954B3
US '90 aid funds pass House 7-21, 587D3
S Africa IBM test rptd 8-7—8-9, 637D2
Sovt ventures rptd 8-14—8-23, El Al/Aeroflot pact disputed 12-6, 954B2
US cooperatn memo signed 9-8, 686A1
US arms deals offset Saudi sale 9-27—10-30, 963F2
S Africa A-cooperatn rptd 10-25—10-26, Shamir denies 10-27, 816A1-E1
US supercomputer sale debate rptd 10-27, 816F2
Ethiopia arms aid, Falasha linked 11-4—12-10, 991E1
Japan cooperatn agrmt set, '88 trade rptd 11-10, 928F1
Shamir sees US reps 11-16, 928A1
US '90 aid funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889F1
France fighter engine buy rptd 11-20, 927F3
Iran secret oil deal rptd 12-18, 962D3
Shekel yr-end exchng rate rptd 12-29, 965E3
Nazi War Crimes
Demjanjuk appeal delay granted 9-13, 954A3
Palestinian Issues—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Press & Broadcasting
Mossad story ban overturned 1-10, 97C1
Arafat meets rptrs in Cairo 2-23, 176C1
Cops pose 3-24, practice halted 3-28, 276C1
Jerusalem Post sold to Canadian 4-29, 954B3
Settlers threaten rptrs 5-10—6-2, 436A2
ABC cameraman shot in W Bank 6-15, 453A1
Mubarak interviewed 9-20, 685D2
Peace broadcaster jailed for Arafat mtg 10-10, 777D2
Syrian pilot holds news conf 10-13, 777B2
Roundup of Arab rptr's sources halted 11-1, 857E3
E Ger premr interviewed 12-17, 977G3
Religious Issues
Jerusalem sex shop grenaded, soccer stadium OKd 1-14, 97G1
Ultra-Orthodox, Islamic candidates gain in local electns 2-28, 3-14, 222A2, G2-F3
World Jewish ldrs hold conf 3-20—3-22, 212D1
Jerusalem Easter festivities canceled 3-26, 276D1
Jerusalem mosque riots 4-7, worship curbed 4-14—4-21, 275C3
Holocaust day marked 5-2, 314E2
Sup Ct rules on ID cards, Reform marriages 7-24, 954E2
Rights law sparks dispute 11-18—11-20, 954C2
Tutu snubbed by rabbis, sees min 12-22—12-26, 961C3
Science & Technology
Arab physicist deported 8-27, 857A3
Soviet Relations (including emigration issue)
Jerusalem peace conf held 2-22, 178B1
UN expulsn bid abstentn 10-17, 944A2
Terrorism & Unrest
Jerusalem sex shop grenaded 1-14, 97G1
Raiders kill soldier in south 3-17, Jordan arrests 3-18, 276F1
Gazan kills Jew in Tel Aviv 3-21, 276E1
Right-wing terror group emerges 4-10, 275F3
Soldier's death sparks Ashdod riots 5-8—5-9, Arab driver slain 5-22; 20,000 in Tel Aviv protest 6-3, 435C3, 436B1, C2
Arab wounds 2 cops in north 5-14, 436F2
Leb rockets injure baby 5-28, 4 die in border clash 6-4, 962E2
Jewish terrorists sentncs cut 6-5, 452G3
Arab crashes bus, 14 killed 7-6, 490C2
Bus crash sparks anti-Arab violnc 7-7—7-9; Peres attacked 7-7, US condemns 7-11, 508A3
US bus crash victim dies 7-18, 857A1
Leb Shiites demand Palestinians' release 8-5, 583D1
Jordan border violnc 8-8—9-16, 962F1
Carmel forest burned 9-20—9-21, 858C1
Arab-Jewish murder gang rptd 10-24, 857G1
PLO terror chrgd 10-25, 856B2
Arab sentncd for Tel Aviv murder, bus crash try 10-25, 857B1
Bus crasher sentncd 10-30, 856G3
5 Egypt infiltrators slain 12-5, 962E1
Arab sentcd for '88 Haifa attack 12-25, 962B1
UN Policy & Developments
Sharansky amb nominatn mooted 1-31—2-2, 954B3
Rights Comm assails 2-17, Assemb 4-20; US vetoes Cncl res 2-17, 6-9, 453D1
PLO WHO entry opposed 4-14—4-22, 300F3
Cncl condemns Arab deportatns 8-27, 857B3
Arafat US visa opposed 9-8, 685G2
Arens addresses Assemb 9-27, 719D3
Arens sees Shevardnadze, other mins 9-28, 736E1-G1
Assemb condemns 10-6, USSR abstains on expulsn bid 10-17; US vetoes cncl res 11-7, 944G1
Gaza UNRWA ofc raided by troops 10-18, 857G3
FAO PLO vote opposed 11-29, 944B1
Quayle urges '75 Zionism res repeal 12-11, 944C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Libya 'dogfight' lauded 1-4—1-5, 2G1
AIPAC violatn chrgd 1-12, '88 PAC gift rptd 1-13, 109F3
US impressns polled 2-21, 4-7, 300B3
Herzog sees Bush in Tokyo 2-23, 137G2
Arens visits 3-10—3-15; sees Bush/Baker 3-13, 177A1-B2
Shamir in US 4-4—4-6, sees Bush 4-6, 229E1, D2-A3
Pan Am security review cited 4-16, 333B2
US envoy visits 5-14, Arens in DC 5-19, 372E3, 373B1
W Bank ldr detained 5-16, 452F2
US relief worker abducted in Gaza 6-22—6-23, cleared of complicity 6-26, 857C3
US sets delegatn visit 7-9, presses Labor coalitn 7-11, 508F3*
State Dept 'visit' cancelled 7-14, 550D1
US Jews form liberal lobby 7-22, 550C1
Arab consul in US recalled 7-28, 686D1
Arab-Amer slain 8-18, Israel denies role 8-22; indep autopsy agrees 8-24, 857F2
Rabin in DC; sees Baker, Cheney 9-8, 685G2
Peres, Arens see Bush/Baker 9-25—9-28, 736D1-F1
Mrs Pollard asks Shamir mercy 10-3, delegatn petitns Bush 10-5, 777F2
Syria pilot intell sharing seen 10-11, 777G1
Pan Am hints prior US bomb warnings 11-1, 815F1
CIA/Lockerbie drugs-for-hostages deal chrgd 11-3, 963G3
Shamir gets US invite 11-9; sees Bush, Baker 11-15, 856A1, F1
US Jews warn Shamir 11-16, 927G3
Shamir sees US reps 11-16, 928A1
ISRAEL Aircraft Industries (IAI)
Austerity plan protested 1-25, 96G3
ISRAEL Chemicals Ltd.
Parlt com rejcts pvtizatn 12-19, 954B1
ISRAELI Information Center for Human Rights in the Occupied Territories
Carter prize awarded 11-15, 928B1
ISSA, Abdulrahman
Rpts Abu Nidal purge 11-12, 963G1
ISSAJENKO, Angella
Drug use revealed by Johnson coach 3-1; testifies, admits steroid use 3-13—3-16, 189A2, G2
Johnson MD testifies in sports drug probe 5-24—5-31, 427F1, A2
ISTITUTO per la Ricostruzione Industriale (IRI)
Italtel/AT&T jt venture cleared 2-9, 179G1
ITAAS, Juanito
Arrested 8-27, 688F2
ITALTEL-Societa Italiana Telecomunicaz
AT&T jt venture advances 2-9, 179A2
ITALY—*See also ADB, CFE, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, IEA, MBFR, NATO, OECD, WEU*
Accidents & Disasters
Azores charter crash kills 144 2-8, 100F1; radio blamed 3-15, 192D1
Itavia '80 air crash probe fingers missile 3-17, 244A3; new testimony details 9-27, 981A2
Bell tower collapses in Pavia 3-17, 251D3
Cuba jet crash kills 150 9-3, 711C1
'60-88 quakes listed 774F2
African Relations
De Klerk visits 6-25, 502D2
Ethiopia rebel talks held 11-4, 991B1
Arts & Culture
Borg weds pop star 9-4, 684E1
Mastroianni wins Japan Imperial prize 9-15, 712F2
Abbado named Berlin Philharmonic conductor 10-8, 771F3
Pisa 'leaning tower' closing set 12-15, 981E1
Banco Ambrosiano Scandal
'82 Calvi death ruled murder 1-26, 95D3
35 indicted 4-7, 291B3
Carboni arrested 10-21, 981F1-A2
Church Developments
Borg nuptials blocked, takes overdose 2-7, 100D2
Bush sees Pope 5-27, 394C3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Computer spy arrested 2-19, 158B2
Black immigrant slain 8-24, racism chrgs rptd 9-5—10-13, 981C2
US extortn suspect held 12-19, 972E1
Defense & Armed Forces
Spending ranked 5-2, 321C3
Itavia '80 air crash probed 9-27, 981A2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Tactical arms talks support rptd 4-25, 299D3
De Mita sees Kohl, backs tactical arms talks 5-2, 313G2
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Yugo computer spy arrested 2-19, 158B2
Walesa visits Rome 4-19—4-22, 424B3
Staller in Hungary, sees Sovts exit 4-25, 332C1
Czech '68 invasn protested 8-21, 624A2
Yugo repub reburies royal family 9-30, 750E2
Poland premr visits 10-18—10-20, sees Andreotti 10-19, 808G3
Gorbachev visits 11-29—12-1, outlines Eur visn 11-30, 903D1-B2
Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
Economy & Labor
World rank rptd 1-3, 6F2
De Mita tax deal averts gen strike 1-26—1-31, 94F1
Tax burden ranked 2-15, 203D1
Drought costs rptd 2-17—2-22, 203C3
'90s grads shortage seen 5-8, 384F2
Carli named treas min 7-23, 559B3
'90 budget set 9-30, passage rptd 12-28, 980F3-981A1
'89 Milan mkt gains rptd 12-29, 966B1
Education
'90s grads shortage seen 5-8, 384F2
Environment & Pollution
World Wildlife Fund seeks Brazil aid ban 3-7, 157B3
PCI reforms rptd 3-18—3-21, 219G2
Sicily water shortages rptd 6-17—7-23, 559G3
Adriatic slime plagues beaches 7-9—7-23, 559E3
Algae cleanup comr quits 8-23, 643D2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK home secy in Rome 1-12, 131A3
Afghan emb closing set 1-27, 61D1
Kohl visits, sees De Mita 5-2, 313G2-314A1
Eur parlt electn results 6-18, 463A1, A2
De Michelis named forgn min 7-23, 559B3
Afghan king meets Bush envoy 9-8, 704B1
Afghan king sees Shevardnadze 11-30, 987D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254E3; 7-12, 714E3
De Mita loses Christn Dem ldrship, Forlani named 2-17—2-22, 131A1
PCI cong held 3-18—3-21, 219C2-E3
De Mita resigns 5-19, 383C1
Greens, PCI gain in Eur parlt vote 6-18, 463A1, A2
PCI sets shadow cabt 7-19, 559D3
Andreotti sworn premr 7-23, 559E2
PCI sets name chng 11-24, 949D1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
S African slain 8-24, racism chrgs rptd 9-5—10-13, 981C2
Latin American Relations
Chile CP ldrs defns set 1-19, 134E1
Chile ties upgraded 1-25, 134E1
Bolivia coca producers halt crop substitutn 4-15, 386B1
Nicaragua pres visits 5-3—5-7, 374B3, 375A1
Bolivia loan rptd 5-18, 365F1
Colombia arms broker arrested 9-11, 729E1
Libyan Crisis (& Developments)
Qaddafi thanks 1-7, 11D2
Vatican brokers US airman's body from Libya 1-13—1-14, 80B3*
Rome debates ties 1-18, 53B2
Mafia
'84 train bomb convictns rptd 2-25, 244E3
Sicily water shortages rptd 6-17—7-23, 559G3
Lena associate arrested 10-21, 981F1
Medicine & Health
Borg nuptials blocked, takes overdose 2-7, 100D2
Diet/breast cancer link rptd 3-5, 390C3
De Mita resigns 5-19, 383D1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Ausimont mulls Montedison bid 2-2, 145B1
Olivetti sets ISC Systems purchase 2-8, 200E3
Italtel/AT&T jt venture advances 2-9, 179G1
Pathe sets New World purchase 2-24, 239F1
Mondadori sets L'Expresso purchase 4-10, 384G2
Saiwa purchased by BSN 6-6, 480G1
Middle East Relations
Iran debt agrmt reached 1-16—1-17, 106B1
PLO top aide indicted 6-28, 509B1
De Michelis at Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799B2
Libya threatens 10-7—10-25, 799C2
Shamir visits 11-23—11-24, 927G3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Iran debt agrmt reached 1-16—1-17, 106B1
Group of 7 reaffirms policy coordinatn 2-2—2-3, 120D1
Olivetti endorses Intel i860 chip 2-27, 165B1
Baretta/GM setlmt rptd 3-4, 165E1
EC delays Ilva aid 3-6, 204B3
World Wildlife Fund seeks Brazil aid ban 3-7, 157B3
Group of 7 backs Brady plan 4-2, 277B2
Montedison software piracy chrgd 4-6, 4-27, 421F3
US rules vs bearings dumping 5-2, 476C1
US $ breaches G-7 ceiling 5-8, 375A3
Bolivia loan rptd 5-18, 365F1
Beretta awarded US army contract 5-23, 516F1
US places on 'watch list' 5-25, 397D1
Group of 10 backs Brady plan 5-31, 549B1
UK min urges '90 EMS entry 6-12, 443E3
Spanish peseta joins ERM 6-16—6-18, 483A3
JESSI chip projct launched 6-19, 512B2
EMU backed at Madrid summit 6-27, 483A2
US curbs soybean trading, Ferruzzi scheme alleged 7-11, 569E1; CBOT cleared 8-25, 784F2
Paris 7-natn summit held 7-14—7-16, 529A1-530G2
Austria seeks EC entry 7-17, 557B3
BNL/Iraqi loan scandal furor 8-17—9-14, chrmn resigns 9-7, 671E1-F2
Colombia arms broker arrested 9-11, 729E1
BNL/Iran loans probed 9-20, Iraqi scandal widens 9-23—12-14, 964D2, 981B1; US talks stall 10-17, 848C1
Group of 7 mtg sets US $ cooperatn 9-23, 737D2
De Benedetti sets Hungary investmt co 10-2, 766B2
Libya demands reparatns 10-7—10-25, 799C2
Poland aid pledged 10-19, 808G3
Sovt trade pact rptd 12-1, 903B2
Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
Lire yr-end rate rptd 12-29, 965E3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761A1
Obituaries
Baffi, Paolo 8-4, 596D3
Leone, Sergio 4-30, 328C3
Mangano, Silvana 12-16, 956E3
Patane, Giuseppe 5-30, 408D3
Sciascia, Leonardo 11-20, 924G3

Scirea, Gaetano 9-3, 684E3
Sergio, Lisa 6-22, 488G3
Zaccagnini, Benigno 11-5, 852G3
Persian Gulf Conflict
Iran premr visits 1-16—1-17, 106B1
Chem arms dealer detained 1-30, 81E1
Press & Broadcasting
Poland premr interviewed 8-22, 614D1
Berlusconi group granted Spain TV statn license 8-25, 663B1
Glemp interview rptd 9-2, 661C3
La Repubblica chrgs Yeltsin drinking 9-14, 916D3
China ldr gives news conf 9-26, 752B1
Satanic Verses Controversy
Dante tomb threat hoax rptd 3-12, 230A2
Science & Technology
'Cold fusion' support rptd 4-17, 350D3
Space researcher ends 130-day cave stay 5-23, 392G2
Sperm gene-transfer method rptd 6-2, challngd 10-20, 997D3*
JESSI chip projct launched 6-19, 512B2
Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above*
Sports
Coggi/Brazier jr welterwgt bout in Vasto 1-21, 74E3
Stella Artois tennis results 2-19, 136F1
Milan Marathon results 4-16, 295G3
San Marino Grand Prix results 4-23, 311B3
'85 Heysel soccer riot verdicts 4-28, 320E3-321B1
Italian Open results 5-14, 368A3; 5-21, 392D1
AC Milan wins Europn Cup 5-24, 430F1
Tour of Italy results 6-11, 471E3
Mitchell/Beard jr lightwgt bout in Crotone 7-2, 503A3
NFL sets intl spring league 7-19, 562F3
Messaggero signs Ferry 8-1, Shaw 8-9, 868B1, C1
Italian Grand Prix results 9-10, 711E3
McDonald's Open results 10-22, 868D2
Milan hosts NCAA football game 10-28, 999F1
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884A2, D2
'90 World Cup seeding set 12-7, draw made 12-9, 940A1
Van Basten named Europn top footballer 12-24, 1000F1
Terrorism & Unrest
'69 bank bombers acquitted 2-21, 205C1
'84 train bomb convictns rptd 2-25, 244E3
PLO top aide indicted 6-28, 509B1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush phones De Mita 1-23, 43G3
Iran Airbus compensatn sought 1-28, 105A3; set 7-17, 561A2
Secchia named US amb 2-13, 184B; confrmd 6-21, 481F1
Baker visits 2-14, 104F1
Skinner visits 4-27, 333D2
Occhetto visits 5-25, 383F1
Bush visits 5-26—5-28, sees De Mita 5-27, 394A3
ITAMI, Juzo
Taxing Woman's Return released 6-28, 564A2
ITATEL S.p.A.—*See ITALTEL-Societa Italiana Telecomunicaz*
ITO, Masayoshi
Eyed as Takeshita successor 4-24—4-25, 297E1, F2
Rejects Japan premrship 5-12, 366G1
Uno elected premr 6-2, 427F3
In China, sees Deng 9-19, 705B3
ITO, Midori
Wins world figure skating title 3-18, 208C1
ITS Academic (race horse)
2d in Woodward 9-16, 732A1
IT'S Always Something (book)
On best-seller list 6-30, 504G1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
IT'S Just The Way That You Love Me (recording)
On best-seller list 11-25, 924A2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
ITT Corp. (formerly International Telephone & Telegraph Corp.)
HDTV consortia formed 1-12, 49D3
ITURBE de Blanco, Eglee
Named Venez finance min 1-14, 98B3
Signs IMF loan pact 2-28, 139A1
IT Was on Fire When I Lay Down on It (book)
On best-seller list 10-27, 852G1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
IVAN, Paula
Sets mile mark 7-10, 563A2
IVANOV, Nikolai
Implicates Ligachev in corruptn 5-12, probe set 5-13; wins parlt run-off 5-14, 404D1, F1
IVASHKO, Vladimir A.
Named Ukraine CP chief 9-28, 916D2
Named to Sovt politburo 12-9, 935E1
IVENS, Joris (Georg Henri Anton)
Dies 6-28, 504D3
IVERSON, Richard
On US electronics world mkt share rpt 1-4, 49F3
IVORY
Tanzania nabs 'envoys' 1-29—3-12; 400 poachers arrested 6-15, 437F3
Elephant slaughter estimated 2-10—5-24, 437C3
Kenya poaching crackdown fails 2-11—4-20, 437D3
Angola rebel elephant slaughter chrgd 2-16, 437F3
Trade ban sought 5-10—6-16; US, EC, Japan curb imports 6-5—6-16, 437G1-B3
Southn Africa vs trade ban 6-20—10-16; Japan halts imports 9-13, CITES bans 10-16—10-17, 776C2-777B1
Cuban gen tried 6-25—7-8, executed 7-13, 531A3
Kenya destroys stockpile, kills 22 poachers 7-18, 627E2
Namibia police poacher unit rptd formed 8-15, 730F2
Japan sets import ban 10-30, 849F2
Angola rebel slaughter chrgd 11-20, 987A2
IVORY, James
Slaves of NY released 3-17, 296A3
IVORY Coast, Republic of the (Cote D'Ivoire)—*See also ACP, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
African Relations
De Klerk visits 12-1—12-3, 995A3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Angola mediatn rptd 2-14, 169C1
Zaire follows up Angola mediatn 6-21—6-22, 475A1
Pope accepts cathedral 7-22, 599B3
Angola rebel ldr visits, sees Houphouet 9-15, 759D2, E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254F3; 7-12, 714E3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
ICCO talks collapse 1-27, 121D1
Debt rescheduling agrmt rptd 12-21, 997C1
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl membership voted 10-18, 798F1
IZAGUIRRE, Alejandro
Named Venez interior min 1-14, 98A3
Summoned in riot probe 3-6, 175D1
IZVESTIA (Soviet newspaper)
Forgn ads carried 1-3, 56C1
Poland premr interviewed 8-24, 614E1

J

JAAFAR, Khalid (d. 1988)
Pan Am bomb role disputed 4-12—4-14, 333D3
JABRIL, Ahmed
Eyed in Pan Am bombing 2-1—2-16, 155F3
Backs Rushdie threat 3-5, 154A3
Israel bombs Leb bases 3-20—11-25, 962D2
At Libya mtg 3-30—4-2, 300E3
Pan Am probers finger PFLP-GC 4-9—4-19, 333C3, 334A1
Asks Pan Am bomb proof 6-4, 816A1
At Syria-Leb 'war cncl' 8-15, 597G1
Libya aid cut rptd 9-3—9-5, US doubts 10-25, 799G2, D3
At Iran radical mtg 10-4, 735G3
Pan Am/PFLP-GC suspicns harden 10-29—10-31, 815B2
JABRIL, Amjad Hussein
Slain 8-18, Israel denies role 8-22; indep autopsy agrees 8-24, 857F2
JACKLIN, Tony
Eur retains Ryder Cup 9-22—9-24, sets resignatn 9-24, 731D3
JACKNIFE (film)
Released 3-10, 296E2
JACKSON, Dr. Basil
Rpts Bakker breakdown 8-31, 641C1
JACKSON, Bo
In All-Star Game, named MVP 7-11, 525D2, G2, B3, G3
AL batting ldr 10-1, 755E1
JACKSON, Bob
Alleges Tower misconduct 3-2, 141A3
JACKSON, Chris
Named AP all-Amer 3-13, 250B1
JACKSON, Don
Sparks Calif police confrontatn 1-14, 40A3
JACKSON, Glenda
Rainbow released 5-5, 488F2
JACKSON, Janet
Miss You Much on best-seller list 9-30, 771G1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Rhythm Nation on best-seller lists 10-28, 852C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
JACKSON, Rev. Jesse Louis
Civil Rights
Blasts Reagan record 1-14, 33C2
Mediates Howard U protests 3-7—3-9, 165E2
Backs Lucas selectn 5-9, 337B3
Blasts King adultery rpt 10-12, 796F2
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
In Sovt Armenia 2-1—2-2, angers CP ldr 2-1, 266E1
Addresses UN Assemb, chrgs Namibia terror 10-19, 855G3
Personal
Half-brother convctd in SC 1-28, 76D1
Half-brother indicted in Ill 10-27, 841E3
Politics
Dinkins sets NYC mayoral bid 2-14, 126G1
Sawyer loses Chicago mayoral primary 2-28, 143B3
Backs Daley rivals in Chicago race 4-4, 235C1*
Mulls DC mayoral bid 4-29, 340F3
Sets DC residency 7-18, 606G3
'88 primary spending rptd 8-25, 658D2
JACKSON, (Shoeless) Joe (1887-1951)
Reinstatemt review barred by Giamatti 8-10, 632F2
JACKSON, John Anthony
Indicted 2-1, 128C1
JACKSON, Julian
TKOs Norris, retains WBA jr middlewgt title 7-30, 580D1
JACKSON, Keith
NFL '88 receiving ldr 1-2, 75E1
JACKSON, Maynard
Joins Atlanta mayoral race 2-19, 126D1
Lomax quits Atlanta mayoral race 8-8, 606F3
Williams enters mayoral race 8-16, 658F2
Elected Atlanta mayor 10-3, 742C2
JACKSON, Michael
Thorn-EMI sets SBK acquisitn 1-5, 68B3
UK '88 shows set crowd mark 3-6, 203C2
JACKSON, Phil
Named Bulls coach 7-10, 563D2
NBA season opens 11-3, 868D1
JACKSON, Stu
Named Knicks coach 7-10, 563D1
NBA season opens 11-3, 868D1
JACKSON 5, The (singing group)
Clark sets 'Amer Bandstand' retiremt 3-23, 224E2
JACKSON, Vestee
NFL '88 interceptn ldr 1-2, 75F1
JACKSONVILLE (Ala.) State University
NCAA Divisn II football title lost 12-9, 999G1
JACK Teagarden's Band (jazz group)
Billy Tipton dies 1-21, 116E2
JACOB, John E.
Blasts Sup Ct bias rulings 8-6, lukewarm on Bush 8-8, 622E2, A3
JACOB, Melvin
Mulls Saks buyout 9-28—10-2, 972D3
JACOBI, Derek
Henry V released 11-8, 1001G2
JACOBS Jr., Rep. Andrew (D, Ind.)
Backs capital gains tax cut 8-2, 589B1
JACOBS, Irwin L.
Loses Shaklee bid 3-3—3-13, 200E1
JACOBS, Matthew
Paperhouse released 2-17, 176E2
JACOBS, Michael
Halloween 5 released 10-13, 1001F2
JACOBS, Piers
Unveils '89-90 budget, reviews '88 econ 3-1, 206F2
Rpts '88-89 budget surplus 5-10, 454D2
JACOBS, Timothy
Hatcher rearrested 3-10, 224B3
Pleads guilty 5-4, 342B2
JACOBSEN, Johan
Named Norway cities min 10-16, 808B1
JACOBSEN, Peter
2d in Western Open 7-3, 527D2
JACOBSON, Howard (Buddy)
Dies 5-16, 368D3
JACQUOT, Rene
Decisns Curry, wins WBC super-welterwgt title 2-11, 115F3
Defaults to Mugabi, loses welterwgt title 7-8, 544B1
JAFFEE Center for Strategic Studies (Is[illegible]l)
Study backs PLO talks 3-8, 178D1
JAFFELICE, Raymond
Babar released 8-25, 772A1
JAGUAR PLC
Ford sets purchase 9-19—11-2; 'golden share' waived, GM talks fold 10-31, 842E1-843E1
Ford stake OKd by shareholders 12-1, 971E3
GM sets Saab 50% stake purchase 12-15, 971E3
JAI-Alai
Player strike rptd 2-24, 175F2
JAITE, Martin
Wins Mercedes Cup 7-30, 580A2
Loses Austrian Open 8-6, 596D1
JAKES, John
California Gold on best-seller list 9-29, 771C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
JAKES, Milos (Czechoslovak Communist Party general secretary; resigned Nov. 24)
In Moscow; sees Gorbachev, reaffrms reform 4-18, 363A2
Addresses Central Com plenum, rejcts econ liberalizatn 6-14, 624C3
At E Ger 40th anniv 10-6—10-7, 764E1
Addresses Central Com, retains hard line 10-11, 822G1
Prague protesters seek ouster 10-28, 822C1
Ouster demanded 11-20, issues plea 11-21, 879A2, A3
Resigns 11-24, 885C2
JAMAICA—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, IDB, NONALIGNED Movement, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Azores charter crash kills 144 2-8, 100F1; radio blamed 3-15, 192D1
Economy & Labor
Seaga sets electn 1-15, 38A3
Manley sets priorities 2-10, 114C2
Food price hikes rptd 5-20, 532G3
Education
Manley sets priorities 2-10, 114C2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cuba ties vowed 2-9, 114A2
Manley at CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Manley leads poll 1-9, electn set 1-15, 38E2-B3
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254F3; 7-12, 714E3
Manley elected prime min 2-9, sworn 2-13, 114E1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Manley vows debt repaymt 2-10, 114C2
IMF extends standby credit 6-13, 532C3
Young & Rubicam indicted 10-6, 972A3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Pot growth rptd 3-1, 141C2
Grace Jones arrested 4-8, 296F1
Cuba tries mil ofcrs 6-25—7-8, Ochoa, 3 others executed 7-13, 532A1
Cuba tries ex-interior min 8-24—8-28, sentncs 8-31, 681B3
Sports
Jamaica Classic results 1-15, 40D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Manley stresses ties 2-10, 114C2
JAMES, Chris
Traded to Indians 12-5, 999F2
JAMES, C(yril L(ionel) R(obert)
Dies 5-31, 432D3
JAMES, Dion
Traded to Indians 7-2, 526E2
JAMES, Geraldine
Merchant of Venice opens 6-1, 12-19, 1000A3
JAMES, Lionel
NFL '88 punt return ldr 1-2, 75C2
JAMES, Steve
I'm Gonna Git You Sucka released 1-13, 176B2
JAMES Bond (fictional character)
James Bond dies 2-14, 136D3
JAMES v. Texas
Case decided by Sup Ct 10-10, 841G1
JAMIE Securities Co. (defunct)
Mulheren, DeStefano indicted 6-14, 621E2
JAMIESON, Penelope Ann Bansall
Consecrated Episcopal bp 11-25, 945E2
JAMISON, Judith
Named Alvin Ailey dir 12-20, 1003D1
JANASZ, Charles
Gus & Al opens 1-28, 192C2
JANET Jackson's Rhythm Nation 1814 (recording)
On best-seller list 10-28, 852C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
JANICKI, Czeslaw
Poland Peasant Party ldr quits 9-11, confrmd agri min 9-12, 669F1, F2
JANIS, Sidney
Dies 11-23, 924E3
JANOWITZ, Tama
Slaves of NY released 3-17, 296A3
JANSZEN, Paul
Rose gambling rpt released 6-26, 487D3
JANUARY Man, The (film)
Released 1-13, 176C2
JAPAN—*See also ADB, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, IEA, OECD*
Accidents & Disasters
Viet refugee boat crash kills 130 3-8, 232F3
US AF copter crashes 3-14, 289E1
Sub capt faulted in '88 collisn 7-25, 617D1
'60-88 quakes listed 774E2
Arts & Culture
Taxing Woman's Return released in US 6-28, 564A2
Imperial prizes awarded 9-15, 712F2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Stock scandal claims econ min 1-24, 73D1; for subsequent developments, see 'Stock Trading Scandal' below

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Sovt illegal chem sale arrests 2-20, 173F2
Child murder suspect confesses 8-10, 688F1
China jet hijacked 12-16, 965B2

Defense & Armed Forces

US FSX deal sparks furor 1-12—2-2, review urged 2-2, 82D2
'89 budget unveiled 1-19, 38D3
'89 budget OKd by cabt 1-24, 73B2
Takeshita in US security talks 2-2, 82C2
US FSX deal advances 2-14—3-22; Bush OKs compromise 3-21, Cong balks 3-22, 194D3-195C2
W Ger arrests computer spies 3-2, 157F3
US FSX deal hampered by scandal 4-4, 258B1
US FSX deal concluded 4-28, Cong notified 5-1, 314F2-315A2
US blocks FSX rejctn 5-16, 360B2
US FSX deal clears Cong 6-7, 461A1
Sub capt faulted in '88 collisn 7-25, 617D1
Bush vetoes FSX curbs 7-31, 640D2; Sen upholds 9-13, 674A1
US mil cost-sharing passes Sen 8-2, 587G1
Soclsts policy shift 8-21, 645B3

Economy & Labor

World rank rptd 1-3, 6G2
'89 budget unveiled, '88 suplmt 1-19, 38B3
Stock scandal claims econ min 1-24, 73D1; for subsequent developments, see 'Stock Trading Scandal' below
'89 budget OKd by cabt 1-24, 73B2
Tax burden ranked 2-15, 203D1
'88 GNP growth rptd 3-17, 258E2
'89 provisnl budget OKd 3-31, 326F1
New sales tax begins 4-1, 258B2
'89 budget passes lower house 4-28, 326E1-C2
Discount rate hiked 5-30, 414E1
Fscl '88 GNP rptd 6-19, 523F3
Tsutsumi, Mori top billionaires list 7-9, 528F2
Employmt figures rptd 8-1, 645C3
'88 inflatn rptd by ILO 9-13, 671F3, G3
Fujitsu bids rptd 11-2, computer indus probe set 11-3, 964F3
'89 Nikkei gains rptd 12-29, 966C1

Education

Takaishi indicted 4-18, 298A1
Textbk censorship upheld 10-3, 849B2

Environment & Pollution

Kaifu in Canada drift-net talks 9-7—9-8, 680F3
Global warming conf attended 11-7, 871B1
Drift net abolitn set 12-13, 944A3

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Hirohito death reactn mixed 1-7—1-10, 12C1; funeral draws world ldrs 2-23—2-25, 137A1
Nakasone sees Gorbachev in Moscow 1-18, 55F3
Afghan emb closing set 1-27, 61D1
Burma ties set 2-17, 278E2
Takeshita WWII comments spark furor 2-18—3-6, 173C2
N Korea apology issued 3-30, 231E2
S Korea dissident visits 4-2—4-12, 350B1
Australia closer ties urged 5-8, 365A1
Kurile return urged 5-12, 331B3
China sympathy rally staged 5-21, 370A3
China crackdown scored 6-7, 412B1
US POW sightings rptd 6-9, 616F1
China envoys seek asylum 6-17, 450E1
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567C3; ends 8-30, 637C3
China travel advisory lifted 8-17, 664F3
Hiroshima mayor marks WWII outbreak 9-1, 661A1
Kaifu in Mex 9-6—9-6, Canada 9-7—9-8, 655C1, 680E3
China refugee deportatn set 9-11, 689D1
Viet refugee total rptd 9-14, 688B3
Legis group in China, sees Deng 9-19, 705B3
Thatcher visits 9-19—9-22, 721A1, C1
Intl Dem Union hears Thatcher 9-22, 721F1
Nicaragua oppositn aid barred 9-28, 825G1
Colombia pres visits 12-6, 919A1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Hirohito dies, crown prince succeeds 1-7; natl mourning 1-7—1-10, 11D3-12B2
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254F3; 7-12, 714F3
Econ min resigns 1-24, 73D1
DSP ldr sets resignatn 2-7, 114D3
LDP loses by-electn 2-12, 114B3
LDP candidate quits gov race 2-22, 173G1
Hirohito buried, imperialism protested 2-24, 137A1-D2
LDP stumbles in electns 3-19, 258G1-A2
Takeshita crippled by scandal 4-16—4-24, sets resignatn 4-25, 297A1-298A1
Pol finance reforms urged 4-27, 326D2
House v speaker quits 4-28, 326E1-C2
Hirohito estate valued 5-3, 454B2
Ito rejects premrship 5-12, 366G1
LDP panel backs reforms 5-19, 406D3
2 Diet members indicted 5-22, 406E2
Nakasone quits LDP 5-28, 406B3
Uno elected premr, new cabt named 6-2, 427C3-428D1
Sex scandal shakes Uno, LDP 6-4—7-3, 501C2-G3
LDP stumbles in electn campaign 7-5—7-22, 546A1
Diet electn held, oppositn gains majority 7-23; Uno sets resignatn 7-24, 545A1-G2
Akihito holds news conf 8-4, 584F1
Kaifu elected premr, new cabt named 8-9, 583A3-584E1
Kaifu denies sex rumors 8-11; cabt aide quits in scandal, woman named to post 8-25, 645F1-G2
Soclsts set policy shift 8-21, 645A3
LDP wins Diet by-electn 10-1, 753A2
Pinball scandal surfaces 10-11; JSP/LPD donatns rptd 10-13—10-20, probe begins 10-31, 848F3
Ex-premrs set retiremt 10-14, 10-29, 849F1

Immigration & Refugee Issues

Immigratn law amended 12-8, 965G1
China refugee deportatns set 12-19, 301 returned 12-21, 965D2

Medicine & Health

WHO rpts per capita spending 9-24, 777C3
Low-level radiatn risks upgraded 12-19, 974E3

Mergers & Acquisitions

CBS Records acquires Tree Intl 1-5, 68B3
'88 US acquisitns rptd 1-17, 27B1
Intl Digital/Pacific Telesis stake OKd by US ct 2-13, 179D2, F2
USX/Kobe jt venture set 2-14, 145D1
Hitachi/EDS jt venture formed, NAS bid set 2-27, 145C1
Yamanouchi sets Shaklee purchase 3-13, 200D1
Koito stake purchased by Pickens 4-3, probe rptd 4-5, 238A1
Tokuyama/Gen Ceramics takeover blocked by US 4-17, 339B2
Koito refuses Pickens bd seat 4-26, 379D3
Watanabe stake in Koito ruled illegal 4-30, 511D3
Canon rpts Next stake 6-12, 480D3
Mitsui sets Security Pac stake purchase 6-13, 805E1
Nikko/Wells Fargo jt venture set 6-27, 517E3
Pickens denied Koito bd seat 6-29, 511G2
JVC/Gordon film deal rptd 8-20, 724A3
Mitsui/Taiyo Kobe merger set 8-29, 645D3
Fujisawa sets Lyphomed bid 9-1, 694A2
Dai-Ichi sets Manufacturers unit purchase 9-18, 804G3
Daiwa sets Lloyds US operatns purchase 9-18, 805D1
Sony sets Columbia Pictures purchase 9-27, 724E2-A3
Shearson recapitalizatn set 12-14, 972B2

Middle East Relations

Iran condemnatn hedged 2-22, 117F2
Arafat visits 10-3, Israeli forgn min 11-10, 928E1

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment

See also 'Mergers' above

Eurobond '88 vol rptd 1-3, 83B2
Australia hi-speed rail planned 1-4, 6E3
Electronics world mkt share rptd 1-4, 49F3
Auto export quotas extended 1-10, 39A1
Yen rises vs US $ 1-11, 27A2
US FSX deal sparks furor 1-12—2-2, review urged 2-2, 82D2
Eur '88 auto mkt share rptd 1-13, 132B2
Utsumi warns on trade gap 1-17, 53A3
US Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 27E3
'88 trade surplus drops 1-18, 38F3
Panasonic setls US price-fixing chrgs 1-18, 165D1
'89 aid budgeted 1-19, 38C3
Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19—1-25, 45E2
'88 stock mkt climb rptd 1-21, 53A3
'89 budget OKd by cabt 1-24, 73B2
UK plant weighed by Toyota 1-26, 113G1
Takeshita in US trade talks 2-2, 82E1-F2
Group of 7 reaffirms policy coordinatn 2-2—2-3, 120D1
'88 current acct surplus drops 2-3, 173A3
Brazil weighs debt-for-nature swap 2-4, 157C3
Intel chip copyright upheld 2-6, 165B1
EC sets Ricoh tariffs 2-12, 121D1
US revises van tariff 2-16, 120E3
Libya chem plant co links rptd 2-16, 131F3
US '88, Dec trade gap rptd 2-17, 124D1, F1
Sovt illegal chem sale arrests 2-20, 173F2
Brazil loans pledged 2-23, 138B1
Iran oil purchases cut 2-28—3-1, 154B3
Samsung dropped from Go-Video suit 3-1, 164G3
Amazon hwy projct dropped 3-3, 156E3
US unveils Brady debt plan 3-10, 178F2, G2
Chile fruit imports barred 3-13—3-17, 194G1
Toshiba sets W Ger plant 3-13, 384D2
US Jan trade gap rptd 3-15, 182F2
Yen falls vs US $ 3-17, 198D2
IDB capital increase OKd 3-17—3-22, 231C1
Finance min cancels Group of 7 visit 3-31, FSX deal hampered 4-4, 257F2, 277B2
Group of 7 backs Brady plan 4-2, 277B2
Export-Import Bank pledges parallel lending 4-3, 276D3
Iraq debt rptd 4-5, 294C2
UK plants set by Fujitsu, Toyota 4-12, 4-18, 306C3
US Feb trade gap rptd 4-14, 282B2
US com recommends managed trade 4-14, 282C2
Sovt imports rptd 4-16, 346E2
France OKs UK Nissan imports 4-17, 306G3
Eur investmt ranked 4-19, 306F3
US issues trade barriers rpt, mulls telecoms retaliatn 4-28, 315B2-D3
Fscl '88 trade figures rptd 4-28, 326F2
US rules vs bearings dumping 5-2, 476C1
US $ breaches G-7 ceiling 5-8, hits 140 yen 5-22, 375F2
'88 cross-border loans rptd 5-9, 414B3
HK Bond Ctr buy set 5-10, 426C3
US Mar trade gap rptd 5-17, 359D1, F1
Bolivia debt rescheduled, new loan rptd 5-18, 365E1
Ivory imports rptd 5-23, partial ban set 6-16, 437D2, B3
E Ger illegal exports rptd 5-24, 454C3
US sets unfair trader status, talks ordrd 5-25; Uno scores 5-26, talks agreed 5-31, 396A3-397D3
OECD scores US unilateral trade actn 5-30—6-1, 413G3, 414C1
Yen falls vs US $ 5-30, 414A2
US '88 investmt rptd 5-30, 414D2
US trade talks held 5-31—6-1, deadline set 6-7, 414D1
Group of 10 backs Brady plan 5-31, 549A1
'88 overseas investmt rptd 6-2, 523G3
US chip pact res passes House 6-6, 512E2
US chip measures set 6-12, 512C2
MIT resrch scored by US 6-13, 512B3
'88 forgn aid rptd 6-13, 523G3
US Apr trade gap rptd 6-15, 440B3
JESSI Eur chip projct launched 6-19, 512C2
China aid review set 6-20, 450D1
GATT scores US trade policy 6-21, 490F2
US chip consortium formed 6-21, 512D1
US fair trade talks rejctd 6-22, 512A1
3d World '88 aid rptd 6-23, 549D1
US proposes Pacific Rim orgn 6-26, 491D1, A2
Daikan East-bloc trade suspended 6-26, 524A1
US telecom accord set 6-28, 511D3
US '88 forgn debt rptd 6-29, 497A3, C3
Pl aid conf hosted, loan hike set 7-4—7-5, 550C3, E3
Aid/credit pkg set 7-11, 530B1
Honda sets UK plant 7-13, 625G1
Paris 7-natn summit held 7-14—7-16, 529A1-530G2
US May trade gap rptd 7-18, 534F3
Mex debt reductn pact set 7-23, 548E1; concluded 9-13, 687E2
US extends steel quotas 7-25, 567F1
Chicago futures scandal indictmts 8-2, 569C1
US T-note, bond auctn demand rptd 8-8—8-10, 601G1
US June trade gap rptd 8-17, 600A3
Kaifu, Bush confer 9-1, 655D1
Mex loan advance set 9-4, 655E1
US trade talks open in Tokyo 9-4, 655F1
Kaifu in Canada trade talks 9-7—9-8, 655F1, 680F3
Brazil loan disbursemt delayed 9-8, 680E2
Ivory imports halted 9-13; CITES trade ban abstentn 10-16, 776G2, E3
US July trade gap rptd 9-15, 691B1
Pl debt pact finalized 9-17, 687C3
GATT rules vs Canada food quotas 9-19, 704F3
Thatcher in trade talks 9-19—9-22, 721C1
Group of 7 mtg sets US $ cooperatn 9-23, 737D2
IMF quota hike postponed 9-25, 737A1
Yen rises vs US $ 9-25—10-5, 737D2
OECD backs Poland/Hungary emergency aid 9-26, 787A1
Nomura name Chapman US divisn head 10-2, 911B2
Nikkei plunges 10-16, rallies 10-17, 778D3
US Aug trade gap rptd 10-17, 781F1
US quake aid offer rptd 10-18, 774C1
Libya terrorist aid halt denied by US 10-25, 799D3
Ivory import ban set 10-30, 849F2
Mitsubishi buys Rockefeller Cntr stake 10-30, 876A3
Tex Instruments awarded patent 10-30, 966G1
US air svc expansn set 11-5, 945C2
In APEC trade conf 11-6—11-7, 906A3
Israel cooperatn agrmt set, '88 trade rptd 11-10, 928F1
US Sept trade gap rptd 11-16, 876A2
US '91 HDTV funds cut rptd 11-16, 911B3
Phone dumping ruled unfair by ITC 11-20, 906G1
US studies urge electronics indus aid hike 11-20, 911E2
US steel quotas extended by Cong 11-22, 891F1; signed 12-12, 967A2
US delays constructn retaliatn 11-22, 906D2
US navy base bid-rigging setlmt set 11-23, 906F2
Poland aid plan unveiled 11-24, 965D1
US steel pact signed, quotas cut 12-12, 945G1
Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
US Oct trade gap rptd 12-15, 945F3
Import incentives unveiled 12-28, 965G2
Yen falls vs US $, G-7 target performnc rptd 12-29, 965C3

Narcotics & Drug Trafficking

Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761A1

Obituaries

Genda, Minoru 8-15, 612B3
Hirohito, Emperor 1-7, 11D3
Maekawa, Harao 9-22, 732F3
Matsushita, Konosuke 4-27, 312E3

Persian Gulf Conflict

Iraq debt rptd 4-5, 294C2

Press & Broadcasting

Akihito holds news conf 8-4, 584F1
Kaifu/Thatcher talks aired 9-20, 721C1

Recruit Scandal

Econ min resigns 1-24, 73D1
DSP ldr sets resignatn 2-7, 114D3
Top execs arrested 2-13, 114D2-A3
NTT ex-chrmn, 7 others arrested 2-15—3-8, 172D3-173C1
LDP candidate quits gov race 2-22, 173G1
Nakasone denies role 2-27, cancels US trip 2-28, 173D1
LDP stumbles in electns 3-19, 258G1-A2
NTT ex-chrmn, 2 others indicted 3-27; govt min arrested 3-28, ex-exec sentncd 3-31, 258D1-G1
Takeshita approval drop rptd 3-29, 258C1
Takeshita donatns rptd 3-31—4-10, Diet questns 4-11, 257A1-F2
Finance min cancels Group of 7 visit 3-31, FSX deal hampered 4-4, 257F2, 277B2
Exec sentncd 3-31, 258D1
Abe admits 'gifts' 4-14, 297F2
Takeshita crippled by scandal 4-16—4-24, sets resignatn 4-25, 297A1, A2
Educ ex-min indicted 4-18, 298A1
Takeshita aide kills self 4-26, 297G1
Pol finance reforms urged 4-27, 326D2
Nakasone testimony agrmt rptd 5-16, 366E2
LDP panel backs reforms 5-19, 406D3
US$ rally linked 5-22, 375F3
2 MPs indicted 5-22, 4 cabt aides chrgd 5-29, 406E2
Nakasone testifies 5-25, quits LDP 5-28, 406G2-C3
Special probe ends 5-29, 406B2
Uno elected premr 6-2, 427C3, E3
LDP loses Diet electn 7-23, 545C1, B2
Kaifu elected premr, rpts donatns 8-9, 583F3
1st trial begins 11-24, 965E1

Science & Technology

US pres panel urges superconductor R&D progrm 1-3, 49F2
Electronics world mkt share rptd 1-4, 49F3
US superconductor consortium formed 5-23, 421C2
US chip measures set 6-12, 512C2
MIT resrch scored by US 6-13, 512B3
JESSI Eur chip projct launched 6-19, 512C2
Fusion resrch gain rptd 6-20, 528D1
US chip consortium formed 6-21, 512D1
IBM claims chip lead 6-22, 512F1

Space & Space Flights

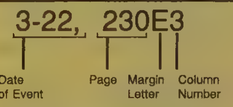
Planetary projcts unveiled at intl conf 8-22, 617D2, E2
US jt probe set 9-25, 738E1

Sports

Japan bowl results 1-15, 40B1
Pan Pacific tennis results 2-5, 99B3
Fuji Grand Slam golf results 3-26, 224E1
Japan Open results 4-24, 312D1
Gunze World tourn results 7-16, 563G1
ANA Cup results 7-30, 580A2
NFL exhibitn hosted 8-6, 683B3
Va Slims intl doubles results 9-17, 712B1
Dunhill Cup results 10-1, 756C1
Federation Cup results 10-9, 796A2
Japanese Grand Prix results 10-22, 812C1
Seiko Super results 10-22, 812G1
Japan Series results 10-29, 850G3
4 Tours Champ results 11-5, 851B2
Ivy, Coca-Cola Bowl results 11-23, 12-3, 999F1
Sumo title won by Amer 11-26, 924B1

Breland/Ozaki welterwgt bout in Tokyo 12-10, 956E1
Terrorism & Unrest
Red Army suspect sentncd in US 2-2, 136D2
Imperial system protested 2-24, 137C2
Libya terrorist aid halt denied by US 10-25, 799D3
'85 Narita airport bomb suspect deportatn appeal barred by UK 10-31, 988F3
UN Policy & Developments
Takeshita in NYC 1-31, 82F2
Drift net fishing res set 12-13, 944A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hirohito praised 1-7, Bush sets funeral plans 1-10, 12D1
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15E1
Bush phones Takeshita, invites to DC 1-23, 43F3, 44A1
Mosbacher confrmatn hearing 1-24, 64F1
Hills confrmatn hearing 1-27, 64F2
Bush denies Sovt snub 1-27, 65E3
Takeshita in US 1-31—2-7; sees Bush 2-2, Reagan 2-6, 82E1-C2, F2
US amb post rptd filled by Armacost 2-13, 184B2
Bush in Tokyo for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-25, sees Takeshita 2-23, 137B1, 138C1
'65 H-bomb loss revealed 5-8; Uno voices concern 5-10, US rpt issued 5-15, 366A3
Bush urges Kurile return 5-12, 331B3
Fish net pact set 6-23, 533A3
Kaifu tours 8-30—9-4, sees Bush 9-1, 655C1
Quayle visits 9-21-9-26, sees Kaifu 9-25, 738E1
Sailor convctd, sentncd as spy 10-4, 806F1
Reagan visits 10-20—10-28, 824B3
US envoys give summit rpt 12-10, 938B3
'65 H-bomb probe dropped 12-29, 965A3
JAPAN Steel Works Ltd.
Libya chem plant link rptd 2-16, 131G3
JAPONICA Partners
CNW bid thwarted, Blackstone sets purchase 6-6, 517G2
JARAMILLA, Amiel A.
Indicted 5-17, 400A2
JARAMILLO, Jesus Emilio
Slain 10-2, 768B3
JARDANEH, Basil
Lifts luxury import ban 10-9, 883C1
Renamed to cabt 12-6, 954G3
JARMILLIO, Fernando Augusto Mendoza
Jailbreak plan suspected 9-17, 705F1
Sentenced 11-13, 988C3
JARMUSCH, Jim
Mystery Train released 11-7, 1001C3
JAROSLAVSKY, Cesar
On mil base attack 1-23, 57B3
JARPA Reyes, Sergio Onofre
Launches RN pres bid 6-13, 467C3
Withdraws pres bid 7-22, 594D2
JARRE, Jean-Michel
Bicentennial concert canceled 1-1, 6C1
JARRE, Kevin
Glory released 12-14, 1001E2
JARRYD, Anders
Wins Wimbledon doubles 7-9, 527B1
Wins Gunze World 7-16, 563G1
Loses Masters doubles 12-10, 956C1
Sweden loses Davis Cup 12-15—12-17, 956B1
JARUZELSKI, Gen. Wojciech (Polish president)
At Central Com plenum 1-16—1-18, defends Solidarity legalizatn plan 1-16; resignatn threat rptd 1-18, 34E2
Assails youth protests 2-28, 148C3
Pol reforms set 3-9, 204B1
'Round-table' accords signed 4-5, 225A2
Sees Walesa 4-18, 273E2
Seeks Solidarity coalitn rule 6-6, 424F1
In UK 6-10—6-11; sees Thatcher, gets aid pledge 6-10, 443G3
Urges CP chngs 6-23, 485B3
Bars pres bid 6-30, parlt vote delayed 7-5, 498E2-C3
At parlt opening 7-4, 499B1
Sees Bush 7-9—7-10, 505D1, F1
Sees Solidarity MPs 7-17; sets pres bid 7-18, elected 7-19, 539C2
Solidarity split on pres vote 7-20, 574E2
Sees Walesa, seeks 'grand coalitn' 7-25, 574B2
Quits CP posts, Rakowski elected gen secy 7-29, 573D3
Seeks crisis mtg 8-15; sees Walesa, backs coalitn govt 8-17, 607A2, C3
Rakowski denounces Solidarity 'takeover' 8-17, 613G1
Names Mazowiecki premr 8-19, 613C1
W Ger pres renounces Polish land claims 8-28; Bundestag rebuffs, visit cancelled 9-1, 661A2
Marks WWII outbreak 9-1, 660G3
Ex-aide in cabt 9-12, 669A2
At E Ger 40th anniv 10-6—10-7, 764E1
Sees Shevardnadze 10-25, 821F2, G2
JARVIS, Paul
Joins S Africa cricket tour 8-1, 592B2
JASINOWSKI, Jerry
Assesses Feb trade gap 4-14, 282A2
JASSO, Mihaly
Named to Hungary Politburo 4-12, 291C2
JATOI, Ghulam Mustafa
Bhutto wins no-confidnc vote 11-1, 826F1
JAUNCEY, Lord
Clears Lonrho of contempt 6-12, 609C1
JAVADI, Bahman
Slain 8-26, 964E3
JAWORSKI, Ron
Chiefs sign 4-1, 311B1
JAYARAM, Jayalitha
Finishes 2d in state electns 1-23, 58A3
JAYEWARDENE, Junius R.
Premadasa inaugurated 1-2, 7G3
JAYME, Vicente
Replaced as finance secy 12-31, 994A3
JAYNES, Gerald D.
Issues black progress rpt 7-27, 573B2
JAZI, Daly
Named health min 4-11, 294D3
JEAN, Raymond
Lectrice released 4-21, 352B2
JEFFERIES, Boyd L.
GAF 2d mistrial declared 3-22, 621A3
Bilzerian convicted 6-9, 621F1
Sentenced 7-6, 621E3
GAF convicted 12-13, 947E1
JEFFERIES, Gregg
3d in NL top rookie vote 11-8, 900A1
JEFFERIES & Co.
GAF 2d mistrial declared 3-22, 621A3
Bilzerian convicted 6-9, 621E1
Jefferies sentncd 7-6, 621E3
JEFFORDS, Sen. James M. (R, Vt.)
Campaign surplus fund use rptd 1-18, 109D3
Votes for pay hike 2-7, 87C3
Backs min wage bill 3-8, 181G1
JEHOVAH'S Witnesses
Sovts repeal '60s edicts 4-5, 347F1
JELEN, Eric
W Ger wins World Team Cup 5-28, 430E3
W Ger earns Davis Cup finals 7-23, 563E1
W Ger wins Davis Cup 12-15—12-17, 956B1
JELINEK, Otto
Named Canada natl revenue min 1-30, 71G3
Admits tainted-fuel '87 warning 5-11, 365E2
JENKINS, Lord (Roy)
'Guildford 4' win rehearing 1-16, 35F2
JENKINS, Chester L.
Elected Durham mayor 11-7, 835D2
JENKINS, Rep. Edgar L. (Ed) (D, Ga.)
Dem shake-up sparks ldrship scramble 5-31, 398C3
Loses majority ldr bid 6-14, 439A3
Backs capital gains tax cut 8-2, 588G3, 589B1, C2
Capital gains tax cut clears House com 9-14, 673G2
JENKINS, Ferguson
Fails in HOF vote 1-9, 24F1
JENNING, Michael
Next of Kin released 10-20, 1001D3
JENNINGS, Peter
Regrets Bloch spy 'simulatn' 7-25, 554E2
JENNINGS, Sandra
Loses Hurt marriage suit 10-3, 756A2
JENNINGS, Stanford
Bengals lose Super Bowl 1-22, 59A3
JENSEN, Henry
In budget leak controversy 11-6, resigns 12-22, 988G3
JEREZ, Hubert
Arrested 8-6, chrgd 8-9, 682E1
Sentenced 11-24, 990B2
JEROME Robbins' Broadway (play)
Opens 2-26, 192D2
Tonys won 6-4, 431A3
JERSEY City—*See NEW Jersey*
JERUSALEM—*See under ARAB-Israeli Developments*
JERUSALEM Post, The (newspaper)
Canadian buys 4-29, 954B3
JESUITS (Society of Jesus)
El Salvador Univ bombed 7-22, 791B3
El Salvador priests slain 11-16, 854C3; US, others condemn 11-17—11-19, 870A1 854C3
JESUS Christ (Jesus of Nazareth)
Oberammergau Passion Play age curbs dropped 3-12, 244C3
Cypriot mosaics ordrd returned 8-3, 672C1
JETER, Michael
Grand Hotel opens 12-12, 1000D2
JETHRO Tull (singing group)
Grammy won 2-22, 136C2
JET Propulsion Laboratory—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NATIONAL Aeronautics & Space Administration*
JETT v. Dallas Independent School District
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-22, 458C3
JEWELL, T. R.
Wright nursing home investmt probed 5-12, 377F2
JEWELL Enterprises Inc.
Wright nursing home investmt probed 5-12, 377F2
JEWELRY & Precious Gems
Ivory trade ban urged 5-10—6-16, 437E2
Reagan IRS probe rptd 12-5, 930G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Colombia emerald magnate slain 2-27, 653C2
Colombia emerald miners slain 9-16, 729E1
Ivory trade banned 10-16—10-17, 776A3
Cambodia key town seized by Khmer Rouge 10-23, 866E3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Zale sets Gordon purchase 5-24, 517G3
Obituaries
Hoving, Walter 11-27, 924D3
Statistics
Jan producer prices 2-10, 107C3
JEWETT, Doug
Wins Seattle mayoral primary 9-19, 696F1
Loses Seattle mayoral bid 11-7, 835E1
Seattle busing opposed 11-13, 862G3
JEWISH Peace Lobby
Formed 7-22, 550C1
JEWISH Women, National Council of
Canada scandal figure expelled 11-19, 989E1
JEWISON, Norman
In Country released 9-15, 772E1
JEWS & Judaism
Winfrey show sparks furor 5-1, 352C1
Yule displays clarified by Sup Ct 7-3, 494C1
WWII vet denied Medal of Honor 12-15, 970F2
Rap song lyrics blasted 12-26, 1002E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
W Ger chem sales rptd 1-13, 10D2
Auschwitz convent move set 1-25, 132C3
Dutch war criminals pardoned 1-27, protested 1-29, 95B3
Vatican condemns anti-Semitism 2-10, 121B2
Pamyat electn activism rptd 2-18—2-26, 202D1
UK sentncs Czech spy 3-3, 168D2
World ldrs hold conf in Israel 3-20—3-22, 212D1
Wailing Wall worshipers stoned 4-7, 275C3
W Ger poll on Hitler rptd 4-17, 4-19, 364A3
French Jews denounce Arafat visit 5-2—5-4, 314D2
Canada upholds war-crimes law 6-26, 486A2
US-PLO talks scored 6-28, Labor coalitn pressed 7-11, 508G2, 509A1
Warsaw uprising survivor sees Bush 7-10, 505D1
Auschwitz convent protested 7-14—7-23, move scrapped 8-10, 625F2
Israel Sup Ct rules on ID cards, Reform marriages 7-24, 954E2
Auschwitz convent fray intensifies 8-27—9-4, 661C2-G3
Qaddafi calls for 'homelands' 9-5, 687B2
Auschwitz convent move backed by Vatican 9-19, 703A1-D1
Belgium ldr slain 10-3—10-4, Leb group claims credit 10-5, 986D2
Jerusalem temple bid stopped, Arabs riot 10-16, 857F1
Wallenberg kin meet Sovt ofcls 10-16, 896G3
Ethiopia emigratn, Israel arms aid linked 11-4—12-10, 991F1
Kohl visits Auschwitz 11-14, 863C1, G1
Canada war-crimes trial opens 11-14, 989F1
US Jews warn Shamir 11-16, 927G3
Walesa sees US ldrs 11-17, 895F2
Canada scandal figure expelled by women's group 11-19, 989E1
Gysi named E Ger CP chrmn 12-9, 932A1
Quayle urges UN Zionism res repeal 12-11, 944C1
Le Pen loses Eur parlt immunity 12-11, 986C3
W Ger ldr fund fraud found 12-15, 986F1
Sovt Jewish cong begins 12-19, 984D2
Tutu urges Nazi forgiveness 12-26, 961E3
Middle East—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Nazi Issues—*See NAZIS*
Obituaries
Baron, Salo Wittmayer 11-25, 900E3
Birnbaum, Solomon 12-28, 1003C2
Politics
'Skinhead' alliance seen 2-6, 166E3
Liberal lobby formed 7-22, 550C1
Giuliani drops Mason from campaign 9-27, 732A2
Soviet Emigration Issue
Sovt cntr opens 2-12, 347E2
Samoilovich, others granted exit visas 4-4, 228E1
US proposes immigratn status 4-5, 346C1
Sovts OK family exits 5-11, 331B2
Refusenik visas vow rptd 12-22, 984E2
JIANG Zemin
Named CP gen secy 6-24, 473B1, B2, D2
Assails protest ldrs 6-28, 509F2
Shanghai CP successor named 8-6, 595B2
Deng successn move rptd 9-17, 705C3
Holds news conf 9-26, 752G1
Gives policy speech 9-29, 752C1
Named party heir 10-10, 845G1
Named China mil comm chrmn 11-9, 845E1
Sees US envoys 12-10, 938A2
JILLETTE, Penn
Penn and Teller Get Killed released 9-22, 772B2
JIM Beam Brands Co.—*See under AMERICAN Brands Inc.*
JIMENEZ, Joe
2d in GTE North Classic 9-10, 712A1
JIMENEZ Moreno, Maj. Jose Alfredo
Kidnap case dismissed 3-31; judge ousted, chrgs reinstated 4-3, 294B1
JIMENEZ Rodriguez, Hector
Slain 10-17, judicial workers strike 10-18—10-20, 810F1
JIMMY Stewart and His Poems (book)
On best-seller list 10-27, 852F1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
JIM Walter Corp.
Hillsborough Holdings files Chapter 11 12-27, 973A1
JOB Bias—*See under LABOR*
JOBCO Corp.
D'Amato, HUD ties rptd 7-28, 603A1
JOBS, Steven P.
Next stake rptd by Canon 6-12, 480D3
JOCKEYS—*See HORSE Racing*
JOEL, Billy
We Didn't Start the Fire on best-seller list 11-25, 924A2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Storm Front on best-seller list 11-25, 924B2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
JOFFE, Roland
Fat Man & Little Boy released 10-20, 1001D2
JOGGING
NYC runner gang-raped in park 4-19, 319D3
JOHANES, Jaromir
Assails Danube dam suspensn 5-15, 382E3
Sees Baker at UN 9-27, 720A1
Addresses UN, assures on rights reforms 10-4, 822A2
JOHANNESBURG Hospital (South Africa)
Apartheid protested 8-2, 629E1
JOHN, Brynmor
Labour holds Pontypridd seat 2-23, 147G3
JOHN, Tommy
Released by Yankees 5-30, 526B3
JOHN Doe Agency v. John Doe Corp.
Case decided by Sup Ct 12-11, 929C2
JOHN F. Kennedy (U.S. aircraft carrier)
F-14s down 2 Libyan MiGs 1-4, 1F1
F-14 'dogfight' procedures questnd 1-10, 11B3
Rotatn shifted from Libyan waters 1-11, 11C3
JOHN Hanock Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Hoyt assesses Sept trade gap 11-16, 876F1
JOHN H. Sides (U.S. frigate)
Cmdr chrgs Vincennes agressn 9-1, 964A3
JOHNNY B. Goode (song)
Berry entertains NASA team 8-27, 633G2
JOHNNY Handsome (film)
Released 9-29, 772F1
JOHN Paul II, Pope (Karol Wojtyla)
Theologians score 1-26, 121F2
Urges laity role 1-30, 121D2
Condemns racism 2-10, 121B2
US bishops confer at Vatican 3-8—3-11, 196B2-D3
Brazil reorgn sparks protest 3-15, 348E1
Sees Walesa 4-19, 424B3
Tours southn Africa natns 4-28—5-6, 334A3
Sees Bush 5-27, 394C3
Tours Scandinavia 6-1—6-10, 671G2-F3
Cuba clemency plea fails 7-13, 532B1
Accepts Ivory Coast cathedral 7-22, 599B3
Names Sovt Minsk bp 7-25, 624C1
Bush asks Leb hostage aid 8-1, 566B3
Blasts Leb 'genocide, urges truce 8-15, 597A1, B2
Lauds Poland premr nominatn 8-19, congratulates 8-24, 613F2, 614B1
Marks WWII outbreak 9-1, 661A1
Bars Auschwitz convent role 9-4, 661F2
Gives Mother Teresa blessing 9-10, 712A3
Sees Runcie on unificatn 9-29—10-2, 760E2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

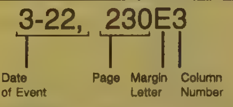
Visits Asia 10-7—10-16, 800C1
Sees Poland premr 10-20, 808G3
Leb mob defaces portrait 11-6, 832G2
Hosts AIDS conf 11-15, 905F2
El Salvador bishops warned 11-18—11-19, 870G1
Sees Gorbachev, gets Sovt invite 12-1, 902G2-903B1
Condemns HK/Viet repatriatn 12-17, 965C2
Panama bps ask Noriega surrender 12-30, 960G3
JOHNS, Glynis
Circle opens 11-20, 1000B2
JOHNS, Ian
Arrested 7-19, 593B1
JOHNS Hopkins University (Baltimore, Md.)
Obituaries
Lattimore, Owen 5-31, 408C3
Research
AIDS dementia fears rptd unfounded 6-2, 415D2
AIDS drug rptd ineffective 10-1, 840G3
AIDS virus eradicatn rptd 12-19, 974D2
Sports
NCAA Div I lacrosse title lost 5-29, 430D3
JOHNS Manville Corp.—*See MANVILLE Corp.*
JOHNSON, Arthur L.
Vs Lucas selectn 4-11, 337A3
JOHNSON, Barbara Piasecka
Sets Poland shipyd bailout 6-1, 506D1
JOHNSON, Ben
Dubin drug probe opens 1-11, 22E3
Coach reveals drug use 2-28—3-10, atty cross-examines 3-8—3-9, 189F1-F2
Issajenko chrgs drug use 3-14, 189B3
MD testifies in sports drug probe, chrgs steroid use 5-24—5-31, 427D1
IOC denies drug coverup plan 6-3, 446F1
Testifies at sports drug probe, admits steroid use 6-12—6-13; sports min eases stance 6-13, 445B3-446E1
Gets probation in gun case 8-22, 648A1
100-m, other records voided by IAAF 9-5, 668C1
JOHNSON, Brad
Always released 12-22, 1001B1
JOHNSON, Chris
2d in Atlantic City Classic 7-30, 580F1
JOHNSON, Cindy Lou
Brilliant Traces opens 2-6, 192C2
JOHNSON, Cynthia (1962-81)
Rapist/killer executed 5-24, 423G1
JOHNSON, Daniel
Penalizes striking nurses 9-5, 663A3
JOHNSON, Don
Dead Bang released 3-24, 296B2
JOHNSON, Earvin (Magic)
Misses NBA All-Star Game 1-12, 115G2, A3
NBA foul shooting, assist ldr 4-23, 311E2, F2
Named NBA MVP 5-22; injured, Lakers lose NBA finals 6-6—6-13, 446C3-447A1, G1-A2
JOHNSON, Eddie
Named NBA top sub 5-8, 447A2
JOHNSON, Judge Edward H.
Grants quadriplegic right to die 9-6, 683F3
JOHNSON, Gregory Lee
Flag burning protected by Sup Ct 6-21, 458E1
Seized in flag protest 10-30, 862D3
JOHNSON, Howard
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525F2, E3, F3
NL batting, stolen base ldr 10-1, 755E2-F2
JOHNSON, J. Seward (1896-1983)
Widow sets Poland shipyd bailout 6-1, 506D1
JOHNSON, Jennifer C.
Convicted 7-17, 544G2-A3
JOHNSON, Jimmy
Named Cowboys coach 2-25, 151C2
Erickson named Miami U successor 3-5, 175D3
Cowboys draft Walsh 7-7, 527G1
NFL season opens 9-10, 683F2
JOHNSON, Jr., Judge Frank M.
Ala regains prison control 1-14, 50A3
JOHNSON, Kevin
NBA assist ldr 4-23, 311E2
JOHNSON, Lyndon Baines (1908-73)
Bush approval compared 9-26, 741E3
JOHNSON, Manuel H.
Assesses 3d World debt crisis 1-5, 27F2
Cautns on inflatn 1-25, 47A3
JOHNSON, Mark
Wright resignatn deal rptd 5-24, 377B1
JOHNSON, Rep. Nancy L. (R, Conn.)
Sees Bush on abortn 11-14, 860C1
JOHNSON, Neil
Confrms FmHA foreclosure deadline 1-24, 90D2
JOHNSON, Randy
Traded to Mariners 5-25, 526C2
JOHNSON, Richard
Arrested 7-16, 608A2
Chrgd in IRA plot 8-18, 702B1
JOHNSON, Ronnie
Arrested 4-3, 265C2
JOHNSON, Dr. Sally
Testifies at Bakker hearing 9-6, 659F1
JOHNSON, Thomas C.
Named Mfrs Hanover pres 12-12, 973A2
JOHNSON, Vinnie
Pistons win NBA title 6-6—6-13, 446A3, D3, 447B1
JOHNSON, William Julius (Judy)
Dies 6-14, 472A3
JOHNSON & Johnson
USSR jt ventures pact signed 3-30, 346A1
ICI unit purchase set 10-9, 840A1
JOHNSON Matthey PLC
Arthur Young setlmt set 2-13, 130E3
JOHNSON & Son Inc., S.C. (Johnson Wax)
Carpenter named CEO 12-9, 973F1
JOHNSTON, Dick
Outlines Gainers bailout, reveals Pocklington probe 10-6—10-10, 767F2
JOHNSTON Jr., Sen. J. Bennett (D, La.)
Chairs energy com 361E2
Eyes Gramm-Rudman cuts 2-21, 161B3
Klan ex-ldr sets '90 Sen bid 12-4, 931A1
JOHNSTON, Joe
Honey I Shrunk the Kids released 6-23, 564D1
JOHNSTON, Lyndon
2d in world pairs skating 3-15, 208C1
JOHNSTON, Maurice
Signed by Glasgow Rangers 7-11, 563B2
JOHNSTONE, Judge Karl
Rejcts Hazelwood dismissal 12-12, 973F2
JOINT Chiefs of Staff—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
JOINT European Submicron Silicon Institute (JESSI)
Eur chip projct launched 6-19, 512A2
JOLIBOIS, Sylvan
Arrested 2-6, freed 2-16, 269D1
JONES, Anthony
TKOd by Rosario 7-9, 544A1
JONES, David
Jacknife released 3-10, 296E2
JONES, Doug
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525D3
JONES, Edward Charles
Chrgd in IRA death 9-10, 701A3
JONES, Grace
Arrested in Jamaica 4-8, 296E1
JONES, James Earl
Field of Dreams released 4-21, 352A2
Best of the Best released 11-10, 1001D1
JONES, James R.
Quits Dem chair bid 1-30, 109B2
Named AMEX chrmn 10-12, 784B3
JONES, Jeffrey
Who's Harry Crumb released 2-3, 176B3
JONES, Jerry
Buys Cowboys, names Johnson coach 2-25, 151B2
Trades Walker to Vikings 10-12, 795C3
JONES, K. C.
Named to HOF 2-10, 115E3
JONES, Kim
2d in NYC Marathon 11-5, 851D2
JONES, Lisa Ann
Convicted 3-22, sentncd 8-23, 621B2
JONES, Stephen
Doubts Turkey Armenian files release 1-3, 6D3
JONES, Steve
Wins Tourn of Champs 1-8, 24A2
Wins Bob Hope-Chrysler Classic 1-15, 40B1
Wins Canadian Open 6-25, 527D2
JONES, Steven E.
Assesses 'cold fusion' claim 3-31, 249B1
Doubts 'cold fusion' 5-24, 431F1
JONES, Terry
Graham Chapman dies 10-4, 756B3
Erik the Viking released 10-27, 1001B2
JONES, Thomas V.
Defends Stealth bomber 5-17, 516D1
JONES, Tommy Lee
Package released 8-25, 772B2
JONES, Tracy
Traded to Tigers 6-16, 526E2
JONES, Rep. Walter B. (D, N.C.)
Chairs merchant marine com 361E1
Hails offshore oil lease delay 9-15, 693B1
JONGUITUD Barrios, Carlos
Teachers demand ouster 4-17—5-10, resigns 4-23, 428E1-E2
JORDAN (Hashemite Kingdom of Jordan)—*See also ARAB League, NONALIGNED Movement*
Arab Relations
Arab Cooperatn Cncl formed 2-16, defns pact rptd 2-19, 140F1-C2
Arens rejcts PLO talks 3-13, 177A2
Leb '85 hijacker convctd in US 3-14, 195D2; sentncd 10-4, 738A1
Palestinians kill Israeli soldier 3-17, arrested 3-18, 276F1
Hussein in Egypt; sees Arafat, Mubarak 3-25, 211E1
Palestinians avoid riots 4-21, pro-PLO min named 4-27, 308B2, F2
Leb observer force role set 5-3, 374B1
PFLP-GC bomb maker/spy probe rptd 5-22—9-25, 815B3, D3
Leb res proposed at Arab summit 5-25, 398F1
Israeli border sites attacked 8-8—9-16, 12 PFLP members arrested 10-17, 962F1
Abu Nidal purge rptd 9-4, 963F1
Hussein in Canada, scores Israel 10-11, 824C2
Hussein urges PLO cooperatn 12-4, 954F3
W Bank travel curbs eased 12-26, 992B1
Defense & Armed Forces
Arab Cooperatn Cncl formed 2-19, 140B2
Economy & Labor
Prices hiked 4-16, riots erupt 4-18—4-20, 275A1; violnc spreads 4-20—4-21, 308F1-D2
Hussein sets priorities 12-4, 954F3
Press privatiztn set 12-10, 992B1
Environment & Pollution
Hussein at Hague summit 3-11, 232E1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Shevardnadze visits 2-19, 118F2
Hussein in Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24, 137A2, G2
Afghan sentncs spy 4-17, 454D1
PFLP-GC bomb maker/spy probe rptd 5-22—9-25, 815B3, D3
Hussein in Canada, addresses Parlt 10-11, 824C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254G3; 7-12, 714G3
Rifai resigns, parlt electns set 4-24—4-26; Hussein names bin Shaker premr 4-27, 308F1
Palestinians wary in electns 11-1—11-3, 882F3
Parlt electn held 11-8; Moslems gain, Hussein vows reforms 11-10, 882G1-883A1
Parlt opens 11-27; premr named 12-4, picks cabt 12-6, 954D3
Passport curbs eased 12-10, 992B1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Iraq chem arms diversn chrgd 1-30, 81C1
Regional common mkt formed 2-16, 140F1
Sudan aid refused 2-21, 174D1
Saudi subsidy end, dinar devaluatn rptd 3-14; IMF/World Bank deals struck 4-11, 275C1
Dinar devalued, debt/gold swap rptd 5-29, 883E1
Commercial debt pact reached 9-11, 883D1
Luxury import ban lifted, reserves rise 10-9, 883C1
US '90 aid funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889G1
Obituaries
Mufti, Said al- 3-25, 224F3
Press & Broadcasting
Hussein ends curbs 11-7, 882G2
Newspaper privatiztn set 12-10, 992B1
Religious Issues
Islamic ct drops chrgs vs feminist 11-2, 883A1
Terrorism & Unrest
Price riots erupt 4-18—4-20, 275A1; violnc spreads 4-20—4-21, Hussein raps 4-27, 380F1-A3
U.S. Relations
Hussein sees Bush in Tokyo 2-23, 137G2
Hussein in DC 4-19—4-20; sees Bush 4-19, Baker 4-20, 274B3
US envoy visits 5-16, 372E3
JORDAN, Michael
Scores 10,000th pt 1-25, in NBA All-Star Game 2-12, 115A3, C3
NBA scoring ldr, ties mark 4-23, 311G1, C2
Excels in playoffs 5-7—6-2, 2d in MVP vote 5-22, 5-7—6-2, 447D1-G1
JORDAN, Neil
We're No Angels released 12-15, 1002D1
JORDAN, Richard
Romero released 8-25, 772C2
JORDAN, S. Sgt Richard
Implicates Jenkins in budget leak 11-6, 988G3
JORGENSEN, Christine (George Jorgensen)
Dies 5-3, 328B3
JOSE Marti Airport (Havana, Cuba)
Italian tourist jet crash kills 150 9-3, 711C1
JOSEPH, Frederick H.
Drexel setls SEC chrgs, Shad named chrmn 4-13, 262G2
JOSEPH, Stephen C.
Urges AIDS rpting 6-5, 415D1
JOSEPHSON, Erland
Hanussen released 3-10, 296E2
JOSKOVICH, Pinchas Menahem
Boycotts Auschwitz meml svc 9-3, 661F3
JOSPIN, Lionel
On yashmak schl ban 10-25, 880A2
Yashmak setlmt set 11-27, 948A3
JOSSELIN, Jean-Francois
Few Days with Me released 4-14, 352A2
JOSSUA, Joseph
Named in Pechiney/Triangle probe rpt 1-31, 92D3, E3; excluded from indictmt 2-16, 130F1
JOURDAN, Louis
Return of Swamp Thing released 5-12, 488G2
JOURNAL News (Hamilton, Ohio newspaper)
Libel judgmt upheld by Sup Ct 6-22, 494F3
JOVIC, Borisav
Assumes Yugo vp 5-15, 384D1
JOY, Robert
Hyde in Hollywood opens 11-30, 1000E2
JOYA Martinez, Cesar Vielman
Alleges mil death squad 10-12, 10-26; US denies link 10-26, sets probe 10-27, 846D3
JOYFUL Noise: Poems for Two Voices (book)
Fleischman wins Newbery Medal 1-9, 40C2
JOY Luck Club, The (book)
On best-seller list 8-25, 684A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
JOYNER-Kersee, Jackie
Named '88 top athlete 2-22, robbed 2-25, 152F2
JOZWIAK, Jerzy
Sees Jaruzelski, coalitn govt backed 8-17, 607C2
J. P. Morgan & Co. Inc.—*See MORGAN & Co. Inc., J. P.*
JUAN Carlos I, King (Spain)
At Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137G1
Sees Nicaragua pres 4-26, 374E3
JUDAISM—*See JEWS & Judaism*
JUDICIARY—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
JUDO
Substance Abuse Issues
E Ger steroid use confrmd by ex-ofcl 6-27, 591E2
JUDSON, Bill
Loses Mazda local bid 5-11, 516D3
JULIA, Brig. Jose Antonio
Named Argentina AF chief 7-10, 507A3
JULIA, Raul
Romero released 8-25, 772C2
JULIUS, Arthur James
Executed 11-17, 912F3
JUMBLAT, Walid
Vs militia port blockade 3-11, 259E2
Aoun standoff continues 4-14—5-16, 373B2
Hits Libya aid cutoff 6-3, 799B3
At Syria 'war cncl' 8-15, 597G1
Warns French fleet 8-19—8-24, 654F2
At Iran radical mtg 10-4, 735F3
Rejcts Leb peace charter 10-24, 798B3
Trades chrgs in Moawad murder 11-22—11-23, 869E2
Reappointed to cabt 11-25, 904E3
JUNEAU, Pierre
CBC successors named 9-26, 751A3
JUNG, Steven
Loses NCAA tennis title 5-28, 430F3
JUNK Bonds—*See STOCKS*
JUNKIN, Mike
Traded to Chiefs 4-23, 310F2
JUPITER (planet)
Voyager 2 encounters Neptune 8-24—8-25, 633B1, C2, 634B1, C1, F2
Voyager 2 Neptune data rptd 9-29, 997B3
Galileo deployed 10-18, 779F1, 802A3
JUSTICE, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
JUVENILE Delinquency—*See YOUTH—Crime*
JVC/Victor Co. of Japan Ltd.
Gordon film deal rptd 8-20, 724A3
JV Vax Inc.
Connaught bid rejctd 9-11—9-24, 790D1
Connaught bid fails 12-13, 988B2

K

K-9 (film)
Released 4-28, 352A2
KADAR, Janos
Berecz in CP rift 2-4, 112D2
Scored by Dubcek 4-17, 344D1
Linked to Rajk treason chrg 5-6, retired by Central Com 5-8, 343E2
CP Presidium created, Nyers named party pres 6-24, 483B3
Dies 7-6, 504E3
State funeral 7-14, 540D1
Marxist party formatn rptd 10-12, 823F1
Zhivkov resigns 11-10, 864E2
KADEJEVIC, Col. Gen. Veljko
Confrmd Yugo defns secy 3-16, 218B3
KADERI, Nazem al-
Slain 9-21, 735G2
KAFITY, Bishop Samir
Tutu visits 12-22—12-26, 961C3
KAFKA, Franz (1883-1924)
Metamorphosis opens 3-6, 192E2
Czechs set works publicatn 4-17, 404C2
KAHANE, Rabbi Meir
Followers plan Judaea state 1-16, 51B1
Arrested 5-3, Arab cars stoned 5-8—5-9, 435G3, 436B1
Holds anti-Arab rally 7-7, 508B3
KAHLER, Christopher
Addresses E Ger pro-dem rally 11-13, 863A3
KAHN, Joseph F.
Expelled from China 6-19, 450E1
KAHN, Madeline
Born Yesterday revived 1-30, 192B2
KAHN, Lord Richard Ferdinand
Dies 6-6, 448C3
KAHN, Roger
'My Story' published 11-3, 851A3

KAI, Pham Van
Named Viet planning min 3-6, 278C1
KAIFU, Toshiki (Japanese premier)
Elected Japan premr, names new cabt 8-9, 583A3-584D1; facts on 584D1
Denies sex rumors 8-11; cabt aide quits in scandal, woman named to post 8-25, 645F1-G2
In US, Mex, Canada 8-30—9-8; sees Bush 9-1, 655C1, 680E3
Sees Thatcher in Tokyo 9-19—9-22, 721B1-D1
Sees Quayle 9-25, 738E1
Hails LDP by-electn win 10-1, 753C2
Sees Arafat 10-3, 928E1
Pinball scandal rptd 10-20, 849E1
Sees Reagan 10-23, 824E3
KAISER Cement Co. (of Hanson PLC)
Consolidated takeover set 7-4, 500B1
KAJIYAMA, Seiroku
Named Japan trade min 6-2, 428B1
KAKLAMANAKI, Roula
Party expulsn rptd 3-15, 188A2
KALASHNIKOV, Vladimir
Rejctd by Sup Sovt 6-21, 500B2
KALLU, Lt. Gen. Shamsur Rahman
Named Pak mil intell chief 5-25, 471F1
KAMAREK, Walter
Sworn Czech dep premr, on security forces com 12-10, 925C2
KAMEL, Hussein
Reveals Iraqi rocket test 12-7, 964G1, B2
KAMEN, Robert Mark
Karate Kid III released 6-30, 564E1
KAMPELMAN, Max M.
Burt replaces at Geneva START talks 6-19, 450A2
KAMSKY, Gata
Defects to US 3-28, 224D2
KAMSKY, Rustam
Defects to US 3-28, 224D2
KANDU (killer whale)
Killed in Sea World show 8-1, 622F3
KANE, Bob
Batman released 6-23, 564A1
KANE, Donna
Meet Me in St Louis opens 11-2, 1000G2
KANE, James T.
Linked to Unisys campaign scheme 7-14, 605D2
KANEMARU, Shin
Eyed as Takeshita successor 4-25, 297F1
KANGHUA Development Corp.
Closure set 7-28, 594G3
Fined 8-16, 664F3
KANG Sok Ju
Offers new S Korea talks 9-18, 794E1
KANG Young Hoon (South Korean premier)
At Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137B2
Sees Quayle 9-19, 738D1
KANIN, Garson
Born Yesterday revived 1-30, 192B2
KANJ, Sheik Zuheir
Vs hostages release 6-13, 453C2
KANO, Shigeru
Arrested 2-17, 173A1
KANSAS
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Coleman purchase set by Perelman 3-20, 200C2
Winter wheat drought threat rptd 3-30, 216F1
Braniff suspends operatns 11-6, 912D1
Labor & Employment
IAM strikes Boeing 10-4, 741F2
Boeing strike ends with pact 11-21, 876B1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kassebaum sets reelectn bid 5-18, 400E1
School Issues
HS ad-sponsored news show debuts 3-5, 165A3
KANSAS City—*See MISSOURI*
KANTARA (Polish fishing trawler)
Sailors seek asylum in Boston 1-5, 35A1
KARAJAN, Herbert von
Protests Barenboim dismissal 1-13—1-16, 60D1
Quits Berlin Philharmonic 4-24, 312C2
Dies 7-16, 544F3
Berlin Philharmonic successor named 10-8, 771F3
KARAMI, Rashid (d. 1987)
Sunni mufti slain 5-16, 374B2
Leb pres slain 11-22, 869D2
KARANJA, Josephat
Resigns 5-1, 627B3
KARATE Kid Part III, The (film)
Released 6-30, 564E1
KARCHER, Alan J.
Loses NJ gov primary 6-6, 416E3
KAREN Carpenter Story, The (TV film)
Nielsen ratings 1-1, 76B3
KARKAZIS, Frank
Suspended by Merc 9-18, 744A1
KARL Marx University (Budapest)
Bush addresses 7-12, 506A2, C2
KARMAL, Babrak
Brother named dep premr 6-25, 541E1
KAROLINSKA Institute for Medicine (Stockholm, Sweden)
Nobel announced 10-9, 794G2
KAROLY, Bela
Comaneci defects 11-29, 900A3
KAROUI, Hamed (Tunisian premier)
Named Tunisia premr 9-27, 997G1
KARPAL Singh
Freed 1-26, 231E3
KARPOV, Anatoly
2d in World Cup Cycle 9-2, earns world challngr finals 10-17, 812D2-E2
KARPOV, Viktor P.
Bends on START monitoring 7-10, 546C3
Cautns on US chem arms pact 9-26, 717F2
KARPOVICH, Yaroslav
Describes KGB dissident harassmt 9-8, 896D1
KARRUBI, Hojatolislam Mehdi
Elected Iran parlt speaker 8-16, 615A3
Backs Rafsanjani cabt 8-29, 645B1
Scores Saudi executns 9-24, 754D1
KARUNANIDHI, Muthuvel
Wins in state electn 1-23, 58G2
KASDAN, Mark
Criminal Law released 4-28, 352E1
KASHLEV, Yuri
At CSCE sessn, hails rights accord 1-15, 25F2
At CSCE mtg, assails Romania 6-24, 520G3
KASPAROV, Gary
Wins World Cup Cycle 9-2, challngrs earn finals 10-17, 813C2-E2
Beats 'Deep Thought' computer, sets ranking mark 10-22, 812B2
KASSEBAUM, Sen. Nancy Landon (R, Kan.)
Vs Tower confrmatn 3-9, 158E1, D2
Sets reelectn bid 5-18, 400E1
KASSER, Monzer al-
Linked to Pan Am bomb 11-1, 815G1
CIA/Lockerbie drugs-for-hostages deal chrgd 11-3, 964A1
KASTEN Jr., Sen. Robert W. (R, Wis.)
Wins Amazon hwy projct concessn 3-3, 156E3
In Sovt Latvia, addresses natlist groups 8-21, 623F3
KATHRADA, Ahmed M.
Release set 10-10, 769A2
Freed, gives news conf 10-15, 776E1, G1
KATMAI National Park
Oil spill spreads 4-14—5-10, 336G3
KATO, Takashi
Arrested 3-8, 173C1
Indicted 3-28, 258G1
Recruit trial begins 11-24, 965E1
KATRE, Mohan
Murder probe link rptd 8-21, 665D3
KATRE, Umesh
Murder probe link rptd 8-21, 665D3
KAUB, George H.
Indicted 1-6, 4A3, D3
Convicted 4-13, 304E2
Sentenced 6-7, 515C3
KAUFMAN, Gerald
Chrgs S Africa/Ulster arms deal 4-24, 332A3
On Labour A-arms switch 5-9, 344B2-D2, B3
Scores Greens 6-18, 465D1
KAUFMAN, Lloyd
Toxic Avenger III released 11-10, 1002B1
KAUFMAN, Philip
Wins Film Critics award 1-8, 40D2
KAUFMANN Jr., Edgar
Dies 7-31, 580E3
KAUNDA, Kenneth D. (Zambian president)
Greets Pope 5-2—5-4, 334D3
At Zaire summit 6-21—6-22, details Angola truce 6-23, 475D1
Sets de Klerk visit 8-10; Botha objects 8-11, resigns 8-14, 598G1-E2
Angola truce unravels 8-22—8-28, OAU mediatn fails 8-22; sees de Klerk in Zambia 8-28, 636G1, A2, B3
KAWASAKI, Kanji
Scores Takeshita Recruit ties 4-11, 257A2
KAY, Dr. Clifford
Breast cancer/'pill' study reviewed 1-5, 32G3
KAZAK, Boris
Defects 11-22, 984A3
KAZANNIK, Aleksei I.
Yields Sup Sovt seat to Yeltsin 5-29, 403A2
KAZIMIRSKI, Dr. Judy
Vs abortn bill 11-3, 844D2
KEADY, Judge William C.
Dies 6-16, 472B3
KEAN, Gov. Thomas H. (R, N.J.)
Named Drew U pres 2-10, 116G2
Florio, Courter win gov primaries 6-6, 416F3
Vs fusion resrch reforms 6-14, 528D1
Named volunteer panel chrmn 6-22, 498D2
Named volunteer panel chrmn 10-23, 874D2
Florio elected gov 11-7, 834C2, F2
KEARNEY, Daniel P.
Named RTC oversight bd pres 10-3, 819G3
KEAT, Alan
Chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865G3, 866A1
KEATING, Barry
Starmites opens 4-27, 1000C3
KEATING Jr., Charles H.
RTC sues 9-15, 819C2
Common Cause seeks Sen probe 10-13, 819E1
Lincoln collapse probed 10-17—10-31, 818A3, 819C1
Lincoln hearings continue 11-7—11-21, takes 5th 11-21, 873B2-874C1
Lincoln ethics probe set 11-17, 874C2
Cranston voter group probe rptd 12-6, 930D3
Lincoln ethics probe opens 12-22, 968A2
KEATING, Paul
Dec '88 trade deficit rptd 1-18, 71A3
Rpts '88 inflatn 1-31, 113E2
Issues Jan trade deficit, A$ plunges 2-16, 169E3-170B1
'Remarks' spark A$ drop 2-16, 2-27, 169E3, 188E2
Unveils wage-tax plan 4-12, 307E2
Reaffirms monetary policy 4-18, 322B3
Hints interest rate rise 5-16, 426F2
Oppositn hits econ policy 5-31, 445E1
Sees high interest rates 6-19, 500F3
Warns on interest rates 7-18, 593A1
Unveils '89-90 budget 8-15, 643G3
Faults credit rating cut 8-27, 679D3
Sets mortgage cap agrmt 9-28, 789G1
Calls trade gap 'on track' 10-25, 866C2
Assails S&P credit cut 10-25, 866E2
KEATON, Michael
Wins Film Critics award 1-8, 40D2
Dream Team released 4-7, 352F1
Batman released 6-23, 564A1
KECECILER, Mehmet
Named Turkey min of state 11-9, 866E1
KEE, James
Dies 3-11, 192C3
KEEFE Bruyette & Woods
McDermott assesses MCorp seizure 3-29, 263B1
KEEGAN, Mike
Loses Vauxhall by-electn 6-15, 465A2
KEELEY, Katy
3d in US pairs figure skating champ 2-10, 116A1
KEELING, Phillip
Elected UAW local pres 5-11, 516C3
KEELING, Dr. Richard P.
On college AIDS rate 5-22, 389A2
KEENAN, Brian
Release rumored 1-28—1-30, 62F1
Rushdie furor derails 'deal' 3-6, 154G2
KEENAN, Judge John F.
Marcos trial delay sought 4-6, 288E2
KEETON, Karen (1956-78)
Killer executed 1-6, 50F1
KEILLOR, Garrison
We Are Still Married on best-seller list 4-28, 328F1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
KEITH, Lord
Rules vs Lonrho on DTI rpt 5-18, 609C1
KEKER, John W.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
North trial opening argumts 2-21, 123B2
Presents North case 2-22—3-30, 214C2, 215B1
North defns presents case 4-3—4-13, closing argumts 4-18—4-19; jury instructed 4-20, 280D2-281F1
Hails North verdict 5-4, 316G3
KE Le
Chinese Moslems protest 'Sexual Customs' 5-12, book ordrd destroyed 5-19, 354B3
KELESI, Helen
Loses Nashville Va Slims 11-12, 900G1
KELLER, Bill
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223C2, G2
KELLER v. State Bar of California
Case accepted by Sup Ct 10-2, 740F3
KELLEY, Gen. Paul X. (ret.)
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Testifies in North trial 4-3, 280B3
KELLOGG Co.
Schroeder resigns as pres/CEO 9-18, 911A2*
KELLY, Dan
Dies 2-10, 136G3
KELLY, Daniel Hugh
Born Yesterday revived 1-30, 192B2
KELLY, DeForest
Star Trek V released 6-9, 564A2
KELLY, Donald P.
Sets Envirodyne purchase 3-20, 200D2
KELLY, Jean
Uncle Buck released 8-16, 648A3
KELLY, Jim
Bills advance in NFL playoffs 1-1, 8F2
Bills lose AFC title game 1-8, 23E3
KELLY, John H.
Named state asst secy 2-28, 184G1
Rpts Egypt missile bid pullout 9-19, 816A3
KELLY, Peter
Brown elected successor 2-12, 126A1
KELLY, Robert Bolling
Dies 1-23, 76D3
KELLY, Roberto
Spoils Stieb perfect-game bid 8-4, 646B2
KELLY, Sean
3d in world pro road race 8-27, 647F1
KELLY, Lt. Gen. Thomas W.
Outlines Pentagon drug war plan 2-23, 164F1
Details Panama invasn 12-20, 941A2
KELSEY-Hayes Co.
Varity acquires, Fruehauf dismembermt completed 5-8, 379A3
KELSO, Dennis
Scores Exxon spill 3-25, 3-28, 212G3, 213C1
Faults Exxon cleanup plans 4-14—5-2, 336D2, G2, F3, 337A1
Hits Exxon spill response 5-19, 378G1
Disputes Exxon cleanup pace 7-20, 554B1
Assesses Alaska spill cleanup 7-28, 571A3
Scores Exxon cleanup 9-14, 689A2
KELSO, Mark
NFL '88 interceptn ldr 1-2, 75B1
KEMENES, Erno
Named Hungary State Planning chrmn 5-10, 344A1
KEMP Jr., Jack French
Confrmatn hearing 1-27, confrmd HUD secy 2-2, 63F1, 64F2
Sworn 2-13, 285D1
Backs housing aid 3-15, 183F2
Sets drug evictn plan 3-29, 284C2
Suspends housing rehab progrm 4-26, 379B1
Seeks Fed interest rate cut 5-16, 359G3
Overhauls HUD programs 6-1—6-22, suspends McGann 6-8, 477C3-E3
Suspends HUD progrms 6-29—7-6, 496F3, 497E1, F1
NFL deadlocked on Rozelle successor 7-6, 527D1
Faults Pierce, sees $2 bln HUD loss 7-11, 536C1
Clashes with Dole on Israel 8-5—8-6, 583F2
At RTC mtg 8-9, liquidates 3 S&Ls 8-10, 584G2
HUD escrow reforms fail 9-2, 690F1
Unveils HUD reform plan 10-3, 742D3-743A1
VP speculatn rptd 11-2, 861B2
Bush unveils housing plan 11-10, 859G2
HUD reform clears Cong 11-22, 890G3-891B1
Seeks discretionary fund repeal 11-28, 968D1
KEMP, Shawn
In NBA draft 6-27, 503F1, B2
KEMPER Corp.
Program trading boycott set 10-28, 910E2
Bear Stearns boycott ended 12-13, 947A2
KENAI Fjords National Park
Oil spill spreads 4-14—5-10, 336G3
KENNAN, George
Wins Medal of Freedom 7-6, 528B3
KENNARD, Joyce Luther
Named to Calif Sup Ct 3-11, 235E2
KENNEBUNKPORT—*See MAINE*
KENNEDY, Justice Anthony M.—*For Supreme Court rulings, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
Abortn case accepted by Sup Ct 1-9, 20G1
Vs Calif redistricting 1-17, 31C2
Curbs affirmative actn 1-23, 46G2
Upholds copter-level search 1-23, 46F3
Backs religious book tax break 2-21, 127G1
Upholds fed drug testing 3-21, 197F2
Vs Indian child custody 4-3, 241B1
Vs employer job bias proof 5-1, 318G2
Upholds investor arbitratn 5-15, 362G1
Stays Fla teen abortn 5-16, 513C1, E1
Not in Scientology case 6-5, 459D1
Upholds firefighters 'reverse discriminatn' appeal 6-12, 438F1
Vs 'victim impact' remarks bar 6-12, 494G2
Reaffirms '76 bias rule 6-15, 438C3
Curbs 1866 rights law 6-15, 438E3, 439A1
Upholds Calif paternity law 6-15, 495C1
Bars state tuitn reimbursmt suits 6-15, 495D2
Protects flag burning 6-21, 457E3
Clarifies age bias proof 6-23, 494G3
Upholds executn of youths/retarded 6-26, 478E2, A3
Upholds Mo abortn curbs 7-3, 491G2, D3; excerpts 492F1
Backs Yule displays 7-3, 494E1, A2
'88-89 term reviewed 7-3, 495A3-D3
Vs LA labor interfernc suit 12-5, 929F2
KENNEDY, Arthur
Signs of Life released 5-5, 488B3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and detailed instructions on how to use the index are at the front of the index.

KENNEDY, Asta M.
Assesses sex educ 5-2, 481D3
KENNEDY, Caroline—*See SCHLOSSBERG, Caroline Kennedy*
KENNEDY, Sen. Edward Moore (D, Mass.)
Chairs labor com 361E2
Votes for pay hike 2-7, 87C3
Brown elected Dem chrmn 2-10, 109A2
Votes vs Tower confirmatn 2-23, 123A1
Eyes min-wage compromise 3-8, 182B1
Reintroduces min wage bill 6-14, 440C2
Chappaquiddick cover-up chrgd 6-16—6-25, 488A1
Blasts organized crime task force merger 6-19, 461G2
Votes vs flag burning res 6-22, 458A2
Immigratn expansn passes Sen 7-13, 537D2
Scores arts endowmt curbs 10-7, 762G3
Faults Bush pesticide law revisn 10-26, 803C1
Vows min wage hike fight 11-8, 858D3
KENNEDY, Ethel (Mrs. Robert Francis)
Presents RFK award 3-30, Moi assails 4-3, 627F3
KENNEDY Jr., John F.
Sworn NYC asst prosecutor 8-21, 648C1
Fails bar exam 11-2, 852D1
KENNEDY, John Fitzgerald (1917-63)—*See 1960, p. 244F2-D3 for biog. data*
'62 Cuba missile crisis recalled at Moscow conf 1-28—1-29, 227E1, E2
Gorbachev W Ger trip compared 6-12—6-15, 435A1
Darman hails space program 7-20, 590F1
Son sworn NYC asst prosecutor 8-21, 648C1
Gorbachev Italy trip compared 11-29, 903E1
KENNEDY, Rep. Joseph P. (D, Mass.)
Rpts separatn, bars Mass gov bid 3-10, 235G2
KENNEDY, Kerry
Presents RFK award 3-30, Moi assails 4-3, 627F3
KENNEDY, Robert Francis (1925-68)—*See 1960, p. 457G1 for biog. data*
Sirhan explains murder 2-14, 136F2
Son rpts separatn, bars Mass gov bid 3-10, 235G2
Kenya atty accepts rights award 3-30, 627F3
Sirhan parole denied 5-23, 392B2
KENNEDY, Rosario
Wins Fla House primary 8-1, loses Dem runoff 8-15, 639A1
KENNEDY, Sheila (Mrs. Joseph P.)
Separatn rptd 3-10, 235G2
KENNEDY, Terry
Traded to Giants 4-3, 250F3
Giants win NL pennant 10-9, 770B3
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 827C2, B3, D3, G3, 828E1
KENNEDY International Airport, John F. (Queens, N.Y.)
FAA plans plastic bomb detectors 4-3, 333D1
KENNEDY Space Center—*See FLORIDA—Space*
KENNELLY, Rep. Barbara B. (D, Conn.)
Loses Dem caucus chrmn bid 6-21, 515A2
KENSINGTON Stories, The (book)
Meet Me in St Louis opens 11-2, 1000G2
KENT, Duke of (Edward George Nicholas Paul Patrick Windsor) (Great Britain)
At Hillsborough meml svc 4-29, 592F1
KENT, Duchess of (Katherine Lucy Mary (Worsley) Windsor) (Great Britain)
At Hillsborough meml svc 4-29, 592F1
KENTUCKY
Accidents & Disasters
'88 schl bus crash probe faults design 3-28, 240F1
Wheatcroft coal mine blast kills 10 9-13, 746F3
Tornadoes rptd 11-15, 877A3
'88 schl bus-truck driver convctd 12-21, 1002B3
Arts & Culture
Ung wins Grawemeyer 4-25, 448D1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Youth executns upheld by Sup Ct 6-26, 478B2
Louisville gunman kills 7 co-workers 9-14, gun curbs sought 9-15, 697B2
Housing
Nunn on HUD lobbyist list 8-2, 602D1
Labor & Employment
Coal strike spreads 6-12—6-20, 457B3
Coal strike issues shift 10-5, 741D2
School Issues
Schl funding ruled unconst 6-8, 481F3
Sports
Sutton quits as Ky U basketball coach 3-19, 250D1
Kentucky Derby results 5-6, 351F1
Ky U penalized by NCAA 5-19, 391C3
Sr Golf Classic results 9-3, 668A1
Secretariat dies 10-4, 755D3
KENTUCKY, University of (Lexington)
Sutton quits as basketball coach 3-19, 250D1
Basketball progrm penalized by NCAA 5-19, $2 mln loss seen 5-20, 391C3
Pitino named basketball coach 6-1, 447B1
Mills transfers to Ariz 6-12, 472G1
Kemp in NBA draft 6-27, 503F1
KENTUCKY Derby—*See HORSE Racing*
KENYA, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, GENEVA Committee, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
African Relations
Mozambique rebel talks role seen 7-17—7-22, 993B3
Ethiopia, rebels talks hosted 11-20—11-29, 991E1
Sudan peace talks open 12-2, collapse 12-5, 996C2
Environment & Pollution
Moi at London CFC conf 3-5—3-7, urges 3d World compensatn 3-5, 156C2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Paris chem arms conf attended 1-7—1-11, S Africa speech walkout led 1-9, 10E1
Moi at Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137G1
Sudan relief convoy leaves 4-3, 525E1
'88-89 Somalia massacres rptd 9-8—9-10, 850G1
Ethiopia peace talks set 9-19, 811A2
Somalia border raid protested 9-20, Libya role rptd 9-25, 850F2
UK tourist inquest ends 10-27, 997D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 254G3; 7-12, 714G3
Leakey named wildlife dir 4-20, 437E3*
Karanja resigns 5-1, 627B3
Human Rights
Kuria gets RFK award 3-30, Moi assails 4-3, 627E3
Moi frees 'last' pol prisoners 6-1—6-5, proclaims amnesty 6-5, 627G2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Ivory trade ban sought 5-11, 427G1
Illicit ivory destroyed 7-18, 627F2
CITES bans ivory trade 10-16—10-17, 776F2
Obituaries
Adamson, George 8-20, 627E1
Press & Broadcasting
Financial Review ban rptd 4-25—5-9, Daily Natn coverage curbed 6-29, 627C3, E3
Sports
World cross country champ results 3-19, 208A1
Terrorism & Unrest
Tourist killings mount 7-27—8-1, inquest for Briton opens 8-9—8-11, 627B2
UK tourist inquest ends 10-27, 997D1
Wildlife Issues
Elephant poaching crackdown fails, tourists ambushed 2-11—4-20; Leakey named dir 4-20, 437D3, E3*
Ivory trade ban sought 5-11, 427G1
Southn African elephant success cited 6-20—9-23, 776D3
Illicit ivory destroyed, poachers rptd killed 7-18, 627E2
Tourist killings mount 7-27—8-1, inquest for Briton opens 8-9—8-11, 627B2
Adamson, 2 aides slain by bandits 8-20, 627E1
KEOGH, Eugene James
Dies 5-26, 408B3
KEOUGH, Danielle
Born 5-29, 408D2
KEOUGH, Danny
Wife gives birth 5-29, 408E2
KEPPEL, Robert
Interviews Bundy 1-20, 50E1
KERBY, William Frederick
Dies 3-17, 208E3
KEREKOU, Col. Mathieu (Benin president)
Sets Marxism abandonmt 12-8, ouster demanded 12-11—12-13, 996E3
KERIN, John
Denies A-test coverup 7-7, 576F3
KERKORIAN, Kirk
Sets MGM/UA assets sale to Qintex 3-31, 237B3; renegotiates deal 9-15, 724B3
KERMIT the Frog (TV character)
Disney buys rights 8-28, 694C2
KERR, Dr. Robert
Steroid role chrgd in Canada sports drug probe 3-13, 189A3
KERRERA (race horse)
2d in 1,000 Guineas 5-4, 351C2
KERR-McGee Corp.
Dean McGee dies 9-15, 732G3
KERRY, Sen. John F. (D, Mass.)
Issues drug rpt 4-13, 283G2-284D1
KESHTMAND, Soltan Ali (Afghan premier)
Named Afghan ruling cncl chrmn 2-21, 119D1
KESSLER, Gen. Heinz
Retains Politburo seat 11-8, 830B1
KESSLER, Ronald
'Moscow Station' excerpted 2-20, 164D3
'87 Moscow scandal downplayed 7-10, 971E1
KETT, Joseph
Dictionary of Cultural Literacy on best seller list 1-27, 76B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
KEY, Jimmy
Blue Jays lose AL pennant 10-8, 770E2
KEYSTONE Kops (comedy group)
Eddie LeVeque dies 1-28, 76D3
KE Zaishuo
In UK troop talks 9-27—9-29, 847E1
KGB Today, The (film)
Screened 9-13, 896C1
KHADAFI, Col. Muammer el—*See QADDAFI, Col. Muammer el-*
KHADDAM, Abdel Halim
Sees Saudi forgn min 10-19, 798E2
Sees Mubarak 12-23, 963A1
KHADER, Hanna
Gets Israeli heart 11-16, Arab death threats rptd 12-24, 962E1
KHAIRALLAH, Gen. Adnan
Hussein family scandal detailed 3-26—3-31, 270D1
Dies in crash 5-5, sabotage suspected 5-6, 848B2
KHALAF, Salah (Abu Iyad)
Addresses Jerusalem peace conf via video 2-22, 178C1
Hedges on Shamir plan 4-25—4-26, 300D2
US talks spark furor 6-28—7-1, Italy indicts 6-28, 509A1
US Sen hedges on PLO talks curb 7-20—7-21, 549G3
Baker electn plan advances 12-1—12-8, 927B3
KHALED, Sheik Hassan
Slain 5-16, buried 5-17, 374F1
KHALIL, Abdel Majid Hamid
Resigns 2-21, 174D1
KHAMENEI, Ayatollah Mohammed Ali (Iranian president; replaced Aug. 3)
Rejcts Bush hostage plea 1-27, demands assets 2-5, 105B3
Marks revolutn anniv 2-1—2-11, 104C3
'Satanic Verses' furor mounts 2-16—2-24, urges Rushdie apology 2-17, 117C1-F1
Visits Yugo 2-20—2-22, 147C2
Sees Shevardnadze 2-27, 139B3-C3
Spurns Howe on Rushdie 3-3, 154E2
Rafsanjani successn challngd 4-6, 583D1
Named Khomeini successor, profiled 6-4; Rafsanjani questns credentials 6-8, 412C2, A3-D3
Marks Khomeini mourning end 7-13, 579D1
Rafsanjani elected pres 7-28—7-30, replaces 8-3, 578F1, E3
Rejcts US talks 8-14, 615F2
Rafsanjani quits top mil post 9-2, 964C3
KHAN—*Asian names bearing this title are indexed by surname (e.g., WALI Khan, Abdul*
KHAOKOR Galaxy
Decisns Moon, regains WBA bantamwgt title 7-9, 544B1
KHARG-5 (Iranian tanker)
Oil spill nears Morocco 12-19—12-31, 966D3
KHASHOGGI, Adnan M.
Reindicted 3-24, arrested in Switz 4-18, 288B3
Extradited to US 7-19, 544B3
Freed on bail 7-27, 563F3
KHATANI, Mohammad
Retains cabt post 8-29, 645E1
KHATIB, Ghassan al-
Arrested 5-16, 452E2
KHATIB, Brig. Sami
Backs Christn army units 2-15, 150F3
KHAYEYEV, Izatullo
Sets Tadzhikistan quake death toll 1-25, 56D3
KHEEL, Theodore W.
HUD lobbying rptd 8-3—8-6, 602B1
KHIEU Samphan
Rebel peace plan unveiled 2-9, 155B2
In Cambodia peace talks 2-19—2-21, 155D1
United rebel front formed 3-14, 277C3
In rebel peace talks 7-25, 7-27, 568E1
At Paris peace conf 7-30—8-30, 567B3, 637B3
KHMER People's National Liberation Front—*See CAMBODIA, State of (formerly People's Republic of Kampuchea)*
KHMER Rouge—*See CAMBODIA, State of (formerly People's Republic of Kampuchea)*
KHODYREV, Vladimir
Loses parlt electn 3-26, 209F1
KHOMEINI, Ahmad
Chides Montazeri 4-29—5-18, 413B3
Rpts father's death 6-4, at burial 6-6, 412E2, 413D2, E2
Pres ambitns revealed 6-11—6-27, declines pol role 7-3, 579B1-D1
Marks father's mourning end 7-13, 579D1
KHOMEINI, Ayatollah Ruhollah
Envoy visits USSR 1-4, 105E3
Revolutn anniv marked 2-1—2-11, amnesty ordrd 2-8, 104G2-105G1
Radio producers sentncd 2-1, 105F2
Sets Rushdie 'death sentnc' 2-14, 106D1, D2
Mahfouz condemns 'intell terror' 2-15, 118B2
Spurns Rushdie apology 2-19, scores EC 2-22, 117A1-G2
Saudi religious rivalry rptd 2-20, 118B2
Sees Shevardnadze 2-26, 139B2-C3
Iran cuts UK ties 3-7, London retaliates 3-8, 154F1
Egyptian min insults 3-17, 230C1
Admits lust in heart 3-20, 247D1
Calls mtg 3-26, forces Montazeri resignatn 3-28, 246B3
Belgium Moslem ldr slain 3-29, 229D3
Montazeri ouster clashes rptd 4-8—4-16, 413C3
Son chides Montazeri 4-29—5-18, 413B3
Dies 6-3, successor named 6-4; intl reactn, funeral chaos 6-4—6-6, 412C2-413A3
Facts on 413A1
Sovt Moslems clash 6-3—6-10, Gorbachev blames fundamentalism 6-13, 442D2
Bush conditns Iran ties 6-8, 419F1
Son's pol ambitns revealed 6-11—6-27, parlt post declined 7-3, 6-11, 579C1
Daughter confrms stomach cancer 6-11, 579D1
Leb cleric vs hostages release 6-13, 453C2
Rafsanjani in USSR 6-20—6-23, affrms Rushdie edict 6-22, 475E2-G2, 476A1
Mourning period ends 7-13, image 'makeover' rptd 7-27, 579D1
Rafsanjani elected pres 7-28—7-30, replaces Khamenei 8-3, 578F1
Leb suicide bomber called 'gift' 8-9, 583A3
Poem critiqued by UK hostage 8-11—8-12, 833C3
Ex-aide gets interior post 8-29, 645C1
Saudis behead 16 Kuwaitis 9-21, 753F3
KHREESAT, Marwan
Named as PFLP-GC bomb maker, spy 5-22—9-25, 815B3
KHRUSHCHEV, Nikita S. (1894-1971)
'62 Cuba missile crisis recalled at Moscow conf 1-28—1-29, 227E1, A2
'56 Stalin denunciatn publshd 4-5, 347B2
Gorbachev visits China 5-15—5-18, 353B1
KHRUSHCHEV, Sergei N.
Recalls '62 Cuba missile crisis 1-28—1-29, 227G1
KHUDAYBERDYEV, Normankhanmadi
Sentenced 9-6, 984B1
KHUDOZHNIK Pakhomov (Soviet freighter)
UK port bars PCBs 8-25, 618C1
KHUDOZHNIK Sarayan (Soviet freighter)
UK port bars Canada PCBs 8-9, cargo returned 8-19—8-20, 617D3, 618C1
KIDDE Inc. (of Hanson PLC)
Consolidated takeover set 7-4, 500B1
KIDDER, Tracy
Among Schoolchildren on best-seller list 9-29, 771E1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
KIDDER Peabody Group Inc. (of General Electric)
Kidder, Peabody & Co. Inc.
Panhandle acquires Tex Eastn 2-20, 144C1
Wigton/Tabor insider probe dropped 8-17, 620C3
Program trading dropped 10-30, 910C2
KIDMAN, Nicole
Dead Calm released 4-7, 352F1
KIDNEYS—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
KIDWA, M. Nasser al-
Sees Canada UN envoy 3-30, 268C1
KIKOINE, Gerard
Edge of Sanity released 4-14, 352G1
KIKUMURA, Yu
Sentenced 2-7, 136D2
KILBRACKEN, Lord
Acheson rebuffs AIDS remarks 11-24, 894F3
KILLEA, Lucy
RC communion barred 11-14, wins Calif state sen race 12-5, 930G2
KILLEN, Rae
UK protests arms plot 4-24, expels 5-5, 332B3
KILLGORE, Andrew
Chrgs AIPAC violatn 1-12, 110A1
KILLINGBECK, Molly
Drug use revealed by Johnson coach 3-1, 189A2
KILROY, Mark
Body found 4-11, 271F1
KILTY, Jerome
Mastergate opens 10-12, 1000G2
KIMBALL, Bruce
Pleads guilty 1-11, 24C2
Sentenced 1-30, 76A1
KIMBERLY-Clark Corp.
Fox show ad pullout rptd 3-2, 176C1
KIMBROUGH, Ted D.
Named Chicago schl superintendnt 10-17, 828C3
KIM Dae Jung
Sees Bush 2-27, 138G2
Backs confidnc vote delay 3-20, 207E2
Detained 8-2—8-3, N Korea ties probed 8-12, 630C1
Indicted 8-25, 646A1
In Roh accord 12-15—12-16, 955F2
Suh sentncd 12-20, 955C3
KIM Hyon Hui
Sentncd to death 4-25, 350D1
KIM Il Sung (North Korean president)
Sees S Korea dissident 3-27, 350B1
Korea ofcls meet in Moscow 6-15, 476G1
S Korea arrests oppositn MP 6-28, 630F1
New S Korea talks offered 9-18, 794F1
S Korea sentncs oppositn MP 12-20, 955B3

KIM Jong Pil
- Backs confidnc vote delay 3-20, 207E2
- In Roh accord 12-15—12-16, 955F2

KIMMEL, Annelis
- Resigns 12-9, 932C2

KIMMITT, Robert M.
- Named state undersecy 2-2, 184E1
- In Honduras, sees Azcona 3-13, 210B2

KIM Tae Ho
- Named S Korea home min 7-19, 630A3

KIM Won Ki
- Indicted 8-25, 646A1

KIM Yong Kang
- Decisnd by Sot, loses WBC flywgt title 6-3, 430E2

KIM Young Nam
- Offers new S Korea talks 9-18, 794E1

KIM Young Sam
- Warns Roh on confidnc vote 3-20, 207F2
- Sees N Korea ofcl in Moscow 6-15, 476F1
- In Roh accord 12-15—12-16, 955F2

KINANE, Michael
- Carroll House wins Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe 10-8, 796C1

KINCAID (U.S. destroyer)
- Singapore ship collisn kills 1 11-12, 875A1

KING, Betsy
- Wins Jamaica Classic 1-15, 40C1
- Wins USX Classic 4-23, 311E3
- Wins McDonald's Champ 6-25, 527C2
- Wins US Open, sets LPGA earnings mark 7-16, 544C1
- Wins LPGA World Champ 8-27, 647B2
- 2d in Rail Charity Classic 9-4, 667G3

KING, Coretta Scott
- Abernathy rpts husband's adultery 10-13, 796G2

KING, James
- Arrested 4-21, 332B2

KING, Judge James Lawrence
- Awards Nicaragua '84 bomb suit fees 2-3, 284D1, G1

KING, Larry L.
- Night Hank Williams Died opens 1-24, 192F2

KING, Leon
- Executed 3-22, 201E1

KING Jr., Martin Luther (1928-68)—*See 1968, p.140E1 for biog. data*
- Holiday marked, Bush lauds 1-16, 33G1
- Ariz restores holiday 9-22, 746A3
- Adultery rptd, rights ldrs blast 10-12—10-13, 796E2

KING, Patrick G.
- Convicted 9-5, 692B2

KING, Rick
- Forced March released 11-3, 1001E2

KING, Stacey
- Named AP all-Amer 3-13, 250B1
- In NBA draft 6-27, 503G1

KING, Stephen
- Tommyknockers on best-seller list 1-27, 76C2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
- Pet Sematary released 4-21, 352C2
- Dark Tower on best-seller list 7-28, 596E2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
- Dark Half on best-seller list 12-1, 924C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

KING, Tara L.
- North mistrial motn rejctd 6-30, 496C2

KING, Tom
- Named UK defense min 7-24, 558C2, G2
- Sets W Ger mil maneuver curbs 9-21, 917F3

KINGDOM, Roger
- Sets 100-m high hurdles mark 8-16, 647D3

KINGDOME (Seattle, Wash.)
- NCAA basketball men's finals hosted 4-1—4-3, 249C2

KINGFISHER PLC
- Woolworth Holdings renamed 2-22, 203F2

KINGS—*See MONARCHS*

KINGS Bay Naval Base—*See GEORGIA—Military*

KINJITE (film)
- Released 2-3, 176C2

KINNEAR, James W.
- Settles Texaco/Icahn dispute 1-29, 144F3

KINNEY, Terry
- Brilliant Traces opens 2-6, 192C2

KINNOCK, Neil
- Backs 'Death on the Rock' rpt 1-26, 93D3
- Gains Labour support 2-26, 148F1
- Backs Scot assemb 3-10, suffers policy setback 3-12, 321F2
- Assails '89-90 budget 3-14, 187C1, C2, G2
- Channon defends Pan Am crash actns 3-21, 202D3
- Backs dock scheme talks 4-12, 267C1
- NAPE bars dock talks 4-18—4-19, 484G3
- Labour issues policy review, unilateralism scrapped 5-8—5-9, 344G1-345A1
- Sets EC parlt platform 5-23, 382C2
- Hails Eur parlt results 6-19, 465B1
- Scores TGWU unilateralism vote 6-29, 521A2
- Sets poll tax policy review 7-21, 559A1
- Aids Dutch electn campaign 9-6, 662E1
- TUC scraps unilateralism 9-7, 679E1
- SLD scores 9-15, 702E1
- Leads Labour conf, wins policy reforms 10-1—10-6, 765C1, A3
- Tory conf scores 10-10, 10-13, 788A1, A2
- On mortgage rate hikes 10-17, 807F1
- Scores Thatcher ldrship 10-26, 806D2
- Lawson hits Thatcher ldrship 10-31, 822G2
- Rpts shadow cabt electn results 11-7, 934G2
- Commons TV debuts 11-20, 878D2
- Scores '88 Rover-BAe deal 11-30, 949B1
- Sees Walesa 11-30, 982A1

KINSELLA, W. P.
- Field of Dreams released 4-21, 352A2

KINSEY Institute for Sex Research (Bloomington, Ind.)
- '70 sex study released 6-30, 555C1

KIRALY, Zoltan
- Hungary pres bid rptd 10-31, 823E1

KIRBY, John
- Chrgd in '87 ferry sinking 6-22, 499D3

KIRIBATI, Republic of—*See also ACP, ADB, COMMONWEALTH of Nations*

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255A1; 7-12, 715A1

KIRK, Dana
- Sentenced 2-10, 116B2
- Released 8-3, 595F3

KIRK Jr., Paul G.
- Replaced as Dem chrmn 2-10, 109G1

KIRK, Thomas
- Tower rpt briefing paper issued 3-16, 180G3

KIRKLAND, Lane
- UMW bids to rejoin AFL-CIO 10-4, 741B2
- Min wage hike compromise set 10-31, 817C2

KIRKLAND, Sally
- Cold Feet released 5-19, 488A2
- Best of the Best released 11-10, 1001D1
- High Stakes released 11-17, 1001A3

KIRKLEY, Sir Leslie
- Dies 1-9, 24D3

KIRKWOOD, James
- Dies 4-21, 312D3

KIROV Ballet (Leningrad)
- Makarova performs 2-2, 100E2

KIRST, Hans Helmut
- Dies 2-23, 152F3

KIRSTEIN, Lincoln
- Glory released 12-14, 1001E2

KISHKOVSKY, Rev. Leonid
- Named NCC pres 11-19, 912F2

KISSINGER, Henry Alfred
- Ex-aide named state dep secy 1-6, 18D1
- Sees Gorbachev in Moscow, brings Bush message 1-18, 55F3
- Eagleburger confrmd state dep secy 3-17, 285B1
- At Argentina inaugural 7-8, 507A1
- At Forbes birthday fete 8-19—8-20, 632C3
- In China 11-7—11-10, denies Bush admin link 12-13, 938C1

KISSINGER, Cmdr. Robert J.
- Navy punishmt rptd 10-4, 970E2

KISSINGER Associates
- Eagleburger named state dep secy 1-6, 18D1; confrmd 3-17, 285B1, C1

KISZCZAK, Gen. Czeslaw
- At Central Com plenum 1-16—1-18, resignatn threat rptd 1-18, 34C3
- At 'round-table' planning mtg 1-27, 70E2
- Addresses 'round-table' talks 2-6, 92F1
- Signs 'round-table' accords 4-5, 225B1
- Bush hails liberalizatn 4-17, 273C1
- Electn bid fails 6-4, 424C1
- In regime/Solidarity talks 6-7—6-8, 424A2
- Jaruzelski, Walesa back pres bid 6-30, 7-1; Solidarity debates endorsemt 7-2, 498C3, E3
- Named Poland premr 7-31, confrmd 8-2, 574A1
- Fails to form cabt 8-7—8-14, resigns 8-17, 607B2, F2, B3
- Mazowiecki named successor 8-19, confrmd 8-24, 613C1
- Vows govt loyalty 9-11, confrmd interior min 9-12, 669D1

KITCHENS, James T.
- Wright polling venture rptd 5-11, 377E2

KITE, Tom
- 2d in AT&T Pebble Beach Natl Pro-Am 1-29, 75A3
- Wins Nestle Invitatnl 3-12, 191F3
- Wins Players Champ 3-19, 208D1
- US Open results 6-18, 471C2
- Wins Nabisco; named top player, sets earning marks 10-29, 851F1-B2

KITT, Eartha
- Erik the Viking released 10-27, 1001B2

KITTIWAKE (U.S. submarine support ship)
- Greenpeace protesters battled 12-4, 908F2

KLANE, Robert
- Weekend at Bernie's released 7-5, 564B2

KLASSEN, Albert D.
- Kinsey '70 sex study released 6-30, 555D1

KLAUS, Vaclav
- Named Czech finance min 12-8, sworn 12-10, 925A2

KLEIBER, Guenther
- Arrested, chrgd 12-8, 932A2

KLEIN, Arthur R.
- Charged 10-6, 972B3

KLEIN, Dale E.
- Urges temp A-waste sites 11-1, 839C1

KLEIN, Gene
- Davis award overturned 5-31, 431A1

KLEIN, Hans
- Named W Ger spokesman 4-13, 290A3
- On US missile rift 5-21, 372A1
- Rpts Honecker ill 8-30, 660D3

KLEIN, Martin
- In ct battle 1-26—2-10, wife wins abortn 2-11, 128F2

KLEIN, Nancy (Mrs. Martin)
- In ct battle 1-26—2-10, wins abortn 2-11, 128E2

KLEIN, Col. Yair
- Colombia drug role chrgd 8-22, 636B3
- Arrest ordered 9-18, 729B1

KLEINE, Joe
- Traded to Celtics 2-23, 151C3

KLEINMAN, Maggie
- Welcome Home released 9-29, 772E2

KLEINWORT Benson PLC
- '85 Fraser takeover role scored 3-30, 242B3

KLEISER, Randal
- Getting It Right released 5-5, 488C2

KLEISSAS, Constantine
- Aborts USAir takeoff 9-20, 698E2*
- License suspended 9-22, 744E2

KLIMA, Petr
- Traded to Oilers 11-2, 851B3

KLINE, Kevin
- January Man released 1-13, 176C2
- Wins Oscar 3-29, 223C1

KLM Royal Dutch Airlines
- Boeing jet order rptd 4-27, 339G3
- Checchi group wins NWA auctn 6-19, 456G3
- NWA stake cut ordrd 9-29, 744G1; set 11-2, 912D1
- Alaska volcano disables 747 12-15, 976B2

KLOVES, Steve
- Fabulous Baker Boys released 10-13, 1001B2

K mart Corp.
- Dec '88 retail sales rptd 1-13, 29A2
- Ind store bomb hurts girl 4-17, 320F1

Waldenbooks Inc.—*See WALDENBOOKS Inc.*

KNAPEK, Joseph
- Suspended by Merc 9-18, 744A1

KNAPP, Jimmy
- NUR rebuffs 7-18, OKs pay hike 7-28, 575F2

KNAUSS, John A.
- Questns sea turtle protectn 9-5, 677D2

KNIGHT, Ray
- Drafted by sr league 8-9, 646A1

KNIGHT-Ridder Inc.
- Detroit Free Press/News merger ban lifted 3-20, 286B1
- Fitzwater assails Reagan 'slander' 4-10, 518F1
- Detroit News/Free Press merger upheld by Sup Ct 11-13, 860G2

KNIGHTS of Malta, Sovereign Order of the
- Hungary refugee crisis grows, talks held 8-25—9-6; exodus delayed 9-4—9-5, 660B1

KNITWEAR and Sportswear Association, National
- Asian textile dumping complaint hearing OKd by ITC 11-3, 906B2

KOBAYASHI, Hiroshi
- Arrested 2-13, 114G2
- Indicted 3-27, 258F1

KOBE Steel Ltd.
- USX jt venture set 2-14, 145D1

KOBE University (Japan)
- Nishizuka wins Lasker 9-27, 732E1

KOCH, Mayor Edward I. (N.Y., N.Y.)
- Lauder sets mayoral bid 1-8, 126G1
- Giuliani challng seen 1-10, 34F1
- Dinkins sets mayoral bid 2-14, 126F1
- Giuliani sets mayoral bid 5-17, 400F1
- Sets reelectn bid 7-13, 606D3
- Fuels Bensonhurst slaying tensns 9-2, 659B1
- Loses Dem primary 9-12, 674E3
- Dinkins elected mayor 11-7, 834D3

KODAK Co., Eastman—*See EASTMAN Kodak*

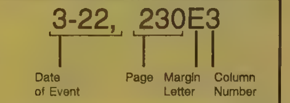
KODIAK Island (Alaska)
- Oil spill spares 4-12, 261G2

KOECH, Peter
- Sets 3,000-m steeplechase mark 7-3, 563B2

KOHL, Helmut (West German chancellor)
- Denies Libya chem plant role 1-2, 2G2
- Reviews Libya chem plant role 1-6—1-13, sets export curbs 1-10, 10F2, 11A1-E1
- Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16G1
- Libya chem plant scandal shakes govt 1-16—1-27, 52D2, E2, 53B1
- Bush phones, regrets media criticism 1-23, 43F3, G3
- Rightists gain in W Berlin electn 1-29, 71B1, B2
- CDU slips in polls 2-6, 2-21, 132A1
- Reviews NATO missile upgrade 2-10; sees Baker, stalls commitmt 2-13, 104A1, C1
- Libya chem plant rpt issued, tightens export curbs 2-15, 131G2, B3-D3
- Baker denies 'rift' 2-17, 129C1
- Sees Thatcher, NATO A-missile rift unresolved 2-20—2-21, 129F1
- W Berlin 'Red-Green' coalitn set 3-10, CDU routed in Hesse 3-13, 186G1, G2, G3
- At Hague environmt summit 3-11, 232E1
- Shuffles cabt 4-13, trails in polls 4-20, 290B2-C3
- US eases Lance missile stand 4-17, NATO concessn won 4-19—4-20, 274F1, B2
- Cabt backs tactical arms talks 4-21; reaffirms stance, outlines domestic plan 4-27, 299F1-300A1
- Meets Thatcher, tactical talks rift unresolved 4-30; visits Italy, sees De Mita 5-2, 313D2-314A1, C1
- Bush missile talks rptd 5-5, 331B3; 5-16, 371E3
- Sees Nicaragua pres 5-9, 375D1
- At NATO summit 5-29—5-30; lauds Bush arms plan, SNF compromise 5-30, 393C2, 394D1
- Sees Bush in Bonn 5-30, Mainz 5-31, 394A2
- Approval polled 5-30, 394B2
- Poll measures 'trust' 6-11, 434D1
- Sees Gorbachev 6-12—6-15, signs pacts 6-13, 435B1-E1
- CDU/CSU wins Eur parlt electn 6-18, 463C1
- In France, sees Mitterrand 6-21; at Madrid summit, backs EMU 6-27—6-28, 483C2
- Sees de Klerk 6-22, 502B2
- At Paris 7-natn summit 7-14—7-16, 529C1
- Replaces CDU gen secy, denies shift 8-21—8-22, 643G2-E3
- Seeks Honecker mtg on refugees 8-22, 660A3
- In Hungary refugee talks 8-25, 660D1
- Marks WWII outbreak 9-1, 661B1
- Poland land claims unresolved 8-28—9-1, parlt hedges 9-1, 9-1, 661G1, B2
- Sees Walesa 9-7, 670C2
- Thanks Hungary for E Ger exodus 9-10, welcomes refugees 9-11, 677G2, 678A1
- Reelected CDU ldr 9-11—9-13, 702F3
- CDU slips in NRW electn 10-1, 749G3
- Sets Poland visit 10-12, 808F3
- Wary on Krenz 10-18, 786C1
- Seeks Bush reunificatn support 10-23, 831A2
- Offers E Ger aid-for-chng swap 11-8, 831C1
- In Poland 11-9—11—14; visits Auschwitz, signs jt declaratn 11-14, 829C2-F2, 863A1
- Welcomes Berlin Wall opening 11-9, urges Ger unity 11-10, 829C2, F2
- Sets Krenz mtg, calls world ldrs 11-11; CDU/SPD feud rptd 11-13—11-16, sets E Ger aid guidelines 11-15, 863D3-864C1
- Backs Ger reunificatn 11-13, 863F1
- Affirms EC ties, urges E Eur IMF aid 11-18, 880B1-C1
- Bush ties rptd 11-24, 888A2
- Unveils confederatn plan 11-28, reactn 11-28—11-30, 894A2-D3
- Herrhausen slain 11-30, 917A3
- At NATO ldrs mtg 12-4, 902B2-E2
- E Ger sets travel curbs end 12-5, 915E1
- At EC summit, backs EMU conf 12-8—12-9, 933D3
- Softens reunificatn plan, SPD floats plan 12-11, 936G2
- Meets Modrow in Dresden, sets accords 12-19, 947E3-948F1
- Ends E Ger trip 12-20, 985F2

KOHLBERG Kravis Roberts & Co. (KKR)
- 'Smokeless' cigarette withdrawn 2-28, 185C1
- RJR sells food units to BSN 6-6, 480G1
- NWA auctn lost 6-19, 457D1
- IAM/UAL bid mulled 9-7, 657E3
- RJR sells Del Monte unit to Polly Peck 9-7, 694C1
- RJR candy purchase set by Nestle 9-25, 840D1
- SCI files Chapter 7 11-16, 973A1
- Seaman debt rescheduling rptd 12-20, 973B1
- Hillsborough Holdings files Chapter 11 12-27, 973A1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

RJR rpts debt repaymt progress 12-28, 973B1
KOITO Manufacturing Co. Ltd.
Pickens buys stake 4-3, 238A1; denied bd seat 4-26, 379D3; 6-29, 511G2
KOIVISTO, Mauno (Finnish president)
Sorsa pres bid seen 2-21, 130B1
Sees Gorbachev 10-25—10-26; vs Sovt Baltic indep 10-25, signs noninterfrnc pledge, other pacts 10-26, 820G3, 821C1
KOK, Wim
Loses Dutch electn 9-6, 662C1, E1
Named Dutch finance min/dep premr 11-7, 981F2
KOKOSHIN, Andrei A.
Rpts Sovt mil cuts resisted 3-10, 347A1
KOLBIN, Gennadi V.
Named People's Control Com chrman 6-7, 443B2
KOLLEK, Amos
High Stakes released 11-17, 1001A3
KOLLEK, Mayor Teddy (Jerusalem)
Reelected, loses cncl majority 2-28, 3-14, 222C3*
KOLO, Fred
Unguided Missile opens 2-13, 192G2
KOMER, Odessa
Voted UAW vp 6-21, 516B3
KOMEX International Corp.
US foils nerve gas export scheme 1-12, 81G1
KOMOTO, Toshio
Eyed as Takeshita successor 4-25, 297F1
KONADU, Nana Yaw
KOs Park, retains WBC super-flywgt title 8-26, 647D1
KONCAK, Jon
Signs $13.2 mln pact 9-1, 868A2
KONCHALOVSKY, Andrei
Tango & Cash released 12-22, 1002B1
KONDRUSIEWICZ, Father Tadeusz
Named Sovt Minsk bp 7-25, 624C1
KONICHEV, Dimitri
2d in world pro road race 8-27, 647F1
KONISHIKI (Salevaa Atisnoe)
Wins sumo wrestling title 11-26, 924B1
KONSTANTOPOULOS, Nikos
Named Greece interior min 7-2, 499E2
KOONCE, K. Terry
Alaska spill cleanup disputed 4-24, 336E3
Lauds Alaska spill cleanup 9-9, 689B3
KOONTZ, Dean R.
Midnight on best-seller lists 2-24, 151E3; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Lightning on best-seller list 5-26, 432D1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
KOONTZ, Elizabeth Duncan (Libby)
Dies 1-6, 8G3
KOOP, Dr. C. Everett
Discounts abortn risks 1-9, 20B3
Raises smoking toll, blasts ad campaign 1-11, 32D2-B3
Quits as surgeon gen 5-4, 327D3
Urges anti-alcohol measures 5-31, 422C3
Novello named surgeon gen 10-17, 783C2
Abortn research censorship chrgd 12-16, 929F3
KOOR Industries Ltd.
Bankruptcy deadline extended 1-22, stock sale OKd 1-27, 96C3
Debt deal set 2-9, US suit lifted 2-26; parlt OKs funds 8-29, 954G1
Jerusalem Post stake sold 4-29, 954B3
KOPECHNE, Joseph
Chrgs Chappaquiddick cover-up 6-16, 488B1
KOPECHNE, Mary Jo (1941-69)
Chappaquiddick cover-up chrgd 6-16—6-25, 488A1
KOPKA, Ralph
US drops '86 arms chrgs 1-4, 19G3
KOPP, Elisabeth
Steps down as vp, waives immunity 1-12, 95B1
Villiger named justice min 2-1, 132F1
Indicted 9-21, trial set 11-14, 986E2
KOPP, Hans
Wife steps down, waives immunity 1-12, 95D2
KOPPER, Hilmar
Named Deutsche Bank chrmn 12-12, 986G1
KORAN, The (book)
'Satanic Verses' protested 1-28—2-17, 106B2
KORB, Lawrence J.
Urges mil budget cuts 12-12, 969D3
KORCHINSKY, Dmitri
Detentn rptd 11-23, 898E1
KOREA, Democratic People's Republic of (North Korea)—*See also NONALIGNED Movement*
Defense & Armed Forces
Troop strength rptd 1-26, 231E3
A-arms dvpt seen 7-19, 616F3
Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 718B1
Sovts admit '50-53 combat role 10-12, 917A1
US rpts A-weapons concerns 10-24, 920D2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan apology issued 3-30, 231E2
Nagy meml svcs boycotted 6-15, 464C1
Intl youth festival held 7-1—7-8, 616F2
China army maj defects to S Korea 7-29, 688B1
China CP 40th anniv marked 10-1, 751F3, 752A1
Romania govt recognized, Ceausescu support denied 12-27, 959F2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255A1; 7-12, 715A1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Hyundai sets tourist projct 2-1, 74B2
S Korea gets direct coal shipmt 2-1, 74D2
Reunification Issues
S Korea pol/mil talks suspended 2-8, 3-2, parlt talks boycotted 2-10, 196E3
Roh efforts lauded 2-27, 138G2
S Korea dissident visits 3-25—4-2, arrested 4-13, 349G3*-350B1
S Korea talks canceled 4-17, 350B1
Moscow mtg rptd 6-15, 476F1
S Korea dissident trial opens 6-26, sentncd 10-5, 793F3-794A1
S Korea students protest travel curbs 6-30—7-1, 616F2
S Korea detains oppositn 6-28—8-3, probes ties 8-12, 630C1; party ldr, 2 others indicted 8-25, 646A1
S Korea student seized after visit 8-15, 630A2; chrgd 8-19, 646D1 8-15, 630A2
S Korea unveils unity plan 9-11, rejctd 9-15, 707C3
S Korea rptr sentncd for setting trip 9-12, freed 10-5, 794A1
New talks offered 9-18, 794E1
S Korea probe of legislators rptd 9-25, 794C1
S Korea family visit agrmt set 10-16, 794G1-A2
S Korea sentncs oppositn MP 12-20, 955A3
South Korean Relations—*See 'Reunification Issues' above*
Terrorism & Unrest
KAL '87 bomber sentncd 4-25, 350D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Joint talks rptd 1-25, 231F3
KOREA, Republic of (South Korea)—*See also ADB, GATT*
Accidents & Disasters
US Marine copters crash 3-17, 3-20, 289F1
Korean Air jet crashes in Libya 7-27, 550F3-551A1
Church Developments
Pope visits 10-7—10-8, 800C1-E1
Defense & Armed Forces
Roh shuffles mil ldrship 3-28, 350F1
US 8th Army base relocatn set 5-2, 389D1
Roh backs US mil presence 6-28, 630E2
US sens urge troop cut 7-11, 630E2
Bush reaffirms US troop commitmt 7-24, 630C2
Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 718B1
Economy & Labor
Hyundai strike crushed 3-30, 349D3
Daewoo strike 6-3—6-27, diversificatn set 8-10, 630B3-C3
Wage-price controls set 6-19, 487F1
Kyukho on top billionaires list 7-9, 528G2
Daewoo bailout plan set 8-28, 707F3*
Education
Intl math, sci survey rptd 1-31, 110G2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hirohito regrets sent 1-7, 12F1
Hungary ties formalized 2-1, 74E2
Takeshita WWII comments spark furor 2-18—3-6, 173E2
Kang at Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137B2
Japan issues N Korea apology 3-30, 231E2
N Korea A-arms dvpt seen 7-19, 616F3
China army maj defects 7-29, 688B1
Poland ties established 12-1, 996G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Chun intell chief, others chrgd 1-12—1-31; probe ends 1-31, 74C1
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255B1; 7-12, 715A1
Roh delays confidnc vote 3-20, 207B2
Cabt reshuffled 7-19, 630G2
Probe of legislators rptd 9-25, 794C1
Roh, oppositn reach accord 12-15—12-16, 955E2-A3
Chun testifies 12-31, 996C1
Human Rights
Chun intell chief, others chrgd 1-12—1-31; probe ends 1-31, 74C1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 27F3
'88 stock mkt climb rptd 1-21, 53G2
US targets telecom mkts 1-25, 121E1
Hyundai sets N Korea projct 2-1, 74B2
N Korea direct coal shipmt received 2-1, 74D2
Hyundai/Chrysler mkting accord set 2-1, 165F1
'88 trade surplus rptd 2-3, 2-11, 207G2
US Dec '88 trade gap rptd 2-17, 124G1
US scores protectnism 2-27, 138E2
Go-Video OKs Samsung VCR-2 mfr 3-1, 164F3
US Jan trade gap rptd 3-15, 182G2
Hyundai infringes Intel chip patents 3-20, 414E3
USSR opens trade ofc 4-3, ship route planned 4-4, 350A2
Import curb phaseout set 4-8, 350G1
US patent holders seek piracy sanctns 4-25, 335A3
US issues trade barriers rpt 4-28, 315G2, C3
US Mar trade gap rptd 5-17, 359G1
US places on 'watch list', unfair status avoided 5-25, 397B1, D1
US Apr trade gap rptd 6-15, 440B3
Currency stabilizatn set 6-19, 487G1
US May trade gap rptd 7-18, 534G3
US steel quotas extensn scored 7-25, 567F1
US June trade gap rptd 8-17, 600A3
US July trade gap rptd 9-15, 691C1
US Aug trade gap rptd 10-17, 781G1
US fighter deal set 10-25, 826E3
In APEC trade conf 11-6—11-7, 906A3
US Sept trade gap rptd 11-16, 876B2
US phone dumping hearing stalled 11-20, 906A2
US steel quotas extended by Cong 11-22, 891F1; 12-12, 967A2
US steel pact signed, quotas hiked 12-12, 945A2-B2
US Oct trade gap rptd 12-15, 945F3
US fighter contract awarded 12-20, 996E1
Won yr-end exchng rate rptd 12-29, 965F3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
US 'ice' popularity rptd 9-14, 690D3
North Korean Relations—*See 'Reunification Issues' below*
Obituaries
Yi Pang Ja, Princess 4-30, 487A2
Press & Broadcasting
Rptr sentncd for setting N Korea trip 9-12, freed 10-5, 794A1
Reunification Issues
N Korea pol/mil talks suspended 2-8, 3-2, parlt talks boycotted 2-10, 196E3
Roh efforts lauded 2-27, 138G2
Moon visits N Korea 3-25—4-2, arrested 4-13, 349G3*-350B1
N Korea cancels talks 4-17, 350B1
Moscow mtg rptd 6-15, 476F1
Moon trial opens 6-26, sentncd 10-5, 793F3-794A1
Suh arrested 6-28, Kim detained 8-2—8-3; N Korea ties probed 8-12, 630C1
Students protest N Korea travel curbs 6-30—7-1, 616F2
Student seized after N Korea visit 8-15, 630A2; chrgd 8-19, 646D1
Kim, 2 others indicted 8-25, 646A1
Roh unveils unity plan 9-11, N Korea rejcts 9-15, 707C3
Rptr sentncd for setting N Korea trip 9-12, freed 10-5, 794A1
N Korea offers new talks 9-18, 794E1
Probe of legislators rptd 9-25, 794C1
Papal mass marred by demonstratn 10-7, 800C1
N Korea family visit agrmt set 10-16, 794G1-A2
Suh sentncd 12-20, 955A3
Sports
IABA disciplines '88 Olympic boxers 3-19, 207G3
'88 Olympic surplus rptd 3-30, 272D1
Gonzalez/Lee light flywgt bout in Seoul 6-25, 503C3
Baek/Essett super middlewgt bout in Seoul 10-8, 795E2
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884E2; draw made 12-9, 940E1
Terrorism & Unrest
Anti-US protests staged 2-26—2-27, 138A3
Police rifle ban lifted 3-22, 349F3
Hyundai strike crushed 3-30, 349D3
Moon arrest sparks protests 4-13—4-14, 350A1
'60 uprising marked 4-19, 349E3
KAL '87 bomber sentncd 4-25, 350C1
May Day rally blocked 4-29—4-30, 349F3
Cops die in student clash, Roh threatens crackdown 5-3, 349D2
Student activist found dead 5-10, protests staged 5-12—5-18, 487A1
Quayle visit protested 9-19—9-21, 738E1
US amb house raided 10-13, 793C3
36 students sentncd for Dongui cop deaths 10-24, 964F3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gregg named amb 1-6, 18E1; nominatn advances 5-12—6-20, 480F3; confrms 9-12, 695E2
Bush visits 2-27, 137B1, 138E2
Derwinski confrmatn hearings 3-1, 142G1
Quayle visits 9-19—9-21; sees Kang 9-19, Roh 9-20, 738D1
Roh in US 10-15—10-20; sees Bush 10-17, addresses Cong 10-18, 793E2
KOREAN Air (formerly Korean Air Lines)
Liability limit upheld by Sup Ct 4-18, 318A3
'87 bomber sentncd 4-25, 350D1
DC-10 crashes in Libya 7-27, 550F3-551A1; airport problems rptd 7-28, 618F1
'83 downed jet crew blamed, punitive damages awarded 8-2, 584A2
KOREAN Air Lines (KAL)—*See KOREAN Air*
KOREAN War (1950-53)
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 17B1
Obituaries
Walt, Lewis W 3-26, 224G3
KOROTICH, Vitaly
Interviews Gorbachev 3-29, 209E2
KOSAR, Bernie
NFL '88 passing ldr 1-2, 75A1
KOSATKA, Art
Faults FAA bomb detectn plan 8-30, 639B3*
KOSKOTAS, George
Parlt probe ended 2-10; premr admits mtgs 2-14, aide arrested 3-6, 167F1-A2
Airs 'bank scandal', fingers Papandreou 3-6, 166G3-167E1
Leaks Papandreou chrgs 3-9, 188C2
Reaffrms 'bank scandal' chrgs 4-9, 345C3
Papandreou sues Time for libel 4-16, 296C1
Greek premr hurt by scandal 6-18, 462A2
Greek govt targets scandal 7-1, 499G2
Appeals extraditn 8-24, 725A3
KOSYGIN, Alexei Nikolaevich (1904-80)
Implicated in '79 Afghan invasn 10-23, 797D1
KOTA Petani (Singapore merchant ship)
US Navy destroyer collisn kills 1 11-12, 875A1
KOTCHEFF, Ted
Winter People released 4-14, 352G2
Weekend at Bernie's released 7-5, 564B2
KOTCHEMASSOV, Vyacheslav
At Allied powers mtg 12-11, 933F1
KOUCHNER, Bernard
In Beirut, assures Moslems 4-11, 260D1
Arranges Leb evacuatns 4-15—4-18, 373B3
KOUTSOGIORGAS, Agamemnon
Aide arrested 3-6, 167G1
Resigns 3-14, ex-aide airs 'Koskotas' chrg 3-23, 345F2-A3
Charged 9-28, 725F3
KOUVELIS, Fotis
Named Greece justice min 7-2, 499D2
KOVACH, Bill
Atlanta Journal/Const successor named 5-2, 328B1
Named Nieman Foundatn head 8-1, 580A3
KOVACS, Jeno
Wins Hungary ldrship role 10-9, 757F2
KOVARI, Andras
On border fence removal 5-2, 343B2
KOVIC, Ron
Born on the Fourth of July released 12-20, 1001E1
KOWALSKI, Robert
8-Week Cholesterol Cure on best seller list 1-27, 76B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
KOZAK, Michael G.
Cuba drug talks bared 7-18, 682A1
KOZAKIEWICZ, Mikolaj
Wins parlt seat 6-4, 424C1
KRAFT Inc.
Richman sets retiremt, Miles named chrmn 9-27, 784F3
KRAKOWSKI, Andrzej
Triumph of the Spirit released 12-8, 1002C1
KRAKOWSKI, Jane
Grand Hotel opens 12-12, 1000D2
KRAMER, Paul
Gabor convicted 9-29, 756D2
KRANTZ, Judith
Till We Meet Again on best-seller list 6-30, 504A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
KRASNAYA Zvezda (Red Star) (Soviet newspaper)
'54 Sovt troop radiatn exposure rptd 9-29, 984F1
KRASSO, Gyorgy
Assails Sovt 'occupatn' 10-23, 897D2
KRATZMANN, Mark
Loses Australian Open doubles 1-29, 74C3
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-10, 527B1
KRAUS, David
Bans cop/press pose 3-28, 276D1
KRAUSS, Barry
Browns sign 4-1, 311B1
KRAYIM, Sheik Ali (d. 1988)
Amal in assassin exchng 1-30, 62G1
KREBS, Dr. Edwin G.
Wins Lasker award 9-27, 732E1
KREBS AG
Egypt chem arms plant deal rptd 3-9, 221E2
Iran plant shelved 5-8—5-10, 550B3
KRENZ, Egon (East German head of state; resigned Dec. 3)
Replaces Honecker, intl reactn 10-18, 785E3-786D1; facts on 786F1
Confrmd pres 10-24, 831B1
In Moscow 10-31—11-1, sees Gorbachev 11-1, 829B1, 830A3
In Warsaw, sees Mazowiecki 11-2, 829B1, 830C3
Vows reforms, urges citizens to stay 11-3, 830E1

Politburo purged, retains seat 11-8, 829G2, 830B1
Kohl mtg set 11-11, 863D3
Sets CP cong 11-12, 863B2
Honecker 'China solutn' block rptd 11-17—11-18, 915C1
Czech visit postponed 11-20, 879B3
CP 'leading role' revoked by parlt 12-1, 914E3
Resigns CP posts 12-3, 914C2
Ex-ldrs corruptn exposured 12-4, 914A3
Resigns as pres, Defns Cncl chrmn 12-6; at CP cong 12-8—12-9, 931B3-D3

KRICKSTEIN, Aaron
Wins NSW Open 1-15, 40D1
US Open results 9-9, 683D1
Wins Seiko Super 10-22, 812G1

KRIEG, Dave
NFL '88 passing ldr 1-2, 75A1

KRIEGER, Tim
Named NCAA Div I tourn top wrestler 3-18, 208A2

KRIEK, Johan
Loses Volvo indoor champ 2-19, 136F1

KRIEL, Hernus
Sets Boksburg integratn 11-23, 4 multiracial areas 11-24, 899C1, E1

KRIGE, Alice
See You in Morning released 4-21, 352E2

KRIKALEV, Sergei
Completes space missn 4-27, 334F2

KRILL—*See WILDLIFE*

KRISHNAN, Ramesh
Australian Open results 1-29, 74A3

KRISTIANSEN, Ingrid
Wins Boston Marathon 4-17, 295F3
Wins NYC Marathon 11-5, 851D2

KRISTOFFERSON, Kris
Millennium released 8-25, 772G1
Welcome Home released 9-29, 772E2

KROGER Co.
'88 profit, 4th 1/4 loss rptd 2-8, 287C3

KROLIKOWSKI, Herbert
In W Ger refugee talks 8-17, 660B3

KROLIKOWSKI, Werner
Arrested, chrgd 12-8, 932A2

KROLL & Associates
Avon/Amway takeover role rptd 5-25, 480D3
Time/Davis probe rptd 6-7, 417D2

KRUEGER, Phil
Hurt in Marlboro 500 8-6, 595D3

KRUGLICK, Burton
Loses Phoenix mayoral bid 10-3, 742G2

KRUMRIE, Tim
Bengals lose Super Bowl 1-22, 59E2

KRYUCHKOV, Vladimir Aleksandrovich
KGB denounced at cong 5-31, 403E3*
Discloses US defector suicide 6-28, 500B3
Confrmd KGB chief 7-14, 896F1
Rpts harassmt unit scrapped 8-8, 896C1
Named Politburo full member 9-20, 699F2
Admits KGB 'repressn' 11-4, 895G3

KRZYZEWSKI, Mike
Duke loses NCAA semifinal 4-1, 249C3

KUBICINA, Kathy
Scores 'Iowa' rpt, demands cong probe 9-7, 674C3

KUDOH, Youki
Mystery Train released 11-7, 1001C3

KUDZ (race horse)
3d in Melbourne Cup 11-7, 956A2

KUEHLER, Jack D.
Named IBM pres 5-30, 695B1
Claims IBM chip lead 6-22, 512F1

KUEHNEN, Michael
W Ger bans neo-Nazi party 2-9, 132E1

KUEHNRICH, Heinz
Confrms '39 Hitler/Stalin pact secret protocols 8-23, 623F1

KUHLMANN, Hank
Named Cardinals interim coach 11-20, 900B2

KUHN, Bowie
Myerson & Kuhn files Chapter 11 12-27, 973E1

KUKLA, Fran and Ollie (TV show)
Fran dies 6-13, 448F2

KU Klux Klan (KKK)—*See álso KU Klux Klan*
5 plead guilty in '79 Ala violnc 1-5, 1-9, 34C1
Duke tops La primary 1-21, 47B3; wins legis seat 2-18, GOP blasts 2-18—2-21, 125G2
'Skinhead' alliance seen 2-6, 166E3
Vatican condemns 2-10, 121C2
Duke sets '90 Sen bid 12-4, 931A1
Mail bomb kills Ala judge 12-16, 967D2

KULCSAR, Kalman
Hails assemb/assoc laws 1-11, 36C1
Sets show-trials review 2-22, 244F2
Hungary pres bid rptd 10-15, 823E1

KULWICKI, Alan
2d in Goodwrench 500 3-5, 175A2
2d in Pontiac 400 3-26, 223G3
2d in First Union 400 4-16, 311C3

KUMAGAI Gumi Ltd.
Australia hi-speed rail planned 1-4, 6G3

KUMLACHEW Dejene, Maj. Gen.
Warns US 10-8, 811E3

KUNG, Hans
Scores papal role 1-26, 121A3

KUNKEL, James R.
Testifies at Alaska spill hearing 5-17, 378C1

KUNKLE, Craig D.
Chrgd as spy 1-10, 34A2
Sentncd 5-4, 342D3

KUO, Shirley
In China for ADB mtg 5-1, 316B2

KURDS
Paris chem arms conf held 1-7—1-11, 9C1
US rights rpt issued 2-7, 79A1
Iraq child abuse chrgd 2-28, Baghdad denies, sets amnesty 3-1, 270E1
Iraq escapes UN censure 3-5—3-16, 270B2
Turkey refugees tallied 3-29, 270C2
Iraq orders Diza evacuated 4-9, 294C2
Iraq depopulates border zone 4-14—10-12, mil control rptd 10-12, 848F2
Mrs Mitterrand visits Turkish refugee camps 4-29, issues warning 5-19, 848A3
Iran ldr slain in Vienna 7-13, 964D3
Iran oppositn ldr slain in Cyprus 8-26, 964E3
Iraq chem arms plant blast claimed 9-6, 847D3
Iraq UK club grenaded 9-20, 848F1
Intl conf held, Sovt census scored 10-16, 950E1
Iraq calls UK rptr Israeli spy 11-1, 847F2

KURIA, Gibson Kamau
Gets RFK award 3-30, Moi assails 4-3, 627E3

KURILE Islands
Bush urges Sovt return 5-12, 331B3

KURON, Jacek
'Round-table' role OKd 1-28, 70A3
Wins parlt seat 6-4, 424B1
Parlt opens, assails Rakowski 7-4, 499B1
On premr 'list' 8-17, 607E2
Confrmd Poland labor min 9-12, 669C1
Institutes weekly TV address 10-24, 808C3

KURTINAITIS, Rimas
In NBA 3-pt shot contest 2-11, 115B3

KURTZMAN, Andrew
See No Evil, Hear No Evil released 5-12, 488A3

KUSSEROW, Richard P.
Rpts MD-owned lab referrals 4-28, 341G3
Rpts FDA drug approval bias 8-24, 710C3

KUWAIT, State of—*See also ARAB League, GATT, GCC, NONALIGNED Movement, OPEC*
Arab Relations
Leb truce sought 4-17—5-3, 373G2, 374B1
Mecca pilgrims bombed 7-10; Saudis behead 16 Shiites 9-21, govt backs 9-27, 753B3-754F1
Saudi envoys attacked in Turkey 10-16, Beirut 11-1, 832B3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK forgn min visits 1-3, 301A1
UK royal couple visits 3-12—3-14, 230D1
Turkey/Bulgaria talks hosted 10-30, 843G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255B1; 7-12, 715B1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
BP stake buyback set 1-3, 6C1
Stone sets Consolidated-Bathurst purchase 1-26, 96B2
Spain bank merger collapses 2-24, 168G2
Iraq debt rptd 4-5, 294B2
Oil & Gas Developments
BP stake buyback set 1-3, 6C1
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62B3
OPEC Jan quota excess rptd 2-6, 230B3
OPEC sets mid-'89 output hike 3-30, 230C2, D2
OPEC output ceiling rejctd 6-7, restraint vowed 6-8, 455A1-455D1
OPEC mtg inconclusive, productn quotas spurned 9-23—9-27, 720F3
OPEC mtg sets productn quotas 11-28, 887D3
Persian Gulf Conflict
Mecca pilgrims bombed 7-10; Saudis behead 16 Shiites 9-21, govt backs 9-27, 753B3-754F1
Terrorism & Unrest
2 Shiite terrorists freed 2-11, 115C2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

KVITSINSKY, Yuli
Promoted in Central Com purge 4-25, 305D3

KVOCHUR, Anatoly
Injured in air show crash 6-8, 484C2

KYUKHO, Shin
On top billionaires list 7-9, 528G2

L

LABATT Brewing Co.
Molson/Carling set merger 1-18, 38A1

LABELING—*See CONTAINERS & Packaging*

LABER, Jeri
Detained in rights forum raid 10-19, 822A1

LABONTE, Terry
2d in Winston 500 5-7, 351E2
Wins Miller 500 6-18, 471D3
Wins Diehard 500 7-30, 580C1
Wins IROC Series 8-12, 612F1
2d in Autoworks 500 11-5, 850F3

LABOR (U.S.)
Black Americans—*See BLACK Americans—Employment*
Contract Negotiations & Settlements—*See also 'Strikes' below*
Flight controllers pact set 1-12, 30F2-A3
NFL owners set free agency, union protests 2-1, 99E1-B2; stay rejctd 3-27, 224C1
Bethlehem, USW pact reached 5-5, 338F1-B2
Natl Steel/USW pact reached 5-26, 401G3
AT&T pacts reached 5-28, 401F2; ratified 7-9, 724F1
Natl Steel, Inland revised pacts ratified 7-15—7-16, 537C3-538A1
NBA salary cap hiked 8-1, 868E2
BellSouth/CWA pact set 8-5, 723G3
US West setlmt set 8-13, 724A1
Pacific Telesis/CWA pact set 8-20, 724A1
UAW/Diamond Star pact ratified 8-26, 640A2
Bell Atlantic 6-state/DC setlmt set 8-28, 724A1
Ameritech/CWA pact set 8-28, 724B1
Baseball '85 collusn award set 8-31, 667A3
Tagliabue named NFL comr 10-26, 828D2
NFLPA trust suit voided 11-1, union seeks decertificatn 11-7, 851D1
Nynex pacts reached 11-19—12-1, 911E3
Baseball talks open 11-28, owners proposal set 12-14, 999E3
LA interfernc suit upheld by Sup Ct 12-5, 929E2
BASF, OCAW pact reached 12-15, 971C2
Corruption
Ohio Teamsters convctd 1-13, sentncd 5-26, 481C2
NYC mob boss arrested 1-23, 50B2
NYC fish mkt trustee rejctd 1-24, 111B3
Teamsters settle US suit, union reforms agreed 3-13, 181B1
McCarthy '84 mafia ties alleged 3-17, 181B2
Teamster overseers named 5-31, 481G1
USX, USW ofcls indicted 11-15, 971G2-A3
Employment & Unemployment—*See also 'Government Employment' below*
Jobless data described 18F2
'88, Dec jobless rate 1-6, 18G1
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 14A3; tables 13B2, 14B1
CEA issues '88 econ rpt 1-10, 19F1
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 15G3; text 16F1
Greenspan cautns on inflatn 1-24, 47B2
Dec '88 indicators 2-1, 67B1
Jan jobless rate, Dec revised 2-3, 89F1
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 85E2, G2; table 84B2
Fed monetary policy rpt issued 2-21, 143B1
Jan indicators, Dec '88 revised 3-3, 161E1
Feb jobless rate 3-10, 182D1
Feb indicators; Jan, Dec '88 revised 3-29, 215G3
Mar jobless rate 4-7, 261C3
Drexel restructuring set 4-18—5-23, 482C2
Mar indicators 4-28, 318A1
Apr jobless rate 5-5, 337D1
Ford Foundatn urges reforms 5-11, 381B2
'90 budget plan clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358C3
Apr indicators 5-31, 400G3
May jobless rate, Apr revised 6-2, 418A1
May indicators, Apr revised 6-28, 479B3
June jobless rate, May revised 7-7, 514C2
'89-90 jobless forecast 7-20, 589F3
June indicators 8-3, 570A2
July jobless rate, June revised 8-4, 589D2-A3
Aug jobless rate, July revised 9-1, 657A1
GM/Chrysler set productn pact 10-5, 804C2
Sept jobless rate 10-6, 762D1
Oct jobless rate 11-3, 836B3
Nov jobless rate 12-8, 928A3
Eastern sets layoffs 12-15, 971E2
Government Employment
CPI described 28C2
Rehnquist urges more judgeships, backs pay hike 1-1, 31A3
Reagan submits revised whistleblower protectn 1-3, 69D1
Mil base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5C1
Pay hike OKd by Reagan 1-5, 19G3
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 12G2-E3
Reagan budgets pay hike 1-9, 14D2
Cong pay hike backed by Bush 1-27, 65E2, C3
Fed pay hike defeated 2-7, 87B1-C3
Bush budget proposals 2-9 85E2; table 84B2
Svcwomen S Eur sex harassmt rptd 2-18, 164F2
Jan income rptd 3-1, 143E1
Ethics panel issues rpt 3-10, 183E3-184C1
Whistleblower protectn clears Cong 3-16, 3-21, signed 4-10, 264G2
Drug-testing upheld by Sup Ct 3-21, 197E2
Exec branch drug tests challngd 3-28, 284G2
Bush proposes ethics legis 4-12, 264A2
Hatch Act revised by House 4-17, 379C2
FBI promotn overhaul ordrd 5-5, 362E3; appeal barred 9-21, 698E3
Wright resignatn speech 5-31, 399B2
1866 rights law curbed by Sup Ct 6-22, 458A3
Bush proposes Cong pay hike 6-29, 498F1
Pentagon procuremt-reform plan unveiled 7-11, 605B3
Gingrich staff pay questnd 7-25, 606B1
Bush faulted on fed vacancies 9-6, 695A2
Pol patronage case accepted by Sup Ct 10-2, 740E3
'90 defns authrzn OKd by conf com, wage hike excluded 11-2, 837G2
Fed pay hike passes House 11-16, Sen 11-17, 872F3-873A2
Fed pay hike clears Cong 11-18, signed 11-30, 890D3
Army reductn plan rptd 11-20, 875E1
Health & Safety Issues
Washn insurnc plan implemented 1-1, 49C2
Smokers profiled 1-5, 1-11, 32F2, B3
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 12G2-E3
Drug test survey rptd 1-11, 30C2
OSHA issues toxin curbs 1-13, 20E2-A3
Lockheed abuses cited by OSHA 3-24, 285E1
AIDS exposure rules proposed 5-23, 390E1
A-plant safety 'crisis' seen 6-18, 513A3
Rail drug tests OKd by Sup Ct 6-19, 459E1-A2
NLRB issues drug test rules 6-19, 459A2
Asbestos damage appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-19, 459E2
A-plant 'accountability' vowed 6-27, 514A1
Watkins outlines plant cleanup plan 8-1, 572F1
Depressn disability study rptd 8-18, 709E1
US issues power machine rules 8-31, 696G3
USX fines imposed by OSHA 11-1, 841D1
Job Bias & Quotas
Harris bank settles suit 1-10, 33G3
Racial problems polled 1-12, 33F2
Richmond affirmative actn curbed by US Sup Ct 1-23, repercussns seen 1-23—1-24, 46C2-E3
GM bias suit setld 1-31, 91F3-92C1
Nissan bias setlmt set 2-2, 128B3
Atlanta affirmative actn overturned by Ga Sup Ct 3-2, 166F2
Mich affirmative actn plan struck down by US Sup Ct 3-6, 162G1
Fla affirmative actn 'goal' vacated by US Sup Ct 3-6, 162B2
'Mommy track' article sparks fuss 3-8—3-19, 242D1
Sex bias proof clarified by US Sup Ct 5-1, 318A2
FBI promotn overhaul ordrd 5-5, 362E3; appeal barred 9-21, 698E3
Bias proof toughened by US Sup Ct 6-5, 439G1
Ala firefighters 'reverse discriminatn' appeal upheld by US Sup Ct 6-12, 438A1
AT&T seniority challng rejctd by US Sup Ct 6-12, 438C2
Rights groups rue US Sup Ct rulings 6-12, 438G2
1866 rights law curbed by US Sup Ct 6-15, 438B3; limits extended 6-22, 458A3
Age bias proof clarified by Sup Ct 6-23, 494G3-495A1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Bush backs US Sup Ct rulings 6-27, 476A3
Sup Ct term reviewed 7-3, 495E3
'86 tax rule delay passes House 7-28, Sen 8-4, 586G1
Disabled rights bill passes Sen 9-7, 672F3, 673B1
Pol patronage case accepted by Sup Ct 10-2, 740E3
Calif sex bias pay suit rejctd 10-4, 805G3
San Fran rejcts 'unwed couples' protectn 11-7, 836A1
Migrant Workers—*See MIGRANT Workers*
Obituaries
Bonmarito, Peter 9-25, 732D3
Fleisher, Larry 5-4, 352C3
Williams, Roy Lee 4-28, 328F3
Pensions & Retirement—*See PENSIONS*
Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Teamsters see Bush, Sununu 1-17, 181D2
Brown elected Dem chrmn 2-10, 109A2
Bush urges cooperatn 4-18, 341C1
Bush proposes PAC reforms 6-29, 498B1
Florio union ties faulted 11-7, 834G2
Bush addresses AFL-CIO 11-15, 853B2
Social Security—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
Strikes & Settlements
Jai-alai player strike rptd 2-24, 175F2
Strikers job protectn curbed by Sup Ct 2-28, 161F3
Eastern crippled by strike 3-4—3-9; Bush bars role 3-7, bankruptcy filed 3-9, 158G3-159C3
Eastern strike grip holds, litigatn intensifies 3-10—3-16, 181E2-F3
Eastern back pay rejctd 3-23; examiner named 3-23—4-5, sale agreed 4-6, 234G1-C3
UMW coal strike spreads 4-5—6-20, 457E2
Eastern sale collapses 4-12, 260D2
Eastern pilots job actn upheld 4-12, 260B3
Icahn rpts Eastern union offer 4-12, 260C3
LA teachers strike 5-15—5-25, 422A3
Trump Eastern setlmt rptd 5-24, 401E1
NYNEX, other phone cos struck 8-5—9-27, 723D3-724E1
Eastern safety rpt issued 8-25, 676A2
Eastern revises reorgn plan 8-31, 676E1-A2
Eastern pilot ldr replaced 9-7, 676C2
IAM strikes Boeing 10-4, 741F2
UMW coal strike issues shift 10-5, 741C2
Eastern strike bd clears Cong 10-26, 11-7, vetoed 11-21, 893G2
Boeing dispute impact assessed 11-14, 859B2
Boeing strike ends with pact 11-21, 875D3
Pilots end Eastern strike 11-22—11-23, 893D2
Nynex strike ends 12-4, 911E3
Unions—*See also other subheads in this section*
ILA container rule appeal denied by Sup Ct 1-23, 47C1
UAW conv, Bieber reelected pres 6-18—6-21, 516E2-D3
NWA mechanics OK Checchi takeover, pilots mull 6-19, 457B1
RR restructuring eased by Sup Ct 6-21, 495G1
Bush unveils volunteer plan 6-22, 498D2
UAW loses Nissan vote 7-27, 552D2-A3
ALPA launches UAL bid 9-1, IAM counters 9-5—9-7, 657A3*
Pilot/mgt bid by UAL OKd 9-14, 693A2
Hoffa '75 murder, NJ stadium burial alleged 9-26, 771B3
UMW bids to rejoin AFL-CIO 10-4, 741A2
UAL takeover bid collapse sparks stock mkt plunge 10-13, 778B3
Walesa addresses AFL-CIO conv 11-14, Bush 11-15, 853B2, 895E2
Wages, Hours & Productivity—*See also 'Contract Negotiations', 'Strikes' above*
CPI described 28C2
Dec '88 workwk 1-6, 18D2
Bush backs 2-tier min wage 1-27, 65C3
Dec '88 income 1-30, 67D1
Dec '88 indicators 2-1, 67B1
Jan hourly rate, workwk 2-3, 89B2
'88, 4th 1/4 productivity 2-6, 89F2-B3
Jan income 3-1, 143F1
Jan indicators, Dec '88 revised 3-3, 161E1
Min wage bills advance 3-3—3-14, 181F3
Feb hrly rates, workwk 3-10, 182G1
Min wage passes House 3-23, Sen 4-12, 260F1; clears Cong 5-11, 5-17, 360E2; vetoed 6-13, sustained 6-14, 440C1
Feb income 3-24, 215C3
Feb indicators 3-29, 216A1
Baseball salary gains rptd 4-6, 250G1
Mar hourly rate, workwk 4-7, 261G3, 262A1
Mar income 4-27, 303A1
Mar indicators 4-28, 318A1
1st 1/4 productivity; '88, 4th 1/4 revised 5-3, 318C1
Apr workwk 5-5, 337A2
Apr income 5-26, 400A3
Apr indicators 5-31, 400G3
May workwk 6-2, 418D1
May income 6-23, 480A1
May indicators, Apr revised 6-28, 479B3
June hourly rate, workwk 7-7, 514F2
June income, May revised 7-28, 570C2
June indicators 8-3, 570A2
2d 1/4 productivity, 1st 1/4 revised 8-3, 570E2
'86-88 productivity revised 8-3, 570G2
July hourly rate, workwk 8-4, 589F2
July income 8-30, 638B3
Aug income, July revised 9-22, 724A2
Aug indicators, July revised 9-29, 741E1
Sept income, Aug revised 10-27, 818A1
Min wage compromise set 10-31, House passes 11-1, 817F1; Sen clears 11-8, 858A3; signed 11-19, 890A3
Sept indicators 10-31, 818F1
3d 1/4 productivity, 2d 1/4 revised 11-2, 837D3
Cong adjourns, legis reviewed 11-22, 888E1
Deficit-cut clears Cong 11-22, 888G2
Oct income, Sept revised 11-30, 893A1
Baseball '89 avg salary rptd 12-4, 999E3
Nov spending, Oct revised 12-21, 969E2
Nov indicators, Oct revised 12-29, 969A3
LABOR, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
LABOR Statistics, Bureau of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—LABOR*
LABOW, Hilary
Run for Your Wife opens 3-7, 192F2
LACALLE, Luis Alberto
Wins Uruguay pres electn 11-26, 899B2
LACASA, Armando
Loses Miami mayoral bid 11-7, 835G1
LACEY, Frederick B.
Named Teamsters overseer 5-31, 481A2
LACEY, James Harry (Ginger)
Dies 5-30, 432E3
LACKNER, Fred H.
Indicted 1-6, 4A3, 5A1
Pleads not guilty 1-14, govt bars contracts 1-19, 90C1
Pentagon procuremt chrgs cut 2-25, 163E1
Pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 3-31, Teledyne ex-vps tried 4-3—4-13, 304F2
Sentenced 7-28, 605G1
LACLOS, Pierre Ambroise Francois Choderlos de (1741-1803)
Valmont released 11-17, 1002C1
LAC Minerals Ltd.
Bond Gold buy set 10-16, 844C1
LaCOSS, Mike
Giants win NL pennant 10-9, 770E3
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 828D1
LACOSTE, Robert
Dies 3-8, 192D3
La CRONICA (Nicaraguan newspaper)
Nicaragua pres preferne polled 10-4, 825D2
LACROSSE
Broadcasting
CBS wins NCAA TV pact 11-21, 923E2
Winners
NCAA Div III, Hobart 5-20, 392D1
NCAA Div I, Syracuse 5-29, 430D3
NCAA women's title, Penn State 5-21, 392D1
LADBROKE Group PLC
Wm Hill/Mecca sold to Brent Walker 9-5, 662E2
LADD, Cheryl
Millennium released 8-25, 772G1
L'ADIEU au Roi (book)
Farewell to the King released 3-3, 296D2
La ESTRELLA de Panama (Panamanian newspaper)
Ozores named Panama vp 8-31, 650B3
LAETTNER, Christian
Duke loses NCAA semifinal 4-1, 249D3
LaFALCE, Rep. John J. (D, N.Y.)
Chairs small business com 361G1
LAFONTAINE, Oskar
Scores CDU shake-up 8-22, 643D3
Urges E Eur immigratn curb 12-9—12-10, 936C3
LAFONTANT, Roger
Linked to Haiti coup bid 4-8, 268F3
La FOSSE, Robert
Jerome Robbins' Broadway opens 2-26, 192D2
LaFRANCE, Claude
Resigns 3-21, 220C3
LAGEMAN, Jeff
In NFL draft 4-23, 310D3
LAGERGREN, Nina
Sees Sovt ofcls 10-16, 897A1
LAGO Arocha, Lt. Col. Alexis
Arrested 6-16, Medellin ties chrgd 6-22, 468C2
Sentenced 7-8, 532A1
LaGRAVENESE, Richard
Rude Awakening released 8-16, 648F2
LaGUARDIA, Fiorello H. (1882-1947)
Hizzoner opens 2-23, 192D2
LaGUARDIA International Airport (Queens, N.Y.)
USAir aborted takeoff kills 2 9-20, 698E2-A3; pilot licenses suspended 9-22, 744E2
LAHAT, Schlomo
Reelected 2-28, 222G2
LAHOUD, Adm. Emile
Named Leb mil cmdr 11-28, 905A1
LAHTI, Christine
Gross Anatomy released 10-20, 1001F2
LAIMBEER, Bill
Pistons win NBA title 6-6—6-13, 446D3
LAING, R(onald) D(avid)
Dies 8-23, 648C3
LAINO, Domingo
Welcomes Paraguay coup 2-3, 78D2
Loses Paraguay pres electn 5-1, 326B3
LAINZ General Hospital (Austria)
Nurses chrgd in patient deaths 4-9, 306G1
LAIRET, German
Named Venez labor min 8-26, 708B2
LAKE, James
Quayle slurs publshd 8-1, 606D3
LAKE, Steve
Traded to Phillies 4-3, 251B1
LAKE Resources Inc.
Pleads guilty 11-21, 892E2
LAKES—*See also specific names*
Acid Rain—*See ACID Rain*
LAL, Devi
Named India dep prime min 12-2, agri min 12-6, 12-1, 904E2
L.A. Law (TV show)
Emmy won 9-17, 712G1
LALONDE, Donny
Retiremt rptd 6-24, 503B3
La MALFA, Giorgio
De Mita resigns 5-19, 383E1
LAMBERT, Mary
Pet Sematary released 4-21, 352C2
LAMBERT, Phyllis
Architecture museum opens 5-7, 386D3
LAMBERTH, Scott M.
Pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-26, 909A1
Sentenced 12-15, 970D1
LAMBSDORFF, Otto
On Kohl reunificatn plan 11-30, 894G2
LAMER, Justice Antonio
Curbs prosecutors' immunity 8-14, 644G3
LAMI Dozo, Brig. Gen. Basilio
Pardoned 10-7, 766E3
LAMMERS, Jan
2d in Daytona 24 hrs 2-5, 99B2
LAMONT, Norman
Named UK treas min 7-24, 558F1, A3
LAMOTHE, William E.
Named Kellogg interim pres 9-18, 911A2*
LANCASTER, Burt
Field of Dreams released 4-21, 352A2
LANCASTER, Les
Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 770D3-E3
LANCE (U.S. tactical missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
LAN-Chile (Chilean Airline)
Privatizatn set 6-21, 542A2
LAND, Public
Lujan warns vs oil drilling 4-3, 233A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil scraps ministry 1-15, 37F1
Brazil peasant evictns spark violnc 3-11—3-30, 348A2
Haiti sets lease plan 7-18, 706A3
LANDAU, Martin
Crimes & Misdemeanors released 10-13, 1001F1
LAND Management, Bureau of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—INTERIOR*
LANDRY, Cindy
2d in world pairs skating 3-15, 208C1
LANDRY, Tom
Fired as Cowboys coach, career record rptd 2-25, 151C2, D2
LANDSBERGIS, Vitautas
Angers Gorbachev 5-26, 404B1
LANDSCAPE Gardening—*See GARDENING*
LANDSLIDES—*See AVALANCHES & Landslides*
LANE, Lord
Scores bar reform bill 12-19, 979B1
LANE, Don
Quits Queensland parlt 1-30, 113A3
Natls lose ex-seat 5-13, 405E2
Charged 12-5, 951G3
LANE, Jeffrey B.
Demoted 11-28, 911C1
LANE, Nathan
Lisbon Traviata opens 10-31, 1000F2
LANEY, Lanier
Shag released 7-21, 648G2
LANG, Daniel
Casualties of War released 8-18, 648G1
LANG, Jack
Protests Barenboim dismissal 1-13—1-16, 60D1
Elected Blois mayor 3-19, 202C3
LANG, Trinh Xuan
Urges improved US ties 1-26, 231C3
LANGE, David (New Zealand prime minister; resigned Aug. 8)
Disavows Hirohito criticism 1-10, 12F1
Threatens Anzus pullout 4-25, 336A1
Sets resignatn 8-7, Palmer elected PM 8-8, 595C2
Palmer reaffirms A-policy 8-8, 595B3
Named NZ atty gen, state min 8-11, 667C2
LANGE, Jessica
Music Box released 12-25, 1001B3
LANGER, Bernhard
2d in Fed Express St Jude Classic 8-6, 595G3*
'90 PGA tour pullout rptd 11-20, 923C3
LANGSTON, Mark
Traded to Expos 5-25, 526C2
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755F2
Signs with Angels 12-1, 999E2
LANGUAGE & Linguistics
College core curriculum urged 10-8, 805D2
Canada—*See CANADA—Language Issue*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
CSCE rights accord agreed 1-15, 25F1
Sovt Estonia replaces Russian 1-19, 266A2
English-teaching revenues rptd 1-26, 131C1
Sovt Moldavia protests rptd 3-12, ldrs set draft law study 3-19, 266C2
EC educatn plan scored by UK 5-18, 382D1
Bulgaria/Turk crackdown rptd 5-20—6-3, 426B2
Australia sets multicultural plan 7-26, 626A2
Sovt Moldavia draft law protested 8-16, 624B1
Sovt Moldavia law passed 8-31, ethnic Russians strike 9-1—9-5, 700B3
Thatcher stumps computer translator 9-20, 721E1
LANIER, Bob
Wins Tex House primary 8-12, loses electn 9-12, 675C2
LANIER Family
Pepperell purchased by Farley 2-23, 144A2
LANSFORD, Carney
AL hitting ldr 10-1, 754G3, 755D1
A's win AL pennant 10-8, 770G1, B2
A's win World Series 10-28, 827B2, C3, F3, 828A1, E1-F1
LANSFORD, Mike
NFL '88 kicking ldr 1-2, 75D2
LANTOS, Rep. Tom (D, Calif.)
HUD Scandal (& Developments)
Chairs hearings 5-25—6-22, blasts Pierce 5-25, 476E3, 477B1
Chides lobbyist 6-29, warns HUD 7-6, 497A2, D2
Blasts Fla GOP chief 7-24, 602A3, B3
Blasts Pierce no-show 9-15, 9-20, 689F3, 690C1
Pierce, ex-aide take 5th 9-26—9-27, 722D3, 723A1
Lauds Kemp reform plan 10-3, 743B1
Sees probe stonewall 10-27, 836A2
LANZA, Gladys
Home bombed 11-15, 939F1
LAOS (Lao People's Democratic Republic)—*See also ADB, NONALIGNED Movement*
Defense & Armed Forces
Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 718A1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cambodia peace talks held 2-19—2-21, 155E1
ASEAN sets refugee curbs 3-13, 179G3
Viet sets Cambodia exit date 4-5, 231E1
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567C3; ends 8-30, 637C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255C1; 7-12, 715B1
Natl electns held 3-26, 231F2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US aid decertificatn urged 3-1, 141C1
Viet urges SE Asia econ orgn 5-1, 454B2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
MIA cooperatn thanks rptd 1-19, 90B2
Viet returns MIA remains 4-27, 454A2
La PASIONARIA—*See IBARRURI, Dolores*
LAP-Chee Tsui
Rpts cystic fibrosis gene find 8-24, 709B2
La PRENSA (Nicaraguan newspaper)
Chamorro named pres candidate 9-2, 665E3
LARA Bonilla, Rodrigo (d. 1984)
Escobar indicted in US 3-22, 976C1
Rodriguez slain 12-15, 953F1
LARCO Cox, Guillermo
Named Peru forgn min 2-26, 248B1
La REPUBBLICA (Italian newspaper)
Yeltsin drink chrgs printed 9-14, 916D3
LARGENT, Steve
Retires, sets career marks 12-23, 998F2
LARI, Eugenio
Discloses Poland loan preparatn 12-7, 981G3
LARIANOV, Igor
Gets forgn play clearance 5-25, 408D1
LARIAS, Gen. Humberto
Sworn El Salvador defns min 6-1, 406A2
LARIJANI, Mohammed Javad
Asks Bush 'goodwill' 1-28, 105G2
Resignatn rptd 3-28, 246D3
LARIOS, Judge Juan Hector
Dismisses kidnap case 3-31; ousted, chrgs reinstated 4-3, 294A1
La RIVA, Judge Luis Guillermo
Probes forgn exchng scam 4-21, ordrs arrests 5-1, 429G2

Issues Argentina arrest warrant 7-18, 609D2

LAROCHE, Guy
Dies 2-17, 136G3

LaROUCHE Jr., Lyndon H.
Sentncd in Va, Boston drops retrial 1-27, 68C1
Boston dismisses chrgs 3-2, 166D2
Sets House bid 6-22, 518C2

LARRY King Live (TV show)
Quayle interviewed 12-6, 902E1

LARSEN, Rev. Ivan
Weds gay mate 10-1, 986B2

LARSEN, Liz
Starmites opens 4-27, 1000C3

LaRUSSA, Tony
Manages AL All-Stars 7-11, 525F3
A's clinch divisn title 9-27, 754F2
A's win AL pennant 10-8, 770E1
A's win World Series 10-28, 827A2

LASERS
US 'Star Wars' test 4-7, 304C1
US/Sovt accidental conflicts pact signed 6-12, 451A2
Sovt ASAT inspected by US delegatn 7-8, 547G1

LASKER Foundation, Albert and Mary
Lasker winners named 9-27, 732B1

LASKER Medical Research Awards, Albert
Winners named 9-27, 732B1
Obituaries
Brodie, Bernard Beryl 2-27, 152D3
Rusk, Howard Archibald 11-4, 852B3

LASORDA, Tommy
Manages NL All-Stars 7-11, 525E3

LAST Emperor, The (film)
Brit Acad award won 3-19, 223E1

LAST Temptation of Christ, The (film)
'Satanic Verses' compared 2-15, 106C2

LAST Warrior, The (film)
Released 10-20, 1001A3

La SUISSE (Swiss newspaper)
IOC pres interviewed 6-3, 446G1

LATIF, Parvez
Sentenced 1-30, 130D3

LATIMER, Mayor George (St. Paul, Minn.)
Primary held for successor 9-12, 675G1
Schneibel elected mayor 11-7, 835B2

LATIN America—*See also country and organization names*
Central Amer summit delayed 1-9, rescheduled 1-18, 26A3
Secondary debt mkt slump rptd 1-23, 53C2
Group of 7 sets debt review 2-2—2-3, 120F1
Intl drug conf held 3-6—3-10, 166F1
Amazon Pact meets 3-7—3-8, 157B2
IDB capital increase OKd 3-17—3-22, 230E3
IMF econ forecast issued 4-3, 277E1
Sovts urge nonproliferatn conf 4-4, 226B3
Stockholm aid conf 5-11—5-12, 375F1
AIDS rise forecast 5-18, 389D2
Central Amer refugee conf held 5-29—5-31, aid plan adopted 5-31, 532D3
ICO pact collapses 7-3, 491B1
Mex debt reductn accord set 7-23, 547C3-548A3
WHO 3d World health rpt issued 9-24, 777A3
Central Amer observer group set 11-7, deploymt begins 12-10, 926G1, B2
U.S. Relations
INS confinemt policy blocked 1-9, 30B3; Tex tent city planned 2-20, stay lifted 2-21,
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16C3
Libya '88 terror role chrgd 1-18, 80A3
Quayle bars debtor cartel 2-1, 81D3
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 86A3
US/Canada policy rift rptd 2-10, 103D3
Aronson named state asst secy 2-28, 184G1
Bush denies policy drift 3-7, 160D2
Brady unveils debt plan 3-10, 179C1
Quayle tours 6-11—6-14, 437A1
Baker, Shevardnadze discuss arms curbs 12-7, 926D2

LATIN America, Economic Commission for—*See under UNITED Nations*

LATTIMORE, Owen
Dies 5-31, 408C3

LAUBER, John
Faults FAA new pilot rules 8-31, 640A1

LAUDER, Ronald S.
Sets NYC mayoral bid 1-8, 126G1
Giuliani sets mayoral bid 5-17, 400F1
On Bloch spy probe 7-22, 554C2
Loses NYC mayoral primary 9-12, 674F3, 675D1

LAUMANN, Edward O.
Chrgs US AIDS miscount 6-9, 415B3

LAUREL, Salvador H.
In Hawaii 2-2—2-3, sees Marcos 2-2, 83A3
Revives Nacionalista Party 3-9, 277G3
Backs PI army rebels 12-3, 903F3
Aquino calls for resignatn 12-8, 939C2

LAURENCE, Timothy
Princess Anne romance rumored 4-12, 272B3

LAURENTS, Arthur
Gypsy opens 11-16, 1000E2

LAURIE, Piper
Dream a Little Dream released 3-3, 296C2

LAURISTEN, Marju
Confronts Gorbachev at cong 5-25, 402F2

LAURITZEN, Dag Otto
Wins Tour de Trump 5-14, 368D1

LAUTENBERG, Sen. Frank R. (D, N.J.)
Lauds air flight smoking ban 9-14, 677C3

LAUZON, Jack
Most Valiant 2d in Queen's Plate 7-9, 563D1

La VALLEY, Albert
Dartmouth suspensns lifted 1-3, 240A1

La VANGUARDIA (Spanish newspaper)
Antena-3 granted TV statn license 8-25, 663A1

LAVELLE, Frank J.
Pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 10-20, 909C1

LAVERY, John F.
Convictn overturned 3-30, 368E2

La VICARIA de la Solidaridad
'87 rights prize rptd 12-3, 928D1

LAW & Lawyers—*See COURTS*

LAWLESS, Ronald
Named Via Rail pres/CEO 5-3, 348F2

LAWN Mowers—*See GARDENING*

LAWRENCE, Arthur Lee
Slain 3-20, Bush son at funeral 3-25, 265C2

LAWRENCE, D(avid) H(erbert) (1885-1930)
Rainbow released 5-5, 488F2

LAWRENCE, Robert
Scores '88 US forgn debt 6-29, 497E3

LAWSON, Leigh
Merchant of Venice opens 6-1, 12-19, 1000A3

LAWSON, Nigel
Scores EC policy 1-25, 113A2
Assesses inflatn 2-11—2-12, 148F2
Presents '89-90 budget 3-14, 187A1-G2
Assails EMU rpt 4-17, 290E3
Rebuked by Thatcher 5-19, backs Delors rpt 5-20, 382F1, F2
Thatcher scores '88 policy 5-19, 382F2
Urges '90 EMS entry 6-12, 443E3
Thatcher backs 6-13, 443B3
Retains cabt post 7-24, 558E2, A3
Bars interest rate cut 8-24, 642B2
Offers Poland aid hike 9-25, 787B1
At Tory conf 10-10—10-13, defends econ policy 10-12, 788A1, E1-F1
Defends econ policies 10-19—10-24, quits cabt 10-26, 806A2-807A1, E1
Explains resignatn; urges EMS entry, reveals Bank of England reform proposal 10-31, 822D2-A3, F3
Major presents autumn econ statemt 11-15, 878G2

LAWSON, Richard
Talented Tenth opens 11-9, 1000C3

LAWSON, 1st Lt. Allen V.
Sentenced 2-25, 163E2

LAY This Laurel (book)
Glory released 12-14, 1001E2

LAYTON, John C.
Rpts A-arms plant waste violatns 7-18, 572C2

LAZARD Brothers Ltd.
GEC bid set 1-7, 21C2
GEC bid dropped 1-19, 113E1

LAZARD Freres & Co.
Paramount launches Time bid 6-6, 417B2
Corporate Partners L.P.
Polaroid takeover defns upheld 3-23, Shamrock abandons bid 3-27, 217D2

LAZARIS, Apostolos
Phone tap transcripts rptd 10-2, 766D1*
Wins Greece parlt seat 11-5, 842F1

LDCs (Least Developed Countries)—*See DEVELOPING Nations*

LEACH, Rep. James A. S. (Jim) (R, Iowa)
Scores FHLBB thrift deals 1-10, 30A1
Brady unveils 3d World debt plan 3-10, 179A1

LEACH, Kimberly (1966-78)
Bundy executed 1-24, 50A1

LEACH, Rick
Wins Australian Open doubles 1-29, 74B3
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-9, 527B1*
Loses US Open mixed doubles 9-7, 683B2

LEAD
EC sets UK water suit 9-20, 701D1
Trash burning curbs proposed by EPA 11-30, 908A2

LEADERSHIP Secrets of Attila the Hun (book)
On best-seller list 4-28, 328A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

LEAGUE of American Theaters and Producers
Richard Barr dies 1-9, 24C3
Bway season $ record set, new shows down 5-30, 431D3

LEAHY, Pat
NFL '88 kicking ldr 1-2, 75B2

LEAHY, Sen. Patrick J. (D, Vt.)
Chairs agriculture com 361D2
Lauds drought-relief pkg 8-4, 588B3
Proposes Poland aid plan 9-14, 670G1
Faults flag burning debate 10-4, 762G2
Faults Bush pesticide law revisn 10-26, 803C1

LEAHY, Read Adm. William P.
Named mil drug war ldr 2-7, 164C2

LEAKEY, Richard E.
Named Kenya wildlife dir 4-20, 437E3*
Rpts poacher death toll 7-18, 627G2
Probes Adamson slaying 8-21, 627G1

LEAL, Edgar
Named Venez debt negotiator 2-2, 98C3

LEANING Tower of Pisa (Italy)
Repairs set 12-15, 981E1

LEAN on Me (film)
Released 3-3, 296F2
Top-grossing film 3-29, 252C3

LEARY, Tim
Traded to Reds 7-18, 646B3
Traded to Yankees 12-12, 999D3

LEAST Developed Countries (LDCs)—*See DEVELOPING Nations*

LEATHER (& Leather Products)
Canada voids US tariffs 1-1, 3E3
Appointments & Resignations
Arnault elected LVMH chrmn 1-13, 205A2

LEAVERS, Frank
Loses Glamorgan by-electn 5-4, 345D1

LEAYCRAFT, Donni
Wins NCAA tennis title 5-28, 430F3

LEBANON, Republic of—*See also ARAB League, NONALIGNED Movement*
Civil Strife & Military Developments—*See also 'Hostage Issues' below*
Amal, Hizballah clashes spread 1-1—1-25; Syria, Iran impose truce 1-30, 61G2
Israeli jets bomb Abu Nidal bases 1-11—1-12, 80B2
Phalange ldr survives car bomb 1-30, 62B2
Israelis kill 5 Palestinian raiders 2-5, 79F3
Army prevails over Christn militia in E Beirut fighting 2-14—2-17; truce holds 2-17, Geagea escapes assassinatn 2-20, 150A3-151D1
Palestinian raids foiled by Israel 2-23—3-13, PLO spurns US warnings 2-28—3-9, 178E1
Israeli jets bomb schl 2-28, 178C2
Aoun blockades militia ports 3-6, Beirut shelling kills 200 3-11—4-13; Syria ouster sought 3-14, 259F1-260A1
Israeli air raids tallied 3-20—12-26, CP bases hit 12-26, 962B2
Beirut shelling toll tops 350 4-14—5-16; cease-fire collapses 5-6—5-11, car bomb kills Sunni mufti 5-16, 373F1-374C2
Arafat, Abu Nidal forces feud 5-2—6-8, 436E3
Israel hit by rockets 5-28, 4 die in border clash 6-4, 962E2
Beirut truce fails 6-4; Syria seizes arms, threatens reprisals 6-14—7-4, 597E2
Christn evacuees hit 8-5, shelling kills 60 8-10—8-12; US condemns Syria 8-11, 598B1
Israel convoy hit by suicide bomber 8-9, 583G2
Christn-Moslem fighting escalates 8-13—8-17; Syria launches ground attack 8-13—8-15, France sends fleet 8-17, 597A1-D2
Israeli POWs rptd dead 8-13, 616B1
Christn-Moslem shelling continues 8-18—9-7; oil tanker hit 8-29, car bomb kills 2 9-5, 654B1-C2
Moslems warn French navy 8-19—8-24; Paris denies mil plans, trims fleet 8-20—8-24, 654D2-F2
Abu Nidal purge rptd 9-4—12-5, 963D1, F1
Beirut shelling kills 23 9-15—9-18; truce takes hold 9-23—10-4, militants vow new fighting 10-4, 734C3-735C2, F3
Sunni MP slain 9-21, 735G2
Aoun backers protest in E Beirut 10-24, 798C3
Saudi envoy slain in W Beirut 11-1, 832B3
Christn MPs homes bombed 11-3, 832C1
Christns block E Beirut 11-5—11-7, Maronite patriarch attacked 11-6; radio statn stormed 11-7, 832E2
W Beirut car bomb kills 4 11-8, 832A3
Moawad slain 11-22, suspects trade chrgs 11-22—11-23, 869A1-G2
Hrawi-Aoun standoff 11-26—12-6; Syria masses forces 11-28—11-29, France steps up role 11-28—12-2, 904A3-905A2
Israel, Syria restraint urged 11-30, 905B2
Aoun guards fire on planes 12-2, Christn min attacked 12-2—12-3; E, W Beirut trade fire 12-5, 905D2
Amal, Hizballah clashes resume 12-7—12-31, 962F2
Hizballah ldr car bomb thwarted 12-9, 962A3
Moslem, Christn units trade fire 12-10, 962A3
PLO guerrillas raid Syrian post 12-14, 962B3
Car bomb defused near Hoss ofc 12-26, 962A3
Economy & Labor
Christn militia taxes halted 2-17, illegal ports threatened 2-23—2-25, 151B1-D1
Aoun blockades militia ports 3-6, 259B2
Beirut business stops 4-16—5-16; power outage ends 4-23—4-24, gen strike held 5-17, 373G1, D3, 374C2
Gen strikes staged 11-25—11-29, 904D3, 905C1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israel deports 13 Arabs 1-1, 50E2
Saudi diplomat death claimed 1-4, 106C1
'87 Air Afrique hijacker sentncd in Switz 2-24, 195E3
UK warns natls 3-8, 154F2
Syria ouster demanded by Aoun 3-14, drug/terror role chrgd 4-10—4-11, 259F2, G3, 260C1
US hijack warning leaked 3-23, 332F3
France backs Christns 4-4—4-10, retreats 4-11—4-12, 259G1, 260A1
Canada bus hijacker surrenders 4-7, 268E1, G1
France evacuates wounded Christns 4-15, Moslems 4-18, 373B3
Spanish amb killed 4-16, 373F1, E2
Senegal shops looted 5-5, 376B2
Syria-Iraq feud stalls Arab League summit 5-23—5-26, 397E3, 398E1-A3
Khomeini mourned by Shiites 6-4, 413G2
Egypt ties restored 6-29, 799C1
Israel expels 8 Arabs 6-29, 3 more 8-27, 857A3
Saudi executn revenge vowed 9-22—9-26, 754D1
Belgium Jewish ldr slain 10-3—10-4, Leb group claims credit 10-5, 986D2
MPs meet in Paris 11-4—11-5, 832F1
Iran radical ldr visit rptd 11-4, 833E2
Moawad murder chrgs traded 11-22—11-23, 869D2
France envoy visits 11-28, rightist MPs see Aoun 11-29; naval ship dispatched 11-30, 905E1-A2
Spain/France Shiite arrests rptd 12-15, 964D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255C1; 7-12, 715C1
Christn-Moslem 'proximity talks' held 1-30—2-1, 62D2
Aoun prevails over Geagea 2-14—2-20, militia ports threatened 2-23—2-25, 150A3-151D1
MPs meet, pol reforms pressed 9-30—10-4, 735E2-E3
MPs OK new charter 10-22—10-24, Saudi urges quick electn 10-24, 798G1
Husseini calls parlt 11-1, Aoun 'dissolves' 11-4; Moawad electd pres 11-5, 831D3, 832B1-E2
Moawad retains Hoss 11-13, 869E1
Moawad slain 11-22, Hrawi named successor 11-24, 869A1-G2
Moawad buried, Hrawi names cabt 11-25; Lahoud named mil cmdr 11-28, 904A3-905A1
Hrawi cuts Aoun funds 12-15—12-16, Aoun postpones electns 12-29, 962B3
Hostage Issues (& Developments)
Iran/UK talks held in Paris 1-9, London 2-7, 106A1
Bush inaugural address 1-20, 41G2
Qaddafi vows US help 1-27, 80G2
Iran rejcts Bush plea 1-27, 105B3
Keenan release rumored 1-28—1-30, Shiite pact raises hopes 1-30, 62F1
PFLP-GC eyed in Pan Am bombing 2-1—2-16, CIA linked 2-5, 156A1, C1
Iran/France '88 deal disputed 2-2—2-12, 105F3-106A1
Kuwait frees 2 Shiite terrorists 2-11, 115C2
Calero testifies in North trial 2-23, 214A3
UK 'deal' derailed 3-6, 154F2
Belgium slaying claimed by kidnapers 3-31, 229F3
W Ger aid workers seized 5-4—5-16, 357F3
UK ex-pilot seized 5-13, 358A1
NY archbp issues plea 5-28, 453G2
Khomeini death analyzed 6-4, 413A3
Bush conditns Iran ties 6-8, 419G1
Rafsanjani offers US terms 6-8, Shiite cleric 'hostile' 6-13, 453C2
US, UK hostages rptd moved to Iran 6-11, Teheran denies 6-12, 453E2
Belgian MD freed 6-15, Libya 'deal' denied 6-16, 453E1-B2
Israel abducts Hizballah ldr, offers swap 7-28—7-31; Higgins rptd hanged, 2d hostage threatened 7-31; US, intl reactn 7-28—8-2, 565A1-567A1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Cicippio spared 8-3; Shiites/Israel trade offers, US/Iran parry 8-3—8-10, 582D2-583C2
UN envoy visits 8-3—8-7, 583E2
Kemp, Dole clash on Israel 8-5—8-6, 583F2
Higgins video IDd by FBI 8-7, 583D2
Israel convoy hit by suicide bomber 8-9, 583A3
Hizballah ldr offers trade 8-11—8-12, 615F3
US '86 mil rescue plan rptd 8-11—8-16, 616C1
2 Israeli POWs rptd dead 8-13, Obeid detentn made ofcl 8-15, 616B1
Iran govt divisns seen 8-14—8-19, 615F2, C3
Bush urges Iran 'signal' 8-15, 616A1
US captives' fate linked to French fleet pullout 8-20, 615F3
Iran interior min dropped 8-29, 645C1
Christians threaten US 9-2—9-7, Beirut emb closed 9-6, 653E3
French '88 deal, Africa jet bombing linked 9-22, 689C1
2 Swiss Red Cross workers seized 10-6, Swiss woman 10-8; jailed hijacker linked 10-17, 832D3
Iran hostages rptd freed 10-23, 833C1
Rafsanjani news conf 10-23, 833G1
Anderson captors claim Saudi killing 11-1, 832C3
CIA/Lockerbie drug link chrgd 11-3, 964B1
US unfreezes Iran assets 11-6, Bush hopeful 11-7; reactn 11-9, 832F3
Amer, W Ger in kidnap 'hoax' 11-15—11-16, 962E3
Israeli POW rptd in Iran 12-16, oil deal rptd 12-18, 962C3
Military Issues—*See 'Civil Strife' above*
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Pound rises 2-23—2-25, 151D1
Aoun blockades militia ports 3-6, 259B2
France vows aid 4-4—4-12, ships blocked 4-13, 260A1
Iraq-Christn arms shipmts rptd 4-14—5-16, 373C2, 374D1
France supplies fuel 4-23—4-24, 373D3
Libya militia aid cut rptd 6-3, 799B3
Iraq/Christn arms shipmts rptd 6-22—7-22, US scores 6-24, 598A1
EC sends envoys 8-25, sets aid 8-31, 654C3
Arms embargo, blockade end begins 9-23; pound rises 9-24, 735C1-C2
Pound rises vs US $ 9-24, 735C2
Aoun denies Iraqi, PLO bonuses for troops 11-26, 904G3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Syria role chrgd, US silence hit 4-10—4-11, 259F3, 260C1
Obituaries
Awad, Toufic Youssef 4-16, 373F2
Khaled, Sheik Hassan 5-16, 374F1
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
Red Cross holds talks 1-23, workers evacuate Shiite wounded 2-2, 62A2
Iran, Syria impose Shiite truce 1-30, 61G2
Arab League holds Christn-Moslem 'proximity talks' 1-30—2-1, 62D2
Israel admits Fatah truce 3-28, 212C1
Arab League pushes bid 4-17—5-12; truce collapses 4-28—5-11, renewed 5-11—5-12, 373G2, F3-374E1
Syria-Iraq feud stalls Arab League summit 5-23—5-26, 397E3, 398E1-A3
Arab League envoy holds talks 6-10—7-8, 3-natn com admits defeat 8-1, 597E2-G2
France/USSR urge cease-fire 7-5, 489F2
France launches bid 8-12—8-15; UN/US urge truce 8-15—8-16, Aoun/Moslems hedge 8-16—8-17, 597A1, A2-D2
Sovt, French envoys present plan 8-23—8-30; EC issues plea 8-23, 654C2
Arab League resumes bid, Syria welcomes 9-16; Aoun OKs, truce begins 9-22—9-23, 734C3-735D2
MPs meet in Saudi, pol reforms pushed 9-30—10-4; militants confer in Iran 10-4, 734C3, 735E2-736A1
Schools reopen 10-9, 798B2
MPs continue Saudi negotiatns 10-13—10-22, Syria concessns gained 10-19—10-21, 798C2-F2
MPs OK peace charter 10-22—10-24; Moslem, Christn, US reactn 10-22-10-25, 798G1-C3
Christns/Shiites thwart Beirut MP mtg 10-30—11-3, Aoun resists pact 11-1—11-4, 831D3-832F1
MPs ratify charter, elect pres 11-5, 831D3-832E2
Moawad/Aoun clash 11-21, Moawad slain 11-22, 869D1
Israel sees Syria role 11-23, 905C2
French envoy visits 11-28, Christn bps mediate 11-28—12-1, 905D1, G1
Press & Broadcasting
Moawad, Aoun views aired 11-21, 869F1
Satanic Verses Controversy
Hizballah backs Rushdie threat 2-24—2-25, 154G2
UK closes W Beirut ofc 3-14, expels natl 3-22, 230E1
Belgium slaying claimed 3-31, 229B3, E3
Terrorism & Unrest
French DC-10 bombing in Africa claimed 9-20, 688D3, 689B1
UN Policy & Developments
France urges peace role 4-18—4-20, 373E3
UNRWA pharmacist slain 6-6, 436G3
Cncl urges truce 8-15, 597A1, A2
Cncl backs Arab League plan 9-20, 735G1
Cncl assails Moawad murder 11-22, 869C2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Emb blockaded by strikers 1-27, closure mulled 2-2, 62B2
Emb hit by shells 2-17, 150G3
'85 hijacker convctd 3-14, 195D2; sentncd 10-4, 738A1
US emb shelled 3-28, Syria silence hit 4-10—4-11, 259C3, F3, 260C1
Bush sees delegatn, Leb-Amers protest in DC 4-21, 373E3
NY archbp visits 5-27—5-29, cancels W Beirut stop 5-28, 453F2
Christns threaten US, blockade emb 9-2—9-7; US pulls out 9-6, 653F2-654B1
Israel cooperatn memo signed 9-8, 686A1
Saudi executn revenge vowed 9-26, 754D1
US reps see Aoun 10-28, pres electn welcomed 11-5, 832A1, C2
US amb sees Moawad 11-18—11-19, Bush blasts murder 11-22, 869E1, C2
LEBANON, UN Interim Force in—*See UNITED Nations—UNIFIL*
LEBEDEV Institute (Moscow)
Sakharov nominated for Sovt parlt seat 1-20, 56A3
LEBEL, Justice Louis
Backs fetal rights 7-26, 560F3
LeBLONDE, Dorothy Bush
Bush downplays death threats, increases Secret Svc protectn 9-18, 690B3
Le BOURGET Airport (Paris)
Sovt mil jet crashes at air show 6-8, 484D2
Le CARRE, John (David Cornwell)
Russia House on best-seller list 6-30, 504E1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Le CLEZIO, Odile
Young Einstein released 8-4, 648A3
LECONTE, Henri
France loses Davis Cup 1/4 final 4-9, 272G1
LECTRICE, La (film)
Released 4-21, 352B2
LEDBETTER, Tina Marie
Arrested 2-10, 116D3
LEE, Bertram M.
Buys NBA Nuggets 7-16, 543E3
Nuggets deal fails 10-10, reset 10-21, 868C2
LEE 2nd, Dr. Burton
At pres power transfer mtg 4-18, 319E2
Bush passes checkup 5-10, 340G2
LEE, Carl
NFL '88 interceptn ldr 1-2, 75E1
LEE, Joe
Courier released 6-2, 564B1
LEE, Maj. Mark C.
Completes Atlantis missn 5-4—5-8, 334G1
LEE, Seung-Soon
KOd by Breland 2-4, 99E2
LEE, Spike
Do the Right Thing released 6-30, 564C1
LEE, T. D.
Sees Deng 9-16, rpts crackdown 'mistakes' admissn 10-16, 705F2, 845F2
LEE, Valerie E.
Parochial student study issued 4-2, 240B2
LEEB, Johannes
Sentncd 11-15, 995C3
LEE Bu Young
Arrested 4-10, 350A1
LEE Chol Kyu
Found dead 5-10, protests staged 5-12—5-18, 487B1
LEE Chul Yong
Indicted 8-25, 646A1
LEE Hak Bong
Arrested 1-12, 74B2
LEE Han Dong
Replaced 7-19, 630A3
LEE Huan
Named Taiwan premr 5-24, 407C1
LEE Kuan Yew (Singapore prime minister)
At Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137A2
Sees Quayle 5-2—5-3, 336E1
Sets '90 retiremt 10-8, 793C2
Far Eastn review libel ruled 11-30, 965F1
LEE Pil Sop, Gen.
Named S Korea mil schl cmdr 3-28, 350F1
LEESON, Michael
War of the Roses released 12-8, 1002D1
LEESTMA, Cmdr. David C.
Completes Columbia missn 8-8—8-13, 601D2
LEETCH, Brian
Wins Calder Trophy 6-7, 472A1
LEE Teng-hui (Taiwanese president)
Accepts Yu resignatn 5-21, names replacemt 5-24, 407C1
LEE Tze Chung
Dismissed 7-15, 595D1
LEE Wing Tat
Assails Howe 7-3, 523D3
LEE Young Hee
Sentncd for setting N Korea trip 9-12, freed 10-5, 794A1
LEE Yul-woo
Decisnd by Gonzalez 6-25, 503C3
LEFEBVRE, Jim
Skippers Mariners 4-3, 250E3
LEFEBVRE, Marcel
Touvier arrested 5-24, 425A1
LEFEVRE, David
Plans new baseball league 8-16, 646E3
Sets baseball league '91 start 11-17, 999F3
LEFFERTS, Craig
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 828F1
Signs with Padres 12-7, 999B3
LEGAL Services Corp.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
LEGER and Leger
Quebec separatism poll rptd 8-25, 727E3
LEGERE, Phoebe
Toxic Avenger III released 11-10, 1002B1
LEGORRETA Chauvet, Eduardo
Arrested 2-13, indicted 2-18; quits Mex Fund 2-21, 247E2, A3
Le GROS, James
Drugstore Cowboy released 10-6, 772B1
LEGS Diamond (play)
Opens 12-26-88, 192D2
LEHDER Rivas, Carlos Enrique
Medellin drug bosses indicted 3-22, 976D1
Vesco indictmt rptd 4-18, 284A2
LEHMAN 2nd, Ronald F.
Named arms control dir 3-27, 319G2
LEHMANN, Michael
Heathers released 3-31, 296E2
LEIDOLF, Irene
Arrest rptd 4-9, 306G1
LEIGH, Mike
High Hopes released 2-24, 176A2
LEIGH-Pemberton, Robin
Sees loan defaults 3-9, 219A2
LEISTNER, Claudia
2d in world figure skating 3-18, 208C1
LEITER, Al
Traded to Blue Jays 4-30, 526D2
Le JOURNAL de Montreal (Canadian newspaper)
Quebec separatism poll rptd 8-25, 727E3
LEKACHMAN, Robert
Dies 1-14, 60E3
LEKER, Larry
All Dogs Go to Heaven released 11-17, 1001A1
LEKHANYA, Maj. Gen. Justin (Lesotho head of state)
'88 slaying cover-up unravels 6-25; resignatn calls, probe rptd 7-2—7-16, 599D2
LEKOTA, Patrick
Freed 12-15, 955B1
LELAND, Alison
Backs Washington House bid 12-9, 930F2
LELAND, David
Checking Out released 4-21, 352E1
LELAND, Leslie
Chrgs Chappaquiddick cover-up 6-25, 448C1
LELAND, Rep. Mickey (D, Tex.)
Chairs hunger com 361F1
Plans clean-air legis 3-22, 199D3
Plane rptd missing in Ethiopia 8-7, found dead 8-13, 599C3-600G1; facts on 600G1
Hall named Hunger Com chrmn 9-29, 907D3
Tex House primary results 11-7, 836D1
Washington wins seat 12-9, 930D2
LEMIEUX, Mario
Breaks 50 goals/50 games mark 1-20, 75C3
NHL scoring ldr, Penguins make playoffs 4-2, 251B2, F2
Ties playoff game marks 4-25, 408C1
Signs $12 mln pact 8-22, 647F3
LEMMON, Jack
Dad released 10-27, 1001G1
LeMOND, Greg
Wins Tour de France 7-23, 562B2
Wins world pro road race 8-27, 647F1
Signs record contract 9-13, 712E1
Le MONDE (French newspaper)
Gorbachev poll 7-4, 489C2
Beuve-Mery dies 8-6, 596E3
LEMOS Simmonds, Carlos
Named Colombia justice min 9-22, 728G1
Named Colombia interior min 10-5, sworn 10-8, 768E1
On Rodriguez slaying 12-17, 953A2
Rpts '89 police dismissals 12-17, 953C2
LENA, Giulio
Carboni arrested 10-21, 981F1
LENART, Jozef
Ousted from ldrship 11-26, 885F2
LENDL, Ivan
Wins Australian Open, regains top ranking 1-29, 74F2
Wins Chicago Volvo 2-12, 116D1
Career wins ranked 2-26, 151A3
WCT results 3-4, 175A3
Wins Eagle Classic 3-12, 192A1
Wins Lipton Intl Players Champ 4-1, 272A2
Loses Japan Open 4-24, 312D1
Wins Tourn of Champs 5-8, 351B3
Wins German Open 5-15, 368A2
French Open results 6-5, 447F2
Wins Stella Artois 6-18, 472C1
Wimbledon results 7-8, 527A1
Loses ANA Cup 7-30, 580A2
Wins Player's Intl Canadian Open 8-20, Hamlet Challenge Cup 8-27, 647A3
Loses US Open, ties finals mark 9-10, 683C1
Weds Frankel 9-15, 756F1
Wins Passing Shot 10-1, 756F1
Wins Stuttgart grand prix 10-7, 796F1
Wins Australian Indoor, clinches Nabisco grand prix bonus 10-15, 796E1
Wins EC Champ 10-29, 851F2
Wins Stockholm Open 11-12, 900A2
Nabisco Masters results 12-2, 923B2
LEND Me a Tenor (play)
Opens 3-2, 192E2
Tonys won 6-4, 431C3
LENFEST Communications
NYT cable unit purchase set 1-9, 32A2
LENGANI, Maj. Jean-Baptiste Boukari
Executed 9-19, 754G1
LENIN, Vladimir Ilyich Ulyanov (1870-1924)
Hungary history panel findings rptd 2-16, 244E1
Burial suggestn sparks furor 4-21, 404A2
Gorbachev policies assailed 4-25, 305G3
Hungary 'repairs' statue 6-15, 464D1
Statue targeted by Georgia natlsts 7-24, 576A3
Farm reform deaths estimated 8-5, 984D1
Poland statue attacked 12-6, removed 12-10, 982D1
Pravda publishes criticism 12-30, 984F3
LENNON, John (1940-80)
Thorn-EMI sets SBK acquisitn 1-5, 68B3
Widow sues Apple Computer 2-21, 152B3
Beatles EMI suit setlmt rptd 11-10, 868B3
LENOIR, William
Named space statn hd 5-18, 519F3-520B1
LENT, Rep. Norman F. (R, N.Y.)
Bush alternate fuel proviso rejctd by House subcom 10-11, 783G2
LEON, Tony
Faults govt integratn move 11-24, 899F1
LEONARD, David
On RI oil spill 6-26, 478B1
LEONARD, Jeffrey
Urges Great Lakes cleanup 10-11, 778A1
LEONARD, (Sugar) Ray
Andries wins vacated WBC lgt-heavywgt title 2-21, 175C2
Duran wins WBC middlewgt title 2-24, 151B2
Draws with Hearns 6-12, 447F3-448A1
Decisns Duran, retains WBC middlewgt title 12-7, 940G1
LEONARD, Robert Sean
Dead Poets Society released 6-2, 564B1
LEONE, Sergio
Dies 4-30, 328C3
LEOTARD, Francois
Loses UDF parlt ldr bid 9-25, 748D3
Le PEN, Jean-Marie
Loses Paris cncl bid 3-19, 202G2
Backs yashmak ban 10-31, 880E2
Natl Front reenters Assemb 12-3, 938B3
Loses Eur parlt immunity 12-11, 986C3
LEPINE, Marc
Slays 14 women, commits suicide 12-6, 918G2
Victims mourned 12-11, 937F2
LeRESCHE, Robert E.
Testifies at Alaska spill hearing 5-19, 378A2
Blames Exxon mgt for spill 7-18, 554D1
Sees Exxon spill cleanup hedge 7-25, 571E2
LEROUX, Gaston
Phantom of the Opera released 11-3, 1001E3
LESCHLY, Jan
Quits Bristol-Myers Squibb 10-12, 784E3
Le SOIR (Belgian newspaper)
Boeynants ransom note received 1-16, 35D1
LESOTHO, Kingdom of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
African Relations
UN rpts S Africa destabilizatn costs 10-13, 996B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255D1; 7-12, 715C1
Lekhanya slaying cover-up unravels 6-25—7-16, 599C2
L'ESPRESSO S.p.A., Editoriale
Mondadori sets purchase 4-10, 384G2
LESSER, Peter
Loses Dallas mayoral bid 5-6, 340E3
LESTOR, Joan
Gains shadow cabt post 11-7, 934A3
LeTANG, Henry
Wins Tony 6-4, 431B3

LETELIER, Orlando (d. 1976)
Intell chief fingered 1-25, 72G1
LETHAL Weapon 2 (film)
Released 7-7, 564E1
Top-grossing film 7-26, 596A3*; 8-30, 684F2; 12-28, 1000F3
LETTER Carriers Union of Canada
Union referendum lost 1-17, 38F1
LETTERS from a Dead Man (film)
Released 1-27, 176D2
LEVELL, Mark
Drops Capone house landmark bid 4-19, 312F2
LeVEQUE, Eddie
Dies 1-28, 76D3
LEVERAGED Buyouts (LBOs)—*See MERGERS*
LEVI, Wayne
2d in Greater Hartford Open 7-9, 544E1
LEVIATHAN (film)
Released 3-17, 296F2
Top-grossing film 3-29, 252C3
LEVIN, Sen. Carl (D, Mich.)
Scores revised whistleblower bill 1-3, 69F1
Votes vs Tower confirmatn 2-23, 122G3-123A1
Scores Tower confirmatn 3-2, 141E2
Sets whistleblower protectn compromise 3-7, 264A3
Urges S Korea troop cut 7-11, 630E2
Sponsors B-2 Northrop liability amendmt 8-2, 587C1
LEVIN, Rep. Sander M. (D, Mich.)
Sees catastrophic care backlash 10-4, 739C2
LEVINE, Alexandra
AIDS vaccine progress rptd 6-8, 415A2
LEVINE, Rep. Mel (D, Calif.)
Files Japan FSX deal disapproval 5-2, 315A2
Condemns PLO talks 6-29, 509D1
LEVINE, Nathan
Dies 8-6, 632D3
LEVINE, Paul
Best of the Best released 11-10, 1001D1
LEVINGER, Rabbi Moshe
Indicted 4-12, 276A1
LEVINSON, Barry
Wins Oscar 3-29, 223D1
LEVITT Jr., Arthur
James named AMEX chrmn 10-12, 784C3
LEVITT, Eugene F.
Kinsey '70 sex study released 6-30, 555D1
LEVITT, Zane W.
Out of the Dark released 5-5, 488E2
Le VOYAGEUR (race horse)
3d in Belmont 6-10, 447C3
LEVY, David
Curbs Shamir peace plan 7-5, 490D1
Opposes Shamir peace plan 7-23, 549B2
Attacks Arens 9-30, 736C2
LEVY, Neil
Rude Awakening released 8-16, 648F2
LEWIS, Andrew L. (Drew)
Budget panel issues rpt 3-1, 161D2
LEWIS, Carl
Sets 800-m relay mark 8-23, 647E3
Johnson records voided by IAAF 9-5, 668D1
LEWIS, Charles
Indicted 4-13, 5-4, 328A1
Chrgs DC mayor drug use 8-30, 658A2
Chrgs Barry drug use, pleads guilty 11-6, 861B3
LEWIS, Douglas
Named Canada justice min, atty gen 1-30, 71D3
Bars abortn legis rush 3-9, 189B1
Denies Via Rail obligatn 10-5, 751G1
Ordrs Ng extraditn 10-26, 809F3
Defends abortn bill 11-3, 844A2-B2
LEWIS, Rep. Jerry (R, Calif.)
GOP Conf chrmn 361C1
Urges Wright restraint 4-17, 279G3
LEWIS, Jerry Lee
Great Balls of Fire released 6-30, 564D1
LEWIS, Jim
Dangerous Games opens 10-19, 1000C2
LEWIS, John Llewellyn (1880-1969)
UMW bids to rejoin AFL-CIO 10-4, 741A2
LEWIS, Leo
NFL '88 punt return ldr 1-2, 75F2
LEWIS, Myra
Great Balls of Fire released 6-30, 564D1
LEWIS, Salim B. (Sandy)
Pleads guilty 8-30, 694G2
Sentenced 12-18, 947F1
LEWIS, Warren
Black Rain released 9-22, 772A1
LEWIS & Co., S. B.
Lewis pleads guilty 8-30, 694A3
LEWRY, David
Chrgd in '87 ferry sinking 6-22, 499C3
LEXINGTON (U.S. aircraft carrier)
Plane crash kills 5 10-29, 838B2
LEY, Rick
Named Whalers coach 6-7, 472G1
LEYVA, Mario (Tony)
Sentenced 3-27, 342C2
LEYVA, Nick
Skippers Phillies 4-3, 250E3
LI, Ronald
Charged 8-1, 665F2
LIAISONS Dangereuses, Les (book)
Valmont released 11-17, 1002C1
LIANG Xiang
Ousted 9-4, 664A2, D2
Formally dismissed 9-14, 706B1
LIANI, Dimitra (Mrs. Andreas Papandreou)
Papandreou files divorce 3-30, 296B1
Papandreou divorce finalized 6-9—6-16, 462B2
Weds Papandreou 7-13, 544F2
Phone tap transcripts rptd 10-2, 766D1-E1
LIBEL (& Slander)
Fla paper damages upset by Sup Ct 6-21, 494A3
Ohio paper award upheld by Sup Ct 6-22, 494E3
Pittsburgh paper pays record award 7-11, 556C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
France finance aide sues 3 papers 1-20, 54D2
Greek premr sets Time suit 3-8, 167E1; files 4-16, 296C1
UK mag loses record award 5-24, law revisn weighed 5-25, 404C3
India ex-PM loses Hersh suit 10-6, 771D3
UK mag award voided 10-19, setlmt set 11-6, 843G1
Singapore rules vs Far Eastn review 11-30, 965F1
UK record award for Aldington 11-30, 979A2
LIBERIA, Republic of—*See also ACP, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Economy & Labor
'88 advisors failure rptd 2-13, 599G2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
China cuts ties 10-10, 846C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255D1; 7-12, 715D1
Defns min sacked 6-26, black magic murder chrgd 7-7, 599E2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US '88 advisors failure rptd 2-13, 599G2
US debt paymt drive rptd 4-28, 599F2
LIBRARIES
Writer sentncd for book theft 1-4, 24A3
Calif town computer networked 2-21, 289C2
FBI probe of librarians rptd 11-7, 862C2
Appointments & Resignations
Healy named NY Pub Library pres/CEO 2-23, 152D2
Awards & Honors
Newbery, Caldecott, Wilder presented 1-9, 40B2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK facility in Pak bombed 2-26, 154D3
Obituaries
Myres, Nowell 7-25, 580F3
LIBRARY of Congress—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
LIBYA (Socialist People's Libyan Arab Jamahiriya)—*See also ARAB League, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU, OPEC*
Accidents & Disasters
Korean Air jet crashes 7-27, 550F3-551A1; airport problems rptd 7-28, 618F1
Arab Relations
Maghreb Union formed 2-16, 139D3
Anti-Arafat factns meet in Tripoli 3-30—4-2, 300D3
Qaddafi hosts conf 5-21, at Arab League summit 5-23—5-26, 398C1, A3
Egypt border reopened, visits exchngd 5-29—6-4; Qaddafi, Mubarak meet 10-16—10-17, 798D3-799F1
Leb militia aid cut rptd 6-3, 799B3
Ldrs attend 20th anniv fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
Egypt, Syria restore ties 12-27, 963A1
Chad Conflict—*See CHAD—Libya Conflict*
Chemical Arms Plant Issues
Belgium exec arrested 1-11, 11F1; admits exports 1-16, 53A2
US presses chrgs, UK corroborates; W Ger hedges 1-2—1-6, 2C2-A3
US denies 'dogfight' link 1-4, 1C1, D2
'88 toxic spill rptd 1-4, 11E2
US/W Ger spar over Rabta role 1-6—1-13; Bonn tightens controls 1-10, Belgium exec arrested 1-11, 10F1-11G1
Rptrs 'tour' site 1-6—1-7, expelled 1-8, 11G1-C2
Somalia shipmts rptd 1-6, 11F2
Shultz lobbies at Paris conf 1-8—1-11; Talhi denies US chrg, Sovt probe vowed 1-9, 9G2, 10C1
US strike discounted 1-8, 11F2
Israel sees chem arms threat 1-9, 10D1
Sudan rebels chrg gas use 1-9, 39C2
W Ger shaken by scandal 1-16—1-27, 52C2-53A1
Bush phones Kohl, regrets media criticsm 1-23, 44A1
W Ger assn expels Imhausen 1-27, 81F2
US assails W Ger role 1-28, 81B2
Imhausen HK ruse rptd 1-30—1-31, 81F2
W Ger chem shipmt seized 2-3, 81G2
W Ger min briefs Baker 2-8, 81A3
W Ger issues rpt, tightens export curbs 2-15, 131F2-G3
Japan co links rptd 2-16, 131F3
W Ger intell aide ousted 4-13, 290B3
W Ger arrests Imhausen ex-chrmn 5-10, 364F1
Defense & Armed Forces
A-arms 'capability' assessed 2-22, 269F3
Sovt bomber sale rptd 4-5, UK objects 4-6, 227E3, F3
France sets mil spare parts sale 6-28, 799E3
'Armed people' replace armed forces 9-1, 799E2
W Ger engineer rptd dead 9-5, 799D3
Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 718A1
Economy & Labor
Improvemts rptd 9-1—9-9, 799F2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK assails IRA aid 1-12, 131A1
Italy debates ties 1-18, 53B2
Sudan premr visits 3-7—3-8, 174E2
Greek paymts rptd 3-9, 188C2
UK 'call girl' link rptd 3-17, 363E3
Thatcher warns UMA 3-27, 358E1
Nicaragua pres, Italy forgn min at Qaddafi fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
Qaddafi causes stir at nonaligned summit 9-4—9-6, 687G1-B2
W Ger engineer rptd dead 9-5, 799D3
Israel missile overflight rptd 9-14, 816G2
Kenya rpts Somali raid role 9-25, 850G2
Italy reparatns demanded 10-7—10-25, 799C2
Ceausescu support denied 12-23, 959D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255E1; 7-12, 715D1
Qaddafi 20th anniv marked 8-31—9-1, 799G1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
W Ger missile tech sales rptd 1-13, 10B2
UK arms plot rptd 1-14, 81A2
US OKs oil operatns 1-19, 80C2
Maghreb common mkt formed 2-16, 139D3
Sudan arms deal rptd 3-3, 174E2
Somali rebels chrg nerve gas shipmts 3-24; mil aid, advisers denied 10-17, 850A1
Leb militia aid cut rptd 6-3, 799B3
Belgium credit unfrozen 6-15, 453A2
France sets mil spare parts sale 6-28, 799E3
Terrorist aid cut rptd 9-3—9-5, Qaddafi admits role 10-25, 799F2
Italy reparatns demanded 10-7—10-25, 799C2
Egypt agrmts set 10-17, border traffic rptd 10-26, 799E1
France Mirage return disputed 11-17—12-14, 963E2
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC mtg inconclusive, productn quota hike barred 9-23—9-27, 720F3
Press & Broadcasting
Qaddafi sets JANA purge 1-16, 80C3
Satanic Verses Controversy
Qaddafi backs death edict 3-13, 230A1
Terrorism Crisis (& Developments)
US Navy fighters down 2 MiGs 1-4, video released 1-5; intl reactn 1-4—1-5, 1B1-2B2
Qaddafi asks Bush talks 1-7, 11D2
US F-14 'dogfight' procedures questnd 1-10, 11B3
UN MiG downing res vetoed 1-11, 11G2
US cancels Navy maneuvers 1-11, 11C3
US airman's body returned 1-13—1-14, 80B3*
Qaddafi sets security reforms 1-16, 80C3
US chrgs Latin 'surrogates' 1-18, 80G2
Japan terror suspect sentncd in US 2-7, 136D2
UK warns of IRA bomb plot 3-8, 243F1
Pan Am probers finger PFLP-GC 4-9—4-19, 333D3
Leb kidnapers free Belgian, credit Qaddafi 6-15; 'deal' denied 6-16, 453E1-B2
Terrorist aid cut rptd 9-3—9-5; Qaddafi admits role 10-25, 799F2
Abu Nidal purge rptd 9-4—12-5; house arrest cited 11-28, denied 12-5, 963D1
Italy threatened 10-7—10-25, 799C2
Pan Am bomb Malta link probed 10-29—10-31, 815D2
UN Policy & Developments
Qaddafi calls Cncl mtg 1-4, US 'dogfight' debated 1-5—1-6, 1E2-2A1, B2; res vetoed 1-11, 11G2
W Ger chem plant role confrmd 1-12, 10D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Qaddafi interviewed 1-27, 80F2
Qaddafi blasts Reagan, spares Bush 9-1, 799D2
Qaddafi asks talks, relatns; US spurns 10-25, 799D3
Chicago gang members indicted 10-27, 842A1
LICARI, Joseph V.
Convicted 7-11, 659B3
Sentenced 12-12, 940C2
LICENSE Plates—*See AUTOMOBILES*
LICENSE to Kill (film)
Released 7-7, 564F1
Top-grossing film 7-26, 596A3
LICHINE, Alexis
Dies 6-1, 432F3
LICHTBLAU, John H.
Assesses OPEC/non-OPEC accord 1-26, 62D3
Assesses US oil imports 8-16, 746E3
LICHTI, Todd
In NBA draft 6-27, 503B2
LICHTMAN, Judith
Decries Sup Ct abortn ruling 7-3, 494B1
LICONA, Capt. Javier
Fails in Panama coup bid 10-3, 733F1
Flees to US 10-9, 759E1
LIDO (Quebec nightclub)
Canada loans rptd 11-20—11-21, 937A3
LIDOVE Noviny (People's News) (Czechoslovak newspaper)
Editors arrested 10-12, journalists petitn 10-25, 822B2
LIECHTENSTEIN, Principality of—*See also COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE*
Economy & Labor
Bank chief ousted 11-27, 986D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255E1; 7-12, 715E1
Obituaries
Franz Joseph II, Prince 11-13, 868E3
LIEDKE, J. Hugh
Reveals Pennzoil/Chevron stake purchase 12-7, 909E3
LIEM, Dinh Nho
In China 1-14—1-20, holds Cambodia talks 1-16—1-19, 37E3
LIETMAN, Dr. Paul S.
Rpts dextran sulfate ineffective 10-1, 840G3
LIEUW Yen Tai, Maj. Raymond
Killed 6-7, 455D2
LIFE (magazine)
O'Brien seized in Afghan 6-6, 541D1; released 7-21, 617B1
LIFE and Loves of a She-Devil, The (book)
She-Devil released 12-8, 1001F3
LIFLAND, Judge Burton R.
Bars Eastern back pay 3-23, names examiner 3-23—4-5, 234F2
Eastern sale collapses 4-12, 260G2
OKs Trump shuttle deal 5-24, 401C1
OKs Eastern escrow fund use 7-20, 619C3
LIGACHEV, Yegor Kuzmich
Denounced at Moscow rally 3-5, 201B2
Visits Czech, hails collective farming 3-8—3-10; backs Gorbachev agri reforms, denies rift 3-16, 185E3
Parlt seat nominatn backed by Central Com 3-16, voting disclosed 3-19, 201G3
Implicated in corruptn 5-12, denies allegatn 5-16; Yeltsin backs chrg 5-18, 404C1
Ridiculed by cong dep 6-1, 443A3
At Kadar funeral 7-14, 540E1
In Central Com reforms debate 7-18, 556F3
Urges natlism crackdown 9-9, 700F1
In E Ger, condemns Hungary exodus 9-12, 678D1
Escapes Politburo purge 9-20, 699F2
Scored in Tbilisi massacre rpt 12-24, 982C3, D3
LIGHTNING (book)
On best-seller list 5-26, 432D1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
LI Hou
Plans HK troop deploymt 8-11, 665D2
LIIKANEN, Erkki
SDP shake-up rptd 2-1, 130A1
LIKE a Prayer (recording)
Pepsi drops Madonna ads 4-4, 252G1
On best-seller lists 4-29, 328C2, D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
LILCO—*See LONG Island Lighting Co.*
LILLEY, Peter
On July trade gap 8-24, 642F1
LILLIE, Beatrice Gladys (Lady Peel)
Dies 1-20, 60E3
LILLY & Co. Inc., Eli
'88 top drug sellers rptd 1-14, 165A2
Peru 'spike' spraying rptd 3-23, 248G2
Ind plants chem pollutn rptd 6-19, 604E1
DES appeals rejctd by Sup Ct 10-30, 861G1
LILLY Poetry Prize, Ruth
Van Duyn wins 6-2, 448B1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

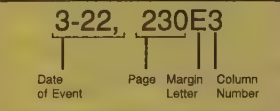
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and detailed instructions on how to use the index are at the front of the index.

LIM Kit Siang
  Freed 4-20, 454E1
LIM Su Kyong
  Arrested 8-15, 630A2
  Charged 8-19, 646D1
LIN, Maya
  Ala rights meml dedicated 11-5, 893G3
LINARES, Julio
  Sworn Panama forgn min 12-21, 960A2
LINARES, Rodolfo (Rudy)
  Chrgd in son's mercy-killing 4-26, 343E1; cleared 5-18, 368D2
LINARES, Samuel (d. 1987)
  Dad chrgd in mercy killing 4-26, 343E1; cleared 5-18, 368D2
LINARES, Tamara (Mrs. Rodolfo)
  Husband chrgd in son's mercy killing 4-26, 343G1
LIN Broadcasting Corp.
  McCaw sets bid 6-6, 471F2
  BellSouth merger set, McCaw bid spurned 9-11, 693D3
  McCaw sets purchase 12-4—12-11, BellSouth withdraws bid 12-11, 971B3
LIN Ching Hsia
  Peking Opera Blues released 1-25, 176F2
LINCOLN, Abraham (1809-65)
  Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16C1
  Bush budget proposals 2-9, 86D3
LINCOLN National Corp.
  Natl Reinsurance purchase set by Bass group 8-30, 694B2
LINCOLN Savings & Loan Association (Irvine, Calif.)
  Regulators seize 4-14, Fed pledges liquidity 4-25, 456F2
  2d 1/4 loss rptd 8-22, 692C1
  RTC sues Keating 9-15, 819C2
  Common Cause seeks Sen probe 10-13, 819E1
  House panel probes collapse 10-17—10-31, 818F2-819D1
  Cong hearings continue 11-7—11-21, Keating takes 5th 11-21, 873B2-874D1
  Sen counsel sets ethics probe 11-17, 874E1
  Wall resigns as OTS chrmn 12-4, 906C3
  Cranston voter group probe rptd 12-6, 930D3
  Sen ethics probe opens 12-22, 968A2
LINDFORS, Viveca
  Rachel River released 2-17, 176G2
LINDQVIST, Catarina
  Loses NSW Open 1-15, 40D1*
  Wimbledon results 7-6, 526G3
LINDSAY, Robert
  Bert Rigby released 2-24, 176C1
LINDSEY, Johanna
  Savage Thunder on best-seller list 12-22, 1002B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
LIND-Waldock Co.
  Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19, 45F2
LINE-Item Veto
  Bush budget proposals 2-9, 85G2
LINGUISTICS—*See LANGUAGE & Linguistics*
LINI, Father Walter (Vanuatu prime minister)
  Sokomanu sentncd 3-7, 301A2
LION Nathan Ltd.
  Bond brewery assets purchase set 9-19, 727F2
LI Ormeno, Pablo
  Killed 5-6, 387D3
LIOTTA, Ray
  Field of Dreams released 4-21, 352A2
LI Peng (Chinese premier)
  Gandhi concedes Tibet 12-24-88, Dalai Lama followers irked 1-2, 38C2
  Zhao ouster move rptd 2-20, 190F2
  Sees Bush 2-25, 138F1
  Imposes Tibet martial law 3-7, 190D1
  People's Cong meets 3-20—4-4; econ reforms unveiled 3-21, Sovt-style reforms rejctd 4-3, 245B3, 246B1, B2
  Protesters demand mtg 4-19, 298A2
  Sees Gorbachev 5-16, 353B2
  Sees protesters 5-17—5-18, issues warning 5-18, 353E1, 354C1, F2
  Pro-democracy protests continue, power struggle grips CCP 5-19—5-25; martial law set 5-20, condemned 5-22, 369B1-370B3
  In power struggle 5-25—5-31, appears in public 5-25; People's Cong chrmn backs 5-27, 395F3, 396A1, G1
  CP ldrship crisis seen 6-3—6-8; shooting rumored 6-6, reappears 6-8, 409D1, 411E1, A2, D2
  Appears with Deng 6-9, 433C1
  CP Central Com meets 6-23—6-24, Zhao ousted 6-24, 473C1, C2
  New People's Daily dir named 6-23, 474D1
  Crackdown explained 7-2, Zhao 'plot' assailed 7-5, 509C3, 510A3
  Interview published 9-6, 705E3
  At news conf 9-26, 752A2
  Jiang named party heir 10-10, 845B2
  Sees Nixon 10-30, 845E3
  Sees US envoys 12-10, 938A2
LIQUEFIED Natural Gas (LNG)—*See GAS, Natural*
LIQUOR—*See ALCOHOL*
LIRIANO, Nelson
  Blue Jays clinch divisn title 9-30, 754D2
  Blue Jays lose AL pennant 10-8, 770A2, B2
LI Rui
  Mao criticism publshd 2-2, 190C3
LI Ruihuan
  Named to CP standing com 6-24, 473B2, C2
  At news conf 9-26, 752A2
LISBON—*See PORTUGAL*
LISBON Traviata, The (play)
  Opens 10-31, 1000F2
LI Shuxian
  Seeks refuge in US emb 6-5, dispute erupts 6-9—6-13; warrant issued 6-11, 434F1
LISS, Jeffrey F.
  Challenges exec branch drug test 3-28, 284B3
LIST, John Emil
  Arrested 6-1, 448A2
LISTEN to Your Heart (recording)
  On best-seller list 10-28, 852B2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
LISTER, Alton
  Joins Warriors 11-3, 868F1
LISTER, Gwen
  Gets death threat 9-13, 729B3
LISTERIA—*See BACTERIA & Bacteriology*
LITERACY & Illiteracy
  Skill applicatn study issued 2-14, 165D3
  Mrs Bush forms foundatn 3-6, 175G3
  NFL player testifies to Sen panel 5-18, 392F1
  Bush unveils volunteer plan 6-22, 498B2
  UNCTAD issues LDC rpt 9-6, Africa woes rptd 11-21, 945C1, D1
  UN declares Intl Literacy Yr 9-8, 944B3
  Bush, govs hold educ summit 9-27—9-28, 723E2
    Budget & Spending Programs
  '90 volunteer funds clear Cong 11-20, 891G3
LITERATURE
  Writing skill applicatn study issued 2-14, 165D3
  Latin writers score Amazon 'ecocide' 4-3, 323F1
  Sovt writer denounces KGB 5-31, 403B3
    Awards & Honors
  Newbery, Caldecott, Wilder presented 1-9, 40B2
  Natl Book Critics Circle 1-9, 99G3
  Sayer wins Whitbread 1-25, 100B1
  Pulitzers awarded 3-30, 223B2, E2
  PEN/Faulkner award presented 5-13, 431G3
  Van Duyn wins Lilly Poetry Prize 6-2, 448B1
  Nobel resignatns dispute, prize delayed 9-21, 732C2
  Nobel announced 10-19, 794G2, 795A1
  Ishiguro wins Booker 10-26, 851D3
  Pasternak son accepts Nobel Prize 12-10, 940F2
    Best Sellers (fiction)
  Billy Bathgate, Doctorow 3-31, 252D2; 4-28, 328F1
  Blessings, Plain 8-25, 684A2
  Breathing Lessons, Tyler 1-27, 76G1
  California Gold, Jakes 9-29, 771C1; 10-27, 852F1
  Cardinal of the Kremlin, Clancy 1-27, 76G1; 2-24, 151F3
  Caribbean, Michener 12-1, 924D1; 12-22, 1002F1
  Clear and Present Danger, Clancy 9-29, 771C1; 10-27, 852E1; 12-1, 924D1; 12-11, 1002F1
  Daddy, Steel 12-1, 924C1; 12-22, 1002F1
  Dark Half, King 12-1, 924C1; 12-22, 1002F1
  Day of the Cheetah, Brown 7-28, 596C2
  Edge, Francis 3-31, 252D2
  Foucault's Pendulum, Eco 12-1, 924D1; 12-22, 1002F2
  Jimmy Stewart and His Poems, Stewart 10-27, 852F1
  Joy Luck Club, Tan 8-25, 684A2
  Midnight, Koontz 2-24, 151E3; 3-31, 252D2
  Mutation, Cook 2-24, 151F3
  Negotiator, Forsyth 5-26, 432A1; 6-30, 504E1
  Old Silent, Grimes 9-29, 771C1
  One, Bach 1-27, 76A2
  Pillars of the Earth, Follett 9-29, 771C1; 10-27, 852E1
  Polar Star, Smith 7-28, 596B2; 8-25, 684G1
  Prayer for Owen Meany, Irving 4-28, 328F1
  Red Phoenix, Bond 6-30, 504F1; 7-28, 596B2; 8-25, 684A2
  Rivals, Dailey 2-24, 151F3
  Russia House, Le Carre 6-30, 504E1; 7-28, 596B2; 8-25, 684G1; 9-29, 771C1
  Sands of Time, Sheldon 1-27, 76G1; 2-24, 151F3
  Satanic Verses, Rushdie 3-31, 252D2; 4-28, 328F1; 5-26, 432A1
  Season in Hell, Higgins 1-27, 76A2
  Star, Steel 3-31, 252D2; 4-28, 328F1; 5-26, 432B1
  Star Trek: The Lost Years, Dillard 10-27, 852F1
  Temple of My Familiar, Walker 5-26, 432B1; 6-30, 504F1
  We Are Still Married, Keillor 4-28, 328F1
  While My Pretty One Sleeps, Clark 5-26, 432A1; 6-30, 504F1; 7-28, 596C2
    Best Sellers (general)
  All I Really Need to Know I Learned in Kindergarten, Fulghum 1-27—12-22, 76B2, 151G3, 252E2, 328G1, 432B1, 504G1, 596D2, 684B2, 771D1, 852F1, 924E1, 1002G1
  Among Schoolchildren, Kidder 9-29, 771E1; 10-27, 852G1
  Blind Faith, McGinniss 2-24, 151F3; 3-31, 252E2
  Blooding, Wambaugh 3-31, 252F2
  Brief History of Time, Hawking 1-27, 76A2; 2-24, 151G3; 8-25, 684B2; 9-29, 771D1
  Dictionary of Cultural Literacy, Hirsch/Kett/Trefil 1-27, 76B2
  8-Wk Cholesterol Cure, Kowalski 1-27, 76B2; 2-24, 151G3; 3-31, 252F2; 4-28, 328A2
  Going Within, MacLaine 5-26, 432C1
  Good Times, Baker 7-28, 596C2
  Gracie, Burns 1-27, 76B2
  It's Always Something, Radner 6-30, 504G1; 7-28, 596C2; 8-25, 684A2; 9-29, 771D1
  It Was on Fire When I Lay Down on It, Fulghum 10-27, 852G1; 12-1, 924E1; 12-22, 1002A2
  Leadership Secrets of Attila the Hun, Roberts 4-28, 328A2; 5-26, 432C1
  Love and Marriage, Cosby 5-26, 432C1; 6-30, 504G1
  Martha Stewart's Christmas, Stewart 12-22, 1002A2
  My Turn, Reagan/Novak 12-1, 924D1; 12-22, 1002G1
  One Up on Wall Street, Lynch/Rothchild 4-28, 328G1
  Roseanne: My Life as a Woman, Barr 10-27, 852F1; 12-1, 924E1; 12-22, 1002G1
  Summer of '49, Halberstam 6-30, 504G1; 7-28, 596D2
  Wealth Without Risk, Givens 2-24, 152A1; 3-31, 252E2; 4-28, 328G1; 8-25, 684B2; 9-29, 771D1; 10-27, 852G1; 12-1, 924E1
  Woman Named Jackie, Heymann 5-26, 432B1; 6-30, 504F1; 7-28, 596C2; 8-25, 684B2
    Best Sellers (mass market paperback)
  Accidental Tourist, Tyler 1-27, 76C2
  Alaska, Michener 7-28, 596E2
  All I Need to Know I Learned in Kindergarten, Fulghum 12-22, 1002A2
  Anything for Billy, McMurtry 12-1, 924F1
  Batman, Shaw 6-30, 504A2
  Blind Faith, McGinniss 10-27, 852A2
  Blooding, Wambaugh 12-22, 1002B2
  Bonfire of the Vanities, Wolfe 1-27, 76B2; 2-24, 152A1
  Breathing Lessons, Tyler 10-27, 852A2; 12-1, 924F1
  Butterfly, Harvey 9-29, 771E1
  Cardinal of the Kremlin, Clancy 7-28, 596D2; 8-25, 684C2; 9-29, 771E1
  Charm School, DeMille 2-24, 152B1
  Crimson Joy, Parker 5-26, 432D1
  Dark Tower, King 7-28, 596E2
  Doctors, Segal 8-25, 684C2; 9-29, 771E1
  Final Flight, Coonts 10-27, 852A2
  Gates of Paradise, Andrews 6-30, 504A2
  Icarus Agenda, Ludlum 3-31, 252F2; 4-28, 328A2
  India Fan, Holt 9-29, 771E1
  Inheritance, Michael 2-24, 152A1; 3-31, 252G2
  Lightning, Koontz 5-26, 432D1
  Lonesome Dove, McMurtry 3-31, 252G2
  Midnight, Koontz 12-1, 924F1
  Mitla Pass, Uris 12-1, 924F1
  Mortal Fear, Cook 2-24, 152A1
  People Like Us, Dunne 4-28, 328B2
  Prelude to Foundation, Asimov 4-28, 328B2
  Queen of the Damned, Rice 10-27, 852A2
  Rock Star, Collins 1-27, 76C2
  Sands of Time, Sheldon 12-1, 924F1; 12-22, 1002A2
  Savage Thunder, Lindsey 12-22, 1002B2
  Senatorial Privilege, Damore 8-25, 684C2
  Shell Seekers, Pilcher 2-24, 152A1; 3-31, 252F2; 4-28, 328A2; 5-26, 432D1; 7-28, 596E2
  Shining Through, Isaacs 8-25, 684C2
  Silence of Lambs, Harris 6-30, 504A2
  Stolen Blessings, Sanders 12-22, 1002B2
  Swim With the Sharks Without Being Eaten Alive, Mackay 3-31, 252F2
  Tapestry, Plain 4-28, 328A2
  Till We Meet Again, Krantz 6-30, 504A2
  Timothy's Game, Sanders 6-30, 504A2
  To Be the Best, Bradford 5-26, 432C1
  Tommyknockers, King 1-27, 76C2
  Trevayne, Ludlum 9-29, 771E1; 10-27, 852A2
  Trump, Trump/Schwartz 1-27, 76B2
  2061: Odyssey Three, Clarke 5-26, 432D1
  Zoya, Steel 7-28, 596D2; 8-25, 684C2
    Censorship
  'Satanic Verses' furor erupts 1-28—2-17, 106D1-A3; for details, see SATANIC Verses
  Smut seizure limited by Sup Ct 2-21, 127C1
  Sovt Ukraine writers see Gorbachev 2-24, 266D2
  Sovt writers form PEN chapter 4-4, 230G1
  Egypt author threatened 4-28—5-3, 325D3
  Chinese Moslems protest 'Sexual Customs' 5-12, book ordrd destroyed 5-19, 354B3
  Child porn law provisns struck down 5-16, 381A1, D1
  Sovt PEN branch formed, Rybakov/Yevtushenko elected 7-7, 984C3
  China bans antigovt books 7-14, 595G1
  Sovt 'Gulag Archipelago' serializatn rptd 8-29, 984E3
  Japan upholds textbk edit 10-3, 849B2
  US withdraws AIDS exhibit funds 11-8, restores 11-16, 893D3
    Copyrights & Royalties
  Quotatn right challngd 4-19, 342A3
  US patent holders seek piracy sanctns 4-25, 335F2
    Education Issues
  College humanities test rptd 10-8, 805C2
    Obituaries
  Abbey, Edward 3-14, 192A3
  Awad, Toufic Youssef 4-16, 373F2
  Barthelme, Donald 7-23, 564D2
  Beckett, Samuel Barclay 12-22, 1003E1
  Bernhard, Thomas 2-12, 136C3
  Brown, Sterling Allen 1-13, 40E3
  Chatwin, Bruce 1-17, 40F3
  Clarke, T E B 2-11, 136D3
  Cowley, Malcolm 3-27, 224F3
  Dennis, Nigel Forbes 7-19, 564G2
  Du Maurier, Daphne 4-19, 296D3
  Farley, Walter Lorimer 10-17, 796D3
  Gibbons, Stella 12-19, 956E3
  Gueye, Tene Youssouf (rptd) 4-30, 376D1
  Halliwell, Leslie 1-21, 116E3
  Harrington, Michael 7-31, 580C3
  Hoffman, Abbie 4-12, 272C3
  Hyde, Harford Montgomery 8-10, 612C3
  James, C L R 5-31, 432D3
  Kirkwood, James 4-21, 312D3
  Kirst, Hans Helmut 2-23, 152F3
  Laing, R D 8-23, 648C3
  McCarthy, Mary Therese 10-25, 812E3
  O'Dell, Scott 10-15, 796E3
  O'Rourke, Frank 4-27, 352E3
  Philips, Judson 3-7, 208F3
  Prokosch, Frederic 6-2, 432G3
  Rive, Richard 6-4, 429B1
  Russell, Francis 3-21, 208G3
  Sciascia, Leonardo 11-20, 924G3
  Scott, Sir Peter Markham 8-29, 668D3
  Selden, George 12-5, 924G3
  Simenon, Georges 9-4, 668F3
  Stone, I F 6-18, 472E3
  Stone, Irving 8-26, 648F3
  Thomson, Virgil Garnett 9-30, 756F3
  Tracy, Honor Lilbush Wingfield 6-13, 472F3
  Tuchman, Barbara Wertheim 2-6, 100F3
  Warren, Robert Penn 9-15, 712F3
  Weston, Christine 5-3, 352F3
  Zemach, Margot 5-21, 392G3
  Zhou Yang 7-31, 580G3
    People
  Hasford sentncd for book theft 1-4, 24A3
  Follett leaves publisher 1-6, 35F3
  Golenbock chrgs NC State basketball abuses 1-13, 39G3
  Czech playwright arrested 1-16, 55A1; for subsequent developments, see HAVEL
  Roa Bastos exile lifted 2-7, 78C2
  Rushdie 'death sentnc' set 2-14, 106D1-A3
  Mex poet pardoned 2-23, 470B2
  Dahl assails Rushdie 2-28, 154D2
  Yevtushenko leads Yeltsin rally 3-5, 201A2
  Vargas Llosa sets Peru pres bid 6-4, 611E3-612B1
  Tibor eulogizes Nagy 6-15, 464B2
  Durenberger book deal probed 7-13—8-4, 619F3
  Gingrich ethics review set 7-25, 606E1
  Quayle aides' slurs publshd 8-1, 606C3
  Wright grand jury probe rptd 8-9, 606F2
  Wang ousted as China culture min 9-4, 664C2
  Kirstein quits NYCB 9-13, 732F2
  Gingrich ethics probe end urged 10-18, 861F2
  Durenberger apologizes 12-21, 968D2
    Publications
  Reagan contract rptd 1-26, 60C2
  'Moscow Station' excerpted 2-20, 164C3
  'Personal Fouls' scrapped by Pocket Books 2-22, 151F2; publshd by Carroll & Graf 7-29, 580C2
  Heseltine book publshd 5-15, 382B1
  'Whose Broad Stripes' publshd 8-1, 606C3
  'Pete Rose: My Story' publshd 11-3, 851A3
  Albania security police expose publshd 12-17, 977D1

Satanic Verses Controvery—*See SATANIC Verses*
LITERATURNAYA Gazeta (Soviet weekly)
Afghan war atrocity rptd 2-15, 101D2
LITHGOW, John
Out Cold released 3-3, 296G2
Elected to Harvard bd 6-8, 472E2
LITHUANIAN Soviet Socialist Republic—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics—Republics*
LITINSKY, Jan
Hints Peasant Party coalitn 8-1, 574E1
LITSKY, Melvyn
Rpts Cuba drug telex link 7-25, 682B1
LITTLE, Dwight H.
Phantom of the Opera released 11-3, 1001E3
LITTLE, Noel
Arrested 4-21, 332B2
LITTLE, Royal
Dies 1-12, 40G3
LITTLE Mermaid, The (film)
Released 11-15, 1001A3
Top grossing film 11-29, 924C2
LITTLE Polveir (race horse)
Wins Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-8, 272C1
LITTLER, Gene
Wins Aetna Sr Challenge 2-26, 151G2
LITTLE Rock—*See ARKANSAS*
LITTLE Rock Air Force Base—*See ARKANSAS—Military*
LITTLE Thief, The (film)
Released 8-25, 772F1
LITTON, Greg
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 827C2, 828B3, E3
LITTON Industries Inc.
Loral F-16 contract suspended 5-16, 420F3-421A1
Pentagon procuremt scandal link rptd 7-14, 605C2
'83 KAL downing suit dismissed 8-2, 584A3
LIU Jianfang
Named acting Hainan gov 9-14, 706D1
LIU Shuqing
In Viet talks 1-16—1-18, 37F3
LIVERMORE (Calif.) National Laboratory, Lawrence—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ENERGY*
LIVES and Works: The Anthropologist as Author (book)
Geertz wins Natl Book Critics Circle award 1-9, 100A1
LIVES of a Cell (book)
Thomas wins Lasker 9-27, 732F1
LIVESTOCK
Colo wildlife refuge rptd endangered 9-12, 699F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt Chernobyl-area deformities rptd 2-15, 346A3
Haiti sets free-zone dvpt 8-7, 706G2
Obituaries
Bentsen Sr, Lloyd 1-17, 40D3
Statistics (U.S.)
1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 302E2
LIVINGSTONE, Ken
Proposals rejctd by NEC 5-8, 344G3
Ousted from Labour exec com 10-2, 765D3
LIVING Years, The (recording)
On best-seller list 3-25, 252A3; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
LIVNI, Menachem
Sentence cut 6-5, 452G3
LI Xiannian (Chinese president)
Sees Shevardnadze 2-3, 82C3
Appears with Deng 6-9, 433D1
LIZARRAGA Coronel, Robespierre
Arrested 4-8, 270D3
LIZ Claiborne Inc.
Claiborne/Ortenberg set retiremt, Chazen named dir 2-26, 695E1
LJUBLJANSKA Banka (Yugoslavia)
LBS Bank of New York
Mir acquitted in laundering scheme, branch convicted 9-6, 684B1
LLEWELLYN, J. Bruce
Sets NYT cable unit deal 1-9, 32A2
LLOVERA Ballete, Luis Orlando
Kidnap case dismissed 3-31; judge ousted, chrgs reinstated 4-3, 294B1
LLOYD, Chris Evert—*See EVERT, Chris*
LLOYD, Christopher
Dream Team released 4-7, 352F1
Back to the Future II opens 11-22, 1001B1
LLOYD, Clement Anthony
Slain 1-16, 33B3
Cop arrested 1-23, 50A2
Cop convicted in death 12-7, 912C3
LLOYD, Emily
Cookie released 8-23, 648B2
In Country released 9-15, 772E1
LLOYD, Lewis
NBA weighs readmissn 7-28, 580B2
Readmitted by NBA 9-8, cut by Rockets 12-12, 956C2
LLOYD, Tony
Chrgd in Rothwells fall 4-19, 322E3
LLOYDS Bank PLC
3d World loan write-offs set 7-28, 643C1
'90 credit card fee set 8-22, 643A1
Daiwa sets US operatns purchase 9-18, 805D1
3d World loan write-offs set 11-9, 979F3
Lloyds Bank Canada
Gainers bailout outlined 10-6—10-10, 767F2
LMVH S.A. (Moet Hennessey Louis Vuitton)
Arnault elected chrmn 1-13, 205A2
LNG (Liquefied Natural Gas)—*See GAS, Natural*
LO, Shyh-Ching
Claims AIDS new virus role 5-6, 390B2
LOBBYING & Lobbyists
Savaides pleads guilty 1-6, 4F3
AIPAC violatn chrgd 1-12, 109F3
GOP sen com fined 1-31, 110C1
Honoraria '87 top recipients listed 2-1, 87F3
Deaver drops appeal 2-3, 116C3
S&Ls '87-88 PAC donatns rptd 2-7, 456D3
Farmer elected Dem treasurer 2-10, 126B3
USOC rpt issued 2-19, 135F3
S&L group scores thrift bailout plan 3-6, 263F3
Ethics panel issues rpt 3-10, 184B1
Bush proposes ethics legis 4-12, 264C2
HUD scandal widens 5-25—6-22, 476F3-477A2
S&Ls foiled in thrift bailout 6-15, 455A3
Bush presses ICBM plan 6-20, 450B3
Nofziger convictn overturned 6-27, 482F2
HUD revelatns continue, more progrms suspended 6-29—7-6, 496E3-497F2
HUD hearings fault Pierce 7-11—7-17, Hills defends role 7-17, 536C1, C2
Cheney asks Stealth funding 7-13, 534F2
US Jews form liberal group 7-22, 550C1
Bush presses '90 defns authrzn 7-24—7-25, Reagan clout compared 7-27, 568F3, 569A1
Arms mkrs press F-14D, V-22 7-27, 568E3
Spence arrested in NYC 7-31, 607A1
Nofziger prosecutn appeal denied 9-8, 696C1
Pierce skips testimony 9-15, subpoenaed 9-20, 690A1, D1
D'Amato linked to '87 HUD grants 9-17, 690C2
Dos Santos gets US invite 9-29, 759B3
Reporting rule clears Cong 10-3, 10-7, 763F1
Fed pay hike passes House 11-16, Sen 11-17, 873G1
Fed pay hike clears Cong 11-18, signed 11-30, 890F3
LA ethics rules proposed 11-20, 947B1
HUD reform clears Cong 11-22. 891A1; signed 12-15, 967B2
Nofziger prosecutn appeal refused by Sup Ct 12-11, 929A3
Obituaries
Spence, Craig 11-11, 868G3
Lo BIANCO, Tony
Hizzoner opens 2-23, 192D2
LOBSTERS—*See FISH*
LOCANE, Amy
Lost Angels released 6-5, 488D2
LoCASTO, Alyssa
Mother pleads no contest 5-25, 408D2
LoCASTO, Christina (Mrs. Louis)
Pleads no contest 5-25, 408D2
Sentenced 8-9, 596E1
LOC-Ed After Dark (recording)
On best-seller list 4-29, 328D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
LOCKE, Sondra
Sues Eastwood for palimony 4-28, 328C1
LOCKERBIE Crash—*See under PAN American World Airways (Pan Am)*
LOCKHEED Corp.
'88 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-6, 287F2
Burbank plant abuses cited by OSHA 3-24, 285E1
Simmons discloses stake 4-3, restructuring set 4-4, 238F1
Japan ex-premr sets retiremt 10-14, 849A2
P-7 design error revealed 11-17, 971B1
LOCKLEAR, Heather
Return of Swamp Thing released 5-12, 488G2
LOCKRIDGE, Rocky
Decisnd by Lopez 3-5, 175D2
LOCK Up (film)
Released 8-4, 648D2
LOCORRIERE, Dennis
Oh Hell opens 12-3, 1000A3
LOEWENSON Jr., Carl
GAF mistrial declared 1-10, 32D1
LOFTON, Ernest
Voted UAW vp 6-21, 516B3
LOGAN, William
Wins Natl Book Critics Circle award 1-9, 100A1
LOGAN International Airport (Boston, Mass.)
Eastern gates bid launched 5-31, 401B2
DEA agent arrested 8-14, 656G1
LOGGIA, Robert
Relentless released 8-30, 772C2
Triumph of the Spirit released 12-8, 1002C1
LOGUNOV, Valentin A.
Confronts Gorbachev at cong 5-25, 402F2
LOHAUS, Brad
Traded to Kings 2-23, 151C3
LOHMILLER, Chip
NFL '88 kicking ldr 1-2, 75D2
LOISELLE, Gilles
Named to Canada cabt 1-30, 72A1
LOMAX, Michael
Jackson joins Atlanta mayoral race 2-19, 126E1
Quits Atlanta mayoral race 8-8, 606E3, 658F2
Jackson elected Atlanta mayor 10-3, 742D2
LOMAX, Neil
NFL '88 passing ldr 1-2, 75D1
LOMBARDOZZI, Steve
Traded to Astros 4-3, 251A1
LOMELI, Louie
TKOd by Whitaker 4-30, 327C2
LONCAR, Budimir
Confrmd Yugo forgn secy 3-16, 218C3
LONDON, Ira D.
Scores Steinberg trial judge 1-30, 68B1
LONDON, Rusty Kent
Convicted 8-8, 607D1; sentncd 10-16, 685C2
LONDON Daily News, The (defunct British newspaper)
'Spycatcher' contempt chrgs dropped 5-8, 364A1
LONDON Evening Standard, The (British newspaper)
'Spycatcher' contempt chrgs dropped 5-8, 364A1
LONDON Futures and Options Exchange (FOX)
ICO pact collapses, futures hit 8-yr low 7-3—7-4, 491C1
LONDON Metals Exchange (LME)
Gold price drops 2-17, 120E3
Tin futures trading resumes 6-1, 414D3
LONDONO, Julio
Protests US visa curb 9-22, 728A3
LONDONO Quintana, Bernardo
Freed 9-7, 681D1
LONDON School of Economics (England)
Hills assesses UK poverty 5-14, 363A3
Silcott resignatn rptd 6-9, 625B2
LONDON Stock Exchange
FT-SE hits post-crash high 1-27, 148E2
Stocks rise on Goldsmith/BAT bid 7-11, 540A1
LONDON Suppliers Club—*See GREAT Britain*
LONE, John
Echoes of Paradise released 3-10, 296C2
LONELY Passion of Judith Hearne, The (film)
Smith wins Brit Acad award 3-19, 223F1
LONESOME Dove (book/TV show)
Nielsen ratings 2-5, 2-8, 152G1
On best-seller list 3-31, 252G2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
LONETREE, Clayton J.
Book ban rejctd 8-23, 971C1
LONG, Al
KOd by Brown 4-27, 327C2
LONG, Earl (1895-1960)
Blaze released 12-13, 1001D1
LONG, Jill
Wins House seat 3-28, 216A2
LONG Island Lighting Co. (LILCO)
Fraud verdict overturned 2-11, 110D1
Cuomo renews Shoreham pact 2-28, NRC clears license path 3-3, 162F2
Racketeering suit setld 2-14; Suffolk talks collapse 2-22, appeal set 2-27, 162D3
LONGO, Jeannie
Wins Tour de France 7-23, 562F2
LONGPRE, Constable Darren
Chrgd in black slaying 1-4, 96D2
LONGSHOREMEN'S Association, International (ILA) (AFL-CIO)
Container rule appeal denied by Sup Ct 1-23, 47C1
LONRHO PLC
Harrods '85 bid review overturned 1-20, 93F3, 94A1, B1
'85 Fraser takeover scoop sparks storm 3-30—4-4, 242C2, D2, D3
Contempt chrg cleared 4-18—6-12, DTI suit lost 5-18, 609A1-C1
Bond sells stake 9-14, 727G2
LOOK, The (recording)
On best-seller list 3-25, 252A3; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
LOOK Who's Talking (film)
Released 10-13, 1001B3
Top-grossing film 10-25, 852E2; 11-29, 924C2; 12-28, 1000G3
LOPES, Davey
Coleman breaks stolen base mark 6-24, 526A3
Henderson breaks stolen base mark 10-27, 827A2
LOPEZ, Rev. Amando
Slain 11-16, 854C3
LOPEZ, Luis Angel
Granted US asylum 8-9, 666A2
LOPEZ, Maria Clemencia
Accredited Cuba amb 5-12, 533C1
LOPEZ, Nancy (Mrs. Ray Knight)
2d in Jamaica Classic 1-15, 40D1
2d in Tucson Open 3-19, 208E2
2d in Ai Star-Centinela Hosp Classic 4-16, 311F3
Wins LPGA Champ 5-21, 392A1
2d in Toledo Classic 7-9, US Open 7-16, 544C1, D1
Wins Atlantic City Classic 7-30, 580F1
Wins MBS Classic 9-24, 756E1
LOPEZ, Perry
Kinjite released 2-3, 176C2
LOPEZ, Tony
Decisns Lockridge, retains IBF jr-lgtwgt title 3-5, 175C2
TKOd by Molina, loses IBF title 10-7, 795D2
LOPEZ Contreras, Carlos
Urges UN contra repatriatn aid 9-18, 814A3
LOPEZ de la Cruz, Col. Juan
Acquitted 6-8, 469C2
LOPEZ Murphy, Ricardo
Named Argentina central bank pres 6-2—6-9, 445A1
LOPEZ Nuila, Col. Reynaldo
Brother slain 11-3, 846C3
LOPEZ Rega, Jose
Dies 6-9, 448D3
LOPEZ Sibrian, Lt. Rodolfo Isidro
Kidnap case dismissed 3-31; judge ousted, chrgs reinstated 4-3, 294B1
LOPEZ y Lopez, Rev. Joaquin
Slain 11-16, 854D3
LOPUSHANSKY, Konstantin
Letters from a Dead Man released 1-27, 176D2
LORAL Corp.
F-16 contract suspended 5-16, 420E3-421A1
Pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 12-8, 970E1
LORANCE v. AT&T Technologies Inc.
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-12, 438E2
LORD, Jean-Claude
Eddie & Cruisers II released 8-18, 648C2
LORD, Winston
Sets Fang probe 2-27, 138D2
LORD Einstein O'Neill & Partners
WPP setlmt set 10-6, 973C1
LORE, Arnim
Bars forgn profit transfers 8-24, 680A2
Seeks debt paymt extensn 9-8, 680C2
LOREN, Sophia
At '90 World Cup draw 12-9, 940B1
LORENZ, Konrad Zacharias
Dies 2-27, 152G3
LORENZANA, Carlos Diaz del Valle
Slain 1-23, 172A3
LORENZO, Frank A.
Eastern crippled by strike 3-4—3-9; Bush bars role 3-7, bankruptcy filed 3-9, 159A1-C3
Reaffirms Trump shuttle deal 3-9, 159B3
Seeks Eastern sale 3-14, 181E3
Eastern examiner named 3-23—4-5, sale agreed 4-6, 234G1, G2
Eastern sale collapses 4-12, 260E2
Rpts Eastern 'not for sale' 4-17, 401C2
Named Continental chrmn 10-30, 911D1
LORENZO, Capt. Nicasio
Dies 10-6, 759D1
LORENZO de Bianchini, Maria I.
Chrgd 2-27, 146C1
LOS Alamos (N.M.) National Laboratory *See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ENERGY, Department of*
LOS Angeles—*See CALIFORNIA*
LOS Angeles Herald-Examiner (newspaper)
Folds 11-2, 862G1
LOS Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra
Previn resigns 4-27, 312D2
LOS Angeles Times (newspaper)
Semiautomatic curbs polled 3-18, 236C1
Herald-Examiner folds 11-2, 862G1
LOS Gatos—*See CALIFORNIA*
LOS Macheteros—*See PUERTO Rico—Terrorism*
LOSONCZY, Geza (d. 1958)
Hungary honors 6-16, 464A1
LOST Angels (film)
Released 6-5, 488D2
LOST in Space (TV show)
Guy Williams dies 5-6, 352G3
LOST In Your Eyes (recording)
On best-seller list 2-25, 152C1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
LOTT, Rep. Trent (R, Miss.)
Campaign surplus fund use rptd 1-18, 109D3
Dem wins Miss House seat 10-17, 784A1
LOTTERIES
Ill record jackpot 4-15, Pa 4-26, 380E2
Fla winner granted asylum 5-3, 328D1
Ore sets NFL game 7-17, 563A1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Ore opens NFL game betting 9-11, 683D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt Ukraine prizes rptd 5-3, 346E2
LOTUS Development Corp.
Montedison software piracy chrgd 4-6, 4-27, 421F3
LOUCKA, David
Dream Team released 4-7, 352F1
LOUGH, John
Rpts Alaska spill damage 7-27, 571D3
LOUGHERY, David
Star Trek V released 6-9, 564A2
LOUH, Issam Salem al-
Wounded 5-2, 436F3
LOUISIANA
Accidents & Disasters
Cold wave hits 2-8, 111E3
Exxon oil refinery explodes 12-24, 976F1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
'87 richest/poorest cities rptd 5-4, 343D1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Abortn curbs sought 7-6—7-7, 512E3, F3
Environment & Pollution
Ascension Cnty on EPA bad air list 6-19, 604A2
Sea turtle protected 9-5, 677B2
D'Arbonne wildlife refuge rptd endangered 9-12, 699D1
Labor & Employment
BASF pact reached 12-15, 971E2
Medicine & Health
Abortn curbs sought 7-6—7-7, 512E3, F3
Heart assn mtg held in New Orleans 11-14, 922A1-C1
Military Issues
Base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5C1
MX rail base set 11-29, 971A1
Obituaries
Morial, Dutch 12-24, 1003C3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Klan ex-ldr tops primary 1-21, 47B3; wins legis seat 2-18, GOP blasts 2-18—2-22, 125F2
Roemer tax plan defeated 4-28, 340D3
Edwards sets '91 gov bid 5-8, 340C3
Bush stumps for drug plan 9-8, 672A2
Duke sets '90 Sen bid 12-4, 931A1
School Issues
Univ integratn bd urged 5-30, 422F1-B2
'88-89 teacher pay rptd 7-21, 554F3
Sports
Sugar Bowl results 1-2, 8A2
USF&G Classic results 3-26, 224D1
Super Derby results 9-24, 732A1
Super Derby results amended 10-13, 796C1
Independence Bowl results 12-16, 999B2
LOUISIANA State University (LSU)
HOF Bowl loser 1-2, 8B2
Jackson named basketball all-Amer 3-13, 250B1
Hill in NFL draft 4-23, 310C3
Leaycraft wins NCAA tennis title 5-28, 430F3
Admissns tightening urged 5-30, 422A2
McDonald in baseball draft 6-5, 526C3
Football preseason rank rptd 8-26, 667E3
LOUISIANA Technical University (Ruston)
NCAA women's basketball semifinal lost 3-31, 250A2
White in NBA draft 6-27, 503A2
LOUISVILLE—*See KENTUCKY*
LOUISVILLE (Ky.), University of
Grawemeyer presented 4-25, 448D1
Ellison, Payne in NBA draft 6-27, 503C1, F1, C2
Coca-Cola Bowl lost 12-3, 999F1
LOUIS XVI, King (France) (1754-93)
French bicentennial peaks 7-13—7-14, 531C1
LOUVARIS, George
Jailed 4-13, 345B3
LOUVRE Museum (Paris)
Bicentennial celebratn begins 1-1, 6B1
Reopened, 'glass pyramid' praised 3-29, 291E1
French bicentennial peaks 7-13—7-14, 531C1
LOUW, Gene
Named home min 9-16, 707A2
LOVE 3rd, Davis
2d in Nestle Invitatnl 3-12, 191F3
LOVE, Julie (1961-88)
Mail bombs revenge claimed 12-21, 967B3
LOVE and Marriage (book)
On best-seller list 5-26, 432C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
LOVE and Rockets (singing group)
So Alive on best-seller list 7-29, 596F2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
LOVE In an Elevator (recording)
On best-seller list 10-28, 852C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
LOVELESS, Herschel Cellel
Dies 5-4, 352E3
LOVE Letters (play)
Opens 10-31, 1000F2
LOVELL, Reba Louise
Indictmt rptd 6-12, 477D2
LOVER In Me, The (recording)
On best-seller list 2-25, 152C1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
LOVE Shack (recording)
On best-seller list 11-25, 924A2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
LOVING, Joel
Paternity suit rptd 3-2, 341F1
Young setls paternity suit 10-2, 874A3
LOVITZ, Jon
Brave Little Toaster released 5-31, 488A2
LOW, Brig. Toby—*See ALDINGTON, Lord*
LOWE, Judge Mary Johnson
Declares GAF mistrial 1-10, 32D1
Declares 2d GAF mistrial 3-22, 621G2
LOWE, Rob
Sex tape probed 5-18, suit filed 5-25, 392A2; setlmt rptd 7-30, 580F2
LOWELL, Carey
License to Kill released 7-7, 564F1
LOWERY, A. Leon
Vs temp A-waste sites 11-1, 839E1
LOWERY, Rev. Joseph E.
Backs Lucas selectn 5-9, 337B3
LOWRANCE, Richard
Charged 11-9, 972C1
LOYOLA Marymount University (Los Angeles, Calif.)
NCAA basketball score marks set 1-31, 99C2
LOZANO, William E.
Kills motorcyclist 1-16, suspended 1-17, 33B3, F3
Arrested 1-23, 50G1
Convicted 12-7, 912C3
LSI Logic Corp.
US chip consortium formed 6-21, 512C1
LTV Corp.
LTV Aerospace & Defense Co.
Tower confmatn hearing 1-26, 63D2
LUBACHIVSKY, Cardinal Myroslav
Sees Ukrainian church legalizatn 12-2, 903D1
LUBBERDING, Henk
2d in Tour de Trump 5-14, 368D1
LUBBERS, Ruud (Dutch premier)
At Hague environmt summit 3-11, 232E1
Resigns, sets electns 5-2, 320G2
Boosted by Eur parlt vote 6-15, 463D2
Wins electn, coalitn plan unclear 9-6, 661G3-662E1
Sets coalitn 10-26, sworn premr 11-7, 981E2
LUBOWSKI, Anton
Slain 9-12; 'White Wolves' claim credit 9-13; suspect arrested 9-14, 729E2-E3
Murder suspect held 11-30, 899A1
Arrests rptd 12-4, Namibia suspects linked 12-5, 995G1, B2
LUCAS, George
Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade released 5-24, 488C2
Indiana Jones sets box office records 5-24—6-4, 528C2
LUCAS, William C.
Named asst atty gen 2-24, 184C1
Justice selectn sparks row 4-11—5-9, 337F2
Confrmatn hearing 7-19, Sen com rejcts 8-1, 570D3-571G1
Named to low-level Justice post 8-14, 612B2
LUCE, Henry R(obinson) (1898-1967)
Time/Warner merger set, cos profiled 3-4, 160C1
LUCHINSKI, Pyotr
Named Moldavia CP ldr 11-16, 950G3
LUCID, Shannon W.
Completes Atlantis missn 10-18—10-23, 779C2, 802C3
LUCKIEST Man in the World, The (film)
Released 2-22, 176D2
LUCKINBILL, Laurence
Star Trek V released 6-9, 564A2
LUCONA (Austrian freighter)
'77 scandal widens 1-19, 54D1
LUCY Show, The (TV show)
Lucille Ball dies 4-26, 312B3
LUDER, Italo E.
Named Argentina defense min 6-2—6-9, urges mil amnesty 6-11, 445A1
Explains mil shakeup 7-10, 507A3
LUDLUM, Robert
Icarus Agenda on best seller list 3-31, 252F2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Trevayne on best-seller list 9-29, 771E1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
LUDWICZAK, Dominik
Named Peasant Party ldr 9-11, 669F2
LUDWIG, Ken
Lend Me a Tenor opens 3-2, 192E2
LUEDEKKE, David
Sentenced 4-28, 327D3
LUFTHANSA-German Airline
E Ger flights begin 8-10, 986E3
LUGAR, Sen. Richard Green (R, Ind.)
Honoraria '87 top recipient 2-1, 88A1
At Poland/Hungary com aid vote 9-20, 786F3*
LUGGAGE—*See LEATHER (& Leather Products)*
LUHRS, Warren
Sets NYC-San Fran sloop mark 2-12, 116A2
LUJAN, Jr., Manuel
Confirmatn hearings 1-26, confrmd Interior secy 2-2, 63F1, 64E3
Environmt policy echoed by Reilly 2-2, 65B1
Sworn 2-8, 285D1
Warns oil indus 4-3, 233A3
Backs ivory import ban 6-6, 437A3
Warns Exxon on spill cleanup 7-25, 571C2
Vows Grand Canyon cleanup 8-29, 693G1
Renews Calif water pacts 11-29, 973C3
LUKACS, Janos
Ousted from Politburo 4-12, 291A2, B2
LUKANOV, Andrei
Explains Zhivkov expulsn 12-13, 977F2
LUKEN, Rep. Thomas A. (D, Ohio)
Rpts A-arms plant waste violatns 7-18, 572D2
LUKENS, Rep. Donald E. (Buz) (R, Ohio)
Indicted 2-23, 126C2
Convicted 5-26, 400A1
Ethics com probe urged 6-21, sentncd 6-30, 518B1
Ethics probe set 8-4, 620C1
Backs Pierce subpoena 9-20, 690C1
LUKMAN, Rilwanu
Named Nigeria forgn min 12-29, 994F2
LUKYANOV, Anatoly Ivanovich (Soviet vice president)
At Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137A2
Chosen Sovt vp, dodges questns 5-29, 403C2
In China 9-12—9-17, 706F1
LUMBER (& Lumber Products)
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15C1
Rare owl protected 4-26, Ore suit rejctd 5-18, 402C1
Rare owl protectn curb passes Sen 7-26, 572D3; clears Cong 10-3, 10-7, 763D1
Capital gains tax cut passes House 9-28, 721F2, 722B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US/Canada trade pact implemented 1-1, exceptn order rptd 1-4, 3E3
Australia mill plan folds 3-15, 220A2
Australia Greens gain in electn 5-13, 405D2
US targets Japan trade practices 5-25, 397E1
Cuban gen tried 6-25—7-8, executed 7-13, 531A3
Canada/Japan trade talks 9-7—9-8, 680F3
Canada plywood tariffs cut by US 10-18, 844E3
Australia PM faulted 10-29, 880B3
Canada pulp mill defended 11-1, 937F3
US/Canada plywood dispute unresolved 11-30, 918D3
Statistics
Producer price indexes described 29E1
Aug indicators, July revised 9-29, 741E1
Sept indicators 10-31, 818F1
LUMET, Sidney
Family Business released 12-15, 1001C2
LUNDGREN, Dolph
Red Scorpion released 4-21, 352D2
LUNDGREN, Peter
Loses Hall of Fame Champ 7-16, 563G1
LUNGS—*See MEDICINE—Heart & Lungs*
LUNT-Fontanne Theater (New York, N.Y.)
Tony Awards presented 6-4, 431G2
LuPONE, Robert
High Stakes released 11-17, 1001A3
LUSCOMBE, Tim
Artist Descending a Staircase opens 11-30, 1000A2
LUSINCHI, Jaime
Sees Quayle 2-1, 81C3
Forgn exchng scam revealed 4-20, probe set 4-21; arrests ordrd 5-1, 429G2
Cabt ex-mins arrest ordrd 11-29, 955D3
Freites wins Guarico gov race 12-3, 996F2
LUSK, Adm. Clyde
Defends Alaska spill cleanup 7-28, 571G2
LUSTIG, William
Relentless released 8-30, 772C2
LUSTIGER, Cardinal Jean-Marie
Backs Auschwitz convent pact 9-3, 661D3
LUTHERANS
Hungary min wins parlt by-electn 7-22, 609F1
Legis assemb meets 8-22—8-30; abortn, AIDS stands adopted 8-29, 677D1
El Salvador workers arrested 11-11—11-20, 870E1
E Ger min addresses pro-dem rally 11-13, 863A3
E Ger ldrs see Baker 12-12, 933B1
LUTHUFI, Abdullah
Sentenced 8-14, 731G2
LUXEMBOURG, Grand Duchy of—*See also CFE, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EC, GATT, IEA, MBFR, NATO, OECD, WEU*
Defense & Armed Forces
Spending ranked 5-2, 321D3
Economy & Labor
Dec '88 jobless rate rptd 2-13, 132B2
'88 inflatn rptd by ILO 9-13, 671G3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Eur parlt electn results 6-18, 463A1, D3
EC forgn min mtg hosted 10-3, 786F3
Schengen border pact postponed 12-14, 985B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255E1; 7-12, 715E1
150th anniv marked 4-18, 384E1
Soc Christns lead electn, Eur parlt results rptd 6-18, 463A1, D3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Minorco/Consolidated bid blocked in US 3-22, 216G3
Minorco/Consolidated bid lapses 4-26—6-22, 500A1-F1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
France insider trading probe set 1-14, 54A2; rpt issued 1-31, 92C3
Canada/Minorco loan furor 2-6—2-8, 133C2
EC savings tax plan scored 2-8, 129E3
Japan investmt ranked 4-19, 306F3
Noriega bank funds tranfer bared 8-31, 651D3
US asks Noreiga assets freeze 12-27, 960E2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761A1, B1
Colombia kingpin assets frozen 12-6, 919G1
Sports
Tour de France 'prelude' 7-1, 562C2, E2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baker visits 2-16, 129B1
Amb confrmatn in doubt 6-29, 497B2
US amb selectn defended 8-22, 640B3
US amb candidate withdraws 9-13, 695F2
LUZAUSS, Gustavo
Argentina loses World Team Cup 5-28, 430F3
LUZ Lopez, Marta
Slain 10-10, 768E2
LYCRA—*See TEXTILES*
LYLE, Sandy
2d in Bob Hope-Chrysler Classic 1-15, 40C1
2d in LA Open 2-5, 99G2
LYLES, Richard
Loses Calif GOP primary bid 8-9, 620F1
Loses Calif Assemb electn 10-3, 742C3
LYME Disease—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
LYNCH, Gary G.
On Drexel/SEC setlmt 4-13, 262F2
Resigns 5-10, 695B1
McLucas named SEC successor 12-26, 973E1
LYNCH, Kelly
Road House released 5-19, 488A3
Drugstore Cowboy released 10-6, 772B1
LYNCH, Peter
One Up on Wall Street on best-seller list 4-28, 328G1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
LYNN, Fred
Signs with Padres 12-6, 999B3
LYPHOMED Inc.
Fujisawa sets bid 9-1, 694A2
AIDS drug free distributn rptd 10-12, 840F3

M

MacANDREWS & Forbes Holdings Inc.
Perelman sets Coleman purchase 3-20, 200C2
MACAO (Portuguese colony)
China sympathy rally held 6-4, 412C1
MACAULAY, Pvt. Donald Cameron
Slain 11-18, 895E1
MACCHIO, Ralph
Karate Kid III released 6-30, 564E1
MacCOLL, Ewan
Dies 10-22, 812D3
MacDONALD, Lane
Named NCAA top hockey player 4-2, 272B1
MacDONALD Sr., Peter
Ousted in Navajo corruptn scandal 2-17, 128D1
Charged 11-11, 796A3
MacDONALD Jr., Peter A.
Father ousted as Navajo ldr 2-17, 128A2
MacDOWELL, Andie
Sex, lies & videotape released 8-4, 648F2
MacFADDEN Holdings Inc.
Natl Enquirer purchase set 4-10, 339A3
MacGREGOR, John
Sets egg subsidies 1-10, 113D1
In French cheese talks 2-13, 112E3
Named UK educ min 7-24, 558A2, G2
Backs student loan plan 12-21, 979A1
MACHARKSI, Cardinal Franciscek (Krakow)
Scraps Auschwitz convent move 8-10, 625C3
Vs Auschwitz convent move 9-3, 661E3
MACHINEA, Jose Luis
Revises exchng system 2-6—2-7, 149D3
Calls debt 'unpayable' 3-19, 466G1
Quits as central bank pres 3-31, 292A2
MACHINES (& Machine Tools)
US issues power machine rules 8-31, 696G3

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada voids US vending tariffs 1-1, 3E3
W Ger/Warsaw Pact sales rptd 1-13, 10B2
US rules vs bearings dumping 5-2, 476B1
US/Canada '90 tariff cuts set 11-30, 918C3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Cooper acquires Champion 2-21, 145D1
Black & Decker sets Emhart purchase 3-20, 200A1
Statistics (U.S.)
'88, 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-21, 286C2
MACHINISTS and Aerospace Workers, International Association of (IAM) (AFL-CIO)
Eastern crippled by strike 3-4—3-9; Bush bars role 3-7, bankruptcy filed 3-9, 158G3-159B3
Eastern strike grip holds, litigatn intensifies 3-10—3-16, 181E2-F3
Lorenzo work barred 4-12, 260A3
NWA/Checchi deal OKd 6-19, 457D1
Eastern strikers hold firm 8-15, 619G2
Eastern safety rpt issued 8-25, 676B2
ALPA/UAL bid countered 9-5—9-7, 657A3*
UAL OKs pilot/mgt bid 9-14, 693E2
Boeing struck 10-4, 741F2
UAL takeover bid collapse sparks stock mkt plunge 10-13, 778B3
Boeing strike ends with pact 11-21, 875D3
Eastern strike reaffirmed 11-23, 893E2
MACIAS, Edgard
Forms Patriotic Nicaraguan Alliance 2-9, 309C2
MacINNES, Al
Flames win Stanley Cup 5-14—5-25, awarded Smythe Trophy 5-25, 407A3, E3
MacINNES, John
Scores UK jobless data 1-19, 35B3
MACK Jr., Connie
Opens Sr Pro season 11-1, 851A1
MACK 3rd, Rep. Connie (R, Fla.)
Condemns PLO talks 6-29, 509D1
MACK, John P.
Quits amid '73 assault furor 5-11, 340F1
Wright defends in resignatn speech 5-31, 398F3
MACK, Kevin
Arrested 6-28, pleads guilty 8-30; NFL suspends 8-31, 683G2
Sentenced 10-3, 756G1
Freed from jail 11-5, 998E2
Browns win NFL divisn title 12-23, 998E2
MACK, Marion (Joey Marion McCreery)
Dies 5-1, 368E3
MACKAY, Harvey
Swim With the Sharks on best seller list 3-31, 252F2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
MACKAY of Clashfern, Lord
Proposes legal professn reforms 1-25, 92G3-93A2
Suspended from Presby church 5-25, resigns 5-26, 625C2
Drafts legal reforms 7-19, 576C1
Retains cabt post 7-24, 558E2, A3
MACKEY, Mary
Shot 6-21, 469C2
MacKINNON, Barry
Concedes W Australia electn 2-8, 150A1
Urges Bond Corp probe 8-30, 680C1
MacKINTOSH, Kenneth
Slain 4-30, 364C1
MACK Lobell (race horse)
Named '88 top harness horse 1-6, 24B2
MacLAINE, Shirley
Going Within on best-seller list 5-26, 432C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Steel Magnolias released 11-15, 1001G3
MACLEAN'S (Canadian magazine)
Dodd interview publshd 7-31, 593E3
MACLEAR, Andrew
Dealers released 11-3, 1001A2
MacLEOD, Very Rev. Lord
Wins Templeton Prize 3-7, 192G1
MacLEOD, John
Fired as Mavericks coach 11-29, 923G3
MacMAHON, Judge Lloyd F.
Dies 4-8, 272E3
MACMILLAN Inc. (of Maxwell Communications)
McGraw-Hill jt venture formed 5-17, 517B3
MACMILLAN/McGraw-Hill School Publishing Co.
Jt venture formed 5-17, 517C3
MACPHEE, Ian
Named Australia shadow forgn min 5-12, 385E3
MACRODANTIN—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
MacSHARRY, Raymond
Sets US meat war truce 2-18—2-19, 120F2
MacTAGGART, Robert
Death rptd, Labour retains seat 6-15, 465G1
MACY, W. H.
Oh Hell opens 12-3, 1000A3
MADAGASCAR, Democratic Republic of
See also ACP, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pope visits 4-28—5-1, 334A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255F1; 7-12, 715E1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US sets debt-for-nature swap 8-3, 599C1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
MADANS, Craig
Loses Charlotte mayoral bid 11-7, 835B2
MADDOCKS, Ana
Named TUC exec com chrmn 9-8, 679A1
MADDUX, Greg
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755F2
Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 770C3, F3
MADERO Forero, Luis Francisco
Slain 11-1, 881F2
MADIGAN, Amy
Field of Dreams released 4-21, 352A2
MADIGAN, Rep. Edward (R, Ill.)
Loses GOP whip bid 3-22, 199F1
MADIGAN, John W.
Named Chicago Trib pres 12-8, 940G2
MADLOCK, Bill
Drafted by sr league 8-9, 646A1
MADONNA (Madonna Louise Ciccone)
Clark sets 'Amer Bandstand' retiremt 3-23, 224E2
Pepsi drops TV ads 4-4, 252G1
Like a Prayer on best-seller lists 4-29, 328C2, D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Express Yourself on best-seller list 7-29, 596F2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Cherish on best-seller list 9-30, 771G1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Bloodhounds of Broadway released 12-8, 1001D1
MADORSKY, Bryan
Parents released 1-27, 176F2
MADRID—*See SPAIN*
MADSEN, Virginia
Heart of Dixie released 9-15, 772D1
MAEKAWA, Harao
Dies 9-22, 732F3
MAGELLAN (U.S. space probe)—*See SPACE—Interplanetary*
MAGERS, Gretchen
Wins Moscow Va Slims 10-15, 796D1
MAGINN, Loughlin
Slain 8-25, 3 chrgd 9-10, 701G2
MAGNIN Cordelle S.A.
Pechiney/Triangle probe rpt issued 1-31, 92E3
Zavala indicted 2-16, 130E1
MAGNUSON, Warren Grant
Dies 5-20, 392D3
MAGRANE, Joe
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755F2
MAGUIRE, Harry
Sentenced 6-1, 425A2
MAHAFFEY, John
Wins Fed Express St Jude Classic 8-6, 595F3
MAHALLATI, Mohammed
Resignatn rptd 3-28, 246D3
MAHATHIR bin Mohamad (Malaysian prime minister)
Has heart surgery 1-24, 173E3
Rival rejoins UMNO 2-2, 231B3
Resumes duties 4-4, 454B1
Hosts Commonwealth summit 10-18, 801B1
MAHDI, Sadiq al- (Sudanese prime minister)
Shuffles cabt 2-1; regime teeters 2-21—3-9, visits Libya 3-7—3-8, 173F3-174F2
Govt resigns 3-12, new coalitn formed 3-25, 525C1
Mil coup ousts 6-30, arrested 7-6, 524F2-525A1
MAHER, Bishop Leo T.
Bars abortn backer communion 11-14, 930A3
MAHFOUZ, Naguib
Condemns Khomeini 2-15, 118B2
Under death threat 4-28—5-3, 325D3
MAHIEU, Johan
Convicted 4-28, 320G3, 321B1
MAHLMANN, Karsten
Defends soybean trading curb 7-13, 569F2
Assesses Chicago futures scandal indictmts 8-2, 569A2
Sets CBOT trading curbs 8-16, 784C2
MAHMOOD Iskandar Ibni Sultan Ismail (Malaysian king; replaced Apr. 26)
Successor elected 3-2, 173C3
Successor sworn 4-26, 454F1
MAHONEY, George P(erry)
Dies 3-18, 208F3
MAHONEY, John
Say Anything released 4-14, 352D2
MAHONEY, Larry W.
Convicted in '88 schl bus crash 12-21, 1002B3
MAHORN, Rick
Pistons win NBA title 6-6—6-13, 446D3
Drafted by Timberwolves 6-15, 503D2
Signs with 76ers 11-3, 868E1
MAIBAUM, Richard
License to Kill released 7-7, 564F1
MAIL, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
MAIL Bombs—*See CRIME—Bombings*
MAILER, Norman
Protests Havel arrest 1-23, 60G2
Backs Rushdie 2-22, 118E1
MAINE
Accidents & Disasters
'64 toxic chem release rptd 4-30, 342F2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Smith & Wesson US army contract bid fails 5-23, 516A2
Bush/Mulroney lobster talks rptd 8-31, 655A3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Schlgirl '85 air crash suit setld 1-17, 40C3
Assailant denied victim interventn 3-28, 288A2
Environment & Pollution
Auto emissn rules set 8-10, 604D2
Kennebunkport Presidential Compound—*See BUSH, George Herbert*
Medicine & Health
Abortn rally held in Kennebunkport 11-12, 859F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Missile ban approved 11-7, 835F3
MAINE, University of
Farmington Campus
NCAA hockey semifinal lost 3-31, 272B1
MAJESTIC Electronics Inc.
Job bias case setld 1-6, 72E1
MAJOR, John
Named UK forgn min 7-24, 557F3, 558B1, A3
At Cambodia peace conf 7-30, 567E3
Scores Higgins murder 7-31, 566E1
In Bonn, sees Genscher on Poland aid 9-20, 787A1
Addresses UN, sets HK emigratn shift 9-27, 719A3
Pledges Colombia drug aid 9-27, 768C2
At Commonwealth summit 10-18—10-24, 800B3
Named UK chancellor 10-26, 806B2, 807A1
Sets econ priorities 10-31, 822A3
Presents autumn econ statemt 11-15, 878E2-879A1
MAJOR League (film)
Released 4-7, 352B2
Top-grossing film 4-26, 328E2
MAJUAT Hernandez, Abraham
Arrested 8-25, 635F3
MAKAROV, Igor
Visits Cape Canaveral 4-27, 334G2
MAKAROV, Sergei
Gets forgn play clearance 5-25, 408D1
MAKAROVA, Natalia
Performs with Kirov 2-2, 100E2
MAKOSKY, Lyle
Testifies at sports drug probe 1-11, 22E3
MAKSOUD, Clovis
Hits US on PLO 'upgrade' 12-5, 943G3
MALACHUK, Clint
Survives neck gash 3-22, 224G1
MALAN, Gen. Magnus
Scandals probed 1-25, 52B2
Defends Blowpipe affair 4-24, 332D2
Sees Savimbi 8-27, 636G2
Retains post 9-16, 707F1
Rejcts cross-border raids 12-3, 995A3
MALAN, Wynand
In liberal unity party battle 1-13—1-20, 52D1
Sets Liberal parties merger 2-4, 98B2
Dem Party formed 4-8, 367D3
DP gains in parlt electns 9-6, 649D1
MALARAGNI, Constable Anthony
Chrgd in black slaying 1-4, 96D2
MALAWI, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
African Relations
UN rpts S Africa destabilizatn costs 10-13, 996B1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Thatcher visits, sees Banda 3-30—3-31, 358B2
Pope visits 5-4—5-6, sees Banda 5-4, 334A3-C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255F1; 7-12, 715F1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Ivory ban opposed 10-16, 776F3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Wildlife Issues
Ivory ban opposed 10-16, 776F3
MALAY, Carolina
Arrested 7-27, 617G1
MALAYSIA—*See also ADB, ASEAN, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement*
Accidents & Disasters
Viet refugee boat crash kills 130 3-8, 233A1
US Navy destroyer/Singapore ship collide 11-12, 875A1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Refugee conf hosted 3-6—3-9, curbs set 3-13, 179E3-180A1
Viet refugee pirate massacre rptd 5-5, 454C2
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567C3; ends 8-30, 637C3
Commonwealth summit hosted 10-18—10-24, 800G2-801D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255G1; 7-12, 715F1
Mahathir has heart surgery 1-24, 173E3
Mahathir rival rejoins UMNO 2-2, 231B3
Sultans meet 3-1—3-2, king elected 3-2, 173C3
Mahathir resumes duties 4-4, 454B1
King sworn 4-26, 454F1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Palm oil trade war halt sought 3-9, 414F3
Tin surpasses $10,000 price mark 4-12, 414D3
LME tin futures trading resumes 6-1, 414D3
In APEC trade conf 11-6—11-7, 906A3
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62B3
Non-OPEC producers set output cut 2-21, 230G2
Terrorism & Unrest
Oppositn ex-ldr freed 1-26, 231E3
Dissident freed 4-20, 454E1
Communists sign truce 12-2, 992C1
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl members listed 10-18, 798F1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Quayle visits 9-28—9-29, 738B2
MALDIVES, Republic of—*See also ADB, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255G1; 7-12, 715G1
'88 coup plotters sentncd 9-14, 731F2
MALDONADO, Candido (Candy)
Giants win NL pennant 10-9, 771A1
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 827C2, 828F1
Signs with Indians 11-28, 999A3
MALDONADO Rivera, Robert
Convicted 4-10, 305A2
MALEEVA, Manuela
Wins Geneva Europn Open 5-28, 430F3
Loses Nokia Masters 11-26, 900F1
MALEK, Frederic V.
Sets Coldwell Banker purchase 3-27, 238E2
Wins NWA auctn 6-19, 457A1
Econ summit post rptd weighed 9-9, 696D1
MALETER, Maj. Gen. Pal (d. 1958)
Hungary honors 6-16, 464A1
MALEUDA, Guenther
Named parlt speaker 11-13, seeks const revisn 11-14, 863E2-F2
MALI, Republic of—*See also ACP, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, Traore hails 6-22, 475B1
Chad/Libya summit hosted 7-20—7-21, 800B1
Traore replaced as OAU chrmn 7-24, 637A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255A2; 7-12, 715G1
MALINDI, Gcinumuzi
Freed 12-15, 955C1
MALININ, Sergei
Expelled from US 3-23, 346G1
MALINOWSKI, Roman
Sees Jaruzelski, coalitn govt backed 8-17, 607C2, B3
Quits as Peasant Party ldr 9-11, 669F2
MALKO, George
Out Cold released 3-3, 296G2
MALLABY, Christopher
At Allied powers mtg 12-11, 933F1
MALLE, Louis
Wins Brit Acad award 3-19, 223F1
MALLEY, Rear Adm. Kenneth C.
Sees Trident II design flaw 8-16, 605C1
MALLICK, George A.
Wright 'gifts' chrgd by ethics com 4-17, 278D3, 279G1-E2, D3
Wright resignatn deal rptd 5-24, 377A1
MALLICK, Marlene (Mrs. George)
Wright chrgd by ethics com 4-17, 279C2, A3
MALLIGHTCO Inc.
Wright chrgd by ethics com 4-17, responds 4-18, 279C2, E2, B3, C3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3
Date of Event · Page · Margin Letter · Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

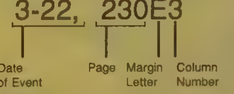
ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

MALLON, Seamus
Rpts Ulster security leaks 9-19—9-20, 701D3
MALMIERCA, Isidoro
Addresses UN, assails US policies 9-27, 719E3
MALONE, Karl
Named NBA All-Star Game MVP 2-12, 115E2
NBA scoring, rebound ldr 4-23, 311C2, D2
MALONE, Mark
Signs of Life released 5-5, 488B3
MALONE, Moses
In NBA All-Star Game 2-12, 115G2
NBA rebound ldr 4-23, 311D2
MALONEY, Dan
Fired by Jets 2-7, 116B2
MALTA, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Qaddafi thanks 1-7, 11D2
Leb-bound oil tanker shelled 8-29, 654A2
Pan Am bomb link probed 10-19—10-31, Air Malta denies 10-31, 815B2
Mediterranean summit set 10-31, 814B3, D3
Lockerbie link firms 11-5—12-21, 963C3-E3
US/Sovt summit hosted 12-2—12-3, 901A1-902C1; for details, see MALTA Summit
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255A2; 7-12, 715G1
Tabone sworn pres 4-4, 384C2
U.S. Relations
Bush sees Adami, Tabone 12-1, 901C1
MALTA Summit
Arab League asks Mideast focus 11-29—11-30, 927D3
Bush delegatn arrives in Malta 12-1, 901C1
Storm switches talks to Sovt cruise ship 12-2, 901E1
Gorbachev delegatn arrives in Malta 12-2, 901F1
Bush urges '90 START, Eur forces treaties 12-2, 901G1
Bush backs trade curb waiver, Sovt GATT role 12-2, 901A2
Bush qualifies US chem arms productn halt 12-2, 901A2
Bush proposes Berlin Olympics 12-2, 901B2
Bush assails Salvador rebel arms aid 12-2; sees Nicaragua, Cuba roles 12-3, 901B2, 902A1
Afternoon sessn, US/Sovt dinner cancelled 12-2, 901D2
Talks resume, jt press conf held 12-3, 901E2
Gorbachev sees Cold War end 12-3, 910B1, F2
Gorbachev cautns on Ger reunificatn 12-3, 910F2
Gorbachev secret info 'gesture' rptd 12-4, 902C1
Gorbachev briefs Warsaw Pact ldrs 12-4, 902F1
Bush briefs NATO ldrs in Brussels 12-4, 902A2
Gorbachev naval A-arms proposal, Bush rejctn rptd 12-5, 902B1
MALY, Rev. Vaclav
Detained 10-27, 822A1
Forms Civic Forum 11-19; at dem protest, reads Tomasek note 11-21, 879D1, F1
MAMAH, Gobo Bio
Assails China anti-African protests 1-2, 7G1
MAMEDE, Fernando
Barrios breaks 10,000-m mark 8-18, 647D3
MAMET, David
Oh Hell opens 12-3, 1000A3
We're No Angels released 12-15, 1002D1
MAMIYA, Shunjiro
Arrested 2-15, 172G3
MAMMOGRAMS—*See WOMEN—Medicine*
MANAFORT, Paul J.
Admits HUD fund role 5-20, 379F1
Testifies in HUD scandal 6-20, 477E1
On HUD top lobbyist list 8-2, 602D1
MANAGEMENT Company Entertainment Group
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
MANAYENKOV, Yuri A.
Named to CP Secretariat 9-20, 699B3
MAN Called Intrepid, A (book)
William Stephenson dies 1-3, 76G3
MANCINI, Alberto
Wins Monte Carlo Open 4-30, 327A3
Wins Italian Open 5-21, 392D1
MANCINI, Ray (Boom Boom)
Decisnd by Camacho 3-6, 191D3
MANDARICH, Tony
In NFL draft 4-23, 310B2, B3
Signs record lineman pact 9-5, 683D3
MANDEL, Babaloo
Parenthood released 8-2, 648E2
MANDEL, Marvin
Convictn voided 6-19, 518A2
MANDELA, Nelson
Afrikaner paper urges talks 1-16, 98D2
Wife in bodyguard furor 1-28—2-15, 114F3
Antiapartheid groups shun wife 2-16—2-19, bodyguards chrgd 2-21, 134F3
Buthelezi unity plea rptd 4-8, 666E3
Thatcher urges release 6-23, 502C2
Meets Botha 7-5; reactn mixed 7-9—7-11, statemt issued 7-12, 524B1-F2
De Klerk lauds Botha mtg, eases ANC stance 7-22, 599A1
Botha resigns 8-14, 598E2
US presses release 9-7, 650A1
Sisulu, 7 other releases set 10-10, 769E1-C2
Sets release terms 10-14, 776B1-E1, A2
Mpetha issues peace plea 10-20, 826D3
Sees PAC ldr 11-8, 995B1
Meets de Klerk 12-13, 939C3
MDM reaffirms support 12-16, sees COSATU delegatn 12-19, 955D1
MANDELA, Winnie (Mrs. Nelson)
Bodyguard furor erodes support 1-28—2-15, boy's body IDd 2-15, 114F3
Antiapartheid groups shun 2-16—2-19, bodyguards chrgd 2-21, 134F3
'Stompie' buried as black martyr 2-25, 667G1
Questns Botha mtg 7-9, sees husband 7-11, 524B2, D2
2 convctd in bodyguard case 11-3, 995D3
MANDELA United Football Club
Mrs Mandela in bodyguard furor 1-28—2-15, 115A1*
Bodyguards disbanded 2-18, 2 chrgd 2-21, 134G3
MANDLIKOVA, Hana
Wins US Open doubles 9-10, 683A2
MANESCU, Corneliu
Challngs Ceausescu 3-13, 243A3
W Ger amb visit barred 4-3, 292B1
Named to Romania ruling front 12-22, 958F1
MANESCU, Manea
Flees Bucharest 12-22, 958B3
MANGAKIS, George Alexandros
Party expulsn rptd 3-15, 188A2
MANGANO, Silvana
Dies 12-16, 956E3
MANGO, Joseph
Ends UK tourist inquest 10-27, 997D1
MANHATTAN Project
Obituaries
De Hoffman, Frederic 10-4, 772A3
MANIC-Depression—*See MEDICINE—Mental Health*
MANILOW, Barry
Clark sets 'Amer Bandstand' retiremt 3-23, 224E2
MANITOBA—*See CANADA*
MANITOBA Oil and Gas Corp. (ManOil)
Tundra sets purchase 1-4, 7A1
MANKO, Bernard F.
Indicted 2-8, 622E1
MANLEY, Dexter
Testifies on illiteracy 5-18, 392F1
Banned from NFL 11-18, 884E2-A3
Admits coke use 11-25, 900C2
MANLEY, Michael (Jamaican prime minister)
Leads poll 1-9, electn set 1-15, 38E2-B3
Elected prime min 2-9, sworn 2-13, 114E1
Hikes food prices 5-20, 532G3
At CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813A1
MANN, Jack
Seized in Leb 5-13, 358A1
MANN, Simranjit Singh
Chrgd in Gandhi murder 4-7, 269F1
Wins India parlt seat 11-26, 887E1
MANN, Vernon
Expelled from China 6-16, 450D1
MANNA, Louis Anthony (Bobby)
Convctd 6-26, 555C3
MANNING, Danny
Injured 1-4, has knee surgery 1-14, 40E1
MANNING, Frankie
Wins Tony 6-4, 431B3
MANNING, Jerry L.
Pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 7-14, 605B2
MANNING, Timothy Cardinal (Archbishop of Los Angeles)
Dies 6-23, 488E3
MANNING, Willard G.
Tallies drinking/smoking costs 3-16, 391E2
MANOIL—*See MANITOBA Oil & Gas Corp.*
MANRIQUE, Fred
Traded to Rangers 7-29, 646A3
MANSELL, Nigel
Wins Brazilian Grand Prix 3-26, 223F3
2d in French Grand Prix 7-9, British 7-16, 543G3
Wins Hungarian Grand Prix 8-13, 612G1
Suspended 9-24, 731E3
MANSELL v. Mansell
Case decided by Sup Ct 5-30, 458D3
MANSFIELD, Mike
Armacost scores Japan trade practices 5-30, 297D2
MANSLAUGHTER—*See CRIME—Murder*
MANSOUR, Albert
Named to Leb cabt 11-25, 904E3
MANTHATA, Thomas
Freed 12-15, 955C1
MANTILLA, Agustin
Sworn Peru interior min 5-15, 387F3, 388A1
MANTZOURANIS, Yannis
Arrested 3-6, 167G1
Fingers Greek dep premr 3-23, 345G2
MANUEL, Eric
Banned by NCAA 5-19, 391E3
MANUEL, George
Dies 11-15, 884F3
MANUFACTURERS, National Association of (NAM)
Jasinowski assesses Feb trade gap 4-14, 282A2
MANUFACTURERS Hanover Corp.
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-13, 286A3
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553E2
Mex debt reductn accord set 7-23, 548C2
Dai-Ichi sets stake purchase 9-18, 805B1
Loan loss reserves hiked 9-19, 687F3
3d 1/4 losses, loan reserves rptd 10-17, 804D3
Swiss aide chrgd 11-1, 972C1
Southland sets Citgo stake sell-off 11-6, 876F3
Johnson named pres 12-12, 973A2
CIT Group
Dai-Ichi sets purchase 9-18, 805A1
Manufacturers Hanover Trust Co. (N.Y.)
Panhandle acquires Tex Eastn 2-20, 144C1
Time launches Warner offer, thwarts Paramount bid 6-16, 457A2
MANVILLE, Leslie
High Hopes released 2-24, 176A2
MANVILLE Corp. (formerly Johns Manville Corp.)
'88, 4th 1/4 loss rptd 2-6, 287F3
MANWARING, Kirt
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 828B1
MANYE, James
New Dems lose PEI electn 5-29, 427C1
MANYWOUNDS, Peter
Charged 12-5, 988D2
MANZANO, Eulovio
Arrested 9-13, chrgd 9-15, 705D1
MANZIE, Daryl
Dingo case mom seeks damages 10-6, 823G3
MANZONI Castilla, Alfonso
Killed 6-26, 628C1
MAO Tse-tung—*See MAO Zedong*
MAO Zedong (Mao Tse-tung) (1893-1976)
China paper criticizes 2-2, 190C3
Portrait defacer sentncd 8-11, 665A1
Deng successn move rptd 9-17, 705D3
CP 40th anniv marked 10-1, 751E3
Jiang named party heir 10-10, 845A2
Deng resigns mil comm chrmnship 11-9, 845E1
MAPPLETHORPE, Robert
Dies 3-9, 176D3
DC gallery drops show 6-13, 528E1
WPA picks up show 7-20, museum funds cut off by Sen 7-26, 573D1, E1
Arts endowmt curbs clear Cong 10-3, 10-7, 763B1
Corcoran dir quits 12-18, 956G2
MAPS—*See under ILLUSTRATIONS*
MAQSUDI, Heshmatollah
Interviewed 6-24, 561F3
MARA, Sir Kamisese (Fijian prime minister)
Sets retiremt 4-12, 301B2
MARADONA, Diego
Weds Villafane 11-7, 900D2
MARATHON Oil Co. (of USX Corp.)
US OKs Libya operatns 1-19, 80E2
N Sea platform blast 3-24, 485F1
MARATHONS
Records & Achievements
Marot sets UK mark 4-23, 312A1
Ikangaa sets NYC course time mark 11-5, 851D2
Winners
Boston, Mekonnen/Kristiansen 4-17, 295E3
London, Wakiihuri/Marot 4-23, 311G3
Milan, Metaferia 4-16, 295F3
New York City, Ikangaa/Kristiansen 11-5, 851D2
Rotterdam, Dinsamo 4-16, 295F3
MARBLE, Roy
In NBA draft 6-27, 503C2
MARCHETTI, Victor
Chrgs CIA/Lockerbie drugs-for-hostages deal 11-3, 964A1
MARCH for Life, The
DC rally staged 1-23, 44B1
MARCHIONESS (British charter boat)
Thames barge collisn kills 56 8-20, 624G3
MARCINKUS, Archbishop Paul
IOR ouster set 3-10, immunity rptd 4-7, 291D3
MARCIULIOUNIS, Sarunas
Signed by Warriors 6-24, 503E2*
Season opens 11-3, 868A1
MARCOS, Ferdinand Edralin
Hospitalized 1-15, sees PI vp 2-2, 83B2
Trial delay sought 4-6, new chrgs filed 3-10, 288D2-A3
Khashoggi arrested 4-18, 288B3
Aquino bars PI return 5-19, 454B3
China protests compared 5-20, 369F2
Khashoggi extradited to US 7-19, 544B3
PI trial begins 9-7, 688G2
PI sup ct bars return 9-15, hears appeal 10-3, 793A2
Dies, Aquino bars burial 9-28, 731B1
Facts on 9-28, 731F1
Buried in Hawaii 10-15, 793G1
PI sup ct upholds return ban 10-27, 849A3
Aquino emergency limits set 12-6, 904B1
Aquino assails Cojuangco 12-8, 939D2
Found liable in '81 US murders 12-15, 956B3
MARCOS, Imelda (Mrs. Ferdinand Edralin)
Husband hospitalized 1-15, sees PI vp 2-2, 83C2, A3
Husband trial delay sought 4-6, new chrgs filed 3-10, 288D2-A3
Khashoggi arrested 4-18, 288B3
Aquino bars PI return 5-19, 454B3
Khashoggi extradited to US 7-19, 544B3
PI trial begins 9-7, 688G2
Husband dies 9-28, 731C1
Husband buried in Hawaii 10-15, 793A2
Found liable in '81 US murders 12-15, 956B3
MARCUM, Danita
Rose gambling rpt released 6-26, 487D3
MARCUS Schloss & Co.
Drexel setlmt disclosed 1-25, 49B1
Insider trading found, Yagoda acquitted 7-10, 621F3
MARENCO, Santos Goni
Meets UK min 8-31, 655A1
MARENDIC, Bozidar
Confrmd Yugo dvpt secy 3-16, 218C3
MARHSALL, Lord
Resigns 12-18, 979G3
MARIANNE Dreams (book)
Paperhouse released 2-17, 176E2
MARIJUANA—*See NARCOTICS*
MARIJUANA Laws, National Organization for the Reform of—*See NATIONAL Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws*
MARIN, Cheech
Rude Awakening released 8-16, 648F2
MARINEAUX, Etienne
Arrested 11-1, 990E2
MARINE Conservation, Center for
Sea turtle protectn questnd 9-5, 677A3
MARINO, Cathy
2d in Boston Five Classic 7-23, 562D3
MARINO, Dan
NFL '88 passing ldr 1-2, 75A1
MARIS, Judge Albert B. (ret.)
Dies 2-7, 100C3
MARKEY, Rep. Edward J. (D, Mass.)
Scores telecom controls 2-5, 179A3
Probes tritium losses 8-31, 657F2
MARKHAM, Charles
HUD projct abuse rptd 7-14, 536G1
MARKHAM, James Morris
Dies 8-9, 596F3
MARKOVIC, Ante (Yugoslav premier)
Named Yugo premr 1-19, 57F1
Confirmed 3-16, 218B3
In US; sees Bush, asks loan aid 10-13, 985G3
Unveils austerity plan 12-18, 985E3
MARK-Phillip Trust
Woburn site cleanup set 1-31, 90C3
MARLIN, Kenneth
Named in Principal '87 failure rpt 7-18, 541B3
Chrgd 7-19, reserves plea 7-24, 578A2
MARLIN, Sterlin
2d in Coca-Cola 600 5-28, 430E2
MAROT, Veronique
Wins London Marathon, sets UK record 4-23, 312A1
MAROVICH, Judge George M.
Sentncs sports agents 6-19, 544A2
MARQUES Moreira, Marcilio
Scores US unfair trader actn 5-26, 397G2
MARRIAGE (& Marriages)
Cohabitatn linked to divorce 6-9, 555A2
Ill AIDS test repealed 6-23, 518E3
Kinsey '70 sex study released 6-30, 555E1, F1, A2
San Fran 'unwed couple' protectn stalled 7-5, 539B1
NYC 'unwed couples' win housing rights 7-6, 538F3-539A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Denmark OKs gay ties 5-26, 625G3
Pope stresses 'unbreakable' bond 6-9, 671E3
Israel rejcts Reform rabbis bid 7-24, 954F2
Denmark gay couples wed 10-1, 986A2
Marriages
Bogdanovich/Hoogstratten 12-30-88, 8A3
Borg/Berte nuptials blocked 2-7, 100D2
Garvey/Thomas 2-18, 251A2
Bon Jovi/Hurley 4-28, 328D1
Wyman/Smith 6-2, 472F2
Hefner/Conrad 7-1, 504A1
Papandreou/Liani 7-13, 544F2
Borg/Berte 9-4, 684E1
Lendl/Frankel 10-1, 756F1
Larsen/Carlsen 10-1, 986B2
Maradona/Villafane 11-7, 900D2
Palimony—*See PALIMONY*
People
Tower admits breaking vows 3-1, 141E3

  Princess Anne woes rumored 4-12, 272A3
  Winfield loses common-law suit 6-28, 488F1
  Bing annulmt 9-6, 684D1
  Hurt wins common-law suit 10-3, 756A2
MARRIED...With Children (TV show)
  Sponsor pullout rptd 3-2, 176A1
MARRIOTT Corp.
  Checchi group wins NWA auctn 6-19, 456F3, 457A1
  Restructuring set 12-18, 972D2
MARRIOTT Hotel (Panama City)
  US civiln hostages held 12-20—12-23, 960F1
  US hostages rptd taken 12-21, 941C2
MARS (planet)
  Phobos-2 enters orbit 1-29, 83C3
  Phobos-2 loss rptd 3-28, 232F2
  Sovts plan probes 4-27, 334F2
  Bush proposes manned missn 7-20, 533F3
  Sovt exploratn plans unveiled 8-22, 617B2
MARS (painting)
  Fla bank art sale ordrd 3-15, 252E1
MARS, Forrest
  On billionaires list 9-11, 668D2
MARS, Kenneth
  Little Mermaid released 11-15, 1001A3
MARSAN, Pierre-Alain
  Named in Pechiney/Triangle probe rpt 1-31, 92E3
  Indicted 2-16, 130E1
MARSAXLOKK Bay (Malta)
  Malta Summit held 12-2—12-3, 901A1
MARSH 3rd, Henry L.
  Scores affirmative actn curb 1-23, 46D3
MARSHALL, Lord
  A-plant privatzn barred 11-9, resigns 11-13, 865E2
MARSHALL, Arthur
  Dies 1-27, 76E3
MARSHALL, Judge Consuelo B.
  Fines Rockwell 3-6, 163C1
MARSHALL, Lavergne B. (1916-77)
  Killer executed 8-30, 659C3
MARSHALL, Pvt. Matthew Edward
  Slain 11-18, 895E1
MARSHALL, Mike
  Traded to Mets 12-19, 999D3
MARSHALL, Stan
  Voted UAW vp 6-21, 516B3
MARSHALL, Supt. Roger
  Sparks Hillsborough soccer stampede 4-15, 289C3
MARSHALL, Justice Thurgood—*For Supreme Court rulings, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
  Upholds Ill phone tax 1-10, 31G2
  Vs affirmative actn curb 1-23, 46D2
  Vs copter-level search 1-23, 47B1
  Denies Klein abortn stay 2-10, 128B3
  Vs smut law seizures 2-21, 127E1
  Backs child abuse liability 2-22, 127A1
  Backs strikers job protectn 2-28, 162B1
  Vs Fla affirmative actn review 3-6, 162D2
  Upholds drunk-driving jury trial bar 3-6, 198A2
  Vs fed drug testing 3-21, 197B3, E3
  Vs airport detentn 4-3, 240D3
  Vs investor arbitratn 5-15, 362B2
  Curbs vets divorce paymts 5-30, 458E3
  Vs tougher job bias proof 6-5, 439D2
  Upholds copyright 'sharing' 6-5, 458G3
  Bars Scientology tax deductn 6-5, 459B1
  Vs firefighters 'reverse discriminatn' appeal 6-12, 438C1
  Backs seniority challng 6-12, 438D2
  Vs 1866 rights law curbs 6-15, 438G3; 6-22, 458C3
  Vs Calif paternity law 6-15, 495D1
  Vs rail drug tests 6-19, 459G1
  Not in Mo attys fees case 6-19, 459C2
  Protects flag burning 6-21, 457E3
  Backs Fla paper 'truthful publicatn' 6-21, 494B3
  Vs eased RR restructuring 6-21, 495B2
  Vs defendant assets seizure 6-22, 458G2
  Vs phone porn ban 6-23, 479B1
  Vs death-row legal aid curb 6-23, 494D2
  Vs age bias proof 6-23, 495A1
  Vs executn of youths/retarded 6-26, 478G2, B3
  Vs Miranda rights variatn 6-26, 478E3
  Vs Mo abortn curbs 7-3, 491F2
  Vs Yule displays 7-3, 494E1
  '88-89 term reviewed 7-3, 495C3
  Vs fed info release exemptn 12-11, 929E2
MARSHALL Field (of B.A.T. Industries)
  Goldsmith launches bid 7-11, 540C1
  BAT sets sell-off 9-26, Miller mulls bid 9-28—10-2, 972D3
MARSHALS Service, U.S.—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—JUSTICE*
MARTELLI, Mauro
  TKOd by Breland 10-13, 795E2
MARTENS, Wilfried (Belgian premier)
  Zaire rift grows 1-14, 58E3
  On Boeynants kidnap 1-16, 35D1
  Vs NATO A-missile upgrade 2-16, 129B1
  Marks '79 electn win 4-3, 384C2
  Vs Lance missile upgrade 4-11, 274B2
  Zaire debt relief set 7-16, 599C2
  Sees Shevardnadze 12-18, 948E2
MARTHA Stewart's Christmas (book)
  On best-seller list 12-22, 1002A2
MARTI, Jose (1853-95)
  Gorbachev visits tomb 4-3, 226C2
MARTIKA (Martika Marrero)
  Toy Soldiers on best-seller list 7-29, 596F2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
MARTIN, Billy (Alfred Manuel)
  Dies in car crash 12-25, 1003A3
MARTIN, Cindy
  Gets triple transplant 12-3, 940E2
MARTIN, Eric
  NFL '88 receiving ldr 1-2, 75E1
MARTIN, Fred
  Faults Dem tactics 9-11, 742G1
MARTIN, Hugh
  Meet Me in St Louis opens 11-2, 1000G2
MARTIN, Ken
  2d in NYC Marathon 11-5, 851D2
MARTIN, Rep. Lynn M. (R, Ill.)
  Sets Sen bid 6-22, 606D2
  Sees Bush on abortn 11-14, 860C1
MARTIN, Mark
  2d in Budweiser 500 6-4, 430D2
  2d in Budweiser at the Glen 8-13, 612G1
  2d in Southern 500 9-3, 667F2
  2d in Peak Performance 500 9-17, 711D3
  2d in Holly Farms 400 10-15, 795C2
  Wins AC Delco 500 10-22, 812E1
MARTIN, Capt. Michael
  Aborts USAir takeoff 9-20, 698E2
  License suspended 744E2
MARTIN, Paul
  Liberals delay ldrship conv 6-17, 466F3
MARTIN, Raymond
  Tories win Alberta electn 3-20, 205D3
MARTIN, Ronald
  Named Atlanta Journal/Const editor 5-2, 328B1
MARTIN, Rowan
  Blasts US conservatnists 10-16, 776E3
MARTIN, Sammy
  NFL '88 kick return ldr 1-2, 75C1
MARTIN, Steve
  Parenthood released 8-2, 648E2
MARTIN, Wayne
  In NFL draft 4-23, 310E3
MARTIN-Baro, Rev. Ignacio
  Slain 11-16, 854C3
MARTINEZ, Arturo
  Incarceratn protested 4-18, 325E1
MARTINEZ, Carmelo
  Signs with Padres 12-1, 999C3
MARTINEZ, Conchita
  Wins Eckerd Open 4-23, 312D1
  Loses Geneva Europn Open 5-28, 430F3
MARTINEZ, Dennis
  Expos lead NL East 7-9, 526B2
MARTINEZ, Eduardo
  Indictmt rptd, flees 3-29, 265F1
MARTINEZ, Eliana
  Dies 11-27, 924E3
MARTINEZ, Mario
  Decisnd by Nelson 2-25, 151A2
MARTINEZ, Gov. Robert (Bob) (R, Fla.)
  Rejcts Bundy 'deal' 1-18, 50D1
  Vows abortn curbs 7-5, 512E3
  Blasts abortn consent ruling 10-5, 761D3
  Abortn curbs rejectd by legis 10-10—10-11, 761D2, A3
MARTINEZ, Rosa
  Daughter dies 11-27, 924E3
MARTINEZ Cuenca, Alejandro
  Details budget cuts 2-1, 73C3
MARTINEZ Gil, Gen. Pascual
  Tried 8-24—8-28, sentncd 8-31, 681A3, C3, D3
MARTINEZ Lara, Samuel
  Arrested 3-29, detained 4-3—4-4, 227C1
MARTINEZ Ordonez, Roberto
  At Nicaragua peace talks 11-9—11-21, 883A2
MARTINEZ Romero, Eduardo
  Arrested 8-22—8-23, 615B1
  Extradited to US 9-6, Ga ct rejcts bail 9-7, 652D1
MARTINEZ Valdez, Capt. Jorge
  Tried 6-25—7-8, executed 7-13, 531B3, 532A1
MARTINEZ Varela, Juan Antonio
  At El Salvador peace talks 9-13—9-15, 682D3
MARTIN Marietta Corp.
  Tower confmatn hearing 1-26, 63D2
  '88 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-21, 287F2
  Titan-IV launches mil satellite 6-14, 539B2
MARTINS, Louis
  Assaulted, arrested 5-10, 330G1
MARTINS, Peter
  Robbins quits NYC Ballet 11-5, 868G2
MARTIN v. Wilks
  Case decided by Sup Ct 6-12, 438C1
MARTINY, Anke
  Rpts von Karajan resignatn 4-24, 312D2
MARX, Gyula
  Wins parlt by-electn 9-16, 758E1
MARX, Karl (1818-83)
  Hungary history panel findings rptd 2-16, 244E1
  Hungary ofcl disvows 4-24, 344B1
  Hungary CP rejcts Marxism 10-7, 757B1
  College humanities test rptd 10-8, 805F2
  Gorbachev sees error 11-26, 886G1
MARX, Richard
  Satisfied on best-seller list 6-24, 504B2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
  Right Here Waiting on best-seller list 8-26, 684D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
  Repeat Offender on best-seller list 8-26, 684E2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
MARYLAND
    Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
  FDIC seizes Baltimore Fed 2-7, 88E3
  Black & Decker sets Emhart purchase 3-20, 200A1
  Beretta awarded US army contract 5-23, 516A2
    Crime & Civil Disorders
  Alcolac linked to Iran/Iraq deals 1-28—1-30, 80F3, 81D1
  AIDS bias convctn overturned 3-7, 242C1
  Agnew tax appeal denied 4-6, 252C2
  S Africa spy sentncd 4-19, 332D3
  HUD projct lobbying rptd 6-9, escrow agent admits fraud 6-16, 477C1, G2
  Mandel convictn voided 6-19, 518A2
  Generic drug firm pres sentncd 9-14, 711A1
  FDA chemist sentncd 10-3, 922D3
  NSA ofcls arrested in drug probe 11-3, 841B3
  'Robin HUD' indicted 11-21, pleads not guilty 12-6, 968A1
  Mail bomb injures judge 12-22, 967D3
    Environment & Pollution
  Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441G1
  Offshore drilling moratorium passes House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 572B3
  Beach pollutn assessmt rptd 8-9, 619B2
    Housing
  HUD $5 mln theft rptd 7-21, 602D3
  HUD projct abuse rptd 8-3—8-6, 601E3
    Military Issues
  Reagan honored at Andrews AF Base 1-12, 17E2
    Obituaries
  Mahoney, George P 3-18, 208F3
  Parks Jr, Henry Green 4-24, 312F3
    Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Bush addresses Amer Legion conv 9-7, 672G1
  Dyson returns Unisys campaign gifts 9-24, 909C1
    Religious Issues
  RC bp conf held in Baltimore 11-6—11-9, 947A2
    Science & Technology
  'Cold fusion' claim derided at Baltimore mtg 5-2, 350G2
    Sports
  US figure skating champ results 2-10—2-12, 115G3-116A1
  St Mary's field female NCAA baseball player 3-17, 208A2
  Bush throws 1st ball in Baltimore 4-3, 250E2
  Preakness results 5-20, 391A3
  NCAA Div I lacrosse results 5-29, 430D3
  Kemper Open results 6-4, 430F2
  Greater Washn Open results 8-6, 595G3
  Orioles lose divisn title 9-30, 754C2-E2
  Jockey sets US win mark 11-30, 923D3
MARYLAND, University of (College Park)
  NCAA women's basketball semifinal lost 3-31, 250A2
  Wade resigns as basketball coach, NCAA probe rptd 5-12, 368B2
  Williams named basketball coach 6-13, 472F1
MARZOUKI, Mohammed Ali
  Slain 11-1, 832B3
MASCO Industries Inc.
  Univ Furniture purchase set 3-13, 200G2
MASEMOLA, Jafta
  Release set 10-10, 769A2
  Freed 10-15, 776F1
  Sees Mandela 11-8, 995B1
MASIK, Konstantin I.
  Loses parlt electn 3-26, 209G1
MASIYA, Archbishop Mzilikazi
  Sees de Klerk 11-20, 995B1
MASLOFF, Mayor Sophie (Pittsburgh, Pa.)
  Wins Dem mayoral primary 5-16, 400F1
MASLYUKOV, Yuri D.
  Vs Baltic econ autonomy 7-26, 576D2
  Named Politburo full member 9-20, 699F2
MASON, Bobbie Ann
  In Country released 9-15, 772E1
MASON, Jackie
  Dropped from Giuliani campaign 9-27, apologizes 9-28, 732G1
MASON, Dr. James O.
  Extends fetal tissue ban 11-1, 893B2
  Downplays AZT, cancer link 12-5, 974C2
MASON, William J.
  Pleads guilty 1-9, 34D1
MASONS, Fraternal Order of
  Banco Ambrosiano indictmts set 4-7, 291B3
MASRI, Taher al-
  Rejoins Jordan cabt 4-27, 308F2
  Candidacy rptd 11-1—11-3, 882G3
MASS, Joachen
  Wins LeMans 6-11, 471B3
MASSACHUSETTS
    Arts & Culture
  Redgrave Boston Symphony appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 1-23, 60B2
    Atomic Energy & Safeguards
  Seabrook evacuatn plan OKd 1-3, 30B2
  Seabrook startup protested 6-3—6-4, 420C2
    Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Polaroid ESOP upheld by ct 1-6, 68G3
  Affiliated sets Boston Globe spin-off 1-19, 131G1
  Ausimont mulls Montedison bid 2-2, 145B1
  Shamrock/Polaroid bid blocked 3-23, abandoned 3-27, 217A2
  Apollo purchase set by Hewlett-Packard 4-12, 339A2
  1st Fed Savings cuts prime rate 7-10, 515A1
  Bank of Boston hikes reserves 10-2, New Eng Corp 12-17, 973C2
    Corruption & Ethics Issues
  Frank admits hiring male prostitute 8-25, asks ethics probe 8-28, 639B1-B2
  Frank ethics probe opens 9-12, 696A1
  Frank sex allegatn rptd 10-20, 874E2
    Crime & Civil Disorders
  1st Commodity employee fraud chrgd 1-17, 91E1
  LaRouche retrial dropped 1-27, 68E1; chrgs dismissed 3-2, 166D2
  Greek banker 'airs' scandal 3-6, 167B1
  Bahamian MP, others indicted 3-29, 976E1
  Northrop exec indicted 4-11, 304D3
  Boston strafed 5-9—5-10, pilot arrested 5-10, 381E2
  Fodor held on drug chrgs 7-27—7-31, 580G2; gets probatn 10-2, 756F2
  DEA agent arrested 8-14, 656A2
  Greek banker appeals extraditn 8-24, 725A3
    Environment & Pollution
  Woburn site cleanup set 1-31, 90B3
  Offshore drilling moratorium passes House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 572B3
  Auto emissn rules set 8-10, 604D2
    Medicine & Health
  Harvard ex-prof reposted 2-9, 136G2
  Depressn disability study rptd 8-18, 709E1
  Alzheimer rate upgraded 11-10, 922A2
    Military Issues
  Base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5C1
    Obituaries
  Fisher, Frederick G 5-25, 408F2
    Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Dukakis bars 4th term 1-3, 30D1
  Poland sailors seek asylum in Boston 1-5, 35A1
  McNamara ouster sought 1-27, quits as US atty in Boston 1-30, 69A1
  Mrs Dukakis alcohol treatmt rptd 2-6, 100B2
  Mrs Dukakis returns home 3-7, 175D3
  Kennedy bars gov bid 3-10, 235F2
  Budd named US atty 3-30, 224C3
  Dukakis sees Canada PM 5-3, 316D1
  Bush addresses Boston U 5-21, 371A1, A2, C2
  Bhutto in Cambridge 6-8, 471E1
  Chappaquiddick cover-up chrgd 6-25, 488A1
  Japan premr in Boston 9-2—9-3, 655D1
  Dukakis wife hospitalized 11-6, 851F3
  Bond rating dropped 12-13, 975F1
    Religious Issues
  Episcopal woman consecrated bp 2-11, 110B2
  Episcopalians affirm Harris consecratn 9-28, 760E3
    School Issues
  HS ad-sponsored news show debuts 3-5, 165A3
  Bush addresses Boston U 5-21, 371A2, C2
  MIT joins superconducting consortium 5-23, 421B2
  Boston choice plan OKd 5-31, 422E1
  MIT forgn resrch scored by House com 6-13, 512G2
  Boston U takes over Chelsea schls 9-6, 805F1
    Science & Technology
  Boston gene resrch lab plan rptd 6-16, 951B2
    Sports
  Boggs affair prompts trade talk 2-22—3-26, 250C3
  NCAA Div II basketball final results 3-25, 250C1
  Boston Marathon results 4-17, 295E3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Bruins cut from NHL playoffs 4-25, 408B1
Celtics lose NBA playoffs 5-2, 447D1
Digital Sr Classic results 7-9, 544F1
Boston Five Classic results 7-23, 562D3
Bank of Boston Classic results 9-17, 711F3
New England Va Slims results 11-5, 851F2
Brown/Santana welterwgt bout in Springfield 11-9, 900E1
Transportation
Eastern shuttle deal reaffirmed 3-9, 159B3
Shuttle sale cleared 3-31, 234D2; finalized 5-24, 401C1
Eastern gates bid launched 5-31, 401B2

MASSACHUSETTS, University of
Amherst Campus
Marshall Stone dies 1-9, 24F3

MASSACHUSETTS General Hospital (Boston)
AIDS drug progress rptd 6-8, 415G1

MASSACHUSETTS Institute of Technology (MIT) (Cambridge)
Obituaries
Street, J C 11-7, 852E3
People
Thurow declares GATT 'dead' 1-27, 121F1
Dornbusch assesses Mex debt accord 7-23, 548A3
Research
'Cold fusion' tests fail 4-17, 350E3
Superconductor consortium formed 5-23, 421B2
Forgn resrch scored by House com 6-13, 512G2

MASSARWA, Mohammed Khalid
Recalled 7-28, 686D1

MASS Democratic Movement (MDM)—*See SOUTH Africa—Apartheid*

MASSE, Marcel
Named Canada communicatns min 1-30, 71G3

MASSENGALE, Martin
Urges Prop 42 review 1-19, 39C3

MASSOUD, Ahmed Shah
Rebel ldrship massacre rptd 7-17, 616E3

MASS Transit—*See under TRANSPORTATION*

MASTERGATE (play)
Opens 10-12, 1000G2

MASTERMAN, Jack
Reveals 2d budget leak 5-23, 405D3

MASTERSON, Peter
Night Game released 9-15, 772A2

MASTRANTONIO, Mary Elizabeth
Abyss released 8-9, 648G1

MASTROIANNI, Umberto
Wins Japan Imperial prize 9-15, 712F2

MASTURBATION—*See SEX & Sex Crimes*

MATAMOROS, Bosco
Lauds contra aid accord 3-24, 210F2
Scores contra demobilizatn accord 8-8, 582F1
Rpts contra mil crisis 11-1, 814D1

MATA Mua (painting)
Record price paid 5-9, 351E1

MATERNITY—*See CHILDBIRTH*

MATHEMATICS
Appointments & Resignations
Geiger elected NEA pres 7-3, 503B1
Fernandez named NYC schls chancellor 9-20, 732C2
Education Issues
Curriculum reform sought 1-26, 110C3
Intl student survey rptd 1-31, 110F2
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 85A3
Skill applicatn study issued 2-14, 165D3
Teaching revisn urged 2-23, 3-21, 240D2-A3
Bush proposes student grants 4-5, 239G2
SAT sex bias chrgd 4-28, 319C2
SAT scores rptd 9-11, 697C1
Bush, govs hold summit 9-27—9-28, 723D2
College core curriculum urged 10-8, 805D2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovts grant Samoilovich exit visa 4-4, 228F1
Obituaries
Stone, Marshall Harvey 1-9, 24F3

MATHENEY, Alan
Chrgd in ex-wife's slaying 3-4, 201B1

MATHESON, Chris
Bill & Ted's released 2-17, 176D1

MATHESON, Tim
Acquires Natl Lampoon 3-16, 239A2

MATHIS, Terance
Sets NCAA receptn marks 11-18, 999B1

MATHISEN, Carl
Convicted 5-23, 461F3

MATICH, Trevor
Cut by Patriots 11-7, 900C2

MATISSE, Henri (1869-1954)
Son dies 8-9, 612D3

MATISSE, Pierre
Dies 8-9, 612D3

MATRIX-Churchill Ltd. (of TMG Engineering)
BNL/Iraqi loan link rptd 9-8—9-14, 671F2

MATSCH, Judge Richard
Backs Denver airport fees 5-8, 380E1

MATSUBARA, Hiroshi
Sentenced 3-31, 258D1

MATSUDA, Kuro
Insults Japan farmers 7-20, 546C1

MATSUDA, Yusaku
Black Rain released 9-22, 772B1

MATSUNAGA, Hikaru
Named Japan trade min 8-9, 584D1

MATSUNAGA, Nobuo
Bars Amazon hwy projct 3-3, 156E3
Signs US FSX pact 4-28, 314C3

MATSUNAGA, Sen. Spark M. (D, Hawaii)
Votes for pay hike 2-7, 87C3

MATSUSHITA, Konosuke
Dies 4-27, 312E3

MATSUSHITA Electric Industrial Co. Ltd.
Go-Video drops Samsung from VCR suit 3-1, 164G3
Konosuke Matsushita dies 4-27, 312E3
JVC/Gordon film deal rptd 8-20, 724A3
Phone dumping rule set by US comm 11-20, 906G1

MATSUURA, Takao
Pickens denied Koito bd seat 6-29, 511B3

MATTA Ballesteros, Juan Ramon
Atty slain 1-23, 172B3
US drug rpt issued 4-13, 283G3
Convicted 9-6, 656D2

MATTHEI, Fernando
Blocks Pinochet junta shuffle 12-10, 927G1

MATTHEWS, Shane
Suspended 10-16, 796B2

MATTINGLY, Don
AL batting ldr 10-1, 755E1

MATUSZAK, John
Dies 6-17, 472C3
Death ruled 'accidental overdose' 6-27, 544B2

MATUTES, Abel
Sees Nicaragua pres 4-25, 374E3

MAUDE, Francis
In HK 9-17—9-19, 794D2

MAUGHAM, William Somerset (1874-1965)
Circle opens 11-20, 1000B2

MAULTASCH, Cary J.
SEC setlmt approved 6-20, 482E1

MAURER, Jeffrey S.
Named US Trust pres 10-26, 911D1

MAURICE, Michael
Trinidad cut from World Cup 11-19, 884B2

MAURITANIA, Islamic Republic of—*See also ACP, ARAB League, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Arab Relations
Maghreb Union formed 2-16, 139D3
Economy & Labor
Food shortages rptd 5-5, 376C2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Thatcher warns UMA vs Libya 3-27, 358E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255A2; 7-12, 715G1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Maghreb common mkt formed 2-16, 139D3
Obituaries
Gueye, Tene Youssouf (rptd) 4-30, 376D1
Terrorism & Unrest
Senegal border clash 4-9, riots kill 450 4-25—4-29; airlift mounted 4-30—5-5, 375G3-376D2
Black expulsns rptd 7-20, 599A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

MAURITIUS—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Economy & Labor
Econ 'miracle' detailed 7-25, 599E1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pope visits 10-14—10-16, 800C1, F2
S African ex-cop interviewed 11-17, 884B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255A2; 7-12, 715A2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Offshore banking cntr launched 7-25, 599D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

MAUS Family
Bergner sets Carson purchase 5-1, 380A1

MAUTHE, Carl
Loses San Antonio mayoral bid 5-6, 340E3

MAUZY, Justice Oscar H.
Rules Tex schl funding unconst 10-2, 745F2

MAVROULES, Rep. Nicholas (D, Mass.)
Rpts FBI 'Iowa' evidnc doubts 10-26, 838B1
Faults Navy 'Iowa' rpt 12-12—12-13, 970B2

MAXIM Gorky (Soviet cruise ship)
Arctic ice floe hit 6-20, 455G1
Norway protests notificatn delay 6-26, 484B1
Malta summit held 12-2—12-3, 901E1-E2; for details, see MALTA Summit

MAXWELL, Robert
Fires People editor 11-2, 940A3

MAXWELL Communications Corp.
Natl Enquirer bid fails 4-10, 339B3

MAY, Archbishop John (St. Louis)
Addresses bp conf 11-6, successor named 11-7, 947G2

MAY, Sir John
Heads 'Guildford 4' probe 10-19, 787A2

MAYBELLINE—*See COSMETICS*

MAYEKISO, Moses
Acquitted 4-24, 667B1*

MAYER, Charles
Sets oats export deregulatn 1-20, 133A3

MAYER, Stefanie
Arrest rptd 4-9, 306G1

MAYHEW, Sir Patrick
Wins 'Spycatcher' contempt ruling 5-8, 363G3

MAYNARD, Matthew
Joins S Africa cricket tour 8-1, 592B2

MAYO Clinic (Rochester, Minn.)
Nicotine-patch success rptd 4-28, 538C2
Reagan has brain surgery 9-8, 683E3

MAYORETS, Anatoly I.
Curbs A-accident press coverage 4-26, 346G2

MAYORS (U.S.)—*See also personal names*
Intl drug conf held 3-6—3-10, 166F1
Atwater sparks partisan furor 6-19, 518E1
Elections—*See POLITICS—Elections*

MAYORS, U.S. Conference of
Charleston mtg, Atwater sparks furor 6-19, 518E1

MAYOR Zaragoza, Federico
US bars UNESCO return 12-7, 943B3

MAYOTTE, Tim
Loses Pro Indoor Champ 2-26, 151A3
Wins Sovran Bank Classic 7-31, 580G1

MAYRON, Melanie
Checking Out released 4-21, 352E1

MAYS, Kimberly Michelle
Baby swap proved 11-20, 884B3

MAYS, Robert
Baby swap proved 11-20, 884C3

MAYS, Willie
Jackson matches All-Star mark 7-11, 525B3

MAYSONET, Jorge
TKOd by Brown 2-18, 136A1

MAYWEATHER, Roger
TKOd by Chavez 5-13, 368C1

MAZA Marquez, Gen. Miguel
Rpts UP secy gen slaying suspects arrest 4-4, 653G1
Escapes bomb attack 5-30, 652G3
Bares drug network paramilitary operatns 6-1, 653C1
Chrgs mercenary drug role 8-28, 636A1
Links Basque terrorist/security hq bomb 12-7, 953E1

MAZANKOWSKI, Donald
Protests GATT ruling 9-19, 705A1

MAZARIEGO, Jose
Arrested 6-11, 468F3

MAZDA Motor Corp.
UAW dissident wins Mich local bid 5-11, 516C3

MAZILU, Dumitru
Named Romania interim vp 12-26, 959E1

MAZOWIECKI, Tadeusz (Polish premier)
On premr 'list' 8-17, 607E2
Named premr 8-19, confrmd 8-24; intl reactn 8-19—8-24, 613A1-614F1; facts on 614A1-C1
Mulls CP coalitn role 8-20, 613C2
Outlines econ priorities 8-22, 8-24, 614D1
Sees Dole delegatn, pleads for US aid 8-25, 670F1
Sees Lodz rail workers, stalls strike 8-26, 670A1
Walesa sees econ time limit 8-27, 670B1
Marks WWII outbreak 9-1, 660G3
Presents Solidarity-led cabt 9-12, 669A1
Hit by exhaustn 9-12, 669B1
Names state broadcast chrmn 9-23, 809B1
In Italy 10-18—10-20, sees Andreotti 10-19, pope 10-20, 808G3
Sees Shevardnadze, invited to Moscow 10-24, 821F2
Sees Krenz 11-2, 830C3
Sees Kohl 11-9, 11-12, signs jt declaratn 11-14, 863B1, E1, A2
In USSR 11-24—11-27; sees Gorbachev 11-24, visits Katyn Forest 11-26, 982A1
Walesa urges emergency econ powers 12-12, Communists assail 12-14, 981C3

MAZUROV, Kirill Trofimovich
Dies 12-19, 1003B3

MAZURSKY, Paul
Enemies: A Love Story released 12-13, 1001A2

MAZZILLI, Lee
Blue Jays lose AL pennant 10-8, 770A2

MBATHA, Cyril
Convicted 11-3, 995D3

MBEKI, Govan
Sisulu, 7 other releases set 10-10, 769C2

MBEKI, Thabo
In secret Broederbond talks 10-1, downplays 10-6, 10-1, 769B3
ANC opens Washington ofc 11-9, 996A1

MBFR—*See MUTUAL and Balanced Force Reduction*

M'BOW, Amadou-Mahtar
US bars UNESCO return 12-7, 943B3

McAFEE, Larry James
Granted right to die 9-6, 683F3
Right to die upheld 11-21, 924A1

MCA Inc.
Drexel chrgs filed 1-24, 48D3
Qintex unit files Chapter 11 10-20, 839G2
Qintex Australia trading suspended 10-23, 866A3
Cineplex chrmn resigns, restructuring set 12-3, 972C2

McALPINE, Lt. Gov. Stephen (D, Alaska)
Rues Exxon spill cleanup 3-28, 213D2

McANALLY, Ray(mond)
Dies 6-15, 472C3
My Left Foot released 11-10, 1001C3

McARTHUR, Justin
Rpts AIDS dementia fears unfounded 6-2, 415D2

MCAT—*See MEDICAL College Admission Test*

McBEE, Rives
Wins Sr Golf Classic 9-3, 667G3
2d in RJR Srs 10-8, 796A1

McBRIDE, Jim
Great Balls of Fire released 6-30, 564D1

McBRIDE, Willie-John
Leads 'rebel' S Africa tour 8-19—9-2, 999G3

McCAFFREY, Justice Bernard
Names Klein guardian 2-7, 128A3

McCAIN, Sen. John (R, Ariz.)
Sees Iraq germ warfare 1-25, US probes 1-29, 81E2
Assails W Ger chem arms role 1-28, 81C2
Scores Bush apptmt vacuum 2-28, 160E2
Defends Tower confirmatn, counters allegatns 3-2, 141A3
Compares Reagan/Bush lobbying clout 7-27, 569A1
Wins catastrophic care curb 10-6, 762B1
Lincoln S&L probe sought 10-13, 819F1
Scores Nicaragua cease-fire halt 11-1, 814E1
Lincoln S&L interventn rptd 11-7, ethics probe set 11-17, 874B1, E1
Ethics probe opens 12-22, 968A2

McCALL, Stuart
Everton loses FA Cup 5-20, 430B1, C1

McCALLISTER, Blaine
Wins Honda Classic 3-5, 175D2
Wins Bank of Boston Classic 9-17, 711F3
2d in PGA team champ 12-10, 956F1

McCALLUM, Mike
Decisns Graham, wins WBA middlewgt title 5-10, 430E2

McCARRON, Chris
Sunday Silence wins Breeders' Cup Classic 11-4, 850D3
Desormeaux eclipses jockey win mark 11-30, 923D3

McCARTHY, Andrew
Weekend at Bernie's released 7-5, 564B2

McCARTHY, Brian
Held liable for strike damages 11-23, 937E1

McCARTHY, John
Rushdie furor derails 'deal' 3-6, 154G2
Iran move rptd 6-11, 453E2

McCARTHY, John A.
Lauds Captan curbs 2-16, 127B3

McCARTHY, John T.
Emb blockaded by strikers 1-27, 62C2
Residence shelled 3-28, 259C3
Evacuates emb 9-6, 653B3, F3
Sees Moawad in Leb 11-18, 869E1

McCARTHY, Joseph Raymond (1908-57)
Frederick Fisher dies 5-25, 408F2
Owen Lattimore dies 5-31, 408C3

McCARTHY, Mary Therese
Dies 10-25, 812E3

McCARTHY, Peter
Tapeheads released 3-17, 296B3

McCARTHY, Steve
Decked by opponents mother, loses match 9-21, 731G3
Loss upheld 10-12, 795F2

McCARTHY, William J.
Sees Bush, Sununu 1-17, 181D2
Settles US suit, reforms agreed 3-13, 181F1
'84 mafia ties alleged 3-17, 181B2

McCARTNEY, Paul
Thorn-EMI sets SBK acquisitn 1-5, 68B3
Sues Apple Computer 2-21, 152B3
Beatles EMI suit setlmt rptd 11-10, 868B3

McCARVER, Tim
Calif quake interrupts World Series 10-17, 827D2

McCASKILL, Kirk
Angels lead AL West 7-9, 526A2
AL pitching ldr 10-1, 755F1

McCAW, Craig
Sets LIN bid 6-6, 471C3

McCAW Cellular Communications Inc.
Brit Telecom sets purchase 1-19, 131G1
LIN bid set 6-6, 471F2
LIN sets BellSouth merger, spurns bid 9-11, 693D3
LIN purchase set 12-4—12-11, BellSouth withdraws bid 12-11, 971B3

McCLATCHY, C(harles) K(enny)
Dies 4-15, 296F3

McCLATCHY Newspapers Inc.
C K McClatchy dies 4-15, 296F3

McCLELLAND, Kevin
Traded to Wings 11-2, 851C3

McCLOUD, George
In NBA draft 6-27, 503A2
McCLOY, John J(ay)
Dies 3-11, 192D3
McCONNELL Jr., Sen. Addison M. (Mitch) (R, Ky.)
Scores Kerry drug rpt 4-13, 284B1
Sponsors drug smuggling amendmt 8-2, 587F1
McCORMICK, Frank
Assesses Aug trade gap 10-17, 781D1
McCORVEY, Norma (Jane Roe)
Home targeted 4-4, at DC abortn rally 4-9, 261A1
McCOWN, Tom
Heart of Dixie released 9-15, 772C1
McCOY, Stephen
Executed 5-24, 423G1
McCUAIG, Brian
Fined 11-24, 989A1
McCULLEY, Cmdr. Michael J.
Completes Atlantis missn 10-18—10-23, 779C2, 802C3
McCUMBER, Mark
2d in US Open 6-18, 471C2
Wins Western Open 7-3, 527C2
McDERMID, John
Admits US trade pact job losses 10-20, 844G3-845A1
McDERMOTT, James
Assesses MCorp seizure 3-29, 263B1
McDONALD, Ben
Drafted by Orioles 6-5, 526C3
McDONALD, Gregory
Fletch Lives released 3-17, 296D2
McDONALD, Larry
Flames win Stanley Cup 5-14—5-25, 407F3
McDONALD'S Corp.
Fox show ad pullout rptd 3-2, 176C1
Palm oil bar rptd 3-9, 414F3
Quinlan named CEO, Turner sr chrmn 12-19, 973G1
McDONNELL, Jim
KOd by Nelson 11-5, 900D1
McDONNELL Douglas Corp.
'88 jet orders set record 1-4, 107A1
Reagan budgets C-17 transport 1-9, 14G1
Amer orders jets 2-7, 111F1
'88 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-21, 287E2
GPA Group orders jets 4-18, 339F3
Aging plane repairs ordrd 5-18, 362E1
United DC-10 crash kills 111 7-19, 536A1
Pvt rocket launches UK satellite 8-27, 640B1
French DC-10 crashes in Africa 9-19, 688G3
S Korea plans fighter buy 10-25, 826G3
Delta sets jet ordrs 11-14, 912F1
S Korea jet contract won 12-20, 996E1
McDOUGALL, Barbara
Proposes jobless aid reforms 4-11, 293D2
Abortn bill introduced in Commons 11-3, 844G1
McDOWELL, Odibe
Traded to Braves 7-2, 526E2
McDOWELL, Roger
Traded to Phillies 6-18, 526E2
McENROE, John
Wins Lyon Grand Prix 2-26, 151A3
Wins WCT title 3-4, 175A3
US earns Davis Cup semifinals 4-9, 272G1
Wins Beckenham 6-11, Scottish Grass Cts 6-18, 472D1
Wimbledon results 7-7, 527A1
Misses Davis Cup semifinals 7-23, 563E1
Wins US Hardcourts 8-13, 612A2
Loses Player's Intl Canadian Open 8-20, 647A3
Wins US Open doubles 9-8, 683G1
Loses Toulouse Grand Prix 10-15, 796E1
McENROE, Patrick
Wins French Open doubles 6-10, 447A3
Wins Masters doubles 12-10, 956B1
McFARLANE, Robert C.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Sentncd 3-3, 162F3-163B1
Testifies in North trial 3-10, 3-13—3-16, 214F3
North testifies 4-6, 4-12, compared to Hitler 4-18, 280E2, G3, 281E1
North acquitted of Cong obstructn 5-4, 317C1
Press setls NSA documt suit 5-5, 361F3
McFERRIN, Bobby
Wins Grammys 2-22, 136B2
McGANN, Geraldine
Suspended 6-8, linked to HUD scandal 6-9, 477B3
McGANN, Paul
Rainbow released 5-5, 488F2
Dealers released 11-3, 1001A2
McGAUGHEY, Shug
Easy Goer wins Belmont 6-10, 447D3
Easy Goer 2d in Breeders' Cup Classic 11-4, 850D3
McGEE, Dean Anderson
Dies 9-15, 732G3
McGEE, William G.
On Braniff bankruptcy 9-28, 724E3
McGEOUGH, Gerard Terrence
Indicted 6-14, 608B2
McGILL, Bruce
Out Cold released 3-3, 296G2
McGILLICUDDY, John F.
On Johnson apptmt 12-12, 973A2
McGILLIS, Kelly
Winter People released 4-14, 352G2
McGINNISS, Joe
Blind Faith on best-seller lists 2-24, 151F3; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
McGOVERN, R. Gordon
Fired as Campbell Soup chrmn/CEO 11-1, 911G1
McGRATH, Archbishop Marcos
Condemns Noriega 5-12, 357C1
McGRATH, John
Dressmaker released 1-6, 176F1
McGRATH, Meredith
Loses US Open mixed doubles 9-7, 683B2
McGRATH, Dr. Michael S.
Rpts GLQ223 success 4-15, human tests OKd 4-27, 389G3
McGRAW, Leslie G.
Named Fluor v chrmn/CEO 9-13, 694D3
McGRAW-Hill Inc.
Macmillan jt venture formed 5-17, 517B3
McGRIFF, Fred
AL batting ldr 10-1, 755E1, F1
Blue Jays lose AL pennant 10-8, 770A2
McGUANE, Tom
Cold Feet released 5-19, 488A2
McGWIRE, Mark
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525F3
AL batting ldr 10-1, 755E1
A's win AL pennant 10-8, 770G1, B2-C2
A's win World Series 10-28, 827A2, B3-G3, 828B1, D1, F1
McHUGH, Rep. Matthew F. (D, N.Y.)
Urges Savage sex attack probe 7-19, 606B3
MCI Communications Corp.
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553G2
McKAY, James C.
Nofziger ruling appeal denied 9-8, 696C1
Drops Nofziger prosecutn appeal 12-13, 929A3
McKEAN, Michael
Big Picture released 9-15, 772A1
McKELLEN, Ian
Scandal released 4-28, 352E2
In Elizabethan theater protest 5-14—5-15, 432B3
McKELVEY, Mark
On the Make released 9-29, 772B2
McKENNA, Frank
At Quebec accord mtg 2-27, 171D2, A3
Backs Quebec accord 'parallel agrmt' 8-22, 627C1
At first mins' conf, vs Quebec accord 11-9—11-10, 867B1-C1
McKEOWN, Charles
Adventures of Baron Munchausen released 3-10, 296A2
McKESSON Corp.
Field resigns, Harlan named interim chrmn 9-6, 694F3
McKINNEY, Tamara
Wins world combined ski title 2-2, 3d in downhill 2-7, 116C1
McKNIGHT, William
Named Canada defns min 1-30, 71E3
OKs new cruise missile tests 2-1, 96D1
OKs USAF mock bombing runs 6-14, 446A2
Sets Indian land-use panel 7-10, 541F3
McKOY, Mark
Drug use revealed by Johnson coach 3-1, 189A2
Johnson MD testifies in sports drug probe 5-24—5-31, 427F1, A2
McKYER, Tim
NFL '88 interceptn ldr 1-2, 75F1
McLACHLAN, Jim
Loses Yukon electn 2-20, 150F2
McLAUGHLIN, Audrey
Mocks GST tax assessmt 8-8, 594B1
Elected NDP ldr 12-2, 918F1-D2
Blasts GST 12-19, 952F1
McLAUGHLIN Piven Vogel Inc.
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
McLEAN Hospital (Belmont, Mass.)
Frazier reposted 2-9, 136A3
McLUCAS, William
Named SEC enforcemt chief 12-26, 973D1
McMAHON, Jack
Dies 6-11, 448E3
McMAHON, Jim
Bears lose NFC title game 1-8, 23G3
Trade rumor rptd 4-23, 310A3
Traded to Chargers 8-18, 683E2
McMAHON, Steve
Liverpool wins FA Cup 5-20, 430C1
McMARTIN, John
Artist Descending a Staircase opens 11-30, 1000A2
McMILLAN, Erik
NFL '88 interceptn ldr 1-2, 75B1
McMILLAN, Kenneth
Dies 1-8, 24E3
McMILLAN, Xavier
NBA assist ldr 4-23, 311E2
McMONAGLE v. Northeast Women's Center
Case refused by Sup Ct 10-10, 761G3
McMULLAN, William
On Bush crack buy set-up 9-22, 745E3
McMURTRY, Larry
Backs Rushdie 2-22, 118E1
Lonesome Dove on best-seller list 3-31, 252G2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Anything for Billy on best-seller list 12-1, 924F1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
McNAB, John
Bars PCBs 8-9, 617D3
McNALLY, Terrence
Earth Girls Are Easy released 5-12, 488A2
Lisbon Traviata opens 10-31, 1000F2
McNALLY, Timothy
Probes police death squad chrgs 11-21—11-22, 898E3
McNAMARA Jr., Frank L.
Ouster sought 1-27, quits as US atty in Boston 1-30, 69A1
Budd named successor 3-30, 224C3
McNAMARA, John
Named Indians mgr 11-3, 851B3
McNAMARA, Robert S.
Recalls '62 Cuba missile crisis 1-28—1-29, 227F1, D2
Urges mil budget cuts 12-12, 969D3
McNEIL, Lori
Loses Pan Pacific Open 2-5, 99B3
Wins Albuquerque Va Slims 8-20, 647B3
McNIGHT, Sharon
Starmites opens 4-27, 1000C3
MCORP
FDIC seizes 20 units 3-29, bankruptcy filed 3-31, 262B3-263D1
$2 bln rescue set by FDIC 6-28, 692D1
FDIC seizures appeal won 9-7, fraud suit filed 9-13, 692G1
McPHERSON, James M.
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223E2
McQUESTIN, David
Arrested 7-5, 576G3
McTAGUE, James
Charged 10-2, 746B1
McTEER, Maureen (Mrs. Joe Clark)
Named to reproductive panel 10-25, 881A2
McTERNAN, James
On the Make released 9-29, 772A2
McWILLIAMS, Edmund F.
Faults US Afghan policy, transferred 8-9, 703F3
MDM (MASS Democratic Movement)—*See SOUTH Africa—Apartheid*
MEACHER, Michael
Scores jobless data 2-16, 130F2
Backs sequestratn 9-5, 679D1
Backs labor tribunals 10-4, 765A3
MEADE, Marion
Stealing Heaven released 4-28, 352G2
MEANS, Russell
Urges BIA abolitn 1-30, 128C2
MEARS, Rick
Wins Autoworks 200 4-9, 271G3
Sets Indy 500 pole, speed marks 5-14, 368B1
Wins Miller 200 6-4, 430D2
2d in Quaker State 500 8-20, 647C1
2d in Bosch Spark Plug Grand Prix 9-24, 731E3
Wins Champion Spark Plug 500 10-15, 795D2
MEAT (& Meat Products)
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 86B3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
EC imposes meat ban 1-1, sparks tariff war 1-1—1-5, 3A1-E2
Sovt ratning rptd 12-23-88, 21A1
EC sets Brazil ban 1-10, 170G2
EC voids W Ger sausage import curb 2-2, 205E1
EC/US truce set 2-18—2-19, 120E2
Sovt price freeze proposed 3-15, 185D3
EC eases US ban 5-3, 335E2
Poland price controls lifted 8-1, 574B1, A3
Canada prov seizes Gainers 10-6, bailout outlined 10-6—10-10, 767C2
Romania warehouses opened 12-28, 959C3
Health & Safety Issues
Anticancer agent rptd in fats 4-4, 391C2
Obituaries
Parks Jr, Henry Green 4-24, 312F3
Statistics (U.S.)
'88, Dec CPI 1-19, 28G1
Jan farm prices 1-31, 67G1
Jan CPI 2-22, 124F2
Sept farm prices 9-29, 741G1
MECHAM, Evan
Seeks new trial 4-4, 341E1
Steiger convictn dismissed 9-21, 874C3
Ariz restores King holiday 9-22, 746B3
MECIR, Miloslav
Loses Australian Open 1-29, 74G2
Wins Champions Cup 3-19, 208F1
Loses Stuttgart grand prix 10-7, wins Marlboro Champ 10-15, 796F1
Loses EC Champ 10-29, 851F2
MEDAL of Freedom, Presidential
Pepper awarded 5-25, 408F3
5 awarded 7-6, 528A3
MEDAL of Honor
WWII Jewish vet denied medal 12-15, 970F2
MEDEIROS, Luiz Antonio
Assails anti-inflatn plan 1-16, 37B2
MEDELLIN Cartel
Escobar, others indicted in US 3-22, 976B1
Money-laundering ring rptd broken 3-29, 265E1
Vesco indictmt rptd 4-18, 284A2
Cuba mil ties rptd 6-22, 468A3
Cuba tries mil ofcrs 6-25—7-8, Ochoa, 3 others executed 7-13, 531B3
US rural drug spread seen 8-3, 656B3
Chemist arrested in US 8-10, 656F2
Judge, police chief slain 8-16, 8-18; courts struck 8-17—8-23, 614C2
Galan slain 8-18, Barco sets crackdown 8-19—8-26, 614G1, B3-315B1
War declared 8-24, 615B2
Carrillo arrested 8-24, 993C2
Crackdown intensifies, violnc escalates 8-24—8-30; US mil aid set 8-25, Ochoa talks rejctd 8-29, 634A3-636D1
Money-launderers arrested in US 8-26, 656G2
US renews Noriega drug chrgs 8-31, 651C3
2 suspects freed 8-31, 9-7, 681D1
Martinez extradited to US 9-6, 652E1
Rodriguez/Escobar rewards offered 9-6; pilot arrested 9-8, arms seizures rptd 9-13, 681F1-A2
Emerald miners slain 9-16, 729E1
Cali turf war rptd 9-18, 729C1
Escobar/Rodriguez '88 murder chrgs dropped 9-26, 729A1
LA coke bust nets 20 tons 9-29, 4 chrgd 10-2, 746B1
Abello Silva arrested 10-10, 810D2
Rodriguez accountant arrested 10-14, 810C2
Escobar, Ochoa escape police raid 11-22, 919E1
Vivas extradited to US 12-8, 989B2
Rodriguez slain 12-15, 953A1
Ocampo arrested 12-29, 989A2
MEDFLY (Mediterranean Fruit Fly)—*See INSECTS*
MEDGYESSY, Peter
Suspends Danube dam projct 5-13, 382D3
At Nagy meml svcs 6-15, 464B1
Backs dem socialism 10-7, 757C2
MEDIA Partners International (of News Corp.)
Murdoch sets launch 3-2, 197A1
MEDICAID—*See under MEDICINE*
MEDICAL College Admission Test (MCAT)
Revisn set 3-13, 240A1
MEDICAL Colleges, Association of American (AAMC)
MCAT revisn set 3-13, 240A1
MEDICARE—*See under MEDICINE*
MEDICARE Catastrophic Coverage Act
House votes repeal 10-4, 738E3-739E1
Sen curbs 10-6, 762A1
MEDICINE & Health
AIDS—*See AIDS*
Appointments & Resignations
Broder named Cancer Inst dir 1-6, 116B3
Kemp confrmatn hearing 1-27, 64B3
McKesson chrmn resigns 9-6, 694F3
Leschly quits Bristol-Myers Squibb 10-12, 784E3
Baltimore named Rockefeller U pres 10-17, 931F1
Awards & Honors
Lasker winners named 9-27, 732B1
Nobel announced, Frenchman protests 10-9, 794G2, C3, 795D1
Birth Control & Family Planning—*See BIRTH Control*
Blood & Blood Pressure
Kidney anemia drug OKd 6-1, 461G1
Anemia drug use expanded 6-26, 519B1
US cholesterol risk rptd 7-7, 708D3
Dyazide revocatn set 8-28, 710E3
Merck/du Pont set resrch pact 9-28, 840A1
L-tryptophan recalled 11-17, 923C1
Down's syndrome pregnancy test rptd 11-22, 975C1
Hemophiliac AIDS aid set by UK 11-23, 894G3-895A1
Fetal sex-determinatn test rptd 12-9, 975B1
AIDS plasma concentratn rptd 12-14, 974G2
Brain
Parkinson tissue recipients gain 2-9, 5-1, 391B1, D1
TPA stroke treatmt seen 2-21, 390G3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

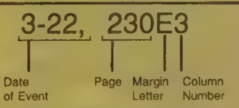
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Parkinson retardant drug rptd 8-4, 709C2
Reagan has surgery 9-8, 683E3
Alzheimer protein traced 9-14, 709G2
Stroke/smoking linked 9-18, 922G1
Alzheimer rate upgraded 11-10, 922A2
NBA player injured in auto crash 12-16, 1000F1
Cancer—*See CANCER*
Death Issues
Assailant denied victim interventn 3-28, 288A2
Austria nurses chrgd 4-9, 306E1
Comatose woman wakes 4-9, life-support cutoff rescinded 4-11, 341F2
Christn Scientists convctd in child's death 4-18, 381E1
Ill dad chrgd in mercy killing 4-26, 343E1; cleared 5-18, 368C2
Okla 'infant euthanasia' rptd 6-1, 419A3
Mich, Ga quadriplegics granted right to die 7-5, 9-6, 683F3
Euthanasia disputed in Dutch electn 9-6, 662F1
Right-to-die case on Sup Ct docket 10-2, 741B1
Ga quadriplegic right to die upheld 11-21, 923G3
'Right-to-die' argued before Sup Ct 12-6, 929A2
Diet & Exercise
US dietary reforms urged 3-2, 391G1
Diet/breast cancer link rptd 3-5, 390C3
Anticancer agent rptd in fats 4-4, 391C2
US cholesterol risk rptd 7-7, 708D3
Food health claim rules set 10-30, 923A1
Health/exercise link rptd 11-3, 921D3
Cholesterol/heart disease link affrmd 11-14, 921G3
Clogged arteries reversal rptd 11-14, 922A1
Coffee/cholesterol links rptd 11-14, 11-24, 922B1
Diseases & Epidemics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan corrects Dupuytren's contracture 1-7, 24E2
Kidney transplant disparities rptd 1-16—1-24, 342B1
Australia 'curfew' imposed 1-19, 96C1
Pneumonia drug use widened 2-6, 91A2
Parkinson tissue recepients gain 2-9, 5-1, 391B1, D1
Kidney infectn/circumcisn linked 3-5, 710B1
Common cold viruses receptor site rptd found 3-10, 709E3
Carter Africa aid efforts rptd 4-2—8-15, 811E1
Mrs Bush thyroid treated 4-12, 272F2
Bangladesh cholera epidemic rptd 5-4, 454C2
Agent Orange claims review set 5-11, 380C3
Kidney disease tied to painkillers 5-11, 390E2
Alzheimer study rptd flawed 5-18, 538E2
US worker exposure rules proposed 5-23, 390E1
Okla spina bifida 'euthanasia' rptd 6-1, 419A3
Kidney anemia drug OKd 6-1, 461G1
Multiple sclerosis genes identified 6-30, 709D3
Parkinson retardant drug rptd 8-4, 709C2
Fetal tissue use OKd in UK 8-4, 951C2
Cystic fibrosis gene rptd found 8-24, 709G1
Alzheimer protein traced 9-14, 709G2
Malaria researcher indicted 9-14, 931D2
Argentina '88 rabies mishap claim retracted 9-15, 931G2
WHO issues health rpt, child death toll rptd 9-24, 777A3
Fetal tissue ban extended 11-1, 893B2
Alzheimer rate upgraded 11-10, 922A2
Down's syndrome pregnancy test rptd 11-22, 975C1
Lyme disease tests :ptd unreliable 12-22, 975B1
UK flu deaths estimated 12-28, 980E1
Doctors—*See 'Physicians' below*
Drugs & Health-Care Products
Libya plant use disputed 1-2—1-6, 2D2; for subsequent developments, see LIBYA—Chemical Arms Plant
Bendectin case dismissals confrmd by Sup Ct 1-9, 47E1
'88 top sellers rptd 1-14, 165A2
Pentamidine use widened 2-6, 91A2
TPA stroke treatmt seen 2-21, 390G3
US/Brazil GATT dispute panel set 2-22, 170B2
AIDS eye drug OKd 3-2, 184B3
AIDS health group plans imports 3-6, 184D3
Heart attack balloon treatmt challngd 3-9, 390F3
Pain killer ulcer risk warned 3-22, 341E3
US contra aid accord signed 3-24, 210C1
Heart attack drugs compared 3-30, 390D3
AZT progrm extended 3-31, 285G1
Nicaragua contra aid OKd by US Cong 4-13, 271C2
Tambocor/Enkaid warning issued 4-25, 390G3-391A1
Arrhythmia drugs warning issued 4-25, 390G3-391A1
Retin-A effectiveness questnd 5-10, 538B2
Painkillers tied to kidney disease 5-11, 390E2
THA Alzheimer study rptd flawed 5-18, 538E2
S Korea sets trade reforms 5-25, 397B1
Kidney anemia drug OKd 6-1, 461G1
Mylan Lab sues rivals 6-8, 461D1
Pneumonia drug OKd 6-15, 518G2, G3
Eye, anemia drug use expanded 6-26, 519B1
FDA generic drug scandal grows 6-30—8-17; mfrs admit fraud 6-30, 8-17, approvals revoked 8-11, 603E2-604A1
AZT prenatal test set 7-10, 519D1
Aspirin/heart attack preventn reaffrmd 7-20, 922D1
FDA medical device regulatn blasted 8-3, 620A2
Deprenyl rptd Parkinson retardant 8-4, 709C2
Kodak restructuring set 8-23, 658A1
FDA drug approval bias rptd 8-24, 710B3
Dyazide revocatn set 8-28, Mellaril fraud rptd 9-1, 710E3
FDA scandal probed by cong panel 9-11, 710E2
Generic drug firm pres sentncd 9-14, 711A1
AZT price cut by Burroughs 9-18, 696G1
Merck/du Pont set resrch pact 9-28, 839G3
DDI use OKd by FDA 9-28, 840E1-D2
Dextran sulfate rptd ineffective 10-1, 840G3
EC bars TV ads 10-3, 748D1
FDA chemist sentncd 10-3, 922D3
Catastrophic care repealed by House 10-4, 738E2, B3, E3*-739E2; Sen balks 10-6, 762B1; Cong clears 11-21, 11-22, 888C1, 890B3; signed 12-13, 967B2
Merck/Johnson & Johnson set ICI unit buy 10-9, 840A1
Pneumonia drug free distributn rptd 10-12, 840F3
AZT OKd for children 10-26, 840D2
Generic antibiotic withdrawn 10-26, 922D3
FDA faulted on medical devices 11-3—11-4, 922F3
Clogged arteries reversal rptd 11-14, 922A1
Generics OKd by FDA 11-17, 922B3
L-tryptophan recalled 11-17, 923C1
Ger reunificatn plan outlined by Kohl 11-28, 894C2
Eminase OKd in US 11-29, 922F1
US/Canada '90 tariff cuts set 11-30, 918C3
Federal Aid—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84C2; text 86B1, table 84B2
'90 budget plan clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358C3
Wright resignatn speech 5-31, 399B1
Food Contamination—*See FOOD—Contamination Issues*
Genetics—*See GENETICS*
Handicapped—*See HANDICAPPED*
Heart & Lungs
Israeli denied Arab transplant 1-20, 80A2
Mahathir has surgery 1-24, 173E3
Heart attack balloon treatmt challngd 3-9, 390F3
MD declares Cheney fit 3-14, 180C3, D3
Heart attack drugs compared 3-30, 390D3
Lucille Ball has heart attack 4-18, 296D1
Arrhythmia drugs warning issued 4-25, 390G3-391A1
Khomeini attacks confrmd 6-11, 579D1
'Mild' cigaret coronary risk rptd 6-15, 538D2
Asbestos phaseout set 7-6, 514A2
US cholesterol risk rptd 7-7, 708D3
Aspirin/heart attack preventn reaffrmd 7-20, 922D1
Lung cancer female deaths rise 7-28, 708F3
Surgery death rates linked to experience 7-28, 710E1
Heart attack/menopause link rptd 9-6, 708C3
Mother Teresa has attack 9-8, gets pacemaker 9-9, 712A3
Merck/du Pont set resrch pact 9-28, 840A1
Food health claim rules set 10-30, 923A1
Health/exercise link rptd 11-3, 921D3
Heart disease/cholesterol link affrmd 11-14, 921G3
Clogged arteries reversal rptd 11-14, 922A1
Cholesterol/coffee links rptd 11-14, 11-24, 922B1
Arab gets Israeli heart 11-16, death threats rptd 12-24, 962E1
Eminase OKd in US 11-29, 922F1
Hospitals & Health-Care Facilities
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 15F1
Mo abortn case accepted by Sup Ct 1-9, 20F1
Sovt CP parlt platform rptd 1-12, 56F2
Israel cuts Arab care 1-20, 80A2
UK sets NHS reforms 1-31, 69B3
MD-owned lab paymt ban sought 2-9, referrals rptd 4-28, 341G3
Nursing homes sue vs mental patient ban 4-11, 341A3
Fla hosp gets golf 'pledge' 4-30, 327D2
Wright nursing home investmt probed 5-12, 377F2
Calif AIDS death-rates compared 5-26, 407D2
Okla 'infant euthanasia' rptd 6-1, 419A3
Canada nurses strike 6-14—6-28, 486C2; 9-5, 663G2-C3; end walkout 9-12, OK contract 9-13, 680A3, D3
Surgery death rates linked to experience 7-28, 710D1
S Africa apartheid protested 8-2, 629D1
Roberts sets Okla hosp closing 9-13, 796B3
FHA '88 record loss rptd 9-27, 723D1
Catastrophic care repealed by House 10-4, 738E2, B3, E3*-739E2; Sen balks 10-6, 762B1; Cong clears 11-21, 11-22, 888C1, 890B3; signed 12-13, 967B2
Czech dissident detained 10-27, 822B1
Low-level radiatn risks upgraded 12-19, 974C3
Insurance—*See also 'Medicaid', 'Medicare' below*
Washn plan implemented 1-1, 49C2
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 12G2-E3
Natl health plan proposed 1-30, 91D2
UK sets NHS reforms 1-31, 69D2-70D1
Child care rpt issued 3-1, 146D2
'Medigap' policies assailed 4-4, 4-26, 341C3
Medicare liability challngd 4-5—4-14, Provident Life sued 4-5, 341A2
Bethlehem, USW pact reached 5-5, 338G1
UK Labour issues policy review 5-8, 344E3
Ford Foundatn urges reforms 5-11, 381C2
AT&T labor pacts reached 5-28, 401C3, E3; ratified 7-9, 724F1
Child tax credit passes Sen 6-23, 479B2
Health costs spur phone strikes 8-6—9-27, 723E3-724C1
IAM strikes Boeing 10-4, 741A3
'Sectn 89' repeal passes House 10-5, 738B3
UMW coal strike issues shift 10-5, 741D2
Obstetrics cutback rptd 10-11, 805E3
Debt-limit bill rider proposed 11-2, 817A1
'Sectn 89' tax provisn repeal clears Cong 11-7, signed 11-8, 858F2
Nynex pacts reached 11-19—12-1, 911G3
BASF, OCAW pact reached 12-15, 971D2
Medicaid
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 15F1
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84C2; text 86B1
Child care rpt issued 3-1, 146D2
Nursing homes sue vs mental patient ban 4-11, 341B3
Ford Foundatn urges reforms 5-11, 381C2
HHS nominee withdraws 7-7, 537E1
US '90 funds pass House 8-2, 585D3
'89 state spending rise rptd 8-7, 640G3
Wilensky named HHS admin chief 8-21, 668E2
'90 budget reconciliatn passes House 10-5, 738G2
Abortn curbs eased by House 10-11, 761E1, 783A1; Sen 10-19, 780D3; vetoed 10-21, sustained 10-25, 801B2-A3
Dems blast poverty rate formula 10-17, 785F1
Bush sees GOP women on abortn 11-14, 860E1
SmithKline sets kickbacks setlmt 12-29, 972E1
Medicare
Bush eyes budget cuts 1-4, 5C3
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 12G2, 15F1; table 14A1
Natl health plan proposed 1-30, 91E2
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84C2; table 84B2
MD-owned lab paymt ban sought 2-9, referrals rptd 4-28, 341G3
Sullivan hedges on budget cuts 2-23, 123F1
'Medigap' policies assailed 4-4, 4-26, 341C3
Liability challngd 4-5—4-14, insurers sued 4-5, 341A2
'90 budget pact set 4-14, 281G3, 282E1
Double jeopardy affirmed by Sup Ct 5-15, 362F2
Kidney anemia drug OKd 6-1, 461A2
HHS nominee withdraws 7-7, 537E1
Govs urge spending restraint 8-1, 606A2
'90 funds pass House 8-2, 585D3
Wilensky named HHS admin chief 8-21, 668E2
Drug war funding debated 9-12, 672E2
Funding revisns clear House com 9-14, 673B3
Catastrophic care repealed by House 10-4, 738E2, B3, E3*-739E2; Sen balks 10-6, 762B1; Cong clears 11-21, 11-22, 888C1, 890B3; signed 12-13, 967B2
Paymt revisns, deficit-cut clears Cong 11-21, 11-22, 888A3-F3
SmithKline sets kickbacks setlmt 12-29, 972E1
Mental Health
Harvard ex-prof reposted 2-9, 136A3
Neb AIDS testing plan upset 2-11, 184G3
Sovt psych assn readmissn OKd 3-30, 347B2
Sovts free dissidents 4-5, 228G1
Nursing homes sue vs patient ban 4-11, 341A3
Winfrey cult murder show sparks furor 5-1, 352C1
Hungary ex-ldr retired 5-8, 343F2
Cuban immigrant arrested in hijack try 5-27, 482E3
AIDS dementia fears rptd unfounded 6-2, 415C2
Retarded executns upheld by Sup Ct 6-26, 478A2
Sup Ct term reviewed 7-3, 495F3
Depressn disability study rptd 8-18, 709D1
Depressn/cancer link discounted 9-1, 709B1
Mellaril fraud rptd 9-1, 710F3
Bing marriage annulled 9-6, 684D1
Greek island hosp woes rptd 9-10, 703D2
Ky gunman kills 7 co-workers, self 9-14, 697C2
Exxon spill toll seen 9-15, 689D2
Manic-depressive gene find doubted 10-7, 998C1
World Psych Assn readmits Sovts, Amnesty rpts abuses 10-17, 917B2-E2
Down's syndrome pregnancy test rptd 11-22, 975C1
Sweden work plan rptd 12-14, 985A2
Low-level radiatn risks upgraded 12-19, 974E3
Mergers & Acquisitions
GE/GEC set jt venture 1-13, 21E3
Connaught purchase set by Merieux 3-12, Vax bid rejctd 9-11—9-24; Ottawa demands buyout hike 10-13, 789G3-790F1
Yamanouchi sets Shaklee purchase 3-13, 200E1
Elf Aquitaine sets Pennwalt purchase 3-20, 217E2
Johnson & Johnson in Sovt jt ventures pact 3-30, 346A1
SmithKline/Beecham merger set 4-12, 338B2
Bristol-Myers/Squibb share-swap set 7-27, 693F2
Fujisawa sets Lyphomed bid 9-1, 694A2
Merck/du Pont set resrch pact 9-28, 840A1
AMI purchase set by IMA 10-9, 839A3
Schering sets Maybelline sell-off 12-12, 973B1
Connaught/Merieux takeover OKd 12-13, 988A2
Hosp Corp psych unit sell-off collapses 12-20, 973B1
National Health Plan—*See 'Insurance' above*
Obituaries
Brodie, Bernard Beryl 2-27, 152C3
Hill, Lord Charles 8-22, 668C3
Hufnagel, Charles Anthony 5-31, 408A3
Laing, R D 8-23, 648C3
Rusk, Howard Archibald 11-4, 852B3
Shimkin, Michael B 1-16, 60G3
Tkach, Walter Robert 11-1, 852E3
Zinberg, Norman E 4-2, 252G3
Physicians & Medical Personnel
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15F1
UK sets NHS reforms 1-31, 69D3
Portugal MDs strike 2-8—2-10, 425C3
MD-owned lab paymt ban sought 2-9, referrals rptd 4-28, 341G3
Mex MD slain in El Salvador 2-13, 191G1-A2
Reagan MD rues '81 assassinatn judgemt 2-20, 126E2
Bangladesh nurses fired 3-9, 278A1
Calif MD steroid role chrgd in Canada drug probe 3-13, 189A3
MCAT revisn set 3-13, 240A1
Austria nurses chrgd in patient deaths 4-9, 306E1
AIDS exposure rules proposed 5-23, 390E1
Canada nurses strike 6-14—6-28, 486C2; 9-5, 663G2-C3; end walkout 9-12, OK contract 9-13, 680A3, D3
Bush proposes govt pay hike 7-7, 536A3, E3
Surgery death rates linked to experience 7-28, 710D1
Quebec health workers settle strike 9-17, 728A1
Morgan freed in contempt case 9-25, 725A1
Catastrophic care repeal passes House 10-4, 738E2, B3, E3*-739E2; Sen curbs 10-6, 762B1; Cong clears 11-21, 11-22, 888C1, 890B3; signed 12-13, 967B2
Obstetrics cutback rptd 10-11, 805C3
El Salvador harassmt rptd 10-19, 792E1
Nurse immigratn exemptn clears Cong 11-20, 11-21, 891D3; signed 12-18, 967B2
Panama gets US advisors 12-29, 960B1

SmithKline sets Medicare/Medicaid setlmt 12-29, 972E1
Radiation Hazards
Sovt Chernobyl-area livestock deformaties rptd 2-15, 346A3
Rocky Flats health survey set 6-16, 513D2
Sovt '57 A-accident confrmd 6-16, 522B2
Sovt A-sub danger discounted 6-26, 484E1
Sovt A-test cutback rptd 7-6, 7-7, 547C2
Chernobyl plant/animal abnormalities rptd 8-14, 917F1
Siberia deaths rptd 8-16, 917G3
Chernobyl death toll update rptd 11-8, 917D1
Low-level risks upgraded 12-19, 974B3
Research—*See also other subheads in this section*
Animal rights activists chrgd 1-27, 68F1
NIH formally clears Nobel laureate 2-1, 116A3
Common cold viruses receptor site rptd found 3-10, 709E3
Nicotine-patch success rptd 4-28, 538C2
NIH reopens Nobel laureate probe 4-28, Cong hearings 5-4, 931D1
Atlantis astronauts conduct tests 5-4—5-8, 334A2
Superconductor consortium formed 5-23, 421C2
NIH grant guidelines set 6-13, 931G1
NIH fraud probes rptd 6-28, 931B1
Bridges '87 'misconduct' flap rptd 7-11—7-21, 931B2
Fetal tissue use OKd in UK 8-4, 951C2
Embryo ban set in W Ger 8-4, 951E2
PHS grant fraud rules set 8-8, 931A2
Breast-fed infant alcohol impairmt rptd 8-16, 709A1
Hawaii U malaria researcher indicted 9-14, 931D2
Fetal tissue ban extended 11-1, 893B2
Down's syndrome pregnancy test rptd 11-22, 975C1
Fetal sex-determinatn blood test rptd 12-9, 975B1
US sex-bias review sought 12-14, 974F3
Conflict-of-interest guidelines scrapped 12-29, 975A1
Sexually Transmitted Diseases (STD)—*See AIDS, VENEREAL Diseases*
Statistics
US '88, Dec jobless rate 1-6, 18C2
US '88, Dec CPI 1-19, 28A2
US '88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 2-21, 298D2
US Jan CPI 2-22, 124G2
US Feb CPI 3-21, 198C3
US Mar jobless rate 4-7, 261G3
US 1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553G1
US Apr CPI 5-18, 359F2
US May CPI 6-16, 459G3
US June CPI 7-19, 535C1
US 2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743B2
US July CPI 8-18, 618F3
US Aug CPI 9-19, 691F1
US Sept CPI 10-19, 781A2
US 3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909F2
US Oct CPI 11-21, 876C2
US Nov jobless rate 12-8, 928B3
US Nov CPI 12-19, 946A1
Surgery—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tower polyps removed 12-27-88, 1-5, 8B3
Reagan has finger surgery 1-7, 24D2
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15F1
Manning has knee surgery 1-14, 40E1
US cesarean rate slows 1-26, 538F2
Circumcisn found beneficial 3-5, 710B1
Breast cancer operatns rated equal 3-30, 390B3
Safety linked to experience 7-28, 710D1
Bush has finger cyst removed 10-6, 771E3
Transplants
Kidney disparities rptd 1-16—1-24, 342B1
Israeli denied Arab heart 1-20, 80A2
Parkinson tissue recipients gain 2-9, 5-1, 391B1, D1
Calif girl with boyfriend's heart dies 3-7, 192A3
Fetal liver tissue transplant rptd 3-28, 391D1
Donor shortage rptd, rewards urged 6-15, 536F1
Live-donor liver implanted in 21-mo girl 11-27, 900F2
Triple transplant performed 12-3, 940E2
AIDS marrow transfer rptd 12-19, 974E2
MEDINA, Hugo
Backs mil amnesty 4-16, 295E1
MEDITERRANEAN Sea
US/Sovt summit set 10-31, 814B3-815C1
EC sets cleanup plan 11-29, 934F1
MEDVEDEV, Roy A.
Wins Sup Sovt seat 5-26, 403B1
'74 Lenin article published by Pravda 12-30, 984F3
MEDVEDEV, Vadim Andreevich
Rpts Central Com purge 4-25, 305E2, E3
Denies Georgia coverup 4-25, 322B2
In Central Com reforms debate 7-18, 556G3
Argumenty editor resists resignatn order 10-16, 896D2
Sees Czech CP ideologist 11-17, 879C3
MEDVEDEV, Zhores
Sovt '57 A-accident confrmd 6-16, 522G1
MEEK, John J.
Testifies on Lincoln S&L collapse 10-31, 819C1
MEEKINS, John Wesley
TKOd by Taylor 1-21, 74E3
MEESE 3rd, Edwin
Detroit News/Free Press merger stay lifted 3-20, 286B1
Child porn law provisns struck down 5-16, 381D1
Detroit News/Free Press merger upheld by Sup Ct 11-13, 860B3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Conduct scored by Justice rpt 1-17, 29D2-C3
Testifies in Wedtech trial 7-10—7-13; Wallach, 2 others convctd 8-8, 607B1, F1; sentncd 10-16, 785C2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Testifies in North trial 3-28—3-29, 215G1
North acquitted of obstructn 5-4, 317E1
MEET Me in St. Louis (play)
Opens 11-2, 1000G2
MEET the Press (TV show)
Baker interviewed 2-19, 117G2-118A1
Cheney interviewed 4-23, 303B3
Crowe interviewed 7-2, 515B3
Darman interviewed 8-13, 600B3
Reilly interviewed 9-10, 689C2
Cheney interviewed 11-12, 854A3
MEGUID, Esmat Abdel
Arab League welcomes 5-21, 397G3
Sees Baker at UN 9-28, 736E1
MEHAIGNERIE, Pierre
Blocks Gaullist EC parlt pact 4-5, 266B3
MEHTA, Zubin
Protests Barenboim dismissal 1-13—1-16, 60D1
MEIR, Col. Yehuda
Dismissed for 'brutality' 5-11, 452C3
Ct martial ordrd 12-24, 962A1
MEJIA Angulo, Judge Ricardo
Reinstates kidnap chrgs 4-3, 294A1
MEKONNEN, Abebe
Wins Boston Marathon 4-17, 295E3
MELAMED, Leo
Merc reform panel set 1-25, 46A2
Sets Merc trading curbs 8-16, 784C2
MELBOURNE, University of (Australia)
Consumer confidnc poll issued 3-7, 205G2
MELESCANU, Teodor
At CSCE mtg, rebuffs critics 6-24, 521A1
MELLARIL—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
MELLET, Brig. Leon
Disputes police 'massacre' chrgs 9-7, 650F1
MELLON Family
Coldwell Banker stake set 3-27, 238G2
MELLON National Corp.
Mellon Bank, N.A.
Robertson assesses Aug trade gap 10-17, 781C1
MELLOR, David
OKs fetal tissue use 8-4, 951C2
Pledges AZT aid 9-18, 702B3*
Publishes TV reform bill 12-7, 978E2
MELNIKOV, Vladimir I.
Assails Gorbachev policies 4-25, 306A1, B1
MELO, Flaviano
Backs Amazon hwy projct 3-3, 157C1
MELTON, Richard H.
Nicaragua lifts envoy visa freeze 1-20, 309E2
In Haiti, sets aid terms 3-28, 268D2
Accepted as Brazil amb 6-9, 610B3
MELVIN, Bob
Traded to Orioles 4-3, 250F3
MEMORIALS—*See MONUMENTS*
MEMPHIS (Tenn.) State University (MSU)
Kirk sentncd 2-10, 116B2; released 8-3, 595F3
NCAA penalizes football program 8-3, 595E3
MENAGARISHVILI, Irkaly
Suspects Georgia poison gas use 4-19, 322E1
MENARD-Sandford v. A.H. Robins Co. Inc.
Case refused by Sup Ct 11-6, 860F3
MENDES Filho, Francisco (Chico) (d. 1988)
Murder suspect nabbed 1-7, 37D2
US confrms Brazil rights abuses 2-7, 170F3
Amazon preservatn wins support 3-3, 157B1
MENDIS, Viraj
Arrested 1-18, deported 1-21, 55F1
MENDOZA, Humberto (d. 1980)
Daughter slain 10-31, 846C2
MENDOZA, Tatiana
Slain 10-31, 846C2
MENEM, Carlos Saul (Argentine president)
Coup plot link rptd 1-26, 385E1
Sourrouille econ team quits 3-31, 292A2
Wins Argentina pres electn 5-14; facts on, campaign profiled 355A1, B2, E2-F3
Early transitn talks fail 5-23, 384A3
Food riots, looting escalate 5-23—6-2; emergency measures set 5-26—5-30, state of siege declared 5-29, 395D1, B3, C3
Selects cabt 6-2—6-9, accepts Alfonsin early pres transfer 6-13, 444D1, E3
Sets Thatcher mtg terms 6-8, 466E1
Sworn pres 7-8, 506A3
Names cabt, advisers 7-8, 507B3
Sets emergency econ plan 7-9, 507D1
Shifts Falklands policy 7-9, 7-12, 507G3-508B1
Mulls 'dirty war' amnesty 7-9, 508C1
Shuffles mil staff 7-10, 507F2
At Bolivia inaugural 8-6, 593F1
Slashes farm trade duties 8-13, 609B3
UK Falklands talks held 8-16—8-17, 610B1
Orders Argentina mint reforms 8-17, 609F3
Natlized indus sale OKd 8-17, econ reform passed 8-31, 679D2
UK talks set 8-18, envoy visits exchngd 8-31, 654D3-655B1
Vows 'dirty war', Falkland pardons 9-23, 727D1
Addresses UN, pushes Falklands claim 9-25, 719D2
Rpts IMF loan accord 9-27, 737G1
Issues 'dirty war' pardons 10-7, 766D3
UK consular ties set 10-19, 801A2
At CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813A1
Rapanelli resigns 12-15, Gonzalez sworn econ min 12-18, 987A3
MENEM, Eduardo
Swears brother pres 7-8, 506B3
MENEM, Zulema Yoma de (Mrs. Carlos Saul)
Husband wins Argentina electn 5-14, 355F3
MENENDEZ de la Riva, Gonzalo
Mediates prison siege 3-27—3-30, 294E1
MENESES, Hector
Attempts suicide, reveals forgn exchnge scam 4-20, 429F2
Arrest ordrd 11-29, 955D3
MENGISTU Haile Mariam, Lt. Col. (Ethiopian president)
USSR urges rebel talks 3-19—4-21, 387F2
In E Ger 5-16, crushes coup attempt 5-17—5-20, 387E1
Names new mil cmdrs 5-25, 811D3
Offers peace talks 6-5, rebels accept 6-13—6-29; Carter mtgs cited 8-17, 810A3-811B1
Rpts coup death, arrest toll 6-6, 811E3
US joins Leland plane search 8-9, meets US reps 8-14, 599G3
Sees TPLF talks 8-31, scores rebel drive 9-12—10-18, 811B2-F2
Escaped coup ldr warns US 10-8, 811E3
Tigre rebels advance 11-18—12-27, 991D1
MENNONITES
Manic-depressive gene find doubted 10-7, 998D1
MENOPAUSE—*See WOMEN—Medicine*
MENTAL Health—*See under MEDICINE*
MERABANK—*See PINNACLE West Capital Corp.*
MERA Mosquera, Victor Eduardo
Arrested 10-13, 810C2
Extradited to US 12-24, 989B2
MERAY, Tibor
Eulogizes Nagy 6-15, 464B2
MERBAH, Kasdi (Algerian premier; ousted Sept. 9)
Sacked 9-9, steps down 9-10, 704D1-A2
MERCATOR Corp.
USSR jt ventures pact signed 3-30, 346B1
MERCENARIES
Colombia orders Israel arrested 9-18, 729B1
Cali hires UK assassin 9-18, 729C1
Comoros band seeks deal 12-11—12-14, ousted 12-15, 989D2
Romania Ceausescu forces rumored 12-22—12-30, 959D2
MERCER, George
Executed 1-6, 50F1
MERCHANT of Venice, The (play)
Revival opens 6-1, 12-19, 1000A3
MERCK & Co. Inc.
'88 top drug sellers rptd 1-14, 165A2
AIDS vaccine progress rptd 6-8, 415B2
Du Pont resrch pact set 9-28, 839G3
ICI unit purchase set 10-9, 840A1
MERCURY
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil unveils Amazon protectn plan 4-6, 323B1
MERCURY (planet)
Sovt exploratn plans unveiled 8-22, 617B2, C2
Voyager 2 Neptune data rptd 9-29, 997B3
MERCURY Bay (N.Z.) Boating Club
America's Cup awarded 3-28, 223B3; lost 9-19, 711E2
MERCY Killing—*See MEDICINE—Death Issues*
MEREDITH, James
Joins Helms staff 9-5, 874F2
MERGERS & Acquisitions—*See also specific industries, country names*
ESOP defense adopted 4-4, 238G1, C2
LBO tax break cut clears House com 9-14, 673C3
Leveraged buyout bill held over 11-22, 888C2
'89 stock mkt assessed 12-29, 969A2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Milken, 2 others indicted 3-29, 214A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK '88 US purchases rptd 1-18, 26D3
Canada sets impact study 1-20, 58E1
Intl leveraged buyout co launched 2-9, 121C1
Goldsmith forms Newco 3-6, 203G1
France tightens rules 3-8, 187E3-188A1
US blocks Japan takeover 4-17, 339B2
OECD sets capital flow liberalizatn 5-18, 414G2
US proposes takeover rules 7-14, 567E2
EC sets review rules 12-21, 978A2
Statistics
'88 Japan/US takeovers 1-17, 27B1
'88 US/Europn takeovers 1-17, 27D1
'88 data 1-30, 144G3
'88 forgn investmt 5-30, 414C2
'88 forgn debt 6-29, 497B3
Eur 1st 1/2 data 7-26, 703B2
'83-88 world trade growth 9-14, 737B3
MERGERS & Acquisitions (magazine)
'88 Europn/US takeovers rptd 1-17, 27E1
MERIDIAN Bancorp Inc.
1st Penn bid fails 9-18, 877A1
Hill Financial thrift assets purchased 10-13, 819G2
MERID Negusie, Maj. Gen.
Death rptd 5-16—5-20, 387C2
MERINO, Francisco
Elected El Salvador vp 3-19, 193B1
Home bombed 4-14, 293F3
Sworn vp, interior min 6-1, 406G1
MERLONI Elettrodomes SpA
USSR trade pact signed 12-1, 903A2
MERO, Joseph
3d in US pairs figure skating champ 2-10, 116A1
MERRELL Dow Pharmaceuticals Inc.—*See under DOW Chemical Co., The*
MERRICK, George B.
On Rocky Flats suit 9-21, 696B3
MERRILL, Margo Mosher
Mother's will excludes 11-6, 884D3
MERRILL, Michael Woodman
In Davis will 11-6, 884E3
MERRILL Lynch & Co. Inc.
'88 top US/global underwriter 1-3, 83F1, 90E3
Steinberg assesses '88, Dec producer prices 1-13, 28D3
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-23, 286C3
Pepperell bid lost 2-23, 144A2
Princeton/Newport partners convicted 7-31, 621B1
Del Monte purchase set 9-25, 840C1
Program trading dropped 10-30, 910C2, D2
S Africa operatns divestiture set 11-16, 910C1
Merrill Lynch Capital Markets
Israel bank stakes pvtizatn advised 4-9, 954F1
Merrill Lynch Capital Partners L.P.
US Shoe unit purchase set 2-27, 239A1
MERRIWEATHER, Mike
Traded to Vikings 4-23, 310G2
MERSEY (British river)
Shell oil spill fouls 8-19—8-26, 642F2
MERVIS & Co., J. P.
UK '88 US purchases rptd 1-18, 26D3
MESKHI, Leila
Wins Nashville Va Slims 11-12, 900G1
MESSERSCHMITT-Boelkow-Bohm G.m.b.H.
Daimler-Benz purchase OKd 9-8, 750B1
MESTIRI, Ahmed
Loses Tunisia electns 4-2, 294B3
METAFERIA, Keleke
Wins Milan Marathon 4-16, 295F3
METALLGESELLSCHAFT AG
Copper Range acquired 2-6, 145G1
METALS (& Metal Products)—*See also specific metals (e.g., STEEL)*
Air pollutn threat assessed 3-22, 199B3
Tin surpasses $10,000 price mark 4-12, 414D3
Trash burning curbs proposed by EPA 11-30, 908A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada/S Africa '88 trade rise rptd 1-26, 133B2
Peru union ldr slain 2-14, 134A2
Tin futures trading resumes 6-1, 414D3

HOW TO USE



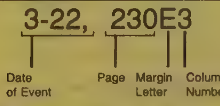
*See CORRECTIONS on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and detailed instructions on how to use the index are at the front of the index.

Mergers & Acquisitions
BHP sets Pacific Resources deal 1-8, 22D2
Metallgesellschaft acquires Copper Range 2-6, 145G1
Amer Group sets Wilson purchase 2-20, 239C1
Minorco/Consolidated bid blocked 3-22, 217B1
Statistics
'88, 4th 1/4 indus profits 1-31, 2-21, 286C2, 287D3
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553D1, F1
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743C2, E2
Sept indl output, July-Aug revised 10-17, 781A3
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909F2, A3
METAMORPHOSIS (play)
Opens 3-6, 192E2
METCALF, Eric
In NFL draft 4-23, 310E2, D3
METCALFE, Stephen
Cousins released 2-10, 176F1
Jacknife released 3-10, 296E2
METHADONE—*See NARCOTICS*
METHAMPHETAMINE—*See NARCOTICS*
METHANOL—*See AUTOMOBILES—Fuel Issues*
METHYL Isocyanate—*See CHEMICALS*
METROMEDIA Inc.
Bradley sued for ethics violatns 9-13, 695F3
METROPOLITAN Life Insurance Co.
CS 1st Boston stake acquired 5-3, 379F3
METROPOLITAN Museum of Art (N.Y., N.Y.)
Bush hosts UN receptn 9-25, 719B2
METROPOLITAN Museum of Manila (Philippines)
Khashoggi arrested in Marcos case 4-18, 288D3
METROPOLITAN Opera Association (N.Y., N.Y.)
Obituaries
Milanov, Zinka 5-30, 408D3
METROPOLITAN Transportation Authority (MTA)—*See NEW York City—Transportation*
METSUN
GEC bid set 1-7, 21D2, C3
METZENBAUM, Sen. Howard Morton (D, Ohio)
Vs Hastings impeachmt 3-16, 216G2
Thrift bailout amendmt passes Sen 4-19, 283G1
ABA evaluatns resumed 6-2, 459D3
Votes vs flag burning res 6-22, 458A2
Hails OSHA machine safety rules 8-31, 697A1
Blasts Justice gun check plan 11-20, Brady urges 'waiting period' 11-21, 913A2, D2
MEXICANA de Inversiones y Valores
Execs indicted 2-18, 247E2, F2
MEXICAN-American Legal Defense and Educational Fund
Border ditch, fence proposals scored 1-25, 69A2
MEXICO (United Mexican States)—*See also GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Quake hits Mex City 4-25, 310F1
Reagan injured in horse fall 7-4, 503F3
Train plunges off bridge, kills 112 8-9, 600B2
Clouthier killed in auto crash 10-1, 756D3
'60-88 quakes listed 774C2
Arts & Culture
Fuentes scores Amazon 'ecocide' 4-3, 323F1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Oil union boss arrested 1-10, 22F3-23D
Calif winery worker arrested 4-19, 288B1
11 arrested in Yucatan forest fires 8-14, 993F2
Cananea ex-dir arrested 8-29, 992F2
Durazo sentncd 10-18, 993B1
UN FAO rep ousted 10-31, 993C1
Economy & Labor
Oil workers protest 1-10—1-12, 22F3, 23D2
'88 inflatn rptd, '89 forecast 1-10, 23E2
Stockbrokers arrested 2-13, indicted 2-18; Legorreta resigns 2-21, 247E2
Teachers protest corruptn 2-2, 3-7, strike 4-17—5-10; union ldrs resigns 4-23—4-24, 428E1-E2
Bank reforms set 4-3, 270A3
Bus workers fired 5-3, restructuring OKd 5-7, 470C2
6-yr plan unveiled 5-31, econ pact extended 6-18, 469F2
Debt reductn pact set 7-23, 547D3, 548F2; concluded 9-13, 687B2
Copper miners, steel workers strike 8-22—10-19, 992D2
Telemex pvtizatn set 9-18, 992A3
New jobs targeted 10-4, 769B1
'90 budget presented 11-15, 992G1
Econ pact extended; min wage, prices raised 12-3, 992E1
Education
Teachers protest corruptn 2-22, 3-7, strike 4-17—5-10; union ldrs resigns 4-23—4-24, 428E1-E2
Environment & Pollution
Amazon 'ecocide' scored by Fuentes 4-3, 323F1
Forest regeneratn plan set 7-15, 993F2
US pact signed 10-3, 768E3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
MD slain in El Salvador 2-13, mil blamed 2-24, 191G1-A2
El Salvador peace talks hosted 2-20—2-21, 119E1-C3
Cuba/USSR talks rptd 4-3, 226G1
Noriega blasted 5-14, 357B2
Japan premr visits 9-4—9-6, 655C1, D1
El Salvador formal peace talks set 9-13—9-15, 682E2, G3
El Salvador rebels seek asylum 10-3, granted 10-7, 792C1
El Salvador truce urged 11-15, 854E2
Cuba/El Salvador arms route chrgd 12-25, denied 12-27, 990C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255B2; 7-12, 715A2
Hermosillo mayor '88 vote fraud chrgd 6-23, 993G1
State electns held 7-2; PAN claims Baja win, PRI concedes 7-2—7-4, 502A1
PAN Baja win confrmed 7-12, Ruffo sworn 11-2, 993D1
Electoral reform proposed 8-15, deps back 10-17, 993G1
Michoacan electn results ratified 8-19—8-20, PRD occupies town halls 11-2, 993F1
State electns held 10-8, Sinaloa fraud chrgd 11-2; Culiacan riot sparked 11-30, 993E1, F1
Morelia munic electns held 12-3, PRI concedes loss 12-8, 993F1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Mexicana stake cut set 8-22, 992B3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Exchng policy '88 impact 1-10, 23E2
'88 stock mkt climb rptd 1-21, 53G2
Secondary debt mkt slump rptd 1-23, 53F2
US loan rejctd 2-5, debt paymt cut sought 2-27; Brady plan backed 3-10, 247E1
Baker sets stock divestiture 2-14, 108F3
US aid certificatn renewed 3-1, 141A2
US debt plan welcomed 3-10, 179C1
IDB capital increase OKd 3-17—3-22, 231B1
IMF loan set 4-11, 270D2-B3, 276G3
Forgn debt restructured 4-17—5-30; World Bank funds set 5-17, IMF loan OKd 5-26, 406E3
Forgn investmt curbs eased 5-15, 367A1
US places on 'watch list' 5-25, 397D1
Australia debt compared 5-31, 445D1
World Bank sets loans 6-13, 992D2
US bridge loan set 7-13, debt talks continue 7-14, 530E1
Debt reductn pact set 7-23, 547C3-548A3; concluded 9-13, 687B2
UK banks set loan losses 7-28—8-3, 643C1
Capital flight tax breaks set 8-3, 993E2
US '88 trade rptd 9-3, 768E3
Japan debt loan advance set 9-4, 655E1
US trade, other pacts signed 10-3, 768C3-769D1
US fscl evasn accord signed 11-11, 993D2
'90 budget presented 11-15, 992A2
US steel quotas extended by Cong 11-22, 891F1; signed 12-12, 967A2
Debt accord progress rptd 12-3—12-20, 992B2
US steel pact signed, quotas hiked 12-12, 945G1, B2
Auto import ban dropped 12-12, 993F2
State banks set forgn role 12-13, 993F2
Peso yr-end exchng rate rptd 12-29, 965E3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Smugglers trial opens in US 1-5; convctd 5-15, sentncd 8-4, 975F3
Border ditch proposed 1-25, 69G1
Pentagon drug war plan outlined 2-23, 164G1
Police ofcl ousted 2-23, 470F1-B2
US aid certificatn reviewed, heroin productn rptd 3-1, 141A2, C2
Quayle lauds drug effort 3-9, 166G1
US certifies 3-1; Helms fingers ofcls 3-16, noncooperatn res defeated 4-14, 270G3
Felix Gallardo, Culiacan police arrested 4-8; US lauds 4-9, 270C3
Cult victims found in mass grave 4-11—4-13, 271E1; suspect kin arrested in US 4-23, 367A2
Cult victims toll rises 4-16; ldr dies in raid 5-6, 5 chrgd 5-10, 5-15, 367E1
Rico arrested 5-6, 993D2
Security ex-chief arrested in '84 Buendia slaying 6-13, 469C3
Sinaloa, Nayarit coke seized 6-13, 993D2
Cuba tries mil ofcrs 6-25—7-8, Ochoa, 3 others executed 7-13, 531B1, 532A1
Echeverria kin held in US 8-9, indicted 9-7; '85 US drug agent slayers sentncd 12-12, 992D3
Colombia-linked suspect arrested 8-24, 993C2
US coke bust nets 20 tons 9-29, 4 chrgd 10-2, 746B1
Cocaine destroyed 9-29, 769B1
Drug war detailed 10-3, 769A1
Traffickers indicted in '85 murders 10-11, 992G3
US Customs funds clear Cong 10-17, 10-18, signed 11-3, 872C2
Drug ring head arrested 11-1, 993C2
Drug traffickers arrested in Camargo soldiers' slayings 11-17, 993B2
Drug plane downings rptd 12-7, 993B2
Obituaries
Clouthier, Manuel 10-1, 756D3
Vargas, Pedro 10-30, 852F3
Oil & Gas Developments
Union boss arrested 1-10; protests staged, interim chief named 1-12, 22F3-23D2
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62C3
Union secy gen named 2-2; boss cleared in '83 slaying 2-28, 10 arrested 6-5, 470C1
Non-OPEC producers set output cut 2-21, 230G2
Debt reductn pact set 7-23, 548E1; concluded 9-13, 687B2
Press & Broadcasting
'84 Buendia slaying suspect arrested 6-13, 470A1
'88 Burgueno slaying suspect arrested 6-14, 993D1
'84 Buendia slaying suspect IDd 6-21, intell police arrested 6-24, 993A1
Sports
Mex City Grand Prix results 5-28, 430C2
NFL sets intl spring league 7-19, 562F3
Terrorism & Unrest
Pol prisoner amnesty set 2-23, 470A2
UN Policy & Developments
Central Amer refugee conf held 5-29—5-31, aid plan adopted 5-31, 532D3
Pesqueira ousted as FAO rep 10-31, 993C1
U.S. Relations
Border ditch proposed 1-25, 69G1
Negroponte named US amb 2-13, 184B2; confrmd 6-14, 481D1
Bush sees Salinas in Paris 7-14, 530E1
Wetlands bill clears Cong 11-19, 891A2
Panama invasn blasted 12-20, 942D3
MEXICO, Gulf of
US oil resources rptd 8-18, 641C3
US Navy jet crashes 11-14, 875A1
MEYER, Sir Anthony
Loses Tory ldrship vote 12-5, 915C2
MEYER, Sabine
Von Karajan quits Berlin Philharmonic 4-24, 312D2
MEYER, Wolfgang
On Kohl reunificatn plan 11-28, 894A3
MEYERSOHN, Jon
Taken hostage in Panama 12-20—12-23, 960F1
MEYJES, Menno
Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade released 5-24, 488C2
MEYSIEUX, Jean Auguste
Arrested 11-1, 990E2
MFB Clearing Corp.
Fisher subpoenaed in NY futures exchng probe 5-4, 569F3
MGM Entertainment Co. (of Turner Broadcasting)
Qintex sets assets purchase 3-31, 237B3; deal renegotiated 9-15, 724B3
Qintex bid ended, suit filed 10-11, 839E2
MGM Grand Inc.
Theme park set 9-19, 972F3
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
MHLABA, Raymond
Release set 10-10, 769A2
Freed, gives news conf 10-15, 776E1, G1
MIA (missing in action)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMED Forces*
MIAMI, University of (Coral Gables, Fla.)
Fernandez named NYC schls chancellor 9-20, 732C2
Sports
Orange Bowl winner 1-2, '88 natl rank rptd 1-3, 8F1
Johnson named Cowboys coach 2-25, 151C2
Erickson named football coach 3-5, 175D3
Walsh enters NFL suplmtl draft 4-11; Hawkins, Gary in NFL draft 4-23, 310E3, 311E1
Walsh in NFL suplmtl draft 7-7, 527G1
Football preseason rank rptd 8-26, 667E3
Hurricanes lose to Fla State 10-28, top Notre Dame 11-25; 2d in polls 12-4, 998C3, E3
MIAMI Herald, The (newspaper)
Nicaragua pub confidnc poll rptd 7-16, 582C2
Interviews & Debates
Bush 6-28, 532F1
MIAMI University (Oxford, Ohio)
Schembechler sets Mich U retiremt 12-13, 999E1
MIAO, Cora
Eat a Bowl of Tea released 7-21, 648B2
MIARA, Alicia (Mrs. Samuel)
Extradited to Argentina 5-3, 465G3
MIARA, Samuel
Extradited to Argentina 5-3, 465G3
MIARI, Mohammed
Scores Israeli policies 1-18, 51A2
MICA, Daniel A.
Campaign surplus fund use rptd 1-18, 109D3
MICE
Sperm gene-transfer method rptd 6-2, challngd 10-20, 997D3*
Genetic strain patent rejctd by EC 7-7, 951F1
MICHAEL, King (Romania)
Mulls return 12-22, 956F1
MICHAEL, George
Wins Grammy 2-22, 136B2
MICHAEL, Judith
Inheritance on best-seller list 2-24, 152A1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
MICHAEL H. v. Gerald D.
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-15, 495B1
MICHAELS, Al
Calif quake interrupts World Series 10-17, 827D2
MICHAU, Pierre
Issues Pechiney/Triangle probe rpt 1-31, 92A3
MICHEL, Rep. Robert H. (R, Ill.)
Sees tax hike 1-1, 5E3
Minority ldr 361C1
Sets ethics rule review 1-3, 5A2
Bush inaugural address 1-20, 42A1
Honoraria '87 top recipient 2-1, 87G3
Defends Gingrich electn 3-22, 199G1
Signs contra aid accord 3-24, 210A2
Urges Wright restraint 4-17, 279F3
Loses House speaker bid, hits Dems 6-6, 415G3, 416D1, B2
Introduces flag protectn amendmt 6-29, 537G1
Names Leland recovery team 8-13, 600F1
Wins capital gains tax vote 9-28, 721G3
Sees capital gains tax cut flop 10-20, GOP drops drive 11-2, 817B1
Wins pay hike passage 11-16, 873C1
MICHELIN Group
Uniroyal purchase set 9-22, 839E3
MICHELMAN, Kate
Blasts Bush antiabortn address 1-23, 44E1
Blasts Tenn embryo custody ruling 9-21, 698D2
Decries Bush DC abortn veto 10-27, 817G2
MICHENER, James A.
Alaska on best-seller list 7-28, 596E2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Caribbean on best-seller list 12-1, 924D1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
MICHIGAN
Automobile Industry—*See AUTOMOBILES*
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Metallgesellschaft acquires Copper Range 2-6, 145G1
Masco sets Univ Furniture purchase 3-13, 200G2
Fruehauf sets dismembermt, Terex acquires 3-28; Varity buys Kelsey-Hayes5-8, 379G2
Blue Cross suit rptd 4-5, 341D2
1st 1/4 auto co profits rptd 5-8, 553A2
Amway launches Avon bid 5-10, withdraws 5-17, 480A3
Chrysler sets Thrifty purchase 5-18, 517C3
GM sets Oldsmobile returns 9-7, 657F3-658A1
Ford sets Jaguar purchase 9-19—11-2, 842E3-843E1
GM sets Canada plant productn shift 10-12, 844G3
Ford stake OKd by Jaguar shareholders 12-1, 971E3
GM sets Saab 50% stake purchase 12-15, 971C3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Riegle Lincoln S&L probe sought 10-13, 819F1
Riegle ethics probe set 11-17, 874E1
Riegle ethics probe opens 12-22, 968A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
DEA ex-agents chrgd 2-1, 128C1
NHL player arrested 3-2, 175B3
Prison rearrest study rptd 4-2, 288F1
Hearns's brother chrgd in murder 6-12, 448A1
NHL player pleads guilty 7-18, 563E2
Detroit '88 rates rptd 8-6, 620F2
Colombia arrests drug fugitive 9-11, 681C1
CFTC files optns fraud suit 9-11, 743C3
Hoffa '75 murder, NJ stadium burial alleged 9-26, 771B3
Colombia extradites drug suspect 10-14, 810E1; sentncd 11-7, 882C1
Abortn curbs pending 11-18, 875B3
Ex-Lion convctd in '88 auto crash 12-8, 956E2
Environment & Pollution
Portage plant chem pollutn rptd 6-19, 604E1
Natl Steel tops chem polluters list 8-10, 604C1

Detroit sued by EPA 10-4, 783D3
Family Issues
Fox show sponsor pullout rptd 3-2, 176B1
Labor & Employment
GM bias suit setld 1-31, 91F3
Mich affirmative actn plan struck down by Sup Ct 3-6, 162A2
UAW dissident wins Mazda bid 5-11, 516C3
Natl Steel, USW revised pact ratified 7-15—7-16, 537D3
Ameritech/CWA pact set 8-30, 724B1
Medicine & Health
Quadriplegic granted right to die 7-5, dies 7-20, 683G3
Abortn curbs pending 11-18, 875B3
Military Issues
MX rail base set 11-29, 971A1
Obituaries
O'Hara, James G 3-13, 192E2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Detroit polls favor Young retiremt 1-15, 126E1
Young hit with paternity suit 3-2, 341F1
Lucas selectn sparks row 4-11—5-9, 337F2, A3, C3
Bush visits Hamtramck 4-17, 273A1
Alien census loss seen 7-13, 586C1
Lucas grilled on jail brutality 7-19, 571F1
Young wins Detroit mayoral primary 9-12, 675E1
Young paternity suit setld 10-2, 874A3
Young reelected Detroit mayor 11-7, 835C1
Press & Broadcasting
Detroit News/Free Press merger ban lifted 3-20, 286A1
Detroit Free Press wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223B3
Detroit News/Free Press merger upheld by Sup Ct 11-13, 860F2-E3
School Issues
HS ad-sponsored news show debuts 3-5, 165A3
Geiger elected NEA pres 7-3, 503B1
'88-89 teacher pay rptd 7-21, 554F3
Science & Technology
Astronomy mtg held in Ann Arbor 6-15, 921G1
Sports
Red-Wings player arrested 3-2, NHL expels 3-4, 175B3
Mich U wins NCAA basketball title 4-3, 249A2-B3, D3
Pistons win NBA title 6-6—6-13, 446F2-447C1
Detroit Grand Prix results 6-18, 471C3
Miller 400 results 6-25, 503G2
US Women's Open results 7-16, 544C1
Greater Grand Rapids Open results 7-16, 544E1
Red Wings player pleads guilty in drug case 7-18, 563E2
Buick Open results 7-30, 580E1
Marlboro 500 results 8-6, 595D3
Champion 400 results 8-20, 647C1
Notre Dame/Mich U results 9-16, 711C3
Tax Issues
'88 revenue rptd 8-10, 640E3
Transportation
Driver sobriety checkpt case accepted by Sup Ct 10-2, 740C3
Northwest gives bomb warning 12-28—12-30, 964C1
MICHIGAN, University of (Ann Arbor)
Leading indicators revised 161C1
Racial incidents rptd 5-22, 422F2
Research
HS drug survey rptd 2-28, 146F1
Drinking/smoking costs tallied 3-16, 391E2
Parochial student study issued 4-2, 240A2
Cystic fibrosis gene rptd found 8-24, 709B2
Sports
Rose Bowl winner 1-2, '88 natl rank rptd 1-3, 8G1, A2
Wolverines win NCCA basketball semfinal 4-1, title 4-3, 249A2-D3
Fisher named basketball coach 4-10, 272E2
Sports agents convctd 4-13, 295G2
Rice in NBA draft 6-27, 503G1
Football preseason rank rptd 8-26, 667E3
Notre Dame tops Wolverines 9-16, 711C3
Wolverines win 700th game 11-4, yr-end rankings rptd 12-4, 998C3, E3, 999E1
Schembechler sets retiremt 12-13, 999D1
MICHIGAN Citizens for an Independent Press v. Thornburgh
Case decided by Sup Ct 11-13, 860D3
MICHIGAN State University (East Lansing)
Gator Bowl loser 1-1, 8C2
NCAA hockey semifinal lost 3-31, 272B1
Sports agents acquitted 4-13, 295C3
Mandarich, Rison in NFL draft 4-23, 310B2, C2, B3, E3
Snow wins Butkus, Lombardi Awards 12-5, 12-7, 999B1
Eagle Aloha Bowl won 12-25, 999B2
MICHIGAN v. Sitz
Case accepted by Sup Ct 10-2, 740C3
MICHIKO, Empress (Japan)
Husband ascends throne 1-7, 12A2
Holds news conf 8-4, 584F1
Sees Reagan 10-23, 824D3
MICHNIK, Adam
'Round-table' role OKd 1-28, 70A3
At Czech dissident play, urges Havel release 2-25, 149D1
Launches Solidarity daily 5-8, 424F2
Wins parlt seat 6-4, 424B1
At Nagy meml svcs 6-15, 464B1
Seeks open pres vote 7-19, 539B3
At Ukraine natlist conv 9-8, 700C2
MICKEY and the Seal (short film)
Released 8-18, 648A2
MICROSOFT Corp.
'88 4th 1/4 profits rptd 2-21, 287D1
Intel i860 chip endorsed 2-27, 165B1
Apple wins software suit 3-17, 421D3
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553F2
MIDDLE East—*See ARAB Countries, ARAB-Israeli Developments*
MIDDLE East Airlines (Lebanese airline)
Flights resume 9-24, 735B2
MIDDLEMAN and Other Stories, The (book)
Mukherjee wins Natl Book Critics Circle award 1-9, 99G3
MID-Eastern Athletic Association
NCAA upholds '91 tourn selectn 1-11, 39D3
MIDGETMAN Missile—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
MIDKIFF, Dale
Pet Sematary released 4-21, 352D2
MIDLAND Bank PLC
Workplace nurseries set 2-4, 131E1
3d World loan write-offs set 8-3, 643D1
MIDLANTIC Corp.
Bank of NY units purchase set 3-1, 239C1
Reserves hiked 12-20, 973E2
MIDLER, Bette
Wins ad imitatn suit 10-30, 828D3
MIDNIGHT (book)
On best-seller lists 2-24, 151E3; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
MIDNIGHT'S Children (book)
'Satanic Verses' protested 1-28—2-17, 106A2
MIDWAY (U.S. aircraft carrier)
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16D1
Sailor convctd, sentncd as spy 10-4, 806F1
MIDWAY Airlines
Eastern gates bid launched 5-23—5-31, 401A2
MIELKE, Gen. Erich
Quits Politburo 11-3, 830A1
Schwartz succeeds as security min 11-17, 915B1
Expelled from CP 12-3, 914D2
Arrested, chrgd 12-8, 932A2
MIESKE, Kenneth M.
Pleads guilty 5-2, 320A1
Sentenced 6-5, 432C2
MIGHTY Quinn, The (film)
Released 2-17, 176E2
MIGRANT Workers
Mex chrgs US exploitatn 10-4, 769C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Vatican condemns racism 2-10, 121B2
MIKE & the Mechanics (singing group)
Living Yrs on best-seller list 3-25, 252A3; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
MIKI, Takeo
Kaifu elected Japan premr 8-9, 584E1
MIKULIC, Branko
Markovic named successor 1-19, 57F1
Successor confrmd 3-16, 218B3
MIKUNI, Rentaro
Taxing Woman's Return released 6-28, 564A2
MILANOV, Zinka
Dies 5-30, 408D3
MILBURY, Mike
Named Bruins coach 5-16, 408E1
MILEA, Col. Gen. Vasile
'Suicide' announced 12-22, 958B1
MILENA, Queen (Montenegro) (deceased)
Reburied in Montenegro 9-30, 750D2
MILES, Michael A.
Named Kraft chrmn 9-27, 784A1
MILHEM, Mohammed
Name floated for Israel talks 10-4, 736E2
MILHEM, Youssef
Slain 9-9, 670F2
MILIAN Rodriguez, Ramon
Discredited in US drug rpt 4-13, 283E3
MILITARU, Gen. Nicolae
Named Romania interim defns min 12-26, 959F1
MILIUS, John
Farewell to the King released 3-3, 296D2
MILK—*See DAIRY Products*
MILKEN, Lowell J.
Drexel setlmt disclosed 1-25, 49A1, C1, E1
Indicted 3-29, 213C3, 214A1, G1
Quits Drexel 6-15, 482A2
MILKEN, Michael R.
Fired in Drexel plea setlmt 1-25, 48G2, F3, 49A1
Jones convicted 3-22, sentncd 8-23, 621C2
Indicted, earnings disclosed 3-29, 213B3-214A2
Drexel setls SEC chrgs 4-13, 262D2
Loses Drexel/SEC setlmt appeal 4-19—6-20, 482D1
Quits Drexel, launches firm 6-15, 482E1
Newberg convicted 7-31, 621A1
Drexel settles '88 salary paymt 8-24, pleads guilty 9-11, 694D2
Spiegel resigns as Columbia S&L chrmn 12-11, 929D1
MILKY Way Galaxy—*See ASTRONOMY*
MILLEN, Chris
Disqualified from World Champ 4-21, 327F2
MILLEN, Greg
NHL goaltending ldr 4-2, 251G2
MILLENNIUM (film)
Released 8-25, 772G1
MILLER, Allan
High Fidelity released 9-15, 772D1
MILLER, Annie
Little Thief released 8-25, 772F1
MILLER, Anthony
NFL '88 kick return ldr 1-2, 75C1
MILLER, Claude
Little Thief released 8-25, 772F1
MILLER, Geof
Deepstar 6 released 1-13, 176F1
MILLER, Rep. George (D, Calif.)
Chairs children com 361F1
Calls Alaska spill cleanup hearing 7-28, 571A2
Blocks child care bill 11-16, 859G1
MILLER, James—*See MacCOLL, Ewan*
MILLER, Jerry
Bakker trial opens 8-28—8-31, 641A1
Bakker sentncd 10-24, 804E1
MILLER, Joe
Celtic wins Scottish Cup 5-20, 430D1
MILLER, Linda
All Dogs Go to Heaven released 11-17, 1001A1
MILLER, Mark
Hudson ex-lover wins damages 2-15, 116C2; 2-17, 136B3
MILLER, Petr
Named Czech labor/soc affairs min 12-8, sworn 12-10, 925A2
MILLER, Phillip E.
Mulls Saks buyout 9-28—10-2, 972D3
MILLER, Ralph
Retires, career record rptd 3-17, 250E1
MILLER, Richard R.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Sentenced 7-6, 496B3
MILLER, Richard W.
Convictn upset 4-25, 320D2
MILLER, Richard Wesley
Named Wang pres 8-28, 694G3
MILLER, Gov. Robert Joseph (D, Nev.)
Sworn 1-1, 341G1
A-waste site delayed 11-28, 907F3
MILLER, Russell
Wins book quotatn suit 4-19, 342B3
MILLER, William Mosley (Fishbait)
Dies 9-12, 712D3
MILLER Brewing Co.
Coors sets Stroh deal 9-25, 877C1
MILLER Tabak Hirsch & Co.
Grand Union buyout set 4-10, 339E1
MILLER v. California
Phone porn ban eased by Sup Ct 6-23, 479D1
Arts endowmt compromise adopted by Cong conf 9-29, 740B2
MILLIGAN, James
GB/Ireland wins Walker Cup 8-17, 647D2
MILLIGAN, Rear Adm. Richard D.
Heads 'Iowa' blast probe 4-20, 301G3
Unveils 'Iowa' blast rpt, backs disciplinary hearings 9-7, 674A2, B3
Defends Navy 'Iowa' probe 12-12, 970B2
MILLIKEN v. Michigan Road Builders Association
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-6, 162A2
MILLIMETER Films
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
MILLI Vanilli (singing group)
Girl You Know It's True on best-seller lists 3-25, 252A3; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Baby Don't Forget My Number on best-seller list 6-24, 504C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Girl, I'm Gonna Miss You on best-seller list 9-30, 771G1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Blame It on the Rain on best-seller list 11-25, 924G1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
MILLON, Charles
Leads UDF revolt 4-5—4-9, 266B3
Elected UDF parlt ldr 9-25, 748D3
MILLS, Chris
Barred from Ky U team 5-19, 391E3
Transfers to Ariz 6-12, 472G1
MILLS, Herbert
Dies 4-12, 296G3
MILLS, Dr. James L.
Rpts test-tube babies 'normal' 8-9, 710A2
MILLS, Terry
Mich U wins NCAA title 4-3, 249E2
MILLS Brothers (singing group)
Herbert Mills dies 4-12, 296G3
MILOSEVIC, Slobodan
Montenegro protests staged 1-10—1-11, ldrs quit 1-11, 57C2
Central Com meets 1-30—2-1; Suvar pleads for unity 1-30, suffers setback 1-31, 95E1
Kosovo miners sit-in 2-20—2-27, 147A1
Kosovo amendmts spark riots 3-23—3-29, 218F1
Elected Serbia pres 5-8, 383G3-384A1
Vlasi condemns 10-30, 986E1
Serbia cuts Slovenia econ ties 11-29, 986B1
MILWAUKEE—*See WISCONSIN*
MINARDOS, Nikos
US drops '86 arms chrgs 1-4, 19G3
MIN Byong Don, Gen.
Snubs Roh 3-21, fired 3-28, 350F1
MINDSZENTY, Cardinal Jozsef (1892-1975)
Hungary sets trial review 7-11, 506G1*
MINERALS—*See also specific mineral*
Antarctic protectn talks set 10-20, 966B3
MINERALS and Resources Corp.—*See MINORCO S.A.*
MINES (& Mining)
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Mine*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nigeria retains investmt curb 1-17, 97B2
Poland 'round-table' talks set 1-27, 70F2
Canada/Minorco loan furor 2-6—2-8, 133C2
Yugo ofcls arrested 3-2, 218A3
PNG unrest rptd 3-21, 4-6—4-10, 301F1
Chile '88 forgn investmt rptd 5-4, 387A1
Peru Sendero strike halts commerce 5-10—5-12, 388A2
Australia '88 gold productn rptd 6-9, 486D1
Brazil stock mkt collapses, scandal widens 6-9—7-20, 577B2
Australia mudslide kills 6 6-13, 501B1
Peru emergency declared 8-11, 629A1
Australia sets Bond probe 9-7, 727B2
Australia Kakadu venture deferred 10-5, 823C3
Cambodia key town seized by Khmer Rouge 10-23, 866E3
Australia PM faulted 10-29, 880B3
Greenland gold find rptd 11-12, 986B3
UK sets Brit Coal debt restructuring priority 11-21, 878A2
Brit Coal debt bill published 11-23, 979B1
E Ger mil employmt rptd 11-27, 978E1
Labor Issues
Yugo zinc strike 2-4—2-7, 95G2; sit-in 2-20—2-27, 147A1, D1
Poland coal strike 2-6—2-9, 92B2
Peru union ldr slain 2-14, workers strike 2-16, 134A2
Yugo ethnic protests continue 3-2, 218A3
UMW coal strike spreads 4-5—6-20, 457E2
Peru 'warning strike' 4-27—4-28, natl walkout 8-14, 628F3
Poland copper strike 5-5—5-11, 424E2
Colombia emerald miners slaim 9-16, 729E1
UMW bids to rejoin AFL-CIO 10-4, 741A2
Sovt coal strikes staged 10-26—11-17, 896B3
Mergers & Acquisitions
RTZ sets BP minerals unit purchase 1-3, 6D1, B2
Metallgesellschaft acquires Copper Range 2-6, 145G1
Minorco/Consolidated bid blocked 3-22, 217A1
Consolidated rebuffs Minorco 4-26—6-22, accepts Hanson offer 7-4, 499E3-500F1
Statistics (U.S.)
Producer price indexes described 29E1
Dec '88 factory rate, Nov revised 1-18, 28A1
'88, Dec indl output 1-18, 28C1
Jan operating rate, Dec '88 revised 2-15, 124A3
Jan indl output, Dec '88 revised 2-15, 124B3
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 2-21, 286E2
Jan indicators, Dec '88 revised 3-3, 161E1
Feb factory rate 3-16, 199B1
Feb indl output 3-16, 199D1
Mar factory rate 4-14, 282E3
Mar indl output 4-14, 282F3
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553F1
Apr factory rate, Mar revised 5-15, 360B1
Apr indl output, Feb-Mar revised 5-15, 360C1, D1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

May factory rate, Apr revised 6-15, 440G3
May indl output 6-15, 441A1
June factory rate, May revised 7-14, 535A2
June indl output, May revised 7-14, 535B2
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743E2
July factory rate 8-16, 600G3
July indl output 8-16, 601A1
Aug indl output; July, June revised 9-15, 691E2
Aug factory rate, July revised 9-15, 691G2
Sept indl output, July-Aug revised 10-17, 781A3
Sept factory rate 10-17, 781D3
Oct indl output; July, Aug revised 11-14, 859C2
Nov factory rate 11-14, 859D2
Nov indl output; Sept, Oct revised 12-15, 946A2
Nov factory rate 12-15, 946D2
MINES, Explosive—*See ARMAMENTS—Mines*
MINIMUM Wage—*See LABOR—Wages*
MINION, Joseph
Vampire's Kiss released 6-2, 564B2
MIN Ko Naing
Arrested 3-23, 277G2
MINKOW, Barry
Sentenced 3-27, 217C3
MINNEAPOLIS—*See MINNESOTA*
MINNESOTA
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Jacobs loses Shaklee bid 3-3—3-13, 200E1
Control Data closes supercomputer unit 4-17, 421B3
Cray sets spinoff unit 5-15, 421F2
NWA accepts Checchi group bid 6-19, 457B1
RICO scope broadened by Sup Ct 6-26, 495G1
Cargill/Ferruzzi dispute rptd 7-13, 569A3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Durenberger book deal probed 7-13—8-4, 619F3
Durenberger apologizes 12-21, 968C2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Blind fugitive takes hostages 3-17, slain 3-19, 242A1
Prison rearrest study rptd 4-2, 288F1
Minn U aide convctd 11-15, sentncd 12-6, 956B2
Medicine & Health
Dutch ofcl detained 4-2—4-7, 285B2
Mayo nicotine-patch study rptd 4-28, 538C2
Reagan has brain surgery 9-8, 683E3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mondale rejcts Sen bid 5-26, 400D1
Fraser, Peterson win Minneapolis mayoral primary 9-12, 675F1
Schneibel, Fletcher win St Paul mayoral primary 9-12, 675G1
Fraser reelected Minneapolis mayor, Schneibel wins in St Paul 11-7, 835A2
School Issues
'88-89 teacher pay rptd 7-21, 554F3
Sports
Vikings cut in NFL playoffs 1-1, 8D1
NCAA hockey tourn results 3-31—4-1, 272A1
Timberwolves open NBA season 11-3, 867F3-G3, 868D1
Minn U aide convctd 11-15, sentncd 12-6, 956B2
Vikings clinch NFL divisn title 12-25, 998F1
MINNESOTA, University of (Minneapolis)
NCAA hockey title lost 4-1, 272A1
Williams in NFL draft 4-23, 310E3
Personality test revisn released 9-13, 709F1
Darville convctd 11-15, sentncd 12-6, 956B2
MINNESOTA Multiphasic Personality Inventory (MMPI)
Revisn released 9-13, 709F1
MINORCO S.A.
UK clears Consolidated bid 2-2, US ct blocks 3-22, 216F3-217F1
Canada bank loan furor 2-6—2-8, 133C2
MINORITIES—*See also specific groups (e.g., BLACK Americans)*
Arts & Culture
Natl endowmt curbs pass House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 573C1; compromise adopted 9-9, 740A2; clears Cong 10-3, 10-7, 762D3-764B1
Crime & Civil Disorders
'Skinhead' alliance seen 2-6, 166D3
Education
Math curriculum reform sought 1-26, 110E3
NYS SAT scholarship bias found 2-3, 111B1
Employment & Business
Llewellyn sets NYT cable unit purchase 1-9, 32B2
Harris bank settles bias suit 1-10, 33G3
Richmond affirmative actn curbed by Sup Ct 1-23, repercussns seen 1-23—1-24, 46C2-E3
GM bias suit setld 1-31, 91F3
Nissan bias setlmt set 2-2, 128C3
Atlanta affirmative actn struck down 3-2, 166F2
Mich affirmative actn plan struck down by Sup Ct 3-6, 162A2
Fla affirmative actn 'goal' vacated by Sup Ct 3-6, 162B2
FCC statn sales policy upset 3-31, 285D3
Job bias proof toughened by Sup Ct 6-5, 439G1
Ala firefighters 'reverse discriminatn' appeal upheld by Sup Ct 6-12, 438A1-B2
Sup Ct rights rulings rued 6-12, 438B3
Thrift bailout passes House 6-15, 456A1
Milken quits Drexel, launches firm 6-15, 482G1
Housing
NYS HUD projct favoritism rptd 6-9, 477A3
Calif 'restricted' HUD projct OK rptd 7-26, 602E3
Medicine & Health
Smokers profiled 1-5, 32B3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Census set 7-17, 538A3
Religious Issues
Vatican condemns racism 2-10, 121A2
School Issues—*See EDUCATION—Minority Issues*
MINOR Parties—*See POLITICS—Organizations*
MINTER, Anne
Loses Beckenham 6-11, 472D1
MIODOWICZ, Alfred
Sees 'round-table' union role 1-28, 70G2
Disputes wage-indexing plan 4-5, 225C1, D1
Rejcts parlt bid 6-12, 485E2
Quits Politburo 7-29, 574A2
Protests wage indexing curb 10-13, 808D2
MIOU-Miou
Lectrice released 4-21, 352B2
MIQUEL, Joelle
4 Adventures of Reinette & Mirabelle released 7-21, 648C2
MIR (Soviet space station)—*See SPACE—Manned*
MIR, Vinko
Acquitted 9-6, 684B1
MIRACLE Mile (film)
Released 5-19, 488D2
MIRAMAX Production Co.
'Thin Blue Line' subject sues 7-4, 503E3
Sex, lies & videotape top-grossing film 9-27, 771B2
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
MIRANDA, Apolinario
Seized 11-6, found dead 11-7, 846B3
MIRANDA Marroquin, Joaquin
Arrested 7-3, dies 7-13; mil admits role 7-24, 792A2
MIRANDA v. Arizona
Variatn upheld by Sup Ct 6-26, 478D3
Sup Ct term reviewed 7-3, 495A3, G3
MIRGHANI, Mohammed Osman Ahmad al-
Arrested 6-30, 524B3
MISS America (beauty pageant)
Miss Missouri crowned 9-16, 712C2
MISS Firecracker (film)
Released 4-28, 352C2
MISSILES—*See under ARMAMENTS*
MISSING in Action (MIA)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARMED Forces*
MISSISSIPPI
Accidents & Disasters
Larken killed in air crash 8-13, 612G3
Tornadoes rptd 11-15, 877A3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Edwards executed 6-21, 520B1
Family Issues
Indian custody upheld by Sup Ct 4-3, 241A1
Military Issues
'90 constructn funds hike rptd 10-27, 837B3
Obituaries
Keady, William C 6-16, 472B3
Smith, Larkin I 8-13, 612G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Evers loses Fayette mayoral primary 5-2, 340A3
Nixon impeached by House 5-10, 338B1
Taylor, Anderson win House primary 10-3, 742A3
Taylor wins House seat 10-17, 783F3
Nixon impeached by Sen 11-3, 860F1
Nixon paroled 11-21, 940D2
Sports
Deposit Guaranty Classic results 4-9, 271D3
MISSISSIPPI, University of (University)
Liberty Bowl won 12-29, 999B2
MISSISSIPPI Burning (film)
Oscar bids fail 3-29, 223A1, B1
MISSISSIPPI Choctaw Band v. Holyfield
Case decided by Sup Ct 4-3, 241B1
MISSISSIPPI College (Clinton)
NCAA Divisn II football title won 12-9, 999G1
MISSOURI
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Prime rate cut to 11% 6-2, 418E2
SW Bank cuts prime rate 7-7, 515A1
Braniff files for bankruptcy 9-28, 724F3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Mercer executed 1-6, 50F1
Securities fraud interagency task force set 1-31, 622B1
Youth executns upheld by Sup Ct 6-26, 478B2
Labor & Employment
Coal strike spreads 6-12—6-20, 457B3
Medicine & Health
Abortn case accepted by Sup Ct 1-9, 20E1
'Smokeless' cigarette withdrawn 2-28, 185A1
Abortn case heard by Sup Ct 4-26, 302E1
Abortn law upheld by Sup Ct 7-3, 491E1-494B1
Abortn rally held 11-12, 859F3
Obituaries
Busch Jr, August Anheuser 9-29, 756G2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush stumps budget 2-17, 161F2
Schoemehl reelected St Louis mayor 4-4, 235B2
KC OKs drug enforcemt tax 11-7, 835G3
'88 'soft money' donatns rptd 12-5, 968E2
Press & Broadcasting
St Louis Post wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223A3
St Louis Sun begins publicatn 9-25, 862B2
School Issues
'85 Kan City rights case attys fees upheld by Sup Ct 6-19, 459B2
Sports
US/CR soccer results 4-30, 327G2
MISSOURI (U.S. battleship)
16-inch gun use suspended 4-20, 302A1
MISSOURI, University of (Columbia)
Okla U basketball team upset 2-25, 249G3
Irvin in NBA draft 6-27, 503C2
Turner crowned Miss Amer 9-16, 712D2
MISSOURI v. Jenkins
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-19, 459C2
MISS Piggy (TV character)
Disney buys rights 8-28, 694C2
MISS U.S.S.R. (beauty pageant)
Miss Moscow crowned 5-21, 432B3
MISS You Much (recording)
On best-seller list 9-30, 771G1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
MISTRETTA v. U.S.
Case decided by Sup Ct 1-18, 31B1
MISUSE of Pesticides, National Coalition Against the
Captan curbs scored 2-16, 127B3
MITCHELL, Brian
TKOs Beard, retains WBA jr lightwgt title 7-2, 503A3
MITCHELL, Dennis
Pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 7-14, 605B2
MITCHELL, Sen. George J. (D, Me.)
Sees Bush tax hedge 1-1, 5F3
Majority ldr, Dem Conf, Policy Com chrmn 361B2, C2
Dismisses Reagan budget 1-9, 13D3
Bush inaugural address 1-20, 42A1
Doubts Tower probatn 3-8, 158B3
Introduces housing aid 3-15, 183F2
Signs contra aid accord 3-24, 210A2
Scores Alaska spill cleanup 4-4, 234E1
Lauds Bush '90 budget pact 4-14, 281C3
Sees Mulroney, backs acid rain pact 5-4, 316E1
Sees min wage veto 5-17, 360G2
Assails China executns 6-21, 449F1
Defends flag burning rule 6-22, 458B2
In Canada, sees Mulroney 6-28, 501A2
Hits Bush campaign reforms 6-29, 498A2
PLO curb compromise passed 7-20, 550A1
Blasts Bush drug plan 9-6, 656D1
Faults Bush on fed vacancies 9-6, 695A2
Scores Bush E Eur policy 9-18, Baker responds 9-19, 718B2, D2
Urges '90 budget reconciliatn cuts 10-5, 738C3
Chides Bush on flag amendmt stance 10-19, 782E1
GOP drops capital gains tax cut drive 11-2, 816G3, 817B1-E1
Lauds min wage hike 11-8, 858C3
Warned on confrmatns 11-9, blames admin 11-13, 875G1, B2
Backs pay raise 11-17, 873G1
Cong adjourns 11-22, 888C2
Assails Bush China missn 12-11, 938D2
Assails US secret China trips 12-18, 952E3
Backs Panama invasn 12-20, 942G2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Probes Reagan documt coverup 4-17, 281G2
Asks documt probe 4-26, 317F2
MITCHELL, Gregory
Dangerous Games opens 10-19, 1000C2
MITCHELL, James F. (St. Vincent prime minister)
Reelected PM 5-16, 533A1
MITCHELL, John Newton (1913-88)
Unguided Missile opens 2-13, 192G2
Named in HUD audit 4-26, 379A1
MITCHELL, Keith
Elected Grenada NNP ldr 1-24, 301G2
MITCHELL, Kevin
Giants lead NL West 7-9, 526A2
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525F2, E3
Giants clinch divisn title 9-27, NL batting ldr 10-1, 754E3, 755D2-F2, A3
Giants win NL pennant 10-9, 770B3, C3, G3
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 827C2, G3, 828A1, E1-F1
Wins NL MVP 11-21, 889F2, A3
MITCHELL, Martha (Mrs. John N.) (1918-76)
Unguided Missile opens 2-13, 192G2
MITCHELL-Smith, Ilan
Chocolate War released 1-27, 176E1
MITLA Pass (book)
On best-seller list 12-1, 924F1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
MITSOTAKIS, Constantine
Rejcts PASOK coalitn 5-11, 345D2
New Dems win electn 6-18, communists rejct coalitn 6-19—6-22, 462B1-F2
Fails to form govt 6-23, New Dem/CP coalitn set 7-1, 499G1, B2, G2
Son-in-law slain 9-26, 726A1
Scores Papandreou 'defense' 9-28, 725F3
Escapes bomb 10-22, 842D2
New Dem leads electn 11-5, fails to form govt 11-7—11-10, 842C1, A2
MITSUBISHI Estate Co.
Rockefeller Cntr stake bought 10-30, 876A3
MITSUBISHI Heavy Industries Ltd.
US FSX deal sparks furor 1-12—2-2, 82E2
US FSX deal advances 2-14—3-22, 195B1
US FSX deal concluded 4-28, 314D3
Canada pulp mill defended 11-1, 937F3
Mitsubishi Motors Corp.
Diamond Star/UAW pact ratified 8-26, 640B2
MITSUI Bank Ltd.
Taiyo Kobe merger set 8-29, 645E3
MITSUI & Co. Ltd.
Libya chem plant link rptd 2-16, 131G3
MITSUI Taiyo Kobe Bank
Formed 8-29, 645E3
MITSUZUKA, Hiroshi
Scores US trade barriers rpt 4-29, 315C3
Scores US unfair trader actn 5-26, 297E2
Named Japan forgn min 6-2, 428B1
Sets PI econ aid hike 7-4, 550E3
MITTAG, Guenter
Ousted by Central Com 10-18, 785G3
Expelled from CP 11-23, arrested 12-3, 914E2
MITTERRAND, Danielle (Mrs. Francois)
Visits Turkish camps for Kurds 4-29, issues warning 5-19, 848A3
Sponsors Kurd intl conf 10-16, 950F1
Sponsors S Africa conf 11-27—12-2, 995A1
MITTERRAND, Francois Maurice (French president)
Hosts chem arms conf 1-7—1-11, 9A1, B1
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16G1
French opera dir fired 1-13, 60A1
Insider stock scandal rocks govt 1-14—1-21, Beregovoy aide resigns 1-20, 54B1, C2-D2
Insider trading probe rpt issued 1-31, 92C3
Denies Leb hostage deal 2-12, 106A1
Blasts Pechiney/Triangle scandal 2-12, 5 indicted 2-16, 130D1-A2
In Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24, sees Bush 2-23, 137G1, 138C1
At Hague environmt summit 3-11, 232E1
Reopens Louvre Museum 3-29, 291E1
Leb Christns backed 4-4, assures Moslems 4-12, 260B1, D1
Urges UN, US act on Leb 4-18—4-20, 373E3
Sees Nicaragua pres 4-24, 374B3
Sees Arafat 5-2, favors stand 5-3, 314F1-C2
Sets SNF stance 5-18; sees Bush, backs NATO concessn 5-20—5-21, 372C1, E1
At NATO summit, backs Bush arms plan 5-29—5-30, 393B2
Visits Poland 6-14—6-16; sets aid 6-14, sees Walesa 6-15, 485C3
Sees Kohl in Paris 6-21; at Madrid summit, backs EMU 6-27—6-28, 483B2-C2
Hosts Gorbachev 7-4—7-6, signs accords 7-4—7-5, 489E2-490A1
Bicentennial peaks 7-13—7-14, dismisses 'criticism' 7-14, 530C3-531F1
Hosts Paris 7-natn summit, N/S summit blocked 7-14—7-16, 529C1, 530G1
Launches Leb truce bid 8-12—8-15, 597D2
Denies Leb mil plans 8-20, 654F2
Wife sponsors Kurd intl conf 10-16, 950F1
In Spain, sees Gonzalez 10-28, 820A3
Backs Ger reunificatn 11-3, Kohl thanks 11-8, 831E1, A2

- Kohl calls 11-11, 863E3
- Calls EC emergency mtg 11-13, 864C1
- Hosts EC emergency mtg, urges E Eur dvpt bank 11-18, 879G3, 880C1
- Bush mtg set 11-24, 888B2
- Sends Leb envoy 11-28, 905G1
- At NATO ldrs mtg 12-4, 902D2
- Sees Gorbachev, urges Ger reunificatn cautn 12-6, 936F3
- At EC summit, backs EMU conf 12-8—12-9, 933D3
- Sees Bush in St Martin, warms to Baker plan 12-16, 951F2-B3
- Sees Modrow in E Berlin, sets econ pacts 12-21, 985F2
- Meets Kohl in Dresden, sets accords 12-19, 947E3-948F1
- Sees Mitterrand, sets econ pacts 12-21, 985F2

MITZNA, Maj. Gen. Amram
- Orders police raid probe 4-13, 275D2
- Resigns 6-6, replaced 6-19, 452E1

MIYAMOTO, Nobuko
- Taxing Woman's Return released 6-28, 564A2

MIYAZAKI, Tsutomu
- Confesses to child murders 8-10, 688F1

MIYAZAWA, Kiichi
- Econ min resigns in stock scandal 1-24, 73E1
- US unveils 3d World debt plan 3-10, 179B1

MKWAYI, Wilton
- Release set 10-10, 769A2
- Freed, gives news conf 10-15, 776E1, G1

MLADENOV, Petar (Bulgarian Communist Party secretary general)
- Named CP secy gen 11-10, 864C2; facts on 864A3
- Baker mtg rptd 11-11, 865A1
- Zhivkov cronies purged from Politburo 12-8, 933E2
- At party cong 12-11—12-12; backs free electns 12-11, discloses econ woes 12-12, 933G1-C2
- Heckled by protesters 12-14, 977D2

MLANGENI, Andrew
- Release set 10-10, 769A2
- Freed, gives news conf 10-15, 776E1, G1

MMPI—*See MINNESOTA Multiphasic Personality Inventory*

MOAWAD, Rene (Lebanese president; killed Nov. 22)
- Elected Leb pres 11-5, Christn mobs protest 11-5—11-8, 831D3, 832A2-A3
- Retains Hoss 11-13; sees US amb 11-18—11-19, vows peace 11-21, 869E1-A2
- Slain 11-22; chrgs traded 11-22—11-23, successor named 11-24, 869A1, A2, D2
- Buried 11-25, 904A3

MOBIL Corp.
- '88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-24, 287G2
- S Africa operatns sold 4-28, 367E3
- Indus oil spill progrm unveiled 6-20, 478E1

MOBILE—*See ALABAMA*

MOBILE Homes—*See HOUSING*

MOBUTU Sese Seko (Zairean president)
- Amin arrested 1-3, Uganda seeks extraditn 1-13, 106C3
- Belgium rift grows 1-14, 58F3
- At Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137G1
- Hosts Gbadolite summit, wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22; US hails, other reactn 6-23—6-26, 474D3-475F1
- In US 6-29—6-30, sees Bush 6-29, 599A2
- Belgium sets debt relief 7-16, 599C2
- Angola truce unravels 8-22—8-28, OAU mediatn fails 8-22; sees de Klerk 8-25, van Denem 8-27, 636E1, E2*, F3
- Hosts Angola peace summit 9-18, cuts UNITA supply lines 10-3; sees Bush 10-4, 759G1-F3
- Sets Franco mourning 10-12, 796D3
- Angola peace talks 10-15—10-16, 987F1

MOBY Dick (book)
- College humanities test rptd 10-8, 805E2

MOCHRIE, Dottie
- Wins Oldsmobile Classic 1-30, 75B3

MOCK, Alois
- Defends EC entry request 7-17, 557C3, E3
- Shocked by Bloch spy probe 7-24, 554B2

MODAI, Yitzhak
- Curbs Shamir peace plan 7-5, 490D1
- Vs Shamir peace plan 7-23, 549B2
- Attacks Arens 9-30, 736C2

MODERN Poetry Association
- Lilly Prize awarded 6-2, 448B1

MODIGLIANI, Franco
- Assesses econ 1-26, 134C1

MODINE, Matthew
- Gross Anatomy released 10-20, 1001F2

MODROW, Hans (East German premier)
- At Dresden protest 10-26, 830G2
- Named to E Ger Politburo, nominated premr 11-8, 830B1, C1, A3
- Seiters mtg set 11-11, 863E3
- Confrmd premr 11-13, 863C2
- Revamps security min 11-17, 915A1
- Kohl offers confederatn plan 11-28, 894B2
- Resigns CP posts, declines working group post 12-3, 914C2, F2
- Vows corruptn probe 12-4, 914G2
- Sets W Ger free travel 12-5, 915E1
- At CP cong 12-8—12-9, named to exec bd 12-9, 932E1
- Sees Baker 12-12, 933B1
- Meets Kohl in Dresden, sets accords 12-19, 947E3-948F1
- Sees Mitterrand, sets econ pacts 12-21, 985F2

MOE, Maj. Timothy
- Named UK astronaut finalist 11-25, 979G3

MOELLER, Gary
- Named Mich U coach 12-13, 999E1

MOFFIT, Ronni (d. 1976)
- Intell chief fingered 1-25, 72A2

MOFFORD, Gov. Rose (D, Ariz.)
- Restores King holiday 9-22, 746A3

MOGILNY, Aleksandr
- Defects to US 5-4—5-9, 351C2

MOHAMEDI, Mohamed Salah
- Named Algerian interior min 9-16, 704B2

MOHAMMADI, Mohammad Nabi
- Rebel feuding rptd 8-28, 703A3

MOHAMMED—*See MUHAMMAD, Prophet of Islam (570-632); Arabic names bearing this title are indexed by surname (e.g., HASANI, Ali Naser Mohammed al-)*

MOHAMMED, Ahmed
- Arrest rptd 11-27, 919E2

MOHAMMED, Mohammed Hassab
- Rptd slain 9-5, 811A3

MOHORITA, Vasil
- Denounces Czech '68 invasn 12-1, 914F1
- In coalitn talks 12-8, noncommunist cabt sworn 12-10, 12-8, 925E1
- At CP cong 12-20—12-21, chosen 1st secy 12-20, 976C3

MOHR, Charles Henry
- Dies 6-16, 472D3

MOHTASHEMI, Hojatolislam Ali Akbar
- 'Satanic Verses' furor mounts 2-16—2-24, 117C1
- Backs Montazeri purge 4-1, 247C1
- Faults Rafsanjani, urges anti-US campaign 4-6, 583C1
- Backs revenge vs US, Israel 7-30, 566G1
- Dropped from cabt 8-19, 615C3, D3
- Lockerbie role rptd 8-25, 833E2
- Rafsanjani hails 8-27, dropped from cabt 8-29, 645C1
- Marks '79 US emb takeover 11-4, 833D2
- Lockerbie probe advances 11-5—12-21, 963C3
- Wins parlt seat 12-15—12-18, 964C3

MOI, Daniel T. arap (Kenyan president)
- Elephant poaching crackdown fails 2-11—4-20, 437D3
- At Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137G1
- At London CFC conf, urges 3d World compensatn 3-5, 156C2
- Sees RFK's kin, assails visit 4-3, 627F3
- Karanja resigns 5-1, 627B3
- Frees 'last' pol prisoners 6-1—6-5, proclaims amnesty 6-5, 627G2
- Scores press disloyalty 6-29, 627E3
- Mozambique rebel talks role seen 7-17—7-22, 993B3
- Ignites ivory stockpile 7-18, 627E2

MOISEYEV, Gen. Mikhail A.
- Signs US accidental conflicts pact 6-12, 451G1

MOJADDIDI, Sibghatullah
- In Sovt talks 1-6, suspends dialogue 1-9, 36F2, A3
- Elected Afghan rebel pres 2-23, 168E3, 169A1

MOJAVE Desert (Calif.)
- Marine training death rpt issued 1-9; battaln cmdr punished 1-13, ofcr sentncd 2-25, 163F2

MOJSIEJENKO, Ralf
- NFL '88 punting ldr 1-2, 75B2

MOJSOV, Lazar
- Chrgs Albania plot 3-1, 218F2

MOKAE, Jakes
- Dry White Season released 9-20, 772C1

MOKOENA, Bishop Issac
- Sees de Klerk 11-20, 995B1

MOLDAVIAN Soviet Socialist Republic—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics*

MOLEFE, Popo
- Freed 12-15, 955B1

MOLESE, Michele
- Dies 7-5, 564D3

MOLINA, Gilberto
- Slain 2-27, 653C2

MOLINA, Juan
- TKOs Lopez, wins IBF jr lightwgt title 10-7, 795D2

MOLINA, Sergio
- Loses Christian Dem pres bid 2-5, 133G3

MOLINARES, Tomas
- Breland wins vacated title 2-4, 99E2

MOLITOR, Paul
- AL batting ldr 10-1, 755D1-F1

MOLL, Hermann
- US drops '86 arms chrgs 1-4, 19G3

MOLLOHAN, Rep. Alan B. (D, W. Va.)
- Wright chrgd by ethics com 4-17, 279C1

MOLLOY, Bobby
- Named Ireland energy min 7-12, 540B3

MOLODI Kommunist (Soviet magazine)
- Trotsky article published 8-17, 984B1

MOLSON Cos. Ltd.
- Carling merger set 1-18, 38A1
- Canada sets Carling merger study 1-20, 58F1
- Carling merger OKd 7-6, 523D1

MOLYNEUX, James
- Scores Brooke on Sinn Fein talks 11-3, 842B3

MOMPER, Mayor Walter (West Berlin)
- Sets 'Red-Green' coalitn 2-2—3-10, 186E2
- Sworn West Berlin mayor 3-16, 204B3
- Hails Berlin Wall opening 11-9, 829A2

MONACO, Principality of—*See also CSCE*

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255B2; 7-12, 715B2

Sports
- Monte Carlo Open results 4-30, 327A3
- Monaco Grand Prix results 5-7, 351E2

MONARCHS & Monarchy—*See also specific country, personal names*
- Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253A1-256G3; 7-12, 713A1-716G3
- Hungary sets flag chng 2-14, 244G2

MONDALE, Walter Frederick (Fritz)
- Rejects Sen bid 5-26, 400D1
- Cranston '84 campaign fined 7-1, 518B2

MONDELLO, Keith
- Chrgd in Bensonhurst slaying 8-25, 658E3

MONEGHETTI, Steve
- 2d in London Marathon 4-23, 312A1

MONETARY Conference, International
- Greenspan attends, sees US 'soft landing' 6-7, 418C2

MONETARY Developments, International
See also organization names (e.g., IMF)
- Group of 7 reaffirms exchng rate stabilty 2-2—2-3, 120C1
- Group of 7 warns on US $ 4-2, 277G1
- IMF/World Bank jt mtg, SDR proposal shelved 4-3—4-4, 276G2
- IMF forecast issued 4-3, 277F1
- Group of 7 sets US $ cooperatn 9-23, 737B2
- IMF/World Bank mtg, 3d World debt reductn urged 9-26—9-28, 736B3

Africa
- S Africa capital outflow rptd 2-6, 666E2
- Rand yr-end rate rptd 12-29, 965F3

Asia
- Taiwan currency rises vs US$ 5-25, 397B1
- S Korea sets won stabilizatn 6-19, 487G1
- China yuan devalued 12-16, 952G3
- HK/Singapore/S Korea/Taiwan yr end exchng rates rptd 12-29, 965E3

Australia
- A$ hits 4-yr high 1-31, 113F2
- A$ plunges 2-13—2-28, US intervenes 2-27, 169D3, 188D2
- A$ drops 4-18, 322C3
- A$ drops to .74 US $ 5-29, 445B2
- A$ yr-end rate rptd 12-29, 965E3

Canada
- C$1 bills discontinued 4-20, 386E2
- C$ falls vs US $ 5-24, 405F3
- C$ hits 9-yr high vs US $ 8-8, oppositn chrgs deal 8-17, 644C3, D3
- C$ soars vs US $ 11-29, 898G1
- C$ yr-end rate rptd 12-29, 965E3

Europe
- Hungary eases forgn investmt curbs 1-1, 36D1
- Central bankers meet 1-7—1-8, stem US $ rally 1-11, 27F1
- Sweden budgets exchng reforms 1-10, 94G3
- Mark, pound rise vs US $ 1-11, 27A2
- Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19—1-25, 45E2
- UK scores EC policy 1-25, 113A2
- UK pound falls vs US $ 3-1, 148G2
- Pound gains vs US $, mark 3-14, 187E2
- Poland lifts forgn currency curbs 3-15, 204C2
- Mark falls vs US $ 3-17, 198D2
- EC unveils EMU rpt 4-17, 291C1
- Japan investmt ranked 4-19, 306F3
- US$ breaches G-7 ceiling 5-8, hits DM2 5-22, 375F2
- Sovt Estonia, Lithuania parlts pass autonomy res 5-18, 442D2
- UK rejcts EMS timetable 5-19, 382E1
- Swiss Lombard rate floated 5-26, 414C2
- Mark falls vs US $ 5-30, 414A2
- Pound hits 30-mo low 6-12, 443F3
- Spanish peseta joins EMS 6-16—6-18, 483G2
- EC summit backs EMU 6-27, 483D1-C2
- UK gold reserves fall rptd 7-4, 521G1
- Poland devalues zloty 9-11, 669G2
- Pound, mark rise vs US $ 9-25—10-5, 737D2
- Poland devalues zloty 9-28, 10-16, 808A3
- Pound hits 2-yr low 10-12, 788E1
- Poland reform program unveiled 10-12, 808A2
- USSR sets ruble devaluatn 10-25, auctn held 11-3, 935G2
- Pound falls vs mark, US $ 10-26, 807B1
- UK outlines EMU alternative 11-2, 934C1
- Hungary sets currency exchng curbs 11-2, revised 11-20, 980B3
- Sovt dep premr proposes econ revisn 11-13, 935D2
- E Ger customs curbs set 11-23, 915F1
- Ger reunificatn plan outlined by Kohl 11-28, 89E2
- EC summit sets EMU conf 12-8, 933A3-E3
- Hungary asks Sovt $s 12-8, 980A3
- France sets exchng curbs end 12-12, 934B1
- Poland introduces reform legis 12-17, passes Sen 12-30, 981A3
- Yugo unveils currency plan 12-18, 985E3
- E-W Ger exchng curbs ended 12-19, 948C1
- Czech sets currency reforms 12-19, 976F3
- Pound hits low vs mark 12-28, yr-end index rate rptd 12-29, 989D3
- Yr-end exchng rates rptd 12-29, 965C3-F3

Japan
- Yen rises vs US $ 1-11, 27A2
- Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19—1-25, 45E2, 46G1
- Yen falls vs US $ 3-17, 198D2
- US$ breaches G-7 ceiling 5-8, hits 140 yen 5-22, 375F2
- Yen falls vs US $ 5-30, 414A2
- Yen rises vs US $ 9-25—10-5, 737D2
- Yen falls vs US $, G-7 target performnc rptd 12-29, 965C3

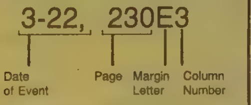
Latin America
- Nicaragua cordoba devalued 1-5, 39B2
- Mex exchng policy '88 impact 1-10, 23E2
- Brazil sets new currency 1-15, 36F3, 37B1
- Nicaragua budget presented 1-6; austerity measures set 1-30, cuts detailed 2-1, 73E2-74C1
- Peru devalues Inti 1-31, 134C2
- Venez plans exchng reforms 2-2, 98G2
- Argentina revises exchng system 2-6—2-7, austral devalued 2-20—2-21, 149E2-E3
- Venez proposes devaluatn 2-16, 138D3
- Peru devalues inti 3-2, 248B2
- Venez devalues bolivar 3-13, 191F2
- Peru inti devalued 3-31—5-12, 388A1
- Argentina drops 'spec' rate 4-5, unifies austral 4-14, 4-5, 4-14, 292C3-293A1
- Venez exchng scam revealed 4-20; probe set 4-21, arrests ordrd 5-1, 429D2
- Paraguay floats guarani 5-1, 327B1
- Argentina floats austral 5-3, plunges vs US $ 5-14, 356A1, F1
- Mex forgn investmt curbs eased 5-15, 367A1
- Argentina austral plunges vs US $ 5-19, 384G3
- Argentina exchng rate fixed 5-28, 50,000 austral note issued 5-30, 395G2, B3
- Chile sets peso devaluatn 6-6, 523D2
- Argentine austral devalued 6-7, US $ sales suspended 6-9, 444F2
- Nicaragua cordoba devalued 6-12, 6-23, 542D2, A3
- Brazil indexatn reinstated, fscl BTN issued 6-14, 577D2
- Brazil new cruzado devalued 6-15, 610F3
- Argentina devalues austral 7-9, 507F1
- Peru issues 500 bln intis 7-28, 628G2
- Argentina lifts US $ acct curbs 7-31, 609A3
- Mex sets capital flight tax breaks 8-3, 993E2
- Argentina mint reforms set 8-17, 609F3
- Venez exchng scam widens 8-20—11-30, 955C3
- Brazil bars forgn profit transfers 8-24, 680A2
- US/Mex fscl evasn accord signed 11-11, 993D2
- Argentina austral devalued 12-10, exchng rate abandoned 12-18, 987F2
- Cruzado, pesos yr-end rates rptd 12-29, 965E3, F3

Middle East
- Israel devalues shekel 1-1, 7B3
- Leb pound rises 2-25, 151D1
- Jordan dinar devalued 3-14, 275D1
- Jordan dinar devalued 5-29, 883E1
- Iran urges exchng rate end 7-20, 579A1
- Leb pound rises vs US $ 9-24, 735C2
- Israel yr-end exchng rate rptd 12-29, 965E3

United States—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Fed OKs forgn-currency bank deposits 1-4, 91B1
- Central bankers meet 1-7—1-8, stem US $ rally 1-11, 27F1
- CEA issues '88 econ rpt 1-10, 19F1
- Japan warns on trade gap 1-17, 53A3
- US $ rises on Nov '88 trade gap 1-18, 27C3
- Greenspan backs $ level 1-24, 47F2
- US $ climbs vs yen, mark 3-17, 198D2
- US $ breaches G-7 ceiling 5-8, 5-22, 375E2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed Instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

US $ rally linked to intl turmoil 5-22, 375F3
OECD deadlocked on US $ 5-30—6-1, 414C1
US $ rises vs yen, mark 5-30, 414A2
Fed eases curbs 6-6, 418G1
$ drop impacts 1st 1/4 paymts deficit 6-13, 460F1
Paris 7-natn summit held 7-15, 529G2
US $ falls vs pound, mark, yen 9-25—10-5, 737E2
$ rises vs pound 10-26, 807C1
'89 $ performnc surveyed, yr-end rate rptd 12-29, 965A3
MONEY Market Funds
Fed OKs forgn-currency deposits 1-4, 91C1
CFTC bars hybrid curbs 1-5, 91D1
US prime raised to 11% 2-10, 107F3
Discount rate raised to 7% 2-24, 142A3
Jan thrift withdrawals rptd 3-14, 263B3
Short-term rates drop 6-5, 418F2
Greenspan reviews policy 7-20, 8-1, 589G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil 1-yr CD rates rptd 6-14, 577B3
Mex debt reduction accord set 7-23, 548C1
UK local financing deals voided 11-1, 980F1
Statistics
Dec '88 indicators 2-1, 67A1
Jan indicators, Dec '88 revised 3-3, 161F1
Feb indicators; Jan, Dec '88 revised 3-29, 215G3
Mar indicators 4-28, 318A1
Apr indicators 5-31, 401A1
May indicators, Apr revised 6-28, 479A3
June indicators 8-3, 570G1
July indicators; June, May revised 9-1, 657D1
Aug indicators, July revised 9-29, 741D1
Sept indicators 10-31, 818E1
Oct indicators; Sept, Aug revised 12-1, 907F1
Nov indicators, Oct revised 12-29, 969A3
MONGOLIA (Mongolian People's Republic)—*See also COMECON, GENEVA Committee*
Defense & Armed Forces
Sovts set troop cuts 3-7, 347A1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovts set troop cuts 3-7, 347A1
Gorbachev reaffrms troop pullout 5-16, 353D2
China CP 40th anniv marked 10-1, 752A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255C2; 7-12, 715B2
MONKEYS and Apes
AIDS vaccine found effective 12-8, 930F1
MONONGAHELA (U.S. fleet oiler)
Blast injures 9 11-1, 838G1
MONONGAHELA River
Ashland fined $2.25 mln 3-9, 261B3
Ashland OKs spill setlmt 11-21, 908C1
MONROY, Mauricio
Charged 10-2, 746B1
MONSANTO Co.
Woburn site cleanup set 1-31, 90C3
Bush OKs semiconductor unit sale 2-7, 145A2
MONSOONS—*See STORMS & Floods*
MONTANA
Obituaries
Anderson, Forrest Howard 7-20, 564C2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush marks centennial 9-18, 690A3
MONTANA, Joe
49ers advance in NFL playoffs 1-1, 8D2
NFL '88 passing ldr 1-2, 75D1
49ers win NFC title 1-8, 23G3, 24A1
49ers win Super Bowl 1-22, 59E1, G1, A3-E3
Sets qtrback rating mark 12-25, 998A3
MONTANARO, Sabino
Seeks asylum 2-3, 78F1
MONTAZERI, Ayatollah Hussein Ali
Challenges policies 2-7, questns war strategy 2-12, 104D3-105D1
Khomeini calls mtg 3-26, forces resignatn 3-28, 246B3
Ouster riots, arrests rptd 4-8—4-16, 413C3
Khomeini's son chides 4-29—5-18, 413B3
MONTE Christi Corp. S.A.
Haiti sets free-zone dvpt 8-7, 706G2
MONTEDISON S.p.A.
Ausimont mulls bid 2-2, 145B1
Software piracy chrgd 4-6, 4-27, 421F3
MONTEREY—*See CALIFORNIA*
MONTERO Marx, Gen. Enrique
Letelier probe fingers intell chief 1-25, 72C2
MONTES, Rev. Segundo
Slain 11-16, 854C3
MONTEVECCHI, Liliane
Grand Hotel opens 12-12, 1000D2
MONTGOMERY, Rep. Gillespie V. (Sonny) (D, Miss.)
Chairs vets com 361G1
Introduces flag protectn amendmt 6-29, 537G1
MONTICCIOLO, Joseph D.
Admits HUD 'conflict' 7-28, 602F1
D'Amato ties detailed 9-27, 723B1
MONTOYA, Joseph
Indicted 5-17, 400G1
MONTREAL, University of (Canada)
Gunman slays 14 women 12-6, 918F2; victims mourned 12-11, 937E2
MONTSERRAT (British dependency)
Accidents & Disasters
Hurrican Hugo devastates 9-17, 686G1, E2
MONTY Python's Flying Circus (comedy group)
Graham Chapman dies 10-4, 756A3
MONUMENTS & Memorials
Ala rights meml dedicated 11-5, 893F3-894A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hitler birthplace marked 4-20, 364F2
Brazil steel workers meml bombed 5-2, 577G3
Poland demolishes Dzerzhinsky statue 11-17; Lenin figure attacked 12-6, removed 12-10, 982D1
MONZON, Carlos
Sentenced 7-3, 544B2
MOODY, Orville
2d in Southwestern Bell Classic 5-28, 430D3
Wins Sr Tourn Players Champ 6-11, 471A3
Wins US Sr Open 7-2, 527E2
2d in Ameritech Sr Open 7-23, 562D3
2d in Rancho Murieta Sr Gold Rush 8-13, 612E1
2d in Gatlin SW Sr Classic 10-15, 796A1
MOODY'S Investors Service Inc.
Bohn named pres 2-21, 695F1
US debt reductn plan opposed 4-5, 276D3
Australia credit review set 5-26, 445F1
Australia credit downgraded 8-27, 679B3
S&P cuts Australia credit rating 10-25, 866D2
Australia bank review set 11-2, 897B2
China debt rating lowered 11-9, 938B3
Shearson recapitalizatn set 12-14, 972F1
MOON
'Collisn' theory advanced 3-17, 997C3
Bush marks landing, proposes base 7-20, 533F3
Voyager 2 encounters Neptune 8-24—8-25, 634D2
Sovt '60s landing progrm confrmd 12-17, 984F2
MOON, Warren
NFL '88 passing ldr 1-2, 75A1
Signs contract, sets NFL pay mark 4-7, 311D1
MOON Ik Hwan, Rev.
Visits N Korea 3-25—4-2, arrested 4-13, 349G3*-350B1
Korea talks canceled 4-17, 350B1
Trial opens 6-26, sentncd 10-5, 793F3-794A1
MOON Kyu Hyun, Rev.
Detained 8-15, 630B2
MOON Sung Kil
Decisnd by Khaokor 7-9, 544B1
MOORE, Charlotte
Meet Me in St Louis opens 11-2, 1000A3
MOORE, Chris
Rpts Ulster security leaks 8-29, 701F2
MOORE, Donnie
Shoots wife, kills self 7-18, 564D3
MOORE, Dudley
Adventures of Milo and Otis released 8-25, 771G3
MOORE, Dr. John A.
Pesticide ban proposed 1-5, 68B2
Delays fruit ripener ban 2-1, 111F2
Curbs captan use 2-16, 127A3
Apple indus urges Alar ban 5-15, 362D3
MOORE, John E. M.
Defends poverty record 5-11, 363D2
Ousted from cabt 7-24, 558D3
MOORE, Melba
All Dogs Go to Heaven released 11-17, 1001A1
MOORE, Michael
Roger & Me released 12-20, 1001E3
MOORE, Mike (Michael C.)
Loses Miss House primary 10-3, 742B3
MOORE, Mike (Michael Wayne)
A's trail in AL West 7-9, 526A2
A's clinch divisn title 9-27, AL pitching ldr 10-1, 754F2, 755F1
A's win AL pennant 10-8, 770D2
A's win World Series 10-28, 827C3, 828C1-E1
MOORE, Ray
Dies 1-11, 40G3
MOORE, W. Henson
Vows A-plant safety 6-16, 513B3
MOORES, Cecil
Dies 7-29, 580E3
MOOSALLY, Capt. Fred P.
Doubts 'Iowa' turret repair 4-24, 302C1
Blamed for 'Iowa' problems 9-7, 674A3, C3
Navy punishmt rptd 10-4, 970E2
MORA, Philippe
Communion released 11-10, 1001F1
MORA Avila, Juan Rafael
Testifies in '84 Buendia slaying 6-21, 993B1
MORALES, Carlos
Kidnaped 5-20, found dead 5-21, 653D1
MORALES, Diane Kay
Named Energy asst secy 4-12, 514E1
MORALES, Evo
Warns vs coca substitutn 4-15, 385F3
Arrest foiled 6-28, 626A3
MORALES, George
Hull arrested in CR 1-12, 171E3
MORALES, Norberto
Gets drug cartel amnesty bid 9-21, 728F2
MORAL Majority Inc., The
Falwell disbands 6-10, 448C2
MORAN, Mary
Elected Bridgeport mayor 11-7, 835C2
MORAN Castaneda, Rafael
Loses pres bid 3-19, 193E1
MORANIS, Rick
Ghostbusters II released 6-16, 564C1
Honey I Shrunk the Kids released 6-23, 564E1
MORDECHAI, Maj. Gen. Yitzhak
Named W Bank cmdr 6-19, 452F1
MORDEN, Reid
Bars China spy revelatns 6-15, 467B1
CSIS forgn operatns admitted 9-29, 768A1
MOREHOUSE College (Atlanta, Ga.)
Sullivan FBI check rptd 1-31, 63G3
Sullivan confirmatn clears Sen com 2-23, 123D1, G1-A2
Sullivan confrmd HHS secy 3-1, 142B2
Sullivan severnc pay set 3-29, 224G2
MORENO, Juan Jose
Arrested 11-27, 990C2
MORENO, Mario
Wallach, 2 others convctd in Wedtech case 8-8, 607E1
Garcia convctd 10-20, 803G3
MORENO Espinoza, Arturo
Arrested 4-8, 270D3
MORENO Uriegas, Maria de los Angeles
Drug role chrgd 3-16, 271D1
MORGAN, Dr. Elizabeth
Freed 9-25, 725A1
MORGAN, Hilary
Mother freed 9-25, 725A1
MORGAN, Joe
Jackson matches All-Star mark 7-11, 525G2
MORGAN, Joe M.
Skippers Red Sox 4-3, 250E3
MORGAN, P. J.
Wins Omaha mayoral primary 4-4, 235C2
Elected mayor 5-9, 340B3
MORGAN, Philip
Explains fertility shift 6-22, 555G2
MORGAN, Syd
Loses Pontypridd by-electn 2-23, 148A1
MORGAN & Co. Inc., J. P.
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553E2
Loan loss reserves hiked 9-21, 688A1
3d 1/4 losses, loan reserves rptd 10-16, 804C3-D3
Preston retires, Weatherstone named chrmn 11-8, 911A1
Morgan Guaranty Trust Co. (N.Y., N.Y.)
Ecuador debt-for-nature swap set 4-5, 325C2
Prime rate cut to 11% 6-5, 418D2
MORGAN Grenfell Group PLC
Deutsche Bank sets purchase 11-27, 915F2-A3
MORGAN Stanley Group Inc.
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553E2
Paramount launches Time bid 6-6, 417B2
Program trading dropped 10-27, 910C2
MORGENTALER, Dr. Henry
Backs Daigle abortn 8-8, 593C3
Nova Scotia bars abortns 11-6, 844F2
MORI, Taikichiro
On top billionaires list 7-9, 528F2
MORIAL, Ernest Nathan (Dutch)
Dies 12-24, 1003C3
MORIN, Roland
Dismissed 4-30, 348D3
MORINA, Rahman
Resigns 2-27, Serbs protest 2-28—3-1, 147A1, G1
MORI Research Inc.
E Ger party preferne/reunificatn polled 11-12, 863C3
MORITA, Noriyuki (Pat)
Karate Kid III released 6-30, 564E1
MORIYAMA, Mayumi
Named Japan environmt min 8-9, 584B1
Named Japan cabt secy 8-25, 645E2
Reveals pinball scandal 10-20, 849E1
MORMONS
2 Bolivia missionaries slain 5-25, terrorists arrested 6-29—6-30, 626C2
MOROBE, Murphy
Shuns Mrs Mandela 2-16, 134F3
MOROCCO, Kingdom of—*See also ARAB League, GENEVA Committee, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Accidents & Disasters
'60-88 quakes listed 774G3
Arab Relations
Hassan meets Polisario 1-4—1-5, 63B1
Algerian pres visits 2-6—2-8, Maghreb Union formed 2-17, 139F3
Arab League summit held 5-23—5-26, Hassan named to Leb com 5-26, 397E3-398A1, A3
Leb truce com admits defeat 8-1, 597F2
Hassan at Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
Leb peace bid resumes 9-16, MPs meet in Saudi 9-30, 735C1, A3
Syria Leb pullout assured 10-24, 798G2
Environment & Pollution
Oil spill nears coast 12-19—12-31, 966C3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Thatcher visits, warns vs Libya 3-27, 358D1
Senegal-Mauritania airlift joined 4-30—5-5, Dakar shops looted 5-5, 376A2
Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, 475B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255C2; 7-12, 715B2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Maghreb common mkt formed 2-17, 139D3
Debt reductn talks set 7-23, 547F3
UN Policy & Developments
Hassan peace plan mtg 1-4—1-5, 63B1
U.S. Relations
Forbes throws $2 mln fete 8-19—8-20, 632C3; waives tax deductn 8-23, 668B2
MOROHASHI, Shinroku
In Canada, defends pulp mill 11-1, 937F3
MORRELL, Tony
2d in AAA 1,500 m 8-13, 632D2
MORRIS, Bill
Urges sequestratn end 9-5, 679C1
MORRIS, Errol
Adams convictn voided 3-1, 146A1; freed 3-21, 201A1
Adams sues 7-4, 503E3; setls 8-4, 596F1
MORRIS, Grant
Return of Swamp Thing released 5-12, 488G2
MORRIS, Hal
Traded to Reds 12-12, 999D3
MORRIS, Jack
Bell gets 2,500th hit 4-4, 526B3
MORRIS, Joe
NFL '88 rushing ldr 1-2, 75E2
MORRIS, John
Backs legal reforms 7-19, 576G1
MORRIS, Kyle
Suspended 10-16, 796B2
MORRIS, Rias Edward
Sentenced 3-27, 342C2
MORRIS, Richard B(randon)
Dies 3-3, 176E3
MORRIS Jr., Robert Tappan
Suspended by Cornell 5-25, 392F2
Indicted 7-26, 563E3*
MORRISON, Alan
Sentencing code upheld by Sup Ct 1-18, 30G3
MORRISON, Rep. Bruce A. (D, Conn.)
Urges Pierce spec prosecutor 10-27, Thornburgh blasts 11-2, 836B2, D2
MORRISON, Herbert
Dies 1-10, 24E3
MORRISON, Joe
Dies 2-5, 100D3
MORRIT, Justice
Rules 'Spycatcher' contempt 5-8, 364A1
MORROW, Barry
Wins Oscar 3-29, 223D1
MORSE, Robert
Tru opens 12-14, 1000E3
MORTAL Fear (book)
On best-seller list 2-24, 152B1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
MORTGAGE Guarantee Insurance Corporation of Australia
Housing cost rise rptd 6-25, 522A3
MORTGAGE Rate Issues—*See under HOUSING*
MORTON, Alastair
Sees Eurotunnel cost/revenue rise 10-2, 10-9, 809D1-G1
MORTON, Gary
Ball wins Medal of Freedom 7-6, 528A3
MORTON, John
Seton Hall loses NCAA finals 4-3, 249F2-A3
In NBA draft 6-27, 503C2
MORTON International Inc.
Morton Thiokol launches 2-27, 200D3
MORTON Thiokol Inc.
Chemical unit spun off 2-27, 200B3
MOSBACHER, Robert A.
Confrmatn hearing 1-24, confrmd commerce secy 1-31, 63F1, 64D1
Sworn 2-3, 285D1
Vs Japan FSX deal 2-14—3-15, Bush OKs compromise 3-21, 195F1, A2
Lauds 1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 302A3
Japan FSX deal concluded 4-28, 314C3
Backs trade retaliatn 5-1, 335A2
Backs unfair traders actn 5-25, 396D3, 397B2
Sets EC indl standards talks 5-31, 414A3
Hails Apr trade gap 6-15, 440G2
Hails US chip consortium 6-21, 512E1
Hails US-Japan fish net pact 6-23, 533D3
At Argentina inaugural 7-8, 507A1
Sets minority census 7-17, 538F3
Assesses May trade gap 7-18, 534D3
Lifts PC export curbs 7-18, 567G1
Backs steel quotas extensn 7-25, 567E1
Lauds 1st 1/2 export growth 8-17, 600F2
Protects sea turtle 9-5, 677C2
Vs alien census curb 9-29, 763D2
Assesses Sept trade gap 11-16, 876E1

Backs '91 HDTV funds cut 11-16, 911E3
Visits Poland 11-29—12-2, 982A1
MOSCOW—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics*
MOSCOW News (Soviet newspaper)
Cuba bans 8-1, 706G1
MOSCOW Station (book)
Excerpted 2-20, 164D3
'87 Moscow scandal downplayed 7-10, 971E1
MOSCOW Summit
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16F1, D3
MOSEBY, Lloyd
Blue Jays clinch divisn title 9-30, 754D2
Blue Jays lose AL pennant 10-8, 770A2, G2
Signs with Tigers 12-7, 999B3
MOSELY, Mark
Butler breaks field goal mark 12-3, 998A3
MOSES, Lincoln E.
Urges AIDS soc resrch 2-8, 285E2
MOSHANSKY, Justice Virgil
Heads Air Ontario crash probe 3-29, 220B3
MOSHER, Gregory
Oh Hell opens 12-3, 1000A3
MOSLEMS—*See ISLAM*
MOSS, Gary
Fired 1-7, 24C2
MOSS, Richard
Plans new baseball league 8-16, 646E3
Sets baseball league '91 start 11-17, 999F3
MOSSAD—*See ISRAEL*
MOST Valiant (race horse)
2d in Queen's Plate 7-9, 563D1
MOTELS—*See HOTELS & Motels*
MOTHUPI, Collin
Cheetah released 8-18, 648A2
MOTION Picture Arts and Sciences, Academy of
Oscars presented 3-29, 222G3-223E1
Disney sues 3-30, 224B2
Disney drops suit 4-6, 252E1*
MOTION Pictures
Appointments & Resignations
Cineplex chrmn/v chrmn resign 12-3, 972C2
Awards & Honors
Natl Film Critics 1-8, 40D2
Golden Globes presented 1-28, 99E3
Brit Acad Awards presented 3-19, 223E1
Genies presented 3-22, 223G1
Oscars presented 3-29, Disney sues Acad 3-30, 222G3-223E1, 224B2
Cannes top prize presented 5-23, 431F3*
Harrison knighted, Holm named CBE 6-17, 472B2
Carne wins Japan Imperial prize 9-15, 712F2
Censorship
Smut seizure limited by Sup Ct 2-21, 127C1
Child porn law provisns struck down 5-16, 381A1, D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt coop curbs set 1-5, 21E1
US patent holders seek piracy sanctns 4-25, 335F2
Delta Force 2 copter crashes in Pl 5-16, 368B3
Canada cancels China film debut 6-14, 467D1
KGB screens docufilm 9-13, 896C1
Mergers & Acquisitions
New World purchase set by Pathe 2-24, 239E1
Time/Warner agrmt set, cos profiled 3-4, 159D3-160G1
Natl Lampoon purchased by Grodnik/Matheson 3-16, 239A2
MGM/UA assets purchase set by Qintex 3-31, 237C3; deal renegotiated 9-15, 724B3
G&W sets Associates auctn 4-7, 339C1
Paramount launches Time bid 6-6, 417C1-F2
Perenchio confirms Time stake 6-7, 417E2
Time launches Warner offer, thwarts Paramount bid 6-16, 457F1-D2
Time rejcts sweetened Paramount bid 6-23—6-26, shareholders suit filed 6-26, 480A1
Time acquires Warner, Paramount withdraws bid 7-24, 552E1
JVC/Gordon film deal rptd 8-20, 724A3
Disney buys Henson Assoc 8-28, 694B2
Time/Warner deal cleared, shareholder suit rejctd 9-7, 694A1
Sony sets Columbia Pictures purchase 9-27, 724E2-A3
MGM/UA ends Qintex bid 10-11, 839E2
Paramount stock dips in Dow plunge 10-13, 778C3
Reagan hails Sony Columbia purchase 10-25, 824F3
MCA sets Cineplex restructuring 12-3, 972C2
N.Y. Releases
Abyss, 20th Century Fox 8-9, 648G1
Adventures of Baron Munchausen, Columbia 3-10, 296G1
Adventures of Milo and Otis, Columbia 8-25, 771G3
All Dogs Go to Heaven, United Artists 11-17, 1001A1
Always, Universal 12-22, 1001B1
Babar, New Line 8-25, 771G3
Back to the Future II, Universal 11-22, 1001B1
Batman, Warner Bros 6-23, 564A1
Bear, Tri-Star 10-25, 1001C1
Bert Rigby You're a Fool, Warner Bros 2-24, 176C1
Best of the Best, Taurus 11-10, 1001D1
Big Picture, Columbia 9-15, 772A1
Bill & Ted's Excellent Adventure, Orion 2-17, 176D1
Black Rain, Paramount 9-22, 772A1
Blaze, Touchstone 12-13, 1001D1
Bloodhounds of Broadway, Columbia 12-8, 1001D1
Born on the Fourth of July, Universal 12-20, 1001E1
Brave Little Toaster, Hyperion 5-31, 488G1
Burbs, Universal 2-17, 176D1
Camille Claudel, Orion Classics 12-22, 1001E1
Casualties of War, Columbia 8-18, 648G1
Chances Are, Tri-Star 3-10, 296A2
Checking Out, Handmade 4-21, 352E1
Cheetah, Disney 8-18, 648A2
Chocolat 3-10, 296A2
Chocolate War, Managemt Co 1-27, 176E1
Chorus of Disapproval, Southgate 8-18, 648A2
Cold Feet, Avenue 5-19, 488A2
Communion, New Line 11-10, 1001F1
Comrades, Gavin 1-13, 176E1
Cookie, Warner Bros 8-23, 648B2
Courier, Vestron 6-2, 564B1
Cousins, Paramount 2-10, 176F1
Crimes & Misdemeanors, Orion 10-13, 1001F1
Criminal Law, Hemdale 4-28, 352E1
Crusoe, Island 3-31, 296B2
Dad, Universal 10-27, 1001G1
Dead Bang, Lorimar 3-24, 296B2
Dead Calm, Warner Bros 4-7, 352F1
Dead Poets Society, Touchstone 6-2, 564B1
Dealers, Skouras 11-3, 1001A2
Deepstar Six, Tri-Star 1-13, 176F1
Do the Right Thing, Universal 6-30, 564C1
Dream a Little Dream, Vestron 3-3, 296C2
Dream Team, Universal 4-7, 352F1
Dressmaker, Euro-American 1-6, 176F1
Driving Miss Daisy, Warner Bros 12-13, 1001A2
Drugstore Cowboy, Avenue 10-6, 772B1
Dry White Season, MGM 9-20, 772B1
Earth Girls Are Easy, Vestron 5-12, 488A2
Eat a Bowl of Tea, Columbia 7-21, 648B2
Echoes of Paradise, Quartet 3-10, 296C2
Eddie & Cruisers II, Scotti 8-18, 648C2
Edge of Sanity, Millimeter 4-14, 352G1
Enemies: A Love Story, 20th Century Fox 12-13, 1001A2
Erik the Viking, Orion 10-27, 1001B2
Fabulous Baker Boys, 20th Century Fox 10-13, 1001B2
Family Business, Tri-Star 12-15, 1001C2
Farewell to the King, Orion 3-3, 296D2
Fat Man & Little Boy, Paramount 10-20, 1001D2
Fear, Anxiety & Depression, Samuel Goldwyn 12-8, 1001D2
Few Days with Me, Galaxy Intl 4-14, 352G1
Field of Dreams, Universal 4-21, 352A2
Fistfighter, Taurus 5-12, 488B2
Fletch Lives, Universal 3-17, 296D2
Fly II, 20th Century Fox 2-10, 176G1
Forced March, Shapiro Glickenhaus 11-3, 1001E2
For Queen and Country, Atlantic 5-19, 488B2
Four Adventures of Reinette & Mirabelle, New Yorker 7-21, 648C2
Friday 13th Part VIII, Paramount 7-28, 648D2
Getting It Right, Managemt Co 5-5, 488C2
Ghostbusters II, Columbia 6-16, 564C1
Girl in a Swing, Millimeter 9-29, 772C1
Gleaming the Cube, 20th Century Fox 2-17, 176G1
Glory, Tri-Star 12-14, 1001E2
Great Balls of Fire, Orion 6-30, 564D1
Gross Anatomy, Touchstone 10-20, 1001F2
Halloween 5, Galaxy Intl 10-13, 1001F2
Hanussen, Columbia 3-10, 296E2*
Harlem Nights, Paramount 11-17, 1001G2
Heart of Dixie, Orion 9-15, 772C1
Heathers, New World 3-31, 296E2
Heavy Petting, Skouras 9-22, 772D1
Henry V, Samuel Goldwyn 11-8, 1001G2
Her Alibi, Warner Bros 2-3, 176A2
High Fidelity, Four Oaks Foundatn 9-15, 772D1
High Hopes, Skouras 2-24, 176A2
High Stakes, Vidmark 11-17, 1001A3
Honey I Shrunk the Kids, Buena Vista 6-23, 564D1
I'm Gonna Git You Sucka, United Artists 1-13, 176B2
In Country, Warner Bros 9-15, 772E1
Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade, Paramount 5-24, 488C2
Innocent Man, Touchstone 10-6, 772E1
Iron Triangle, Scotti 2-3, 176B2
Jacknife, Cineplex Odeon 3-10, 296E2
January Man, MGM 1-13, 176C2
Johnny Handsome, Tri-Star 9-29, 772F1
K-9, Universal 4-28, 352A2
Karate Kid III, Columbia 6-30, 564E1
Kinjite, Cannon 2-3, 176C2
Last Warrior, SVS 10-20, 1001A3
Lean on Me, Warner Bros 3-3, 296F2
Lectrice (Reader), Orion 4-21, 352B2
Lethal Weapon 2, Warner Bros 7-7, 564E1
Letters from a Dead Man, New Yorker 1-27, 176D2
Leviathan, MGM 3-17, 296F2
License to Kill, United Artists 7-7, 564F1
Little Mermaid, Disney/Buena Vista 11-15, 1001A3
Little Thief, Miramax 8-25, 772F1
Lock Up, Tri-Star 8-4, 648D2
Look Who's Talking, Tri-Star 10-13, 1001B3
Lost Angels, Orion 6-5, 488D2
Luckiest Man in the World, McLaughlin Piven Vogel 2-22, 176D2
Major League, Paramount 4-7, 352B2
Mighty Quinn, MGM 2-17, 176E2
Millennium, 20th Century Fox 8-25, 772G1
Miracle Mile, Hemdale 5-19, 488D2
Miss Firecracker, Corsair 4-28, 352C2
Music Box, Tri-Star 12-25, 1001B3
My Left Foot, Miramax 11-10, 1001C3
Mystery Train, Orion Classics 11-7, 1001C3
National Lampoon's Christmas Vacatn, Warner Bros 12-1, 1001D3
Next of Kin 10-20, 1001D3
Night Game, Epic 9-15, 772G1
Night in Havana, Cinephile 5-19, 488E2
Nightmare on Elm St 5, New Line 8-11, 648E2
No Holds Barred, New Line 6-2, 564F1
Old Gringo, Columbia 10-6, 772A2
On the Make, Taurus 9-29, 772A2
Out Cold, Hemdale 3-3, 296G2
Out of the Dark, Cinetel 5-5, 488E2
Package, Orion 8-25, 772B2
Paperhouse, Vestron 2-17, 176E2
Parenthood, Universal 8-2, 648E2
Parents, Vestron 1-27, 176F2
Peking Opera Blues, Gordon's 1-25, 176F2
Penn and Teller Get Killed, Lorimar 9-22, 772B2
Pet Sematary, Paramount 4-21, 352C2
Phantom of the Opera, 21st Century 11-3, 1001E3
Physical Evidence, Columbia 1-27, 176F2
Pink Cadillac, Warner Bros 5-26, 488F2
Police Academy 6, Warner Bros 3-10, 296G2
Prancer, Orion 11-17, 1001E3
Rachel River, Taurus 2-17, 176G2
Rainbow, Vestron 5-5, 488F2
Red Scorpion, Shapiro Glickenhaus 4-21, 352D2
Relentless, New Line Cinema 8-30, 772C2
Renegades, Universal 6-2, 564G1
Return of Swamp Thing, Millimeter 5-12, 488G2
Road House, United Artists 5-19, 488G2
Roger & Me, Warner Bros 12-20, 1001E3
Romero, Four Seasons 8-25, 772C2
Rude Awakening, Aaron Russo 8-16, 648F2
Say Anything, 20th Century Fox 4-14, 352D2
Scandal, Miramax 4-28, 352E2
Scenes From Class Struggle in Beverly Hills, Cinecom 6-9, 564G1
Sea of Love, Universal 9-15, 772D2
See No Evil, Hear No Evil, Tri-Star 5-12, 488A3
See You in the Morning, Lorimar 4-21, 352E2
Sex, lies & videotape, Miramax 8-4, 648F2
Shag, Hemdale 7-21, 648G2
She-Devil, Orion 12-8, 1001F3
She's Out of Control, Columbia 4-14, 352F2
Shirley Valentine, Paramount 8-30, 772D2
Shocker, Universal 10-27, 1001F3
Signs of Life, Avenue 5-5, 488A3
Sing, Tri-Star 3-31, 296A3
Skin Deep, 20th Century Fox 3-3, 296A3
Slaves of NY, Tri-Star 3-17, 296A3
Star Trek V, Paramount 6-9, 564A2
Stealing Heaven, Scotti 4-28, 352F2
Steel Magnolias, Tri-Star 11-15, 1001G3
Stepfather II, Millimeter 11-3, 1002A1
Story of Women, MK2/New Yorker 10-13, 1002A1
Tango and Cash, Warner Bros 12-22, 1002B1
Tap, Tri-Star 2-10, 176G2
Tapeheads, Avenue 3-17, 296B3
Taxing Woman's Return, New Yorker 6-28, 564A2
Three Fugitives, Touchstone 1-27, 176A3
Toxic Avenger III 11-10, 1002B1
Triumph of the Spirit, Nova Intl 12-8, 1002C1
True Believer, Columbia 2-17, 176A3
Turner & Hooch, Touchstone 7-28, 648G2
Uncle Buck, Universal 8-16, 648A3
Used Innocence, First Run 2-22, 176B3
Valmont, Orion 11-17, 1002C1
Vampire's Kiss, Hemdale 6-2, 564B2
War of the Roses, 20th Century Fox 12-8, 1002D1
War Party, Hemdale 9-29, 772E2
Weekend at Bernie's, 20th Century-Fox 7-5, 564B2
Welcome Home, Columbia 9-29, 772E2
We're No Angels, Paramount 12-15, 1002D1
When Harry Met Sally, Columbia 7-12, 564C2*
Who's Harry Crumb, Tri-Star 2-3, 176B3
Winter People, Columbia 4-14, 352G2
Wired, Taurus 8-25, 772F2
Wizard, Universal 12-15, 1002E1
Wonderland, Vestron 4-28, 352A3
Young Einstein, Warner Bros 8-4, 648A3
Obituaries
Andrews, Harry 3-6, 176C3
Backus, Jim 7-3, 504G2
Ball, Lucille Desiree 4-26, 312A3
Bari, Lynn 11-20, 924G2
Barzman, Ben 12-15, 1003B2
Bavier, Frances 12-6, 924A3
Blake, Amanda 8-16, 612A3
Blanc, Mel 7-10, 528C3
Blier, Bernard 3-29, 252F3
Brittain, Donald 7-21, 564F2
Cassavetes, John 2-3, 100A3
Chapman, Graham 10-4, 756A3
Clarke, TEB 2-11, 136D3
Coulouris, George 4-25, 312B3
Davis, Bette 10-6, 772G2
De Antonio, Emilio 12-15, 956E3
Diffring, Anton (rptd) 7-20, 564A3
Evans, Maurice 3-12, 192C3
Fain, Sammy 12-6, 924C3
French, Victor 6-15, 472F2
Haig, Jack 7-4, 528C3
Halliwell, Leslie 1-21, 116E3
Ivens, Joris 6-28, 504D3
Kirkwood, James 4-21, 312D3
Leone, Sergio 4-30, 328C3
LeVeque, Eddie 1-28, 76D3
Levine, Nathan 8-6, 632D3
Lillie, Beatrice Gladys 1-20, 60E3
Mack, Marion 5-1, 368E3
Mangano, Silvana 12-16, 956E3
McAnally, Ray 6-15, 472C3
McMillan, Kenneth 1-8, 24E3
Newman, Lionel 2-3, 100D3
Olivier, Laurence 7-11, 528D3
Payne, John 12-6, 924F3
Quayle, Sir Anthony 10-20, 812G3
Quine, Richard 6-10, 448E3
Raposo, Joseph G 2-5, 100E3
Roud, Richard 1-15, 116G3
Schaeffer, Rebecca 7-18, 555E3
Schaffner, Franklin James 7-2, 504G3
Trinder, Tommy 7-10, 528G3
Van Cleef, Lee 12-16, 956F3
Vanel, Charles 4-15, 296G3
Vargas, Pedro 10-30, 852F3
Webber, Robert 5-19, 392F3
Wilde, Cornel 10-16, 796G3
Williams, Guy 5-6, 352G3
Zeman, Karel 4-5, 272G3
People
Bogdanovich weds Stratten sister 12-30-88, 8A3
Hasford sentncd for book theft 1-4, 24A3
Gabor in airline/dog flap 1-5, 8E3
Hudson ex-lover sues estate 1-8, 24B3; awarded $14.5 mln 2-15, 116C2; punitive damages 2-17, 136A3
Fox fan arrested 2-10, 116D3
Fonda/Hayden separatn rptd 2-15, 116E2
Busey opposes helmet law 3-2, 152G2
Discovery astronauts make film 3-13—3-18, 197G1
Streep testifies vs pesticides 3-16, 199E2
Grace Jones arrested 4-8, 296E1
Hudson ex-lover damages cut 4-21, 312G1
Lowe sex tape probed 5-18, suit filed 5-25, 392A2; setlmt rptd 7-30, 580F2
Black named Czech amb 6-1, 432D2
Lithgow elected to Harvard bd 6-8, 472E2
Gabor arrested 6-14, 448E2; convicted 9-29, 756C2; sentncd 10-24, 812F2
'Thin Blue Line' mkr sued 7-4, 503E3; suit setld 8-4, 596F1
Schaeffer slain 7-18, 555E3
Taylor at Forbes birthday fete 8-19—8-20, 632C3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

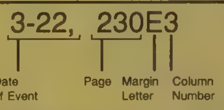
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Vincent named baseball comr 9-13, 711A3
Hurt wins marriage suit 10-3, 756A2
Connery opens Moscow golf course 10-15, 796D2
Records & Achievements
Box office marks set 5-24—7-2, 528A2
Top-Grossing Films
Abyss, 20th Century Fox 8-30, 684F2
Accidental Tourist, Warner Bros 1-25, 76G2
Back to the Future Part II, Universal 11-29, 924C2; 12-21, 1002E2; 12-28, 1001A1
Batman, Warner Bros 6-28, 504D2; 7-27, 596A3; 12-28, 1000F2
Beaches, Buena Vista 1-25, 76F2
Bill & Ted's Excellent Adventure, Orion 2-22, 152E1
Black Rain, Paramount 9-27, 771B2; 10-25, 852E2
Burbs, Universal 2-22, 152E1
Chances Are, Tri-Star 3-29, 252C3
Cousins, Paramount 2-22, 152E1
Dead Bang, Warner Bros 3-29, 252C3
Dead Poets Society, Buena Vista 6-28, 504E2; 12-28, 1000G3
Dream Team, Universal 4-26, 328E2
Fabulous Baker Boys, 20th-Century Fox 10-25, 852D2
Family Business, Tri-Star 12-21, 1002F2
Field of Dreams, Universal 5-31, 432G1
Fletch Lives, Universal 3-29, 252C3
Fly II, 20th Century Fox 2-22, 152E1
Ghostbusters II, Columbia 6-28, 504D2; 12-28, 1000G3
Harlem Nights, Paramount 11-29, 924C2
Honey I Shrunk the Kids, Buena Vista 6-28, 504D2; 7-27, 596A3; 12-28, 1000F3
Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade, Paramount 5-31, 432G1; 6-28, 504E2, 12-28, 1000F3
Lean on Me, Warner Bros 3-29, 252C3
Lethal Weapon 2, Warner Bros 7-26, 596A3*, 8-30, 684F2; 12-28, 1000F3
Leviathan, MGM 3-29, 252C3
License to Kill, United Artists 7-26, 596A3
Little Mermaid, Buena Vista 11-29, 924C2
Look Who's Talking, Tri-Star 10-25, 852D2; 11-29, 924C2; 12-28, 1000G3
Major League, Paramount 4-26, 328E2
National Lampoon's Christmas Vacation, Warner Bros 12-21, 1002E2
Next of Kin, Warner Bros 10-25, 852E2
Parenthood, Universal 8-30, 684F2; 9-27, 771B2; 12-28, 1000G3
Pet Sematary, Paramount 4-26, 328E2
Pink Cadillac, Warner Bros 5-31, 432A2
Rain Man, United Artists 1-25, 76F2; 2-22, 152E1
Road House, United Artists 5-31, 432A2
Say Anything, 20th Century Fox 4-26, 328E2
Sea of Love, Universal 9-27, 771B2; 10-25, 952E2
See No Evil, Hear No Evil, Tri-Star 5-31, 432G1
See You in the Morning, Warner Bros 4-26, 328E2
Sex, lies and videotape, Miramax 9-27, 771B2
Steel Magnolias, Tri-Star 11-29, 924C2
Twins, Universal 1-25, 76F2
Uncle Buck, Universal 8-30, 684F2
War of the Roses, 20th Century Fox 12-21, 1002E2
We're No Angels, Parmount 12-21, 1002F2
When Harry Met Sally, Columbia 7-26, 596A3; 8-30, 684F2; 9-29, 771B2; 12-28, 1001A1
Working Girl, 20th Century Fox 1-25, 76G2
Videos & Videotapes—*See VIDEOS & Videotapes*
MOTLEY Crue (singing group)
In USSR concert 8-13, 612E2
Dr Feelgood on best-seller list 10-28, 852C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
MOTORCYCLES & Motorcycling
Miami shooting sparks riot 1-16—1-18, 33A3; cop arrested 1-23, 50A2
Busey opposes helmet law 3-2, 152G2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
China protest arrests rptd 5-30, 396E2
Canada cabt min hurt 7-4, 523B1; chrgd 7-31, resigns 8-2, 578D1
Colombia drug war nets booty 9-17, 728C2
MOTOROLA Inc.
HDTV consortia formed 1-12, 49D3
Trade barriers rpt issued, Japan retaliatn mulled 4-28, 315D2
US/Japan telecom accord set 6-28, 511F3, 512A1
MOTSOALEDI, Elias
Release set 10-10, 769A2
Freed, gives news conf 10-15, 776E1, G1
MOUNTAINEERING
Paraplegic climbs Yosemite peak 7-26, 563G3
MOUNT Cashel Orphanage (Newfoundland, Canada)
Sex-abuse probe opens 9-11, 751B2
Closure set 11-27, sex-abuse probe adjourns 12-17, 989B1
MOURNING, Alonzo
Thompson admits drug dealer mtg 4-27, 327B3
MOUSSAVI-Khamenei, Mir Hussein (Iranian premier)
Visits Italy 1-16—1-17, 106B1
'Satanic Verses' furor mounts 2-16—2-24, 117C1*
Details US spy ring 4-25, 561C3
Dropped from cabt 8-19, 615C3
MOVIES—*See MOTION Pictures*
MOWBRAY, Malcolm
Out Cold released 3-3, 296G2
MOWRY, Larry
Wins PGA Srs 2-12, 116B1
2d in Vintage Invitatnl 3-5, 175E2
Wins RJR Srs 5-7, 351G2
2d in US West Showdown Classic 8-6, 596A1
MOYNIHAN, Colin
Proposes soccer ID card 1-17, 93B2
'Call girl' scandal link rptd 3-17—3-19, 363D3
Scores S Africa cricket tour 8-1, 592C2
Vs S Africa rugby tour 8-19, 1000A1
MOYNIHAN, Sen. Daniel Patrick (D, N.Y.)
Votes vs '90 Interior funds 10-7, 763A1
State '90-91 authrzn clears Cong 11-7—11-16, vetoed 11-21, 889B3
MOZAMBIQUE, People's Republic of—*See also NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
African Relations
Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, 475B1
De Klerk visits, sees Chissano 7-19, 598D3
S Africa destabilizatn costs rptd 8-7—8-9, 637C2
Angola truce unravels 8-22—8-28, OAU mediatn fails 8-22, 636G1, A2
De Klerk visits, sees Chissano 12-15, 993C3
Economy & Labor
Marxism dropped, mixed econ backed 7-31, 993C3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Thatcher sees Chissano, scores 'Renamo' 3-29, 358A2
Kenya role seen in rebel talks 7-17—7-22, 993A3
Somalia massacre rpt issued by US 9-8—9-10, 850G1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255C2; 7-12, 715C2
Frelimo drops Marxism 7-31, 993B3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Ivory ban opposed 10-16, 776F3
Peace Initiatives (& developments)
Chissano sees peace talks 7-17—7-22; Frelimo backs 7-31, Renamo delays 12-26, 993A3
South Africa Conflict
'82 letter bomb revealed 11-17, 884D1
South African Conflict—*See 'African' above*
Terrorism & Unrest
US terrorism rpt excludes Renamo 1-10, 53F3
Renamo aid denied by de Klerk 12-15, 993D3
Wildlife Issues
Ivory ban opposed 10-16, 776F3
MPETHA, Oscar
Release set 10-10, 769A2
Freed, gives news conf 10-15, 776E1, G1
Issues Mandela peace plea 10-20, 826D3
MR. Magoo (cartoon character)
Jim Backus dies 7-3, 504G2
MR. Peabody (cartoon character)
Jay Ward dies 10-12, 796F3
MTA (Metropolitan Transportation Authority)—*See NEW York City—Transportation*
MUBARAK, Gamal
Visits Libya 6-4, 799C1
MUBARAK, Hosni (Egyptian president)
Reagan urges PLO pressure 1-18, 51B3
Bush phones 1-23, 43G3
Arab Cooperatn Cncl formed 2-16, 140G1
Sees Shevardnadze 2-20, 118F2
In Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24; sees Bush, Herzog 2-23, 137G2-138A1
Denies chem arms plant 3-10, 221G2
Sees Arafat, Hussein 3-25; Fahd 3-27, 211E1
Rejcts Shamir DC mtg 4-1; in US 4-3—4-4, sees Bush 4-3, 229E1
At US baseball game 4-3, 250E2
Reassigns defns min 4-15, 325G3
Book ban lifted 4-28—5-3, 325F3
Arab League summit welcomes 5-22, opens conf 5-23, 398A1
Libya border reopened, visits exchngd 5-29—6-4; meets Qaddafi 10-16—10-17, 798D3-799F1
Elected OAU chrmn 7-24, chairs summit 8-21, 636G3, 637A1
Shiite coup plotters arrested 8-20, 997B1
Declines Libya fete invite 8-31—9-1, 799A2
Floats Palestinian electn plan 9-8—9-17; sees Rabin, Arafat 9-18—9-21, chides Israel 9-20, 685A1-F2
Ethiopia peace role floated 9-19, 811B2
Pushes peace plan 9-23—10-6, floats Palestinian names 10-4; Israel rejcts Cairo talks 9-26, 10-6, 736A1-A3
Israel stalls on Palestinian talks 10-10—11-15, 856B1
Syria air links resumed 12-11; sees VP 12-23, ties restored 12-27, 962G3, 963A1
MUCKENBERGER, Erich
Quits Politburo 11-3, 830A1
MUDD, Andrew
Hurt in IRA blast 11-18, 895F1
MUDD, Jodie
Wins GTE Byron Nelson Classic 5-7, 351F2
MUDENDA, Jacob
Auto scandal probe rpt issued 4-13, resigns 4-14, 309E3, G3
MUECKENBERGER, Judge Heiner
Gives Hamadei verdict 5-17, 357B3
MUELLER, Gerhard
Expelled from CP, arrested 12-3, 914D2, E2
MUELLER-Stahl, Armain
Music Box released 12-25, 1001B3
MUFTI, Said al-
Dies 3-25, 224F3
MUGABE, Robert (Zimbabwean president)
Auto scandal rocks govt 3-7—4-14, 309F2-310A1
At Hague environmt summit 3-11, 232F1
Sees Thatcher, derides S Africa plan 3-29, 358G1, A2
Eases investmt rules 4-18, 310B1
Derides oppositn party formatn 5-3, 388G3
Angola truce unravels 8-22—8-28, OAU mediatn fails 8-22, 636G1, A2
Steps down as nonaligned chrmn 9-4, 687B1
Ethiopia peace role floated 9-19, 811B2
Scores Thatcher 10-23, 800G3
ZANU-PF, ZAPU merge 12-19; Marxist state backed 12-22, 997C2
MUGABI, John (The Beast)
Wins WBC welterwgt title on Jacquot default 7-8, 544B1
MUGICA, Enrique
Receives letter bomb 4-10, 267D2
MUGURUZA, Josu
Slain 11-21, 985C1
MUHAMMAD, Prophet of Islam (570-632)
'Satanic Verses' protested 1-28—2-17, 106A2
MUIRHEAD, James
Quits Aborigine comm 1-12, 71A3
MUKASEY, Judge Michael
Rejcts Minorco appeal 5-16, 500D1
MUKHAYLIF, Hikmat
Defends BNL loans 9-12, 671C2
Sacked 10-7, 848B1
MUKHERJEE, Bharati
Wins Natl Book Critics Circle award 1-9, 99G3
MULDOON, Thomas E.
Fingered in Pentagon procuremt scandal 7-14, 605C2
Indicted in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-25, 909A1
Convicted 12-14, 970C1
MULFORD, David
Sets IDB capital increase 3-17—3-22, 231B1
Assesses Argentina econ progrm 8-15, 609D3
MULHEREN Jr., John A.
Indicted 6-14, 621E2
MULHERN, Matt
Night Hank Williams Died opens 1-24, 192F2
MULHOLLAND, Terry
Traded to Phillies 6-18, 526E2
MULLEN, Doug
Taken hostage in Panama 12-20—12-23, 960F1
MULLEN, Joe
Sets NHL US scoring mark 4-2, 251A3
Flames win Stanley Cup 5-14—5-25, 407E3
Wins Bing Trophy 6-7, 472B1
MULLIGAN, Richard
Wins Emmy 9-17, 712A2
MULLIGAN, William
Named Drexel indep dir 4-13, 262A3
MULLIN, Chris
NBA scoring ldr 4-23, 311C2
MULRONEY, Martin Brian (Canadian prime minister)
Bush vows summit continuatn 1-12, 22C3
Imperial Oil acquires Texaco Canada 1-20, 48C2
Shuffles cabt, sets spending curbs 1-30, 71D2, 72B1
OKs new cruise missile tests 2-1, 96F1
Denies S Africa arms sales 2-6, 133F2
Rejcts Getty Sen nominatn 2-7, 206B1
Sees Bush in Ottawa 2-10, 103C2
At Quebec accord mtg, rejcts amendmt 2-27, 171C2-B3
Broadbent resigns as NDP ldr, assails govt 3-4, 171A2
At Hague environmt summit 3-11, 232F1
Sees Thatcher 3-13, 220F3
Condemns Rushdie threat 3-13, 221B1
Parlt reopens, Throne Speech read 4-3, 245F1
Bus hijacking disrupts Parlt 4-7, 268A2
Defends Wilson budget leak, scores oppositn 4-27, 307G3, 308A1
Visits US 5-2—5-4, sees Bush 5-4, 316C1
Quebec space hq set 5-2, 348G3
Hails Turner 5-3, 324G1, B2
At museum opening 5-7, 386C3
Defends tainted-fuel scam moves 5-10, sees US govs 5-11, 365C2, D2
'87 grain subsidy questnd 5-22, 386B2
2d budget leak revealed 5-23, declares 'unlawful 5-31, 405C3, E3
Sees US Sen ldr 6-28, 501A2
At Museum of Civilizatn opening 6-29, 542C1
At Paris 7-natn summit 7-14—7-16, 529C1
Vows abortn legis 7-20, declines Quebec case comment 7-26, 561A1
Accepts Valcourt resignatn 8-2, 578D1
PCBs 'dumped' in hometown 8-25, 618A1
At Tory conv, outlines priorities 8-25, 644D2
Sees Bush in Maine 8-30—8-31, 655G1-B3
Sees Kaifu 9-7—9-8, 680F3
Quebec language rights flap sparked by CBC interview 9-22—9-24, 728B1
Names CBC chrmn, pres/CEO 9-26, 751E2
Defends Via Rail cutback, sets transit comm 10-4, 751C1
Names Hnatyshyn gov gen 10-6, 767A2
Sees Jordan king 10-11, 824D2
In US, addresses World Affairs Cncl, pledges Poland aid 10-12, 808F3
At CR summit 10-27—10-28, sets OAS membership 10-27, 813B1, 814D2, 824B1
Abortn bill introduced in Commons 11-3, 844G1
Sees Aquino in Ottawa 11-7, 898C2
At first mins' conf 11-9—11-10, clashes with Wells on Quebec accord 11-9, 866F3, 867C1
Sees Walesa 11-12, 895D2
Visits USSR 11-20—11-25; sees Gorbachev 11-21, in Ukraine 11-23 897F3-898G1
Deplores Montreal slayings 12-7—12-11, 918A3, 937E2
MULRONEY, Mila (Mrs. Martin Brian)
Sees Mrs Bush, visits day-care cntr 2-10, 103E2
Visits US 5-2—5-4, 316G1
In Maine 8-30—8-31, 655G1-B3
Visits USSR 11-20—11-25, 897F3, 898D1
MULTIFIBER Arangement (MFA)—*See GENERAL Agreement on Tariffs and Trade*
MULTIPLE Sclerosis—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
MUNIZ, Alicia (d. 1988)
Monzon sentncd in slaying 7-3, 544B2
MUNOZ, Anthony
Earns Pro Bowl record start 12-20, 1000G1
MUNRO, J. Richard
Sets Time/Warner merger 3-4, 160B1
Assails Paramount bid 6-8, 417E1
Named Time Warner co-chrmn 7-24, 552B2
MUNRO, John
Charged 12-5, 988C2
MUNTASSER, Ali Sunni
Assails US 'dogfight' 1-4, dismisses photos 1-6, 1F2-2A1, B2
MUNTZ, Geoff
Charged 12-5, 951G3
MUPPETS, The (fictional characters)
Disney buys rights 8-28, 694C2
MURAD, Mansour
Wins Jordan parlt seat 11-10, 882D3
MURADYAN, Norik
Denies France quake rpt 1-3, 57C1
MURATA, Kozo
Arrested 3-6, 173C1
MURAYAMA, Tatsuo
At DC Group of 7 mtg 2-2—2-3, 120E1
Backs Brady 3d World debt plan 3-10, 179B1
Cancels Group of 7 visit 3-31, 257G2, 277B2
Renamed Japan finance min 6-2, 428B1
MURDER—*See under CRIME*
MURDER, She Wrote (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 2-5, 152A2; for subsequent listings, see BROADCASTING
MURDOCH, Bob
Named Jets coach 5-19, 408E1
MURDOCH, Rupert
Sets Collins purchase 1-6, 35D3
Sky TV debuts 2-5, 1 mln subs claimed 11-4, 978C3
Sets Media Partners launch 3-2, 196G3
Loses Natl Enquirer bid 4-10, 339B3
News Corp units purchase set by Reed 5-7, 517G2
Fails in Spain TV statn bid 8-25, 663B1
Loses MGM/UA bid 9-13—9-15, 724D3
Sky TV sets UK Commons coverage pact 11-20, 878C2
MURKOWSKI, Sen. Frank H. (R, Alaska)
Votes for pay hike 2-7, 87C3
Seeks oil-lease hold 4-6, 234D1

Thrift bailout amendmt passes Sen 4-19, 283B2
Faults US-Japan fish net pact 6-23, 533E3
MURPHEY-Corb, Michael
AIDS monkey vaccine found effective 12-8, 930F1
MURPHY, Alexander
Sentenced 6-1, 425A2
MURPHY, Eddie
Harlem Nights released 11-17, 1001G2
MURPHY, Lt. Gov. Evelyn (D, Mass.)
Dukakis bars 4th term 1-3, 30F1
MURPHY, Gregory
Wins abortn stay 7-4, lifted 7-11, 522D3
Dodd regrets abortn 7-18, 593D3
MURPHY, Joe
Traded to Oilers 11-2, 851C3
MURPHY, Michael
Shocker released 10-27, 1001F3
MURPHY Brown (TV show)
Bergen wins Emmy 9-17, 712B2
MURRAY, Allen E.
Rpts Mobil S Africa exit 4-28, 367F3*
Unveils indus oil spill progrm 6-20, 478E1
MURRAY, Bill
Ghostbusters II released 6-16, 564C1
MURRAY, Brian
Circle opens 11-20, 1000B2
MURRAY, Eddie D.
NFL '88 kicking ldr 1-2, 75E2
MURRAY, Patrick
Arrested 7-14, chrgd 7-18, 608G1
MURRAY v. Giarratano
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-23, 494D2
MURTHA, Rep. John P. (D, Pa.)
Observes Panama electn 5-7, briefs Bush 5-9, 329D2
Sponsors mil base closings delay 7-26, 587E1
MUSA, Col. Saed (Abu Musa Abu Majdi)
Jordan-Israel raid claimed 3-18, 276F1
At Libya mtg 3-30—4-2, 300E3
At Syria-Leb 'war cncl' 8-15, 597G1
At Iran radical mtg 10-4, 735G3
MUSA Hitan
Rejoins ruling party 2-2, 231B3
MUSAWI, Sheik Abbas
Spurns Israel hostage swap 7-29, 565C2
MUSAWI, Hussein
Threatens Israeli hostage 8-6, 583E1
MUSE, Kurt Frederick
Arrested 4-5, 330C1
MUSEUM of London
Globe Theatre unearthed 10-13, 843D2
MUSEUMS—*See also specific museums*
Acquisitions & Purchases
Natl Gallery gets van Gogh 6-20, 472D2
Appointments & Resignations
Corcoran dir quits 12-18, 956F2
Censorship
Corcoran drops Mapplethorpe show 6-13, 528E1
Pa, NC museum grants cut off by Sen 7-26, 573D1
Exhibitions & Openings
Chicago flag exhibit sparks furor 2-17—3-16, 208B2
Louvre reopened, 'glass pyramid' praised 3-29, 291E1
Canada architecture ctr opens 5-7, 386C3
Corcoran drops Mapplethorpe show 6-13, 528E1; WPA picks up 7-20, 573E1
Canada Museum of Civilizatn opens 6-29, 542A1
French bicentennial peaks 7-13—7-14, 531C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
French bicentennial celebratn begins 1-1, 6B1
NY Met hosts UN receptn 9-25, 719B2
MUSEVENI, Yoweri (Ugandan president)
Asks Amin extraditn 1-13, 106C3*
MUSGRAVE, F. Story
Completes Discovery missn 11-22—11-27, 893A2
MUSIAL, Stan
Gwynn wins 3d NL batting title 10-1, 754G3
MUSIC
Koop urges alcohol sponsorship ban 5-31, 422E3
Voyager 2 encounters Neptune 8-24—8-25, 633G2
Appointments & Resignations
Barenboim fired as French opera dir 1-13, furor erupts 1-13—1-16, 59G3-60E1; Chicago Symphony signs 1-30, 76C1
Von Karajan quits Berlin Philharmonic 4-24, 312C2
Previn quits LA Philharmonic 4-27, 312D2
Abbado named Berlin Philharmonic conductor 10-8, 771F3
Yetnikoff named Sony entertainmt head 10-12, 784D3
Awards & Honors
Rock & Roll HOF inductns 1-18, 99F3
Grammys presented 2-22, 136A2
Reynolds wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223F2
Ung wins Grawemeyer 4-25, 448D1
Sultanov wins Van Cliburn competitn 6-11, 448C1
Boulez wins Japan Imperial prize 9-15, 712F2
Bernstein rejcts Natl Medal of Arts 11-14, 893E3
Best Sellers (albums)
Appetite for Destruction, Guns N' Roses 1-28, 76E2; 2-25, 152D1; 3-25, 252B3
Batman, Prince 7-29, 596G2; 8-26, 684E2
Beaches, soundtrack 5-27, 432F1; 6-24, 504C2
But Seriously, Collins 12-30, 1002D2
Don't Be Cruel, Brown 1-28, 76E2; 2-25, 152D1; 3-25, 252B3; 4-29, 328D2; 6-24, 504C2; 7-29, 596G2
Dr Feelgood, Motley Crue 10-28, 852C2
Electric Youth, Gibson 2-25, 152D1; 3-25, 252B3; 4-29, 328D2
Forever Your Girl, Abdul 3-25, 252B3; 8-26, 684E2; 9-30, 771A2; 10-28, 852D2; 12-30, 1002D2
Full Moon Fever, Petty 6-24, 504D2; 8-26, 684E2
Girl You Know It's True, Milli Vanilli 7-29, 596G2; 9-30, 771A1; 10-28, 852C2; 12-30, 1002D2
G N' R Lies, Guns N' Roses 4-29, 328D2; 5-27, 432F1
Hangin' Tough, New Kids on the Block 7-29, 596G2; 8-26, 684E2; 9-30, 771A1
Hysteria, Def Leppard 1-28, 76E2
Janet Jackson's Rhythm Nation 1814, Jackson 10-28, 852C2; 11-25, 924A2; 12-30, 1002D2
Like a Prayer, Madonna 4-29, 328D2; 5-27, 432F1; 6-24, 504C2
Loc-Ed After Dark, Tone Loc 4-29, 328D2; 5-27, 432F1
Open Up and Say Ahh!, Poison 1-28, 76F2
Raw & Cooked, Fine Young Cannibals 5-27, 432F1; 6-24, 504C2; 7-29, 596G2
Repeat Offender, Marx 8-28, 648E2; 9-30, 771A1
Shooting Rubberbands at the Stars, Brickell & New Bohemians 2-25, 152D1
Steel Wheels, Rolling Stones 9-30, 771A2; 10-28, 852C2; 11-25, 924B2
Storm Front, Joel 11-25, 924B2; 12-30, 1002D2
Traveling Wilburys, Traveling Wilburys 1-28, 76E2; 2-25, 152D1; 3-25, 252B3
Best Sellers (singles)
Another Day in Paradise, Collins 12-30, 1002C2
Armageddon It, Def Leppard 1-28, 76D2
Baby Don't Forget My Number, Milli Vanilli 6-24, 504C2
Batdance, Prince 7-29, 596F2
Blame It on the Rain, Milli Vanilli 11-25, 924G1
Born to Be My Baby, Bon Jovi 2-25, 152C1
Buffalo Stance, Cherry 6-24, 504C2
Cherish, Madonna 9-30, 771G1
Cold Hearted, Abdul 8-26, 684D2
Cover Girl, New Kids on the Block 10-28, 852C2
Don't Know Much, Ronstadt/Neville 12-30, 1002C2
Don't Rush Me, Dayne 1-28, 76D2
Don't Wanna Lose You, Estefan 8-26, 684D2
Eternal Flame, Bangles 3-25, 252A3
Express Yourself, Madonna 7-29, 596F2
Forever Your Girl, Abdul 5-27, 432E1
Funky Cold Medina, Tone Loc 4-29, 328C[illegible]
Girl, I'm Gonna Miss You, Milli Vanilli 9-30, 771G1
Girl You Know It's True, Milli Vanilli 3-25, 252A3
Good Thing, Fine Young Cannibals 6-24, 504C2
Hangin' Tough, New Kids on the Block 8-26, 684D2
Heaven, Warrant 9-30, 771G1
Heaven Help Me, Estus 4-29, 328C2
If I Could Turn Back Time, Cher 9-30, 771G1
I'll Be Loving You, New Kids on Block 6-24, 504B2
I'll Be There for You, Bon Jovi 4-29, 328C2
Like a Prayer, Madonna 4-29, 328C2
Listen to Your Heart, Roxette 10-28, 852B2
Living Years, Mike & the Mechanics 3-25, 252A3
Look, Roxette 3-25, 252A3
Lost in Your Eyes, Gibson 2-25, 152C1
Love in an Elevator, Aerosmith 10-28, 852C2
Lover in Me, Easton 2-25, 152C1
Love Shack, B-52s 11-25, 924A2
Miss You Much, Jackson 9-30, 771G1; 10-28, 852B2
My Heart Can't Tell You No, Stewart 3-25, 252A3
On Our Own, Brown 7-29, 596F2; 8-26, 684E2
Patience, Guns N' Roses 5-27, 432E1
Real Love, Watley 5-27, 432E1
Rhythm Nation, Jackson 12-30, 1002C2
Right Here Waiting, Marx 8-26, 684D2
Rock On, Damian 5-27, 432E1
Satisfied, Marx 6-24, 504B2
She Drives Me Crazy, Fine Young Cannibals 4-29, 328C2
So Alive, Love & Rockets 7-29, 596F2
Soldier of Love, Osmond 5-27, 432E1
Sowing the Seeds of Love, Tears for Fears 10-28, 852B2
Straight Up, Abdul 2-25, 152C1
Toy Soldiers, Martika 7-29, 596F2
Two Hearts, Collins 1-28, 76D2
Way That You Love Me, Abdul 11-25, 924A2
We Didn't Start the Fire, Joel 11-25, 924A2; 12-30, 1002C2
When I'm With You, Sheriff 1-28, 76D2
When I See You Smile, Bad English 11-25, 924A2
When the Children Cry, White Lion 1-28, 76E2
Wild Thing, Tone Loc 2-25, 152C1
With Every Beat of My Heart, Dayne 12-30, 1002D2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
French bicentennial celebratn begins 1-1, 6B1
Amazon rock tour benefit launched 4-7, 323B2
US patent holders seek piracy sanctns 4-25, 335F2
Beijing Opera performnc canceled 5-17, 354F1
France bicentennial peaks 7-13—7-14, Opera Bastille opens 7-13, 531A1
USSR heavy metal concert 8-13, 612D2
El Salvador mil bandsmen ambushed 8-14, 791F2
UK mil bandsmen killed by IRA bomb 9-22, 726G1-E2
US blasts Noreiga refuge 12-27—12-30, 960E3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Thorn-EMI sets SBK acquisitn 1-5, 68A3
CBS Records acquires Tree Intl 1-5, 68B3
Time/Warner agrmt set, cos profiled 3-4, 159D3-160G1
Polygram sets A&M purchase 10-11, 839F3
Obituaries
Berkeley, Sir Lennox 12-26, 1003B2
Berlin, Irving 9-22, 732B3
Brico, Antonia 8-3, 596F3
Burns, Kenneth C 2-4, 100G2
Civil, Alan 3-19, 208D3
Cobb, Arnett C 3-24, 224E3
Davison, Wild Bill 11-14, 868E3
DeGaetani, Janice 9-15, 712C3
De Groote, Steven 5-22, 392B3
Dermota, Anton 6-22, 488D3
Eldridge, Roy 2-26, 152E3
Ertegun, Nesuhi 7-15, 544D3
Fain, Sammy 12-6, 924C3
Franco 10-12, 796D3
Gordon, Max 5-11, 392B3
Hall, Henry 10-28, 828F3
Heywood, Eddie 1-2, 8F3
Hirsch, John 8-1, 580D3
Horowitz, Vladimir Samolyovich 11-5, 852G2
Karajan, Herbert von 7-16, 544F3
MacColl, Ewan 10-22, 812D3
Milanov, Zinka 5-30, 408D3
Mills, Herbert 4-12, 296G3
Molese, Michele 7-5, 564D3
Newman, Lionel 2-3, 100D3
Ogdon, John 8-1, 580F3
Patane, Giuseppe 5-30, 408D3
Pritchard, Sir John Michael 12-5, 924F3
Rowicki, Witold 10-1, 756E3
Sadler, Barry 11-5, 852C3
Sauguet, Henri 6-22, 488F3
Sterba, Richard 10-24, 852D3
Talvela, Martti Olava 7-22, 564F3
Thomson, Virgil Garnett 9-30, 756F3
Tipton, Billy 1-21, 116E2
Tucker, Tommy 7-11, 528G3
Vargas, Pedro 10-30, 852F3
Voorhees, Donald 1-10, 24G3
People
Jarre bicentennial concert canceled 1-1, 6C1
Tipton gender switch revealed 1-21, 116E2
Redgrave Boston Symphony appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 1-23, 60B2
Berte nuptials blocked 2-7, 100D2
Beatles sue Apple Computer 2-21, 152A3
Jackson '88 UK shows set crowd mark 3-6, 203C2
Pepsi drops Madonna ads 4-4, 252G1
Grace Jones arrested 4-8, 296E1
Rostropovich accepts USSR invite 4-12, 296D1
Bon Jovi weds 4-28, 328D1
Theodorakis urges Greek govt ouster 5-5, 345D3
Presley's daughter gives birth 5-29, 408D2
Wyman weds Smith 6-2, 472F2
Fodor held on drug chrgs 7-27—7-31, 580G2; gets probatn 10-2, 756F2
Sondheim named Oxford visiting prof 8-2, 580B3
Hampton HUD lobbying rptd 8-3, 602C1
Berte weds Borg 9-4, 684E1
Guarneri quartet documentary released 9-15, 772D1
Guns N' Roses blasted on racism 9-21, Public Enemy draws Jewish ire 12-26, 1002E3
Midler wins ad imitatn suit 10-30, 828D3
Greek composer wins parlt seat 11-5, 842G1
Beatles EMI suit setlmt rptd 11-10, 868A3
Bernstein rejcts Natl Medal of Arts 11-14, 893E3
MUSICAL Bliss (race horse)
Wins 1,000 Guineas 5-4, 351C2
MUSIC Box (film)
Released 12-25, 1001B3
MUSKER, John
Little Mermaid released 11-15, 1001A3
MUSSAWI, Sheik Abbas al-
Discounts US Iran assets release 11-9, 833F1
MUSSELMAN, Bill
NBA season opens 11-3, 868D1
MUSSELMAN, Jeff
Traded to Mets 7-31, 646B3
MUSSOLINI, Benito (1883-1945)
Qaddafi compares to Reagan 9-1, 799D2
MUSTAFAVI, Zahra
Interviewed 6-11, 579B1
MUSTARD GAS—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
MUSTELIER Nuevo, Alfred
Stages fast 10-27—12-9, US sens seek release 11-23, 990D2
2 backers sentncd 12-4, 990C2
MUSTER, Thomas
Australian Open results 1-29, 74A3
Injured in auto accident 3-31, forfeits Lipton final 4-1, 272B2
MUTUAL and Balanced Force Reduction (MBFR) (Belgium, Bulgaria, Canada, Czechoslovakia, Denmark, East Germany, France, Great Britain, Greece, Hungary, Ireland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Poland, Portugal, Romania, Turkey, U.S., USSR, West Germany)
Final sessn held 2-2, CFE replaces 3-6, 153B1, 154B1
MUTUAL Life Assurance Co. of Canada
2d budget leak revealed 5-23, 405D3
MUTUMBUKA, Dzingai
Auto scandal probe rpt issued 4-13, resigns 4-14, 309E3, G3
MX (missile experimental)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
MXENGE, Griffiths (d. 1981)
Police death squads chrgd 10-19—11-19, 883E3, 884C1
Nofomela guilty plea rptd 12-15, 995F1
MXENGE, Victoria (d. 1985)
Police death squads chrgd 10-19—11-19, 883E3
MYANMAR, Union of (formerly Burma)—*See also ADB, GATT, GENEVA Committee*
Defense & Armed Forces
Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 718A1
Education
Primary schls reopened 6-19, 466D3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Forgn press tour 1-18—1-20, 231G3
Japan sets ties 2-17, 278E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253E2; 7-12, 715C2
Electns set for '90 2-16, 278E2
Name chngd to Myanmar 6-19, 466B3
UN recognizes new name 6-23, 579C2
Human Rights
US rpt issued 2-7, 78B3
Crackdown rptd 8-11, US details abuses 8-25, 9-13, 753E2
Dissidents hijack plane 10-6—10-7, 793A1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US aid decertificatn urged 3-1, 141C1
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Afghan opium crop compared 3-25, 277E2
Terrorism & Unrest
Student arrests rptd 1-5—1-17, 37F2-B3
Drug-war setbacks rptd 3-1, 141B1
Student ldr arrested 3-23, 277G2
Antigovt unrest grows 6-19—7-7; troops kill protester 6-21, oppositn ldrs arrested 7-20, 579E1-C2
Crackdown nets 1500 8-11, 753A3
Oppositn ldr ends strike 8-14, 753B3
Dissidents hijack plane 10-6—10-7, 792G3
Amnesty rpts arrests, deaths 11-15, 965B1
UN Policy & Developments
New name recognized 6-23, 579C2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
MYERS, Rep. John Thomas (R, Ind.)
Wright resignatn deal rptd 5-24, 377B1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Sets Gingrich ethics review 7-25, 606F1
MYERS, Randy
Traded to Reds 12-6, 999D3
MYERS, Scott
K-9 released 4-28, 352A2
MYERSON, Bess
Giuliani quits as NY prosecutor 1-10, 34G1
MYERSON, Harvey
Myerson & Kuhn files Chapter 11 12-27, 973E1
MYERSON & Kuhn
Chapter 11 filed 12-27, 973E1
MY Heart Can't Tell You No (recording)
On best-seller list 3-25, 252A3; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
MYLAN Laboratories Inc.
Competitors sued 6-8, 461D1
MY Left Foot (film)
Released 11-10, 1001C3
MYLINKOV, Sergei
Signs with Nordiques 8-18, 647F3
MY Name Is Bill W (TV show)
Woods wins Emmy 9-17, 712B2
MYRDAL, (Karl) Gunnar (1899-1987)
Black progress rpt issued 7-27, 573A2
MYRES, Nowell
Dies 7-25, 580F3
MYRICK, Mayor Sue (Charlotte, N.C.)
Reelected 11-7, 835B2
MY Sister Sam (TV show)
Schaeffer slain 7-18, 555G3
MYSTERY Train (film)
Released 11-7, 1001C3
MY Turn: The Memoirs of Nancy Reagan (book)
On best-seller list 12-1, 924D1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
MY Way (song)
'Sinatra Doctrine' seen by Sovt ofcl 10-25, 821C2

N

NAACP—*See NATIONAL Association for the Advancement of Colored People*
NAACP Legal Defense and Educational Fund Inc.
Racial problems polled 1-12, 33F2
Affirmative actn curb scored 1-23, 46D3
Lucas selectn opposed 5-9, 337B3
Sup Ct rights rulings rued 6-12, 438G2
NABULSI, Mohammed Said
Rpts dinar devaluatn, debt/gold swap 5-29, 883E1
NACCACHE, Anis
France '88 hostage deal disputed 2-2—2-12, 105F3-106A1
'88 hostage deal, Africa jet bombing linked 9-22, 689D1
NACHMANN, Werner (d. 1988)
Holocaust fund fraud found 12-15, 986F1
NACLERIO, Alexander
Details D'Amato ties 9-27, 723B1
NADEAU, Gaetan
Named Quebec NDP ldr 4-30, 348D3
NDP loses Quebec electn 9-25, blames 'Marxists' 9-26, 727C3
NADEL, Judge Norbert A.
Blocks Rose/Giamatti hearing 6-25, releases Dowd rpt 6-26, 487A3
NADER, Ralph
Leads DC Exxon protest 5-2, 378F2
NADEZHDA Obukhova (Soviet freighter)
UK port bars PCBs 8-16; cargo dumped in Quebec 8-24, capt chrgd 8-25, 617D3, 618A1-E1
NADIROV, Nadir
Scores Kurd census 10-16, 950E1
NAGAKO, Empress (Japan)
Queen Eliz sends regrets 1-7, 12E1
Misses husband's funeral 2-24, 137D1
Hirohito estate valued 5-3, 454B2
NAGASE, Masatoshi
Mystery Train released 11-7, 1001C3
NAGY, Erszebet
Hungary TV interview rptd 2-12, 112A3
NAGY, Imre (1896-1958)
Reburial set 1-26, daughter interviewed 2-12, 112G2, A3
Exhumed 3-29, 244C1
Trial review set 4-22, '56 invasn speech aired 5-6, 343E3, F3
CP 'reform circles' issue manifesto 5-21, 383A1
'58 trial judged 'unlawful' 5-30, 463G3
Hungary honors 6-16, E Ger disparages 6-18, 463E3, 464C2
Rehabilitated 7-6, 540F1
Hungary proclaims repub, marks '56 uprising 10-23, 807B2
NAHA, Ed
Honey I Shrunk the Kids released 6-23, 564D1
NAHAS, Naji Robert
Brazil stock mkt collapses 6-9, arrest ordrd 7-20, 577C1, F1
NAIDOO, Krish
Quits as Mrs Mandela atty 2-13, 115F1
NAIM, Moises
Named Venez dvpt min 1-14, 98B3
NAJIBULLAH (Najib) (Afghan communist party secretary general)
Sees Shevardnadze 1-13—1-15, exit schedule reaffrmd 1-15, 36D2, E2
Imposes 'martial law' 2-5, 77C1
Rebels surround Kabul 2-14, 101F2
Declares natl emergency 2-18, mil cncl takes power 2-20—2-21, 119B1
India aid set 3-6, 278C1
Peace offer rptd 3-28, 307D2
Offers rebel peace plan 5-21, 541C1
Names Baryalai dep premr 6-25, 541E1
Sec chief defects 8-20, 704C1
Hailed by Shevardnadze 10-23, 797E1
NAKAJIMA, Dr. Hiroshi
PLO WHO entry bid defeated 5-12, 373D1
Blasts 3d World child deaths 9-24, 777B3-E3
NAKANISHI, Mitsuko
In Japan sex scandal 6-25, 501B3
NAKASONE, Yasuhiro
Sees Gorbachev in Moscow 1-18, 55F3
Denies stock scandal role 2-27, cancels US trip 2-28, 172F3, 173D1
Recruit testimony sought 3-31, 258A1
'89 budget passes lower house 4-28, 326F1-C2
Recruit testimony agrmt rptd 5-16, 366E2
Ex-aide indicted 5-22, 406F2
Testifies in Recruit scandal 5-25, quits LDP 5-28, 406G2-C3
Recruit spec probe ends 5-29, 406D2
Uno elected premr 6-2, 427D3, 428A1
Backs Kaifu 8-9, 583E3
Sees Reagan 10-24, 824E3
NAKAYAMA, Taro
Named Japan forgn min 8-9, 584C1
NALLET, Henri
In UK cheese talks 2-13, 112E3
NAM—*See MANUFACTURERS, National Association of*
NAMIBIA (South-West Africa)
Economy & Labor
SWAPO backs mixed econ 7-2, 730C3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Independence Transition (& Developments)
SWAPO chrgs right-wing oppositn 1-7, 12D3
Treaty boosts NP 1-13—1-20, 52B1
UN peace force unveiled 1-24; Cncl OKs 2-16, Assemb 3-1, 140C2
Angola verificatn comm meets 2-24—2-25, 169E2
UNTAG cmdr welcomed 2-27, 140D3
Admin gen resumes post 3-1, 140E3
'88 murder pardons overturned 3-21, 760C2
Race laws retained 3-30, 229D1
UN rep welcomed, SWAPO boycotts 3-31, 229C1
SWAPO incursn, fighting threatens pact 4-1—4-6; UNTAG OKs S Africa troop use 4-2, Pretoria offers rebels safe passage 4-4—4-5, 228G1-229C1
Thatcher visits 4-1, 358B2
Cuba/USSR talks rptd 4-3, 226B2
SWAPO infiltrators retreat to Angola 4-8—4-28, UN plan fails 4-9—4-18, 730C3
Arafat compares electns 4-15, 300G1
Intl peace conf held in S Africa 4-26—4-27, 730G3
Amnesty/apartheid repeal set 6-6, last SWAPO prisoners freed 7-20, 730A3
Cleric rptd poisoned 6-8, 503A1
Refugee return begins 6-12, SWAPO ldrs greeted 6-18, 730B3
S Africa police intimidation, electn rigging chrgd 6-19—8-29; Perez de Cuellar visits 7-19—7-20, US rep issues rpt 8-29, 730C2
Electn campaign begins 6-24, SWAPO issues platform 7-2, 730B3
SWAPO torture chrgd 7-4—9-14, refugee count disputed 9-14, 730E1-B2
UNTAG post raided 8-10, 3 white suspects arraigned 9-11, 729E3
W Ger OKs UN police role 8-30, 703E1
Nonaligned summit chrgs S Africa abuses 9-4—9-7, 687D1
White cop stoned to death 9-10, 729A3
White SWAPO ofcl slain 9-12; 'White Wolves' claim credit 9-13; suspect arrested 9-14, 729E2-E3
Nujoma returns 9-14, appeals to 'white compatriots' 9-24, 729E2; facts on 729F3-730B1
'Koevoet' units disbanded 9-30, 760E1
UN ends SWAPO torture probe 10-11, 760C1
SWAPO-DTA clash kills 3 10-11, 760E1
Jackson chrgs S Africa terror 10-19, 855G3
S Africa disinfo bid claimed 10-20, 855F3
S Africa chrgs SWAPO incursn, UN denies 11-1—11-2; Botha admits hoax 11-3, 855D3
Electn campaign ends 11-6, 855D2
Electns held 11-7—11-11, results rptd 11-14; Nujoma vows const cooperatn 11-15, 855A2
Const assemb opens 11-21, draft OKd 12-20, 997E1
S Africa rpts final troop pullout 11-24, 997F1
S Africa ex-cop held in SWAPO murder 11-30, 899A1
Death squad arrests rptd 12-4, 3 white suspects escape 12-4—12-5, 995G1, A2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Sanctns rpt released 8-28, 666B2
Obituaries
Lubowski, Anton 9-12, 729F2
UN Policy & Developments—*See 'Independence' above*
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US rep ends tour 8-11, issues rpt 8-29, 730E2
Wildlife Issues
Police poacher unit rptd formed 8-15, 730F2
Angola ivory poaching chrgd 11-20, 987B2
NAMIBIAN, The (newspaper)
Editor gets death threat 9-13, 729B3
NAMPHY, Lt. Gen. Henri
Avril rights record compared 9-17, 706C3
NANKAI University (Tianjin, China)
2 Amers expelled 6-27, 474D2
NANNINI, Alessandro
Wins Japanese Grand Prix 10-22, 812C1
2d in Australian Grand Prix 11-5, 850F3
NAPOLEON I (Napoleon Bonaparte) (1769-1821)
Gorbachev compared by Sovt dep 5-25, 402G2
French bicentennial peaks 7-13—7-14, 531D1
NARAYAN, Rudy
Loses Vauxhall by-electn 6-15, 465A2
NARCOTICS & Dangerous Drugs
AIDS—*See AIDS*
Appointments & Resignations
Bennett named drug czar 1-12, 17G2, 18A1; excluded from cabt 1-25, 45B2; confrmd 3-9, 160B3
Von Raab quits customs post 7-31, 580D2
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposal 1-9, 14G3, 15D2
Bush proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84E2; text 85A3-F3, 86E1, F3
Bush presents educ plan 4-5, 239F2
Anti-drug funds plan passes House 5-24, 418G3; Sen 9-27, 780B2; clears Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-21, 871C3
US '89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515C2-A3
US '90 defns authrzn passes House 7-25, 568D3; Sen 8-2, 687F1; conf com 11-2, 837F2; clears Cong 11-9, 11-15, 875B1
US '90 funds pass House 7-28, Sen 8-4, 586E1; clear Cong 10-17, 10-18, signed 11-3, 872C2
KC OKs drug enforcemt tax 11-7, 835G3
'90 defns spending passes conf com 11-9, clears Cong 11-15, 11-19, signed 11-21, 890C2
Cong adjourns, legis reviewed 11-22, 888F1
US '90 educ/aid authrzns clear Cong, enforcemt/rehab progrms fail 11-22, 891B1; educ authrzn signed 12-12, aid 12-13, 967A2
Bush Antidrug Plan (& Developments)
Bush unveils plan 9-5; Dems, Latin natns skeptical 9-5—9-6, 655C2-656G1
Bush stumps 9-6—9-13; Dems offer alternative, admin compromises 9-12—9-13, 672E1-A3
Latin mil directive rptd 9-10, 672B3
Dem tactics faulted 9-11, 742E1
Bush airs student plea 9-12, 672D3
Cheney sets mil role 9-18, 690C2
Bush downplays death threats 9-18, 690G2
Bush crack buy set-up rptd 9-22, 745B3
US '90 educ/aid authrzns clear Cong, enforcemt/rehab progrms fail 11-22, 891B1; educ authrzn signed 12-12, aid 12-13, 967A2
AIDS panel cites failure 12-5, 922G2
Colombia Drug War (& Developments)
Medellin drug bosses, others indicted 3-22, 976B1
Cocaine lab raided, 9 traffickers slain 4-4, 653A2
Judge's father slain 5-4, 653E1
Drug lord sentncd in absentia 5-18, 653E1
Network paramilitary operatns bared 6-1, 653C1
'Coca Queen' slain 6-30, 652G3
Anti-trafficker thrown from copter 7-15, 652E3
Judge, police chief slain 8-16, 8-18; courts struck 8-17—8-23, 614C2
Pres candidate slain 8-18, Barco sets crackdown 8-19—8-26, 614G1, B3-315B1
Prov police cmdr slain 8-18, 614C2; suspect arrested 9-5, 652F2
'89 cocaine seizures rptd 8-18, 614E2
US extraditn pact renewed 8-19, 614F2
US backs crackdown, issues 'most wanted' list 8-20—8-23; Bush bars mil role 8-23, 615C1
Venez/Ecuador tighten border 8-23, 615B2
Kingpin's son arrested 8-23, documts seized 8-24, 8-31, 652G2
Medellin declares war 8-24, 615B2
Crackdown intensifies, Medellin violnc escalates 8-24—8-30; US mil aid set 8-25, cartel talks rejctd 8-29, 634A3-636D1
Pres candidate slaying suspects arrested 8-29, 652F1; 9-22, 729A1
Violnc continues 8-31—9-7, 652G1-F2
Israel orders evacuatn 8-31, 652A3
US sends mil aid 8-31—9-5, 652B3
Canada backs crackdown 8-31, 655A2
3 suspects held for extraditn freed 8-31—9-8, 2 others arrested 9-11—9-12, 681A1
Medellin financier extradited to US 9-6, 652D1
Kingpin rewards offered 9-6; pilot arrested 9-8, arms seizures rptd 9-13, 681F1-A2
US sets arms probe 9-7, aid rptd 'unsuitable' 9-11, 729G1
Phone co bombed 9-8, 681B2
Arms broker arrested in Italy 9-11, 729E1
Medellin ex-mayor slain 9-11, 729G1
Medellin judge's home attacked 9-12, 729F1
Bogota cops slain in ambush 9-15—9-16, 728G3
28 ELN arrested 9-15, 753B1
Govt policy under fire, US scored 9-16—9-22; dealers fail in amnesty bid 9-21, 728D2
Medellin bombings escalate 9-16—9-25, 728D3
Barco orders supply planes downed 9-16, 729D1
El Espectador rptr slain 9-16, 729D1
Medellin war nets booty 9-17, 728C2
US emb escapes damage, Colgate hq bomb deactivated 9-17, 729D1
Israeli mercenary arrest ordrd 9-18, 729B1
Cali/Medellin turf war rptd 9-18, 729C1
Traffickers infiltrate govt 9-20, 729B1
Justice min resigns 9-21, questns extraditn policy 9-28, 728E1
4500 judges threaten strike 9-24, 728C2
Medellin '88 murder chrgs dropped 9-26, 728G3
M-19 peace pact signed 9-26, 752C3
UK sets aid 9-27, 768C2
Drug baron arrested in Ecuador 9-27, returned 10-1, 768A3
Barco addresses UN, urges anti-drug effort 9-29, 768F1
Bogota hotel bombed 9-29, 768B3
7-wk bomb total tops 140 10-2, 768F2
US extraditions upheld 10-3, referendum set 10-5, 768B1
El Espectador closure seen 10-4, 6 employees slain 10-10, 768D2
Corrupt cops dismissed 10-4, 768G2
Army cmdr's secy slain 10-6, 768G2
Barco sees Peru/Bolivia ldrs, sets intl summit 10-10, 768B2
Suspect arrests advance 10-10—10-13, 810C2-E2
US fugitive arrested 10-11, 768C1
6 slain at Medellin cafe 10-11, 768F2
Cartels/mil linked in rights abuses rpt 10-11, 810F2
El Espectador asks protectn 10-12, intl aid pledges rptd 10-15, 810B2
3 suspects extradited to US 10-14; judge slain 10-17, judicial workers strike 10-18—10-20, 810D1
4 die in Bucamaranga newspaper bombing 10-16, 810B2
Bomb carrier slain 10-18, 810A2
Cuevas arrested 10-19, Pelaez sentncd in US 11-7, 882B1-C1
Barco rejects cartel talks 10-24, 810F1
Cops slain in Medellin bus bombing 10-26, 810A2
Medellin bus bomb kills 5 cops 10-26, 881F3
Ecuador consulate guards slain 10-26, 881G3
El Tiempo poll rptd 10-27, 881E3
Escobar, Rodriguez bounty raised 10-27, 881F3
TV journalists wounded 10-29, Pulido dies 11-8, 881A3
4 traffickers extradited to US 10-29—11-17, 881G3
Judge, legislator slain 11-1; judges strike 11-2—11-15, 8-yr toll rptd 11-3, 881E2, B3
Bogota bomb kills sidewalk vendors 11-2, 881E3
Barco kin kidnap plot rptd 11-5, 882C1
Canada sentncs smugglers 11-13, 4 gunmen plead guilty, 5th seeks trial 12-13, 988B3
Colombia soccer referee slain, season cancelled 11-15, 919B2
Escobar, Ochoa escape police raid 11-22, 919E1
US warship deploymt proposed 11-22, 919A2
Avianca jet crash kills 107 11-26, bomb credited 12-5, 918F3, 919C1
Escobar nephew arrested in Switz 11-29, 919A2
Suspect flown to US 11-30; extraditn referendum legis passed, judge slain 12-5, 919A1-C1
Security hq truck bomb kills 52 12-6, 918E3

Rodriguez assets frozen 12-6, 919G1
Basque terrorist/security hq bomb linked 12-7, 953E1
Prosecutor slain 12-12, Medellin judges strike 12-13—12-15, 953F2
Liberal Party ldr quits 12-13, extraditn referendum rejctd by Sen 12-15, 953D2
Rodriguez, son slain 12-15; mourned 12-17, 953A1-C2
'89 police dismissals rptd 12-17, 953C2
Traffickers slain in prison siege 12-25—12-26, 989A2
Ocampo arrested 12-29, 989A2
Dynamite seized in Bogota 12-29, 989A2
Mera Mosquera extradited to US 12-29, 989B2

Crime & Law Enforcement

NYC bust nets $20 mln 1-5, 91A3
Bush inaugural address 1-20, 41A2, B2; text 42B2, E3
Bush inaugural doubts polled 1-20, 43B2
Copter-level search upheld by US Sup Ct 1-23, 46E3
DEA ex-agents chrgd 2-1, 128B1
NYC record heroin bust 2-21, 146D1
Pentagon drug war plan outlined 2-23, 164F1
NYC DEA agent slain 2-28; Bush visits hq, decries violnc 3-9, 166B1
Bennett backs semiautomatic ban 3-1, gets policy role 3-7, 166D1
FBI drops suspect database plan 3-2, 166A2
DC crime wave prompts concerns 3-3—3-27, curfew blocked 3-20, 241D2-F3
Miami grocer slain 3-20, Bush son at funeral 3-25, 265B2
Money-laundering ring rptd broken 3-29, 265B1
HUD evictn plan set 3-29, 284C2
White House guards rptd fired 3-29, 284E2
Airport detentn OKd by US Sup Ct 4-3, 240B3
Mrs Reagan at LA raid 4-6, 272G2
DC plan unveiled 4-10, 264E3
Bush evokes chem mfrs ire 4-27, 320G1
Gotti brother convctd 5-23, sentncd 7-7, 555A3
Armitage '87 smuggling allegatns rptd 5-25, 419E2
Wright resignatn speech 5-31, 399B1
Assets seizure upheld by US Sup Ct 6-22, 458C2
US customs chief quits, blasts fed antidrug efforts 7-31, 580D2
DC lobbyist arrested in NYC 7-31, 607A1
Rural spread seen 8-3, 656A3
Coke smuggling shift to LA seen 8-3, 746C1
Medellin chemist arrested in NYC 8-10, 656F2
DEA agent arrested 8-14, 656G1
US top problem polled 8-23, 656F3
Newton murder suspect nabbed 8-25, 648B1
Medellin money-launderers arrested in NY 8-26, 656G2
Honduran kingpin convctd in LA 9-6, 656D2
LA coke bust nets 20 tons 9-29, 4 chrgd 10-2, 745F3
US sailor/spy convctd, sentncd 10-4, 806G1
Chicago gang members indicted 10-27, 842A1
NSA ofcls arrested 11-3, 841B3
Nixon impeached by Sen 11-3, 860A2, D2
KC OKs drug enforcemt tax 11-7, 835G3
Nixon paroled 11-21, 940D2
US '90 authrzn killed in Sen 11-22, 891B1
Fed civil fine proposed 12-1, 913A1
Legalizatn urged by NYC judge 12-12, 930B1
Calif pit bull owner convctd 12-22, 1002D3
Marijuana reclassificatn rejctd 12-29, 975D1

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*

Canada truckers OK tests 1-9, 96G2
UK steroid curbs introduced 1-10, 40A1
Australia police ofcl slain 1-11, 36F3
CSCE accord agreed 1-15, 25E2
UK rpts '77-87 addicts 1-15, '88 seizures 1-18, 131D1
UK sets 'Guildford 4' rehearing 1-16, 35E2
Iran hangs smugglers 1-16—2-10, CIA link chrgd 2-10, 105C2
US expands 'Operatn Snowcap' in Peru 1-19, 134D3
Canada 'crack' spread rptd 2-11, 206B2
Canada law-enforcemt problems rptd 2-13—2-14, 113G3
W Ger chem co ofcls arrested 2-17, 131E3
US issues certificatn rpt, '88 output 3-1, 140F3-141C2
Intl conf meets in NYC 3-6—3-10, Quayle addresses 3-9, 166F1
Iran hangs 81 traffickers 3-10, 247D1
US bans semiautomatic imports 3-14, 183C1
Italy CP reforms rptd 3-18—3-21, 219A3
UK trafficker sentncd 3-23, 364E1
Afghan rebel opium cut urged 3-25, 277E2
Canada cocaine bust 4-7—5-17, 386E2
Syria role in Leb chrgd, US silence hit 4-10—4-11, 259F3, 260C1
Cncl of Eur conf 5-18—5-19, UK sets crackdown 5-19—5-31, 404A3
Nigerian ldr 'trafficking' rumored 6-9, 470C3
Australia-Canada pact set 6-19, 501B1
Paris 7-natn summit urges intl effort 7-15, 529F2
Iran punishmt rptd 7-21—11-1, 964D3
Pak heroin dealer arrested 7-27, 617F1
US/Sovt World Ct jurisdictn agrmt rptd 8-7, 983F3
Rock concert held in USSR 8-13, 612E2
Westn natns seek money laundering curbs 9-15, 760G3-761D1
UN Cncl role blocked 10-10, 944A3
Pan Am bomb, drug trafficking linked 11-1, 815G1, A2
CIA drug-for-hostages deal disputed 11-3—11-26, 963G3
Vatican urges global plan 11-13—11-15, 905E2

Health & Safety Issues

Drug test survey rptd 1-11, 30C2
Bush stresses educ 1-27, 65D3; presents plan 4-5, 239F2
Continental '88 Colo crash rpt issued 2-1, 100G1
US HS survey rptd 2-28, 146F1
Fed drug testing upheld by US Sup Ct 3-21, 197E2
US exec branch tests challngd 3-28, 284G2
Ill mom cleared in prenatal abuse 5-26, 423B2
TV curb passes US Sen 5-31, 588D3
Rail drug tests OKd by US Sup Ct 6-19, 459E1-A2
NLRB issues drug test rules 6-19, 459A2
Bush unveils volunteer plan 6-22, 498B2
US Sup Ct term reviewed 7-3, 495F2, A3
North community svc ordrd 7-6, 496B1
Fla mom convctd in prenatal abuse 7-17, 544G2-A3
Darman scores US self-indulgence 7-20, 590E1
NIDA '88 survey issued 7-31, 573D2-A3
Cocaine treatmt debated 8-24—9-6, 656C3
Disabled rights bill excludes 9-7, 673E1
Personality test revisn released 9-13, 709G1
'Ice' popularity rptd 9-14, 690C3
USAir pilot licenses suspended 9-22, 744G2
Bush, govs hold educ summit 9-27—9-28, 723E2
Transport workers drug-testing passes Sen 9-27, 780G2
Prenatal care guidelines issued 10-2, 841C1
Pentagon homosexuality study rejctd 10-21, 909F1

Latin American Developments—*See also 'Colombia Drug War' above*

Noriega chrgs upheld in US 1-4, 39B1
Latin smugglers trial opens in US 1-5; convctd 5-15, sentncd 8-4, 975F3
US contra backer arrested in CR 1-12, 171D3-172A1
Panama bank opened 1-16, 330G2
Peru base abandoned by US 1-19, emb ofcr shot 1-25, 248D2, E2
Honduras atty slain 1-23, violnc scored 1-27, 172B3
Mex border ditch proposed 1-25, 69G1
Peru seizes cocaine 2-2, 'spike' spraying rptd 3-23, 248F2
Nicaragua '84 bomb suit fees awarded 2-3, 284E1
Paraguay pres denies trafficking 2-6, 77F2, 78A2
Contra accord sets cooperatn 2-14, 102A3, 103F1
Mex police ofcl ousted 2-23, 470F1, A2
Peru pres chrgs guerrilla ties 2-26, 248A1
US issues certificatn rpt, '88 output 3-1, 140F3-141C2
Mex certified by US 3-1; Helms fingers ofcls 3-16, noncooperatn res defeated 4-14, 270G3
Peru guerrilla conflict rptd 3-2, 248A2
Intl conf meets 3-6—3-10, 166F1
Bolivia antidrug dir quits, scores US 3-6, 386C1
Pindling aide indicted in US 3-22, 976B1
US pilot crashes in Nicaragua 3-26, deported 4-17, 309E1
Haiti army purge sparks coup bids 3-28—4-10, 268D2, G2
Bahamas MP, wife indicted in US 3-29, 976E1
US cooperatn proposed 3-30, plan drafted 4-24—4-25, 375C2
Barbados forgn min resigns 3-31, 301G2
Cuba/USSR talks held 4-3, 226F1
Mex kingpin, Culiacan police arrested 4-8; US lauds 4-9, 270C3
Peru narco-terrorism counteroffensive launched, 65 guerrillas killed 4-8—4-14, 388D2
Mex cult victims found in mass grave 4-11—4-13, 271E1
US drug rpt issued 4-13, 283G2-284D1
Boliva coca producers halt crop substitutn 4-15, 385E3-386B1
Mex cult victims toll rises 4-16; ldr dies in raid 5-6, 5 chrgd 5-10, 5-15, 367E1
Vesco indictmt rptd 4-18, 284A2
Garcia Meza trial begins in Bolivia 4-19, 365D1
Bolivia cocaine seized 4-22, 386D1
Mex cult suspect kin arrested in US 4-23, 367A2
Rio murder wave rptd 4-23, 578C1
Peru sets USSR/W Ger copter purchases 5-4, 388A2
Mex kingpin arrested 5-6, 993D2
Bolivia pres electn campaign rptd 5-7, 348C1
Thornburgh visits Bolivia 5-7, 386B1
US closes Panama ofc 5-18, 356F3
Mex coke seized 6-13, 993D2
Cuba top ofcrs arrested 6-14—6-16, Medellin ties rptd 6-22, 468D1
Bolivia clashes rptd 6-22—6-28; govt sets offensive 7-6, coca growers protest 7-11, 626G2
US doubts Cuba moves 6-23—7-13, Castro seeks dialog 7-11, 532E1
Cuba mil ofcrs tried 6-25—7-8, Ochoa, 3 others executed 7-13; mins sacked 6-29—7-14, 531F1-532E1
Cuba smuggling overflights rptd 6-25—6-28, 532D2
Cuba/US telex link opens 7-13, cooperatn disputed 7-18—8-7, 681F3-682D1
US contra backer flees CR 7-23, drug chrgs dropped 8-4, 989F3
Peru sets insurgency shift 7-28, 627G3
Cuba ex-interior min arrested 7-31; tried 8-24—8-28, sentncd 8-31, 681C2-D3
US lauds Haiti cooperatn 8-3, 706D2
Mex ex-pres kin held in US 8-9, indicted 9-7; '85 US drug agent slayers sentncd 12-12, 992D3
Guatemala banker slain 8-24, 990B2
Mex arrests Colombia-linked suspect 8-24, 993C2
Noriega chrgs renewed by US 8-31, 651B3
Bush unveils antidrug plan 9-5; Dems, Andean natns skeptical 9-5—9-6, 655F2, D3, 656E1
Bush mil directive rptd 9-10, 672B3
Canada arrests gunmen 9-13—9-14; Bush plot discounted 9-15, jailbreak suspected 9-17, 705B1-G1
Canada policy reforms urged 9-19, 705D2
Canada backs antidrug effort 9-19, 705D2
Mex burns 6 tons 9-29, 769B1
Mex pres details drug war 10-3, 769A1
Colombia/Peru/Bolivia ldrs meet, set intl summit 10-10, 768B2
Mex traffickers indicted in '85 murders 10-11, 992G3
CR summit held 10-27—10-28, 813C1
Mex drug ring head arrested 11-1, 993C2
Venez seizes record coke haul 11-15, 996G2
Mex traffickers arrested in soldiers' slayings 11-17, 993B2
US '90 aid funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889G1, 891D1
US aid authrzn clears Cong 11-22, 891D1; signed 12-13, 967B2
Mex drug plane downing rptd 12-7, 993B2
Uruguay extradites Colombia suspect to US 12-8, 989B2
Bolivia ex-min extradited to US 12-11, 988D1
Bush signs aid pkg 12-13, 953F2
US invades Panama 12-20, 941A1, 942F1
Peru sets summit boycott 12-21, halts jt US operatn 12-22—12-26, 961A2
Panama col arrested/extradited to US 12-25, arraigned 12-26, 961C2
Noriega residnc raided 12-25, 961C2
US asks Noriega assets freeze 12-27, seizes funds 12-28, 960E2

Military Issues

US Marine recruiting fraud revealed 2-7, 163E2
US Coast Guard adms named strategists 2-7, 164B2
Pentagon drug war plan outlined 2-23, 164F1
US appeals ct hearing filmed 2-23, 164C3
US funds shifted by House 7-25, 568D3
US '90 authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 587F1; conf com 11-2, 837F2; clears Cong 11-9, 11-15, 875B1
Bush bars role 8-23, 615C1
Cheney sets mil role 9-18, 690C2

Obituaries

Hoffman, Abbie 4-12, 272C3
Zinberg, Norman E 4-2, 252G3

People

De Lorean sued by atty 1-23, 60E2
Borg nuptials blocked, takes overdose 2-7, 100D2
Grace Jones arrested 4-8, 296E1
Barry pal indicted 4-13, 5-4, 328A1
Fawn Hall 'coke' use rptd 6-4, 432F2
Swindall convctd 6-20, 460F3
Fodor held on drug chrgs 7-27—7-31, 580G2; gets probatn 10-2, 756F2
Lowe sex tape setlmt rptd 7-30, 580F2
Barry use alleged 8-30, denies crack chrg 8-31, 658E1
Barry drug use chrgd by Lewis 11-6, 861A3
Canada prov premr's son pleads guilty 11-6, sentncd 11-9, 988F3

Sports Issues

Tarpley reenters drug treatmt cntr 1-5, 136G1
Jenkins fails in HOF vote 1-9, 24F1
UK steroid curbs introduced 1-10, 40A1
Canada probe opens 1-11, 22D3
NFL suspends Wilson 1-21, 59C2
US/E Ger test pact rptd 1-25, 74F3
Okla U qtrback arrested 2-13, 136B1
Honeyghan fined 2-25, 175D2
Johnson coach testifies in Canada drug probe 2-28—3-10; athletes deny revelatns 3-5, Europn natns refute 3-8—3-9, 189E1-G1
NHL player arrested 3-2, expelled 3-4, 175B3
Canada sprinter testifies at probe, admits steroid use 3-13—3-16, 189G2
Calif MD steroid role chrgd in Canada probe 3-13, 189A3
NFL sets steroid tests 3-21, 224B1
Perez rejoins Expos 3-30, 251D1
US hockey player banned 4-21, 327F2
Okla U qtrback pleads guilty 4-26, 327B3
Georgetown basketball coach admits 'dealer' mtg 4-27, 327A3
NFL bans Wilson 5-15, 392F1
Johnson MD testifies in Canada probe, admits supplying steroids 5-24—5-31, 427D1
IOC denies Johnson coverup plan 6-3, 446F1
Johnson testifies at Canada probe, admits steroid use 6-12—6-13; sports min eases stance 6-13, 445B3-446E1
Rose gambling rpt released 6-26, 487G3
Matuszak death ruled 'accidental overdose' 6-27, 544B2
E Ger steroid use confrmd by ex-ofcl 6-27, 591E2
NBA bans Washburn 6-29, 503E2
NFL drug-testing assailed 7-10, 527A2
Probert pleads guilty 7-18, 563E2
NBA readmits Wiggins, Lloyd appeal weighed 7-28, 580A2
Solt, other NFL players suspended 8-12—9-1; Mack pleads guilty 8-30, 683G2
Okla U qtrback sentncd 8-30, 668F1
Track assn voids world records 9-5, 668B1
NBA readmits Lloyd 9-8, Rockets cut 12-12, 956C2
Rose assoc convicted 9-12, 712C1
French cyclist test rptd positive 9-17, 796C2
Jockey has relapse 9-28, 756G1
Smith NL batting ldr 10-1, 755B2, D2
Canada probe closes 10-3, 751G1
NFL player sentncd 10-3, 756G1
Big Earl disqualified in Super Derby 10-13, 796C1
Jockey fails test 10-20, suspended 10-27, 850D3
Mack freed 11-6, 998E2
NFL suspends Manley 11-18, 884E2
Manley admits coke use 11-25, 900C2

NARRAGANSETT Bay (R.I.)
Oil spill fouls 6-23, 478A1

NARUHITO, Crown Prince (Japan)
Father ascends throne, named crown prince 1-7, 12A2

NARVAJA, Fernando Vaca
Pardoned 10-7, ends exile 10-10, 766G3-767A1

NAS—*See NATIONAL Academy of Sciences*

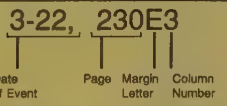
NASA (National Aeronautics & Space Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

NASCINE, Juan Antonio
Death disputed 4-15, 469A2

NASH, Joe
Rozelle rules vs no-huddle offense 1-8, 23D3

NASHWAN (race horse)
Wins 2,000 Guineas 5-6, 351B2
Wins Epsom Derby 6-7, 472B1

HOW TO USE



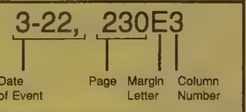
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

NASLUND, Mats
Canadiens lose Stanley Cup 5-14—5-25, 407D3
NATAL, University of (South Africa)
'84-88 deaths tallied 3-4—3-5, 667F1
NATASHA Fatale (cartoon character)
Jay Ward dies 10-12, 796F3
NATCHER, Rep. William H. (D, Ky.)
Sex survey funds blocked 7-25, 555A1
NATHAN, Abie
Convctd for '88 Arafat mtgs 9-27, sentncd 10-3; jailed 10-10, 777C2*
NATHANSON, Michael J.
She's Out of Control released 4-14, 352F2
NATIONAL—*For organizations not listed below, see key words; for U.S. departments and agencies, see under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NATIONAL Academy of Sciences (NAS)
Grand Canyon air study ordrd 8-29, 693A2
Plutonium plant delay urged 12-20, 946G2
Institute of Medicine
Obstetrics cutback rptd 10-11, 805C3
National Research Council (NRC)
Math curriculum reform sought 1-26, 110D3
AIDS soc resrch urged 2-8, 285D2
US dietary reforms urged 3-2, 391G1
Pvt space statn opposed 4-11, 305E1
US fusion lead slips 6-20, 528D1
Black progress rpt issued 7-27, 573G1-C2
Gene-splice field tests backed 9-20, 997G3
Low-level radiatn risks upgraded 12-19, 974B3
NATIONAL Air Traffic Controllers Association (NATCA) (AFL-CIO)
Labor pact set 1-12, 30F2-A3
NATIONAL Association for the Advancement of Colored People (NAACP)
Lucas selectn opposed 4-24, 337G2
Mail bombs rptd in Fla, Ga 12-18, 12-19, 967F2, B3
Obituaries
Hudson, Claude H 1-26, 100B3
NATIONAL Australia Bank Ltd.
Mortgage rate raised to 17% 5-26, 445C2
Mortgage rate cap agrmt set 9-28, 789C2
Moody's credit review set 11-2, 897B2
'89 profit rptd 11-16, 918E1
Bond breweries forced into receivership 12-29, 988A1
NATIONAL Bancshares Corp. of Texas
Equimark sets takeover 7-21, 692D2
NATIONAL Baptist Convention
Bush addresses 9-8, 672A2
NATIONAL Book Critics Circle
Awards selected 1-9, 99G3
NATIONAL Broadcasting Co. (NBC) (of RCA Corp.)
'88 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-19, 288A1
Appointments & Resignations
Walsh joins football broadcasts 7-11, 563F2
Pauley quits 'Today,' Norville named replacemt 10-27, 852A1
Awards & Honors
Emmys presented 9-16—9-17, 712F1
Interviews & Debates
Cheney 3-28, 237D2; 4-23, 303B3
Crowe 7-2, 515B3
Darman 8-13, 600B3
Meet the Press—*See MEET the Press*
Nielsen Ratings—*See under BROADCASTING*
People
Gumbel memo blasts Scott 2-28, 175E3
Reagan calls All-Star game 7-11, 525A3
Polls & Surveys
Bush inaugural optimism 1-20, 43C2
Programming
'90-91 NHL all-star pact set 3-28, 251C3
'88-89 season ratings war won 4-18, 285G2-D3
'Sat Night Live', 'Nightingales' lose sponsors 4-23, 519A3
ABC news 'simulatn' draws fire 7-21, 554G2
Colombia drug-cartel mil training video aired 8-22, 636C1
NBA '90-94 pact set 11-9, 868G1
NATIONAL Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA)
Okla State football sanctns set 1-6, 24B1
Prop 42 passage sparks row, review urged 1-11—1-19, 39E2
'89-90 basketball rule chngs set 4-3, 250F1
2 sports agents convctd 4-13, 295B3
Md U basketball probe rptd 5-12, 368B2
Ky U penalized 5-19, 391C3
Okla U football coach resigns 6-19, 544G1
2 sports agents sentncd 6-19, 544A2
MSU football penalized 8-3, 595E3
Big East sets 6-foul rule 8-9, 632A2
Coll grad-rate study rptd 9-9, 755G3
CBS wins TV sports pact 11-21, 923C2
NC State basketball penalized 12-12, 956D1
NATIONAL Council of Churches (National Council of Churches of Christ in the U.S.A.) (NCC)
Corp environmt code drafted 9-7, 675B3
Pres named 11-19, 912F2
NATIONAL Council of Jewish Women
Ontario scandal rptd 6-9, Starr probe set 7-7, 501C1
Ontario opens Liberal scandal probe 9-18, 705A2
NATIONAL Crime Information Center—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NATIONAL Debt—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—BUDGET*
NATIONAL Education Association (NEA)
Elizabeth Koontz dies 1-6, 8G3
Cavazos schl rpt scored 5-3, 319G1
Geiger elected pres 7-3, 503A1
Teacher certificatn guidelines backed 7-17, 538E1
AFT chief backs schl reforms 7-21, 554B3
NATIONAL Endowment for Democracy (NED)
Nicaragua 'democracy' funds pass US Sen 6-1, 543F1
Nicaragua scores business ldrs mtgs 6-21, 562E1
Nicaragua electn aid disputed 9-9—9-15; compromise package clears Cong 10-4, 10-17; signed 10-21, 825A1-C1
CR pres foes funded 10-13—10-14, 990A1
NATIONAL Endowment for the Arts—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—ARTS & the Humanities*
NATIONALE-Nederlanden N.V.
Southland acquired 1-30, 145F1
NATIONAL Enquirer, The (newspaper)
Macfadden sets purchase 4-10, 339A3
NATIONAL Gallery of Art (Washington, D.C.)
Harriman donates van Gogh 6-20, 472D2
NATIONAL Geographic Society (Washington, D.C.)
Peary expeditn doubts refuted 2-1, 152C2
Peary N Pole claim upheld 12-12, 940C3
NATIONAL Guard—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NATIONAL Intergroup Inc.
National Steel Corp.
Bethlehem, USW pact set 5-5, 338B2
USW pact reached 5-26, 401G3
USW revised pact ratified 7-15—7-16, 537C3-538A1
Mich plant tops chem polluters list 8-10, 604C1
NATIONALIST China—*See CHINA, Republic of*
NATIONAL Lampoon Inc.
Grodnik/Matheson acquires 3-16, 239G1
NATIONAL Lampoon's Christmas Vacation (film)
Released 12-1, 1001D3
Top-grossing film 12-21, 1002F2
NATIONAL Mortgage Bank of Greece
US chrgs laundering 6-21, 726F1
NATIONAL Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws (NORML)
Drug fine proposal blasted 12-1, 913C1
Marijuana reclassificatn rejctd 12-29, 975D1
NATIONAL Organization for Women (NOW)
NYS SAT scholarship bias found 2-3, 111A1
DC abortn rights rally draws 300,000 4-9, 260F3
Sup Ct rights rulings rued 6-12, 438B3; 7-3, 494B1
Cincinnati conv; abortn, pol actn urged 7-21—7-23, 573B3
Yard addresses DC abortn rally 11-12, 859G3
NATIONAL Power PLC
Magnox plant sales barred 7-24, CEGB sell-off delayed 9-29, 749D1
Sizewell costs soar 10-28; sell-off barred 11-9, Marshall quits 11-13, 865G1-A3
NATIONAL Press Club (Washington, D.C.)
Rostenkowski addresses 2-9, 107A2
Tower admits breaking marriage vows 3-1, 141E3
Darman addresses 7-20, 590E1
Watkins addresses 8-1, 572E1
Walesa addresses 11-16, 895E2
NATIONAL Railroad Passenger Corp.—*See AMTRAK*
NATIONAL Religious Broadcasters
Quayle faults USSR 1-30, 126A3
NATIONAL Research Council—*See under NATIONAL Academy of Sciences*
NATIONAL Rifle Association (NRA)
Bush vs semiautomatic ban 2-16, 2-21, 127D3
Bennett confers 3-8, 166D1
Calif semiautomatic ban blasted 3-13, 183D2
Bennett pressure rptd 3-18, 236E1
Semiautomatic ban blasted 4-5, 235G3
Bush semiautomatic curbs assailed 5-15, 361A3
Brady urges handgun 'waiting period' 11-21, 913G1
NATIONAL Security Archive
FBI probe of librarians rptd 11-7, 862D2
NATIONAL Semiconductor Corp.
US chip consortium formed 6-21, 512C1
National Advanced Systems (NAS)
Hitachi/EDS jt venture sets bid 2-27, 145C1
NATIONAL Steel Corp.—*See under NATIONAL Intergroup*
NATIONAL Symphony Orchestra (Washington, D.C.)
Rostropovich accepts USSR invite 4-12, 296D1
NATIONAL Treasury Employees Union v. Von Raab
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-21, 197C3
NATIONAL Union for the Total Independence of Angola (UNITA)—*See ANGOLA*
NATIONAL Westminster Bank PLC (Natwest)
Ultra Bancorp purchase set 2-22, 239D1
3d World loan write-offs set 8-1, 643C1
3d World loan write-offs set 11-9, 979F3
County NatWest Government Securities Inc.
US securities primary dealings ended 1-13, 91F1
Blue Arrow probe rpt scores 7-20; Boardman, other ofcrs resign 7-21—8-2, 608C2-E3
Co, execs chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865A3-866A1
NatWest Investment Bank
Co, execs chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865A3-866A1
NATION'S Report Card, The
Skill applicatn study issued 2-14, 165C3
NATO—*See NORTH Atlantic Treaty Organization*
NATTIEL, Ricky
NFL '88 punt return ldr 1-2, 75C2
NATURAL Gas—*See GAS, Natural*
NATURAL Resources—*See RESOURCES*
NATURAL Resources Defense Council (NRDC)
Apple cancer risk rpt causes concern 2-26—3-16, 199C2
Toxic waste treaty scored 3-22, 232E2
Apple indus urges Alar ban 5-15, 362C3
Chem air polluters listed 6-19, 604D1
US delegatn tours Sovt mil facilities 7-4—7-8, 547B1
Beach pollutn assessmt rptd 8-9, 619A2
Alaska spill suit filed 8-17, 604C3
EBDC fungicide curb lauded 9-6, 676D1
SC A-plant restart doubted 9-7, 657E2
Bush pesticide law revisn faulted 10-26, 803E1
NATURE (British journal)
'Cold fusion' paper withdrawn 4-19, claim doubted 4-27, 351A1
Himalayan fossil fraud alleged 4-20, 431D2
NATURE Conservancy
CR debt-for-nature swap set 1-13, 989E3
Ecuador debt-for-nature swap set 4-5, 325B2
NATWEST—*See NATIONAL Westminster Bank*
NAUDE, Rev. Beyers
Backs US peace role 5-17, sees Bush 5-18; urges sanctns 6-1, 502B3
NAUGHTON, James
City of Angels opens 12-11, 1000C2
NAURU, Republic of—*See also COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255D2; 7-12, 715C2
NAVAJO Generating Station
Grand Canyon haze traced 8-29, 693D1
NAVAJO Indians—*See INDIANS, American*
NAVAJO Tribal Council
Chrmn ousted 2-17, 128D1
MacDonald chrgd by tribe 10-11, 796A3
NAVARRO Valls, Joaquin
On Noriega refuge 12-27, 12-29, 960D3, E3
NAVIGATION—*See also specific kind of navigation*
Peary expeditn doubts refuted 2-1, 152A2
Navstars launched by AF Delta-2 2-14, 128E3; 6-10, 539B2
NAVIGATION Foundation
Peary N Pole claim upheld 12-12, 940C3
NAVON, Yitzhak
Scores austerity plan 1-3, 7D3
NAVRATILOVA, Martina
Wins NSW Open 1-15, 40D1
Wins Australian Open doubles 1-29, 74B3
Wins Pan Pacific Open 2-5, 99B3
Wins Dow Classic 6-18, 472E1
Wins Eastbourne Va Slims 6-24, 503D3
Loses Wimbledon 7-9, 526E3
Wins LA Va Slims 8-13, 612A2
Wins Player's Challenge Canadian Open 8-27, 647G2
Loses US Open singles 9-9, wins doubles 9-10, 683D1, A2
Wins Dallas Va Slims 9-24, 732A1
US wins Federation Cup 10-9, 796A2
Wins New England Va Slims 11-5, 851F2
Loses Va Slims Champ 11-19, 900F1
NAVSTAR Global Positioning System (GPS)—*See SPACE—Satellites & Launch Vehicles*
NAVY, Department of the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NAYA, Lt. Col. Arturo Gonzalez
Surrenders 1-28, 466B1
NAZAR Haro, Miguel
Implicated in drug trafficking 1-5—5-15, 976A1
Ousted as Mex City police ofcl 2-23, 470F1-B2
NAZARKIN, Yuri A.
Resumes Geneva START talks, presses 'Star Wars' link 6-19, 450G1, B2
NAZIS
W Ger victim lab samples use rptd 1-2, 132D3
Berlin documt thieves sentncd 1-9, 132C3
Auschwitz convent move set 1-25, 132C3
Dutch war criminals pardoned 1-27, protested 1-29, 95B3
Rightists gain in W Berlin electn 1-29, 71G1
US 'skinhead' alliance seen 2-6, 166D3
W Ger party banned 2-9, 132C1
Poland blames Sovts for 'Katyn' massacre 2-16, 149A1
Calif 'skinhead' concert flops 3-4—3-5, 166B3
'41 Stern Gang alliance offer recalled 3-7, 177F2
Olij hospitalized in Argentina 3-9, 466B1
Kiev mass grave blamed on Stalin 3-24, 347A2
W Ger poll rptd 4-17, 4-19, 364G2-A3
Hitler 100th birthday marked 4-20, 364F2
Downey claims airport attack 4-24, police dispute 4-25, 352B1
Israel marks Holocaust day 5-2, 314E2
Ore 'skinhead' killer pleads guilty 5-2, 320B1; sentncd 6-5, 432C2
French war criminal arrested 5-24, 424C3
Israeli setlmt in Arab ID badge furor 5-30—6-2, 452E3
Mitterrand visits Poland death camps 6-16, 485F3
Bismarck scuttling theory rptd 6-22, 488E1
Canada upholds war-crimes law 6-26, 486F1
'39 Hitler/Stalin pact reassessed 7-1, 522C1
Warsaw uprising survivor sees Bush 7-10, 505E1
Auschwitz convent protested 7-14—7-23, move scrapped 8-10, 625F2
Auschwitz convent fray intensifies 8-27—9-4, 661C2-G3
WWII 50th anniv marked by Poland, E-W Ger 9-1, 660G3, 661C1
Demjanjuk appeal delay granted 9-13, 954A3
Auschwitz convent move backed by Vatican 9-19, 703A1-D1
Wallenberg kin meet Sovt ofcls 10-16, 896G3
Kohl visits Auschwitz 11-14, 863C1, G1
Czech students mark '39 deaths 11-17, 879B2
Waldheim CIA documt disclosed 11-29, 986A3
UK Commons backs trials 12-12, 979D1
W Ger Holocaust fund fraud found 12-15, 986F1
'39 Stalin pact condemned by Sovt Cong 12-24, 982F2
Tutu urges Jews forgiveness 12-26, 961E3
NAZON, Rosemarie
Named Haiti informatn min 5-13, 533C1
NBA Finals (TV show)
Nielsen rating 6-13, 504G2
NBC—*See NATIONAL Broadcasting Co.*
NBC Nightly News (TV show)
Colombia drug-cartel mil training video aired 8-22, 636C1
Pauley named rptr 10-27, 852B1
NCAA—*See NATIONAL Collegiate Athletic Association*
NCNB Corp.
C&S bid launched 3-30; rejectd 4-3, withdrawn 4-24, 379F2
MCorp rescue bid fails 6-28, 692E1
Tex, Fla thrift assets purchased 10-13, 819F2
NDALU, Gen. Antonio dos Santos Franca
Derides UNITA troop exit chrgs 1-7, 12B3
NDHLOVU, Charles
Resigns 4-14, 310A1
NDLOVU, Callistus
Auto scandal probe rpt issued 4-13, resigns 4-14, 309E3-G3
NEA—*See NATIONAL Education Association*
NEAL, James G.
Pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 3-9, 236F2
NEBENZAL, Harold
Kinjite released 2-3, 176C2
NEBRASKA
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
ConAgra/Holly Farms merger collapses 3-22—6-23, 517F1
Environment & Pollution
Bush visits, tests 'clean fuel' car 6-13, 441B3
Medicine & Health
AIDS testing plan upset 2-11, 184G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Boyle, Morgan win Omaha mayoral primary 4-4, 235C2

Morgan elected Omaha mayor 5-9, 340B3
Sports
NCAA World Series results 6-10, 471D3
NEBRASKA, University of (Lincoln)
Orange Bowl loser 1-2, '88 natl rank rptd 1-3, 8F1, G1
Thomas in NFL draft 4-23, 310C3
Jung loses NCAA tennis title 5-28, 430F3
Football preseason rank rptd 8-26, 667E3
Roskens named AID dir 11-1, 852B1
Cornhuskers lose to Colo U 11-4, 998E3
NEC Corp.
Intel chip copyright upheld 2-6, 165B1
Go-Video drops Samsung from VCR suit 3-1, 165A1
Control Data closes supercomputer unit 4-17, 421C3
Cray sets spinoff unit 5-15, 421G2
NEESON, Liam
Next of Kin released 10-20, 1001D3
NEETHLING, Lt. Gen. Lothar
Implicated in police death squads 11-21, 898E3
NEGOTIATOR, The (book)
On best-seller list 5-26, 432A1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
NEGROES—*See BLACK Americans*
NEGROPONTE, John D.
Mex amb post rptd 2-13, 184B2
Sen com OKs 6-8, confrmd 6-14, 481D1
NEHEMIAH, Renaldo
Kingdom breaks 100-m high hurdles mark 8-16, 647D3
NEHRU, Arun
Named India commerce min 12-6, 904E2
NEIL, Alex
Loses Glasgow by-electn 6-15, 465E1
NEILL, Sam
Dead Calm released 4-7, 352F1
NEILSON, Roger
Named Rangers coach 8-15, 632G2
NEITHER Madmen Nor Messiahs (book)
Durenberger deal probed 7-13—8-4, 619G3
NELLES, Susan
Wins prosecutors' immunity curbs 8-14, 644E3
NELLIS Air Force Base—*See NEVADA—Military*
NELSON, Alan C.
Plans Tex tent city 2-20, 127E2
Resigns INS post 6-26, 537A3
NELSON, Azumah
Decisns Martinez, retains WBC super-flywgt title 2-25, 151A2
KOs McDonnell, retains WBC featherwgt title 11-5, 900D1
NELSON, Chuck
NFL '88 kicking ldr 1-2, 75D2
NELSON, Craig T.
Rachel River released 2-17, 176G2
NELSON, Darrin
Traded to Cowboys 10-12, Chargers 10-17, 795A3, D3
NELSON, Doug
Sets baseball league '91 start 11-17, 999F3
NELSON, Rear Adm. Edward
At Valdez town mtg 4-11, 261F2
NELSON, Gaylord
Passed over for Exxon bd 8-30, 675D3
NELSON, Gene
A's win World Series 10-28, 828B1, E1-F1
NELSON, Judd
Relentless released 8-30, 772C2
NELSON, Larry
2d in GTE Byron Nelson Classic 5-7, 351F2
NELSON, Mark
Few Good Men opens 11-15, 1000D2
NELSON, Steve
Collapses at Bakker trial 8-30, 641B2, 659A2
NEMCOVA, Dana
Arrested 1-16, 55A1
On '68 invasn protest 8-22, 624B2
NEMETH, Miklos (Hungarian premier)
Welcomes pol pluralism 2-13, 112E1
Sees Gorbachev in Moscow 3-4, 244E1
Grosz econ rift rptd 4-22—4-24, 343A3
Shuffles cabt 5-10, 343G3
Sees Adamec, sets Danube dam study 5-24, 540C2
Sets budget cuts 6-2, 540G1
At Nagy meml svcs 6-15, 464B1, C2
In CP Presidium 6-24, 483E3
At Warsaw Pact summit 7-7—7-8, in Romania talks 7-8, 520B3
Sets Mindszenty trial review 7-11, 506G1
Reaffirms reforms 7-11, 506A2
Sees Bush 7-12, 506B2
In W Ger refugee talks 8-25, 660D1
At CP cong 10-6—10-9, wins ldrship role 10-9, 757F2
Cancels Danube dam projct 10-31, 823A2
Sets '90-91 mil cutback, shakes up defns min 12-1, 980C3, D3
Quits soclst ldrship 12-20, '90 budget compromise passed 12-21, 980D2
NENASHEV, Mikhail
Named Sovt TV/radio chrmn 5-16, 404A2
NEO-Nazis—*See NAZIS*
NEPAL, Kingdom of—*See also ADB, NONALIGNED Movement*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
India seeks better ties 12-1, 904B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255D2; 7-12, 715D2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
India closes trade routes 3-24, 277F2
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl term ends 10-18, 798F1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
NEPTUNE (planet)
Voyager 2 encounter climaxes 12-yr missn 8-24—8-25, 633A1-634A3
Voyager 2 data rptd 9-29, 12-6, 997E2-B3
NERVE Gas—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
NESI, Nerio
Resigns 9-7, scores Carli 9-8, 671B2
NESS, Norman F.
Assesses Neptune magnetic field 8-25, 634A2
NESTLE Alimentana S.A.
RJR candy purchase set 9-25, 840D1
El Salvador coffee purchases suspended 12-11, 990C3
Beech-Nut Nutrition Corp.
Hoyvald, Lavery convictns overturned 3-30, 368E2
NETANYAHU, Benjamin
Rejcts US rights rpt 2-7—2-8, 79A3
Sees UK min 3-1—3-5, 301D1
Assails Canada/PLO talks 4-2, 268D1
NETHERLANDS, Kingdom of the—*See also ADB, CFE, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, IEA, MBFR, NATO, OECD, WEU*
Crime & Civil Disorders
Nazi war criminals pardoned 1-27, protested 1-29, 95B3
Defense & Armed Forces
Spending ranked 5-2, 321C3
Canada natives challng NATO flights 5-4, CSIS reveals probe 5-31, 446D2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Warsaw Pact tactical missile talks backed 4-19—4-20, 274F2
Tactical arms talks oppositn rptd 4-25, 299D3
Warsaw Pact proposes Europn cuts 5-30, 393G2
Dutch Antilles—*See NETHERLANDS Antilles*
Economy & Labor
Price-fixing ban set 3-9, 244D3
'90s grads shortage seen 5-8, 384F2
Lending rates hiked 6-29, 521D1
Car ownership rate rptd 8-16, 643C2
Electn campaign profiled 9-6, 662D1
'88 inflatn rptd by ILO 9-13, 671G3
Coalitn pact set 10-26, 981F2
Education
'90s grads shortage seen 5-8, 384F2
Environment & Pollution
Hague intl summit held 3-11, 232C1
Funding rift downs govt 5-2, 320G2
Electn campaign profiled 9-6, 662D1
Coalitn pact set 10-26, 981F2
Global warming conf hosted 11-7, 870D3-871C2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hirohito regrets sent 1-7, 12F1; Van den Broek at funeral 2-24, 132B2
Nazi collaborator hospitalized in Argentina 3-9, 466B1
Rptr slain in El Salvador 3-19, 194A1
Eur parlt electn results 6-15, 463A1, D2
Suriname rebel accord signed 7-21, army chief rejcts 7-25, 631D2
Schengen border pact postponed 12-14, 985B2
Sweden convicts Arabs in '85 attacks 12-21, 963E3
Romania overthrow welcomed; Sovt role backed 12-23, 958E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255D2; 7-12, 715D2
Lubbers coalitn falls, electn set 5-2, 320G2
Christn Dems gain in Eur parlt vote 6-15, 463A1, D2
Christian Dems win electn, Lubbers coalitn plan unclear 9-6, 661G3-662F1
Lubbers coalitn set 10-26, sworn 11-7, 981E2
Medicine & Health
Cholesterol/coffee link rptd 11-24, 922C1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Nationale-Nederlanden acquires Southland 1-30, 145F1
Unilever sets Faberge purchase 2-12, 144B2; deal collapses 4-28, 379C3; bid renewed 7-13, 694G1
KLM group wins NWA auctn 6-19, 456G3
KLM stake in NWA ordrd cut 9-29, 444G1
Polygram sets A&M purchase 10-11, 839F3
DAF/Renault truck pact set 10-18, 843F1
KLM sets NWA stake cut 11-2, 912D1
Middle East Relations
Jordan/Iraq chem arms route traced 1-30, 81C1
Israelis/PLO meet at Hague 1-30—2-1, 177G2
Van den Broek cancels Iran trip 2-16, 117D2
US missn urged 2-16, 129B1
PLO envoy gets US visa 3-8, 177D2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
IMF/World Bank jt mtg, debt interest guarantees opposed 4-3—4-4, 276E2
Japan investmt ranked 4-19, 306F3
Group of 10 backs Brady plan 5-31, 549B1
JESSI chip projct launched 6-19, 512B2
EMU qualms rptd 6-27, 483A2
US '88 forgn debt rptd 6-29, 497A3
Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
Guilder yr-end exchng rate rptd 12-29, 965E3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761A1
Obituaries
Ivens, Joris 6-28, 504D3
Press & Broadcasting
Rptr slain in El Salvador 3-19, 194A1
Commercial TV debuts 10-6, 986C3
Science & Technology
JESSI chip projct launched 6-19, 512B2
Sports
Canada drug probe allegatn denied 3-8, 189F2
Rotterdam Marathon results 4-16, 295F3
Aldi tourn results 5-14, 368B2
3 soccer players killed 6-7, 455D2
Soccer ID scheme fails 8-13; Ajax banned by UEFA 9-27—10-13, other violnc 10-22, 1000D1
'90 World Cup field set 11-19; 884E2; draw made 12-9, 940C1
Van Basten named Europn top footballer 12-24, 1000F1
Terrorism & Unrest
IRA flee W Ger 10-27, 842D3
Sweden convicts Arabs in '85 attacks 12-21, 963E3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baker visits 2-16, 129B1
AIDS visitor held 4-2, entry OKd 4-7, 285B2
US AIDS visa policy revised 5-18, 537A3
Bush visits 7-17, 530A3
NETHERLANDS Antilles (Bonaire, Curacao, Saba, St. Eustatius, St. Martin)
Hurricane Hugo hits 9-19, 686C2
NEUE Technologien GmbH
Pak A-sales admitted 4-20, 364C2
NEUMANN, Alfred
Quits Politburo 11-3, 830A1
NEUMANN, Liselotte
2d in Crestar Classic 5-7, 351F2
NEUMANN, Randy
Halts Tyson/Williams bout 7-21, 562E3
NEVADA
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Temp A-waste sites urged 11-1, 839A1
A-waste site delayed 11-28, 907E3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
MGM sets theme park 9-19, 972F3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Thompson executed 6-19, 461D3
Flanagan executed 6-23, 555G3
LA coke bust nets 20 tons 9-29, 3 detained 10-2, 746C1
Environment & Pollution
Wilderness area clears Cong 11-20, 11-21, 891C2; signed 12-5, 967A2
Military Issues
Stealth fighter used in Panama 12-23, 960G1
Obituaries
Dalitz, Morris 8-31, 668G2
Greenspun, Hank Milton 7-22, 564B3
Russell, Charles Hinton 9-13, 712E3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Miller sworn gov 1-1, 341G1
Sports
Starling/Honeyghan, Breland/Lee welterwgt bouts in Las Vegas 2-4, 99D2
Tyson/Bruno, Nelson/Martinez title bouts in Las Vegas 2-25, 151E1, A2
Camacho/Mancini jr-wlterwgt bout in Reno 3-6, 191E3
Holyfield/Dokes heavywgt bout in Las Vegas 3-11, 191F3
Las Vegas Invitatnl results 4-30, 327D2
Leonard/Hearns bout in Las Vegas 6-12, 447F3-448A1
Holyfield/Rodrigues bout in Lake Tahoe 7-15, 544A1
NFL lottery set by Ore 7-17, 563A1
Nunn/Barkely middlewgt bout in Reno 8-15, 632B2
Leonard/Duran middlewgt bout in Las Vegas 12-7, 940G1-A2
Paez/Gutierrez featherwgt bout in Reno 12-9, 940A2
Transportation
Drunk-driving jury trial bar upheld 3-6, 198F1
NEVADA, University of
Las Vegas Campus (UNLV)
NCAA basketball tourn results 3-23, 4-3, 249E2, 250A1
NEVILLE, Aaron
Don't Know Much on best-seller list 12-30, 1002C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
NEVILLE, John
Adventures of Baron Munchausen released 3-10, 296A2
NEVIN, Pat
Everton earns FA Cup final 4-15, 290G1
Everton loses FA Cup 5-20, 430B1
NEW and Collected Poems (book)
Wilbur wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223F2
NEWBERG, Bruce Lee
Jones convicted 3-22, sentncd 8-23, 621C2
Indicted 3-29, 213C3, 214A1, B2
Convicted 7-31, 620G3
NEWBERY Medal, John
Awarded 1-9, 40B2
Scott O'Dell dies 10-15, 796E3
NEW Bohemians (singing group)
Shooting Rubberbands on best-seller list 2-25, 152D1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
NEW Brunswick—*See CANADA*
NEW Caledonia (French territory)
Independence Movement
FLNKS ldrs slain 5-4; Rocard at funeral, reaffrms vote 5-7, 335B3
NEWCO PLC
Goldsmith launches 3-6, 203A2
NEW England Journal of Medicine
El Salvador med workers harassmt rptd 10-19, 792E1
NEWFOUNDLAND—*See CANADA*
NEW Hampshire
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Seabrook evacuatn plan OKd 1-3, 30A2
NE Utilities launches Public Svc bid 1-12, 48E2
Seabrook startup protested 6-3—6-4, 420G1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
NE Utilities launches Public Svc bid 1-12, 48E2
PSNH/NE Utilities merger set 12-13, rate hike passed 12-14, 971E3
Environment & Pollution
Derry plant chem pollutn rptd 6-19, 604E1
Auto emissn rules set 8-10, 604D2
Military Issues
Base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5C1
Obituaries
Cotton, Norris 2-24, 152D3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush lobbies budget proposals 2-13, 107C2
Humphrey bars 3d term 3-6, 235B3
School Issues
Dartmouth suspensns lifted 1-3, bias suit dismissed 3-23, 239E3
Tax Issues
'88 revenue, per capita paymts rptd 8-10, 640E3, F3
NEW Haven—*See CONNECTICUT*
NEWHOUSE, Donald
On billionaires list 9-11, 668D2
NEWHOUSE, Samuel I. (1895-1979)
Estate tax trial opens 1-4, 8C3
NEWHOUSE Jr., S(amuel) I. (Si)
On billionaires list 9-11, 668D2
Bernstein sets Random House resignatn 11-1, 828E2
NEW Jersey
Accidents & Disasters
Power boat racer killed in Atlantic City crash 10-22, 812A2
Arts & Culture
Miss Amer crowned 9-16, 712C2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ultra Bancorp purchase set by NatWest 2-22, 239D1
Midlantic sets Bank of NY units purchase 3-1', 239C1
Corp tax upheld by Sup Ct 4-3, 284C3
Grand Union buyout set by mgt group 4-10, 339F1
Gen Ceramics/Tokuyama takeover blocked 4-17, 339C2
Ramada sets hotels divisn sale 4-18, 339F2
TW accepts Coniston buyout 6-7, 517E2
Midatlantic hikes reserves 12-20, 973E2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Atlantic City mayor, 12 ofcls arrested 7-27, 563G2
Crime & Civil Disorders
GAF mistrial declared 1-10, 32E1
Nerve gas export scheme foiled 1-12, 81F1
Panasonic setls price-fixing chrgs 1-18, 165D1
Japan terror suspect sentncd 2-7, 136D2
GAF 2d mistrial declared 3-22, 621A3
Prison rearrest study rptd 4-2, 288F1
Mob boss convctd 4-5, sentncd 4-6, 265G1-B2
'71 family murder suspect arrested 6-1, 448A2
Genovese mobsters convctd in Gotti plot 6-26, 555C3
Princeton/Newport partners convicted 7-31, 620G3
O'Donohue pleads guilty 9-5, 694C3
Hoffa '75 murder, Giants stadium burial alleged 9-26, 771B3
Princeton/Newport partners sentncd 11-6, 972B1
Environment & Pollution
Beach pollutn assessmt rptd 8-9, 619B2
Auto emissn rules set 8-10, 604D2
Family Issues
Surrogate mother ban introduced 2-2, 91C3
Housing
Bush aide admits HUD fund role 5-20, 379G1
HUD projct lobbying rptd 6-9, 6-20, 477C1, F1
HUD NC fund switch rptd 9-26, 722D3
Medicine & Health
AIDS slowdown rptd 4-13, 389A3
Military Issues
Base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5C1
Base-closings clear Cong 4-18, 304A2
Obituaries
Thompson Jr, Frank 7-22, 564F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Florio, Courter win gov primaries 6-6, 416E3
Florio elected gov, other results 11-7, 833G2, 834B2, 835A3
School Issues
Kean named Drew U pres 2-10, 116G2
Jersey City schls taken over 10-5, 745G2
Science & Technology
Fusion resrch reforms opposed 6-14, 528D1
Sports
Taylor/Meekins jr welterwgt bout in Atlantic City 1-21, 74E3
Van Horn/Hines jr middlewgt bout in Atlantic City 2-5, 99F2
Pro wrestling circuit admits 'show', wins deregulatn 2-9, 116E1
Barkley/Duran middlewgt bout in Atlantic City 2-24, 151A2
Seton Hall loses NCAA basketball final 4-3, 249A2-D3
Breland/Pineda welterwgt bout in Atlantic City 4-22, 311D3
Tour de Trump results 5-5—5-14, 368D1
Chrysler-Plymouth Classic results 5-14, 368F1
Harding/Andries, Canizales/Seabrooks bouts in Atlantic City 6-24, Williams/Czyz 6-25, 503A3-B3
Rosario/Jones lightwgt bout in Atlantic City 7-9, 544A1
Marlboro Grand Prix results 7-16, 543F3
Tyson/Williams heavywgt bout in Atlantic City 7-21, 562E3
Chavez/Vice, Jackson/Norris bouts in Atlantic City 7-30, 580D1
Atlantic City Classic results 7-30, 580F1
Swiss Army Knife Open results 8-13, 612A2
United Jersey Bank Classic results 8-20, 647B3
Kickoff Classic results 8-31, 667D3
Taylor/Hooper jr welterwgt bout in Atlantic City 9-11, 711E3
Holyfield/Stewart, Camacho/Torres bouts in Atlantic City 11-4, 851B1-C1
NCAA men's soccer results 12-3, 923E3
Transportation
IAM strike vs NJ Transit barred 3-5, 159C2
NEW Jersey (U.S. battleship)
16-inch gun use suspended 4-20, 302A1
NEW Kids on the Block (singing group)
I'll Be Loving You on best-seller list 6-24, 504B2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Hangin' Tough on best-seller lists 7-29, 596G2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Cover Girl on best-seller list 10-28, 852C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
NEW Line Cinema
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
NEWMAN, Constance Berry
Named OPM dir 1-25, 184E1
NEWMAN, Lionel
Dies 2-3, 100D3
NEWMAN, Paul
Fat Man & Little Boy released 10-20, 1001D2
Blaze released 12-13, 1001D1
NEW Mexico
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
A-waste site delayed 6-27, 514A1, E1
Military Issues
Base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5C1
'Star Wars' particle beam tested in space 7-13, 605E1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Saavedra, Baca win Albuquerque mayoral primary 10-3, 742G2
Saavedra elected Albuquerque mayor 11-1, 836E1
Science & Technology
Space researcher ends 130-day cave stay 5-23, 392G2
'Cold fusion' conf held in Santa Fe 5-23—5-25, 431C1
Space & Space Flights
Commercial rocket launched 3-29, 232B3
Sports
Albuquerque Va Slims results 8-20, 647B3
Charley Pride Srs results 8-27, 647C2
NEW Mexico, University of (Albuquerque)
Mathis sets receptn marks 11-18, 999B1
NEWMONT Mining Corp.
Minorco/Consolidated bid blocked 3-22, 217C1
Consolidated rebuffs Minorco 4-26—6-22, accepts Hanson offer 7-4, 500A1, E1
NEWPORT, Peter
Expelled from China 6-10, 434C2
NEW Republic (magazine)
Malcolm Cowley dies 3-27, 224F3
NEWS and Observer, The (Raleigh, N.C. newspaper)
Skube wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223A3
NEWS Corp. Ltd.
Media partners launch set 3-2, 197A1
Natl Enquirer bid fails 4-10, 339B3
Reed sets units purchase 5-7, 517G2
News International PLC
Collins purchase set 1-6, 35D3
Sky TV debuts 2-5, 1 mln subs claimed 11-4, 978C3
NEWSOM, Richard E.
Testifies on Lincoln S&L collapse 10-31, 819D1
NEWSOME, Harry
NFL '88 punting ldr 1-2, 75B2
NEWSOME, Rodney
Arrested 4-3, 265C2
NEWS on Sunday (defunct British newspaper)
'Spycatcher' contempt ruled 5-8, 364A1
NEWSPAPER Editors, American Society of
Bush proposes ethics legis 4-12, 264B2
NEWSWEEK (magazine)
Polls & Surveys
Colombia mil interventn 8-24—8-25, 635E1
NEWSWEEKLIES, Association of Alternative
Sup Ct Detroit News/Free Press merger rule decried 11-13, 860E3
NEW Times (Soviet weekly)
Walesa interview rptd 3-2, 204A2
NEWTON, Huey P(ercy)
Slain 8-22, 632D3
Murder suspect nabbed 8-25, 648B1
NYC protest held 8-31, 659A1
NEWTON, Tony
Named UK soc svcs min 7-24, 558E3, A3
NEWTON, Wayne
License to Kill released 7-7, 564F1
NEW World Development Co.
Ramada hotels purchase set 4-18, 339F2
NEW World Entertainment Inc.
Pathe sets purchase 2-24, 239E1
NEW York City
Accidents & Disasters
USAir aborted takeoff kills 2 9-20, 698E2-A3; pilot licenses suspended 9-22, 744E2 9-20, 698E2-A3
Arts & Culture
Natl Film Critics awards presented 1-8, 40E2
Natl Book Critics Circle awards 1-9, 99G3
Rock & Roll HOF inductns 1-18, 99F3
Princess Di visits 2-1—2-3, 100F2
Viking Penguin ofc closed 2-17, PEN backs Rushdie 2-22, 118D1
Healy named NY Pub Library pres/CEO 2-23, 152D2
Moslems burn Rushdie effigy 2-25, 155A1
Steel wall sculpture removed 3-15, 208E2-A3
Pulitzers awarded 3-30, 223B2
Quotatn right challngd 4-19, 342A3
Tony Awards presented 6-4, 431G2
Baryshnikov sets ABT retiremt 6-21, 472A2
Bing marriage annulled 9-6, 684D1
Kirstein quits NYCB 9-13, 732F2
Japan Imperial prizes awarded 9-15, 712F2
Baryshnikov quits ABT 9-29, 732G2
AIDS exhibit funds withdrawn 11-8, restored 11-16, 893D3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
NYT sets cable unit sale 1-9, 32G1, A2
'88 stock mkt climb rptd 1-21, 53A3
3d world debt mkt slump rptd 1-23, 53D2
Faberge sale to Unilever set 2-12, 144D2; deal collapses 4-28, 379C3; bid renewed 7-13, 694G1
Nynex/UK investmt blocked 2-13, 179A3
Home Savings seeks Bowery merger 2-24, 263G2
Bank of NY units purchase set by Midlantic 3-1, 239C1
Time/Warner merger set, cos profiled 3-4, 159D3-160G1
Gibbons Green sets Ohio Mattress buyout 3-6, 238E3
Chemical sets Fla Natl stake sale to 1st Union 3-7, 200B2
DJS/Inverness buys S&A 3-8, 200A3
Prospect sets Ill Central purchase 3-10, 200F2
Quantum unit purchase set by Henkel 3-13, 238E3
Natl Lampoon purchased by Grodnik/Matheson 3-16, 239A2
Perelman sets Coleman purchase 3-20, 200C2
Salomon sets Envirodyne purchase 3-20, 200D2
Centaur/Pennwalt bid thwarted, Elf Aquitaine sets purchase 3-20, 217F2
Bankers Trust sets Coldwell Banker stake 3-27, 238G2
G&W sets Associates auctn 4-7, 339B1
Salomon sets Grand Union buyout 4-10, 339E1
Macfadden sets Natl Enquirer purchase 4-10, 339A3
Smith Barney sets Drexel units purchase 4-25, 482D2
Ogilvy rejcts WPP bids 4-28—5-8, 338B3; OKs sweetened bid 5-16, 480E2
Avon bid launched by Amway 5-10, withdrawn 5-17, 480A3
Arthur Young/Ernst & Whinney merger set 5-18, 480C2
Amerada Hess sets Transco reserves purchase 5-22, 518A1
Prime rate cut to 11% 6-5, 418D2
Paramount launches Time bid 6-6, 417E1
McCaw sets LIN bid 6-6, 471F2
RJR sells food units to BSN 6-6, 480G1
Blackstone sets CNW purchase, Japonica bid thwarted 6-6, 517F2
Trump confirms Time stake 6-7, 417E2
Coniston bid accepted by TW 6-7, 517E2
Time launches Warner tender offer, thwarts Paramount bid 6-16, 457F1-D2
Bush unveils volunteer plan 6-22, 498B2
Time rejcts sweetened Paramount bid 6-23—6-26, shareholder suit filed 6-26, 480B1, F1
Deloitte/Touche merger set, Andersen/Price talks begun 7-6, 516F3
Chase cuts prime to 10.5% 7-10, 514G3
Prime rate cut to 10.5% 7-28, 570E1
Drexel sets state operatns setlmt 8-13, 621C3
Chase/Drexel purchase Mexicana stake 8-22, 992C3
Comex levies Semel fine 8-24, 744D1
Time/Warner merger cleared, shareholder suit rejctd 9-7, 694B1
Brazil debt mtg hosted 9-8, 680C2
Mex debt reductn talks 9-13, 687C2
Clayton & Dubilier lose AMI bid 10-9, 839C3
3d 1/4 bank losses rptd 10-11—10-17, 804F2-G3
Exxon sets hq move 10-26, 910F1
Rockefeller Cntr stake bought by Mitsubishi 10-30, 876A3
Sovt bank branch opening rptd 10-31, 936F2
Altman closure set 11-17, 910E1
Mfrs Hanover names Johnson pres 12-12, 973A2
Dime hikes reserves 12-20, 973E2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Garcia ethics probe opened 10-31, 861G2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Haas ex-pres pleads guilty 1-5, 32A1
Drug bust nets $20 mln 1-5, 91A3
GAF mistrial declared 1-10, 32D1
Goetz resentncd 1-13, 24F2; appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 2-17, 162F2; parole denied 3-3, 217F3
Gotti arrested 1-23, 50B2
Drexel chrgs filed 1-24, setlmt disclosed 1-25, 48G2-49G1
Guardian Angels start London training 1-25, 131E1
Steinberg convicted 1-30, 67E3; sentncd 3-24, 217A3
Securities fraud interagency task force set 1-31, 622B1
DEA ex-agents chrgd 2-1, 128C1
Edelman, Manko indicted 2-8, 622E1
Penguin ofc bomb threats rptd 2-15, 106D2
Heroin record bust 2-21, 146D1
Joyner-Kersee robbed 2-25, 152F2
Moslems burn Rushdie effigy 2-25, 155A1
DEA agent slain 2-28; Bush visits hq, decries violnc 3-9, 166B1
Intl drug conf hosted 3-6—3-10, Quayle addresses 3-9, 166F1
US/El Salvador policy protested 3-18—3-20, 193D2
GAF 2d mistrial declared 3-22, 621G2
Milken, 2 others indicted 3-29, 213B3
Banks sued in money-laundering scheme 3-29, 265C1
Beech-Nut juice scam convictns overturned 3-30, 368E2
Marcos trial delay sought 4-6, new chrgs filed 3-10, 288D2-A3
Biaggi enters Tex prison 4-10, 296G1
Drexel setls SEC chrgs 4-13, 262A2
Sports agents convctd 4-13, 295F2
Khashoggi arrested in Switz 4-18, 288B3
Jogger gang-raped in Central Park 4-19, 319D3
Trump gang-rape ad sparks row 5-1, 351E3
Futures exchngs raided 5-4, 569C3
Gotti brother convctd 5-23, sentncd 7-7, 555A3
Bilzerian convicted 6-9, SEC sues 6-29, 621B1
Mulheren, DeStefano indicted 6-14, 621E2
Drexel/SEC setlmt approved 6-20, 482C1
Greek bank laundering chrgd 6-21, 726F1
Marcus Schloss convicted, Yagoda acquitted 7-10, 621F3
Khashoggi freed on bail 7-27, 563F3
DC lobbyist arrested 7-31, 607A1
Princeton/Newport partners, Newberg convicted 7-31, 620E3-621B1
Wallach, 2 others convctd in Wedtech case 8-8, 607B1; sentncd 10-19, 785C2
Medellin drug chemist arrested 8-10, 656F2
Freeman pleads guilty in insider trading setlmt 8-17, 620A3; 9-5, 694B3
Wigton/Tabor insider trading probe dropped 8-17, 620D3
Black teen slain by whites in Bensonhurst 8-23; protests held, 6 chrgd 8-25—9-2, 658C3-659B1
'Hotel Queen' Helmsley convctd 8-30, 659D2-B3
Lewis pleads guilty 8-30, 694A3
Hoffa '75 murder alleged 9-26, 771B3
Young & Rubicam indicted 10-6, 972A3
Colombia arrests drug suspect 10-13, 810D2
Garcia convctd in Wedtech case 10-20, 803D3
FBI probe of librarians rptd 11-7, 862F2
Drug legalizatn urged by judge 12-12, 930B1
Helmsley sentncd 12-12, 940B2
GAF, exec convicted 12-13, 947D1
Lewis sentncd 12-18, 947F1
Brown named police chief 12-18, 956A3
Colombia drug suspect extradited 12-24, 989B2
Environment & Pollution
Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441F1-G1
EPA files asbestos removal suit 8-22, 619A1
Corp environmt code drafted 9-7, 675B3
Family Issues
'Unwed couples' win housing rights 7-6, 538F3-539B1
Hurt wins marriage suit 10-3, 756A2
Housing
Princess Di visits homeless shelter 2-2, 100F2
'Unwed couples' win protectn 7-6, 538F3-539B1
Labor
Fulton Fish Mkt trustee rejctd 1-24, 111B3
Medicine & Health
Princess Di visits Harlem Hosp 2-2, 100F2
Addict AIDS infectn slows 2-17, 184F2
AIDS health group plans drug imports 3-6, 184D3
Sullivan backs addict needle exchng 3-8, Rangel scores 3-9, 184D2
AIDS rpting urged 6-5, 415D1
AIDS HIV-2 infectn found 6-27, 519C1
AIDS drug test death sparks furor 6-28, 518B3
AIDS conf held 7-8—7-9, 518E2
Lasker winners named 9-27, 732C1
St Patrick's AIDS, abortn protest held 12-10, 930B2
Military Issues
'Iowa' blast stirs home port debate 4-21, 302A1
Obituaries
Barr, Richard 1-9, 24C3
Berlin, Irving 9-22, 732B3
Gordon, Max 5-11, 392B3
Green, Richard R 5-10, 352D3
Janis, Sidney 11-23, 924E3
MacMahon, Lloyd F 4-8, 272E3
Martin, Billy 12-25, 1003A3
Rubell, Steve 7-25, 564E3
Schiff, Dorothy 8-30, 648E3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Lauder sets mayoral bid 1-8, 126G1
Giuliani quits as US atty 1-10, 34F1
Dinkins sets mayoral bid 2-14, 126F1
Israeli forgn min visits 3-10—3-12, 177B1
Palestinian/Israeli peace conf held at Columbia 3-12—3-13, 177C2

Bd of Estimate held illegal by Sup Ct 3-22, 197G3
Giuliani sets mayoral bid 5-17, 400E1
China anti-govt rally held 6-9, 434F2
Atwater backs GOP mayoral bid 6-19, 518F1
Foley speaks 6-19, 537A1
Bush visits 6-22, 458F1
Baker addresses Asia Society 6-26, 491D1
Koch sets reelectn bid 7-13, 606D3
Minority census set 7-17, 538B3
Lauder on Bloch spy probe 7-22, 554C2
UK/Argentina talks hosted 8-16—8-17, 610A1
JFK Jr sworn asst prosecutor 8-21, 648C1
Mrs Bush visits, hosts UN fete 9-8, 944B3
Dinkins, Giuliani win mayoral primaries 9-12, 674E3
Yeltsin visits 9-12, 916B3
Arab terrorist extraditn OKd 9-26, 928G1
Giuliani drops Mason from campaign 9-27, 732G1
China forgn min visits 10-2, 752D1
Mex pres visits 10-4, 769D1
Baker addresses Forgn Policy Assn 10-16, 786C2
Garcia convctd in Wedtech case 10-20, 803D3
JFK Jr fails bar exam 11-2, 852D1
Dinkins elected mayor; charter revisn OKd, other results 11-7, 833G2, 834B3, 835F2, E3
Walesa visits 11-17, 895F2
Quayle visits 12-10, 983E2
Quayle speaks at Yeshiva Univ 12-11, 944D1
Justice OKs charter revisn 12-13, 947A3
Press & Broadcasting
NYT wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223C2, A3
PLO UN delegates warned 10-5, 944F1
Religious Issues
O'Connor hedges on Rushdie book 2-19, 118B2
O'Connor visits Leb 5-27—5-29, 453F2
O'Connor scores Poland primate 9-2, 661C3
St Patrick's AIDS, abortn protest held 12-10, 930B2
School Issues
SAT scholarship bias found 2-3, 110F3
Apple ban rptd 3-16, 199D2
EPA files asbestos removal suit 8-22, 619A1
Fernandez named chancellor 9-20, 732B2
Sports
USOC relocatn urged 2-19, 135F3
Sovt jr chess player defects 3-28, 224D2
St John's wins NIT title 3-29, 250C1
NFL holds draft 4-23—4-24, 310A2-F3
Tourn of Champs results 5-8, 351B3
Knicks lose NBA playoffs 5-19, 447E1
Rose gambling chrgd 6-26, 487E3
NFL suplmtl draft held 7-7, 527E1
NFL sets intl spring league 7-19, 562F3
Trump plans baseball league role 8-16, 646E3
US Open results 9-5—9-10, 683B1-B2
Kasparov beats chess computer 10-22, 812B2
Marathon results 11-5, 851D2
Va Slims Champ results 11-19, 900F1
Comaneci defects to US 12-1, 900A3
Nabisco Masters results 12-3, 923A2
Giants clinch NFL divisn title 12-25, 998F1
Transportation
IAM strike vs MTA barred 3-5, 159C2
Eastern shuttle deal reaffrmd 3-9, 159B3
Shuttle sale cleared 3-31, 234D2; finalized 5-24, 401C1
NEW York City Ballet
Kirstein resigns 9-13, 732E2
Robbins resigns 11-5, 868F2
NEW York City Partnership
Bush unveils volunteer plan 6-22, 498B2
NEW York Commodities Exchange
Tradings curbs set 9-26, 784E2
NEW Yorker Films
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
NEW York Futures Exchange
Feds spare 5-4, 569D3
NEW York Herald Tribune (defunct newspaper)
Walter N Thayer dies 3-4, 176G3
NEW York Mercantile Exchange (Nymex)
Globex joined 1-5, 91C1
Oil prices peak 1-18, OPEC/non-OPEC accord spurs fall 1-26, 63A1
Feds raid 5-4, 569C3
NEW York Petroleum Industry Research Foundation
Lichtblau assesses OPEC/non-OPEC accord 1-26, 62D3
NEW York Post, The (newspaper)
Dorothy Schiff dies 8-30, 648E3
NEW York Public Library
Healy named pres/CEO 2-23, 152D2
NEW York State
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Hugo hits 9-22, 722F1
Tornado hits schl, kills 9 11-16, 877F2, A3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Lilco verdict overturned 2-11, 110D1
Cuomo renews Lilco pact 2-28, NRC clears license path 3-3, 162F2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hazeltine enters guilty plea 1-6, 4F3
Pepsi resets Gen Cinema bottler purchase 1-13, 32B2
Imperial Oil acquires Texaco unit 1-20, 48G1
Texaco/Icahn settle dispute 1-29, 144C3
Empire seeks FSLIC aid 2-27, 263E3
Bank of NY units purchase set by Midlantic 3-1, 239C1
Readers Digest sets pub offering 5-25, 517C2
Icahn sells Texaco stake 6-1, 417D3
PepsiCo sets Smiths/Walkers Crisps purchase 7-3, 517A2
Kodak 1st 1/2 profits drop rptd, restructuring set 8-23, 658A1
GM/Chrysler set productn pact 10-5, 804D2
Kodak drops mini-lab equipmt mfg 12-4, 972G3
Seaman debt rescheduling rptd 12-20, 973B1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
D'Amato complaint filed 7-17, probe set 11-17, 874F1, C2
Schuelke named D'Amato probe counsel 11-27, 930F3
D'Amato ethics probe opens 12-22, 968B2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Treas ex-secy disbarred 1-12, 24G2
Panasonic setls price-fixing chrgs 1-18, 165D1
Animal rights activists chrgd 1-27, 68F1
Goetz denied parole 3-3, 217F3
Beech-Nut juice scam convictns overturned 3-30, 368E2
Prison rearrest study rptd 4-2, 288F1
Brawley lie rptd 4-27, 312B2
Canada tainted-fuel scam furor 5-8—5-12, 365A2
Cuomo bars abortn curbs 7-5, 513A1
Computer 'virus' suspect indicted 7-26, 563E3
Medellin money-lauderers arrested on LI 8-26, 656G2
Loral pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 12-8, 970E1
Sears ad suit filed 12-21, 972E3
Environment & Pollution
Eastman Kodak tops chem polluters list 6-19, 604E1
Beach pollutn assessmt rptd 8-9, 619B2
Auto emissn rules set 8-10, 604D2
Family Issues
'Unwed couples' win housing rights 7-6, 538F3-539B1
Housing
'Unwed couples' win rights 7-6, 538F3-539B1
HUD regional dir admits 'conflict' 7-28, 602F1
D'Amato, HUD developer ties rptd 7-28, 602G3
HUD grant bias rptd 8-2, 602F1
Labor & Employment
NYNEX strike marred by vandalism 8-6—9-27, CWA disavows 9-27, 724D1-724E1
Nynex pacts reached 11-19—12-1, strike ends 12-4, 911E3
Medicine & Health
Comatose woman wakes 4-9, life-support cutoff rescinded 4-11, 341F2
AIDS slowdown rptd 4-13, 389A3
Cuomo bars abortn curbs 7-5, 513A1
Surgery death rates linked to experience 7-28, 710E1
DES appeals rejctd by Sup Ct 10-30, 861D1
MD rpts Gazan beating death 12-25, 962A1
Military Issues
Drug war ldr named 2-7, 164B2
Obituaries
Keogh, Eugene James 5-26, 408B3
Martin, Billy 12-25, 1003A3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kemp confrmd HUD secy 2-2, 64G2
D'Amato linked to HUD scandal 6-9, 477A3
Alien census loss seen 7-13, 586C1
Minority census set 7-17, 538B3
Lucas grilled on bar applicatn 7-19, 571F1
Cuomo faults Dem tactics 9-10, 742B2
Griffin wins Buffalo mayoral primary 9-12, 675G1
Griffin reelected Buffalo mayor, Spallone wins in Yonkers 11-7, 835C2, E2
School Issues
SAT scholarship bias found 2-3, 110F3
Sports
Bills advance in NFL playoffs 1-1, 8C2, E2
Bills lose AFC title game 1-8, 23C3
Sabres goalie survives neck gash 3-22, 224G1
America's Cup awarded to NZ 3-28, 223B3; San Diego Yacht Club appeals 4-3, 272C2; regains cup 9-19, 711E2
Sovt defects, joins Sabres 5-4—5-9, 351C2
Tour de Trump results 5-5—5-14, 368D1
NCAA Div III lacrosse tourn results 5-20, 392D1
NYNEX/Golf Digest Srs results 5-21, 392C1
Corning Classic results 5-28, 430B3
Rochester Intl results 6-4, 430B3
Belmont Stakes results 6-10, 447B3
Westchester Classic results 6-11, 471E2
US Open results 6-18, 471C2
Northville Classic results 6-18, 471G2
Syracuse Sr Classic results 6-25, 527E2
4 inducted into Baseball HOF 7-23, 563C2
IROC Series results 8-12, Budweiser at the Glen 8-13, 612F1, G1
Travers Stakes results 8-19, 647E2
Hamlet Challenge Cup results 8-27, 647A3
BC Open results 9-10, 711F3
Woodward Handicap results 9-16, 731G3
Tax Issues
'88 revenue rptd 8-10, 640D3
NEW York Stock Exchange (NYSE)
Dow surges 1-5—1-27, 67C2-D2
Icahn sells Texaco stake, sets mark 6-1, 417D3
Index breaks pre-crash record 7-26, 638C1
Dow index plunges 10-13; mkt rallies surveyed, '87 crash compared 10-16—10-19, 778D1-779E1
SEC OKs 'basket' trading trial 10-25, 910B3
Program trading dropped by Wall St 10-26—10-31, 910G3
Phelan scored on program trading 10-30, trader quits 11-2, 910G2-B3
Program trading curbs set 11-2, 910D3
Aquino visits 11-8, 867E2
'89 mkt gains rptd 12-29, 966D1
Dow Jones Industrial Average—*See under STOCKS*
NEW York Times, The (newspaper)
Markham kills self 8-9, 596F3
NSC ofcl Sovt speech bar rptd 10-26, 798A1
Quayle 'free rein' on USSR rptd 12-7, 902F1
Awards & Honors
Pulitzer won 3-30, 223C2, A3
Censorship
Arab rptr's sources roundup halted by Israel 11-1, 857F3
Interviews & Debates
Rabin 1-22, 51B2
Carter 3-26, 211D2
Jackson 4-27, 340F3
Coelho 5-26, 399F2
Rostenkowski 6-7, 589C1
Bush 10-24, 831A2
Ortega defends cease-fire halt 11-2, 814C1
Polls & Surveys
Reagan final approval 1-18, 43D2
Bush inaugural optimism 1-20, 43B2
Bush approval rating 2-26, 161A1
Israelis on PLO 4-1, 300G2
Bush, Quayle approval ratings 9-26, 741D3, G3
NEW York Times Co.
Cable unit sale set 1-9, 32G1, A2
NEW York Times v. Sullivan
'64 ruling reaffirmed by Sup Ct 6-22, 494E3
NEW York University (NYU)
JFK Jr sworn NYC asst prosecutor 8-21, 648C1
Obituaries
Rusk, Howard Archibald 11-4, 852B3
NEW York Zoological Society (N.Y., N.Y.)
Wildlife Conservation International
Ivory trade ban urged 6-1, 437F2
NEW Zealand (yacht)
America's Cup awarded 3-28, 223E3
NEW Zealand, Dominion of—*See also ADB, ANZUS, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, IEA, OECD*
Church Developments
Woman consecrated Episcopal bp 11-25, 945E2
Defense & Armed Forces
Palmer reaffirms A-policy 8-8, 595B3
Australia frigate deal set 8-29, 679E3; cabt OKs 9-7, 731G2
Economy & Labor
Beer consumptn ranked 3-21, 219C1
Environment & Pollution
'87 ozone hole/radiatn rise rptd 7-27, 966C2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hirohito scored 1-10, 12F1
Anzus pullout threatened 4-25, 336A1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255D2; 7-12, 715D2
Douglas named finance min 8-3, 595A3
Lange sets resignatn 8-7, Palmer elected PM 8-8, 595C2
Lange, Douglas named to cabt 8-11, 667C3
Medicine & Health
Heart attack drugs study rptd 3-30, 390E3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Lion Nathan sets Bond brewery assets purchase 9-19, 727F2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Equiticorp files bankruptcy 1-20, 120F1
US proposes Pacific Rim orgn 6-26, 491D1
Australia frigate deal set 8-29, 679E3; cabt OKs 9-7, 731G2
OECD backs Poland/Hungary emergency aid 9-26, 787A1
In APEC trade conf 11-6—11-7, 906A3
Sports
Auckland Va Slims results 2-5, 99B3
America's Cup awarded to Fay 3-28, 223B3; US appeals 4-3, 272C2; regains cup 9-19, 711E2
'91 Commonwealth Games threat seen 8-1, 592C2
UN Policy & Developments
Drift net fishing res set 12-13, 944A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Lange in US, threatens ANZUS pullout 4-25, 336A1
NEW Zealand Steel Ltd.
Equiticorp files bankruptcy 1-20, 120A2, C2
NEXT Inc.
Canon stake rptd 6-12, 480D3
NEXT of Kin (film)
Released 10-20, 1001D3
Top-grossing film 10-25, 852E2; for subsequent listings, see MOTION Pictures
NEY Carvalho
Pres indicted in Brazil stock scandal 7-25, 577E1
NFL Postgame (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 1-8, 76B3
NG, Charles Chitat
Extraditn ordrd by Canada 10-26, 809F3
NGOR, Haing S.
Iron Triangle released 2-3, 176B2
NGUGI, John
Wins 4th world cross country title 3-19, 207G3
NGUYEN Van Linh
Names state planning min 3-6, 278C1
Restores Ho Chi Minh death date 8-31, 667E2
NICARAGUA, Republic of—*See also GATT, IDB, NONALIGNED Movement, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
'60-88 quakes listed 774B3
Church Developments
Priests return set, Radio Catolica curbs lifted 3-15, 309G1
Defense & Armed Forces
Budget presented 1-6, austerity measures set 1-30, 73E2, B3
Secret econ study rptd 6-24, 542G3
Mil voting procedures set 8-4, 582B1
Economy & Labor
'88 budget deficit rptd 1-4, 74B1
Gas, transport prices hiked 1-5, 39B2
Budget presented 1-6; austerity measures set 1-30, cuts detailed 2-1, 73E2-74C1
Crisis blame polled 3-2, 309B2
Land reform set 3-5, 309A2
Agri investmt incentives rptd 5-1, 542B3
Teachers union splits, strikes staged 5-24; Ortega warns 5-25, 428E2, F2, B3
Austerity measures set 6-12—6-21, taxi/truck drivers strike 6-13—6-15, 542D2-D3
Coffee growers score govt policies 6-18, farms expropriated 6-21, 561G3
Secret study rptd, 'shrinkage' found 6-24, 542E2-A3
Pub confidnc polled 6-27—7-7, 582C2
Ortega sees progress 7-19, 579F2
FSLN policies detailed 9-24, 825E2
Education
Budget presented 1-6, 73G3
Teachers strike 5-24, Ortega warns 5-25, 428E2, F2, B3
Secret econ study rptd 6-24, 542G3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Argentina FPR funding rptd 1-26, 385F1
Ortega at Venez inaugural 2-1—2-2, 81E3, 98G2
El Salvador rebel arms role chrgd 3-16, 5-31, 469E1, F1
Ortega tours Eur 4-23—5-14, compares Sovt perestroika 4-24, 374A3-375G1
Panama solidarity voiced 5-11, 330B2
Cuban gen tried 6-25—7-8, executed 7-13, 531F2, G3
Ortega at Argentina inaugural 7-8, 507A1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Honduras seizes Nicaragua arms 7-29, 10-19; US scores Salvador shipmts 10-25, 825E3
Ortega at Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
Japan bars oppositn electn aid 9-28, 825G1
Shevardnadze visits, presents Central Amer peace plan 10-3—10-4, US rejcts 10-5, 825G3-826C1
Ortega at CR summit 10-27—10-28, meets Bush 10-27, 813A1-814D2
El Salvador rebel role chrgd 11-13, 854B3
Honduras protests border force 11-23, 926C2
El Salvador rebel arms plane crashes 11-25, ties suspended 11-26; US protests to USSR 11-27, 919F2
Quayle scores Sovt support 12-8, 983E2
Diplomat slain in Guatemala 12-21, 991G1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255E2; 7-12, 715E2
Patriotic Nicaraguan Alliance formed 2-9, 309C2
Contra accord moves up electns 2-14, 102F1, B2; text 102G2
FSLN trail in polls 3-2, 309A2
Contra/oppositn meet in Guatemala 4-9—4-10, 309F1
'90 electn set 4-18, electoral reform law signed 4-22, 308B3
Contra ldrs end exile 5-19—6-11, 543A2
4 parties get legal status 5-20, 543E1
Electn law compared 5-20, 579E3
Unified oppositn marches 5-28, sets '90 jt candidacies 6-26, 543D1
Electoral cncl named 6-7, 543A1
Pub confidnc polled 6-27—7-7, 582C2
Electn rule talks set 7-14, dialog opens 8-3, 579A3, C3
Sandinista revolutn marked 7-19, 579D2
Sandinistas/oppositn meet 8-3—8-4; contra demobilizatn agreed, reforms pledged 8-4, 581E2
Chamorro named oppositn pres candidate 9-2, 665E3
Ortega named FSLN pres candidate 9-24, registratn ends 9-29; voters polled 10-4, 825C2
PPSC quits UNO 9-29, 825F2
Voters register 10-1—10-22, 825C2
US electn aid censure passes Natl Assemb 10-18, 825D1
Electn campaign lauded by UN rpt 10-24, 825A2
Canada PM urges electns respect 10-27, 824E1
Contra registratn drive rptd 11-2, 813G1
Cesar ousted from Chamorro com 11-14, named top adviser 11-22, 994D1
Electn campaign opens 12-4, oppositn rally sparks riot 12-10, 993D3
'90 electn threat seen 12-12, 993F3
Electn poll rptd 12-20, 994A1

Human Rights
US rpt issued 2-7, 79B1
Contra accord reaffirms '87 plan, sets prisoner release 2-14, 102A3, G3, 103A1
EC visit proposed 4-25, 374D3
Contra intell chief exonerated 7-28, 994A2
Americas Watch scores abuses 8-6, 582A2
Americas Watch issues rpt 11-2, Amnesty scores abuses 11-9, 994F1

Medicine & Health
Budget presented 1-6, 73G3
Secret econ study rptd 6-24, 542G3

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Cordoba devalued 1-5, 39B2; 6-12, 6-23, 542E2, A3
Budget presented 1-6; austerity measures set 1-30, cuts detailed 2-1, 73E2-74C1
Contra accord urges cooperatn 2-14, 103D1
US extends trade embargo 4-21, 309D1
Eur aid sought 4-23—5-14, $50 mln OKd 5-11—5-12, 374A3-374G1
USSR sets arms cutoff, US skeptical 5-16, 374C2
Panama arms shipmts confrmd 6-8, 652D1
NED/business mtgs scored 6-21, 562E1
'88 export revenues rptd 7-19, 579F2
US, Sovts quibble on arms aid 9-21, 718D3
US electn aid package clears Cong 10-4, 10-17, signed 10-21, 824F3-825F1
Sovts extend arms ban 10-4, 826B1
US extends trade sanctns 10-25, 825D3
Sovt MIG copters sent 12-4, 926F2
Salvador rebel aid scored 12-7, 926E2

Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Contra accord sets cooperatn 2-14, 102A3, 103F1
Colombia drug bosses, others indicted in US 3-22, 976C1
US pilot crashes 3-26, deported 4-17, 309E1
US cooperatn proposed 3-30; Latin mtg hosted, plan drafted 4-24—4-25, 375C2
US drug rpt issued 4-13, 283G2-284D1

Peace Initiatives (& developments)
Central Amer summit delayed 1-9, rescheduled 1-18, 26A3
Ortega presents contra repatriatn plan 2-1, 81E3, F3
Central Amer mins meet 2-8—2-9; Tesoro summit held 2-13—2-14, contra accord signed 2-14, 102F1-103B2; text 102E2-103G1
Ex-guardsmen pardoned 2-21, freed 3-17, 309B1
Bush denies policy drift 3-7, 160D2
UN observers agreed 3-14—3-15; contra repatriatn aired 3-30—3-31, draft plan OKd 5-5, 375G1-E2
'90 electn set 4-18; electoral, media laws signed 4-22, 308B3
Sovt mil aid assailed by Baker 5-10, 331B1
US chrgs pact violatns, Panama/Cuba 'axis' 6-12, 437B1, F1
UN electn role set 7-21, 579D3
Mil draft suspended 8-3, 579A3
Central Amer ldrs meet 8-5—8-7; contra repatriatn agreed, El Salvador dialog urged 8-7, 581A1-E2
29 pro-contra peasants freed 8-15, 666E1
Robelo ends exile 9-13, Indian ldrs return 9-29, 825A3
Honduras urges contra repatriatn 9-18, 814A3
Cerezo at UN, urges contra repatriatn 9-26, 719D3
UN com contra base visit sparks furor 10-12, 10-16, 814E2
Cease-fire halt mulled 10-27—10-31, truce ended, talks urged 11-1; decisn scored 11-1—11-2, 813A1-814B2
Cease-fire casualty toll rptd 10-27, 813E1
Mulroney bars Canada intermediary role 10-27, 824F1
UN talks held 11-9—11-21; demobilizatn deadline dropped 11-14, pullback terms rejctd 11-21, 883F1-A3
Cristiani spurns Nicaragua summit 11-26, 919G2
Pastora ends exile 12-3, 994B1
Honduras contra deadline failure rued 12-5, 939D1
Central Amer mins meet 12-9; San Jose summit held 12-10—12-12, accord reached 12-12, 925F2-926A2

Press & Broadcasting
Contra accord sets reforms 2-14, 102C2, E3, F3
Media reform law signed 4-22, 308B3, G3
La Prensa publisher named pres candidate 9-2, 665E3
Electn coverage scored 12-12, 993G3

Terrorism & Unrest
Contra cmdr slain in Honduras 1-7, 59C2
Ex-guardsmen leave Venez emb, seek US asylum 2-8, 309C2
Cuba sets exit terms 4-1, Castro/Gorbachev talks rptd 4-3, 226A2, F2
7 die in boat attack 4-14, 562A2
Hydroelectric plant attacked 6-8, 562B2
Jan-May casualties rptd 6-29, 562A2*
Contra war declared won 7-19, 579G2
Contras split 9-2, mil-civiln comm named 11-9, 994D1
Contras/Salvador rebels arms sales rptd 10-13, 825C3
19 soldiers slain in Rio Blanco ambush 10-21, Sandinista organizers killed 10-25, 813F1
Cease-fire casualty toll rptd 10-27, 813E1
Jinotega, Matagalpa fighting rptd 10-27, 814A2
Santa Elena co-op attacked 10-30, Ortega visits 10-31, 814B2
Contra infiltratn rptd 11-2, 813F1
Salvador rebel arms aid chrgd by Bush 12-3, 902A1
Opposition rally sparks riot 12-10, US scores 12-12—12-15, 993D3

UN Policy & Developments
Latin observers agreed 3-14—3-15, 375D2
Electn role set 7-21, 579D3
World Ct case withdrawal set 8-7, 581B2
Com contra base visit sparks furor 10-12, 10-16, 814E2
Electn campaign lauded 10-24, 825A2
Perez scores Nicaragua cease-fire halt 11-1, 814A2
Central Amer observer group set 11-7, deploymt begins 12-10, 926B2

U.S. Contra Aid Issues
White House withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, North reduced chrgs sought 1-5, 3F2-4E2; for subsequent developments, see IRAN-Contra
Hull arrested in CR 1-12, 171D3-172A1
Baker backs 'Reagan doctrine' 1-17—1-18, 45D1
Pastora '84 bomb suit fees awarded 2-3, 284D1
Calero testifies in North trial 2-23, 214B2-215C2
Bush seeks nonlethal aid 3-13—3-23; bipartisan accord signed 3-24, Ortega scores 3-27, 209F2-211A1
Contras expelled for abuses 3-24, cmdr quits 3-30, 211A1
US stipends cut rptd 3-24, 211A1
US pact lamented by Gorbachev 4-4, Sovt aid offer assailed 4-5, 226A3, 227A1
Nonlethal aid clears Cong 4-13, 271A2; signed 4-18, 309E1
US drug rpt issued 4-13, 283A3, D3, 284B1, D1
Obey threatens aid suspensn 5-7, 496E3
Quayle sees ldrs in Honduras 6-13, 437C1
US '90 aid authrzn passes House 6-29, 588C1
Aronson/contra field cmdrs meet 7-18, 582B2
Miami ldrship funds cut 7-20, 582B2
Hull flees CR 7-23, drug chrgs dropped 8-4, 989F3
US vs contra demobilizatn accord 8-7—8-8, 582E1
Contra cmdrs granted US asylum 8-9, 666F1
US funds cut 9-27, hq closed 9-28, 825D3
Leb '85 hijacker compares cause 10-4, 738C1
Matamoros in US, rpts mil crisis 11-1, 814D1
Contra aid renewal discounted 11-1, 814F1, G1
Syrian arms dealer linked to Pan Am bomb 11-1, 815A2
Sadler dies 11-5, 852C3
Contra nonlethal aid paymt OKd 11-30, 994C1
US urges Honduras base return 12-7, 994B1

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US refugee policy disputed 1-9—2-21, tent city planned 2-20, 127B2
Envoy visa freeze lifted 1-20, 309D2
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 86A3
Normalized ties sought 4-24, 374B3
Lottery winner granted US asylum 5-3, 328D1
Envoy expulsns traded 5-25, 5-31, 428E2
'Democracy' funds pass Sen 6-1, '90 electn plans chrgd 6-10, 6-20, 543F1
US visa requiremt set 6-17, 562F1
Carter sets '90 electn role 8-8, 582G1
Oppositn pres candidate choice hailed 9-3, 666D1
Chamorro electn aid disputed 9-9—9-15, compromise package clears Cong 10-4, 10-17; signed 10-21, 824F3-825D1
Carter leads electn fact-finding missn 9-16—9-18, 825A3
Chamorro in US fundraiser 9-17—9-18, 825G2
Chamorro visits Miami 9-17—9-18, 825G2
CIA electn interventn barred 9-27, 10-3, 825F1, G1
Bush meets Ortega at CR summit 10-27, trade barbs 10-28—10-29, 813C1, C2
Bush sees Chamorro 10-28, 814D2
Electn delegatn visas barred 11-30, 994C1
Electn violnc condemned 12-14—12-15, 993F3
Panama invasn blasted 12-20, 942D3
Panama emb raided 12-29, Managua retaliates 12-30, 961A1

NICHOLAS I, King (Montenegro) (1841-1921)
Reburied in Montenegro 9-30, 750D2
NICHOLAS II, Czar (1868-1918)
Gorbachev sees UK queen 4-7, 228E1
NICHOLAS, David
Knighted 6-17, 472C2
NICHOLAS, Fayard
Wins Tony 6-4, 431B3
NICHOLAS, Nicholas J.
Time/Warner merger set 3-4, 160B1
Named Time Warner pres 7-24, 552B2
NICHOLLS, Bernie
Attains 70 goals mark 4-2, 251D2
NICHOLS, Bobby
2d in Ariz Classic 3-12, 191G3
Wins Southwestern Bell Classic 5-28, 430C3
NICHOLS, Justice Marcel
Backs fetal rights 7-26, 560F3
NICHOLS, William (Bill) (1918-88)
Browder wins House seat 4-4, 235E1
NICHOLSON, Jack
Batman released 6-23, 564A1
NICHOLSON, Jim
Elected to Eur parlt 6-15, 464C3
NICKEL
Cuba/Sovt econ balance sought 4-3, 226B2
NICKLAUS, Jack
Leads PGA career earners 3-19, 208E1
Kite sets earnings mark 10-29, 851A2
Skins Game results 11-25—11-26, 900E1
NICKLES, Sen. Don (R, Okla.)
Not in confrmatn vote 1-25, 45B1
NICOSIA, Hildebrando
Trails in Panama vote tallies 5-7—5-10, electn annulled 5-10, 329F1, B2
NIEBLES, Gen. Eduardo
Rpts Galan slaying suspects arrested 9-22, 729A1
NIEDZIELAK, Rev. Stefan
Found dead 1-21, 70E3
NIELSEN, John
2d in Daytona 24 hrs 2-5, 99B2
NIELSEN International Inc., A. C. (of Dun & Bradstreet)
Nielsen Ratings—*See under BROADCASTING*
NIERLICH, Rudolph
Wins world ski titles 2-2—2-12, 116C1
NIEUWENDYK, Joe
NHL scoring ldr 4-2, 251G2
NIEZABITOWSKA, Malagorzata
Disavows E Ger emigratn vow 10-11—10-12, 830D2
NIGER, Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, OAU*

Accidents & Disasters
French DC-10 vanishes 9-19, wreckage found 9-20, 688C3-E3; bomb IDd 9-22—9-26, 964F1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255F2; 7-12, 715F2

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Ivory trade ban urged 5-16, 437C2

Obituaries
Diori, Hamani 4-23, 312C3

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

NIGERIA, Federal Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, GENEVA Committee, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU, OPEC*

Arts & Culture
Nobel winner threatened 3-5, 155A1

Economy & Labor
'88 per capita output rptd 1-9, 97E2
Econ riots erupt 5-24—6-4, corruptn rumored 6-9; Babangida eases austerity measures 6-18, 470E2

Environment & Pollution
CFC conf held in London 3-5—3-7, '87 pact joined 3-7, 156B2

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Amin transits 1-1, 106B3
Babangida at Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137G1
Thatcher visits, sees Babangida 3-28, 358E1
Babangida visits UK 5-9—5-11, 470D3
Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, 475B1
Commonwealth meets on S Africa 8-7—8-9, 637B2
Anyaoku elected Commonwealth secy-gen 10-18, 801A1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255F2; 7-12, 715F2
Pol party ban lifted 5-3, 470E3
Babangida rejcts pol parties 10-7, forms 2 12-4, 994C2-D2
Local electns postponed 12-7, 994B2
Lukman named forgn min, Aminu oil min 12-29, 994F2

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
World Bank aid com formed 1-9, 97E2
Investmt curbs eased 1-17, 97A2
IMF credit OKd 2-6, 97F2
Debt agrmt set with creditor natns 3-3, banks 6-8, 470F3
US food projcts rptd 4-2—8-15, 811E1
UK aid pact signed 5-8, 470E3
Commonwealth studies S Africa sanctns 8-7—8-9, 637B2
$600 mln aid pkg rptd 11-4, 994E2

Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62B3
OPEC sets mid-'89 output hike 3-30, 230D2
Amini named min 12-29, 994F2

Sports
FIFA Youth World Cup results 2-28—3-3, 175A3
Soccer player dies, 7 fans suffocate 8-12, 632G2

Terrorism & Unrest
Econ riots erupt 5-24—6-4, 470E2

UN Policy & Developments
Garba elected Assemb pres 9-21, 719F1

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

NIGHTCLUBS—*See RESTAURANTS & Nightclubs*
NIGHT Game (film)
Released 9-15, 772G1
NIGHT Hank Williams Died, The (play)
Opens 1-24, 192F2
NIGHTINGALES (TV show)
2 sponsors withdraw 4-23, 519A3
NIGHT in Havana, A: Dizzy Gillespie in Cuba (film)
Released 5-19, 488E2
NIGHTLINE (TV show)
Georgetown coach revelatns 4-27, 327B3
NIGHTMARE on Elm Street 5, A: The Dream Child (film)
Released 8-11, 648E2
NIH (National Institutes of Health)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NIKE Inc.
Beatles EMI suit setlmt rptd 11-10, 868A3
NIKKO Securities Co.
Wells Fargo jt venture set 6-27, 517E3
NIKOLSKY, Boris
Sacked as Georgia CP dep ldr 6-17, 522A1
NIKONOV, Viktor P.
Ousted from Politburo 9-20, 699E2

NIMEIRY, Mohammed Gaafar el-
  Sudan regime teeters 2-21—3-9, 174B1
  Vows return from Egypt 6-17—6-25, Sudan foils coup plot 6-18; Cairo silences 6-27, 525A1
NIMOY, Leonard
  Star Trek V released 6-9, 564A2
NIPPON Telegraph and Telephone Public Corp. (NTT)
  2 ex-execs arrested 2-13, 114A3
  Nakasone denies scandal role 2-27, 173E1
  Ex-chrmn arrested 3-6, 172E3, 173B1
  Shinto indicted 3-27, 258E1
  Recruit spec probe ends 5-29, 406C2
NIR, Shaul
  Sentence cut 6-5, 452G3
NISHIMURA, Jun
  At intl space conf 8-22, 617E2
NISHIMURA, Dr. Lou
  Rpts Blake AIDS death 11-6, 852A1
NISHIZUKA, Dr. Yasutomi
  Wins Lasker award 9-27, 732E1
NISSAN Motor Co. Ltd.
  France OKs UK imports 4-17, 306G3
    Nissan Motor Corp. U.S.A.
  Bias setlmt set 2-3, 128B3
  Tenn workers rejct union 7-27, 552D2-A3
NISSEI Maru (Japanese tanker)
  In Viet refugee boat crash 3-8, 232G3, 233A1
NITRATES—*See CHEMICALS*
NITROFURANTOIN—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
NITROGEN Oxide—*See CHEMICALS*
NITSUKO Ltd.
  Phone dumping ruling set by US comm 11-20, 906G1
NITZE, Paul H.
  Scores Bush tactical arms talks stance 5-2, 314C1, E1
NIXON, Donell
  Giants lose World Series 10-28, 828B1
NIXON, Richard Milhous
    Foreign Issues
  France A-arms cooperatn confrmd 5-27—5-28, 547A3
  Visits China 10-28—11-2, 845B3
    Medicine & Health
  Natl health plan proposed 1-30, 91G2
    Politics
  Steinbrenner, 9 others pardoned 1-18, 40F2
  Reagan final approval polled 1-18, 43F2
  Hammer gets pres pardon 8-16, 612C2
  Malek apptmt rptd weighed 9-9, 696E1
  Bush approval compared 9-26, 741F3
NIXON Jr., Judge Walter L.
  Impeached by House 5-10, 338B1
  Trial testimony begins 9-6, 803C3
  Impeached by Sen 11-3, 860F1
  Paroled 11-21, 940D2
NKALA, Enos
  Auto scandal sparks resignatn 3-10, probe rpt issued 4-13, 309A3, E3
NKOMO, Joshua
  ZANU-PF, ZAPU merge 12-19; Marxist state backed 12-22, 997C2
NL Industries Inc. (of Valhi Inc.)
  Fernald A-plant leak assessed 5-3, suit setld 6-30, 513C2
NLRB (National Labor Relations Board) *See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NOAA—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NOAH, Yannick
  Loses Champions Cup 3-19, 208G1
  France loses Davis Cup 1/4 final 4-9, 272G1
NOBEL Prizes
  Modigliani assesses Chile econ 1-26, 134C1
  Baltimore formally cleared 2-1, 116A3
  Mahfouz condemns Khomeini 2-15, 118B2
  Soyinka threatened 3-5, 155A1
  Swedish Acad 'Satanic Verses' dispute sparks resignatns 3-14, 192E1
  Cram rpts 'carcerplex' creatn 3-21, 249F1
  Mahfouz threatened 4-28—5-3, 325D3
  Baltimore case reopened 4-28, Cong hearings 5-4, 931D1
  Solzhenitsyn Sovt serializatn rptd 8-29, 984E3
  3 members in resignatns dispute, lit prize delayed 9-21, 732C2
  Announced 10-5—10-19; med, peace prizes spark protests 10-9, 10-15, 794F2-795F1
  Pasternak son accepts medal 12-10, 940F2
    Obituaries
  Beadle, George Wells 6-9, 448G2
  Beckett, Samuel Barclay 12-22, 1003E1
  Hicks, Sir John Richard 5-20, 392C3
  Lorenz, Konrad 2-27, 152G3
  Pedersen, Charles J 10-26, 828G3
  Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich 12-14, 940F3
  Segre, Emilio Gino 4-22, 312F3
  Shockley, William Bradford 8-12, 612F3
NOBLE, Adrian
  Art of Success opens 12-20, 1000B2
NOBREGA, Mailson Ferreira da
  Unveils anti-inflatn plan 1-15, 37B1
  Issues fscl BTN 6-14, 577F2
  Correa resigns 7-31, 577B3
NOCZENSKI, Hans-Juergen
  Confrms E Ger steroid use 6-27, 591E2
NOFOMELA, Butana
  Claims police death squads 10-19, chrgs backed 11-1—11-19, 883B3*
  Police death squad probe urged 11-21—11-29, 898D3
  Prosecutn set 12-7, guilty plea rptd 12-15, 995F1
NOFZIGER, Lyn
  Convictn overturned 6-27, 482F2
  Prosecutn appeal denied 9-8, 696C1
  Prosecutn appeal refused by Sup Ct 12-11, 929A3
NO Holds Barred (film)
  Released 6-2, 564F1
NOIR, Michel
  Elected Lyons mayor 3-19, 202C3
  Leads RPR revolt 4-5—4-9, 266G2, A3
NOISE Abatement—*See under ENVIRONMENT*
NOLAND, Judge James E.
  Orders Cypriot mosaics returned 8-3, 672D1
NOLTE, Nick
  Three Fugitives released 1-27, 176A3
  Farewell to the King released 3-3, 296D2
NOMURA, Itsuo
  Wins Diet by-electn 10-1, 753B2
NOMURA Securities Co. of Japan
  Koito hires Nomura Wasserstein 6-29, 511C3
  Chapman named US divisn head 10-2, 911C2
NOMURA Wasserstein Perella & Co.
  Koito hires 6-29, 511C3
NONALIGNED Movement (Afghanistan, Algeria, Angola, Argentina, Bahamas, Bahrain, Bangladesh, Barbados, Belize, Benin, Bhutan, Bolivia, Botswana, Burkina Faso, Burundi, Cambodia, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Colombia, Comoros, Congo, Cuba, Cyprus, Djibouti, Ecuador, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Grenada, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Guyana, India, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Ivory Coast, Jamaica, Jordan, Kenya, Kuwait, Laos, Lebanon, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Madagascar, Malawi, Malaysia, Maldives, Mali, Malta, Mauritania, Mauritius, Morocco, Mozambique, Namibia, Nepal, Nicaragua, Niger, Nigeria, North Korea, North Yemen, Oman, Pakistan, Palestine, Panama, Peru, Qatar, Rwanda, St. Lucia, Sao Tome e Principe, Saudi Arabia, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Singapore, Somalia, South Yemen, Sri Lanka, Sudan, Suriname, Swaziland, Syria, Tanzania, Togo, Trinidad & Tobago, Tunisia, Uganda, United Arab Emirates, Vanuatu, Venezuela, Vietnam, Yugoslavia, Zaire, Zambia, Zimbabwe)
  Group of 77 backs debt reduction 5-31, 549B1
  Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567C3; ends 8-30, 637C3
  Yugo summit, moderate stance adopted 9-4—9-7; Qaddafi creates stir 9-4—9-5, 686C3-687B2
NOONAN, Peggy
  Writes Reagan farewell address 1-11, 17E2
NOOR, Queen (Elizabeth Halaby) (Jordan)
  In Canada 10-11, 824C2
NORAD—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—AIR Force; NQRTH American Aerospace Defense Command*
NORANDA Inc.
    Noranda Forests Inc.
  Australia mill plan folds 3-15, 220A2
NORDMANN Family
  Bergner sets Carson purchase 5-1, 380A1
NORFOLK Naval Station—*See VIRGINIA—Military*
NORGEN, Christian
  Ousted 11-27, 986D3
NORI, Princess (Japan)
  Father ascends throne 1-7, 12A2
NORIEGA, Gen. Manuel Antonio
  US upholds drug chrgs 1-4, 39B1
  Delvalle talks offer rptd 1-4, 39E1
  Opens bank 1-16, 330F2
  Argentina '88 coup link rptd 1-26, 385A1
  Venez pres urges resignatn 2-4, 98F3
  US rights rpt issued 2-7, 79B1
  Nicaragua death squad offered 4-6, 281D2
  US drug rpt issued 4-13, 283D3
  US '88 coup plan rejctd 4-23, 330D2
  Electn held 5-7, fraud chrgd 5-8—5-9; annuls vote 5-10, 329A1-330C2
  Bishops condemn 5-12, congregatn protests 5-14, 357C1
  Bush urges overthrow 5-13, 356F2
  Ford assassinatn plot chrgd 5-15, 356G3-357B1
  Venez asylum offered 5-15, 357C2
  US House condemns 5-16, 357C2
  OAS condemns, urges power transfer 5-17, 356G1-F2
  Gen strike staged 5-17, 357D1
  Denies electn violnc, annulmt role 5-17, 357E1
  OAS mediatn fails 5-23—8-23; Natl Assemb dissolved, Rodriguez named pres 8-31, sworn 9-1, 650A3, 651E1-B2
  Bush reaffirms stance 6-8, 419A2
  FBI forgn arrests OKd 6-21, policy reversal scored 10-13, 782B2
  US renews drug chrgs 8-31, 651B3
  Mulroney backs ouster 8-31, 655A2
  Coup bid fails 10-3, US response scored 10-3—10-5; sets crackdown 10-5, 733A1-734F2
  US coup response analyzed 10-6—10-12, guidelines set 10-11—10-13, 758F1-759B1
  Coup ldrs rptd executed 10-9, 759B1
  Bush defends US coup response 10-13, 783B1
  CIA seeks coup curbs reform 10-16, 782A3
  US revises forgn coup rules 10-27, 975B2
  Named head of state 12-15, 941E2
  US invades Panama, eludes capture 12-20, 941A1-E2
  Bush defends invasn; cong, forgn reactn 12-20, 942E1-943D1
  Takes refuge in Vatican missn 12-24, negotiatns advance 12-25—12-31, 959C3, 960F2
  Residnc raided, voodoo/drug paraphernalia found 12-25, 961C2
  US seeks assets freeze 12-27, seizes funds 12-28, 960E2
NORMAN, Greg
  Wins Australian Masters 2-19, 136D1
  2d in USF&G Classic 3-26, 224D1
  3d in Masters 4-9, 271B3
  Drops in world rankings 6-4, 430G2
  2d in British Open 7-23, 562G2
  Wins Intl tourn 8-20, 647A2
  Wins Greater Milwaukee Open 9-3, 667F3
  Wins Vardon Trophy 10-29, 851B2
NORMAN, Jessye
  Protests Barenboim dismissal 1-13—1-16, 60D1
  Sings at French bicentennial 7-14, 531A1
NORMAN, Robert
  Expulsn from Czech rptd 6-30, 624A3
NORML—*See NATIONAL Organization for the Reform of Marijuana Laws*
NORPLANT—*See BIRTH Control*
NORRIS, Chuck
  Delta Force 2 copter crash kills 4 5-16, 368B3
NORRIS, Clarence
  Dies 1-23, 60F3
NORRIS, Patrick
  Convicted 2-3, 187E2
NORRIS, Sean
  Convicted 2-3, 187E2
NORRIS, Terry
  TKOd by Jackson 7-30, 580D1
NORTH, Lt. Col. Oliver L. (ret.)
  Kerry drug rpt issued 4-13, 283A3
    Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
  White House withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, Walsh seeks reduced chrgs 1-5, 3F2-4E2
  Hull arrested in CR 1-12, 171G3
  Conspiracy chrgs dismissed 1-13, 19A3
  Notebk protectn granted 1-27, 66A2
  Bush subpoena quashed, Reagan left open 1-30, 66E1
  Trial opens 1-31, 66A1
  Justice Dept delays trial 2-8—2-17, opening argumts heard 2-21, 123B2-D3
  Prosecutn presents case 2-22—3-30, 214B2-215C2
  Reagan subpoena rejected 3-31, 280A3
  Defns presents case 4-3—4-13, closing argumts 4-18—4-19; jury instructed 4-20, 280B2-281F1
  Notebks given to prosecutn 4-6, 280G3
  Press seeks trial documts 4-21, 317B3
  Convctd on 3 counts 5-4, 316D2-317G1
  Marine pensn at risk 5-4, 317A2
  Press setls documt suit 5-5, 361C3
  Secord 2d indictmt rptd 5-11, 362A1
  Gregg amb hearings 5-12, 6-15, 481A1
  Armitage withdraws as Army secy choice 5-25, 419E2
  Hall cocaine use rptd 6-4, 432F2
  Mistrial motns dismissed 6-14, 6-30, sentencing delayed 6-20, 496C2
  Sentenced 7-6, 496A1
  CR bars 7-23, 989G3
  Poindexter theft, fraud chrgs dropped 7-25, 676D3
  Pensn bar backed by GAO 7-31, 677B1
  Navy pensn study set 8-2, 587A1
  Appeal date set 8-15, 677C1
  Justice role in Fernandez trial blocked 9-29, 745A2
  Poindexter notes subpoena OKd 10-24, 838D3
  Pensn restoratn passes Sen 11-2, 892A3
  Secord plea bargain 11-8, 838E2
  Hakim pleads guilty 11-21, 892C2
  Poindexter trial testimony limited 12-19, 969A1
NORTH American Aerospace Defense Command (NORAD)
  Canada OKs USAF mock bombing runs 6-14, 446B2
NORTH Atlantic Treaty Organization (NATO) (Belgium, Canada, Denmark, France, Great Britain, Greece, Iceland, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Turkey, U.S., West Germany)
  Kohl/Thatcher A-missile rift unresolved 2-20—2-21, 129F1
  Defns min meet, Bonn wins missile upgrade concessn 4-19—4-20, 274D1-E2
  W Ger tactical arms talks call sparks rift 4-21—4-25, Kohl reaffirms stance 4-27, 299F1-D3
  Tactical arms talks rift escalates 4-30—5-3, 313D2-314E1
  UK reaffirms A-deterrent 5-2, 321B3
  Canada natives challng NATO flights 5-4, CSIS reveals probe 5-31, 446D2
  40th anniv marked, summit held 5-29—5-30; Bush proposes arms cuts 5-29, Warsaw Pact counters, Shevardnadze responds 5-30—5-31, 5-29—5-30, 393A1-394A2
  W Ger low flight curbs set 9-28, 917C3
  UK Labour urges no 'first strike' 10-2, 765B2
  W Ger frigate, NAAWS pullout rptd 12-19, 985E2
    Eastern European & Soviet Relations
  USSR/Turkey accord rptd 1-5, Greece disputes 1-5—1-14; CST forum agreed 1-14, 25B1, F2, G2
  E Ger mil cutback set 1-23, 70A2
  Warsaw Pact details forces, compares strength 1-30, 154D1
  Baker counters Sovt support, presses missile upgrade 2-11—2-14, 103E3-104F1
  CFE inaugurated in Vienna, proposals outlined 3-6; talks open 3-9, 153B1-F2
  Gorbachev/Thatcher A-missile rift rptd 4-6—4-7, 227C3
  Warsaw Pact seeks tactical missile talks 4-11, 274E2
  Sovt A-arsenal buildup chrgd 4-19—4-20, 274A3
  Gorbachev proposes E-W conventnl cuts 5-11, 331F1, D2
  Cheney sees Sovt arms proposals ploy 5-16, 371B3
  Turkey returns stolen Sovt MiG-29 5-21, 551D1
  Sovts shift CFE stand 5-23, 371B1
  Gorbachev hails Bush troop-cut plan 6-12, 434A3, 435B1, E1
  Turkey/Bulgaria dispute widens 6-24, 557E2
  Sovt MiG-23 crashes in Belgium 7-4, 491C2
  Bush rejcts SNF talks 7-6, 489D1
  Warsaw Pact summit held 7-7—7-8, 520C2, F2
  Bush plan presented at CFE 7-13, 546G1
  Hungary Dem Forum backs neutrality 10-22, 807D3
  Shevardnadze sees 'dissolutn' 10-23, 797C2
  Gorbachev renews Baltic peace initiative, US reactn 10-26, 821A2, B2
  Shevardnadze backs phase-out 10-26, 821A3
  Hungary/Belgium mil exchngs set 11-3, 980D3
  Gorbachev retreats on abolitn 11-14, 853E1
  Thatcher backs Bush stance 11-24, 888A1
  Bush briefs ldrs on Malta summit, pledges Eur troops 12-4, 901C1, 902A2
  Sovt forgn min visits Brussels hq 12-19, 948F1
    Espionage
  Italy arrests computer spies 2-19, 158B2
  USAF capt detained 8-4, 746A2
  W Ger chrgs US Army ex-sgt 9-1, 746F1
    Membership Issue
  W Ger cabt shift 4-13, 290E2
  Defense spending ranked 5-2, 321C3
  UK Labour issues policy review 5-9, 344E2, 345A1
  Gorbachev backs W Ger role 6-13, 435E1
  UK Greens back exit 6-18, 465D1
  Greek premr assumes forgn portfolio 7-2, 499E2
  Austria seeks EC entry 7-17, 557C3
  UK Greens back pullout 9-21—9-24, 726A3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Kohl affirms ties 11-8, 831F1
EC backs status 11-18, 879F1
Bush outlines Ger reunification policy 12-4, 902B2
SNF Issues
EC avoids US unfair trader status 5-25, 397A1
W Ger SPD vs upgrade 11-30, 894G2
Soviet Relations—*See 'Eastern European & Soviet Relations' above; DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
U.S. Developments—*See also DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
W Ger exports feud rptd 1-6—1-13, 10C2
Tower backs A-arms upgrade 1-29, 63E3
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 86B3
Baker tours capitals 2-11—2-14, 103E3-104F1; 2-15—2-17, 128G3-129E1
Bush hails Mulroney 5-4, 316A2
Bush/Kohl missile talk rptd 5-5, 331B3
Baker briefs on Sovt visit, sees Genscher 5-12, 331B2
France A-arms cooperatn confrmd 5-27—5-28, 547F2
Canada OKs USAF mock bombing runs 6-14, 446B2
Bush backs Eur pol, econ integratn 7-17, 530B3
US '90 defns authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 587A2
Baker urges political role 12-12, 932D3, F3
Woener backs Baker plan 12-13, 985A3; Mitterrand warms 12-16, 951G2
NORTH Broken Hill-Peko Ltd.
Tasmania mill plan folds 3-15, 220A2
NORTH Carolina
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Hugo hits 9-22, 722F1
Tornadoes rptd 11-15, 877A3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
1st Union sets Fla Natl purchase 3-7, 200G1
NCNB withdraws C&S bid 4-24, 379F2
NCNB Corp loses MCorp units bid 6-28, 692E1
Burroughs cuts AZT price 9-18, 696B2
Civil Rights Issues
1866 law curbed by Sup Ct 6-15, 439C1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Lumberton '88 defendant rearrested 3-10, 224B3; codefendant pleads guilty 5-4, 342B2
Prison rearrest study rptd 4-2, 288F1
Colombia drug trafficker extradited 11-17, 882B1
Environment & Pollution
Offshore oil leases delayed 9-15, 693B1
Housing
HUD projct abuse rptd 7-14, 536G1
Pierce skips testimony 9-15, subpoenaed 9-20, 690A1
HUD NJ fund switch rptd 9-26, 722D3
Military Issues
Marine ofcr sentncd 2-25, 163E2
Obituaries
Waters, Bob 5-29, 408G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hunt bars Sen bid 8-15, 658G2
Myrick reelected Charlotte mayor, Jenkins wins in Durham 11-7, 835B2, D2, G2
Greensboro OKs smoking curbs 11-7, 836B1
'88 'soft money' donatns rptd 12-5, 968E2
Press & Broadcasting
Raleigh News wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223A3
Sports
Hornets set NBA crowd mark 1-3, 24G1
NC State basketball probe set 1-13, 39G3; book scrapped 2-22, 151E2; publshd 7-29, 580B2
Goodwrench 500 results 3-5, 175A2
First Union 400 results 4-16, 311C3
Greater Greensboro Open results 4-23, 311D3
Winston results 5-21, 391G3
Coca-Cola 600 results 5-28, 430E2
Pat Bradley Intl results 6-11, 471F2
Ruddock/Smith bout in Fayetteville 7-2, 503C3
Pro Auto Parts 500 results 10-8, 795C2
RJR Srs results 10-8, 796A1
Holly Farms 400 results 10-15, 795C2
AC Delco 500 results 10-22, 812E1
NCAA women's soccer results 11-19, 923F3
NC State basketball penalized by NCAA 12-12, 956D1
NORTH Carolina, University of (UNC)
NCAA women's soccer title won 11-19, 923F3
Chapel Hill Campus
'88 natl basketball poll rankings rptd 2-6—3-13, NCAA tourn results 4-3, 249D2, F3
Reid in NBA draft 6-27, 503G1
NORTH Carolina Central University (Durham)
NCAA Div II basketball title won 3-25, 250C1
NORTH Carolina State University (Raleigh)
NCAA sets basketball probe 1-13, 39G3
Basketball scandal book scrapped 2-22, 151E2; publshd 7-29, 580B2
Hopfenberg named interim athletic dir 10-11, 796A2
NCAA penalizes basketball program 12-12, 956D1
Copper Bowl lost 12-31, 999D2
NORTH Dakota
Environment & Pollution
Des Lacs wildlife refuge rptd endangered 9-12, 699E1
Military Issues
MX rail base set 11-29, 971A1
Sports
Hill/Czyz lgt-heavywgt bout in Bismarck 3-4, 191E3
Tax Issues
'88 revenue rptd 8-10, 640F3
NORTHEAST Utilities
Public Svc bid launched 1-12, 48E2
PSNH purchase set 12-13, NH passes rate hike 12-14, 971E3
NORTHERN Arizona University (Flagstaff)
Asteroid brush by Earth rptd 4-19, 431D2
Collins in NFL draft 4-23, 310F3
NORTHERN Ireland (Ulster)
Anglo-Irish Relations
2 top RUC ofcrs slain 3-20, 242G3-243B1
Haughey sees Gorbachev, asks UK prisoner aid 4-2, 226E1
Labour rejcts troop exit 5-8, 344G1
Brooke named UK min 7-24, 558A2
UK troops mark 20th anniv 8-14, 608A1
Thatcher visits UDR base 9-12, 701F1
Security leaks dominate talks 9-15, 701E3
UDR leaks dominate London mtg 10-5—10-7, Haughey urges reforms 10-15, 787A3
Haughey hails 'Guildford 4' release 10-17, 787C2
'Birmingham 6' review urged 10-23, 980C2
Brooke sees Sinn Fein talks, sparks flap 11-3; Haughey backs 11-5, 842E2
Economy & Labor
Dec '88 jobless rate rptd 1-19, 35A2
Short Bros sale to Bombardier set 6-7, EC OKs 7-20, 625B2
RC job bias rptd 8-14, 608C1
European Community—*See EC*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Eur parlt electn results 6-15, 464C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Intercommunal talks rptd 2-2, 130C3
Tories set '91-92 campaign 10-10, 788C2
Irish Republic Relations
Irish electn results 6-15, 465C3
Dublin pol realignmt seen 7-12, 540C3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Iraq/Belfast factory deal revealed 9-3, collapse rptd 10-16, 847G3-848A1
Obituaries
Twomey, Seamus 9-12, 684F3
Terrorism & Unrest
UK assails Libya IRA aid 1-12, 131A1
'Guildford 4' rehearing set 1-16, 35A2
Catholic atty slain 2-12, 243C1
IRA hits Shrewsbury barracks, '88 bomb seizures rptd 2-20, 130A2
RUC chief named 2-23, 187C3
'88 cemetery attacker sentncd 3-3, 187A3
IRA slays 3, admits error 3-7—3-8, 243E1
2 UK soldiers slain 3-8, 243E1
Dublin/Ulster rail bombing 3-12, 243B1
'82 'shoot-to-kill' RUC ofcrs reprimanded 3-14, 243F1
2 top RUC slain, '89 death toll rptd 3-20, 242G3-243B1
2 IRA sentncd in '88 UK soldiers mob deaths 4-4—6-1, 425A2
Ulster arms plot furor 4-21—5-5, 332F1
Broadcast ban upheld 5-26, 625E2
W Ger indicts 2 IRA 6-14, 608B2
UK soldier slain in W Ger 7-2, 608B2
3 IRA nabbed in France 7-14, chrgd 7-18, 608G1
US arrests IRA rocket plotters 7-16, 608A2; indict 4 8-18, 8-24, 702B1
UK troop anniv violnc 8-9—8-14, 20-yr death toll rptd 8-13, 608A1-E1
US Noraid ldr deported 8-16, 608E1
'Loyalist' security leaks rptd 8-29—9-20, probe set 9-15, 701E2-E3
UK soldiers shot in W Ger 9-2, army wife slain 9-7, 7801G3
IRA/Libya aid cut rptd 9-3—9-5, US doubts 10-25, 799B3, D3
Namibia slaying suspect arrested 9-16, 729E3
IRA bomb kills 10 bandsmen in Deal 9-22, security questnd 9-23, 726G1-E2
UK soldier chrgd in 'secrets' leak 9-30, 787A3
IRA jail plot thwarted 10-7, 787C3
28 UDR arrested 10-8, 18 freed 10-9, 787D2
'Guildford 4' convictns voided 10-17—10-20, UK probes set 10-17, 10-19, 787C1-D2; interim compensatn rptd 10-31, 980C2
UK soldier, baby killed in W Ger 10-27, 842C3
IRA kills 3 UK soldiers in Newry, '89 toll rptd 11-18, 895D1
16 arrested in Protestant/UDR security probe 12-6, 980E2
IRA Derryard raid kills 2 UK soldiers, Lisburn bomb injures 21 12-7, 980D1
NORTHERN Telecom Ltd.
Truckers OK drug tests 1-9, 96G2
NORTH Korea—*See KOREA, Democratic People's Republic of*
NORTH Pole—*See ARCTIC Regions*
NORTHROP, William
US drops '86 arms chrgs 1-4, 19G3
NORTHROP Corp.
'88 4th 1/4 loss rptd 2-21, 287E2
Indicted 4-11, chrgs denied 4-12, 304B3, D3
Stealth bomber debated 5-17—6-23, funding sought 6-23, 515G3-516D1
Stealth bomber flight-tested 7-17, 534C2
B-2 Stealth liability passes Sen 8-2, 587C1
NORTH Shore University Hospital (Manhasset, N.Y.)
Klein wages ct battle 1-26—2-10, wins abortn 2-11, 128G2
NORTHWEST Airlines Inc. (of NWA)
Paris-Detroit bomb warning 12-28—12-30, 964C1
NORTHWESTERN University (Evanston, Ill.)
Ruder to rejoin law faculty 5-18, 604D3
Transplant donor shortage rptd, rewards urged 6-15, 538F1
NORTHWEST Women's Center (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Racketeering judgmt upheld 3-2, 261D1*
NORTH Yemen—*See YEMEN Arab Republic*
NORVILLE, Deborah
Named 'Today' co-host 10-27, 852B1
NORWAY, Kingdom of—*See also ADB, CFE, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EFTA, GATT, IEA, MBFR, NATO, OECD*
Accidents & Disasters
Sovt A-sub sinks 4-7; 'risk' discounted, recovery mulled 4-8—4-11, 258F2-259E1
Sovt sunken A-sub recovery doubted 4-13, 484G1
Sovt cruise ship hits Arctic ice 6-20, 455F1
Sovt A-sub crippled 6-26, 483G3
Sovt A-sub reactor problems force surfacing 7-16, 984E1
Scientist chrgs Sovt A-sub radiatn leak 7-22, Moscow probe rpt issued 8-7, 984D1-E1
Charter air crash kills 55 9-8, 678F3, 711A2
Arts & Culture
Nobel Peace Prize announced 10-5, 794F1
Church Developments
Pope visits 6-1—6-3, stresses ecumenism 6-1, 671A3
Defense & Armed Forces
Baker visits, NATO missile upgrade hedged 2-13, 104E1
Spending ranked 5-2, 321C3
'90 budget unveiled 11-3, 986C2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Tactical arms talks support rptd 4-25, 299D3
Brundtland in US, sees Bush 5-3, 3144B1
Gorbachev renews Baltic peace initiative, US reactn 10-26, 821B2
Economy & Labor
Job plan set 3-3, 205F1
Electn campaign surveyed, jobless rate rptd 9-8, 678C3-E3
'90 budget unveiled 11-3, 986B2
Environment & Pollution
Brundtland at Hague summit 3-11, 232E1
'90 budget unveiled 11-3, 986C2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nicaragua pres visits 4-28, 374B3, G3
Leb hostage freed 6-15, 453F1
EC entry splits Syse coalitn 10-16, 808A1
'90 budget unveiled 11-3, 986C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255G2; 7-12, 715F2
Charter air crash kills 55, electn campaign halted 9-8, 678F3
Labor slips in electns, rightists gain 9-10—9-11, 678E2-F3
Non-soclsts set coalitn pact 10-2; Brundtland resigns 10-13, Syse sworn premr 10-16, 807E3-808B1
Middle East Relations
Iran envoys recalled 2-20, 117D2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Enterprise buys Tex Eastn assets 3-1, 144C1
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62C3
Non-OPEC producers set output cut 2-21, 230G2
Enterprise buys Tex Eastn assets 3-1, 144C1
Job plan set 3-3, 205F1
'89 output hike set 5-17, 533F2
Sports
World cross country champ results 3-19, 208A1
UN Policy & Developments
Stoltenberg named refugee comr 11-2, 944G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baker visits 2-13, 104E1
Brundtland in DC, sees Bush 5-3, 314B1
NORWEGIAN Sea
Sovt A-sub sinks 4-7, 258F2-259E1
NORWOOD, Janet L.
Assesses labor mkt 3-10, 182E1
Lauds Mar jobless rate 4-7, 261E3
Assesses Apr jobless rate 5-5, 337E1
Assesses May jobless rate 6-2, 418B1
Assesses Sept jobless rate 10-6, 762E1
Assesses Oct jobless rate 11-3, 836D3
NORWOOD, Scott
NFL '88 kicking ldr 1-2, 75A2
NOTRE Dame, University of (South Bend, Ind.)
Sports
Fiesta Bowl winner 1-2, tops '88 natl polls 1-3, 8C1
Heck in NFL draft 4-23, 310D3
Football preseason rank rptd 8-26, Kickoff Classic won 8-31, 667D3
Irish down Mich U 9-16, 711C3
Irish record win-streak snapped 11-25, poll rankings rptd 12-4, 998D3, E3
Rice 4th in Heisman vote 12-2, 999A1
NOTRE Dame Basilica (Montreal)
Montreal U victims mourned 12-11, 937E2
NOTTAGE, Kendal
Indicted in US 3-29, 976E1
NOTTAGE, Rubie
Indicted in US 3-29, 976E1
NOURBAKHSH, Mohsen
Gets Iran finance post 8-29, 645E1
NOURI, Hojatolislam Abdollah
Rafsanjani lauds 8-27, gets interior post 8-29, 645C1
NOVA International Films
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
NOVAK, William
My Turn on best-seller list 12-1, 924D1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
NOVA Scotia—*See CANADA*
NOVELLO, Antonia
Named surgeon gen 10-17, 783C2
NOVEMBER 17 (leftist group)
Greek MP slain 9-26, 726A1
NOVICK, Nimrod
Sovt mtg, PLO link rptd 7-26, 549B3
NOVOTNA, Jana
Defaults Hamburg Va Slims 5-7, 351C3
Wins Wimbledon doubles 7-9, 7-10, 527B1
Loses Europn Indoors 10-22, 812A2
NOVY Mir (Soviet magazine)
'Gulag Archipelago' serializatn rptd 8-29, 984E3
NOW—*See NATIONAL Organization for Women*
NOWAK, James D.
Indicted 8-2, 569E1
NOXELL Corp.
Procter & Gamble sets purchase 9-22, 877A1
NOYCE, Phillip
Echoes of Paradise released 3-10, 296C2
Dead Calm released 4-7, 352F1
NRA—*See NATIONAL Rifle Association*
NRC (Nuclear Regulatory Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NSA (National Security Agency)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—DEFENSE*
NUCLEAR Fuel Services
SC uranium plant shutdown set 9-7, 696E3
NUCLEAR Issues—*See ARMAMENTS, ATOMIC Energy*
NUCLEAR Nonproliferation Treaty—*See under DISARMAMENT*
NUCLEAR Regulatory Commission—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
NUJOMA, Sam
SWAPO incursn threatens pact 4-1—4-6, rejcts S Africa offer 4-5, 228B2-229C1
Orders rebel pullback 4-8, 730C3
Returns to Namibia 9-14, appeals to 'white compatriots' 9-24, 729E2; facts on 729F3-730B1
Vows post-electn cooperatn 11-15, 855C3
NU Kraft Mercantile Corp.
2 chrgd in Iraq deal 1-30, 81D1
NUMISMATICS
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK dig unearths Charles I coins 10-13, 843F2
NUNN, Freddie Joe
NFL '88 sack ldr 1-2, 75F1
NUNN, Louie B.
Named in HUD audit 4-26, 379A1*
On HUD top lobbyist list 8-2, 602D1
NUNN, Michael
Decisns Barkley, retains IBF middlewgt title 8-15, 632B2
NUNN Jr., Sen. Sam (D, Ga.)
Chairs armed svcs com 361D2

Delays Tower confrmatn vote 2-2, 63G2; 2-7—2-8, 108F2
Questns Tower record 2-22, votes vs confirmatn 2-23, 122E2, G2
Tower plagued by new allegatns 2-26—3-2, pledges sobriety 2-26, 141F1-E2, D3
Hails Cheney nominatn 3-10, backs confrmatn 3-16, 180A3, B3
Warns vs Midgetman abandonmt 4-19, 304A1
Scores Bush/Kohl, offers tactical arms talks plan 5-3, 314C1
Sees Bush on 2-missile plan 6-20, 451C1
Faults defns policy planning 12-12, 970A1
NUREYEV, Rudolf
Makarova dances in USSR 2-2, 100F2
Quits Paris Opera Ballet 11-21, 924A1
NURSES—*See MEDICINE—Physicians*
NURSING Homes—*See MEDICINE—Hospitals*
NUSSBAUM, Hedda
Steinberg convicted 1-30, 67G3; sentncd 3-24, 217A3
NUSSEIBEH, Sari
Called PLO agent 5-4, ofc closed 6-15, 452F3
Doubts Egypt electn plan 9-28, 736C1
NUTRICIA Corp.
Cow & Gate PLC—*See COW & Gate PLC*
NUTRITION Issues—*See under FOOD*
NUTS—*See also FRUITS*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
EC delays US tariffs 1-5, 3D2
Statistics
Jan farm prices 1-31, 67G1
NUYTTEN, Bruno
Camille Claudel released 12-22, 1001E1
NWA Inc.
Checchi takeover bid OKd 6-19, 456E3
KLM stake cut ordrd 9-29, 744G1; set 11-2, 912D1
Boeing jet ordrs set 10-12, 912A2
Northwest Airlines—*See NORTHWEST Airlines*
NYAGUMBO, Maurice
Resigns 4-13, kills self 4-20, 309F2, E3, F3
NYAROTA, Geoff
Transferred 3-15, 309B3
NYERERE, Julius K.
Ethiopia peace talks role set 11-29, 991E1
NYERS, Rezso (Hungarian Communist Party president)
At reformist 'workshop' 4-15, 291D2
At CP 'reform circles' mtg 5-21, 382F3
In CP Presidium, named party pres 6-24, 483D3, F3
At Warsaw Pact summit 7-7—7-8, in Romania talks 7-8, 520A3, C3
Sees Bush 7-12, 506B2
Seeks border demilitarizatn 9-8, 678C2
At CP cong 10-6—10—9, named soclst party pres 10-9, 757E1, E2
NYNEX Corp.
UK investmt blocked 2-13, 179A3
CWA/IBEW strike 8-6—9-27, 723E3, 724D1
Labor pacts reached 11-19—12-1, strike ends 12-4, 911E3
New York Telephone Co.
Vandalism mars strike 8-6—9-27, CWA disavows 9-27, 723D3, 724D1
NYSE—*See NEW York Stock Exchange*
NYSTROM, Richard
Questns Palme case 7-28, 575B2
NYSWANER, Ron
Gross Anatomy released 10-20, 1001F2
NZO, Alfred
Urges more pressure vs Pretoria 8-21, 637G1

O

OAKAR, Rep. Mary Rose (D, Ohio)
Seeks 'Iowa' cong probe 9-12, 674D3
Sees Leb Christn ldr 10-28, 832A1
OAKES, Kitty (Mrs. Brad Tipton)
'Husband' gender switch revealed 1-21, 116E2
OAKLEY, Robert B.
Afghan rebel attack role rptd 4-23, 307C1
OAS—*See ORGANIZATION of American States*
OATS
FDA health claim rules set 10-30, 923A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada exports deregulatn set 1-20, 133A3
OAU—*See ORGANIZATION of African Unity*
OBANDO y Bravo, Cardinal Miguel
At Nicaragua peace talks 11-9—11-21, 883A2
OBEID, Sheik Abdul Karim
Israel abducts, offers swap 7-28, Higgins rptd hanged 7-31; US, intl reactn 7-28—8-2, 565A1-567A1
Shiites/Israel trade offers 8-3—8-6, 582E2-583F1
Kemp, Dole clash 8-5—8-6, 583F2
Israel convoy hit by suicide bomber 8-9, 583A3
Israeli POWs rptd dead 8-13, detentn made ofcl 8-15, 616B1
French DC-10 bombing in Africa claimed 9-20, 689C1
OBERAMMERGAU Passion Play
Age curbs dropped 3-12, 244C3
OBERKFELL, Ken
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 827C2, G3, 828B1, F1
Signs with Astros 12-6, 999C3
OBERSOVSKY, Gyula
Backs Gorbachev reforms 10-23, 807E2
OBEY, Rep. David R. (D, Wis.)
Introduces Indian fishing bill 5-4, 423B3
Threatens Latin aid suspensn 5-7, 496D3
Scores Nicaragua cease-fire halt 11-1, 814G1
OBITUARIES—*See DEATHS*
OBOLENSKY, Aleksandr M.
Loses Sovt pres bid 5-25, 402E3
O'BRIEN, Edward K.
Arrested 8-14, 656G1
O'BRIEN, Jim
Dressmaker released 1-6, 176F1
O'BRIEN, John
Arrested 8-14, 656B2
O'BRIEN, John E.
Faults FAA new pilot rules 8-31, 640A1
O'BRIEN, Michael
Loses Ontario seat 1-11, 22E2
O'BRIEN, Paul
Arrested 8-14, 656B2
O'BRIEN, Pete
Signs with Mariners 12-7, 999B3
O'BRIEN, Tony
Seized in Afghan 6-8, 541D1
Freed 7-21, 617A1
OBSCENITY—*See PORNOGRAPHY*
OBSERVATION Post (race horse)
2d in Irish Derby 7-2, 503D3
OBSERVER (British newspaper)
'85 Fraser takeover scoop sparks storm 3-30—4-4, 242B2-G3
'Spycatcher' contempt ruled 5-8, 363G3
Lonrho contempt chrg cleared 6-12, 609A1
UK poll results rptd 7-23, 559F1
Ulster security leaks rptd 9-3, 701B3
Iraq calls rptr Israeli spy 10-31, UK protests 11-1, 11-5, 847B2
OBSERVER Group in Central America, UN—*See under UNITED Nations*
OBUKHOV, Aleksei
Nazarkin replaces at Geneva START talks 6-19, 450A2
OCAMPO, Saturnino
Arrested 7-27, 617G1
OCAMPO Arsenal, Emilio
Arrested 8-29, 992F2
OCAMPO Obando, Jose Antonio
Arrested 12-29, 989A2
OCCHETTO, Achille
Spars with Craxi, PCI backs reforms 3-7—3-21, 219C2-D3
Visits US 5-25, 383F1
Sets shadow govt 7-19, 559D3
Sets PCI name chng 11-24, 949D1
OCCIDENTAL Petroleum Corp.
US OKs Libya operatns 1-19, 80E2
Peru oil find rptd 1-20, 134E3
Hammer gets pres pardon 8-16, 612C2
OCCULT—*See SATANISM*
OCCUPATIONAL Safety & Health Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—LABOR*
OCEAN Industries Association, National
Lujan addresses 4-3, 233A3
OCEANS & Oceanography
Water level rise rptd 5-18, 415E3
Water level rise scaled back 12-22, 966E2
Pollution—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*
OCHAB, Edward
Dies 5-2, 328D3
OCHOA Alonso, Jose Luis (d. 1984)
Fingered as '84 Buendia slayer 6-21, 993B1
OCHOA Restrepo, Fabio
Seeks drug-war talks 8-29, 635F2
OCHOA Sanchez, Gen. Arnaldo
Arrested 6-14, Medellin ties rptd 6-22, 468D1
Tried 6-25—7-8, executed 7-13, 531F1-532B1
US anti-drug cooperatn disputed 7-18—8-7, 681G3
Ex-transport min tried 7-21—7-22, convicted 7-24, 681E3
Cuba ex-interior min arrested 7-31; tried 8-24—8-28, sentncd 8-31, 681E2
3 rights activists arrested 8-6, 682F1
OCHOA Vasquez, Fabio
Indicted in US 3-22, 976C1
Fingered as paramilitary network chief 6-1, 653D1
Father seeks drug-war talks 8-29, 635F2
OCHOA Vasquez, Jorge Luis
Indicted in US 3-22, 976C1
US indictmt rptd 3-29, 265E1
Assets confiscated 8-19—8-24, on US 'most wanted' list 8-22, 614C3, 615A2
Father seeks drug-war talks 8-29, 635F2
Escapes police raid 11-22, 919E1
OCHOA Vasquez, Juan David
Father seeks drug-war talks 8-29, 635F2
O'CONNELL, Maj. William J.
On 'Star Wars' particle beam test 7-14, 605F1
O'CONNOR, Carroll
Wins Emmy 9-17, 712A2
O'CONNOR, Cardinal John J. (Archbishop of New York)
O'CONNOR, John F.
Gotti arrested 1-23, 50B2
Hedges on Rushdie book 2-19, 118B2
Visits Leb 5-27—5-29, cancels W Beirut stop 5-28, 453F2
Scores Glemp 9-2, 661C3
AIDS exhibit funds withdrawn 11-8, restored 11-16, 893D3
AIDS, abortn protest held 12-10, 930C2
O'CONNOR, Pat
January Man released 1-13, 176C2
O'CONNOR, Justice Sandra Day—*For Supreme Court rulings, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
Swears Quayle 1-20, 41C1
Curbs affirmative actn 1-23, 46C2
Upholds copter-level search 1-23, 46G3
Curbs strikers job protectn 2-28, 161F3
Curbs FSLIC power 3-21, 241D1
Upholds civil rights ct fees 3-28, 241G1
Not in NJ corp tax rule 4-3, 284E3
Not in state trust case 4-18, 318G3
Upholds pipeline fees 4-25, 319B1
Hears Mo abortn case 4-26, 302D2
Vs vets divorce paymts curb 5-30, 458E3
Vs Scientology tax deductn bar 6-5, 459C1
Not in seniority case 6-12, 438F2
Vs 'victim impact' remarks bar 6-12, 494G2
Upholds Calif paternity law 6-15, 495C1
Vs Conn beer price law upset 6-19, 459D2
Vs flag burning protectn 6-21, 457F3, 458C1
Vs Fla paper 'truthful publicatn' 6-21, 494D3
Curbs 1866 rights law 6-22, 458C3
Upholds executn of youths/retarded 6-26, 478E2, G2
Upholds Mo abortn curbs 7-3, 491G2, G3, 492D3; excerpts 492F2
Clarifies Yule displays 7-3, 494D1
'88-89 term reviewed 7-3, 495A3
Vs LA labor interfernc suit 12-5, 929F2
O'DELL, Scott
Dies 10-15, 796E3
ODINGA, Raila
Freed 6-1, 627G2
O'DONOHUE, Kevin
Pleads guilty 9-5, 694C3
O'DRISCOLL, Justice John
Blocks Ontario abortn 7-4, stay lifted 7-11, 522E3
OECD—*See ORGANIZATION for Economic Cooperation & Development*
OFFICE Equipment—*See also specific types (e.g., COMPUTERS)*
Xerox '88, 4th 1/4 profits rptd 1-31, 287B2
Intel chip copyright upheld 2-6, 165C1
Mergers & Acquisitions
ISC Systems purchase set by Olivetti 2-8, 200E3
British Coal sets property sell-off 3-8, 200C3
Statistics
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909G2
OFFICE of Management & Budget (OMB)
See under U.S. GOVERNMENT
OGDON, John
Dies 8-1, 580F3
OGILVIE, Donald B.
Scores depositor user fee 1-25, 44A3
OGILVY, David
Ogilvy purchase set by WPP 5-16, 480A3
OGILVY Group Inc., The
Takeover defns set 1-12, WPP bids rejctd 4-28—5-8, 338B3
WPP sets purchase 5-16, 480E2
Roman resigns, Phillips named chrmn/CEO 10-23, 911F1
OGNENOVICH, Bishop Emilio
Montoneros renounce violnc 7-13, 508B1
OGRIN, David
Wins PGA team champ 12-10, 956F1
OH, Hell (play)
Opens 12-3, 1000A3
O'HAGAN, Colo Tavernier
Story of Women released 10-13, 1002A1
O'HARA, Gerry
Phantom of the Opera released 11-3, 1001E3
O'HARA, James G(rant)
Dies 3-13, 192E2
O'HARE International Airport (Chicago, Ill.)
Piedmont jet loses engine 1-20, 92C1
OHIO
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Hugo hits 9-22, 722F1
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Fernald plant leak assessed 5-3, suit setld 6-30, 513F1-D2
Fernald plant shut down 7-13, FBI probe set 7-14, 572F1
Fernald suit setlmt OKd 9-29, 839C2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Procter & Gamble expands ESOP 1-11, 68D3
USX/Kobe jt venture set 2-14, 145D1
Cooper acquires Champion 2-21, 145D1
US Shoe unit purchase set by Merrill Lynch 2-27, 239A1
Ohio Mattress buyout set by Gibbons Green 3-6, 238F3
Quantum unit purchase set by Henkel 3-13, 238B3
Ernst & Whinney/Arthur Young merger set 5-18, 480C2
Banc One wins MCorp units bid 6-28, 692E1
GM sets plant closings 10-16, 804B2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Lukens 'sex' tape aired 2-1, indicted 2-23, 126C2
Lukens convctd 5-26, 400A1
Lukens ethics probe urged 6-21, sentncd 6-30, 518B1; inquiry set 8-4, 620C1
Glenn Lincoln S&L probe sought 10-13, 819F1
Glenn ethics probe set 11-17, 874E1
Glenn ethics probe opens 12-22, 968A2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Teamster ofcls convctd 1-13, sentncd 5-26, 481C2
Prison rearrest study rptd 4-2, 288F1
Rose assoc sentncd 6-16, 487A3
Browns player arrested 6-28, pleads guilty 8-30; NFL suspends 8-31, 683G2
Rose assoc convicted 9-12, 712C1
NFL player sentncd on drug chrgs 10-3, 756G1
NFL player freed 11-6, 998E2
Labor & Employment
GM bias suit setld 1-31, 91F3
Coal strike spreads 6-12—6-20, 457B3
Age bias proof clarified by Sup Ct 6-23, 495A1
Ameritech/CWA pact set 8-30, 724B1
Obituaries
Hays, Wayne L 2-10, 116F3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
City training liability 'test' set by Sup Ct 2-28, 162D1
Voinovich bars reelectn, sets '90 gov bid 4-27, 341A1
Alien census loss seen 7-13, 586C1
NOW conv held in Cincinnati 7-21—7-23, 573B3
Forbes, White win Cleveland mayoral primary 10-3, 742E2
White elected Cleveland mayor 11-7, 835D1, G2
Press & Broadcasting
Lukens 'sex' tape aired 2-1, indicted 2-23, 126C2
Journal News libel award upheld by Sup Ct 6-22, 494E3
Religious Issues
Pilarcyk at Vatican conf 3-8—3-11, 196D3
Pilarczyk named bp conf head 11-7, 947G2
School Issues
HS ad-sponsored news show debuts 3-5, 165A3
Sports
Bengals win AFC title 1-8, 23B3
Bengals lose Super Bowl 1-22, 59E1-E3
Rose 'gambling' probe rptd 2-20—3-20, 250C2, D2
PBA Natl Champ results 3-18, 224A1
NCAA Div III basketball final results 3-18, 250D1
Rose gambling chrgs probed 4-18—6-28; Giamatti hearing blocked 6-25, rpt released 6-26, 487B2-G3
Cavaliers lose NBA playoffs 5-7, 447E1
Meml Tourn results 5-14, 368F1
LPGA Champ results 5-21, 392B1
Cleveland Grand Prix results 7-2, 503G2
Rose gambling hearings 7-3—8-17, suspensn set 8-24, 631D2-632F1
Toledo Classic results 7-9, 544D1
Ameritech Sr Open results 7-23, 562D3
ATP champ results 8-20, 647B3
Helms named Reds interim mgr 8-24, 632F1
NEC World Series of Golf results 8-27, 647G1
Red Roof Inns 200 results 9-3, 667G2
Mack sentncd on drug chrgs 10-3, 756G1
NFL owners mtg held in Cleveland 10-26, 828B2
Mack freed 11-6, 998E2
Browns clinch NFL divisn title 12-23, Bengals miss wild-card 12-25, 998F1, E2-F2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Tax Issues
'88 revenue rptd 8-10, 640E3
OHIO Mattress Co., The
Gibbons Green sets buyout 3-6, 238E3
OHIO River
Ashland fined $2.25 mln 3-9, 261B3
OHIO State University (Columbus)
Williams named Md U basketball coach 6-13, 472F1
Ayers named basketball coach 7-5, 563E2
OHIO v. Akron Center for Reproductive Health
Case accepted by Sup Ct 7-3, 491E2
Argumts heard by Sup Ct 11-29, 929A2
OHIO v. Betts
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-23, 495A1
OHIO Wesleyan University (Delaware)
NCAA Div III lacrosse title lost 5-20, 392D1
OHIRA, Masayoshi (1910-80)
Ito eyed as Takeshita successor 4-25, 297E1
OIL, Chemical and Atomic Workers International Union (OCAW) (AFL-CIO)
UMW bids to rejoin AFL-CIO 10-4, 741B2
BASF pact reached 12-15, 971C2
OILS & Fats
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Malaysia seeks palm oil trade war halt 3-9, 414F3
Spain toxic oil case verdicts 5-20, 383A2
Argentina hikes prices 6-12, 444B3
Sovt farm surplus/currency paymt plan rptd 8-10, 936A2
OIL Spills
Pacific NW slick fouls coast, kills birds 1-6—1-7, 68E2
Lujan hedges on Arctic drilling 1-26, 64F3
Antarctica fouled by slick 1-28, 106E3
Ashland fined $2.25 mln 3-9, 261B3
Air pollutn threat assessed 3-22, 199B3
Exxon spill fouls Alaska sound 3-24—3-30, 212F2-213A3; for subsequent developments, see ALASKA
Pipeline fees upheld by Sup Ct 4-25, 319A1
Sea disaster pact set by IMO 4-28, 335C1
Indus spill progrm unveiled 6-20, 478E1
RI, Del, Tex spills 6-23—6-24, 477F3
Corp cleanup liability expanded by ct 7-14, 572B1
US preventn, liability passes Sen 8-4, 588B2; House 11-9, 858E3; held over 11-22, 888G1
UK river fouled by Shell spill 8-19—8-26, 642F2
US accepts GATT cleanup rule 11-12, 906C2
Ashland OKs Pa setlmt 11-21, 908C1
Shell OKs Calif setlmt 11-29, 908E1
Iran tanker spill nears Morocco 12-19—12-31, 966C3
US trust fund tax enacted 12-19, 967E1
Alaska—*See ALASKA—Exxon*
OJEDA Rios, Filiberto Inocencio
Acquitted 8-26, 975E3
OKAMOTO, Ayako
2d in LPGA Champ 5-21, 392B1
Wins Corning Classic 5-28, 2d in Rochester Intl 6-4, 430B3
O'KANE, Donagh
Arrested 7-14, chrgd 7-18, 608G1
OKLAHOMA
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
'87 richest/poorest cities rptd 5-4, 343D1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Okla U qtrback arrested 2-13, 136B1; pleads guilty 4-26, 136B1
Okla U qtrback sentncd 8-30, 668F1
Colombia drug trafficker extradited 10-29, 882A1
Okla U ex-players convctd 11-17, sentncd 11-22, 956C2
Medicine & Health
Fulton withdraws as HHS welfare choice, 'infant euthanasia' rptd 6-1, 419G2
Roberts sets hosp closing 9-13, 796B3
Obituaries
McGee, Dean Anderson 9-15, 732G3
Sports
Okla State football sanctns set by NCAA 1-6, 24B1
Okla U qtrback arrested 2-13, 136B1; pleads guilty 4-26, 136B1
NCAA Div I wrestling tourn results 3-18, 208G1
Southwestern Bell Classic results 5-28, 430C3
Switzer resigns as football coach 6-19, Gibbs named successor 6-20, 544G1
Okla U qtrback sentncd 8-30, 668F1
Okla U ex-players convctd 11-17, sentncd 11-22, 956C2
OKLAHOMA, University of (Norman)
Citrus Bowl loser 1-2, 8B2
'88 natl basketball poll rankings rptd 2-6—3-13, NCAA tourn loss 3-23, 249E3-250A1
Thompson arrested 2-13, 136B1; pleads guilty 4-26, 327B3; sentncd 8-30, 668F1
Switzer resigns as football coach 6-19, Gibbs named successor 6-20, 544G1
Blaylock, King in NBA draft 6-27, 503D1, G1, A2
Cay/Hall convctd 11-17, sentncd 11-22, 956C2
OKLAHOMA Children's Memorial Hospital (Tulsa)
'Infant euthanasia' rptd 6-1, 419B3
OKLAHOMA State University (Stillwater)
NCAA sets football sanctns 1-6, 24B1
Cowboys win NCAA Div I wrestling tourn 3-18, 208G1
Sanders OKd for NFL draft 4-4, 272D2
Sanders, Dykes in NFL draft 4-23, 310C2, B3, D3
OKUDA, Keiwa
Sees LDP ldrship crisis 5-12, 366E2
OKUMOTO, Yuji
True Believer released 2-17, 176A3
OKWARAJI, Sam
Dies 8-12, 632G2
OLAJUWON, Akeem
In NBA All-Star Game 2-12, 115F2
NBA scoring, rebound ldr 4-23, 311D2
OLAYAN, Suliman
Sells CS 1st Boston stake 5-3, 379G3
OLAZABAL, Jose Maria
2d in Eur $ winners 10-29, 851C2
OLDAKER, William C.
Wright sets new legal team 5-8, 377B2
OLDFIELD, Brian
Steroid role chrgd in Canada sports drug probe 3-13, 189A3
OLD Gringo (film)
Released 10-6, 772A2
OLDMAN, Gary
Criminal Law released 4-28, 352E1
OLD Silent, The (book)
On best-seller list 9-29, 771C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
OLD Vic (race horse)
Wins Irish Derby 7-2, 503C3
OLECHOWSKI, Tadeusz
Urges Poland/Sovt history review 2-24, 147C1
At Warsaw Pact mtg, asks tactical missile talks 4-11, 274E2
OLESIAK, Kazimierz
Poland Peasant Party ldr quits 9-11, Janicki confrmd agri min 9-12, 669G1, F2
OLGA Co.
Olga dies 9-15, 712C3
OLGA L.
Jailing rptd 1-10, 346C3
OLIJ, Jan
Hospitalized in Argentina 3-9, 466B1
OLIN, Rep. James R. (D, Va.)
Tours Sovt mil facilities 7-4—7-8, 547C1
OLIN, Lena
Enemies: A Love Story released 12-13, 1001A2
OLIPHANT, Mike
Traded to Browns 4-23, 310E2
OLIVER, Gordon
Leads Cape Town march 9-13, 707F2
OLIVER, Louis
In NFL draft 4-23, 310C2, F2, F3
OLIVETTI & Co. S.p.A., Ing. C.
ISC Systems purchase set 2-8, 200E3
Intel i860 chip endorsed 2-27, 165B1
OLIVIER, Lord Laurence Kerr
Dies 7-11, 528D3
OLIVIER Awards, Laurence
Presented 1-29, 251F3
OLMERT, Ehud
Scores army tactics 1-16, 50F3
OLMERT, Yossi
Sees Syria Leb role 11-23, 905C2
OLMOS, Edward James
Oscar bid fails 3-29, 223B1
Triumph of the Spirit released 12-8, 1002C1
OLMSTEAD, Lt. Gen. Stephen G.
Outlines Pentagon drug war plan 2-23, 164F1
O'LOINGSIGH, Padraig
Courier released 6-2, 564B1
OLSEN, Arne
Red Scorpion released 4-21, 352D2
OLSEN, Dana
Burbs released 2-17, 176D1
OLSHWANGER, Ron
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223A3
OLSON, Gregg
Named AL top rookie 11-7, 899F3
OLYMPIA & York Developments Ltd.
Campeau loan set 9-19, 763E3
OLYMPIC Airways (Greek airline)
Koskotas scandal spreads 4-24, 345E2
OLYMPIC Committee, International (IOC)
Johnson coach testifies in Canada drug probe 3-6, 189E2
Samaranch near-interventn in Johnson disgrace alleged 5-29, 427E2
Samaranch denies Johnson coverup plan 6-3, 446F1
OLYMPIC Committee, U.S. (USOC)
'Steinbrenner' rpt issued 2-19, 135E3
OLYMPIC Games
USOC rpt issued 2-19, 135E3
Bush proposes Berlin games 12-2, 901B2
Albertville (1992)
CBS/TBS set cable pact 9-26, 851E2
Barcelona (1992)
Pro basketball players OKd 4-7, 271G3
Lillehammer (1994)
CBS wins US broadcast rights 8-23, 647F2
CBS/TBS set cable pact 9-26, 851E2
Los Angeles (1984)
Kimball pleads guilty 1-11, 24C2
People
Comaneci defects 11-29, arrives in US 12-1, 900A3
Seoul (1988)
Griffith Joyner sets retiremt 2-25, 151D3
Johnson coach testifies in Canada drug probe 3-1—310, 189B2, D2, E2
IABA disciplines Seoul judges, S Korea boxers 3-19, 207F3
'88 games profit rptd 3-30, 272D1
Johnson MD testifies in Canada drug probe 5-24—5-31, Samarach near-interventn alleged 5-29, 427B2, E2
Samaranch denies Johnson coverup plan 6-3, 446F1
Johnson testifies at Canada drug probe, admits steroid use 6-12—6-13; sports min eases stance 6-13, 445C3, 446A1, E1
Johnson track records voided 9-5, 668D1
OMA, Kei
Loses Diet by-electn 2-12, 114C3
O'MALLEY, Des
Backs Haughey coalitn, named indus min 7-12, 540A3
OMAN, Sultanate of—*See also ARAB League, GCC, NONALIGNED Movement*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255G2; 7-12, 715G2
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62C3
Non-OPEC producers set output cut 2-21, 230G2
OMAR, Abdullah
On de Klerk-Mandela mtg 12-13, 939G3
O'MEARA, Mark
Wins AT&T Pebble Beach Natl Pro-Am 1-29, 75A3
2d in San Diego Open 2-19, 136C1
OMNIBUS Trade Act (U.S.)
Takeover rules proposed 7-14, 567E2
OMNICON Group Inc.
DDB Needham Worldwide Inc.
James Doyle dies 3-5, 176D3
ONASSIS, Jacqueline Kennedy
Mother dies 7-22, 564D2
ONE (book)
On best-seller list 1-27, 76A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
O'NEAL, Ryan
Chances Are released 3-10, 296A2
ONE Day, The (book)
Hall wins Natl Book Critics Circle award 1-9, 100A1
ONE Gallant Rush (book)
Glory released 12-14, 1001E2
O'NEIL, Martin
Questns Marine barracks security 9-23, 726E2
ONE in a Million (recording)
'Racist' lyrics blasted 9-21, 1002G3
ONE Up on Wall Street (book)
On best-seller list 4-28, 328G1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
ONGONYOK (Soviet magazine)
Gorbachev interviewed 3-29, 209E2
ONIONS—*See FRUITS*
ONO, Toshihiro
Arrested 2-18, 173A1
ONO, Yoko
Sues Apple Computer 2-21, 152B3
Beatles EMI suit setlmt rptd 11-10, 868B3
ONOFRE Jarpa, Sergio
At const reform talks 3-14, 221A2
ON Our Own (recording)
On best-seller list 7-29, 596F2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
ONTARIO—*See CANADA*
ON the Make (film)
Released 9-29, 772A2
ONUCA—*See under UNITED Nations*
ONYSZKIEWICZ, Janusz
Bars Solidarity coalitn rule 6-6, 424F1
In UK, sees Thatcher 9-6, 670A2
OPEC—*See ORGANIZATION of Petroleum Exporting Countries*
OPEN Up and Say...Ahh! (recording)
On best-seller list 1-28, 76F2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
OPERA—*See MUSIC*
OPERA Bastille (Paris)
Bicentennial celebratn begins 1-1, 6B1
Barenboim fired as dir 1-13, furor erupts 1-13—1-16, 59G3-60E1; Chicago Symphony signs 1-30, 76C1
Opens 7-13, 531A1
OPERADORA de Bolsa
Owner, assoc indicted 2-18, 247E2, F2
OPERATION Brim Frost
Cold delays 1-27, 111E2
OPERATION Rescue
Sup Ct abortn ruling hailed 7-3, 494A1
Terry jailed in Ga 10-5, 756D2
OPIUM—*See NARCOTICS*
OPM (Office of Personnel Management)
See under U.S. GOVERNMENT
OPPENHEIMER Family (of South Africa)
Minorco/Consolidated bid lapses 4-26—6-22, 500A1-F1
OPRAH Winfrey Show, The (TV show)
Jewish cult murder show sparks furor 5-1, 352C1
OQUENDO, Jose
NL batting ldr 10-1, 755D2
O'QUINN, Terry
Stepfather II released 11-3, 1002A1
ORAL Roberts University (Tulsa, Okla.)
Roberts sets dorm sale 9-13, 796B3
ORANGE Bowl—*See FOOTBALL—Collegiate*
ORANGE County (Calif.) Register, The (newspaper)
Humes wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223G2
ORANGES—*See FRUITS*
ORBAN, Victor
At Nagy meml svcs 6-15, 464F1
ORCHESTRAS—*See MUSIC*
ORDONEZ, Matias
Receives UK envoy 8-31, 655B1
ORDONEZ, Sedfrey
Named Pi UN amb 12-31, 994A3
OREA Ochoa, Omar Francisco
Ldr slain in raid 5-6, chrgd 5-10, 5-15, 367A2
OREGON
Arts & Culture
Frohnmayer confrmd NEA chrmn 9-29, 740F2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
PacificCorp launches Pinnacle West bid 11-8, rejctd 12-13, 971F3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Prison rearrest study rptd 4-2, 288F1
'Skinhead' killer pleads guilty 5-2, 319G3; sentncd 6-5, 432C2
'Green River' slaying suspect cleared 8-22, 697C3
Environment & Pollution
Oil slick fouls coast, kills birds 1-6—1-7, 68F2
Rare owl protected 4-26, logging suit rejctd 5-18, 402C1
Rare owl protectn curb passes Sen 7-29, 572D3; clears Cong 10-3, 10-7, 763D1
Labor & Employment
IAM strikes Boeing 10-4, 741G2
Boeing strike ends with pact 11-21, 876A1
Sports
Trail Blazers fire Schuler, name Adelman coach 2-18, 136G1
Miller retires as Ore State basketball coach 3-17, 250E1
Trail Blazers lose NBA playoffs 5-3, 447F1
NFL lottery set 7-17, 563A1
Cellular One-Ping Champ results 9-10, 711G3
NFL lottery opens 9-11, 683D3
Ramos hurt in car crash 12-16, 1000F1
OREGON State University (Corvallis)
Miller retires as basketball coach 3-17, 250E1
O'REILLY, Terry
Resigns as Bruins coach 5-1, 408E1
O'REILLY, Vincent
Rpts Afghan food shortage 1-18, 61D2
OREGON, University of (Eugene)
Independence Bowl won 12-16, 999B2
OREZZOLI, Hector
Black & Blue opens 1-26, 192B2
Wins Tony 6-4, 431B3
ORGANIZATION for Economic Cooperation & Development (OECD) (Australia, Austria, Belgium, Canada, Denmark, Finland, France, Great Britain, Greece, Iceland, Ireland, Italy, Japan, Luxembourg, Netherlands, New Zealand, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden, Switzerland, Turkey, U.S., West Germany; special member: Yugoslavia)
Capital flow liberalizatn set 5-18, 414F2
'89-90 econ forecast 5-29, 414G3
US unilateral trade actn scored 5-30—6-1, 413F3
1st 1/4 oil consumptn rptd 6-6, 533E2
'71-87 energy demand rptd 6-20, 533A2
3d World '88 aid rptd 6-23, 549C1
Poland food aid set at Brussels mtg 8-1, 574C3
Poland/Hungary emergency aid backed 9-26, EC forgn mins OK 10-3, 786G3
ORGANIZATION of African Unity (OAU) (Algeria, Angola, Benin, Botswana, Burkina, Burundi, Cameroon, Cape Verde, Central African Republic, Chad, Comoros, Congo, Djibouti, Egypt, Equatorial Guinea, Ethiopia, Gabon, Gambia, Ghana, Guinea, Guinea-Bissau, Ivory Coast, Kenya, Lesotho, Liberia, Libya, Madagascar, Malawi, Mali, Mauritania, Mauritius, Morocco, Mozambique, Niger, Nigeria, Rwanda, Sao Tome e Principe, Senegal, Seychelles, Sierra Leone, Somalia, Sudan, Swaziland, Tanzania, Togo, Tunisia, Uganda, Zaire, Zambia, Zimbabwe)
China protests assailed 1-4, 7B2
Angola truce hailed 6-22, 475B1
Addis Ababa summit held 7-24—7-26, Mubarak elected chrmn 7-24, 637A1
ANC blueprint for talks backed 8-21, 636F3-637A2
Angola truce unravels 8-22—8-28; mediatn fails 8-22, Savimbi abandons cease-fire 8-24—8-27, 636D1, D2

Mubarak addresses UN Assemb 9-30, 736A2
S African blacks hold 'unity' conf 12-9—12-10, 955D2
ORGANIZATION of American States (OAS) (Antigua, Argentina, Bahamas, Barbados, Bolivia, Brazil, Chile, Colombia, Costa Rica, Cuba, Dominica, Dominican Republic, Ecuador, El Salvador, Grenada, Guatemala, Haiti, Honduras, Jamaica, Mexico, Nicaragua, Panama, Paraguay, Peru, St. Christopher, St. Lucia, St. Vincent, Suriname, Trinidad, Uruguay, U.S., Venezuela)
Contra repatriatn draft plan OKd 5-5, 375A2
Noriega condemned, power transfer urged 5-17, 356G1-F2
Panama mediatn fails 5-23—8-23, US rebuffed 8-24, 651C1-B3
Bush backs anti-Noriega effort 6-8, 419A2
Nicaragua electn role set 7-21, 579D3
Contra repatriatn agreed, supervisory role set 8-7, 581E1
Venez min presents Panama plan 8-23, ousted 8-25, 708G1
El Salvador formal peace talks set 9-13—9-15, 682F2
Canada backs entry 9-19, 705C2
Canada membership set 10-27, 814D2, 824B1
Nicaragua peace talks held 11-9—11-21; demobilizatn deadline dropped 11-14, pullback terms rejctd 11-21, 883F1-A3
Baker addresses, scores Sovt role in Central Amer 11-13, 854B3
Baena escapes El Salvador hotel siege 11-21, 870G2
US justifies Panama invasn; mtg held, envoy dilemma rptd 12-20, 942C2, 943B1
Panama invasn condemned 12-22, 961F1
Human Rights, Inter-American Commission on (IACHR)
Contra accord frees Nicaragua prisoners, sets electn role 2-14, 102B3, E3, 103A1
Honduras fined in '81, '82 disappearncs 7-21, 665D1
ORGANIZATION of Petroleum Exporting Countries (OPEC) (Algeria, Ecuador, Gabon, Indonesia, Iran, Iraq, Kuwait, Libya, Nigeria, Qatar, Saudi Arabia, United Arab Emirates, Venezuela)
Kuwait/BP buyback set 1-3, 6F1
Saudi reserves estimate hiked 1-9, 82G3
IEA rpts '88, 4th 1/4 output 1-12, 83B1
Non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62A3
Venez urges cooperatn 2-2, 98F2
'88, Jan output rptd 2-6, 230A3
Non-OPEC producers set output cut 2-21, 230F2
'88 trade surplus rptd 3-4, 230G2
Mid-'89 output hike set 3-30, 230B2
Non-OPEC producers maintain output cuts 5-17, 533E2
Norway sets output hike 5-17, 533G2
Vienna mtg 6-1—6-7; output ceiling hiked, Kuwait dissents 6-7, 454F3
May output rptd 6-4, 455D1
'71-87 world energy demand, output rptd 6-20, 533A2, C2
Geneva mtg inconclusive, productn quotas unresolved 9-23—9-27, 720C3
Venez buys Citgo unit 11-6, 876E3
Vienna mtg sets productn quotas 11-28, 887B3
Boussena replaces Lukman as pres 12-29, 994F2
U.S. Relations
Herrington backs 'free mkt' 1-16, 83B1
US imports surge 1-18, 83D1
Jan producer prices rptd 2-10, 107B3
Jan trade gap rptd 3-15, 182A3
Mar trade gap rptd 5-17, 359A2
Apr trade gap rptd 6-15, 440C3
1st 1/2 trade gap rptd 8-17, 600G2
ORGANIZATION of the Islamic Conference—*See ISLAMIC Conference*
ORGANIZATIONS & Minor Parties—*See under POLITICS*
ORGANIZED Crime—*See under CRIME*
ORGIN, David
2d in Hawaiian Open 2-12, 116B1
ORION Pictures Corp.
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
O'RIORDAN, Cait
Courier released 6-2, 564B1
ORLANDEZ Gamboa, Alberto
Freed 8-31, 681D1
ORLANDIC, Marko
Resigns 1-11, 57A2
ORLOV, Mikhail Yevgenyevich—*See SOUTHER, Glenn Michael*
ORNITHOLOGY
Obituaries
Bond, James 2-14, 136D3
OROSCO Tello, David
Killed 6-10, 628C1
O'ROURKE, Frank
Dies 4-27, 352E3
O'ROURKE, Nguyet Thi
Armitage crime case interventn rptd 5-25, 419F2
ORPHEUS Descending (play)
Revival opens 9-24, 1000B3
ORR, John
Rpts Pan Am radio bomb 2-16, 155C3
ORR, Royal
Chrgs language rights exploitatn 1-3, 7C1
ORR, Vickie
Auburn loses NCAA final 4-2, 250A2
ORR-Cahall, Christina
Drops Mapplethorpe exhibitn 6-13, 528F1
Quits as Corcoran dir 12-18, 956F2
ORREGO Stelucin, Antenor
Named Peru housing min 2-26, 248C1
ORSINI, Marina
Eddie & Cruisers II released 8-18, 648C2
ORTEGA Saavedra, Daniel (Nicaraguan president)
Budget presented 1-6; austerity measures set 1-30, cuts detailed 2-1, 73E2-74C1
Scores Central Amer summit delay 1-9, rescheduled 1-19, 26A3, C3
At Venez inaugural 2-1—2-2; presents contra plan, sees Carter 2-1, 81E3, 98G2
At Tesoro summit 2-13—2-14, signs contra accord 2-14, 102A2; text 102E2, F2, 103G1
Pardons ex-guardsmen 2-21; signs media, electoral laws 4-22, 308B3-309D2
OKs RC priests return, lifts Radio Catolica curbs 3-15, 309G1
Assails US contra aid accord 3-27, 210F2
Tours Eur 4-23—5-14, $50 mln pledged 5-11—5-12, 374A3-375G1
Warns teachers 5-25, 428C3
Names electoral cncl 6-7, 543C1
Sets austerity measures 6-12; hikes govt wages 6-13, freezes food prices 6-15, 542G2-A3
Confiscates coffee farms 6-21, 562D1
Secret econ study rptd 6-24, 542E3-A3
Rpts Jan-May casualties 6-29, 562A2*
At Argentina inaugural 7-8, 507A1
Sees Arias, vows electn rule talks 7-14, 579C3
Marks revolutn 7-19, 579E2
Suspends mil draft 8-3, 579A3
Hails oppositn accord 8-4, 582C1
At Central Amer ldrs mtg 8-5—8-7; contra repatriatn agreed, World Ct case withdrawal set 8-7, 581C1, B2
Carter sets '90 electn role 8-8, 582A2
Frees 29 pro-contra peasants 8-15, 666E1
At Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
Named FSLN pres candidate 9-24, leads polls 10-4, 825C2, D2
At CR summit 10-27—10-28; mulls cease-fire halt 10-27—10-31, ends truce, defnds decisn 11-1, 813A1-814B2
Unveils contra demobilizatn plan 11-8; UN talks held 11-9—11-21, proposals rejctd 11-21, 883F1-A3
El Salvador rebel arms plane crashes 11-25, ties suspended 11-26; US protests to USSR 11-27, 919A3
At Central Amer peace summit 12-10—12-12, 926D1
Blasts Panama emb raid 12-30, 961A1
ORTEGA Villa, Margarita
Loses Baja gov bid 7-2—7-4, 502C1
ORTENBERG, Arthur
Sets retiremt 2-26, 695E1
ORTHODOX Churches—*See EASTERN Orthodox Churches*
ORTIZ, Diana
Kidnaped 11-2, freed 11-3, 991G1
ORTIZ, Guillermo
Seeks debt paymt cut 2-27, 247E1
ORTOLANI, Umberto
Indicted 4-7, 291E3
ORTON, Joe (1933-67)
Up Against It opens 12-4, 1000E3
ORYX Energy Co.—*See SUN Co. Inc.*
ORZECHOWSKI, Marian
At Central Com plenum 1-16—1-18, defends Solidarity legalizatn plan 1-16, 34G2
Delays Poland pres vote 7-5, 498F2
Nominates Jaruzelski 7-19, 539C3
Assails Rakowski econ policies 7-29, 573G3
Mazowiecki confrmd premr 8-24, 613D1
OSAKA—*See JAPAN*
OSBOURNE, Ozzy
In USSR concert 8-13, 612E2
OSCAR Wilde (book)
Ellmann wins Natl Book Critics Circle award 1-9, 99G3
Ellmann wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223F2
OSHA (Occupational Safety & Health Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—LABOR*
O'SHEA, Milo
Meet Me in St Louis opens 11-2, 1000A3
OSLO—*See NORWAY, Kingdom of*
OSLO, University of (Norway)
Haavelmo wins Nobel 10-11, 794D3
OSMANI, Ibro
Arrested 3-3, 218A3
OSMOND, Donny
Soldier of Love on best-seller list 5-27, 432E1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
OSPREY Tilt-Rotor Transport—*See ARMAMENTS—Tanks*
OSSIO Sanjines, Luis
Named Bolivia vp 8-6, 593B2
OST, Friedhelm
Admits Libya chem plant probe 1-13, 10D3
Ousted as govt spokesman 4-13, 290A3
OSTERMAN, Connie
Assailed in Principal '87 failure rpt 7-18, 541C3
O'SULLIVAN, Jeremiah T.
Named interim US atty in Boston 1-30, 69C1
OSUNA, Edgar Elias
Named Venez transport min 8-26, 708B2
OTA (Technology Assessment, Office of)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—CONGRESS*
OTHENIN-Girard, Dominique
Halloween 5 released 10-13, 1001F2
OTHER America, The: Poverty in the United States (book)
Michael Harrington dies 7-31, 580C3
OTT, Carlos
Opera Bastille opens 7-13, 531A1
OTTAWA—*See CANADA*
OTTERS—*See WILDLIFE*
OTTO, Joel
Flames advance in NHL playoffs 4-15, win Stanley Cup 5-14—5-25, 407E3, G8
OUELLET, Andre
Scores new cruise missile tests 2-1, 96F1
OUELLETTE, Jean-Guy
Johnson coach alleges drug cover-up 3-7, 189E2
OUMAROU, Ide
Replaced as OAU secy gen 7-26, 637A1
OUR Country's Good (play)
Olivier Awards won 1-29, 251F3, G3
OUR Town (play)
Tony won 6-4, 431D3
OUT Cold (film)
Released 3-3, 296G2
OUTLAW, Mayor Arthur (Mobile, Ala.)
Loses reelectn 9-12, 675A2
OUT of the Dark (film)
Released 5-5, 488E2
OVCHINNIKOV, Capt. V.
Assails Sovt A-sub training 6-26, 484F1
OVERSEAS Development Council
Mex ofcl addresses 2-27, 247G1
OVER the Rainbow (song)
Thorn-EMI sets SBK acquisitn 1-5, 68A3
OVETT, Steve
Loses to Coe in AAA 1,500 m, paymt row rptd 8-13, 632C2
OWEN, David (Anthony Llewellyn)
Scores NHS reform plan 1-31, 70D1
SDP gains in Richmond by-electn 2-23, SLD merger spurred 2-25—2-26, 147C3, F3, 148C1, A2
Assails '89-90 budget 3-14, 187D2
SDP routed in Glamorgan, cnty cncl 5-4; Labour rebuffs 5-6, 345D1, F1-A2
Scales back SDP operatns, woos Labour 5-15—5-26, 404D2
SDP routed in Eur parlt vote, by-electns 5-15, 464B3, 465F1
Party slips in poll 8-26, 643G1
Rebuffed by SLD 9-10, 702C2
At SDP conf, compares SLD 9-25—9-27, 749D2-C3
OWEN, Judge Richard
Sentences Wallach, 2 others 10-16, 785C2
OWEN, Robert W.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Testifies in North trial 2-24, 2-27—3-1, 214A3
OWEN, Stephen
Blasts Principal regulators 9-22, 767B3
OWENS, Rep. Wayne (D, Utah)
Sees Arafat on Pan Am crash 2-13, 155B3
OWLS—*See WILDLIFE*
OW Young, Col. Julio
Captured in Panama coup bid 10-3, 733C2
OXFAM (British relief agency)
Leslie Kirkley dies 1-9, 24D3
OXFORD, Kenneth
Reprimands '82 'shoot-to-kill' RUC ofcrs 3-14, 243G1
OXFORD University (England)
Univ Boat Race won 3-25, 224F1
Students urge Silcott pardon 6-9, 625A2
Sondheim named visiting prof 8-2, 580B3
Obituaries
Myres, Nowell 7-25, 580F3
OZAKI, Fujio
TKOd by Breland 12-10, 956E1
OZAL, Turgut (Turkish president)
Denies rights abuse chrgs 1-4, 6C3
'Emlak' scandal widens 1-4—1-23, dep premr quits 1-4, 95A2
Extends Aegean claims 1-7, Greece disputes 1-12—2-1, 94D1
At Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137A2
Setback in local electns 3-26, bars resignatn 3-27, 219E3-220C1
Calls Bulgaria 'bluff', opens border 6-17, 557B2
'Shuts' Bulgaria border 8-21, 641F3, 642B1
Sets pres run 10-17, electd 10-20—10-31; quits Motherland 11-1, 823B2-B3
Rebuts Amnesty rights rpt 11-1, 843D3
Sworn pres, names Akbulut premr 11-9, 866D1
OZAWA, Ichiro
Reaches US telecom accord 6-28, 511G3
Named LDP secy gen 8-9, 584C1
OZONE
'87 hole/radiatn rise rptd 7-27, 966C2
US plans 10-yr resrch progrm 8-31, 966F1
Bush clean-air plan revised by House, Sen panels 9-13—9-20, 692B3, D3
Pollutn tax clears US House com 9-14, 673B3
Antarctic hole growth rptd 10-12, 966A2
US deficit-cut clears Cong 11-22, 888A3
US enacts CFC tax 12-19, 967F1
OZORES Typaldos, Carlos
Named Panama vp 8-31, 650A3

P

PAASIO, Pertti
Named Finland forgn min 2-1, 129G3
PAC (PAN-Africanist Congress)—*See SOUTH Africa—Apartheid*
PACE, Stanley C.
Anders named Gen Dynamics chrmn/CEO 9-27, 784F3
PACHANO, Abelardo
Scores Citibank deposit seizures 5-11, 427G2
PACHECO, Bulmaro
Dismissal rptd 6-23, 993G1
PACHINKO—*See PINBALL*
PACIFIC Institute
Wright video promotn rptd 5-1, 377D2
PACIFIC Islands—*See also island names*
Hawke, Bush discuss trade forum 6-26, 560C1
PACIFIC Ocean
US '88 drought theory rptd 1-3, 121F3
NW oil slick fouls coast 1-6—1-7, 68E2
Japan/Canada drift-net talks 9-7—9-8, 680F3
PACIFIC Resources Inc. (PRI)
BHP deal set 1-8, 22B2
PACIFIC Savings Bank (Costa Mesa, Calif.)
FDIC seizes 2-7, 88E3
Royal Trustco buys assets 10-13, 819A3
PACIFIC Telesis Group
Intl Digital stake OKd 2-13, 179C2
CWA strikes 8-6, setlmt reached 8-20, 723E3, 724A1
PACINO, Al
Sea of Love released 9-15, 772D2
PACKAGE, The (film)
Released 8-25, 772B2
PACKAGING—*See CONTAINERS & Packaging*
PACKER, Kerry
Launches BAT bid 7-11, 539G3
PACKWOOD, Sen. Robert W. (R, Ore.)
Sees Sullivan, sparks abortn debate 1-23, 64B1
Sullivan apologizes 2-23, 123E1
Questns Sullivan pay sacrifice 3-1, 142B2
Capital gains tax cut compromise balked 10-25, 817C1
Urges GOP abortn shift 11-12, 860A1
PADRON Quero, Marisela
Named Venez family min 8-26, 708A2
PADRON Trujillo, Maj. Amado
Arrested 6-16, Medellin ties chrgd 6-22, 468C2
Tried 6-25—7-8, executed 7-13, 532A1
PAEZ, Jorge
Decisns Cruz, retains IBF featherwgt title 8-6, 595D3
TKOs Gutierrez, retains IBF featherwgt title 12-9, 940A2
PAGAN, Noel
Denied victim interventn 3-28, 288A2
PAGE, Clarence
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223A3
PAGLIARULO, Mike
Traded to Padres 7-22, 646C3
PAHLEVI, Shah Mohammed Riza (Iran) (1919-80)
Iran revolutn anniv marked 2-1—2-11, 104G2
Khomeini dies 6-3, 412D2, 413A1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

PAIAKAN, Paulo
Leads Altamira dam protest 2-20—2-24, 157D2
Launches Amazon benefit rock tour 4-7, 323B2
PAIGE, Stephone
Anderson breaks receptn mark 11-26, 998A3
PAILES, Maj. William A.
AF manned space unit disbanded 6-30, 601A3
PAINE Webber Group Inc.
Paine Webber Inc.
Wilson pleads 5th in HUD probe 9-27, 722G3
Program trading dropped 10-26, 910C2
PAINTER, Walter
City of Angels opens 12-11, 1000C2
PAINT Industry
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Colombia factory bombed 8-31, exec slain 9-4, 652C2
PAINTING & Sculpture
Acquisitions & Purchases
Fla bank sale ordrd 3-15, 252C1
Picasso fetches record sum, other auctn activity 5-2—5-11, 351C1
Copyright 'sharing' upheld by Sup Ct 6-5, 458F3-459A1
Van Gogh donated to Natl Gallery 6-20, 472D2
Capital gains tax cut passes House 9-28, 721F2
Appointments & Resignations
Frohnmayer confrmd NEA chrmn 9-29, 740F2
Awards & Honors
Japan Imperial prizes awarded 9-15, 712F2
Censorship
NYC steel wall sculpture removed 3-15, 208E2-A3
Arts endowmt curbs pass House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 572A3, F3-573E1; compromise adopted 9-29, 740A2; clears Cong 10-3, 10-7, 762D3-763B1
US withdraws AIDS exhibit funds 11-8, restores 11-16, 893C3
Crime Issues
Marcos new chrgs filed 3-10, 288A3
Exhibitions & Openings
Chicago flag exhibit stirs furor 2-17—3-16, 208B2
Louvre reopened, 'glass pyramid' praised 3-29, 291E1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
China closes Beijing exhibit 2-5, 190G3
China students erect democracy statue 5-29—5-30, 396C2; razed 6-4, 410A2
Cypriot mosaics ordrd returned 8-3, 672B1
China sets Tiananmen Sq statue 9-11, 706E1
China govt statue unveiled 10-1, 752B1
Romania ex-ldr's riches rptd 12-28, 959B3
Obituaries
Dali, Salvador 1-23, 60A3
De Kooning, Elaine 2-1, 76C3
Hartung, Hans 12-7, 940F3
Janis, Sidney 11-23, 924E3
Matisse, Pierre 8-9, 612D3
Scott, Sir Peter Markham 8-29, 668D3
Scott, William George 12-28, 1003D3
PAISLEY, Rev. Ian
2 followers seized in arms plot 4-21, 332C2
Reelected to Eur parlt 6-15, 464C3
Wary on 'Guildford 4' release 10-17, 787D2
PAISLEY, Melvyn R.
Fingered in Pentagon procuremt scandal 3-9, 236D2, E2
Loral pleads guilty 12-8, 970F1
PAKHTUSOV, Lt. Col. Yuri N.
Expelled 3-9, 346E1
PAKISTAN, Islamic Republic of—*See also ADB, GATT, GENEVA Committee, NONALIGNED Movement*
Accidents & Disasters
Zia death anniv marked 8-17, 688D2
Afghanistan Relations—*See AFGHANISTAN*
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
W Ger heavy water sales rptd 1-13, 10B2
US A-bomb concerns rptd 1-28, 97D3
W Ger sales probe rptd 3-21, 2 cos admit chrgs 4-20, 364B2
Iraq A-arms aid rptd 3-31, 269G2
US sees A-arms threat 5-18, Bhutto reassures 6-6—6-7, 471C1
Bush certifies A-free status 10-12, 793C1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Ex-gen seized for '88 murder 7-22, 617B1
Defense & Armed Forces
Missile tests rptd 2-5, 231A3
Mil intell chief ousted 5-25, 471F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bhutto in Saudi 1-10—1-12, 232A1
Commonwealth re-entry hinted 1-24, 97F3
Australia prime min visits 2-7, 132F3
Bhutto at Hirohito funeral 2-24, 138D1
Tanzania ivory smuggling rptd 3-12, 437G3
Ishaq Khan at Khomeini funeral 6-6, 413F2
Commonwealth reentry set 7-3, 616A3
Mecca pilgrim dies in bomb 7-10, 753G3
Gandhi visits, sees Bhutto 7-16—7-17, 611B3
Iran hostage mediatn role rptd 8-10, 583B2
Nonaligned summit attended 9-4—9-7, 687F1
China CP 40th anniv marked 10-1, 752A1
Rejoins Commonwealth 10-1, 793F1
Bhutto at Commonwealth summit 10-18—10-24, 801C1
Saudi plane bomb plot foiled 11-24, arrest rptd 12-18, 964E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255G2; 7-12, 715G2
By-electns held, Bhutto suffers setback 1-28, 97G2
Islam ldrs assail Bhutto 2-27, 278C2
Bhutto rival ouster fails 3-13, 277C3
Bhutto names mother, 23 others to cabt 3-22, 277G2
Zia death anniv marked 8-17, 688D2
Bhutto coup plot foiled 9-8, 688A3
Bhutto wins no-confidnc vote 11-1, 826C1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
See also 'Atomic' above
Iran chem arms route traced 1-28, 81A1
Australia unveils aid plan 2-7, 132G3
W Ger A-sales probe rptd 3-21, 2 cos admit chrgs 4-20, 364B2
Iraq A-arms aid rptd 3-31, 269G2
US '90 aid funds pass House 7-21, 587A3
US '90 aid set 10-12, 793E1
US '90 aid funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889G1
Ferranti sues ISC execs 11-30, 895C1
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Iran crackdown 2-10, 105D2
Drug war setbacks rptd 3-1, 141B1
Heroin dealer arrested 7-27, 617F1
Satanic Verses Controversy
Moslem riots kill 6 2-12, 106E1
Bhutto chrgs pol motives, backs sales ban 2-15, 106F2
Moslem non-violent protests 2-17, 118A2
UK library bombed 2-26, 154D3
Terrorism & Unrest
FBI joins Zia crash probe 6-25, 579F3
UN Policy & Developments
Bhutto addresses Assemb 6-9, 471E1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush phones Bhutto 1-23, 43G3
Iran Airbus compensatn sought 1-28, 105A3; set 7-17, 561A2
Bhutto sees Bush in Tokyo 2-24, 138D1
Bhutto in US 6-5—6-10; sees Bush 6-6, addresses Cong 6-7, 471A1
Emb Afghan analyst transferred 8-9, 703F3
Iran hostage mediatn role rptd 8-10, 583B2
PAKULA, Alan J.
See You in Morning released 4-21, 352E2
PALACH, Jan (d. 1969)
Prague protests crushed 1-15—1-20, 26G2
Czech rights protests end 1-21, arrest tally rptd 1-23, 54F3, 55A1
Havel, other dissidents sentncd 2-21—2-22, 129E2
PALCY, Euzhan
Dry White Season released 9-20, 772B1
PALENCIA Lainfiesta, Mario
In Panama mediatn effort 5-23—8-23, 651D1
PALEONTOLOGY
Himalayan fossil fraud alleged 4-20, 431D2
PALESTINE Liberation Front (PLF)—*See PALESTINIANS*
PALESTINE Liberation Organization (PLO)—*See NONALIGNED Movement, PALESTINIANS*
PALESTINIANS (including PLO)—*See also ARAB League*
Arafat at E Ger 40th anniv 10-6—10-7, 764E1
International Terrorism (& Developments)
Arafat threatens Arab mayor 1-2, truce offer dropped 1-3; US/Israel voice concern 1-3—1-18, 51E2-D3
Pan Am bomb probe cooperatn vowed 1-3, 3C3
Pan Am crash probes advance 1-5—3-1; Arafat aid disputed 1-16—2-13, PFLP-GC suspect 2-1—2-16, 155G2-156D1
US issues rpt 1-10, 53E3
Israeli jets bomb Abu Nidal bases 1-11—1-12, 80B2
Sharon suggests Arafat 'hit' 1-28, 80F1
Israel claims Fatah terror 2-2—2-6; PFLP/PLF raiders slain in Leb 2-5, US voices 'concern' 2-8, 79A3, C3
Sweden frees Abu Nidal suspects 2-22—2-23, 205A1
Leb raids foiled by Israel 2-23—3-13; US warns 2-28—3-3, PLO spurns 3-1—3-9, 178E1
Israeli jets bomb Leb schl 2-28, 178C2
PFLP-GC backs Rushdie threat 3-5, 154A3
US warns Syria on PFLP-GC 3-6—4-1, mil attaches rptd detained 3-9—3-12, 334B1
Greek paymts rptd 3-9, 188C2
Leb '85 hijacker convctd in US 3-14, 195F2, C3; sentncd 10-4, 738A1
Israel bombs Leb bases 3-20—11-25, 962D2
US hijack warning leaked 3-23, 332F3
Anti-Arafat factns meet in Libya 3-30—4-2, 300D3
Israelis polled on PLO 4-1, 300G2
Israel arms seizure, contra shipmt revealed 4-6, 281E2
Pan Am probers finger PFLP-GC 4-9—4-19, bomb 'courier' sought 4-12—4-14, 333C3
Arafat, Abu Nidal forces feud 5-2—6-8, 436E3
Iran speaker urges 'terror' 5-5; Arafat denounces 5-7, remarks retracted 5-10, 413D3
UK ex-pilot seized in Leb 5-13, 358B1
PFLP-GC ldr asks Pan Am bomb proof 6-4, 816A1
Belgian hostage freed, Abu Nidal 'credited' 6-15, 453F1
Israel bus crash kills 14 7-6, 490C2
PLO aide justifies Israel bus crash 7-6, Arafat condemns 7-12, 508F3
Arafat brokers 'Life' photographer release 7-11, 541D1
US bus crash victim dies 7-18, 857A1
US Sen hedges on PLO talks curb 7-20—7-21, 549F3
US Sen OKs PLO talks 7-21, 588G1
Pan Am bomb/Iran airbus downing link rptd 7-30, 815G3
Higgins murder scored 8-1, 566F1
Leb kidnapers demand Palestinians' release 8-3—8-5, 582A3, 583D1, E1
Fatah cong backs Arafat 8-3—8-8; US hits statemt 8-10, rhetoric curbed 8-11, 686B1
Israeli sites attacked from Jordan 9-2—9-16, 12 PFLP members arrested 10-17, 962F1
Hizballah ldr offers hostage trade 8-11—8-12, 615G3
Leb Christn base attacked 8-13; Musa, Jabril at Syria 'war cncl' 8-15, 597D1, G1
Libya PFLP-GC, Abu Nidal aid cut rptd 9-3—9-5; US doubts 10-25, 799G3-D3
Abu Nidal purge rptd 9-4—12-5; Libya arrest, illness cited 11-28—12-5, 963D1
NYC judge OKs Arab extraditn 9-26, 928G1
Leb radicals meet in Iran 10-4, 735F3
Israel chrgs PLO terror 10-23—10-25, 856A2
Arab sentncd for Tel Aviv murder, bus crash try 10-25, 857B1
Pan Am-Malta, PFLP-GC links probed 10-29—10-31, Swedish prisoners connectn rptd 10-31, 815B2
Israeli bus crasher sentncd 10-30, 856G3
Syrian 'banker' linked to Pan Am bomb 11-1, 815A2
Lockerbie probe advances 11—5—12-21, Abu Talb convctd 12-21, 963C3-F3
Leb pres murder chrgs traded 11-23, 869F2
Leb Christn troop bonuses denied by Aoun 11-26, 905A1
5 Egypt infiltrators slain in Israel 12-5, 962F1
PLO guerrillas raid Syrian Leb post 12-14, 962B3
Ceausescu support denied 12-24, 959D2
Israeli Occupied Territories—*See under ARAB-Israeli Developments*
Peace Proposals (& Developments)
Arafat threatens Arab mayor 1-2, truce offer dropped 1-3; US/Israel voice concern 1-3—1-18, 51E2-D3
UK, EC efforts irk Israel 1-3—3-5; Waldegrave sees Arafat, compares Shamir 1-13—1-14, 301A1
Anti-Arafat alliance formed 1-6, 80B2
China, 7 Arab natns set PLO emb status 1-7, 300D3
Israeli Labor chief quits 1-15—1-19, 73B1
Arafat accepts US-Arab invite 1-16, sets terms 1-26, 300G3
Rabin proposes electns 1-20, plan flops 1-20—1-23, 51B2
Bush hedges on talks 1-27, 65G3
Arab moderate freed 1-29, spurns Rabin offer 1-30—2-1, 80B1
Israelis/PLO meet at Hague 1-30—2-1, 177G2
US talks reaffrmd by Baker 2-11, 104D1
Likud disputes Labor/W Bank ldrs mtgs 2-16—2-17, 178A1
Shevardnadze tours Mideast 2-18—2-23; sees Arens/Arafat 2-22, outlines plan 2-23, 118C2
Khalaf addresses Jerusalem conf via video 2-22, 178B1
Arafat meets Israeli rptrs 2-23, 178C1
US warns vs Leb raids 2-28—3-3, PLO spurns 3-1—3-9, 178E1
US grants 3 PLO visas 3-8; Palestinians, Israelis meet at NYC conf 3-12—3-13, 177C2
Israeli 'think tank' backs PLO talks 3-8, 178D1
US unveils peace steps 3-11—3-13, PLO faults 3-12; Israel 'disappointed' 3-14—3-15, 177A1-B2, E2
Israeli intell sees PLO talks, sparks furor 3-20—3-21; Rabin admits Fatah truce 3-28, 211F3
Baker sees Israel/PLO talks 3-21; PLO meets US envoy, rejcts uprising halt 3-22, 211F2-E3
Arafat in Egypt; sees Mubarak, Hussein 3-25, 211E1
Begin scores US-PLO talks 3-26, 211C2
Canada lifts PLO contact curbs, UN envoys meet 3-30; Israel assails 4-2, 258B1
Anti-Arafat factns meet in Libya 3-30—4-2, 300D3
Israelis polled on PLO 4-1, 300G2
Arafat voted Palestine pres 4-2, 300C3
Bush vs Israeli occupatn 4-3, backs Shamir electn plan 4-6, 229G1-A3
Shamir plan response mixed 4-7—4-27; Israel postures 4-16—4-23, US waits 4-27, 300B1-E2
Israel-PLO talks polled in US 4-7, 300B3
Israel-PLO indirect talks seen 4-9—4-18, 300F2
Hussein in US talks 4-19—4-20, weighs Shamir plan 4-20, 274B3
Jordan Palestinians avoid riots 4-21, pro-PLO min named 4-27, 308B2, F2
Arafat visits France, 'voids' PLO charter 5-2—5-4; Israel, PFLP upset 5-2—5-3, 314F1
Shamir plan backed by Shevardnadze 5-10, 330B1
Baker sends letter 5-11, envoy 5-14—5-16, 372E2
Israeli cabt OKs Shamir plan 5-14, reactn 5-17—5-21, 372B3
Baker gives blunt speech on Israel 5-22, PLO hails 5-23, 372B2
Arab League summit backs Arafat 5-23—5-26; Bush, Gorbachev appeal 5-24, 397E3, 398A1-D1, A3
US mtgs held, Israel electn plan spurned 6-8, 8-14, 686A1
Egypt offers mediatn role, Israel rejcts 6-11—6-12, 686F1
Arafat weighs electn plan 6-19, cites Likud blow 7-9; Syria gloats 7-11, 509F1-A2
US-PLO talks spark furor 6-28—7-1, 509A1
Shamir accepts hard-line electn terms 7-5; PLO, US balk 7-6, 490B1-C2
US floats intl conf 7-8, prods Israel 7-9—7-11; Labor threatens coalitn 7-10, 508E1-G2
Israeli-PLO 'talks' disputed 7-13—7-25; cabt reaffrms electn plan 7-23; PLO moderates terms 7-26—7-27, 549F1-E3
UK forgn min sees Arafat aide 7-13, 686E1
US Sen hedges on PLO talks curb 7-20—7-21, 549F3
US Jews form liberal lobby 7-22, 550C1
Israel recalls Arab consul in US 7-28, 686D1
Fatah cong backs Arafat 8-3—8-8; US hits statemt 8-10, rhetoric curbed 8-11, 686B1
Arafat at Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
Nonaligned summit held, Israel condemnatn curbed 9-4—9-7; Qaddafi calls for Jewish 'homelands' 9-5, 687B1-C1, B2
Egypt floats electn plan 9-8—9-17; Mubarak sees Arafat, Rabin 9-18—9-21, 685A1-F2
Rabin in US talks, vs Arafat visa 9-8, 685G2
Egypt/US push Mubarak plan 9-23—10-6, Palestinian names floated, 10-4; Israel rejcts Cairo talks 9-26, 10-6, 736B1-A3
Israeli jailed for Arafat mtg 9-27—10-10, 777C2
Uprising ldrship urges renewed revolt 10-3, 858C1
Japan visited by Arafat 10-3, Arens 11-10, 928E1
Electn plan debated 10-10—11-4, Israel cabt OKs Baker plan 11-5; Shamir sees Bush 11-15, 856A1
Hussein in Canada, sees Israeli 'obstacle' 10-11, 824C2
Cncl meets in Baghdad, Baker electn plan faulted 10-16—10-17, 856G1
W Ger-PLO talks held 10-16, 928F1
Jordan arrests PFLP members 10-16, 962B2
Mubarak cites Qaddafi agrmt 10-17, 799F1
Israel chrgs PLO terror 10-23—10-25, 856A2
Rabin cites 'self-respect' 11-7, 857E3
Jordan electn held 11-8—11-10, 882C2, G3
US bps back Palestinian state 11-9, 928B1
Palestine 'state' anniv marked 11-15, 856C1

Al Haq, Israeli group get Carter rights prize 11-15, 928B1
US Jews warn Shamir 11-16, 927G3
Arab gets Israeli heart 11-16, 962E1
Arafat message to Bush rptd 11-22, 927D3
Shamir reaffirms PLO talks stance 11-27, 927E3
UN 'upgrade' splits Arabs 11-27—12-6, 943F3
Arab League asks superpower focus 11-29—11-30, 927D3
Baker plan advances 12-1—12-8, 927D2
Hussein urges cooperatn 12-4, 954F3
Tutu visits Israel, W Bank 12-22—12-26, 961C3
Jordan eases W Bank travel curbs 12-26, 992B1
Jerusalem peace rallies staged 12-29—12-31, 961G2
Shamir fires Weizman for PLO talks 12-31, 961D2

UN Policy & Developments

Cncl addressed 1-11, 11A3
Israel assailed by Rights Comm 2-17, Assemb 4-20; US vetoes Cncl res 2-17, 6-9, 453D1
Canada/PLO envoys meet 3-30, 268C1
WHO entry sought 4-14—4-22, 300E3; defeated 5-12, 373C1
Arafat sees electn role 4-15, 300G1
Arafat visa opposed by US sens 9-25, delegates warned 10-5, 944E1
Arens at UN, urges electn plan support 9-27, 719D3
Egypt peace plan pushed 9-28—9-30, Mubarak addresses Assemb 9-29, 736A1-C2
Israel condemned by assemb 10-6, USSR abstains on expulsn bid 10-17; US vetoes cncl res 11-7, 944G1
UNESCO bid deferred 10-11, 944E1
Assemb 'upgrade' halted by US threat 11-27—12-6, 943D3
FAO votes PLO farm cooperatn 11-29, 944A1

PALIMONY
Eastwood sued 4-28, 328C1
Boggs/Adams setlmt rptd 12-12, 999G3

PALIN, Michael
Graham Chapman dies 10-4, 756B3

PALLADIUM
'Cold fusion' claim drives up price, skepticism grows 4-7—5-9, 350D2

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*

Australia Kakadu mine venture deferred 10-5, 823E3

PALM, Viktor
Joins dissidents parlt bloc 7-30, 916D1

PALMA, Manuel
Arrested 10-11, 810E2
Extradited to US 11-17, 882B1

PALME, Lisbet (Mrs. Olof)
Husband's slaying suspect chrgd 5-29, 405D1; tried 6-5—7-27, convctd in split verdict 7-27, 574G3, 575C1-A2
Husband's slaying suspect convctn voided 10-12, 789D1

PALME, (Swen) Olof (Joachim) (1927-86)
See 1986, p. 138A1 for biog. data
Slaying suspect remand extended 2-2, 95A1
Slaying suspect chrgd 5-29, 405D1
Slaying suspect tried 6-5—7-27, convctd in split verdict 7-27, 574E3-575B2
Slaying suspect convctn voided 10-12, 789B1

PALMER, Anthony
Night Game released 9-15, 772A2

PALMER, Arnold
Sr Skins Game results 1-22, 75C3
Fla hosp gets Hoch 'pledge' 4-30, 327D2
PGA Champ results 8-10—8-13, 612E1

PALMER, Geoffrey (New Zealand prime minister)
Elected NZ PM, reaffirms A-policy 8-8, 595D2, B3
Names Lange, Douglas to cabt 8-11, 667C2*

PALMER, Paul
Sports agents convctd 4-13, 295G2
Traded to Cowboys 10-17, 795F3

PALMER, Robert
Wins Grammy 2-22, 136C2

PALMER Station (Antarctica)
Oil slick fouls area 1-28, 106E3

PALOMINO, Gen. Artemio
Dispels Peru coup rumors 1-15, 248G2

PALOMINO, Teodoro
Leads teachers strike 4-17—5-10, 428A2

PAM (PAN-Africanist Movement)—*See SOUTH Africa—Apartheid*

PAMYAT (Memory) (Soviet patriotic group)
Parlt electn activism rptd 2-18—2-26, 202C1

PAN-Africanist Congress (PAC)—*See SOUTH Africa—Apartheid*

PAN-Africanist Movement (PAM)—*See SOUTH Africa—Apartheid*

PAN Am—*See PAN American World Airways*

PANAMA, Republic of—*See also IDB, NONALIGNED Movement, OAS*

Church Developments

Bishops condemn Noriega 5-12, congregatn protests 5-14, 357B1

Defense & Armed Forces

PDF replaced 12-23, 960B2

Economy & Labor

Emergency measures set 10-10, 759E1

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Argentina '88 coup link rptd 1-26, 385A2
Solis at Venez inaugural 2-2, Perez urges Noriega resignatn 2-4, 98F3
Latin natns score vote annulmt 5-11, 330A2
USSR backs electn annulmt 5-12, 357A2
Mex blasts Noriega 5-14, 357B2
Venez offers Noriega asylum 5-15, 357C2
OAS condemns Noriega, urges power transfer 5-17, 356G1-F2
Solis at Argentina inaugural 7-8, 507A1
Solis at Bolivia inaugural 8-6, 593F1
Venez min suggests 'solutn' 8-23, ousted 8-25, 708G1
Canada backs Noriega ouster 8-31, 655A2
EC delares govt 'illegitimate' 9-2, 734B3

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*

Delvalle talks offer rptd 1-4, 39G1
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255A3; 7-12, 715A3
Delvalle setls in US 3-21, 330F2
Electn held 5-7, fraud chrgd 5-8—5-9; vote annulled, oppositn ldrs assaulted 5-10, 329A1-330C2
Duque proposes interim govt 5-14, 357A2
OAS mediatn fails 5-23—8-23; Natl Assemb dissolved, Rodriguez named pres 8-31, sworn 9-1, 650F2-651B3
Noriega named head of state, US 'state of war' declared 12-15, 941E2
Endara sworn pres 12-20, 941C1
Endara swears cabt 12-21, 960G1
Arias survives assassinatn attempt 12-22, 960B2
Pres electn results certified 12-27, 961B2

Human Rights

US rpt issued 2-7, 79B1

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment

Sovt trade pact signed 1-13, 330G2
Noriega opens bank 1-16, 330G2
Colon Zone '88 trade rptd 2-6, 330F2
US aid decertificatn renewed 3-1, 141A2
US covert aid disputed 4-22—5-10, 330B1-E1
Nicaragua arms shipmts confrmd 6-8, 652D1
IMF bars funds 7-3, 652C1
US sanctns expanded 9-12, 9-21, 734A3
Ferranti sues ISC execs 11-30, 895C1
US sanctns lifted by Bush 12-20, 942A2
US lifts sanctns, sends funds 12-29, 960C2

Narcotics & Drug Trafficking

Noriega chrgs upheld in US 1-4, 39B1
Noriega opens bank 1-16, 330F2
US aid decertificatn renewed 3-1, 141A2
Money-laundering ring rptd broken, suspect flees 3-29, 265E1, F1
US drug rpt issued 4-13, 283C3, 284B1
US drug agency closed 5-18, 356F3
Cuba tries mil ofcrs 6-25—7-8, Ochoa, 3 others executed 7-13, 531B1, 532A1
Medellin ldrs get asylum 8-30, 635E2
Noriega drugs chrgs renewed by US 8-31, 615B3
Colombia drug suspect transfers funds 12-6, 919G1
Del Cid arrested/extradited 12-25, 961C2

Obituaries

Arias, Roberto Emilio 11-22, 900C3

Panama Canal—*See PANAMA Canal*

Press & Broadcasting

Cameraman slain 5-8, 329A2
Saenz jailed 8-19, 652B1
Ozores named vp 8-31, 650B3
Noriega invasn address aired 12-20, 941G1

Terrorism & Unrest

Delvalle talks offer rptd 1-4, 39E1
Libya '88 base role chrgd 1-18, 80A3
US radio operator arrested 4-5, 330C1
Electn fraud protested 5-8, oppositn ldrs assaulted 5-10, 329B1, 330E1
Ford assassinatn plot chrgd 5-15, 356G3-357B1
Gen strike staged 5-17, 357D1
Noriega denies electn violnc, annulmt role 5-17, 357E1
US chrgs Nicaragua/Cuba 'axis' 6-12, 437C1
Panama U students protest, 1 killed 8-3, 652C1
Oppositn publisher jailed 8-19, 652B1
Oppositn members arrested 8-29, 652A1
Endara begins hunger strike 9-20, 734G2
Arias detained 10-1, freed 10-2, 734F2
Coup bid fails 10-3, US response scored 10-3—10-5; Noriega sets crackdown 10-5, 733A1-734F2
Coup ldrs rptd executed 10-9, 759B1
Dissident ofcrs flee to US 10-9, 759E1
Emergency measures set 10-10, 759E1

UN Policy & Developments

US canal treaties violatns rptd 8-11, 651G3
Rodriguez addresses Assemb, blames US for coup 10-3, 733D2
Invasn censure vetoed 12-23, passed 12-29, 961D1
Abadi credentials accepted 12-29, 961F1

U.S. Invasion (& Developments)

'State of war' declared 12-15, US soldier shot 12-16, 941E2
US troops seize control, Noriega eludes capture 12-20, 941A1-E2
Bush defends invasion; cong, forgn response mixed 12-20, 942E1-943D1
US casualties rptd 12-21, 941C2
Looting rptd 12-21—12-22; extra US troops, advisors sent 12-22, 12-29, 959F3-960C1
Peru recalls amb, sets drug summit boycott 12-21, 961A2
OAS, UN censure 12-22—12-29, 961D1
Castro blasts US 12-22, 962B2
US Stealth fighter use rptd 12-23, 960F1
PDF replaced 12-23, 960B2
Noriega takes refuge in Vatican missn 12-24; fighting quelled, negotiatns advance 12-25—12-31, 959C3, 960F2
Del Cid arrested/extradited 12-25, 961C2
Noriega residnc raided, voodoo/drug paraphernalia found 12-25, 961C2
Casualties, damage assessed 12-27—12-30, 960C1
US seizes Noriega assets 12-27—12-28; lifts sanctns, sends funds 12-29, 960C2
Nicaragua emb raided 12-29, Managua retaliates 12-30, 961A1

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

US visa rule set 4-18, 330E2
Bush scores electn fraud 5-9; sends troops, recalls envoy 5-11, 329B1, 330G1
US sets Southn Cmnd hq move 4-22, 330D2
US '88 coup plan rejctd 4-23, 330D2
Duran tax refund return ordrd 5-10, 392E2
US recalls amb 5-11, 330A2
US troops arrive 5-12—5-14; amb leaves 5-15, agencies close 5-18, 356C3
Bush urges Noriega overthrow 5-13, 356F2
Bush hails Endara electn win 5-16, 357B1
US House res condemns Noriega 5-16, 357C2
17 US emb security co employees detained 5-18—5-19, 651G3
US rpts Panama Canal treaty violatns 5-18, 652A1
Bush reaffrms Noriega stance 6-8, 419A2
US halts visa operatns 6-9, 652C1
FBI forgn arrests OKd 6-21, policy reversal scored 10-13, 782B2, F2
US/Panama arrests escalate tensns 8-8—8-17, 651E3
Rodriguez govt denied recognitn 9-1, sanctns tightened 9-1—9-4, 650D3
US coup response analyzed 10-6—10-12, guidelines set 10-11—10-13, 758F1-759B1
Bush defends coup response 10-13, 783A1
Bush sees Endara 10-28, 814D2

PANAMA, University of
Students protest, 1 killed 8-3, 652C1

PANAMA Canal
Colon Zone '88 trade rptd 2-6, 330F2
US sets Southn Cmnd hq move 4-22, 330D2
US treaty abrogatn disputed 4-24, 5-9, 329D2, 330D1
US troops arrive in Panama 5-12—5-14, 356D3
Noriega repeats US abrogatn chrg 5-17, 357G1
US rpts treaty violatns 5-18, Panama asks UN observers 8-11, 651G3, 652A1
US bars Noriega administrator 6-1, 9-1, 651B1
US invasn closes canal 12-20—12-21, 941A2, 942F1
US lifts sanctns, sends funds 12-29, 960D2

PANAMANIAN (newspaper)
Saenz jailed 8-19, 652B1

PAN American Games
Johnson testifies at Canada drug probe 6-12—6-13, 445D3

PAN American Properties
British Coal sets US holdings sell-off 3-8, 200C3

PAN American World Airways (Pan Am)
Braniff buys airbus order 1-4, 111E1
Shuttle business doubles 3-16, 181A3
IBM advisory 'denounced' 3-24, 333A1
Shuttle cmdr in near-collisn 5-15, 368G2
NWA auctn lost 6-19, 457D1

Lockerbie Crash (& Developments)

UK bars revenge 1-1, PLO vows cooperatn 1-3, 3F2-D3
US probes advance 1-5—3-1; PLO aid disputed 1-16—2-13, PFLP-GC suspect 2-1—2-16, 155G2-156D1
Channon defends UK response 3-16—3-21, 202D3-203G1
US/Eur set security steps 3-23—5-2, 332E3
UK security lapse rptd 3-26, 333A3
US asks Syria PFLP-GC probe 4-1, 334B1
US probers finger PFLP-GC 4-9—4-19, bomb 'courier' sought 4-12—4-14, 333C3
Kin see Bush 4-3, House probe embattled 4-16, 4-27, 333D1, F1
PFLP-GC bomb maker/spy probe rptd 5-22—9-25, 815A3
PFLP-GC ldr asks proof 6-4, 816A1
Iran airbus downing link rptd 7-30, 815F3
Iran radical ldr role seen 8-25, 833F2
FAA sets bomb detectn plan 8-30, 639D2
Plastic bomb detectors rptd unfit 9-1—9-24, 815E3
French DC-10 crash compared 9-20, 689A1
FAA fines for security lapses 9-20, 697G3
Semtex IDd in UTA DC-10 Africa crash 9-22—9-26, 964F1
Malta bomb link probed 10-29—10-31, 815B2
US prior warnings hinted 11-1, 815D1
CIA drugs-for-hostages deal disputed 11-3—11-26, 963G3
Probe advances, PFLP-GC links cited 11-5—12-21, 963G2
Anti-bomb steps faulted 12-6, 964E1

PANASONIC Co. (of Matsushita)
Price-fixing chrgs setld 1-18, 165D1

PANCEVSKI, Milan (Yugoslav League of Communists president)
Chosen party ldr 5-17, 383C3
CP joint ldrship revisn urged 9-11, 750D2

PANCHEN Lama (Bainqei Erdini Quoigyi Gyaincain)
Dies 1-28, 76E3

PANDEY, Rajmangal
Quits parlt 1-12, 58D3

PANETTA, Rep. Leon E. (D, Calif.)
Chairs budget com 361D1
Discounts Reagan budget 1-9, 13D3
Scores Bush budget 2-10, talks open 2-13—2-14, 107E1, F1, E2
Faults '90 budget 4-27, clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358E2, F3
Faults Bush space plans 7-20, 534G1
Vs thrift bailout compromise 8-3—8-4, 585B2
Rues Gramm-Rudman budget cut 10-16, 780A1
Blasts poverty rate formula 10-17, 785G1

PANEV, Ivan
Ousted from Politburo 12-8, 933D2

PANHANDLE Eastern Corp.
Tex Eastn acquired 2-20, 143F3

PANJAB University (Chandigarh, India)
Gupta fossil fraud alleged 4-20, 431E2

PANORAMA (Hungary TV show)
Dubcek interview aired 4-17, 4-26, 344C1

PANT, Krishna Chandra
Hails missile test 5-22, 486E3
Quits parlt race 10-30, 887D2

PAPADOPOULOS, Christos
Sentenced 8-1, 842E2

PAPADOPOULOS, George
Papandreou chrgd 9-20, 9-28, 725A2

PAPANDREOU, Andreas (Greek premier; replaced July 1)
Turkey sets Aegean claims 1-7, dispute flares 1-12—2-1, 94C1
Admits Koskotas mtgs 2-14, 167A2
CPs set electn pact 2-22, 167B2
Divorce delayed 3-4, 167A2
Koskotas airs 'bank scandal' 3-6; libel suit set, US plot seen 3-8, 166G3-167E1
Koskotas chrgs grow 3-9; censure vote survived 3-14, foes expelled 3-15, 188F1
Koutsogiorgas resigns 3-14, shuffles cabt 3-17, 345B2
Files for divorce 3-30, 296A1
Koskotas reaffrms 'scandal' chrgs 4-9, aide jailed 4-13, 345B3, D3
Sues Time for libel 4-16, 296C1
Sees Nicaragua pres 5-1, 374A1
Divorce finalized 6-9—6-16, 462B2
PASOK loses electn 6-18, named caretaker premr 6-20, 462B1-F2
Hospitalized 6-22, fails to form govt 6-23—6-27; scores New Dem/CP coalitn 7-1—7-2, 499D1, G1, E2
Weds Liani 7-13, 544F2
Parlt sets probes 7-18—8-23, chrgs filed 9-20, 9-28, 725F1-G3
Defends '89 budget gap 9-6, 726D1
Phone tap transcripts rptd 10-2, 766C1
Tzannetakis resigns 10-7, fails to form govt 10-10, 766A1, C1
PASOK gains in electn 11-5, 842D1, A2
Drops Zolotas coalitn block 11-21, 915E3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

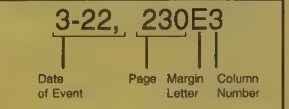
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

PAPANDREOU, Margaret (Mrs. Andreas)
Divorce delayed 3-4, 167A2
Husband files for divorce 3-30, 296A1
Divorce finalized 6-9—6-16, 462B2
PAPER (& Paper Products)
Air pollutn threat assessed 3-22, 199B3
Asbestos phaseout set 7-6, 514C2
Trash burning curbs proposed by EPA 11-30, 908A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt Ukraine lottery rptd 5-3, 346F2
Australia environmt plan unveiled 7-20, 592D3
Canada pulp mill defended 11-1, 937F3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Stone sets Consolidated-Bathurst purchase 1-26, 96B2
Amer Group sets Wilson purchase 2-20, 239B1
BAT bid launched by Goldsmith 7-11, 540C1
Hungary mgt buy-out rptd 8-16, 766A2
Ga Pacific sweetened bid rejctd by Nekoosa 11-21, shareholders mtg sought 11-28, 971F3
Statistics
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 2-21, 286C2
PAPERHOUSE (film)
Released 2-17, 176E2
PAPOUCHADO, Eli
Taba hotel compensatn set 3-15, 196C1
PAPOULIAS, Karolos
Sees Arafat 1-27, 301E1
PAPPAS, Tom M. (1942-88)
Dyson returns Unisys campaign gifts 9-24, 909D1
PAPUA New Guinea, Independent State of—*See also ACP, ADB, COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255A3; 7-12, 715A3
Terrorism & Unrest
Army troops in pay riot 2-8, 301G1
Bougainville unrest rptd 3-21, 4-6—4-10, 301E1
PARADA Cea, Lucio
Arrested, slain 7-3, mil admits role 7-24, 792A2
PARAGUAY, Republic of—*See also IDB, OAS*
Defense & Armed Forces
Rodriguez ousts Stroessner 2-2—2-3, shuffles mil 2-7, 77D2-78C2
Economy & Labor
Privatizatn policy rptd 5-1, 327B1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Argentina pres visits 4-26, 466A2
Rodriguez at Argentina inaugural 7-8, 507A1
Rodriguez at Bolivia inaugural 8-6, 593F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255B3; 7-12, 715B3
Stroessner ousted 2-2—2-3, Rodriguez sworn pres 2-3; electns set 2-6, mil shuffled 2-7, 77D2-78E2
Rodriguez wins pres electn 5-1, 326G2
Electn law compared 5-20, 579F3
Human Rights
Rodriguez vows reforms 5-1, 327B1
Argentina child thieves extradited 5-3, 465G3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US aid certificatn renewed 3-1, 141A2
Guarani floated 5-1, 327B1
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Rodriguez denies trafficking 2-6, 77F2, 78A2
US aid certificatn renewed 3-1, 141A2
Press & Broadcasting
Censorship eased 2-7, 78B2
Rodriguez restores freedoms, ABC Color resumes publicatn 3-22, 327B1
Sports
Davis Cup results 2-5, 99A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
PARAMEDICS—*See MEDICINE—Physicians*
PARAMOUNT Communications Inc. (formerly Gulf & Western)
Assoc Corp auctn set 4-7, 338G3
G&W sets name chng 4-7, 339C1*
Time bid launched 6-6, suit filed 6-7, 417C1*-F2
Time thwarts bid, files suit 6-16; countersuit launched 6-21, 457F1-D2
Time rejcts sweetened bid 6-23—6-26, 480B1
Time bid withdrawn 7-24, 552F1
Assoc Corp purchase set by Ford 7-28, 694D1
Stock dips in Dow plunge 10-13, 778C3
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
PARANARANEMA
Brazil stock mkt collapses, scandal widens 6-9—7-20, 577C2
PARBO, Arvi
Urges Australia debt summit 11-14, 918A1
PARDO, Rafael
Sees rebels 1-6, peace pact signed 1-12, 58C2
PARDO Leal, Jaime (d. 1987)
Slayers sentncd 3-14, 753F1
Rodriguez slain 12-15, 953F1
PARDO Rueda, Jaime
Signs M-19 peace pact 9-26, 752D3
PARE, Michael
Eddie & Cruisers II released 8-18, 648C2
PARENTHOOD (film)
Released 8-2, 648E2
Top-grossing film 8-30, 684F2; 9-27, 771B2; 12-28, 1000G3
PARENTS (film)
Released 1-27, 176F2
PARIS—*See FRANCE*
PARIS, Reine-Marie
Camille Claudel released 12-22, 1001E1
PARIS Club—*See CLUB of Paris*
PARIS Economic Summit (Canada, France, Great Britain, Italy, Japan, U.S., West Germany)
7-natns meet; environmt, econ issues discussed 7-14—7-16, 529A1-530G2
PARISH, Daphne
Iraq arrest rptd 10-31—11-5, 847C2, D2, F2
PARISH, Robert
NBA rebound ldr 4-23, 311D2
PARIS Opera Ballet
Nureyev resigns 11-21, 924A1
PARIZA, Michael W.
Rpts anticancer agent in fats 4-4, 391D2
PARIZEAU, Jacques
Assails language rights violence 1-5, 7D1
Bouyed by separatism poll 8-25, PQ loses Quebec electn 9-25, 727D3, E3
PARK Chong Chol
Rpts Chun probe arrests 1-31, 74D1
PARK Dai Yong
KOd by Konadu 8-26, 647D1
PARKER, Dave
A's win AL pennant 10-8, 770G1, C2, D2
A's win World Series 10-28, 827B2, B3, D3
Signs with Brewers 12-3, 999G2
PARKER, David
Angers AIDS activists, assails NDP 8-14, 611G1
PARKER, Ellen
Heidi Chronicles opens 3-9, 192C2
PARKER, Frank L.
Urges temp A-waste sites 11-1, 839C1
PARKER, Mary-Louise
Art of Success opens 12-20, 1000B2
PARKER, Monica
All Dogs Go to Heaven released 11-17, 1001A1
PARKER, Nathaniel
Merchant of Venice opens 6-1, 12-19, 1000A3
PARKER, Robert P.
Crimson Joy on best-seller list 5-26, 432D1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
PARKIN, Sara
Warns Greens 9-21, proportional vote pacts defeated 9-24, 726B1, D1
PARKIN, William L.
Indicted 1-6, 4G2-D3, 5A1
Pleads not guilty 1-14, govt bars contracts 1-19, 90C1
Pentagon procuremt chrgs cut 2-25, 163E1
Suicide try rptd 3-18, pleads guilty 3-27, 236G1
Teledyne ex-vps tried 4-3—4-13, 304F2
Sentncd 6-2, 420C3
Teledyne ex-vps sentncd 6-7, 515C3, E3
Lackner sentncd 7-28, 605A2
PARKINSON, Cecil
On Eur parlt vote 6-19, 464D3
Named UK transport min 7-24, 558D3, A3
Bars Magnox sell-off 7-24, 749B1
Unveils Thames boat safety pkg 8-21, 625E1
Postpones Brit Rail sell-off 10-12, 788B2
Bars Eurotunnel rail-link aid 10-27, 809A2
PARKINSON'S Disease—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
PARK Jyun Kyu
Welcomes Chun probe rpt 1-31, 74F1
PARKS Jr., Henry Green
Dies 4-24, 312F3
PARK Seh Jik
Replaced 7-19, 630G2
PARKS & Recreation Areas
Pacific NW slick fouls beaches 1-6—1-7, 68E2
Alaska oil spill creeps south 4-14—5-10, 336G3
Beach pollutn assessmt rptd 8-9, 619A2
Sea World whale killed 8-21, 622E3
Grand Canyon haze traced 8-29, 693C1
MGM sets theme park 9-19, 972F3
Grand Teton hosts Baker/Shevadnadze talks 9-22-9-23, 719A1
Everglades Park extensn clears Cong 11-21, signed 12-13, 967F1
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposals 1-9, 15B1
Bush proposals 2-9, 85G3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Adriatic slime rptd 7-9—7-23, 559E3
Colombia zoo seized in drug crackdown 8-19—8-24, 614B3
Israel Carmel forest burned 9-20—9-21, 858C1
S Africa cities desegregate 9-26—10-3, 769D3
Australia Kakadu park extended, mine venture deferred 10-5, 823C3
Antarctic protectn talks set 10-20, 966A3
S Africa opens beaches, Amenities Act repeal set 11-16, 899G1
Canada sets natl park fee hike 12-15, 952A2
Statistics
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743E2
Wildlife Refuges—*See WILDLIFE*
PARKS Sausage Co.
Henry Parks dies 4-24, 312F3
PARNELL, Kenneth
Stayner killed 9-16, 712F3
PARNELL, Peter
Hyde in Hollywood opens 11-30, 1000E2
PAR Pharmaceuticals Inc.
Mylan Lab sues 6-8, 461F1
Drug approval revoked 8-11, FDA fraud admitted 8-17, 603C3, D3
Quad Pharmaceuticals Inc.
Shah sentenced 9-14, 711A1
PARRA, Afranio
Slain 4-7, 753F1
PARRETTI, Giancarlo
Pathe sets New World purchase 2-24, 239F1
PARRIS, Rep. Stanford E. (R, Va.)
Plans DC fed crime interventn 3-23, 241B3, D3
Loses Va gov primary bid 6-13, 441D3
Wins child custody jail limit 9-20, 725D1
PARROTT, John
Loses world snooker final 5-1, 430E3
PARSONS, Estelle
Unguided Missile opens 2-13, 192G2
PARSONS, Jan
Lowe sex videotape probed 5-18, suit filed 5-25, 392A2
PARTING the Waters: America in the King Years 1954-63 (book)
Branch wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223E2
PARTON, Dolly
Steel Magnolias released 11-15, 1001G3
PASPALJ, Zarko
Spurs signing rptd 11-3, 868B1
PASQUA, Charles
Scores bicentennial fete 7-13, 531D1
Backs yashmak ban 10-25, 880E2
PASSPORTS—*See VISAS & Passports*
PASSTOORS, Helene
Freed 5-11, 760B2
PASTER, James
Executed 9-20, 697E3
PASTERNAK, Boris Leonidovich (1890-1960)
Son accepts Nobel Prize 12-10, 940F2
PASTERNAK, Yevgeny
Accepts father's Nobel Prize 12-10, 940F2
PASTEUR Institute (Paris, France)
Nobel med prize protested 10-9, 795E1
PASTORA Gomez, Eden
US backer arrested in CR 1-12, 171F3
Ends exile 12-3, 994B1
PASTRANA Arango, Andres
Chrgs dropped vs slaying suspects 9-26, 729A1
PASTUKHOV, Boris
Named Afghan amb 9-14, 766C3
PASZYNSKI, Aleksandr
Confrmd Poland constructn min 9-12, 669D1
PATANE, Giuseppe
Dies 5-30, 408D3
PATE, Jerry
Sets US Open hole-in-one mark 6-16, 471D2
PATEL, Judge Marilyn Hall
Rejcts Calif sex bias pay suit 10-4, 805G3
PATENTS & Trademarks
Intel chip infringed 3-20, 414E3
Los Alamos 'cold fusion' collaboratn collapses 6-13, 527C3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US/Brazil GATT dispute panel set 2-22, 170B2
Go-Video drops Samsung from VCR suit 3-1, 165A1
GM/Beretta setlmt rptd 3-4, 165E1
US places 25 natns on 'watch lists' 5-25, 397D1
Pacific Rim orgn proposed 6-26, 491D1
EC rejcts mouse strain patent 7-7, 951F1
US-Mex pact signed 10-3, 768G3
Japan awards Tex Instrumts patent 10-30, 966G1
GATT infringemts ruling accepted by US 11-12, 906C2
PATERNITY
Garvey marries 2-18, quits San Diego U bd 3-2, 251G1
Detroit mayor hit with suit 3-2, 341F1
Calif law upheld by Sup Ct 6-15, 495A1
Detroit mayor setls suit 10-2, 874A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Spain work-leave law rptd 5-30, 626A1
PATHAK, Chief Justice Rajinder S.
Sets Bhopal setlmt 2-14, 104A2
PATHE Entertainment Inc.
New World purchase set 2-24, 239E1
PATIASHVILI, Dzhumber
Urges Georgia calm 4-7; offers resignatn 4-11, replaced 4-14, 265C3, F3
Implicates top ofcls in Georgia mil interventn 5-30, 403F3
PATIENCE (recording)
On best-seller list 5-27, 432E1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
PATINO, James
Chrgd in Bensonhurst slaying 8-25, 658E3
PATRESE, Riccardo
2d in Mex City Grand Prix 5-28, Phoenix 6-4, 430C2
2d in Canadian Grand Prix 6-18, 471C3
PATRIARCA, Michael
Lincoln S&L probe sought 10-13, 819B2
Faults FHLBB in Lincoln collapse 10-26, 818F3
PATRICK, Craig
Named Penguins GM, interim coach 12-5, 956E2
PATRICK, Vincent
Family Business released 12-15, 1001C2
PATRIOTIC Union of Kurdistan—*See KURDS*
PATRIOTISM
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 17C1, G1
PATRONAGE—*See POLITICS—Corruption*
PATTEN, Christopher
Named UK environmt min 7-24, 557F3, 558B2, G2
Scores PCB bar 8-14, 617E3
Decries EC water suit 9-18—9-20, 701E1
Rescinds Foxley Wood, other projcts 10-4—10-8; urges dvpt curbs 10-11, 788E2*
Estimates '90 poll tax 11-6, 979A1
PATTERSON, Brenda
1866 rights law curbed by Sup Ct 6-15, 439C1
PATTERSON, Judge Robert P.
Bars IAM rail strikes 3-5—3-6, 159B2
PATTERSON v. McLean Credit Union
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-15, 438D3
PATTIS, Jon
Interviewed on Iran TV 5-11, 561F3
PATTON, Chris
Wins US Amateur 8-27, 647B2
PAUL, David L.
Centrust art sale ordrd 3-15, 252D1
PAUL, Evans
Arrested 11-1, 990E2
PAUL, Wolfgang
Wins Nobel 10-12, 794G3
PAULEY, Jane
Quits 'Today' 10-27, 852A1
PAULS, David
Doubts manic-depressive gene find 10-7, 998E1
PAUL VI, Pope (Giovanni Batista Montini) (1897-1978)
Gorbachev sees pope 12-1, 902A3
PAVAROTTI, Luciano
At '90 World Cup draw 12-9, 940B1
PAVLOV, Valentin S.
Presents '90 budget 9-25, passes Sup Sovt 10-31, 935G3
PAWLOWSKI, Michael
Charged 12-18, 989F1
PAYES, Gabriel
Shot 7-18, 791B3
PAYNE, John
Dies 12-6, 924F3
PAYNE, Kenny
In NBA draft 6-27, 503C2
PAYOFFS—*See CRIME—Bribery*
PAYS, Amanda
Leviathan released 3-17, 296F2
PAYTON, Maj. Gary E.
AF manned space unit disbanded 6-30, 601A3
PAZ, Lt. Robert
Killed in Panama shooting 12-16, Bush denounces 12-18, 12-20, 942A1, C1, G1
PAZ Estenssoro, Victor (Bolivian president; replaced Aug. 5)
Hails pres electn 5-7, 347F3
At Argentina inaugural 7-8, 507A1
Inaugurates Paz Zamora, defends record 8-6, 593F1
PAZNYAK, Zenon
Heads Byelorussia Popular Front 7-1, 522C1
PAZ Zamora, Jaime (Bolivian president)
Loses pres electn bid 5-7, 347D3
Elected pres 8-5, sworn 8-6, 593D1; facts on 593E2
Sees Garcia/Barco, sets drug summit 10-10, 768B2
At CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813A1
Declares state of siege 11-15, 988D1
PCB (polchlorinated biphenyl)—*See CHEMICALS*
PCP—*See NARCOTICS*
PEACE Corps—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
PEACE Movements—*See under DISARMAMENT*
PEACE Now
At NYC peace conf 3-12—3-13, 177C2
PEACOCK, Andrew
Elected Liberal Party ldr, vows chngs 5-9; names shadow cabt 5-12, 385D2, B3, D3
Approval rating rptd 6-27, 560E1
PEANUTS—*See FRUITS, NUTS*

- **PEARCE, Barbara**
  - Loses Richmond by-electn 2-23, 147F3
- **PEARS**—*See FRUITS*
- **PEARSON, Maryon**
  - Dies 12-26, 1003C3
- **PEARSON PLC**
  - **Viking Penguin Inc.**—*See VIKING Penguin Inc.*
- **PEARY, Robert E(dwin) (1856-1920)**
  - N Pole expeditn doubts refuted 2-1—2-15, 152A2
  - N Pole claim upheld 12-12, 940C3
- **PEASE, Henry**
  - Named Peru pres candidate 3-10, 248G1
- **PEBEREAU, Georges**
  - Societe Generale stock probe set 1-26, 54A3
  - Ends Societe Gen bid 2-23, 188B1
- **PECCORINI, Francisco**
  - Slain 3-15, 468A3
- **PECHINEY S.A.**
  - Triangle acquisitn probe set 1-26, 54B1-E2
  - Triangle probe rptd issued 1-31, 92E2-F3
  - Triangle scandal blasted 2-12, 5 indicted 2-16, 130C1-A2
  - Triangle scandal nets Theret 3-3, 188A1
- **PECHMAN, Joseph Aaron**
  - Dies 8-19, 632F3
- **PECK, Gregory**
  - Old Gringo released 10-6, 772A2
- **PECKFORD, Brian**
  - Resigns 1-22, 58A2
  - Honored by Newfoundland Tories 3-10, Rideout elected successor 3-11, 3-11, 189B3
  - Tories lose Newfoundland electn 4-20, 324D2
- **PEDDE, Giacomo**
  - Resigns 9-7, 671B2
- **PEDERSEN, Charles J.**
  - Dies 10-26, 828G3
- **PEDIATRICS, American Academy of**
  - Circumcisn found beneficial 3-5, 710B1
- **PEERCE, Larry**
  - Wired released 8-25, 772F2
- **PEETE, Rodney**
  - In NFL draft 4-24, 310C2
- **PEI, I. M.**
  - Louvre 'glass pyramid' praised 3-29, 291E1
  - French bicentennial peaks 7-13—7-14, 531C1
  - Wins Japan Imperial prize 9-15, 712F2
- **PEKING Opera Blues (film)**
  - Released 1-25, 176F2
- **PELAEZ Gonzalez, Pablo**
  - Slain 9-11, 729F1
- **PELAEZ Roldan, Bernardo**
  - Arrested 9-12, 681C1
  - Extradited to US 10-14, 810D1
  - Sentncd 11-7, 882C1
- **PELAT, Roger-Patrice**
  - Linked to Pechiney/Triangle scandal 1-14, Mitterrand denies 1-21, 54B2, C2
  - Named in Pechiney/Triangle probe rpt 1-31, 92B3-F3
  - Indicted 2-16, 130D1
  - Theret chrgd 3-3, 188B1
  - Dies 3-7, 176F3
- **PELL, Sen. Claiborne (D, R.I.)**
  - Chairs forgn relatns com 361E2
  - Faults Bush Afghan policy 10-1, 766A3
  - Vs Panama invasn 12-20, 942C3
- **PELLE the Conqueror (film)**
  - Golden Globe awarded 1-28, 99E3
  - Oscar won 3-29, 223B1, D1
- **PELLETREAU Jr., Robert H.**
  - Voices Leb clash 'concern' 2-8, 80B1
  - In PLO talks 3-22, 211G2
  - In PLO electn talks 4-20, 300A2
  - In formal PLO mtgs 6-8, 8-14, 686A1
  - PLO talks spark furor 6-28—7-1, 509A1
- **PELLEUR, Steve**
  - Traded to Chiefs 10-17, 795E3
- **PELOSI, Rep. Nancy (D, Calif.)**
  - Sponsors mil base closings delay 7-26, 587E1
- **PEMEX (Petroleos Mexicanos)**
  - Oil union boss arrested 1-10, protests staged 1-12, 23A1, C1, G1
  - 10 union ldrs arrested 6-5, 470D1
- **PENA, Alejandro**
  - Traded to Mets 12-19, 999D3
- **PENA, Tony**
  - Signs with Red Sox 11-27, 999C3
- **PEN/Faulkner Award for Fiction**
  - Salter wins 5-13, 431G3
- **PENG Zhen**
  - Appears with Deng 6-9, 433D1
- **PENICILLIN**—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
- **PENIKETT, Anthony**
  - Calls Yukon electn 1-17, NDP retains power 2-20, 150E2
- **PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.**
  - **P&O European Ferries (formerly Townsend Thoresen)**
  - '87 ferry sinking chrgs filed 6-22, 499B3
- **PEN International**
  - US authors back Rushdie 2-22, 118E1
  - Sovt writers form chapter, take Rushdie stand 4-4, 230G1
  - Sovt branch formed, Rybakov/Yevtushenko elected 7-7, 984C3
- **PENN, Arthur**
  - Penn and Teller Get Killed released 9-22, 772B2
- **PENN, Sean**
  - Casualties of War released 8-18, 648A2
  - We're No Angels released 12-15, 1002D1
- **PENN and Teller Get Killed (film)**
  - Released 9-22, 772B2
- **PENNSYLVANIA**
  - **Accidents & Disasters**
  - Hurricane Hugo hits 9-22, 722F1
  - **Arts & Culture**
  - Ung wins Grawemeyer 4-25, 448E1
  - **Atomic Energy & Safeguards**
  - Utility billing curbs upheld by Sup Ct 1-11, 31E1
  - **Business & Economy**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Comcast/Llewellyn set NYT cable unit deal 1-9, 32A2
  - Chile 'cyanide' grapes found in Phila 3-11—3-12, 194E1
  - Pennwalt purchase set by Elf Aquitaine 3-20, 217E2
  - Mellons set Coldwell Banker stake 3-27, 238G2
  - SmithKline/Beecham merger set 4-12, 338A3
  - Equimark sets Natl Bancshares takeover 7-21, 692D2
  - ISC fraud halts trading 9-11, Ferranti sets write-off 9-29, 749F1
  - CoreStates sets 1st Penn stock swap 9-18, 877A1
  - Hill Financial thrift assets purchased by Meridian 10-13, 819A3
  - **Crime & Civil Disorders**
  - Anti-abortn racketeering judgmt upheld 3-2, 261C1*
  - Phila '87 torture chamber killer resentncd 3-3, 217G3
  - Phila mob boss convctd 4-5, sentncd 4-6, 265G1-B2
  - US consul/2 others acquitted in laundering scheme, LBS convicted 9-6, 684A1
  - Anti-abortn RICO convictn appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 10-10, 761F3
  - Abortn curbs pass House 10-24, 801B3-E3
  - Camp Hill prison riot erupts 10-25—10-27, 877C3
  - Abortn curbs enacted 11-18, 875G2-B3
  - **Environment & Pollution**
  - Ashland fined $2.25 mln 3-9, 261B3
  - Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441G1
  - Cleanup cost suit backed by Sup Ct 6-15, 495C2
  - Ashland OKs spill setlmt 11-21, 908C1
  - **Gambling & Lotteries**
  - Lottery record jackpot won 4-26, 380E2
  - **Labor & Employment**
  - Bethlehem, USW pact reached 5-5, 338F1-B2
  - Coal strike spreads 6-12—6-20, 457B3
  - USX safety fines imposed by OSHA 11-1, 841D1
  - **Medicine & Health**
  - AIDS slowdown rptd 4-13, 389A3
  - Abortn curbs pass House 10-24, 801B3-E3
  - Abortn curbs enacted 11-18, 875G2-B3
  - Triple transplant performed 12-3, 940E2
  - **Military Issues**
  - Pittsburgh Marine recruiting fraud revealed 2-7, 163C2
  - **Politics & Government**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Masloff wins Pitts Dem mayoral primary 5-16, 400F1
  - Gray staff probe rptd 5-30, 398C3, 399G2-F3
  - Alien census loss seen 7-13, 586C1
  - '88 'soft money' donatns rptd 12-5, 968E2
  - **Press & Broadcasting**
  - Phila Inquirer wins Pulitzers 3-30, 223B2, C2, G2, A3
  - Pittsburgh paper pays record award 7-11, 556C1
  - **Religious Issues**
  - Yule displays clarified by Sup Ct 7-3, 494C1
  - **Sports**
  - Penguins snap Spectrum streak 2-2, 99G2
  - Pro Indoor Champ results 2-26, 151A3
  - Penguins, Flyers cut from NHL playoffs 4-29, 5-11, 408B1, C1
  - St Christopher's Classic results 5-14, 368F1
  - NCAA women's lacrosse tourn results 5-21, 392D1
  - Lady Keystone Open results 6-18, 471E2
  - Miller 500 results 6-18, 471D3
  - US Sr Open results 7-2, 527E2
  - AC Spark Plug 500 results 7-23, 563B1
  - Quaker State 500 results 8-20, 647C1
  - Lemieux signs Penguins pact 8-22, 647F3
  - Little League World Series results 8-26, 647A1
  - US Amatuer results 8-27, 647B2
  - Bosch Spark Plug Grand Prix results 9-24, 731E3
  - Penguins fire Esposito, Ubriaco; Patrick named GM, interim coach 12-5, 956E2
  - Steelers win NFL wild-card playoff, Eagles cut 12-31, 998G1, F2
  - **Tax Issues**
  - '88 revenue rptd 8-10, 640E3
  - **Transportation**
  - Eastern Phila gate bids launched 5-23—5-31, USAir deal opposed 5-30, 401A2
- **PENNSYLVANIA, University of (Philadelphia)**
  - Fertility shift explained 6-22, 555G2
  - Arts endowmt funds cut off by Sen 7-26, 573D1
  - Arts endowmt compromise adopted by Cong conf 9-29, 740D2
- **PENNSYLVANIA State University (University Park)**
  - NCAA women's lacrosse title won 5-21, 392D1
  - Big 10 joined 12-19, Holiday Bowl won 12-29, 999C1, C2
- **PENNSYLVANIA v. Union Gas Co.**
  - Case decided by Sup Ct 6-15, 495C2
- **PENNWALT Corp.**
  - Elf Aquitaine sets purchase 3-20, 217E2
  - EBDC fungicide curbed 9-6, 676A1
- **PENNZOIL Co.**
  - Chevron stake purchase rptd 12-7, 909E3
- **PENRY, Johnny Paul**
  - Death penalty struck down by Sup Ct 6-26, 478C2
  - Case cited as precedent by Sup Ct 10-10, 841A2
- **PENRY v. Lynaugh**
  - Case decided by Sup Ct 6-26, 478C2
  - Case cited as precedent by Sup Ct 10-10, 841A2
- **PENSIONS & Retirement**
  - Fed pay hikes OKd by Reagan 1-5, 20B1
  - Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 12G2-E3, 13C1; table 14B1
  - Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84B2
  - Housing aid introduced in House 3-1, Sen 3-15, 183A3
  - Lockheed, Tribune set ESOPs 4-4, 238G1, C2
  - North pensn at risk 5-4, 317A2
  - Bethlehem, USW pact reached 5-5, 338G1
  - AFL-CIO mulls Eastern investmt 5-24, 401D2
  - Readers Digest sets pub offering 5-25, 517D2
  - Natl Steel, USW pact reached 5-26, 402B1
  - AT&T labor pacts reached 5-28, 401A3
  - Vets divorce paymts curbed by Sup Ct 5-30, 458D3
  - Wells Fargo/Nikko jt venture set 6-27, 517F3
  - Bush proposes campaign reforms 6-29, 498D1
  - Natl Steel, USW revised pact ratified 7-15—7-16, 537C3-538A1
  - US '86 tax rule delay passes House 7-28, Sen 8-4, 586G1
  - North pensn bar backed by GAO 7-31, 677B1
  - North study set 8-2, 587A1
  - IRA tax deductn floated in Sen 9-12, 673E2; killed in House 9-28, 721F3
  - UMW coal strike issues shift 10-5, 741D2
  - Bush faults Cong IRA, capital gains link 10-13, 783F1
  - Kemper sets program trading boycott 10-28, 910E2
  - North pensn restoratn passes Sen 11-2, 892G2
  - IRA housing withdrawal proposed 11-10, 859B3, C3
  - **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Sovt CP platform rptd 1-12, 56F2
  - British Coal sets US property sell-off 3-8, 200B3
  - UK eases earnings, age rules 3-14, 187F1, A2
  - Australia '89-90 budget unveiled 8-15, 644D1
  - Canada Via Rail cutback set 10-4, 751B1
  - Sweden sets tax hikes 11-7, 985A2
  - UK war widow paymts hiked 12-11, 979C1
  - **Obituaries**
  - Keogh, Eugene 5-26, 408B3
  - **Social Security**—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
- **PENTAGON**—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—DEFENSE*
- **PENTAMIDINE**—*See AIDS—Research, MEDICINE—Drugs*
- **PENTECOST, Hugh**—*See PHILIPS, Judson*
- **PENTHOUSE (magazine)**
  - Adams interview rptd 2-22, 250C3
- **PEN Tsao Materia Medica Centre Ltd.**
  - Libya chem plant role rptd 1-9, 10C3
  - Ofcs raided 1-25, 53A1
- **PEOPLE (British newspaper)**
  - Editor fired in photo tiff 11-2, 940A3
- **PEOPLE Like Us (book)**
  - On best-seller list 4-28, 328B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
- **PEOPLES, David**
  - Leviathan released 3-17, 296F2
- **PEOPLE'S Daily (Chinese newspaper)**
  - Petitn urges greater freedom 5-9, 354B3
- **PEOPLES Jewelers Ltd.**
  - Zale sets Gordon purchase 5-24, 517G3
- **People's Liberation Front (JVP)**—*See SRI Lanka*
- **PEOPLE'S University (Beijing, China)**
  - Pro-democracy protests erupt 4-15—4-16, class boycott begins 4-24, 298E1, D3
- **PEPIN, Cpl. Christian**
  - Sentncd in 'sex' slaying 3-19, 206C1
- **PEPLINSKI, Jim**
  - Flames advance in NHL playoffs 4-15, 407G3
- **PEPPER, Rep. Claude Denson (D. Fla.)**
  - Chairs rules com 361F1
  - Dies 5-30, lies in state 6-1—6-2, 408E3
  - Ros-Lehtinen wins House seat 8-29, 638C3
- **PEPPER, John E.**
  - Named Procter & Gamble intl operatns chief 10-10, 911F1
- **PEPPERELL, Roger**
  - Arrested 2-27, 187C3
- **PEPSICO Inc.**
  - Gen Cinema bottler buy reset 1-13, 32B2
  - Madonna ads dropped 4-4, 252G1
  - Smiths/Walkers Crisps purchase set 7-3, 517G1
- **PERDIA, Roberto Cirilo**
  - Pardoned 10-7, ends exile 10-10, 766G3-767A1
- **PERELMAN, Ronald O.**
  - FHLBB thrift deals scored by House panel 1-10, 30B1
  - Sets Coleman purchase 3-20, 200C2
- **PERENCHIO, Jerry**
  - Confirms Time stake 6-7, 417E2
  - Files Time suit 6-26, 480D1
- **PERES, Shimon**
  - Unveils austerity plan 1-1, 7B3
  - Budget perks furor rptd 1-8, 97A1
  - Austerity plan protested 1-25, 96F3
  - Presents budget, urges reforms 1-31, 96A3
  - Backs mtgs with W Bank ldrs 2-16—2-17, 178A1
  - Backs Taba agrmt 2-27, 196C1
  - On local electn loss 3-1, 222E2
  - Sees Israel-PLO indirect talks 4-9, 300F2
  - Scores Shamir peace plan 4-16, 300D1
  - Scores Likud peace plan terms 7-5, 490A2
  - Attacked at funeral 7-7, 508C3
  - Labor threatens coalitn 7-10, 508C2
  - PLO 'talks' disputed 7-13—7-25; coalitn survives rift, cabt reaffrms peace plan 7-23, 549G1, C2
  - Hints secret hostage talks 8-1, 566E2
  - Lauds Egypt electn plan 9-10, inner cabt split 9-13—9-17, 685G1, B2
  - Sees Bush 9-25, cabt rejcts Cairo talks 10-6, 736D1, F2
  - Hails Histadrut vote 11-14, 954F1
  - Blasts Shamir Weizman dismissal 12-31, 961F2
- **PERESTROIKA (restructuring)**—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics—Government*
- **PEREVERZEV, Leonid**
  - Estimates Stalin/Lenin farm reform deaths 8-5, 984D1
- **PEREZ, Adolfo**
  - Kidnaped 5-20, found dead 5-21, 653D1
- **PEREZ, Bernardo M.**
  - FBI promotn ordrd 5-5, 362F3; appeal barred 9-21, 698F3
- **PEREZ, Carlos Andres (Venezuelan president)**
  - Names cabt 1-14, 2-2, inaugurated 2-2, 81C3, 98F2-C3
  - Sees Quayle 2-1, 81C3
  - Seeks debt writeoff, urges Noriega resignatn 2-4, 98C3-99A1
  - Sets austerity measures 2-16, 2-27; riots staged 2-27—3-1, martial law imposed 2-28, 138B3-139A2
  - Links riots/debt 3-4, warns IMF 3-5, 175B1, E1, F1
  - Scores US debt plan 3-10, 179C1
  - Forgn exchng scam revealed 4-20, probe set 4-21; arrests ordrd 5-1, 429G2
  - Urges Latin unity vs Panama 5-11, 330B2
  - Normalizes Cuba ties 5-12, 533C1
  - Offers Noriega asylum 5-15, 357C2
  - Reaffirms austerity policy 5-18, cuts tariffs 5-29, 429G1, B2, D2
  - Shuffles cabt 8-25—8-26, 708F1
  - Addresses UN, urges environmt cooperatn 9-25, 719C3
  - Seeks bank loan hike 9-26, 996B3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

At CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813A1
PEREZ, Pascual
Completes drug rehab, rejoins Expos 3-30, 251D1
Signs with Yanks 11-21, 999B3
PEREZ, Ruben
In Tex schl bus crash 9-21, 698B3
PEREZ Beltran, Eduardo
Sets drug offensive 7-6, 626G2
PEREZ Carmona, Raul
Arrested 6-21, 993A1
PEREZ de Cuellar, Javier
Unveils Namibia force cuts 1-24; Cncl OKs 2-16, Assemb 3-1, 140G2
Shevardnadze floats Mideast peace plan 2-18—2-23, 118A3
UN rights comm urges Cuba talks 3-9, 682B2
S Africa warns on Namibia 4-4, 229A1
France urges Leb actn 4-18—4-20, 373E3
Reagan inducted into Institute de France 6-15, 488D1
Chrgs Namibia police intimidatn 6-28, tours territory 7-19—7-20, 730D2
Gets Cuba com rights rpt 7-24, 682G1
At Cambodia peace conf 7-30—8-30, 567C3, 568C1, 637C3
Denounces Higgins murder 7-31, 566F1
Calls emergency Leb mtg 8-15, 597A2
Cyprus rejcts plan 8-23, sees ldrs 11-29, 12-4, 977A3
UN panel condemns China crackdown 8-31, 664C1
Namibia 'Koevoet' units disbanded 9-30, 760G1
Rebuffs contra com demobilizatn remarks 10-12, 10-16, 814F2
Hocke resigns as UN refugee comr 10-26, 944F2
Scores Nicaragua cease-fire halt 11-1, 814A2
Sees Quayle 12-11, 944D1
PERFILIYEV, Vadim
On Baker speech 10-25, 797G2
PERFORMANCE Art—*See ARTS & Culture*
PERI, Spec 4 Michael A.
Flees W Ger base 2-20—3-4; pleads guilty 6-21, sentncd 6-24, 622F1
PERITO, Paul L.
Defends Pierce 12-4, 968A1
PERJURY—*See under CRIME*
PERKINS, Anthony
Edge of Sanity released 4-14, 352G1
PERLMAN, Lawrence
Named Control Data CEO 12-6, 911A2
PERNFORS, Mikael
Loses Hamlet Challenge Cup 8-27, 647A3
PERON, Eva Duarte de (1919-52)
Menem wins pres electn 5-14, 355F3
PERON, Juan Domingo (1895-1974)
Menem wins pres electn 5-14, 355D1
Menem sworn Argentina pres, widow at inaugural 7-8, 506D3, 507A1
PERON, Maria Estela (Isabel) Martinez de (Mrs. Juan Domingo)
Menem wins pres electn 5-14, 355D1
At Menem inaugural 7-8, 507A1
PEROT, H. Ross
Armitage '87 drug allegatns rptd 5-25, 419E2
PERRET, Craig
Awe Inspiring 3d in Ky Derby 5-6, 351G1
PERRIER, Mireille
Chocolat released 3-10, 296A2
PERRIER, Yvon
Named Haiti forgn min 5-13, 533C1
PERRON, Jean
Fired as Nordiques coach 4-14, 312F1
PERRY, Gaylord
Fails in HOF vote 1-9, 24F1
PERRY, Kenny
2d in Heritage Classic 4-16, 311E3
PERSIAN Gulf Conflict
Khomeini biog facts 6-3, 413D2
Armaments
US-Iraq missile aid lapses rptd 11-21, 964D2
Iraq launches satellite rocket 12-5, missiles claimed 12-7, 964F1-C2
Arms Sales (& Developments)
US foils nerve gas export scheme 1-12, UK rpts '83 Iran/Iraq sales 1-14, 81F1
Iran/Iraq chem deals detailed 1-28—1-30, US chrgs 2 1-30, 80D3-81F1
Arab secret defns pact rptd 2-19, 140B2
Sovt-Iran deal rptd 2-26, 139A3
Iraq-Syria feud stalls Arab summit 5-25—5-26, 398E1
Sovt-Iran deal signed 6-22, 475F3
W Ger/India chem sale halted, US pressure credited 6-26—7-7, 550E1-A3
Iraq plant 'mystery blast' rptd 9-6—9-7, Israeli sabotage alleged 11-2, 847G2-F3
International Terrorism (& Developments)
Iran oppositn ldrs slain in UAE 6-4, Cyprus 8-26, 964E3
Mecca pilgrims bombed 7-10; Saudis behead 16 Kuwaitis 9-21, Hizballah vows revenge 9-22—9-26, 753B3-754A1
Iran Kurd ldr slain in Vienna 7-13, 964D3
Iran Airbus Downing
Iran asks compensatn 1-28, US hedges 1-30, 105A3
Pan Am bomb links eyed 2-1—2-16, 156B1
'Vincennes' wife escapes bomb 3-10, pro-Iranians take credit 3-15, 185F1
Iran sues US in World Ct 5-17, 561C2
US sets compensatn 7-17, 561D1
Pan Am bomb link rptd 7-30, 815G3
Higgins death linked 7-31, 566B1
US OKs Iran World Ct suit 8-14, 616A1
Vincennes agressn chrgd 9-1, 964A3
Iran forgn arrest law targets Vincennes capt 10-31, 833B3
Lockerbie probe advances 11-5—12-21, 963D3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal—*See IRAN-Contra Arms Scandal*
Military Developments—*See also 'Shipping War' below*
Iran questns war strategy 2-7—2-12, 105D1-F1
Arab secret defns pact rptd 2-19, 140B2
Iraq depopulates Kurdish border zone 4-14—10-12, 848F2
Iraq/Iran chem arms programs rptd 9-26, 717C1, 718A1
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
Gorbachev notes cease-fire 12-31-88—1-1, 2D3
Iran/Iraq at Paris chem arms conf 1-7—1-11, 9C1, B2
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 17F1; text 16E2
Iran questns war strategy 2-7—2-12, 105D1-F1
Shevardnadze visits Iraq, Iran 2-23—2-27, 139B2-C3
Iraq conditions exile amnesty 3-1, 270A2
Saudi, Iraq sign nonaggressn pact 3-27, 211A2
Iraq, Iran clash at nonaligned summit 9-4—9-7, 687F1
Iraq, Iran offer proposals 11-17—12-14; Teheran frees 50 POWs 12-25, 964F2
Shipping War
Iran admits US tipped balance 2-7, 105D1
USSR offers naval pullout 2-24, 139C2
US, Iraq set Stark compensatn 3-27, 269B2
Iran rpts US spy ring smashed 4-21—4-26, 561B3
Iraq resumes oil exports 6-1, 533G2
PERSISTENCE of Memory, The (painting)
Salvador Dali dies 1-23, 60B3
PERSONAL Ensign (race horse)
Wins Eclipse Award 1-4, 2d in horse of yr 1-28, 75E3
PERSONAL Fouls (book)
NC State basketball abuses rptd 1-13, 39G3
Publisher scraps 2-22, 151F2
Published 7-29, 580B2
PERSONNEL Management, Office of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
PERSPECTIVE (magazine)
Van Duyn wins Lilly Poetry Prize 6-2, 448B1
PERTINI, Alessandro (Sandro)
Pope meets Gorbachev 12-1, 902C3
PERU, Republic of—*See also ANDEAN Group, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, NONALIGNED Movement, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
'60-88 quakes listed 774C3
Arts & Culture
Vargas Llosa scores Amazon 'ecocide' 4-3, 323F1
Defense & Armed Forces
Palomino dispels coup rumors 1-15, 248G2
Garcia sets insurgency shift 7-28, 627G3
Economy & Labor
'88 inflatn rptd 1-2; food prices, wages hiked 1-7, 23G2
Austerity measures set 1-31, 134C2
Sendero strike fails 2-2, 134B3
Leftist disruptns rptd 2-26, 248F1
'88, Jan/Feb inflatn rptd 3-2, 248C2
Fuel price hikes set 4-24, 388E1
Miners 'warning strike' 4-27—4-29, natl walkout 8-14, 628F3
Inflatn rate disputed, Garcia chrgs manipulatn 5-6, 388D1
July, 7-mo inflatn rptd; GDP shrinkage projctd 7-28, 628D3
Living standard rptd down 7-28, 628F3
'88 inflatn rptd by ILO 9-13, 671G3
Environment & Pollution
Amazon Pact meets 3-7—3-8, rues 'meddling' 3-8, 157B2
Amazon 'ecocide' scored by Vargas Llosa 4-3, 323F1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Garcia at Venez inaugural 2-2, 82A1
Cuba emb refugees leave 3-17, 10-5, 990F2
Panama electn fraud scored 5-7, 329G2
Noriega abuses condemned 5-17, 356E2
Garcia at Argentina inaugural 7-8, 507A1
Garcia at Bolivia inaugural 8-6, 593F1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Villanueva dispels coup rumors 1-15, 248G2
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255B3; 7-12, 715B3
Garcia reshuffles cabt 2-26, 247G3
United Left splits 3-10, 248G1
Villanueva quits 5-7; Sanchez named premr, cabt reshuffled 5-8, 387C3-388A1
Vargas Llosa sets pres bid 6-4, leads polls 7-4, 611E3-612B1
Huarochiri emergency declared 8-11, 629A1
Munic electns held 11-12; Vargas party gains, soclsts slip 11-13, 867F1
Human Rights
'80-88 disappearances rptd 1-19, 134C3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Currency devalued 1-7, 23F2
Occidental oil find rptd 1-20, 134E3
Secondary debt mkt slump rptd 1-23, 53F2
Inti devalued 1-31, 134C2; 3-2, 248B2
Japan drops Amazon hwy projct 3-3, Brazil vows completn 3-8, 156G3
IDB suspends credit 3-9, 247B3
Inti devalued 3-31—5-12, 388A1
USSR/W Ger copter purchases set 5-4, 388A2
US bank deposit seizures revealed 5-11, 427G2
US declares debt value impaired 6-22, 629B1
500 bln intis issued 7-28, 628G2
1st 1/2 trade surplus rptd 7-28, 628D3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
US expands 'Operatn Snowcap' 1-19, 134D3
US abandons base 1-19, ofcr shot 1-25, 248D2, E2
Police seize cocaine 2-2, 'spike' spraying rptd 3-23, 248F2
Garcia chrgs guerrilla ties 2-26, 248A1
US rpts '88 coca output 3-1, 141A1, B1
Sendero/MRTA conflict rptd 3-2, 248A2
Quayle lauds drug effort 3-9, 166G1
Sendero violnc, counteroffensive escalates 6-2—8-11, 628B1-G2
Garcia sets insurgency shift 7-28, 627G3
Bush unveils antidrug plan 9-5, Lima cautious 9-6, 655D3, 656E1
US mil directive rptd 9-10, 672D3
Garcia sees Barco/Paz, sets intl summit 10-10, 768B2
US '90 aid funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889G1, 891D1
US aid authrzn clears Cong 11-22, 891B1; signed 12-13, 953F2, 967B2
Garcia sets summit boycott 12-21, halts jt operatn 12-22—12-26, 961A2
Obituaries
Bustamante y Rivero, Jose Luis 1-11, 24D3
Oil & Gas Developments
Petroperu debt assumed 7-28, 628A3
Press & Broadcasting
D'Achille slain 5-31, 628A2
Terrorism & Unrest
Libya '88 terror role chrgd 1-18, 80A3
'80-88 death toll rptd 1-19, 134C3
Sendero strike fails 2-2, 134B3
MRTA ldr captured 2-3, 134A3
'88 emigratn rptd 2-10, 248C2
Mine ldr slain 2-14, workers strike 2-16, 134A2
Guerrilla attacks rise, Canaire massacre rptd 2-26—2-27, 248D1
Sendero/MRTA conflict rptd 3-2, 248A2
MRTA gun battle kills 23 3-13, 388E2
Villanueva guerrilla cell claim scorned 3-22, 388G2
Sendero seizes Ninacaca, kills 5 3-23, 388E2
Narco-terrorism counteroffensive launched, 65 killed 4-8—4-14, 388D2
MRTA captures Ucayali capital 4-25, 388B2
Lima univs raided, 518 arrested 4-25, 388B2
Sendero guerrillas kill 2 congressmen 4-27, 5-6, 387D3, E3
12 Sendero killed 4-27, MRTA battle toll rptd 4-28, 388A2, B2
'88 death toll analyzed 4-27, 388F2
Sendero 3-day strike rptd 5-10—5-12, 388G1
Sendero marks anniv, kills 73 5-17, 388F1
Sovt sailors wounded by bomb 7-5, 628C1
Garcia sets insurgency shift 7-28, 627G3
6-mo, July death toll rptd 7-28, 8-12, 628F2
Huarochiri emergency declared 8-11, 629A1
Jan-Oct death toll rptd 11-12, 867C2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Quayle sees Garcia 2-1—2-2, 82A1
Amb recalled 12-20, 942D3
Garcia recalls amb, sets drug summit boycott 12-21, 961A2
PESCI, Joe
Lethal Weapon 2 released 7-7, 564E1
PESQUEIRA Olea, Eduardo
Ousted as UN FAO rep 10-31, 993C1
PESSIN, Alan W.
Expelled from China 6-14, 434D2
PESTICIDES
Carbofuran ban proposed 1-5, 68A2
Woburn site cleanup set 1-31, 90C3
Streep testifies vs use 3-16, 199E2
Temik ban studied 3-21, 199E3
Bush proposes law revisn 10-26, 802E3-803E1
Calif medfly spraying set 12-7, 973F3-974A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bhopal setlmt set 2-14, 104G1
Swiss/Iran plant rptd shelved 5-8—5-10, 550B3
S Africa cleric rptd poisoned 6-8, 6-26, 503A1
Iran chem sale halted 6-26—7-7, 550G1, F2
Iran plant rptd cancelled 7-16, 550A3
Bhopal setlmt upheld 12-22, 991F3
PETE Rose: My Story (book)
Published 11-3, 851A3
PETERPAUL, John
Bars Lorenzo work 4-12, 260A3
Counters ALPA/UAL bid 9-5—9-7, 657A3
PETERS, Bernadette
Slaves of NY released 3-17, 296A3
Pink Cadillac released 5-26, 488F2
PETERS, Charlie
Her Alibi released 2-3, 176A2
PETERS, Colin
Convicted 2-3, 187E2
PETERS, J(on)
Sets HS baseball win-streak marks 4-28, 5-25, 430G3
PETERS, Jon
Sony/Warner setlmt set 11-16, 909F3
PETERS, Ron
Giamatti asks leniency 4-18, sentncd 6-16; Rose rpt released 6-26, 487G2-A3, C3
PETERSEN, Donald E.
Resigns as Ford CEO 11-10, 910F3
PETERSON, Chase N.
Seeks 'cold fusion' fed funds 4-26, 351B1
PETERSON, David
Broadbent resigns as NDP ldr 3-4, 171B2
Aide quits in Starr scandal 6-22, 501E1
Signs Manitoba/Ontario hydro pact 12-7, 989G1
PETERSON, Jens
2d in Minneapolis mayoral primary 9-12, 675F1
Loses Minneapolis mayoral bid 11-7, 835A2
PETERSON, Jim
Traded to Warriors 9-27, 868F1
PETRACCA, Christa
Chrgd 7-19, reserves plea 7-24, 578A2
PETRIE Jr., Daniel
Turner & Hooch released 7-28, 648A3
PETROBRAS—*See PETROLEO Brasileiro S.A.*
PETRO-Canada
Canada auditor gen denied Petrofina papers access 8-10, 611C2
PETROLEO Brasileiro S.A. (Petrobras)
Managemt replaced 2-16, 170F2
4 engineers kidnaped in Colombia 4-19, 753C1
Brazil stock mkt collapses, scandal widens 6-9—7-20, 577C2
PETROLEOS de Venezuela
Citgo unit purchased 11-6, 876D3
PETROLEOS Mexicanos—*See PEMEX*
PETROLEUM (& Petroleum Products)
Accidents & Disasters
La refinery explodes 12-24, 976F1
Appointments & Resignations
Petrobras mgmt replaced 2-16, 170F2
Frigiero named YPF dir 7-8, 507D3
BP names Horton chrmn 9-7, 694E3
Boussena named OPEC pres 12-29, 994F2
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposal 1-9, 15B1
Bush proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84D1, G1; text 86A1, table 84A2
Bush proposes alternative fuels 6-12, 441G2
Bush alternate fuel proviso rejctd by House subcom 10-11, 783D2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Meese conduct scored by Justice rpt 1-17, 29F2
Nixon impeached by Sen 11-3, 860A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israel austerity plan enacted 1-5, 7B3
Nicaragua budget presented 1-6, 74B1
Saudi reserves estimate hiked 1-9, 82F3
Mex union boss arrested 1-10; protests staged, interim chief named 1-12, 22F3-23D2
Trinidad '88 revenue shortfall rptd 1-14, 191C3
Nigeria retains investmt curb 1-17, 97B2
US OKs Libya operatns 1-19, 80C2
Sovts begin Afghan airlift 1-20, 61E2
Peru find rptd by Occidental 1-20, 134E3
OPEC/non-OPEC producers set accord 1-26, 62A3
Lujan hedges on Arctic drilling 1-26, 64F3
UN sets Afghan airlift 2-2, stalled 2-8, 77B2; suspended 2-12, 102C1

Mex union secy gen named 2-2; boss cleared in '83 slaying 2-28, 10 arrested 6-5, 470C1
UK '88 output drop rptd 2-15, 203E2
UK output drop rptd 2-21, 130B3
UNTAG S Africa purchases OKd 2-28—3-1, 140C3
Japan cuts Iran purchases 2-28—3-1, 154B3
Australia/Indonesia exploratn talks 3-1—3-4, 205E2
Norway sets job plan 3-3, 205F1
UK cuts unleaded tax rate 3-14, 187F1
N Sea platform blasts 3-24, 4-19, 485F1
Sovt/Chevron jt ventures pact set 3-30, 346A1
Colombia sen abducted 3-30, 4 Ecopetrol engineers 4-19, 753C1
Mobil sells S Africa operatns 4-28, 367E3
Dutch govt falls 5-2, 320B3
EC details US trade barriers 5-3, 335C2
Canada tainted-fuel scam furor 5-8—5-12, imports banned 5-12, 365G1-F2
Mex retains forgn investmt bar 5-15, 367C1
Non-OPEC producers maintain output cuts 5-17, 533E2
Norway sets output hike 5-17, 533F2
Algeria income rise rptd 5-31, 704F2
Iraq resumes Persian Gulf exports 6-1, 533G2
El Salvador illegal fuel resales rptd 6-8, 469E2
Brazil stock mkt collapses, scandal widens 6-9—7-20, 577B2
Nicaragua hikes prices 6-12, taxi/truck drivers strike 6-13—6-15, 542F2, C3
Sovt Kazakh youths rampage 6-16—6-25, 521C3
Colombia plant destroyed by rebels 6-16; gas prices hiked 6-24, losses estimated 7-12, 752F2-753B1
Colombia gets $1.7 bln loan 6-23, 729C2
YPF deficit projctd 7-18, 609D3
Iran urges reconstructn 7-20, 579A1
Mex debt reductn accord set 7-23, 548E1
Peru assumes Petroperu debt 7-28, 628A3
UK '88 spending rptd 8-16, 643C2
UK N Sea output drop rptd 8-21, 642E2
Leb-bound tanker shelled 8-29, 654A2
Iraq claims oil depot blast 9-7, 847A3
Ashland-Iran setlmt rptd 9-8, US role rptd 11-7, 833C1
Sovts warn vs Western imports 9-15, 985A1
Iraq-Saudi 2d pipeline opens 9-23, 848C1
Poland price hikes rptd 10-12, 808E1
USSR pledges Poland supplies 10-24, 821F2
Venez buys Citgo unit 11-6, 876E3
El Salvador rebels threaten gas statns 11-12, 854E1
US accepts GATT ruling 11-12, 906D2
USSR/Italy trade pact signed 12-1, 903B2
Greece sets tax hike 12-7, 915F3
Sovt/EC trade pact signed 12-18, 948D2
Israel-Iran secret deal rptd 12-18, 962D3
Labor Issues
N Sea workers stage wildcat strikes 5-24—6-17, 485E1
Mergers & Acquisitions
BP sets Kuwait stake buyback 1-3, 6C1
BP sets minerals unit sale to RTZ 1-3, 6D1, B2
Tundra sets ManOil purchase 1-4, 7A1
BHP sets Pacific Resources deal 1-8, 22B2
Imperial Oil acquires Texaco Canada, Ottawa sets study 1-20, 48E1-C2, 58F1
Texaco/Icahn settle dispute 1-29, 144C3
Enterprise buys Tex Eastn assets 3-1, 144C1
Elf Aquitaine sets Pennwalt purchase 3-20, 217E2
Texaco stake sold by Icahn 6-1, 417D3
Enterprise/Tex Eastn asset purchase cleared 6-19, 519A1
Canada auditor gen denied Petrofina papers access 8-10, 611C2
BP assets purchase set by Oryx 9-14, 702D2-A3
Bond sets Harriet stake sale to Aviva 9-19, 727F2
Exxon sets hq move 10-26, 910F1
Imperial Oil/Texaco Canada purchase blocked 11-10, 880F3
Pennzoil rpts Chevron stake purchase 12-7, 909E3
Obituaries
Bentsen Sr, Lloyd 1-17, 40D3
McGee, Dean Anderson 9-15, 732G3
Offshore & Wilderness Development
US '88 drilling rptd 2-1, 83E1
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84D1, G1; text 86A1
Bush reaffirms Alaska refuge drilling 3-28, 213E2
Alaska lease hold sought 4-6, 234D1
Calif drilling curbs passes House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 572G2; clear Cong 10-3, 10-7, 763E1
US spill rules pass Sen 8-4, 588E2; House 11-9, 858E3; held over 11-22, 888G1
US resources estimated 8-18, 641A3
Atlantic leases delayed 9-15, 693B1
Wetlands protectn plan retracted 12-15, 974C1
Oil Spills—*See OIL Spills*
Persian Gulf Conflict—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict*
Price Issues—*See also 'Statistics' below*
Nicaragua gas hiked 1-5, 39B2
CFTC bars hybrid curbs 1-5, 91D1
Brazil hike set 1-14, 37C2
Herrington assesses OPEC 1-16, 83B1
Oil prices peak 1-18, OPEC/non-OPEC accord spurs fall 1-26, 63A1
Greenspan vs import fee 1-24, 47E2
Peru hikes gas prices 1-31, 134D2
Non-OPEC producers set output cut 2-21, 230F2
Venez prices hikes spark riots 2-27—3-1, martial law imposed 2-28—3-3, 138B3-139A2
W Tex crude tops $20 mark 3-21, 282C3
OPEC $18 target surpassed 3-28, 230E2
OPEC sets mid-'89 output hike 3-30, 230B2
Jordan hikes gas prices 4-16, 275F1
Peru sets hikes 4-24, 388E1
US pipeline fees upheld by Sup Ct 4-25, 319A1
Argentina hikes rptd 5-19, 384F3
OPEC hikes output ceiling 6-7, 454F3
Argentina sets hike 7-9, raises crude 7-22, 507F1, E2
OPEC mtg inconclusive, productn quotas unresolved 9-23—9-27, 720C3
OPEC mtg sets productn quotas 11-28, 887B3
Mex hikes gas prices 12-3, 992G1
Argentina July-Dec hikes rptd 12-10, 987B3
US mid-Dec prices soar 12-24, 976G1
Statistics
US CPI described 28G2
US producer price indexes described 29B1
'88, 4th 1/4 noncommunist supplies/consumptn 1-12, 83A1
US '88, Dec producer prices 1-13, 28E3
US Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 27D3
US '88 output 1-18, 83C1
US '88 consumptn 1-30, 230C3
OPEC '88, Jan output 2-6, 230B3
US Jan producer prices 2-10, 107B3
US Jan imports 2-16, 230C3
US Dec '88 trade gap 2-17, 124E1
US '88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 2-21, 286C2, 287G2
US Jan CPI 2-22, 124F2
OPEC '88 trade surplus 3-4, 230A3
US Jan trade gap 3-15, 182B3
US Feb producer prices 3-17, 198E2
US Feb CPI 3-21, 198C3
US Mar producer prices 4-14, 282B3
US Mar CPI 4-18, 282F2
US 1st 1/4 indus, co profits 5-8, 553D1, F1, C2
US Apr producer prices 5-12, 359A3
US Mar trade gap, Feb revised 5-17, 359C1
US Apr CPI 5-18, 359C2
US Apr spending 5-26, 400G2
OPEC May output 6-4, 455D1
Indl-natn 1st 1/4 consumptn 6-6, 533D2
OECD 1st 1/4 consumptn 6-6, 533E2
US May producer prices 6-9, 440E3
US Apr trade gap, Mar revised 6-15, 440F2
US May CPI 6-16, 459F3
'71-87 world energy demand 6-20, 533G1
US May trade gap, Apr revised 7-18, 534D3
US June, 1st 1/2 CPI 7-19, 535D1
US 2d 1/4 indus, co profits 8-7, 743E2, F2
US July imports, consumptn 8-16, 746C3
US June trade gap, May revised 8-17, 600F2
US July CPI 8-18, 618E3
'83-88 world trade growth 9-14, 737B3
US July trade gap, June revised 9-15, 690F3
US Aug CPI 9-19, 691D1
US Aug trade gap, July revised 10-17, 781E1
US 3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909A3
US Sept trade gap, Aug revised 11-16, 876F1
US Oct trade gap, Sept revised 12-15, 945D3
US Nov producer prices 12-15, 946D1
Tax Issues
Greenspan backs hike 1-24, 47E2; 2-2, 66E3
NJ corp paymts upheld by Sup Ct 4-3, 284C3
Wright ethics probe continues 4-17, 278F3, 279G2, B3
Italy sets hike 9-30, 981A1
Sweden sets hike 11-7, 985G1
Oil spill cleanup tax passes House 11-9, clears Cong 11-21, 11-22, 888F3; signed 12-19, 967E1

PETROLEUM Industry Research Foundation
US imports assessed 8-16, 746E3
PETROLEUM Institute, American (API)
US '88 output rptd 1-18, 83D1
US July imports rptd 8-16, 746C3
PETROLEUM Intelligence Weekly (newsletter)
OPEC '88, Jan output rptd 2-6, 230A3
PETROPERU (Empresa de Petroleos del P[illegible])
Fuel price hikes set 4-24, 388E1
Debt assumed 7-28, 628A3
PETROSINA, Jose Maria
Chrgd 2-27, 146C1
Awaits Italy extraditn 12-19, 972E1
PETROV, Denis
3d in world pairs skating 3-15, 208C1
PETROVA, Jana
Sentenced 2-22, 129F2
PETROVIC, Drazen
Trailblazers signing rptd 11-3, 868B1
PETROVSKY, Vladimir F.
Sets US jt res 11-3, 944B2
Rpts Sovt forgn troop deploymts 12-15, 983C1
PET Sematary (film)
Released 4-21, 352C2
Top-grossing film 4-26, 328E2
PETSOS, George
Ousted from cabt 3-17, escapes car bomb blast 5-8, 345A2, F2
Charged 9-28, 725F3
PETTERSSON, Carl Gustav Christer
Remand extended 2-2, 95A1
Formally chrgd 5-29, 405D1
Tried 6-5—7-27, convctd in split verdict 7-27, 574E3-575B2
Convictn voided, freed 10-12, 789B1
PETTIS, Gary
AL stolen base ldr 10-1, 755F1
Signs with Rangers 11-24, 999C3
PETTY, Richard
Nascar streak snapped 3-26, 223G3
PETTY, Tom
Full Moon Fever on best-seller list 6-24, 504D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
PEUGEOT S.A. (formerly P.S.A. Peugeot-Citroen)
Eur '88 mkt share rptd 1-13, 132A2
Workers strike 9-4, ct order ignored 10-5, 748F2-C3
Strike ends 10-24, 978C2
PEZET, Michel
Loses Marseilles mayoral bid 3-19, 202B3
PFEIFFER, Michelle
Fabulous Baker Boys released 10-13, 1001B2
PHACOS, Konstantin
Charged 11-1, 972C1
PHANTOM of the Opera (film)
Released 11-3, 1001E3
PHARMACEUTICALS—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
PHAT, Huynh Tan
Dies 9-30, 756E3
PHELAN, Pope & John Ltd.
Gingrich ethics review set 7-25, 606F1
Gingrich ethics probe end urged 10-18, 861F2
PHELAN Jr., John J.
Scored on program trading 10-30, 910G2
Rpts program trading curbs 11-2, 910D3
PHELAN, Richard J.
Issues Wright ethics rpt 2-21, com chrgs 4-17, 278G3
Wright assails 5-9, 377G1
Wright seeks ethics chrgs dismissal 5-23, resignatn deal rptd 5-24, 377A1, F1
Gingrich ethics review set 7-25, 606F1
PHELPS, Willard
Reelected 2-20, 150G2
PHENOBARBITAL—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
PHENYLBUTAZONE—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
PHIBRO-Salomon Inc.—*See SALOMON Inc.*
PHILADELPHIA—*See PENNSYLVANIA*
PHILADELPHIA Inquirer, The (newspaper)
Pulitzers won 3-30, 223B2, C2, G2, A3
PHILADELPHIA (Pa.) Orchestra
Ung wins Grawemeyer 4-25, 448E1
PHILANTHROPY
Fla hosp gets Hoch 'pledge' 4-30, 327D2
Steinbrenner/Winfield set charity pact 9-6, 712D1
Baseball sets Calif quake gift 10-27, 827G2
'Robin HUD' indicted 11-21, pleads not guilty 12-6, 968A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovts repeal '60s edicts 4-5, 347F1
Canada architecture museum opens 5-7, 386D1
Sovt soup kitchen opens 5-10, 346F2
Canada sets Starr scandal probe 7-7, 501C1
Prince Charles urges volunteer 'army' 9-4, 702D3
Faldo donates World Match winnings 10-15, 795G3
Poland soup kitchens opened 10-24, 808C3
UK mag sets 'Ripper' victim aid 11-6, 843B2
Czech princess canonized 11-12, 914A2
Starr expelled by Jewish women's group 11-19, 989E1
Obituaries
Kaufmann Jr, Edgar 7-31, 580E3
Kirkley, Sir Leslie 1-9, 24D3
Tillem, Ivan L (rptd) 8-13, 599E3
PHILBY, H(arold) A(drian) R(ussell) (Kim) (1912-88)
US defector compared 7-1, 500C3
PHILIP, Prince (Duke of Edinburgh) (Great Britain)
Sets Hirohito funeral plans 1-9, 12E1
In Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-24—2-25, 137B2, D2
Lunches with Bush 6-1, 394A3
PHILIP Morris Cos. Inc.
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-25, 287D3
Richman sets retiremt, Miles named Kraft chrmn 9-27, 784G3
Stock buyback set 11-29, 972G3
PHILIPPINES, Republic of the—*See also ADB, ASEAN, GATT*
Accidents & Disasters
US film crew copter crash kills 4 5-16, 368B3
Defense & Armed Forces
US Navy capt ct-martialed 2-10—2-23, reprimanded 2-24, 163C3
US base pact talks set 9-27, 738B2
Aquino, Bush in US base talks 11-9, 867D2, F2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hirohito regrets sent 1-7, 12F1
Aquino at Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137G1, 138C1
Refugee curbs set 3-13, 179F3
China protests compared 5-20, 369F2
US job bias proof toughened by Sup Ct 6-5, 439C2
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567C3; 8-30, 637C3
Aquino in Canada 11-4—11-7, sees Mulroney 11-7, 898B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255C3; 7-12, 715B3
Nacionalista Party revived 3-9, 277F3
Aquino bars Marcos return 5-19, 454B3
Aquino shuffles cabt 12-31, 994F2
Human Rights
US rpt issued 2-7, 79C1
Rights group scores govt 3-2, 278A2
Canada groups score Aquino 11-4—11-7, defends record 11-7, 898C1
Marcos Ouster (& Developments)
Marcos hospitalized 1-15, Laurel visits 2-2, 83B2
Marcos trial delay sought 4-6, new chrgs filed 3-10, 288D2-A3
Khashoggi arrested in Switz 4-18, 288B3
Khashoggi extradited to US 7-19, 544B3; freed on bail 7-27, 563F3
Manila trial begins 9-7, 688G2
Sup ct bars Marcos return 9-15, hears appeal 10-3, 793A2
Marcos dies, Aquino bars burial 9-28, 731B1; facts on 731F1
Marcos buried in Hawaii 10-15, 793G1
Sup ct upholds return ban 10-27, 849A3
Marcoses found liable in '81 US murders 12-15, 956B3
Medicine & Health
Smoking crackdown nets 214 3-6, 278E1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Bush pledges aid 2-24, 138C1
IMF loan set 3-7, Aquino OKs 3-8, 278B1
US patent holders seek piracy sanctns 4-25, 335A3
US '90 authrzn passes House 6-29, Sen com 7-12, 588C1
Intl econ aid plan set 7-4—7-5, 550C3
US '90 aid funds pass House 7-21, 587C3
Debt reductn talks set 7-23, 547F3; agrmt drafted 8-16, 688C2; finalized 9-17, 687A3
US quake aid offer rptd 10-18, 774C1
Aquino seeks Canada investmt 11-4—11-7, gets aid pkg 11-7, 898C2, D2
In APEC trade conf 11-6—11-7, 906A3
US aid agrmt signed 11-9, 867F2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

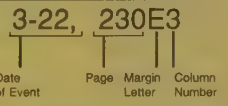
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

US '90 aid funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889A2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
US 'ice' popularity rptd 9-14, 690D3
Obituaries
Marcos, Ferdinand Edralin 9-28, 731B1
Terrorism & Unrest
Coup suspect nabbed 3-9, 278A1
US mil base hit by rebels 4-9, 327A2
US mil adviser killed 4-21, NPA claims credit 4-22, 327E1
2 Aquino guards killed 4-30, 454A2
CP rebels kill 39 6-25, 616D2
2 CP ldrs captured 7-27, 617G1
Davao inmates take hostages 8-13—8-15; army storms prison, kills 16 8-15, 667C2
US Army slaying suspect seized 8-27, 688F2
2 US AF ex-ofcrs slain 9-26, 738F1
Army rebels mount coup 12-1—12-7; vp backs rebels 12-3, emergency set 12-6, 903C2-904B1
Aquino hits coup backers 12-8, army rebelln ends 12-9, 939G1-D2
Manila grenade attack kills 2 12-9, 939B2
Coup fears persist 12-11—12-14, Aquino granted emergency powers 12-14, 939E2-B3
US emb hit by grenades 12-14, 939B3
Aquino emergency powers passed 12-19, signed 12-20, 994C3
Enrile coup link rptd 12-28, 994B3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15E1
Aquino sees Bush 2-24, 137G1, 138C1
Quayle visits 9-26—9-28, sees Aquino 9-27, 738F1
Aquino in US 11-7—11-12, sees Bush 11-9, 867D2
PHILIPS, Judson (Hugh Pentecost)
Dies 3-7, 208F3
PHILIPS Gloeilampenfabrieken N.V.
JESSI chip projct launched 6-19, 512B2
Polygram International
A&M purchase set 10-11, 839F3
PHILLIPS, Bill
Physical Evidence released 1-27, 176F2
PHILLIPS, Graham
Named Ogilvy chrmn/CEO 10-23, 911F1
PHILLIPS, Julianne
Fletch Lives released 3-17, 296D2
PHILLIPS, Lou Diamond
Renegades released 6-2, 564G1
PHILLIPS, Capt. Mark
Marriage woes rumored 4-12, 272A3
Separatn set 8-31, 668G1
PHILLIPS, Susan M.
Merc reform panel set 1-25, 46A2
PHILLIPS, Thermon
Indicted 11-15, 971A3
PHILLIPS, Tony
A's win AL pennant 10-8, 770G1, C2
A's win World Series 10-28, 827A2, B3, G3, 828D1-E1
Signs with Tigers 12-5, 999G2
PHILLIPS & Drew—*See UNION Bank of Switzerland*
PHILLIPS Petroleum Co.
Drexel chrgs filed 1-24, 48D3
Tex plastics plant blast kills 22 10-24, 806C1
PHILOSOPHY
Obituaries
Ayer, A J 6-27, 488C3
Hook, Sidney 7-12, 544E3
PHIPPS, Ogden
Easy Goer 2d in Ky Derby 5-6, 351B2
Easy Goer wins Belmont 6-10, 447D3
PHOBOS (Martian moon)
Sovt craft orbits Mars 1-29, 83C3
Sovt craft 2d loss rptd 3-28, 232F2
Sovt exploratn plans unveiled 8-22, 617B2
PHOENIX, River
Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade released 5-24, 488D2
PHOSPHATES (& Phosphorus)
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Jordan exports rptd up 10-9, 883C1
PHOTOGRAPHY & Photographers
Voyager 2 transmits Neptune images 8-24—8-25, 633A1-634A3
Voyager 2 Triton images analyzed 12-6, 997F2
Appointments & Resignations
Kodak names Whitmore CEO 12-9, 973F1
Awards & Honors
Olshwanger, Crisostomo win Pulitzers 3-30, 223A3, B3
Business Issues
Kodak 1st 1/2 profits drop rptd, restructuring set 8-23, 658A1
Kodak drops mini-lab equipmt mfg 12-4, 972G3
Censorship
'Life' freelancer seized in Afghan 6-8, 541D1; released 7-21, 617B1
Mapplethorpe show dropped by DC gallery, Serrano furor rptd 6-13, 528E1
Arts endowmt curbs pass House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 572A3, F3-573E1; compromise adopted 9-29, 740A2; clears Cong 10-3, 10-7, 762D3-763B1
WPA picks up Mapplethorpe exhibit 7-20, 573E1
Pierce bars probe coverage 9-26, 722F3
US withdraws AIDS exhibit funds 11-8, restores 11-16, 893D3
Corcoran dir quits 12-18, 956F2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovts hike duties 1-1, 21C1
EC sets Ricoh tariffs 2-12, 121E1
Sovt/Kodak jt ventures pact set 3-30, 346A1
UK People editor fired 11-2, 940A3
El Salvador photographer slain 12-1, 919G3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Polaroid ESOP upheld by ct 1-6, 68F3
Polaroid bid abandoned by Shamrock 3-23, 217G1
Obituaries
Mapplethorpe, Robert 3-9, 176D3
PHS (Public Health Service)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
PHYSICAL Evidence (film)
Released 1-27, 176F2
PHYSICAL Society, American
'Cold fusion' claim derided 5-2, 350G2
PHYSICIANS—*See under MEDICINE*
PHYSICIANS for Human Rights
Sovt Georgia toxic gas explained 5-24, 442B3
PHYSICS
Appointments & Resignations
Bromley named US sci adviser 4-20, 327G3; confrmd 8-3, 668D2
Awards & Honors
Von Weizsaecker wins Templeton Prize 3-7, 192A2
Hawking honored by Queen Eliz 6-17, 472B2
Nobel announced 10-12, 794G2, F3
Cold Fusion
Breakthru claimed 3-23, debate sparked 3-31—4-5, 248B3
Skepticism grows 4-14—5-9, fed funds sought 4-26, 350B2-351C1
Conf held, doubts persist 5-23—5-25, 431B1
US assesses evidnc 6-2—7-12, opposes funding 7-12, 527F2
Resrch reforms proposed 6-14, US lead slips 6-20, 527F3
UK drops resrch 6-15, 527B3
GE sets collaboratn 6-29, 527E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US physicists tour Sovt mil facilities 7-4—7-8, 547B1, A2
Canada PM sets educatn priorities 8-25, 644F2
Israel deports Arab prof 8-27, 857A3
US scientist sees Deng 9-16, rpts crackdown 'mistakes' admissn 10-16, 845F2
Obituaries
De Hoffman, Frederic 10-4, 772A3
Fairbank, William Martin 9-30, 756D3
Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich 12-14, 940F3
Segre, Emilio Gino 4-22, 312F3
Shockley, William Bradford 8-12, 612F3
Street, J C 11-7, 852E3
People
Sakharov nominated for Sovt parlt seat 1-20, 56A3
Kazak defects 11-22, 984A3
Sakharov mourned 12-15—12-17, buried 12-18, 983G1
Research & Development—*See also 'Cold Fusion' above*
Pres panel urges superconductor progrm 1-3, 49D2
Reagan budgets Super Collider 1-9, 15F2
Bush budgets Super Collider 2-9, 84G2
MCAT revisn set 3-13, 240C1
'Carcerplex' creatn claimed 3-21, 249E1
Z particle produced at Stanford 4-12, 431G1
Superconductor consortium formed 5-23, 421B2
'90 Super Collider funds pass House 6-28, Sen 7-27, 551G2, B3, C3, 585E2; clear Cong 9-12, 9-14, signed 9-29, 762B3
'Star Wars' particle beam tested in space 7-13, 605D1
Voyager 2 encounters Neptune 8-24—8-25, 634G1
Matter 'families' confrmd 10-12—10-13, 921E2
Newton's law challng undermined 11-10, 921B3
PHYSIKALISCH Technische Beratung
Pak A-sales admitted 4-20, 364C2
PIAZZOLLA, Astor
Dangerous Games opens 10-19, 1000C2
PICASSO, Pablo (1881-1973)
Yo Picasso fetches record sum 5-1, 351C1
PICKENS Jr., T. Boone
Buys Koito stake 4-3, 237G3
Refused Koito bd seat 4-26, 379D3
Denied Koito bd seat 6-29, 511G2
PICKERING, Thomas R.
Excluded from cabt 1-25, 45B3
PICKLE, Rep. J. J. (Jake) (D, Tex.)
Backs capital gains tax cut 8-2, 589B1
PIEDMONT Aviation Inc.
Jet loses engine 1-20, 92C1
Eastern bid rptd 5-23, 401D2
PIENAAR, Louis
Resumes Namibia post 3-1, 140E3
Retains race laws 3-30, offers SWAPO safe passage 4-5, 229B1, D1
Orders police 'retraining' 8-15, 730F2
Condemns Namibia slayings 9-12, 729G2
Disbands 'Koevoet' units 9-30, 760E1
PIERCE Jr., Samuel R.
HUD Scandal (& Developments)
Aide named in audit 4-26, Cong hearings open 5-11, 378G3, 379C1
Scandal widens 5-25—6-22, testifies 5-25, 476E3-477C1, E2
Cong hearings continue 7-11—7-17: Kemp, ex-aides fault 7-11—7-14, Hills defends lobbying 7-17, 536C1-F2
Calif 'restricted' projct OK rptd 7-26, 602E3
Wilson 'no-show' at probe 7-28, 602D2
Files released, favoritism detailed 8-3—8-6, 601D3
Skips testimony 9-15, subpoenaed 9-20; defends role 9-18, 689D3-690F1
Pleads 5th 9-26, 722B3
Kemp unveils reform plan 10-3, 742D3
Takes 5th again 10-27, spec prosecutor sought 11-2, 836F1-E2
Justice probe opened 12-4, 967E3
PIERCO, Isabelle
Named in Pechiney/Triangle probe rpt 1-31, 92E3
Indicted 2-16, 130E1
PIERSON, Frank
In Country released 9-15, 772E1
PILARCZYK, Archbishop Daniel E. (Cincinnati)
Hails US conf at Vatican 3-11, 196D3*
Named US bps conf head 11-7, 947G2
PILCHER, Rosamunde
Shell Seekers on best-seller lists 2-24, 152A1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
PILLARS of the Earth, The (book)
On best-seller list 9-29, 771C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
PILLIOD Jr., Charles J.
Lauds Mex drug effort 2-24, 271B1
PILLSBURY Co.
GATT rules vs Canada food quotas 9-19, 704G3
S&A Restaurants
Grand Met sells 3-8, 200A3
PILOT Plant GmbH
Libya chem plant role rptd 1-9, 10C3
PIMEN, Patriarch (Russian Orthodox Church)
At Kremlin rites svc 10-18, 984C2
PINBALL
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan scandal surfaces 10-11; JSP/LPD donatns rptd 10-13—10-20, probe begins 10-31, 848G3
PINCHBACK, Pinckney B. S. (deceased)
Wilder elected Va gov 11-7, 834D1
PINCKNEY, Ed
Traded to Celtics 2-23, 151C3
PINDLING, Lynden O. (Bahamian prime minister)
Aide indicted on US drug chrgs 3-22, 976B1
At CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813A1
PINEDA, Rafael
TKOd by Breland 4-22, 311C3
PINEDA Bermudez, Jose Luis
Sentenced 7-8, 532B1
PINIELLA, Lou
Yankees block Blue Jays bid 5-31, 472E1
Named Reds mgr 11-3, 851A3
PINILLA, Wollmer Gregorio
Seeks Vatican emb refuge 4-10, 429C3, D3
PINK Cadillac (film)
Released 5-26, 488F2
Top-grossing film 5-31, 432A2
PINNACLE West Capital Corp.
PacifiCorp launches bid 11-8, rejctd 12-13, 971F3
PINOCHET Ugarte, Gen. Augusto (Chilean president)
Letelier probe fingers intell chief 1-25, 72B2
Italy ties upgraded 1-25, 134E1
Aylwin gets Christn Dems nod 2-5, 133F3
US rights rpt issued 2-7, 78B3
Rejcts post-electn army resignatn 2-7, weighs const reforms 3-11, 221D1, C2
Privatizatns assessed 3-7, LAN-Chile offer set 6-21, 542B2
Links 'cyanide' grapes/communists 3-14, scores US ban 3-16, 194D2
Buchi quits 4-3, reshuffles cabt 4-5, 324B3
Rightists back const reforms 4-6; army backs, warns opposition 4-10, 325A1-D1
Errazuriz visits Argentina 4-6—4-8, 349F1
Caceres quits, junta blocks reshuffle 4-26—4-27, 324F3
Oppositn rejcts reforms 5-2, talks ended 5-3, 365E3
Buchi rejcts Chile pres bid 5-15, 386F3
Sets charter reform accord 5-31, junta backs 6-14, 467B2, A3
Seeks amnesty 6-9, 467B3
Backs Jarpa pres bid 6-9, 467D3
Patronage apptmts rptd 7-17, 594F2
Lauds charter reform vote 7-30, 594F1-B2
Corvalan ends exile 10-10, 794C2
Junta shuffle bid blocked 12-10, 927F1
Aylwin wins pres electn 12-14, 926G2-927B1
PINSENT, Gordon
Babar released 8-25, 772A1
PINZLER, Isabelle Katz
Scores Sup Ct job bias ruling 6-5, 439F2
PIRANHA Press
Durenberger book deal probed 7-13—8-4, 619G3
PIRES Goncalves, Leonidas
Brazil stock mkt collapse triggers ADC Roma bankruptcy 6-9—7-20, 577F1
PIRES Goncalves, Miguel
Brazil stock mkt collapse triggers ADC Roma bankruptcy 6-9—7-20, 577F1
PIRO, Frank (Killer Joe)
Dies 2-7, 100E3
PIRVULESCU, Constantin
Challngs Ceausescu 3-13, 243A3, B3
PISS Christ (photograph)
NEA grant furor rptd 6-13, 528G1
PIT Bulls—*See DOGS*
PITCHER and Fruits on a Table (painting)
Record price paid 5-9, 351E1
PITCHFORD, Dean
Sing released 3-31, 296A3
PITINO, Rick
Quits Knicks for Ky U 6-1, 447B1
Jackson named Knicks successor 7-10, 563D1
PITRA, Frantisek
Retains Czech repub premrship 12-5, 914F1
PITTSBURGH—*See PENNSYLVANIA*
PITTSBURGH (Pa.), University of
Grossman, Ricketts in NFL draft 4-23, 310G2, C3, F3
John Hancock Bowl won 12-30, 999C2
PITTSBURGH & Lake Erie Railroad Co. v. Railway Labor Executives' Association
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-21, 495B2
PITTSBURGH Post-Gazette, The (newspaper)
Record libel award paid 7-11, 556C1
PITTSTON Co.
UMW coal strike spreads 4-5—6-20, 457F2
UMW coal strike issues shift 10-5, 741C2
PIZZARO Leongomez, Carlos
Sees pres aide 1-6, peace pact signed 1-12, 58C2*
Signs peace pact 9-26, 752D3
Elected M-19 pres candidate 10-6, 794C2
PLACAK, Petr
Arrested 1-16, 55A1
PLAGIARISM
Nobel laureate formally cleared 2-1, 116A3
Frazier reposted to hosp staff 2-9, 136G2
PLAIN, Belva
Tapestry on best-seller list 4-28, 328A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Blessings on best-seller list 8-25, 684A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
PLANNED Parenthood Federation of America
Vatican denounces 3-10, 196G2
PLANNING Research Corp. (of Emhart Corp.)
Black & Decker sets sell-off 3-20, 200C1
PLANT, Martin
Assesses teen alcohol study 2-25, 203B2
PLANTS
Australia environmt plan unveiled 7-20, 592D3
Chernobyl abnormalities rptd 8-14, 917F1
PLASTIC Bullets—*See ARMAMENTS—Firearms*
PLASTICS
GE '88, 4th 1/4 profits rptd 1-19, 288A1
Air pollutn threat assessed 3-22, 199B3
Tex plant blast kills 22 10-24, 806C1
Trash burning curbs proposed by EPA 11-30, 908A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Iran chem sale defended 6-29, 550D2
USSR/Italy trade pact signed 12-1, 903B2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Amer Group sets Wilson purchase 2-20, 239C1
Quantum unit purchase set by Henkel 3-13, 238E3
BAT bid launched by Goldsmith 7-11, 540C1
PLASTOW, John
Scored in Blue Arrow probe rpt 7-20, resigns 7-25, 608C3
PLATINUM
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia Kakadu mine venture deferred 10-5, 823E3
PLATT, Lois
Blind fugitive holds children 3-17, 242B1
PLAYBOY (magazine)
Stratten sister weds Bogdanovich 12-30-88, 8A3
Hefner weds 7-1, 504A1

Hoffa '75 murder detailed 9-26, 771C3
PLAYER, Gary
Sr Skins Game results 1-22, 75C3
2d in Tradition 4-16, 311G3
Wins GTE North Classic 9-10, 712A1
Wins RJR Srs 10-8, 796A1
PLAYS & Playwrights—*See THEATER*
PLEASENCE, Donald
Halloween 5 released 10-13, 1001F2
PLEAU, Larry
Fired as Whalers coach 5-16, 408E1
PLESAC, Dan
AL pitching ldr 10-1, 755G1
PLESSEY Co. PLC
GEC-Siemens defns launched 1-6, bid referred 1-12, 21C2-B3
GEC-Siemens bid OKd, curbs set 4-21, 306A2
GEC-Siemens takeover set 9-8, 679F1-C2
PLO (Palestine Liberation Organization) *See PALESTINIANS*
PLOWRIGHT, Joan
Dressmaker released 1-6, 176F1
PLUM, Lord
Tories assess Eur parlt electn loss 6-19—6-21, 464F3
Baron elected successor 7-25, 700D3
PLUM, Milt
Montana breaks rating mark 12-25, 990E3
PLUNK, Eric
Traded to Yankees 6-21, 526D2
PLUTO (planet)
Voyager 2 encounters Neptune 8-24—8-25, 633C1
PLUTONIUM
Hanford cleanup pact set 5-15, 513D3
Hanford '88 plant shut down rptd 7-22, 572G1
Rockwell sets Rocky Flats shutdown 9-15, sues US 9-21, 696G2
Rockwell exits Rocky Flats 9-22, 745B2
Space shuttle A-fuel suit filed, rejctd 9-28—10-16, 779D2
Rocky Flats safety faulted 10-6, 839F1
Rocky Flats shut indefinitely 11-29, 908A1
NAS urges plant delay 12-20, 946G2-E3
Hanford safety woes rptd 12-20, 946C3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pak A-sales probed by W Ger 3-21, 2 cos admit chrgs 4-20, 364D2
Sovt A-arms productn curb set 4-7, 228B1
W Ger reprocessing plant scrapped 6-6, 426D1, F1
Sovt complex visited by US delegatn 7-7—7-8, reactor shutdowns set 7-8, 547E1
N Korea A-arms dvpt seen 7-19, 616F3
PNEUMONIA—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
POBLANO Silva, Maj. Gen. Juan
Implicated in drug trafficking 1-5—5-15, 976A1
POCKET Books—*See SIMON & Schuster Inc.*
POCKLINGTON, Peter
Gainers seized by Alberta 10-6, probe disclosed 10-6—10-10, 767D2, G2
PODGORNY, Nikolai Viktorovich (1904-83)
Gorbachev sees pope 12-1, 902A3
PODUJE, Miguel Angel
Replaced as secy-gen 4-5, 324E3
POEHL, Otto
Rejcts US$ interventn 5-22, 375C3
POETRY
Awards & Honors
Hall wins Natl Book Critics Circle 1-9, 100A1
Wilbur wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223F2
Van Duyn wins Lilly Prize 6-2, 448B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mex poet pardoned 2-23, 470B2
Dante tomb threat hoax rptd 3-12, 230A2
Khomeini works rptd publshd 7-27, 579E1
Khomeini poem critiqued by UK hostage 8-11—8-12, 833C3
Obituaries
Armour, Richard Willard 2-28, 152C3
Brown, Sterling Allen 1-13, 40E3
Guillen, Nicolas Batista 7-16, 564C3
Warren, Robert Penn 9-15, 712F3
People
He named China culture min 9-4, 664C2
POETRY (magazine)
Lilly Prize awarded 6-2, 448B1
POHL, Karl Otto
At central bankers mtg 1-7—1-8, stems US $ rally 1-11, 27A2
POINDEXTER, Rear Adm. John M.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
White House withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, North reduced chrgs sought 1-5, 4C1
North tape use barred 4-5, testifies 4-6, 280E3, G3
Press setls NSA documt suit 5-5, 361F3
Reduced chrgs sought 6-23, 496B3
CR bars 7-23, 990A1
Theft, fraud chrgs dropped 7-25, 676C3
Webb named trial prosecutor 9-5, 676B3
Reagan, Bush notes sought 9-6, 676E2
Reagan notes subpoena OKd, trial date set 10-24, 838G2, D3
Reagan subpoena OKd 11-16, 892F2
North testimony limited 12-19, 969A1
Trial delayed, Reagan notebooks ordrd 12-21, 968F3-969A1
POINTS of Light Initiative Foundation
Bush unveils 6-22, 498B2
Kean named chrmn 10-23, 874D2
POISON (singing group)
Open Up and Say Ahh! on best-seller list 1-28, 76F2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
POISONS & Poisoning—*See also specific substances*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Chile 'cyanide' grape scare 3-2—3-17, US bans imports 3-13—3-17, 194D1-C3
US ends Chile fruit inspectns 4-13, 349B1
POJE, Gerald
Names chem polluters 8-10, 604B1
POKER—*See GAMBLING*
POKROVSKY, Vladimir
Faults AIDS care 6-3, 415E2
POLAND (Polish People's Republic)—*See also CFE, COMECON, CSCE, GATT, GENEVA Committee, MBFR, WARSAW Pact*
Arts & Culture
Czech dissident play reopens 2-25, 149C1
US proposes cultural cntrs 7-10, 505E2
Church Developments
Pro-Solidarity priests found dead 1-21, 1-30, govt denies role 1-31, 70E3
Auschwitz convent move set 1-25, 132C3
Goclowski at 'round-table' planning mtg 1-27, 70E2
RC ofcl recognitn set 4-5, 225D2
Walesa sees pope at Vatican 4-20, 424B3
RC Church legalized 5-17, 424G2
Bush sees Pope, hails liberalizatn 5-27, 394C3
Auschwitz convent protested 7-14—7-23, move scrapped 8-10, 625F2
Vatican ties restored 7-17, 539D3
Mazowiecki named premr 8-19, confrmd 8-24; pope lauds 8-19, 8-24, 613B1, F2, 614A1
Glemp enters Auschwitz convent fray 8-27—9-2; cardinals rebuke, rabbi boycotts meml svc 9-3, 661C2-G3
Pope marks WWII outbreak 9-1, 661A1
Auschwitz convent move backed by Vatican 9-19, 703A1-D1
Mazowiecki sees pope 10-20, 808G3
Banco Ambrosiano/Solidarity linked 10-21, 981A2
Secret police revamped 10-25, 982F1
Kohl, Mazowiecki at mass 11-12, 863E1
Walesa sees US Jewish ldrs 11-17, 895F2
Gorbachev sees pope 12-1, 903A1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Amnesty program set 11-16; prison inmates riot 12-7, death toll rptd 12-9, 982F1-A2
Defense & Armed Forces
Mil cutback plan rptd 1-3, 34E3
Jaruzelski addresses Bydgoszcz ofcrs 2-28, 148C3
Walesa affrms Warsaw Pact ties 8-17, 607E2
Warsaw Pact commitmt affrmd 8-24, 614F1
Siwicki confrmd defns min 9-12, 669D1
Disarmament & Arms Control
Mil cutback plan rptd 1-3, 34E3
Warsaw Pact proposes Central Eur cut 5-30, 393G2
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
E Ger mil cutback set 1-23, 70G1
Hungary CP backs multiparty system 2-11, 111G3
Sovts blamed for WWII massacre 2-16, history reviews urged 2-24, 149A1
Czech dissident play reopens 2-25, 149C1
Walesa Sovt interview rptd 3-2, 204A2
Michnik at Nagy meml svcs 6-15, 464B1
Bush urges Sovt troop exit 7-3, 489B1, G1-A2
Gorbachev sees Solidarity ties 7-5, bars interventn 7-6, 489B1, E1-A2, 490A1
Warsaw Pact summit attended 7-7—7-8, 520F1
Czech '68 invasn condemned 8-11, 8-17, Prague chrgs 'interfernc' 8-18, 624C2
USSR affirms 'noninterfernc' 8-17, 607E3
Warsaw Pact split on Solidarity 'takeover' 8-21, 8-24, 613D2, G2
Czech '68 invasn protested 8-21, 624A2
Gorbachev presses CP coalitn role 8-22, Bush hails 8-23, 613F1, F2
'39 Hitler/Stalin pact condemned 8-22, 8-23, 623B1, G1, A2
Sovt WWII reparatns backed 9-8, 669B2
Michnik at Ukraine natlist conv 9-8, 700C2
Mazowiecki affrms Warsaw Pact ties 9-12, 669D2
CP paper urges '39 invasn Sovt disclosures 9-16, 982D1
Jaruzelski at E Ger 40th anniv 10-6—10-7, 764E1
'Historic' chngs noted by Shevardnadze 10-23, 797B2
Shevardnadze visits 10-24—10-27, Warsaw Pact forgn min mtg hosted 10-26—10-27, 821D2-E3
'Sinatra Doctrine'* seen by Sovt ofcl 10-25, 821C2
Czech premr retains hard line 10-25, 822F1
Romania interventn plea rptd 10-27, 821C3
E Ger ldr visits, sees Mazowiecki 11-2, 829B1, 830C3
E Ger opens borders 11-9, 829F1
Gorbachev warns West vs meddling 11-14, 853B1
Dzerzhinsky statue demolished 11-17; Lenin figure attacked in Nowa Huta 12-6, removed 12-10, 982D1
E Ger customs curbs set 11-23, 915A2
Mazowiecki in USSR 11-24—11-27; sees Gorbachev 11-24, visits Kaytn Forest 11-26, 982A1
'68 Czech invasn condemned by Warsaw Pact 12-4, 902G1
Czech noncommunist coalitn cabt sworn 12-10, 925B1
Walesa mourns Sakharov 12-15, 983C2
Romania massacre protested 12-19, 957A2
Economy
9 commercial banks formed 1-1, 71A1
Solidarity OKs legalizatn talks 1-23, 70C3
'Round-table' talks scheduled 1-27, 70C2
'Round-table' accords signed 4-5, 225C2; parlt OKs 4-7, 274A1
Agri price controls abolished 4-17, 274B1
Rakowski policies assailed 7-4, 499B1; 7-29, 574A1
Food price controls lifted 7-30—8-1, 574B1, G2-C3
Food prices protested 8-4—8-5, 670A1; 8-11, 607G3
Food prices protested 8-4—8-5, 670A1
Mazowiecki outlines priorities 8-22, 8-24, 614D1
Walesa sees Mazowiecki time limit 8-27, 670B1
Balcerowicz sees hardships 9-11, 670C1
Mazowiecki bars purge, unveils austerity measures 9-12, 669D2, E2
Walesa assails inflatn policy 9-28, fears unrest 10-7, 808B3
Reform program unveiled 10-12, CP opposes 10-20, 808C1-F2
9-mo data rptd 10-20, 808G2-A3
Red Cross soup kitchens opened 10-24, 808C3
Labor min TV addresses rptd 10-24, 808C3
Farmers boycott state mkts 10-25, 808D3
Walesa urges premr emergency powers 12-12, Communists assail 12-14, 981C3
Reform legis introduced 12-17, passes Sen 12-30, 981F2
Farmers vs econ reform plan 12-18, 981C3
Nov, '89 inflatn rptd 12-18, 981D3
Education
NZS legalizatn set 3-9, 204D1
Mitterrand addresses Krakow students 6-16, 485F3
Kohl addresses Catholic Univ 11-13, 863F1
Environment & Pollution
'Round-table' accords signed 4-5, 225D2; parlt OKs 4-7, 274A1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cambodia setlmt role urged 4-5, 231B2
Jaruzelski visits UK 6-10—6-11, sees Thatcher 6-10, 443G3
Mitterrand visits 6-14—6-16, sees Walesa 6-15, 485C3
W Ger pres renounces Polish land claims 8-28; Bundestag rebuffs, visit cancelled 9-1, 661E1
W Ger state premr visits 8-31—9-2, sees Mazowiecki 8-31, 661C2
WWII outbreak marked 9-1, 661A1
Kohl backs 'reconciliatn' 9-1, 661D1
Solidarity MP sees Thatcher 9-6, 670A2
Israel scores anti-Semitism 9-8, 703D1
W Ger urges reform support 9-27, 719E3
Kohl visit set 10-12, 808F3
Mazowiecki visits Italy 10-18—10-20, 808G3
Kohl visits 11-9—11-14; sees Auschwitz, signs jt declaratn 11-14, 863A1
Walesa visits Canada 11-10—11-13, 895G1, D2
Abu Nidal ties cited 11-28, 963A2
Walesa visits UK 11-29—12-4, 982A1
W Ger SPD backs borders 11-30, 894F2
S Korea ties established 12-1, 996G1
Ger reunificatn policy outlined by Bush 12-4, 902C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Central Com meets, debates Solidarity legalizatn 1-16—1-18; Jaruzelski resignatn threat rptd 1-18, 34C2
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255C3; 7-12, 715C3
Parlt oppositn role agreed 2-19, 148F3
Natl Assemb structure, pres revisn set 3-9, 203E3-204E1
'Round-table' accords signed 4-5, 225D1-A2, C2; parlt OKs 4-7, 274A1
Walesa mulls '95 pres bid 4-13, 274A1
Parlt seat distributn set 4-16, 274A1
Urban quits, Rykowski named spokesman 4-18, 274C1
Parlt electns held, Solidarity dominates 6-4; Warsaw concedes defeat 6-5—6-6, 423D3
Solidarity bars coalitn rule 6-6, run-off electns agreed 6-8, 424F1-B2
Rakowski, Miodowicz rejct parlt bids 6-12; Natl List losers barred from run-off 6-13, 485E2
Solidarity triumphs in parlt run-offs 6-18, 485A2
Solidarity disbands local coms 6-18, 485A3
Jaruzelski urges CP chngs 6-23, 485B3
Jaruzelski, Walesa bar pres bids 6-30, 7-1; parlt vote delayed 7-5, 'ambitn' cautnd 7-6, 498E2-499A1
Parlt opens; Rakowski, cabt resign 7-4, 499A1
Bush addresses parlt 7-10, 505G1
Walesa backs Jaruzelski for pres 7-14, 539E2
Jaruzelski sees Solidarity MPs 7-17, sets pres bid 7-18; parlt elects 7-19, 539C2
Solidarity split on Jaruzelski pres vote 7-20, 574E2
Jaruzelski sees Walesa 7-25, Solidarity bars 'grand coalitn' 7-26, 574A2
Jaruzelski quits CP posts, Rakowski elected gen secy 7-29; Kiszczak chosen premr amid controversy 7-31—8-2, 573D3
5 leave Politburo 7-29, 574G1
Walesa offers coalitn plan 8-7; Kiszczak yields cabt search 8-14, Solidarity/minor parties set accord 8-16, 607F2
Kiszczak resigns as premr, Solidarity govt set 8-17, 607A2
Solidarity 'takeover' denounced 8-17, CP mulls coaltn boycott 8-20—8-22, 613F1
Mazowiecki named premr 8-19, confrmd 8-24, 613A1
WWII 50th anniv marked 9-1, 660F3, G3, 661E1, C2
Peasant Party ldr quits, aide replaces 9-11, 669F2
Solidarity-led cabt confrmd 9-12, 669A1-B2
Mazowiecki hit by exhaustn 9-12, 669B2
Secret police revamped 10-25, 982F1
Amnesty program set 11-16, 982G1
Walesa urges premr emergency econ powers 12-12, Communists assail 12-14, 981C3
Human Rights
Shultz hails progress 1-17, 26C2
US rpt issued 2-7, 78A3
Radical youths/police clash 2-24—2-25, Jaruzelski assails 2-28, 148A3
'Round-table' accords signed 4-5, 225A2, B2; parlt OKs 4-7, 274A1
NZS denied legalizatn 5-23; students strike 5-23—5-24, Solidarity assails regime 5-24, 424B2
Mazowiecki vows legal reform 9-12, 669D2
Secret police revamped 10-25, 982F1
Immigration & Refugee Issues
W Ger econ impact rptd 9-5—11-8, 831E2
W Ger shuts emb 9-20, 747E1
E Ger refugees leave for W Ger 9-30—10-4, 747A1
E Ger closes Czech border 10-3, 747F2
E Ger emigratn confusn 10-11—10-12, Warsaw emb refugees flown to W Ger 10-18, 830D2
W Ger influx data rptd 12-11, 936E3
Labor & Employment
Walesa/Polityka interview rptd 1-4, 34C3
Solidarity legalizatn offered by Central Com 1-18, 34C2
Belchatow miners strike 2-6—2-9; textile, steel job actns 2-7, 92B2
Jan job actns, pay disputes rptd 2-7, 92E2
Feb strikes rptd 2-14, 148E3
Solidarity multi-indus representatn agreed 2-16, rural union set 2-19, 148F3, G3
Solidarity, Rural Solidarity legalizatn set 3-9, 204D1
Lodz textile strike ends 3-11, Plotzk bus svc resumes 3-16, 204G1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

'Round-table' accords signed 4-5, 225C1, A2
Solidarity legalized 4-17, 273C2
Walesa, Jaruzelski meet 4-18, 273E2
Walesa visits Rome 4-19—4-22, 424B3
Solidarity gets airtime 4-28, 424F2
Copper miners strike, ignore Solidarity pleas 5-5—5-11, 424E2
Solidarity launches paper 5-8, 424F2
Solidarity reps at Mitterrand banquet 6-14, 485D3
Bush visits Gdansk shipyd 7-11, 506B1
Wage hikes, bonuses effected 8-1, 574B3
Work stoppages protest food prices 8-4—8-5; rail workers see Mazowiecki, suspend strike 8-26, 670A1-B1
Solidarity leads Baltic work stoppage 8-11, 607F3
Walesa in W Ger 9-5—9-8, 670C2
Econ-reform program unveiled 10-12, CP opposes 10-20, 808E1-F2
OPZZ protests wage indexing curb 10-13, Sejm passes 10-16, 808B2
Reform legis introduced 12-17, passes Sen 12-30, 981A3

Medicine & Health

'Round-table' accords signed 4-5, 225C2, A2; parlt OKs 4-7, 274A1

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment

'88 debt rptd, round-table jt plea agreed 3-2, 204E1
W Berlin flea mkt crackdown rptd 3-4, 205D1
Forgn currency curbs lifted 3-15, 204C2
'Round-table' accords signed 4-5, 225B2; parlt OKs 4-7, 274A1 225B2
Bush offers aid pkg 4-17, 273A1
Walesa urges Westn aid 4-19, 424B3
US heiress sets Gdansk shipyd bailout 6-1, 506D1
Thatcher pledges aid 6-10, 444A1
Mitterrand sets aid 6-14, gets Solidarity econ plan 6-15, 485C3
'89-90 bank debt pact rptd 6-17, 485G3
US trade preferncs pass House 6-20, 505D2
Bush plans econ aid 6-27, 476C3
Bush offers aid pkg 7-10, 505C1, D2-506A1
Paris 7-natn summit backs aid, Brady plan 7-15, 529B1, F1, B2
US '90 aid funds pass House 7-21, 587D3
EC OKs food aid 7-24, OECD sets plan 8-1, 574C3
US affirms aid vow 8-24, 613E2
Mazowiecki sees US delegatn, pleads for aid 8-25, Dole presses plea 8-31, 670F1
W Ger state premr urges aid 8-31, 661C2
Walesa seeks W Ger aid 9-5—9-8, 670C2
UK backs Westn aid 9-6, 9-13, 670A2
US debates aid hike 9-7—9-13, doubles food pkg 9-14, 670D1
Zloty devalued 9-11, 669G2
Mazowiecki seeks Westn aid 9-12, 669E2
US aid passed by Cong coms 9-20, 10-11, 786E3, F3
UK/W Ger confer on aid 9-20, 787A1
UK offers aid hike 9-25, 787B1
OECD backs emergency aid 9-26, EC forgn mins OK 10-3, 786F3
Bush urges intl support 9-27, backs US aid hike 10-4, 786C3, D3
Zloty devalued 9-28, 10-16, 808A3
Currency-reform program unveiled 10-12, 808A2
W Ger, Canada pledge aid 10-12, 808E3, F3
Italy aid pledged 10-19, 808G3
US House passes aid 10-19, 809A1
Walesa assails France 10-22, Paris sets aid 10-25, 809A1
Sovt supplies pledged 10-24, 821F2
US aid funds resolved 11-6; clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 888F3, 889D2
W Ger aid set 11-10, 863A1, D1
Walesa in Canada 11-10—11-13, US 11-13—11-20, 895G1-G2
US aid authrzn resolved 11-17, passes Sen 11-18, 889E2
EC urges IMF aid 11-18, 880A1-C1
Japan aid plan unveiled 11-24, 965D1
Abu Nidal ties cited 11-28, 963A2
UK sets aid hike 11-29, 981G3
US cabt delegatn visits, brings food aid 11-29—12-2, 982A1
World Bank loan preparatn disclosed 12-7, 981G3
IMF talks held 12-9—12-12, intent letter signed 12-23, 981E3
Wealthy natns back $1 bln aid pkg 12-13, 981F3
Multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
Reform legis introduced 12-17, passes Sen 12-30, 981A3

Obituaries

Cyrankiewicz, Jozef 1-20, 60G2
Ochab, Edward 5-2, 328D3
Rowicki, Witold 10-1, 756E3

Press & Broadcasting

Walesa/Polityka interview rptd 1-4, 34C3
Solidarity paper OKd 2-19, 148F3
Walesa Sovt interview rptd 3-2, 204A2
'Round-table' accords signed 4-5, 225B2; parlt OKs 4-7, 274A1 225B2
Urban named radio/TV head 4-18, 274C1
Solidarity gets airtime 4-28, 424F2
Solidarity launches daily 5-8, 424F2
Solidarity editor on premr 'list' 8-17, 607E2
Mazowiecki interviews publshd 8-22, 8-24, 614A1
Solidarity paper rebukes Glemp 8-28, 661E3
Kiszczak interviewed 9-11, 669E1
Drawicz named state broadcast chrmn 9-23, 809B1
Labor min TV addresses rptd 10-24, 808C3
Shevardnadze interviewed by Solidarity paper 10-27, 821A3

Round-Table Talks

Agenda, schedule set 1-27, 70C2
Talks open 2-6, 92E1-B2
Progress rptd 2-16, 2-19, 148F3
Radical youths/police clash 2-24—2-25, Jaruzelski assails 2-28, 148B3, G3
Debt jt plea agreed 3-2, econ split rptd 3-15, 204E1
Pol reforms set, dissident groups win rights 3-9, 203E3-204E1
Accords signed 4-5, 225A1-E2
Accords OKd by parlt 4-7, 274A1
Solidarity legalized 4-17, 273C2

Sports

World Cup bid fails 10-11, 884D2

UN Policy & Developments

Skubiszewski addresses Assemb 9-25, sees Baker 9-27, 719B2, 720B1
Children's rights pact adopted 11-20, 944D2

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Sailors seek asylum in Boston 1-5, 35A1
Bush hails liberalizatn 4-17, 273A1
US electn interfernc chrgd 5-29, emb denies 5-30, 424D2
Bush visits 7-9—7-11; sees Jaruzelski 7-10, Walesa 7-11, 505A1-506E1
White House lauds 'pluralism' 8-17, 607D3
Bush offers Mazowiecki 'strong support' 8-24, 613E2
Dole delegatn visits 8-25, 670F1
Dem activist hits Bush policy 9-11, 742A2
Baker/Skubiszewski meet at UN 9-27, 720B1
Walesa tours 11-13—11-20; gets Freedom Medal 11-13, addresses Cong 11-15, 895G1-G2
Cabt delegatn visits Warsaw 11-29—12-2, 982A1

POLANSKY, Sol
Recalled 8-29, 642C1

POLAROID Corp.
ESOP upheld by ct 1-6, 68E3
Takeover defns upheld 3-23, Shamrock abandons bid 3-27, 217G1

POLAR Star (book)
On best-seller list 7-28, 596B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

POLAY Campos, Victor (Comandante Rolando)
Captured 2-3, 134A3

POLICE
NYC bust nets $20 mln 1-5, 91A3
Calif black activist sparks confrontatn 1-14, 40G2-B3
Miami shooting sparks riot 1-16—1-18, 33A3; cop arrested 1-23, 50G1
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 85D3
City training liability 'test' set by Sup Ct 2-28, 162D1
'76 Tex slaying convictn voided 3-1, 145G3; Adams freed 3-21, retrial barred 3-23, 200F3
FBI drops suspect database plan 3-2, 166A2
Semiautomatic imports banned 3-14, 183F1
DC crime fed interventn sought 3-16, 3-23, 241C3
Va cop slain 3-22, 284E2
Bush unveils anti-crime plan 5-15, 360E3, F3
'90 budget plan clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358C3
Ga police chief killer executed 5-18, 423E1
AIDS exposure rules proposed 5-23, 390E1
'Thin Blue Line' mkr sued 7-4, 503E3; setld 8-4, 596F1
Bush unveils antidrug plan 9-5, 655D3, E3, 656B1
Va Beach melee probed 9-6, 659D1
Bush drug funding debated 9-7—9-13, 672C2, G2
Miami cop convicted 12-7, 912C3

Appointments & Resignations

Brown named NYC chief 12-18, 956A3

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*

India '88 terror toll rptd 1-3, 7A3
Afghan cadets riot in USSR 1-3, 347D1
Canada cops chrgd in black slayings 1-4, 1-11, Toronto assn protests 1-12—1-15, 96C2
Australia ofcl slain 1-11, 36F3
Australia aborigine comm chrmn quits 1-12, 71A3
UK soccer ID cards opposed 1-17, 93E2
Australia min quits 1-30, 113A3
Canada law-enforcemt problems rptd 2-13—2-14, 113C3
N Ireland RUC chief named 2-23, 187C3
Mex City intell chief ousted 2-23, 470F1
N Ireland '82 'shoot-to-kill' ofcrs reprimanded 3-14, 243F1
N Ireland RUC ofcrs slain 3-20, 242G3
Israelis pose as press 3-24, practice ordrd halted 3-28, 276C1
UK airline protectn upgraded 3-26, 333B3
Canada prov race rpt issued 4-11, 365B3
S Korea student clash 5-3, 349D2
Australia-Canada pact set 6-19, 501B1
S Africa intimidatn in Namibia chrgd 6-19—8-29, 730C2
Liberia black magic slaying rptd 6-26—7-7, 599E2
Grenada shooting spree leaves 3 dead 6-28, 532F2
China sanctns pass US House 6-29, 511G1; Sen 7-14, 595E1
Australia corruptn rpt issued 7-3, 560E1-B2
Sovts compare US spending 7-10, 984C3
Australia cop chrgd in rapes 7-25, 610B2
Nicaragua judicial curbs pledged 8-4, 582A1
UK Hillsoborough probe rpt blames cops 8-4, 591C3-592E1
Colombia offered US training funds 8-24, 635B1
Canada '87 race case figure ordrd reinstated 8-24, 989D1
Honduras rights abuses chrgd, '89 killings rptd 8-27, 665B2
Australia state min quits 8-28, 680E1
Greece burns '46-49 files 8-29, 726E1
W Ger OKs Namibia UN electn role 8-30, 703E1
S Africa cop chrgs brutality 9-6, 2 acquitted 10-12; accuser arrested 11-13, 995D2
S Africa electn day 'massacre' disputed 9-7, 650E1
Namibia white cop slain 9-10, 729A3
Iraq killings rptd 9-10, 848G1
S Africa cops bar whips 9-11, 707A3
Canada ofcr kills self 9-20, 989C1
Australia reforms scrapped 9-25—9-26, 767F1
Namibia 'Koevoet' units disbanded 9-30, 760E1
Colombia corrupt cops dismissed 10-4, 768G2
Canada Mounties' uniform furor rptd 10-13, 790C3
RCMP dep comr budget leak link chrgd 988G3
S Africa death squad chrgs widen, top cops implicated 11-21—11-29, 898B3
S Africa ex-cop held in murders 11-30, 898G3
Colombia '89 dismissals rptd 12-17, 953C2
Panama gets US advisors 12-29, 960B1

Supreme Court Rulings

Copter-level search upheld 1-23, 46E3
Smut seizure limited 2-21, 127C1
Actn standard set 5-15, 362C2
Miranda rights variatn upheld 6-26, 478C3
'88-89 term reviewed 7-3, 495A3, G3

POLICE Academy 6: City Under Siege (film)
Released 3-10, 296G2

POLING, Harold A.
Named Ford CEO 11-10, 910F3

POLISARIO Front—*See SAHARA, Western*

POLITICAL Asylum—*See IMMIGRATION*

POLITICS (U.S.)

Awards & Honors

3 win Medal of Freedom 7-6, 528B3

Campaign Finances & Practices

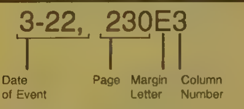
AIPAC violatn chrgd 1-12, '88 pro-Israel PAC gift rptd 1-13, 109F3
Steinbrenner, 9 others pardoned 1-18, 40F2
Cong surplus fund use scored 1-18, 109G2-E3
Unisys ex-ofcls admit illegal gifts 1-27, 89E3
GOP sen com fined 1-31, 110B1
'88 cong spending rptd 2-23, 183B3
Dyson, Chappell 'gifts' admitted by Unisys ex-vp 3-9, 236F2
Bush proposes ethics legis 4-12, 264E2
Bush proposes reforms 6-29, 497G3-498A2
Cranston '84 campaign fined 7-1, 518B2
Unisys ex-ofcls plead guilty to illegal 'gifts' 7-14, 605C2, E2
Gingrich staff pay questnd 7-24—7-25, 606B1
D'Amato, developer ties rptd 7-28, 602G3
Hammer gets pres pardon 8-16, 612C2
Bush amb selectns defended 8-22, 640G2-C3
'88 pres primary spending rptd 8-25, 658B2
Lauder sets NYC primary spending mark 9-12, 675D1
Dyson returns Unisys gifts 9-24, 909C1
Lincoln S&L probe sought 10-13, 819E1; spec counsel named 11-17, 874B1, F1
Del gov, lt gov sued 10-16, 874D3
Gingrich new ethics chrgs filed 10-25, 861D2
Va gov spending record set 11-7, 834B2
LA finance rules proposed 11-20, 947C1
Unisys ex-ofcl pleads guilty 11-30, 970G1
'88 'soft money' donatns rptd 12-5, 968E2

Corruption & Ethics Issues

House ethics rule review set 1-3, 5A2
Giuliani quits as NY prosecutor 1-10, 34G1
Meese conduct scored by Justice rpt 1-17, 29D2-C3
Bush stresses pub svc 1-23—1-26, names govt panel 1-25, 43A3-E3
Hills confrmatn hearing 1-27, 64C2
Bush stresses ethics in govt 1-27, 65E2, F2
LaRouche, 6 aides sentncd in Va; Boston drops retrial 1-27, 68C1
Lukens 'sex' tape aired 2-1, indicted 2-23, 126C2
Yeutter confrmatn hearing 2-2, 108D2
Gray corp income rptd 2-3, quits Summit 2-6, 109C1
Deaver drops appeal 2-3, 116C3
Baker sets stock divestiture 2-14, 108D3-109B1
Biaggi, Esposito appeals rejctd by Sup Ct 2-27, 162E2
LaRouche Boston chrgs dismissed 3-2, 166D2
Detroit mayor hit with paternity suit 3-2, 341F1
Ethics panel issues rpt 3-10, 183D3-184C1
Hastings impeachmt trial proceeds in Sen 3-16, 216E2-F3
Mecham seeks new trial 4-4, 341E1
Agnew tax appeal denied 4-6, 252C2
Biaggi enters prison 4-10, 296G1
Gingrich ethics complaint filed 4-11, 280B1
Bush proposes ethics legis 4-12, 264A2
Coelho junk bond buy rptd 4-13, 341D1
Wright chrgd by ethics com 4-17, 278F2-280B1; for subsequent developments, see WRIGHT Jr., Rep. James C.
Gingrich defends book deal 4-25, 377G2
HUD audit finds fund abuses 4-26, 378C3-379G1; for details see U.S. GOVERNMENT—HOUSING & Urban Development
Nixon impeached by House 5-10, 338B1
Bradley admits bank ties 'error' 5-10, 340G2
Wright aide quits 5-11, 340F1
Bush delays ethics law 5-16, 379A2
Calif state sen, aide indicted 5-17, 400G1
Coelho sets resignatn 5-26, 398G2, 399F1-F2
Cong ethics poll rptd 5-26, 399F3
Lukens convctd 5-26, 400A1
Gray staff probe rptd 5-30, 398C3, 399G2-F3
Thornburgh orders Gray leak probe 5-31, 416B3
D'Amato linked to HUD scandal 6-9, 477A3
Gray cleared 6-12, 439C3, F3
Dixon airport venture rptd 6-12, 439G3
Coelho resigns House seat 6-15, 515F1
Md ex-gov convictn voided 6-19, 518A2
Swindall convctd 6-20, 460D3; sentncd 8-28, 639B2
Lukens ethics com probe urged 6-21, sentncd 6-30, 518B1
Nofziger convictn overturned 6-27, 482F2
FDA generic drug scandal grows 6-30—8-17, 603E2-604A1
Durenberger book deal probed 7-13—8-4, 619F3
D'Amato ethics complaint filed 7-17, probe set 11-17, 874F1, C2
US rep sex attack alleged 7-19, 606A3
Gingrich staff pay questnd 7-24—7-25, 606B1
Atlantic City mayor, 12 ofcls arrested 7-27, 563G2
DC lobbyist arrested in NYC 7-31, 607A1
House sets Lukens, Savage, Bates probes 8-4, 620C1
Wedtech figures convicted 8-8, 607B1; sentncd 10-16, 785C2
Wallach, 2 others convctd in Wedtech case 8-8, 607B1
Frank admits hiring male prostitute 8-25, asks ethics probe 8-28, 639B1-B2
Swindall sentncd 8-28, 639B2
Barry drug use alleged 8-30, 658E1
Nofziger prosecutn appeal denied 9-8, 696C1
Frank ethics probe opens 9-12, 695G3
Bradley sued for ethics violatns 9-13, 695A3
Steiger convictn dismissed 9-21, 874B3
Patronage case accepted by Sup Ct 10-2, 740E3
Detroit mayor setls paternity suit 10-2, 874A3
Del gov, lt gov in campaign funds suit 10-16, 874D3
Bates reproved by Ethics Com 10-18, 784B1
Gingrich ethics probe end urged 10-18, new chrgs filed 10-25, 861C2-F2
Hastings impeached by Sen 10-20, 803F1-C3
Frank sex allegatn rptd 10-20, 874F2
Garcia ethics probe opened 10-31, 861A3

Barry drug use chrgd by Lewis 11-6, 861A3
Lincoln S&L hearings 11-7—11-21, ethics probe set 11-17, 874E1
LA ethics rules proposed 11-20, 947A1
Schuelke named D'Amato probe counsel 11-27, 930E3
Cranston voter group probe rptd 12-6, 930C3
Durenberger apologizes 12-21, 968C2
Lincoln S&L, HUD probes open 12-22, 968G1-C2
Bradley setls suit 12-28, 968A3
Democratic Party—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brown elected natl com chrmn 2-10, 109F1
Farmer elected treasurer 2-10, 126B3
Brown elected Calif chrmn 2-12, 126A1
Fla rep switches to GOP 2-21, 125D3
Evers leaves for GOP 5-10, 340A3
Mondale rejcts Sen bid 5-26, 400D1
Hoyer elected caucus chrmn 6-21, 515G1
LaRouche sets House bid 6-22, 518D2
Ark rep switches to GOP 7-28, 606C2
Hunt bars Sen bid 8-15, 658G2
Party tactics faulted 9-10—9-11, Bush challng urged 9-19, 742A1-B2
Elections (congressional)
Calif redistricting upheld by Sup Ct 1-17, 31A2
Long wins Ind House seat 3-28, 216A2
Browder wins Ala House seat 4-4, 235E1
Thomas wins Wyo House seat 4-26, 303D1
LaRouche sets House bid 6-22, 518C2
Ros-Lehtinen wins Fla House seat 8-29, 638C3
Geren wins Tex House seat 9-12, 675B2
Condit wins Calif House seat 9-12, 675D2
Taylor, Anderson win Miss House primary 10-3, 742A3
Taylor wins Miss House seat 10-17, 783F3
Washington wins Tex House seat 12-9, 930D2
Elections (gubernatorial)
Florio, Courter win NJ primaries 6-6, 416E3
Coleman wins Va GOP primary, Wilder unopposed 6-13, 441C3
Florio elected in NJ 11-7, 833G2, 834B2, 835A3
Wilder elected in Va 11-7, recount asked 11-8, 833G2, 834A1, 835F2, A3; win certified 11-27, 907F2; 12-21, 968B3
Elections (mayoral)
Daley wins Chicago Dem primary, GOP contest undecided 2-28, 143E2-F3
Vrdolyak wins Chicago GOP primary 3-7, 234F3
Clavelle elected in Burlington 3-7, 235A3
Daley elected in Chicago 4-4, 234D3*; sworn 4-24, 341B1
Schoemehl reelected in St Louis 4-4, 235B2
Boyle, Morgan win Omaha primary 4-4, 235C2
Bradley reelected in LA 4-11, 264B1
Evers loses Fayette Dem primary 5-2, 340A3
Strauss reelected in Dallas 5-6, 340D3
Cockrell elected in San Antonio 5-6, 340E3
Morgan elected in Omaha 5-9, 340B3
Masloff wins Pitts Dem primary 5-16, 400F1
Dinkins, Giuliani win NYC primaries 9-12, 674E3
Young wins Detroit primary 9-12, 675E1
Fraser, Peterson win Minneapolis primary 9-12, 675F1
Griffin wins Buffalo primary 9-12, 675G1
Schneibel, Fletcher win St Paul primary 9-12, 675G1
Dow elected in Mobile 9-12, 675A2
Daniels wins New Haven primary 9-12, 675B2
Jewett, Rice win Seattle primary 9-19, 696F1
Jackson elected in Atlanta 10-3, 742C2
Forbes, White win Cleveland primary 10-3, 742E2
Saavedra, Baca win Albuquerque primary 10-3, 742G2
Goddard reelected in Phoenix 10-3, 742G2
Saavedra elected in Albuquerque 11-1, 836E1
Dinkins elected in NYC 11-7, 833G2, 834B3, 835F2, E3
Young reelected in Detroit 11-7, 835C1
White elected in Cleveland 11-7, 835D1
Rice elected in Seattle 11-7, 835E1
Whitmire reelected in Houston 11-7, 835F1
Suarez reelected in Miami 11-7, 835G1
Fraser reelected in Minneapolis 11-7, 835A2
Schneibel elected in St Paul 11-7, 835A2
Myrick reelected in Charlotte 11-7, 835B2
Moran elected in Bridgeport 11-7, 835C2
Griffin reelected in Buffalo 11-7, 835C2
Daniels elected in New Haven 11-7, 835D2
Jenkins elected in Durham 11-7, 835D2
Spallone elected in Yonkers 11-7, 835E2
Elections (misc.)
San Antonio stadium referendum 1-21, 126B2
Klan ex-ldr wins La legis seat 2-18, GOP blasts 2-18—2-22, 125F2
Deadwood (SD) OKs gambling 4-11, 264G1
Denver OKs new airport 5-16, 380C1
Seattle OKs dvpt curb 5-16, 380C2
Sacramento OKs A-plant closure 6-6, 419E3-420A1
State, local referendums 11-7, 835D3
Seattle busing opposed 11-13, 862E3
Elections (presidential)
'88 electoral coll votes counted 1-4, 5E1
Elections (primaries and caucuses)
La spec results 1-21, 47B3
Ala House results 2-14, 3-7, 235A2
Chicago mayoral results 2-28, 143E2-F3; 3-7, 234F3
Wyo House results 3-23, 3-25, 303G1
Omaha mayoral results 4-4, 235C2
Fayette mayoral results 5-2, 340A3
Pittsburgh mayoral results 5-16, 400F1
NJ gov primary results 6-6, 416E3
Va gov primary results 6-13, 441C3
Fla spec electn results 8-1, 8-15, 639A1
Tex House results 8-12, 675D2
NYC mayoral results 9-12, 674E3
Detroit mayoral results 9-12, 675E1
Minneapolis mayoral results 9-12, 675F1
St Paul mayoral results 9-12, 675G1
Buffalo mayoral results 9-12, 675G1
New Haven mayoral results 9-12, 675B2
Seattle mayoral results 9-19, 696F1
Cleveland mayoral results 10-3, 742E2
Albuquerque mayoral results 10-3, 742G2
Miss House results 10-3, 742A3
Tex House results 11-7, 836D1
Impeachment & Recall Issues
Hastings trial proceeds in Sen 3-16, 216E2-F3
Mecham seeks new trial 4-4, 341E1
Nixon impeached by House 5-10, 338B1
Nixon Sen testimony begins 9-6, 803C3
Hastings impeached by Sen 10-20, 803F1-C3
Nixon impeached by Sen 11-3, 860F1
Obituaries
Allott, Gordon L 1-17, 40D3
Anderson, Forrest Howard 7-20, 564C2
Anderson, Robert Bernerd 8-14, 612F2
Ashmore, Robert Thomas 10-4, 772F2
Chappell Jr, William Venroe 3-30, 224D3
Collins, James Mitchell 7-21, 564F2
Cotton, Norris 2-24, 152D3
Dalton, Ted 10-30, 828F3
Dempsey, John Noel 7-16, 544C3
Greenspun, Hank Milton 7-22, 564B3
Harrington, Michael 7-31, 580C3
Hays, Wayne L 2-10, 116F3
Hoffman, Abbie 4-12, 272C3
Hook, Sidney 7-12, 544E3
Kee, James 3-11, 192C3
Keogh, Eugene James 5-26, 408B3
Loveless, Herschel Cellel 5-4, 352E3
Magnuson, Warren Grant 5-20, 392D3
Mahoney, George P 3-18, 208F3
McCloy, John J 3-11, 192D3
Morial, Dutch 12-24, 1003C3
O'Hara, James G 3-13, 192E2
Pepper, Claude Denson 5-30, 408E3
Roberts, Kenneth Allison 5-9, 352F3
Russell, Charles Hinton 9-13, 712E3
Smith, Larkin I 8-13, 612G3
Spence, Craig 11-11, 868G3
Thompson Jr, Frank 7-22, 564F3
Tuttle, Holmes P 6-16, 472G3
Organizations & Minor Parties
LaRouche, 6 aides sentncd in Va; Boston drops retrial 1-27, 68C1
Honoraria '87 top recipients listed 2-1, 87F3
LaRouche Boston chrgs dismissed 3-2, 166D2
Falwell disbands Moral Majority 6-10, 448C2
LaRouche sets House bid 6-22, 518C2
NOW urges indep party 7-21—7-23, 573C3
Presidency—*See PRESIDENTS*
Republican Party—*See also other subheads in this section*
Atwater/Austin elected natl com chrmn 1-18, 109C2
Armstrong bars Sen reelectn bid 2-13, 125F3
Klan ex-ldr electn blasted 2-18—2-22, 125B3
Fla rep bolts Dems 2-21, 125D3
Atwater quits Howard bd 3-7, 165C2, E2
Bennett pressured by NRA 3-18, 236F1
Evers leaves Dems 5-10, 340A3
Kassebaum sets reelectn bid 5-18, 400E1
Foley memo furor rptd 6-6—6-8, 416G1
Bush scores Foley attack 6-8, 419D1
Atwater backed by natl com 6-17, 518D1
Atwater sparks mayors conf furor 6-19, 518E1
Fla chief admits HUD lobbying 7-24, 602E2-A3
Ark rep bolts Dems 7-28, 606C2
Quayle aides' slurs publshd 8-1, 606C3
Kemp, Dole clash on Israel 8-5—8-6, 583F2
Bush keeps Quayle on '92 ticket 11-2, 861A2
Ravenel defectn averted 11-9, 907B3
Abortn shift urged 11-12, 860A1
State & Local Candidates (& Developments)
Dukakis bars 4th term as Mass gov 1-3, 30D1
Deukmejian bars 3d term as Calif gov 1-5, 30G1
Yaroslavsky drops LA mayoral bid 1-6, 126C1
Lauder sets NYC mayoral bid 1-8, 126G1
Detroit polls favor Young retiremt 1-15, 126E1
Atwater targets legislatures 1-18, 109E2
Klan ex-ldr tops La primary 1-21, 47B3; wins legis seat 2-18, GOP blasts 2-18—2-21,
Wilder sets Va gov bid 1-26, 126B1
Brown elected Calif Dem chrmn 2-12, 126A1
Dinkins sets NYC mayoral bid 2-14, 126F1
Cisneros reaffrms retiremt 2-15, 126A2
Wilson sets '90 Calif gov bid 2-18, 125G3
Jackson joins Atlanta mayoral race 2-19, 126D1
Fla rep switches to GOP 2-21, 125D3
Kennedy bars Mass gov bid 3-10, 235F2
NYC Bd of Estimate held illegal by Sup Ct 3-22, 197G3
Voinovich bars Cleveland mayoral bid, sets '90 gov bid 4-27, 341A1
Jackson mulls DC mayoral bid 4-29, 340F3
Edwards sets '91 La gov bid 5-8, 340C3
Giuliani sets NYC mayoral bid 5-17, 400E1
Atwater backs GOP mayoral bid 6-19, 518F1
Martin sets Sen bid 6-22, 606D2
San Fran 'unwed couples' referendum sought 7-5, 539B1
Thompson bars 5th term as Ill gov 7-13, 606E2
Koch sets NYC mayoral reelectn bid 7-13, 606D3
Jackson sets DC residency 7-18, 606G3
Ark rep switches to GOP 7-28, 606C2
Bush son bars Tex gov bid 8-1, 658B3
Lomax quits Atlanta mayoral race 8-8, 606E3
Abortn-rights candidates win in Calif 8-9, SC 8-22, 620E1
Hunt bars NC sen bid 8-15, 658G2
Williams enters Atlanta mayoral race 8-16, 658F2
Guiliani drops Mason from campaign 9-29, 732G1
Calif pro-abortn candidate wins Assemb seat 10-3, 742C3
Klan ex-ldr sets '90 Sen bid 12-4, 931A1
Calif abortn backer wins state sen race 12-5, 930G2
Ark legis lines ordrd redrawn 12-5, 968C3
Voting Issues
Calif redistricting upheld by Sup Ct 1-17, 31A2
Atwater targets redistricting 1-18, 109E2
NYC Bd of Estimate held illegal by Sup Ct 3-22, 197G3
Uniform poll closing passes House 4-5, 264E1
Campaign reforms proposed 6-29, 497G3-498A2
Ark legis lines ordrd redrawn 12-5, 968C3
POLITYKA (Polish newspaper)
Walesa interview rptd 1-4, 34C3
POLLACK, Judge Milton
Approves Drexel/SEC setlmt 6-20, 482C1
POLLAN, Tracy (Mrs. Michael J. Fox)
Fan arrested 2-10, 116D3
POLLARD, Anne Henderson (Mrs. Jonathan Jay)
Asks Shamir mercy 10-3, Israelis petitn Bush 10-5, 777F2
POLLARD, Fritz
Shell named Raiders coach 10-3, 755D3
POLLARD, Jonathan Jay
Israel overturns Mossad story ban 1-10, 97C1
Wife asks Shamir mercy 10-3, Israelis petitn Bush 10-5, 777F2
POLLS and Pollsters—*See also specific names*
'88 coll football rankings 1-3, 8C1, G1
Racial problems 1-12, 33F2
Fed pay hike 2-1, 2-6, 87E1, E2
Semiautomatic curbs 3-14, 3-18, 236C1
Wright venture rptd 5-11, 377E2
AIDS overcount alleged 6-9, 415B3
NIDA '88 survey issued 7-31, 573D2-A3
Drugs top US concerns 8-23, 656F3
'89 coll football preseason rank 8-26, 667D3
Catastrophic care repeal 10-4, 739E2
College humanities test rptd 10-8, 805C2
Coll football yr-end rankings rptd 12-4, 998C3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Jamaica voter prefrnc 1-9, 38E2
Israeli electoral reform 1-18, 73C1
W Ger party standings 2-6, 2-21, 131G3
India prime min approval 2-14, 231G2
Israel/PLO direct talks 2-16, 178A1
Israel, USSR rated 2-21, 4-7, 300B3
UK party preferne 2-26, 148B1
Nicaragua party prefrnc 3-2, 309A2
Japan premr approval rating 3-5, 172F3
Australia consumer confidnc 3-7, 205G2
French local electns 3-19, 202E2
Japan premr approval 3-29, 258C1
Israelis on PLO 4-1, 300G2
France RPR ldrs prefrnc 4-9, 264C3
Japan premr approval 4-16, 297B3
Hitler perceptns 4-17, 4-19, 364G2-A3
W Ger chancellor trails 4-20, 290D2
Canada econ confidnc 4-27, 386G1
Hungary party prefrnc rptd 5-8, 343E3
Australia oppositn ldr approval 5-9, 385G2
Greece party prefrnc 5-11, 345C2
Canada corp AIDS policies 5-24, 486B3
Ireland premr approval 5-25, 405B1
W Ger pub opinion 5-30, 394C2
W Ger rates Gorbachev/Bush/Kohl 6-6, 6-11, 434C3
Japan premr approval 6-26, 501C3
Australia PM approval 6-27, 560D1
Nicaragua pub confidnc 6-27—7-7, 582C2
France/W Ger rate Gorbachev 7-4, 489D2
Peru pres prefernc 7-4, 612B1
France premr 'competent' 7-19, 591B3
UK party standings 7-23, 559F1
UK water privatizatn 7-25, 701G1
Brazil pres prefernc 7-26, 610C2
Australia econ pessimism 7-28, 626F1
Quebec electn prefernc 8-9, separatism support 8-25, 727D3
W Ger emigre welcome 8-22, 660D3
Colombia mil interventn 8-24—8-25, 635E1
UK party standings 8-26, 643F1
UK union support 9-3, 662A3
UK party prefernc 9-9, 702F1
Intl spelling bee 9-12, 697F1-A2
Scottish party standings 9-20, 749E3
UK Greens support 9-24, 727A1
Nicaragua pres prefernc 10-4, 825D2
UK Tory ldr prefernc 10-9, 788D2
Sup Sovt popularity 10-16, 896D2
Canada proposed fed tax 10-23, 824F1
Colombia drug talks 10-27, 881E3
Sovt econ reform support 11-4, 936C2
French immigratn policy 11-7, 880G2
E Berlin reunificatn/party prefernc 11-12, 863C3
Nicaragua party prefernc 12-20, 994A1
UK party standings 12-31, 979E3
People
Teeter declines Bush post 1-9, 18F1
U.S. Political Issues
Detroit mayoral prefernc 1-15, 126E1
Reagan final approval 1-18, 43D2
Bush inaugural optimism 1-20, 43A2
Bush approval ratings 2-17, 2-26, 161A1
Cong ethics 5-26, 399F3
Frank scandal 8-30, 639B2
Bush, Quayle approval ratings 9-26, 741D3, G3
PR statehood 11-5, 975D3
POLLUTION—*See ENVIRONMENT*
POLLY Peck International PLC
Del Monte purchase set 9-7, 694C1
POLONIA, Luis
Traded to Yankees 6-21, 526D2
Jailed in sex case 10-2, 755B3
POL Pot (Tol Saut)
Viet sets Cambodia exit date 4-5, 231D1
POLYAKOV, Dr. Valery
Completes space missn 4-27, 334F2
POLYETHYLENE—*See PLASTICS*
POMERANCE, Rafe
Assesses global warming conf 11-7, 871C2
POMEROY, John
All Dogs Go to Heaven released 11-17, 1001A1
POMFRET, John E.
Expelled from China 6-14, 434D2
POMPIDOU, Georges Jean Raymond (1911-74)
Touvier arrested 5-24, 424E3
PONCE, Col. Rene Emilio
Rpts rebel ldr desertn 5-11, 469G1
Chrgs Nicaragua arms role 5-31, 469D1
Admits leftists slain in custody 7-24, 792G1
Rpts rebel retreat 11-15, 854C2
PONOMAREV, Boris N.
In Central Com purge 4-25, 305B3
PONOMOREV, Yuri
Addresses IMF/World Bank mtg 9-28, 737F1

HOW TO USE



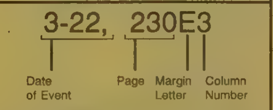
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

PONS, B. Stanley
Claims 'cold fusion' breakthru 3-23, 248E3
Faces 'cold fusion' doubts 4-14—5-9, seeks fed funds 4-26, 350C2-351C1
Skips 'cold fusion' conf 5-23—5-25, 431D1
US assesses 'cold fusion' evidnc 6-2—7-12, opposes funding 7-12, 527A3, D3
POOLEY, Robie
Wins New Haven mayoral primary 9-12, 675B2
Loses New Haven mayoral bid 11-7, 835D2
POOS, Jacques
Scores EC savings tax plan 2-13, 129E3
POPADIUK, Roman
Rpts Reagan Moscow rights conf support 1-3, 26A2
POPE, Clarence C.
Heads Episcopal splinter group 6-2, 519D2
POPE Jr., Generoso P. (1927-88)
Natl Enquirer purchase set by Macfadden 4-10, 339C3
POPES & Papacy—*See ROMAN Catholic Church; specific papal names (e.g., JOHN Paul II)*
POPEYES Famous Fried Chicken (of Copeland Enterprises)
Church's purchase set 2-15, 239F1
POPIELUSZKO, Father Jerzy (1947-84)
Pro-Solidarity priests found dead 1-21, 1-30, 70F3
POPOV, Gavriil K.
Excluded from Sup Sovt 5-26, 403B1
Joins dissidents parlt bloc 7-30, 916D1
Blasts Ryzhkov econ plan 12-13, 935C2
POPULAR Front for the Liberation of Palestine (PFLP)—*See PALESTINIANS*
POPULATION
US '88 census data rptd 1-1, 34E1
China hits 1.1 bln 4-14, 454C1
Sovt census data rptd 4-28, 346F3
US alien census curbed by Sen 7-13, backed by House 8-1, 585G3
US minority census set 7-17, 538A3
W Ger immigrant data rptd 9-14, 831F1
UK Greens ease stance 9-22, 726A3, 727A1
US alien census curb repasses Sen 9-29, 763D2
Sovt Kurd census scored 10-16, 950E1
France/N Africa influx rptd 10-22, 880F2
US alien census count clears Cong 11-7, 11-8, 872B1
Africa rpt issued by World Bank 11-21, 944E3
US household size rptd 12-6, 913G2-B3
POPULATION Reference Bureau
Alien census gain seen 7-13, 586C1
PORCELAIN—*See GLASS & Porcelain*
PORIZKOVA, Paulina
Her Alibi released 2-3, 176A2
PORNOGRAPHY & Obscenity
Bundy murders fueled 1-23, 50E1
Smut seizure limited by Sup Ct 2-21, 127B1
Child porn law provisns struck down 5-16, 380G3
Phone ban eased by Sup Ct 6-23, 478F3-479E1
Arts endowmt curbs pass House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 5773A1; compromise adopted 9-29, 740A2; clears Cong 10-3, 10-7, 762D3-763B1
'Dial-a-porn' curb passes House 10-5, 738B3; clears Cong 11-16, 11-20, signed 11-21,
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Jerusalem sex shop grenaded 1-14, 97G1
EC sets TV rules 10-3, 748D1
Noriega residnc raided 12-25, 961C2
PORRAS Ardila, Evaristo
Arrested in Ecuador 9-27, returned to Colombia 10-1, 768A3
PORRIT, Jonathan
At Green conf 9-22, 726B3
PORTER, Roger
Named domestic policy chief 1-11, 18G1
PORTER, Terry
NBA assist ldr 4-23, 311E2
PORTER Co., H. K.
Affirmative actn 'goal' vacated by Sup Ct 3-6, 162B2
PORTUGAL—*See also CFE, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EC, EFTA, GATT, MBFR, NATO, OECD, WEU*
Defense & Armed Forces
Spending ranked 5-2, 321C3
Economy & Labor
MDs strike 2-8—2-10, 425C3
Feb inflatn rptd 3-20, 244B3
Apr inflatn hits 3-yr high 5-23, 425C3
Pvtizatns, min wage boost vowed 6-5, 425B3
Gen strike staged 6-13—6-14, 463G2
'90 budget unveiled 10-17, 986C2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Soares at Venez inaugural 2-2, 82A1
Eur parlt electn results 6-18, 463A1, F2
S Africa party ldr visits 6-24, 502D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Soclsts elect Sampaio secy gen 1-16, 132D2
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255D3; 7-12, 715D3
'76 const revised 6-1, pvtizatns set 6-5, 425F2
SDP slips in Eur parlt vote, leftists gain 6-18, 463A1, F2
Medicine & Health
MDs strike 2-8—2-10, 425C3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US pledges aid 2-15, 129A1
Credit controls set, '88 paymts gap rptd 3-20, 244B3
'88 paymts gap rptd 4-1, 384A2
EC unveils EMU rpt 4-17, 291A1
US places on 'watch list' 5-26, 397A3
UK min urges '90 EMS entry 6-12, 443F3
Spanish peseta joins ERM 6-16—6-18, 483A3
Sports
FIFA Youth World Cup won 2-28—3-3, 175G2
Portuguese Grand Prix results 9-24, 731E3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Quayle sees Soares 2-1—2-2, 82A1
Baker visits 2-15, 129A1
Sailors riot in Lisbon 10-11—10-12, 986A2
POSADA, Deysi (Mrs. John)
Arrested 8-26, 656G2
POSADA, John
Arrested 8-26, 656G2
POSTAL Services
Hatch Act revised by House 4-17, 379C2
US sets Cuba direct mail 7-24, 706A2
Budget & Spending Programs
Franking curb amendmt passes Sen 9-7, 656A1
US franking curb clears Cong 9-28, 11-9, 872B3
US '90 budget exclusn passes House 10-5, 738E2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia 'plan' sparks furor 1-11—1-12, 57D3
Brazil rate hike set 1-14, 37C2
CSCE rights accord agreed 1-15, 25D2
Canada CUPW wins referendum 1-17, 38E1
Argentina price hikes rptd 5-19, 384F3
Canada '88-89 profit rptd 7-6, 523E1
Kiev post ofc collapses 8-2, 984C2
Canada sets cuts 12-15, 952A2
POSTAL Workers, Canadian Union of (CUPW)
Union referendum won 1-17, 38E1
POSTAL Workers Union, American (APWU) (AFL-CIO)
Hatch Act revised by House 4-17, 379C2
POSTEMA, Pam
Fired 12-13, 999F3
POSTLEWAIT, Kathy
Wins Sara Lee Classic 4-30, 327E2
2d in Pat Bradley Intl 6-11, 471F2
POTASH Corp. of Saskatchewan
Privatizatn set 3-8, 221C1
POTATOES—*See FRUITS*
POTIER, Jerome
Loses Swatch Open 4-23, 312F1
POTOMAC River
DC sewage fine sought 1-13, 68C2
POTRC, Milan
Backs Slovenia autonomy 9-27, 750G1
POTTER, Mike
Loses Richmond by-electn 2-23, 147F3
POTTER, Judge Robert
Halts Bakker trial, orders psycho tests 8-31, 641B1
Resumes Bakker trial 9-6, 659C2
Sentences Bakker 10-24, 804C1
POTTS, Annie
Who's Harry Crumb released 2-3, 176B3
POULTRY
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK sets subsidies 1-10, 113D1
UK scare resurfaces 2-7—2-14; Currie testifies 2-8, egg coverup denied 2-10, 112C3, 113D1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Popeyes sets Church's purchase 2-15, 239F1
Tyson acquires Holly Farms, ConAgra stock-swap voided 3-22—6-23, 517B1
Statistics (U.S.)
'88, Dec CPI 1-19, 28G1
Mar farm prices 3-30, 216E1
May farm prices 5-31, 401B1
July farm prices 7-31, 570D2
July CPI 8-18, 618E3
POUND, Richard
IOC denies Johnson coverup plan 6-3, 446G1
POUNDER, Dr. Derrick
Backs Israeli autopsy 8-24, 857F2
POVERTY—*See also WELFARE & Poverty*
Rich/poor record gap rptd 10-18, 785A2
POWELL, Charles
'86 Westland leak 'authrzn' confrmd 4-5, 321F2
POWELL, Gen. Colin L.
Nominated Jt Chiefs chrmn 8-10, 590G1
Confrmd 9-21, replaces Crowe 10-1, 838B2
Panama coup response analyzed 10-8, 758D3
Proposes Panama optns 12-17, defends invasn 12-20, 941F1, 942F2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, 4F1
POWELL, Jimmy
2d in Gatlin SW Sr Classic 10-15, 796A1
POWELL, John
Barred from competitn 2-3, 99D3
POWELL Jr., Lewis F(ranklin)
Abortn case accepted by Sup Ct 1-9, 20G1
Sup Ct swing noted 7-3, 495B3
POWER Corp. of Canada
Consolidated-Bathurst Inc.
Stone Container sets purchase 1-26, 96B2
POWERGEN PLC
A-plant privatzn barred 11-9, 865D2
POZNAN University (Poland)
Skubiszewski confrmd forgn min 9-12, 669A2
POZSGAY, Imre
Leads '56 Hungary uprising revisn 1-28—2-7, Grosz scores 2-10; Central Com backs compromise 2-11, 112A2-G2
Hungary CP backs multiparty system 2-11, 112C1
At reformist 'workshop,' mulls CP split 4-15, 291D2
At CP 'reform circles' mtg 5-21, 382F3
At reform talks 6-13, 464E2
At Nagy meml svcs 6-15, 464B1
In CP Presidium 6-24, 483C3, E3
Sees Bush 7-12, 506B2
At CP cong 10-6—10-9; wins ldrship role, loses reform bid 10-9, 757F1, B2, F2, G2
Hungary pres referendum set, bid rptd 10-31, 823B1, D1
Loses on natl referendum 11-26, 894E1
PRADO Hurtado, Juventino
Arrested 6-21, 993A1
PRAGUE—*See CZECHOSLOVAKIA*
PRANCER (film)
Released 11-17, 1001E3
PRAVDA (Soviet newspaper)
Yakovlev interviewed 8-18, 623D2
Yeltsin drink chrgs reprinted 9-18, apology issued 9-21; editor ousted 10-19, 896C2, 916D3
Sovt job loss forecast rptd 11-1, 936E2
1-party rule questnd 12-8, 935C1
Sakharov obit published, Gorky exile scored 12-16, 982B2
Lenin criticism published 12-30, 984F3
PRAVDA International (Soviet Communist Party magazine)
Stalin blamed in Ukraine famine 3-7, 186D1
PRAYER and Thanksgiving, National Day of—*See HOLIDAYS & Special Events*
PRAYER for Owen Meany, A (book)
On best-seller list 4-28, 328F1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
PREAKNESS Stakes—*See HORSE Racing*
PRELUDE to Foundation (book)
On best-seller list 4-28, 328B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
PREMADASA, Ranasinghe (Sri Lankan president)
Inaugurated, urges civil war end 1-2, 7F3-8A1
Lifts natl emergency 1-12, 135C3
Parlt electns held 2-15, UNP wins majority 2-16, 135G2
Names Wijetunge prime min 3-3, 278A2
Opens Tamil peace talks 5-11, 388A3
Demands India troop exit 6-1, 543E2
Reimposes natl emergency 6-20, 543A3
India sets troop exit 7-28, 630E3
Convenes 'peace conf' 9-13, 708D1
Sets Wijeweera slaying probe 11-13, 867C3
PREMARITAL Sex—*See SEX & Sex Crimes*
PREM Chand, Gen. Dewan
Namibians welcome 2-27, 140D3
PREMIERS & Premierships—*See also specific country, personal names*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253A1-256G3; 7-12, 713A1-716G3
PREMYSLIDE, Agnes (deceased)
Canonized 11-12, 914A2
PRENDES Gomez, Gabriel
Sentenced 7-8, 532B1
PRESBYTERIANS
Lord Mackay suspended 5-25, quits 5-26, 625C2
PRESBYTERIAN-University Hospital (Pittsburgh)
Triple transplant performed 12-3, 940E2
PRESCOTT, John
Urges rail safety probe 3-5, 168E1
Scores Channon 3-16, 203C1
Scores govt road plans 5-18, 5-22, 425D1, G1
Elected to Labour exec com 10-2, 765D3
PRESCRIPTION for Change (book)
Durenberger deal probed 7-13—8-4, 619G3
PRESERVATION of Liberty, National Endowment for the (NEPL)
North acquitted of tax fraud 5-4, 317F1
PRESIDENCY—*See PRESIDENTS*
PRESIDENTE Rivera (Uruguayan tanker)
Del R oil spill 6-24, 478D1
PRESIDENTIAL Inauguration—*See BUSH, George Herbert—INAUGURATION*
PRESIDENTS & Presidency—*See also specific country, personal names*
Dukakis leaves door open 1-3, 30D1
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253A1-256G3; 7-12, 713A1-716G3
Mrs Dukakis alcohol treatmt rptd 2-6, 100B2
Bush examines vp power transfer 4-18, 319D2
PRESIDIO Army Base—*See CALIFORNIA—Military*
PRESIENDANZ, Holger
On Imhausen ex-chrmn arrest 5-10, 364G1
PRESLEY, Elvis (1935-77)
Daughter gives birth 5-29, 408D2
PRESLEY, Lisa Marie (Mrs. Danny Keough)
Gives birth 5-29, 408D2
PRESLEY, Priscilla
Daughter gives birth 5-29, 408D2
PRESS
Appointments & Resignations
Martin named Atlanta Journal/Const editor 5-2, 328B1
Kovach named Nieman Foundatn head 8-1, 580A3
Poland editor named premr 8-19, 614C1
Poland state broadcast chrmn named 9-23, 809B1
Pravda editor ousted 10-19, 896G1
UK People editor fired in photo tiff 11-2, 940A3
Chicago Trib editor quits, Fuller named 12-8, 940G2-A3
Awards & Honors
Pulitzers awarded 3-30, 223B2, F2
Time names Gorbachev 'Man of Decade' 12-26, 1002A3
Business Issues
St Louis Sun begins publicatn 9-25, 862B2
LA Herald-Examiner folds 11-2, 862G1
Censorship
Sovts set coop curbs 1-5, 21E1
Israel overturns Mossad story ban 1-10, 97C1
W Ger TV crew beaten by Czech police 1-15, 26G2
China publishes Mao criticism 2-2, 190C3
Paraguay reopens El Pueblo 2-7, 78B2
Nicaragua sets reforms 2-14, 102C2, F3
Poland OKs solidarity paper 2-19, 148F3
Australia/Indonesia curbs eased 3-1—3-4, 205F2
Paraguay eases curbs 3-22, 327B1
UK tabloid hijack leak scored 3-23, 332F3
UK blocks 'Observer' scoop 3-30, 242B2-D3
Hungary media reform OKd 3-31, 244G1
Poland oppositn legalized 4-5, 225B2
Sovts publsh '56 Stalin denunciatn 4-5, 347B2
Sovts bar forgn rptrs from Georgia 4-10, 265E3
Jordan riots erupt 4-18—4-20, 275B1
North trial documts sought 4-21, 317B3; suit setld 5-5, 316B3
Nicaragua media reform law signed 4-22, 308B3
China paper banned 4-24, editor dismissed 4-26, 298D3
Kenya mag ban rptd 4-25—5-9, parlt coverage curbed 6-29, 627C3-E3
Canada budget leaked 4-26, 307E3; TV rptr chrgd 5-29, 405G2
Sovt A-accident curbs rptd 4-26, 346G2
China protest coverage 4-27, students backed 5-4, 313D1-F1
UK 'Spycatcher' contempt ruled vs 3 papers 5-8, 363F3
China petitn urges freedom 5-9, 354A3
Child porn law provisns struck down 5-16, 381A1, D1
China forgn curbs set 6-1, 409G1
Singapore upholds Asian WSJ curbs 6-1, 454E3
Sovt cong coverage halted 6-8, 443E2
China denies Beijing massacre 6-9—6-15, 434B1
China expels UK, US rptrs 6-10, 6-14, 434C2; 6-16, 6-19, 450D1
Fla paper 'truthful publicatn' backed by Sup Ct 6-21, 494A3
China replaces People's Daily staff 6-23, 474C1
El Salvador terrorism bill introduced 6-23, rights threat seen 7-1, 791F3
Czech dissident publisher sentnc rptd 6-29, 624B3
Sri Lanka curbs set 7-6, lifted 7-24, 631D1
China expels 2 Taiwan rptrs 7-11, 511E2
China bans forgn papers 7-14, 595G1
Cuba bans Sovt publicatns 8-1, 706F1
Nicaragua lifts electn curbs 8-4, 582A1
S Korea rptr sentncd for N Korea trip 9-12, freed 10-5, 794A1
Algeria drops info, culture mins 9-16, 704C2
Pierce bars probe coverage 9-26, 722F3
Grand-jury secrecy case accepted by Sup Ct 10-2, 740G3
El Espectador sees closure 10-4, 2 employees slain 10-10, 768D2

Czech dissident editors arrested 10-12, journalists petitn 10-25, 822A2
Czech premr accuses Austria 10-24, 822F1
Jordan ends curbs 11-7, 882G2
Thai bans Asian WSJ 11-17—11-23, 965D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt paper carries forgn ads 1-3, 56C1
Swiss scandal coverage stirs row 1-4, 95E1
Rptrs 'tour' Libya chem plant site 1-6—1-7, expelled 1-8, 11G1-C2
S Africa editor's home firebombed 1-6, 115B2
Australia paper sparks postal flap 1-11—1-12, 57D3
Sovt agency regrets Armenia quake hoax 1-15, 56G3
Libya sets JANA purge 1-16, 80C3
Burma stages press tour 1-18—1-20, 231G3
Bush regrets W Ger criticism 1-23, 44A1
Poland 'round-table' talks set 1-27, 70F2
Sovt Afghan war questnd 2-15, 101A2
Algeria openness seen 2-23, 149D2
Arafat meets Israeli rptrs 2-23, 178C1
Greek banker airs 'scandal' 3-6, premr sets Time suit 3-8, 166G3-167E1
Zimbabwe scandal exposed 3-7—4-14, editor transfered 3-15, 309G2, B3
El Salvador columnist slain 3-15, 468A3
3 rptrs slain in El Salvador 3-19, 193G2
Israeli cops pose 3-24, practice halted 3-28, 276C1
Colombia journalist slain 3-29, 653A2
UK sets probe 4-21, 306F2-C3
Colombia sports journalist slain 4-22, 653F1
Arab rptr called PLO agent 5-4, 452F3
Beirut news ofcs shelled 5-6—5-11, 374D1
Poland Solidarity launches daily 5-8, 424F2
Israeli rptrs threatened by settlers 5-10—6-2, 436A2
Sino/Sovt summit coverage rptd 5-15—5-18, 353E1, 354C1
UK/Sovt expulsns traded 5-19—5-21, 381A3
2 Colombia rptrs kidnaped 5-20, found dead 5-21, 653D1
Sweden IDs Palme suspect 5-30, 405F1
USSR drops UK quota 5-30, 662A2
Peru journalist slain 5-31, 628A2
Iran airs Khomeini funeral 6-6, 413E1
US photographer seized in Afghan 6-8, 541D1; released 7-21, 617B1
UK Observer contempt chrg cleared 6-12, 609A1
Mex '88 Burgueno slaying suspect arrested 6-14, 993D1
Canada rptr chrgs China abductn 6-19, 467E1
Mex '84 Buendia slaying suspect IDd 6-21, intell police arrested 6-24, 993A1
Cuba drug scandal revelatns 6-26—7-3, 531D2, 532F1
Paris 7-natn summit coverage rptd 7-14—7-16, 529E1
China dismisses HK editor 7-15, 595D1
Sovt parlt dissident bloc urges reforms 7-29—7-30, 916F1
Japan emperor holds news conf 8-4, 584F1
Solidarity editor on Poland premr 'list' 8-17, 607E2
Sovt mag publishes Trotsky article 8-17, 984B1
'Panamanian' publisher jailed 8-19, 652B1
Solidarity paper rebukes Glemp 8-28, 661E3
Australia AIDS campaign proposed 8-29, 680F1
Sovt Solzhenitsyn serializatn rptd 8-29, 984E3
La Estrella dep dir named Panama vp 8-31, 650B3
S Africa detains 50 rptrs 9-2, 650E2
Colombia ofc bombed 9-2, 652E2
Nicaragua publisher named oppositn pres candidate 9-2, 665E3
Namibia editor gets death threat 9-13, 729B3
KGB screens docufilm 9-13, 896C1
Colombia rptr slain 9-16, 729E1
UK Sunday Correspondent launched 9-17, 702B3
Pravda reprints Yeltsin drink chrgs 9-18, issues apology 9-21; editor ousted 10-19 896G1-C2, 916D3
Sovt Georgia comm scores Tbilisi massacre coverage 9-26, 950B3
Hungary CP paper drops Marxist slogan 10-8, 757D2
Angola raid site toured 10-8, 759G3
Sovts rpt UFO landing 10-9, 984E2
El Salvador editor's wife slain 10-10, 846A3
Colombia paper asks protectn 10-12, intl aid pledges rptd 10-15, 810B2
S Africa ANC news conf 10-15, 775E3, 776G1
Colombia paper bomb kills 4 10-16, 810B2
Sovt Argumenty editor resists resignatn order 10-16, 896D2
Iraq calls UK rptr Israeli spy 10-31, London protests 11-1, 11-5, 847B2
Nicaragua scores US media 11-1, 814C1
Israel roundup of Arab rptr's sources halted 11-1, 857E3
US/Sovt jt conf held 11-3, 944B2
US rptr in Leb kidnap 'hoax' 11-15—11-16, 962E3
UK rptr slain in El Salvador 11-17, 870E2
Romania CP cong ban rptd 11-19, 895B3
UK papers set ethics code 11-28, 915A3
El Salvador photographer slain 12-1, 919G3
Bush/Gorbachev in jt conf 12-3, 910E2
Australia plans cigaret ad ban 12-5, 952A1
PI emergency curbs set 12-6, 904A1
Czech dissident cabt post pressed 12-7, 914D1; sworn forgn min 12-10, 925G1
Pravda questns 1-party rule 12-8, 935B1
Colombia editor slain 12-10, 989C2
Jordan sets privatizatn 12-10, 992B1
Nicaragua electn coverage scored 12-12, 993G3
Pravda publishes Sakharov obit 12-16, 982B2
Czech CP paper regrets oppositn 'slander' 12-18, 976F2
Panama invasn 'pool' woes rptd 12-21, 941D2
Pravda publishes Lenin criticism 12-30, 984E3
Interviews & Debates
Walesa in CP paper 1-4, 34C3
Walesa by Sovts 3-2, 204A2
Carter 3-26, 211D2
Shevardnadze in Time 5-15, 331F3
Haitian pres 6-1, 706D2, C3
Nemeth 7-11, 506A2
Sovt forgn policy ofcl 8-18, 623D2
Poland premr 8-22, 8-24, 614D1
Li Peng 9-6, 705E3
Kiszczak 9-11, 669E1
Pierce 9-18, 690D1
Baker news conf 9-19, 718D2
Mubarak 9-20, 685D2
Colombia ex-justice min 9-28, 728B2
Sovt forgn min 10-27, 821A3
Ortega in NYT 11-2, 814C1
Thatcher 11-5, 915F2
Romania ldr in China 11-20, 895F3
Quayle 12-6, 902D1
Quayle 12-8, 12-10, 983C2, E2
E Ger premr in Israeli 12-17, 977G3
Rap group ldr 12-26, 1002E3
Libel Issues—*See LIBEL*
Mergers & Acquisitions
Murdoch sets Media Partners launch 3-2, 196G3
Time/Warner agrmt set, cos profiled 3-4, 159D3-160G1
Natl Lampoon purchased by Grodnik/Matheson 3-16, 239G1
Detroit News/Free Press ban lifted 3-20, 286A1
Tribune sets ESOP defns 4-4, 238D2
Natl Enquirer purchase set by Macfadden 4-10, 339A3
Mondadori sets L'Espresso purchase 4-10, 384G2
Jerusalem Post sold to Canadian 4-29, 954B3
Time bid launched by Paramount 6-6, 417C1-F2
Time launches Warner offer, thwarts Paramount bid 6-16, 457F1-D2
Time rejcts sweetened Paramount bid 6-23—6-26, shareholder suit filed 6-26, 480A1
Time acquires Warner, Paramount withdraws bid 7-24, 552E1
Time/Warner deal cleared, shaeholder suit rejctd 9-7, 694A1
Dow Jones sets Telerate purchase 11-2, 840B1
Detroit News/Free Press merger upheld by Sup Ct 11-13, 860F2-E3
Obituaries
Alsop Jr, Joseph Wright 8-28, 648B3
Arias, Roberto Emilio 11-22, 900C3
Barnett, Edward W 10-23, 812B3
Beuve-Mery, Hubert 8-6, 596E3
Chancellor, Sir Christopher 9-9, 684C3
Dennis, Nigel Forbes 7-19, 564G2
Gardner, Hy 6-16, 472G2
Greenspun, Hank Milton 7-22, 564B3
Kerby, William Frederick 3-17, 208E3
Markham, James Morris 8-9, 596F3
Marshall, Arthur 1-27, 76E3
McClatchy, C K 4-15, 296F3
Mohr, Charles Henry 6-16, 472D3
Schiff, Dorothy 8-30, 648E3
Simons, Howard 6-13, 448F3
Stone, I F 6-18, 472E3
Thayer, Walter N 3-4, 176G3
Thomson, Virgil Garnett 9-30, 756F3
Tracy, Honor Lilbush Wingfield 6-13, 472F3
People
Newhouse estate tax trial opens 1-4, 8C3
Fitzwater assails Reagan 'slander' 4-10, 518F1
Trump ads spark row 5-1, 351E3
Hefner weds 7-1, 504A1
Presidential News Conferences (& Interviews)—*See BUSH, George Herbert—PRESS & Broadcasting*
Statistics
US 1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553F1
US 2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743C2
US 3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909G2
U.S. Political Campaign Issues
Daley endorsemts rptd 4-4, 235B1*
PRESS, Frank
Offers Bush 'agenda' 1-5, 156D3
PRESSER, Jackie (1926-88)
Ohio Teamsters convctd 1-13, sentncd 5-26, 481D2
McCarthy '84 mafia ties alleged 3-17, 181C2
PRESSES de la Cite S.A.
'Satanic Verses' withdrawn 2-15, 106G2
PRESTON, Lewis T.
Hikes Morgan loan loss reserves, scores Brady plan 9-21, 688A1
Retires 11-8, 911A1
PRESTOWITZ, Clyde
Backs GATT demise 1-27, 121A2
PREUSSAG AG
Libya chem plant role rptd 1-9, 10C3
PREVIN, Andre
Quits LA Philharmonic 4-27, 312D2
PRIAKIN, Sergei
Joins NHL Flames 2-29, debuts 3-31, 251A3
On NHL roster 10-5, 795B2
PRICE, George (Belizean prime minister)
Elected prime min 9-4, 667A2
At CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813A1
PRICE, Nick
Sets US Open hole-in-one mark 6-16, 471D2
PRICE, Richard
Sea of Love released 9-15, 772D2
PRICE, Robert M.
Resigns as Control Data CEO 12-6, 911B2
PRICE Indexes—*See under ECONOMY*
PRICE of Power, The: Kissinger in the Nixon White House (book)
India ex-PM loses libel suit 10-6, 771D3
PRICE Waterhouse & Co.
Sex bias proof clarified by Sup Ct 5-1, 318C2
Arthur Andersen merger talks begun 7-6, 516F3
FHA '88 record loss rptd 9-27, 723D1
PRICE Waterhouse v. Hopkins
Case decided by Sup Ct 5-1, 318C2
PRIMAKOV, Yevgeny M.
Promoted in Central Com purge 4-25, 305D3
Sees US Cong delegatn, affirms Poland 'noninterfernc' 8-17, 607F3
Invites Thatcher to Sup Sovt 9-18, 721B1
Named Politburo candidate 9-20, 699G2
In US, rpts war powers curb planned 10-27, 916E3
PRIMARIES—*See POLITICS—Elections*
PRIMEAU, Joe
Dies 5-15, 368F3
PRIME Computer Inc.
Intel i860 chip endorsed 2-27, 165B1
PRIME Ministers—*See also specific country, personal names*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253A1-256G3; 7-12, 713A1-716G3
PRIME Motor Inns Inc.
Ramada hotels purchase set 4-18, 339F2
PRIME Rate—*See BANKS—Interest*
PRIMUS, Wendell
Rpts rich/poor income gap 3-22, 342G3
PRINCE (Prince Rogers Nelson)
Batdance on best-seller list 7-29, 596F2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Batman on best-seller list 7-29, 596G2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
PRINCE, Faith
Jerome Robbins' Broadway opens 2-26, 192D2
PRINCE Edward Island—*See CANADA*
PRINCETON/Newport L.P.
Drexel chrgs filed 1-24, setlmt disclosed 1-25, 48E3, 49B1
Drexel ex-trader convicted 3-22, sentncd 8-23, 621D2
Milken, Newberg indicted 3-29, 214B1
Partners convicted 7-31, 620E3-621B1
Partners sentncd 11-6, 972B1
PRINCETON (N.J.) University
Obituaries
Black, Cyril Edwin 7-18, 564E2
Goldman, Eric F 2-19, 136E3
People
Ullman reveals US/France A-arms cooperatn 5-27, 547G2
Von Hippel tours Sovt mil facilities 7-4—7-8, inspects ASAT laser 7-8, 547A2
Research
Fusion resrch reforms opposed 6-14, 528A1
Sports
Tigers cut in NCAA tourn 3-17, Bradley pts mark broken 4-3, 249B2, 250A1
PRINCE William Sound
Exxon tanker spill fouls 2-24—2-30, 212G2-213A3; for subsequent developments, see ALASKA
PRINCIPAL Group Ltd.
'87 failure rpt issued 7-18, 541F2
Cormie, 3 others chrgd 7-19, 578A2
BC compensatn set 9-22, 767A3
PRISONS—*See under CRIME*
PRITCHARD, Sir John Michael
Dies 12-5, 924F3
PRITZKER Architecture Prize
Gehry wins 5-1, 448E1
PRITZKER Family
AMI purchase set by IMA 10-9, 839A3
PRIVACY Issue
Copter-level search upheld by Sup Ct 1-23, 46E3
Neb AIDS testing plan upset 2-11, 184G3
FBI drops suspect database plan 3-2, 166D2
Drug-testing upheld by Sup Ct 3-21, 197A3, C3
FBI file access denied by Sup Ct 3-22, 241E1
Airport detentn OKd by Sup Ct 4-3, 240B3
Fla paper 'truthful publicatn' backed by Sup Ct 6-21, 494A3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
CSCE rights accord agreed 1-15, 25D2
Canada civil svc AIDS policy issued 5-24, 486G2
UK papers set ethics code 11-28, 915B3
PRIVATE Eye (British magazine)
Record libel case lost 5-24, 404D3
Sutcliffe libel award voided 10-19, setlmt set 11-6, 843G1
PROBERT, Bob
Arrested 3-2, NHL expels 3-4, 175B3
Pleads guilty 7-18, 563E2
PROCEEDINGS (magazine)
Vincennes agressn chrgd 9-1, 964B3
PRO-Choice—*See ABORTION*
PROCTER & Gamble Co., The
ESOP expanded 1-11, 68D3*
Fox show ad pullout rptd 3-2, 176C1
Palm oil bar rptd 3-9, 414F3
Noxell purchase set 9-22, 877A1
Smale resigns, Artzt named chrmn 10-10, 911E1
PRODUCTIVITY—*See LABOR—Wages*
PROFESSIONAL Bowlers Association (PBA)—*See BOWLING*
PROFESSIONAL Services Inc.
DC gay prostitutn ring exposed 6-29, 539E1
PROFESSIONAL Teaching Standards, National Board for
Certificatn guidelines set 7-17, 538B1
PROFT, Pat
Police Acad 6 released 3-10, 296G2
PROFUMO Scandal
Scandal released in NYC 4-28, 352E2
PROGESTERONE—*See HORMONES*
PROGESTIN—*See HORMONES*
PROJECT Hope
Wilensky named Medicare chief 8-21, 668F2
PROJECT Inform
AIDS drug test death sparks furor 6-28, 518B3
GLQ223 results rptd 9-19, 840C3
PROKOFYEV, Yuri A.
Loses parlt electn 3-26, 209A2, B2
Named Moscow CP chief 11-21, 916F2
PROKOSCH, Frederic
Dies 6-2, 432G3
PROKSCH, Udo
Arrest warrant issued 1-19, 54D3, E3
PRO-Life Action League
Racketeering convictn blasted 3-2, 261A2
PROMETRON Technics Ltd.
E Ger illegal exports rptd 5-24, 454C3
PROMOTORA de Informaciones S.A. (Prisa)
Canal Plus granted TV statn license 8-25, 663A1
PROPANE—*See GAS, Natural*
PROPERTY—*See REAL Estate*
PROPOSITION 42—*See NATIONAL Collegiate Athletic Association (NCAA)*
PROSPECT Group Inc., The
Ill Central purchase set 3-10, 200F2
PROST, Alain
2d in Brazilian Grand Prix 3-26, 223F3
2d in San Marino Grand Prix 4-23, 311B3
2d in Monaco Grand Prix 5-7, 351E2
Wins Phoenix Grand Prix 6-4, 430C2
Wins French Grand Prix 7-9, British 7-16, 543G3
2d in German Grand Prix 7-30, 580C1
2d in Belgian Grand Prix 8-27, 647B1
Wins Italian Grand Prix 9-10, 711E3
2d in Portuguese Grand Prix 9-24, 731E3
Wins Formula One title 10-22, 812D1
Protests Australian Grand Prix conditns 11-5, 850F3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

PROSTITUTION
Evangelist sentncd in child porn ring 3-27, 342C2
DC gay ring exposed, Labor aide resigns 6-29, 539D1; lobbyist implicated 7-31, 607A1
Kinsey '70 study released 6-30, 555E1
Frank admits hiring male prostitute 8-25, asks ethics probe 8-28, 639B1-B2
Frank ethics probe opens 9-12, 696A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK parlt scandal rptd 3-17—3-19, 363C3
Obituaries
Spence, Craig 11-11, 868G3
PROTEST (play)
Reopens in Poland 2-25, 149D1
PROTESTANTISM—*See also specific denominations*
E Ger churches monitor local electns 5-7, 591B2
E Ger bp, CP ofcls meet 10-10, 765A1
NCC names pres 11-19, 912F2
PROVANT, Steve
Faults Exxon spill procedures 9-9, 689C3
PROVIDENT Life and Accident Insurance Co. of America
HHS sues 4-5, 341D2
PRPIC, Goran
Yugo loses Davis Cup semifinals 7-23, 563F1
Loses Mercedes Cup 7-30, 580A2
PRUDENTIAL Insurance Co. of America
'Medigap' policy return rate rptd 4-4, 341D3
UK Sunday paper launched 9-17, 702B3
PRUETT, Scott
2d in Detroit Grand Prix 6-18, 471C3
PRUTKOV, Kozma (fictional character)
Quayle compared 12-6, 902E1
PRYOR, Sen. David (D, Ark.)
Dem Conf secy, aging com chrmn 361C2, F2
PRYOR, Richard
See No Evil, Hear No Evil released 5-12, 488A3
Harlem Nights released 11-17, 1001G2
P-Star (inflation equation theory)
Fed unveils 6-12, 553B3
PSYCHOLOGICAL Warfare
Panama gets US advisors 12-29, 960C1
PSYCHOLOGY
Space researcher ends 130-day cave stay 5-23, 392G2
Depressn disability study rptd 8-18, 709E1
Depressn/cancer link discounted 9-1, 709B1
Personality test revisn released 9-13, 709F1
Canada race theorist prosecutn barred 11-3, 989E1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Panama gets US advisors 12-29, 960C1
Obituaries
Sterba, Richard 10-24, 852D3
Zinberg, Norman E 4-2, 252G3
PSYLLIUM—*See GRAIN*
PTL Club
Dortch plea bargains 8-8, sentncd 8-24, 641C2
Bakker trial opens 8-28, suspended 8-31, 641E1; resumes 9-6, 659D2
Bakker convctd 10-5, 746F2
PUBLIC Citizen Health Research Group
US cesarean rate slows 1-26, 538F2
FDA medical device regulatn blasted 8-3, 620A2
PUBLIC Citizen Inc.
Congress Watch
Cong campaign surplus fund use rpt issued 1-18, 109G2-E3
Fed pay hike polled 2-1, 87E2
Litigation Group
Sentencing code upheld by Sup Ct 1-18, 30G3
PUBLIC Enemy (singing group)
Jewish groups blast lyrics 12-26, 1002E3
PUBLIC Health Service—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
PUBLIC Interest Research Group
Fruit ripener ban delay scored 2-1, 111A3
PUBLIC Relations
Mergers & Acquisitions
WPP launches, sweetens Ogilvy bid 4-28, 5-8, 338C3
WPP sets Ogilvy purchase 5-16, 480F2
PUBLIC Service Co. of New Hampshire
NE Utilities launches bid 1-12, 48F2
NE Utilities sets purchase 12-13, NH passes rate hike 12-14, 971E3
PUBLIC Utilities—*See UTILITIES*
PUBLISHING Industry
Appointments & Resignations
Moody's name Bohn pres 2-21, 695F1
Bernstein sets Random house resignatn 11-1, 828E2
Vitale named Random House chrmn 11-15, 884A3
Censorship
'Satanic Verses' furor erupts 1-28—2-17, 106D1-A3; for details, see SATANIC Verses
Poland OKs Solidarity paper 2-19, 148F3
Child porn law provisns struck down 5-16, 381C1
China bans antigovt books 7-14, 595G1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Czechs set Kafka works publicatn 4-17, 404B2
US patent holders seek piracy sanctns 4-25, 335F2
Sovt chief named TV/radio chrmn 5-16, 404A2
Albania security police expose publshd 12-17, 977D1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Collins rejcts Groupe de la Cite bid 1-4, News Intl offer accepted 1-6, 35D3
Thorn-EMI sets SBK acquisitn 1-5, 68A3
CBS Records acquires Tree Intl 1-5, 56B3
Affiliated sets Billboard/Globe spin-offs 1-19, 131G1
Amer Group sets Wilson purchase 2-20, 239C1
Murdoch sets Media Partners launch 3-2, 197A1
Time/Warner agrmt set, cos profiled 3-4, 159D3-160G1
Natl Lampoon purchased by Grodnik/Matheson 3-16, 239G1
G&W sets Associates auctn 4-7, 339C1
Macfadden sets GP Group purchase 4-10, 339C3
ITO sets Lawyers Co-op purchase 5-2, 517A3
Reed sets News Corp units purchase 5-7, 517G2
Macmillan/McGraw-Hill jt venture formed 5-17, 517B3
Readers Digest sets pub offering 5-25, 517B2
Time bid launched by Paramount 6-6, 417C1-F2
Time launches Warner offer, thwarts Paramount bid 6-16, 457F1-D2
Time rejcts sweetened Paramount bid 6-23—6-26, shareholder suit filed 6-26, 480A1
Time acquires Warner, Paramount withdraws bid 7-24, 552E1
Time/Warner deal cleared, shareholder suit rejctd 9-7, 694A1
Obituaries
Bonnier Jr, Albert 4-15, 296C3
Cowley, Malcolm 3-27, 224F3
Hayes, Harold T P 4-5, 252F3
Vreeland, Diana 8-22, 633G3
Weeks, Edward Augustus 3-11, 192F3
People
Newhouse estate tax trial opens 1-4, 8C3
Reagan book contracts rptd 1-26, 60C2
Gingrich defends book deal 4-25, 377A3
Durenberger book deal probed 7-13—8-4, 619F3
Gingrich ethics review set 7-25, 606E1
Forbes throws $2 mln birthday fete 8-19—8-20, 632C3
Lonetree book ban rejctd 8-23, 971D1
Newhouses on billionaires list 9-11, 668D2
Gingrich ethics probe end urged 10-18, new chrgs filed 10-25, 861E2, F2
Durenberger apologizes 12-21, 968D2
Satanic Verses Controversy—*See SATANIC Verses*
Statistics
Jan producer prices 2-10, 107C3
PUCKETT, Kirby
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525C3, G3
AL batting ldr 10-1, 754F3-G3, 755D1-F2
Re-signs with Twins 11-22, 999F2
PUENZO, Luis
Old Gringo released 10-6, 772A2
PUERTO Rico
Accidents & Disasters
USS Iowa turret blast kills 47 4-19, 280D2; for subsequent developments, see IOWA (U.S. battleship)
San Juan hotel '86 fire suits setld 5-12, 380F3
Hurricane Hugo hits 9-18, damage estimated 9-18—9-20, 686G1, A3
Hurricane Hugo relief set 9-28—9-29, 722F2
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
State/commonwealth status compared 11-14, 975C3
Crime & Civil Disorders
'83 Wells Fargo suspects convctd in US 4-10, 305A2
'83 Wells Fargo suspect sentncd in US 6-15, Ojeda acquitted 8-26, 975D3
Housing
HUD grant bias rptd 8-2, 602F1
Obituaries
DeJesus, Esteban 5-12, 368C3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hernandez urges referendum 1-2, 69B2
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 86E1
Status hearings open 6-1, referendum bill OKd 8-2; US endorses 11-14, 975F2
HUD projct lobbying rptd 6-9, 477C1
Novello named surgeon gen 10-17, 783C2
Garcia convctd in Wedtech case 10-20, 803G3
Sports
Caribbean champ results 7-29, 580C1
Mazda Champ results 12-17, 956E1
Terrorism & Unrest
'83 Wells Fargo suspects convctd in US 4-10, 305A2
'83 Wells Fargo suspect sentncd in US 6-15, Ojeda acquitted 8-26, 975D3
Indep rally held 6-17, 975A3
PUGH, Bonnie
Killed in air crash 9-19, 689B1
PUGH, Jim
Wins Australian Open doubles 1-29, 74B3
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-9, wins mixed 7-10, 527B1
Wins Hall of Fame Champ 7-16, 563G1
Loses Volvo Intl 8-6, 596C1
PUGLIESE, Juan Carlos
Named Argentina econ min 3-31; drops 'spec' rate 4-5, unifies austral 4-14, 292B2, C3-293A1
Floats austral 5-3, 356F1
Sets emergency econ measures 5-19, shuts banks 5-22, 384E3
Shifted to interior post 5-26, 395D3
Sets food riots blame 5-30, 395C2
Rpts prisoner release 6-28, 508D1
PUGO, Boris K.
Named Politburo candidate 9-20, 699G2
PUHL, Wolfgang
At CP cong 12-8—12-9, named to exec bd 12-9, 932E1
PULIDO, Jorge Enrique
Wounded 10-29, dies 11-8, 881A3
PULITZER Prizes
Awarded 3-30, 223B2
Obituaries
Warren, Robert Penn 9-15, 712F3
PUL Saroeurn
Hails Viet troops 9-21, 720E1
PULSARS—*See ASTRONOMY*
PUNCH, Gary
Downplays postal flap 1-12, 57G3
Resigns 3-28, 267G3
PUNTILLO, Michael
D'Amato, HUD ties rptd 7-28, 603A1
PUPPETS & Puppeteers
Obituaries
Corbett, Harry 8-16, 668G2
PURCHASING Managers, National Association of
Index hits 6 1/2 yr low 8-1, 570B2
PURDUE University (West Lafayette, Ind.)
Sports agents convctd 4-13, 295G2
PURDY, Patrick Edward
Kills 5 children, self 1-17, 33C1
PWA Corp.
Canadian Airlines International Ltd.
Wardair acquisitn set, Ottawa to study 1-20, 58B1, F1

Q

QADDAF-al-dam, Ahmed
UK 'call girl' link rptd 3-17, 363E3
Visits Egypt 5-31, 799B1
QADDAFI, Col. Muammer el- (Libyan head of state)
Assails US 'dogfight' 1-4, 1E2
Asks Bush talks 1-7, 11D2
UK assails IRA aid 1-12, 131A1
Sets security reforms, JANA purge 1-16, 80C3
Interviewed by 20/20 1-27, 80F2
Japan terror suspect sentncd in US 2-7, 136D2
Maghreb Union formed 2-17, 139E3, F3, 140E1
Greek paymts rptd 3-9, 188C2
Backs death edict 3-13, 230A1
UK 'call girl' link rptd 3-17, 363E3
Thatcher warns UMA 3-27, 358E1
Hosts Tripoli conf 5-21, at Arab League summit 5-23—5-26, 398C1
Egypt border reopened, visits exchngd 5-29—6-4; meets Mubarak 10-16—10-17, 798D3-799F1
Belgium frees credit 6-15, denies hostage 'deal' 6-16, 453E1-B2
France sets mil spare parts sale 6-28, 799E3
Sees Habre in Mali 7-20—7-21; Chad peace pact signed 8-31, 799G3-800B1
Marks 20th anniv 8-31—9-1, 799G1-F2
Terrorist aid cut rptd 9-3—9-5; admits role 10-25, 799F2
Causes stir at nonaligned summit 9-4—9-6, 687G1-B2
Threatens Italy 10-7—10-25, 799C2
Abu Nidal house arrest rptd 11-28, 963A2
QANTAS Airways PLC
Air travel record set 8-17, 644C2
Pilots pay hike blocked 8-29, 704C3
Privatizatn urged 9-29, 809A3
QASSEM, Marwan
Renamed to cabt 12-6, 954G3
QASSEMLOU, Abdul Rahman
Slain 7-13, 964D3
QATAR, State of—*See also ARAB League, GCC, NONALIGNED Movement, OPEC*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255E3; 7-12, 715E3
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC Jan quota excess rptd 2-6, 230B3
QIAN Liren
Replcd as People's Daily dir 6-23, 474C1
QIAN Qichen
In Viet talks 1-19, 37G3
Sees Shevardnadze 2-2, 82C3
In Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24, resumes Indonesia ties 2-23, 137F2
Greets Gorbachev 5-15, 353A2
Assails US sanctns 6-8, 412A1
At Cambodia peace conf 7-31, 567F3
Sees Baker in Paris 7-31, 567G3
Faults US sanctns 10-2, 752D2
Sees Nixon 10-28, 845D3
Sees US envoys 12-9, 938F1
QIAO Shi
Zhao successn hinted 6-7, counterrevolutn chrgd 6-8, 411C2, E2
Appears with Deng 6-9, 433D1
CP standing com chngs 6-24, 473C2
At news conf 9-26, 752A2
QIN Benli
Dismissed 4-26, 298D3
Reinstatemt demanded 5-4, 313E1
Heralded by protesters 5-18, 354A2
QINGHUA University (Beijing, China)
Pro-democracy protests erupt 4-15—4-16, class boycott begins 4-24, 298E1, D3
QIN Jiwei
Detained 8-17, 664E3
QINTEX Ltd.
Qintex Australia Ltd.
Trading suspended 10-23, Skase probe rptd 10-25, 866G2
Receivership entered 11-21, 937F1
Qintex Entertainment Inc.
MGM/UA assets purchase set 3-31, 237B3; deal renegotiated 9-15, 724B3
MGM/UA ends bid, files suit 10-11, 839E2
Bankruptcy filed 10-20, 839G2
Evans rehired as interim pres 10-25, 911B1
QUAD Pharmaceuticals Inc.—*See under PAR Pharmaceuticals Inc.*
QUADROS, Janio
Trails in Brazil pres polls 7-26, 610A3
QUAID, Dennis
Great Balls of Fire released 6-30, 564D1
QUAID, Randy
Parents released 1-27, 176F2
Out Cold released 3-3, 296G2
National Lampoon's Christmas Vacatn released 12-1, 1001D3
Bloodhounds of Broadway released 12-8, 1001D1
QUALO, Col. Leonce
Leads Haiti coup bid 4-2; deported 4-4, seeks US asylum 4-5, 268G2
Stages hunger strike 6-26, travels to Venez 7-22, 706D3
QUANTUM Chemical Corp.
Emery Division
Henkel sets purchase 3-13, 238B3
QUANTUM Fund
Shearson fraud suit filed 10-23, 972A1
QUARKS—*See PHYSICS*
QUASARS—*See ASTRONOMY*
QUAYLE, Sir (John) Anthony
Dies 10-20, 812G3
QUAYLE 3rd, James Danforth (Dan) (U.S. vice president)
Abortion & Birth Control
Sees antiabortn ldrs 1-23, 44D1
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-9, 84C3; text 85D2
Lobbies Cong on '90 defns authrzn 7-25, 568F3
Depressed & Disaster Areas
Visits San Fran quake site 10-18, 773F2
Education
United Negro Coll Fund gaffe rptd 5-10, 400C1
Environment & Pollution
Tours Alaska spill site 5-4—5-5, 336G1-A2
Foreign Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Faults USSR religious tenets 1-30, 126A3
At Venez inaugural, sees Latin ldrs 2-1—2-2; visits El Salvador 2-3, 81B3
El Salvador rebels offer armistice 2-21, 119A2
El Salvador ofcrs arrested in '88 San Fran massacre 3-6, 191E1
Sees Israeli forgn min 3-13, 177F1
Calls Satanic Verses 'offensive' 3-16, 230G1
Latin quip irks Gorbachev 4-4, 226A3
Visits Australia, Asia 4-24—5-5, 335F3
At Panama policy mtgs 5-9—5-10, 329F2
Sees China parlt chrmn 5-22, 370F2
Tours Central Amer 6-11—6-14, 437A1
Urges Cambodia aid 6-22, 560B3
Visits Asia 9-19—9-29, 738D1
Sees Aquino 11-10, 867G2
Doubts Sovt sincerity 12-4, 12-6; Moscow mocks 12-6, 'free rein' rptd 12-7, 902C1
Softens Sovt views 12-8, denies Bush rift 12-10, 983C2
Pays UN arrears, urges '75 Zionism res repeal 12-11, 944C1
Inauguration
Sworn vice pres 1-20, 41C1
Bush address 1-20, 42A1
Festivities 1-20, 1-22, 43A1, G1

Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Passed over for drug czar 1-12, 18B1
Addresses intl conf in NYC 3-9, 166F1
Personal
Tax return released 4-12, 285A1
Motorcade threat rptd 10-26, 828G2
Politics
Assails Sen Dems on Tower debate 3-9, 158F3
Bush dismisses Tower comments 3-10, 180F2
Long wins House ex-seat 3-28, 216A2
Bush examines power transfer 4-18, 319D2
Aides' slurs publshd 8-1, 606C3
Approval rating rptd 9-26, 741G3
Bush keeps on '92 ticket 11-2, 861A2
Space & Space Flights
Talks with Discovery astronauts 3-16, 197A2
Moon, Mars missns proposed by Bush 7-20, 534A1
QUAYLE, Marilyn (Mrs. James Danforth)
Inaugural festivities 1-20, 1-22, 43A1, G1
Tax return released 4-12, 285A1
Visits Australia, Asia 4-24—5-5, 335F3
Abortn comments spark row 12-24, 1003A1
QUEBEC—*See CANADA*
QUEEN of the Damned (book)
On best-seller list 10-27, 852A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
QUEENSLAND—*See AUSTRALIA*
QUEENSLAND, University of (Australia)
Great Barrier Reef threat rptd 1-13, 36E3
QUIGLEY, Martin Peter
Arrested 7-16, 608A2
Chrgd in IRA plot 8-22, 702B1
QUILHOT, John W.
Suspensn lifted 1-3, bias suit dismissed 3-23, 239E3
QUINE, Richard
Dies 6-10, 448E3
QUINLAN, Michael R.
Named McDonald's CEO 12-19, 973G1
QUINN, Aidan
Crusoe released 3-31, 296B2
QUINN, Samuel
Arrested 4-21, 332B2
QUINT, Markus
Abducted in Leb 5-4—5-14, 357G3
QUINTERO, Col. Valdemar Franklin
Slain 8-18, 614C2
Slaying suspects arrested 9-5, 652F2; 9-8, 681A2

R

RABBANI, Burhanuddin
Rebel feuding rptd 8-28, 703A3
RABBITS—*See ANIMALS*
RABE, David
Casualties of War released 8-18, 648G1
RABIES—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
RABIN, Yitzhak
Scores austerity plan 1-3, OKs budget cuts 1-5, 7D3
Toughens tactics, peace plan flops 1-17—1-23, 51A1, D1-D2
Frees Arab moderate 1-29, offer spurned 1-30—2-1, 80B1
Admits Fatah truce 3-28, 212C1
Scores Shamir peace plan 4-16, 300D1
Links Gaza crackdown, electn plan 5-16, 452D2
Hints deportees return 6-29, 857B3
Likud curbs Shamir peace plan 7-5, 490D1
Labor threatens coalitn 7-10, 508C2
PLO 'talks' disputed 7-13—7-25; coalitn survives rift, cabt reaffrms peace plan 7-23, 549G1
Offers Leb hostage swap 7-31, 566B2
Claims Israel POWs '1st priority' 8-6, 583F1
Warns Jordan on raids 9-3, 962A2
In DC; sees Baker, Cheney 9-8, 685G2
Cabt meets on Egypt electn plan 9-13—9-17, sees Mubarak 9-18, 685A1, B2
Cabt splits on Cairo talks 10-6, 736G2
Greets Syrian defector 10-11, questns air defenses 10-12, 777G1
Cites Palestinian 'self-respect' 11-7, 857E3
Warns Syria on Leb 11-30, 905B2
Sees uprising stalemate 12-4, 961F3
RABINOWITZ, Jack Z.
Convicted 7-31, 620G3
RACEANU, Grigore
Challngs Ceausescu 3-13, 243B3
RACHEL B. (Panamanian freighter)
Tex oil barge hit 6-23, 478B1
RACHEL River (film)
Released 2-17, 176G2
RACKETEER Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act (RICO)
Anti-abortn judgmt upheld 3-2, 261C1*
Calif fed judge indicted 6-13, 503C1
Princeton/Newport partners, Newberg convicted 7-31, 620E3
Chicago futures scandal indictmts 8-2, 569D1
Wedtech figures convicted 8-8, 607B1; sentncd 10-16, 785C2
RTC sues Lincoln S&L 9-15, 819C2
Young & Rubicam indicted 10-6, 972B3
Anti-abortn convctn appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 10-10, 761F3
Justice revisn rptd 10-24—10-25, 841D2-A3
Princeton/Newport partners sentncd 11-6, 972C1
RACZ, Sandor
At Nagy meml svcs 6-15, 464G1
Hungary pres bid rptd 10-31, 823E1
RADAR
US foils Iran export scheme 1-12, 81G1
Pentagon drug war plan outlined 2-23, 164A2
GEC/Siemens Plessey bid OKd, curbs set 4-21, 306E2
Venus mapping probe launched 5-4, 334B2
Loral F-16 contract suspended 5-16, 420F3-421A1
Saturn moon oceans/dry land rptd 6-27, 997B3
GEC-Siemens set Plessey purchase 9-8, 670C2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada OKs new cruise missile tests 2-1, 96F1
ANC bombards SADF base 5-5, 667A1
Sovts offer Krasnoyarsk/ABM 'deal' 5-13, 547D2
France sets Libya sale 6-28, 799F3
Gorbachev Krasnoyarsk concessn seen 9-21, 718A3
Sovts admit Krasnoyarsk ABM violatn 10-23, 797B1, F1
Obituaries
Street, J C 11-7, 852E3
RADCLIFFE, Wayne
Sued by Ferranti 11-30, 895D1
RADCLIFFE College (Cambridge, Mass.)
Bhutto addresses 6-8, 471E1
RADELAT, Albert (d. 1985)
Slaying suspects indicted 10-11, 992G3
RADER, Doug
Skippers Angels 4-3, 250E3
RADIATION—*See also MEDICINE—Radiation Hazards*
'87 ultraviolet radiatn rise rptd 7-27, 966C2
US upgrades low-level risk 12-19, 974B3
RADIN, Alex
Urges temp A-waste sites 11-1, 839C1
RADIO—*See under BROADCASTING*
RADIO City Music Hall (N.Y., N.Y.)
Donald Deskey dies 4-29, 328B3
Mitsubishi buys stake 10-30, 876A3
RADIO Free Europe
Romania debt repaymt disputed 4-14, 292A1
Poland chrgs electn interfernc 5-29, US denies 5-30, 424D2
RADIO Nanduti (Paraguayan station)
Broadcasts resume 2-7, 78C2
RADLER, Bob
Best of the Best released 11-10, 1001D1
RADNER, Gilda
Dies 5-20, 392E3
It's Always Something on best-seller list 6-30, 504G1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
RADON
Reagan budget sets priority 1-9, 14G3
Schl tests urged by EPA 4-20, 304E3
Low-level radiatn risks upgraded 12-19, 974C3
RAFFERTY, Ronan
2d in British Masters 6-4, 430G2
Wins Volvo Masters, tops Eur $ winners 10-29, 851C2
RAFFO Dasso, Carlos
Named Peru indus min 2-26, 248B1
Assesses Peru econ 7-28, 628E3
RAFSANJANI, Hojatolislam Ali Akbar Hashemi (Iranian president)
Facts on 7-20—8-3, 578E3
Questns war strategy 2-7—2-12, 105C1-F1
'Satanic Verses' furor mounts 2-16—2-24, 117C1
Sees Shevardnadze 2-27, 139A3-C3
Eases anti-UK bill 2-28, 154G1
Khomeini purges Montazeri 3-28, 247C1
Offers US hostage aid 4-4, Mohtashemi faults 4-6, 583B1
Rpts US spy ring smashed 4-21, 561E2
Urges Palestinian terror 5-5; world denounces 5-5—5-8, remarks retracted 5-10, 413D3
At Khomeini burial 6-6, asserts power 6-8, 412D3, 413E2
Offers US hostage terms 6-8, 453D2
In USSR 6-20—6-23, signs cooperatn agrmt 6-22, 475C2-476B1
Marks Khomeini mourning end 7-13, 579D1
Campaigns for pres 7-20; elected 7-28—7-30, replaces Khamenei 8-3, 578E2-579B1
Sees Sovt forgn min, regrets Higgins death 8-1, 566A2
Khamenei rejcts US talks 8-14, 615F2
Sworn pres 8-17; names cabt 8-19, vp 8-21, 615B3-E3
Opens parlt debate 8-27, cabt approved 8-29, 644G3
US dissident arrest rptd 8-28—8-29, 833E3
Quits top mil post 9-2, 964C3
Misses nonaligned summit 9-4—9-7, 687G1
Gives news conf 10-23, 833G1
Downplays '79 US emb takeover anniv 11-4, 833D2
Moderates, Mohtashemi win parlt seats 12-15—12-18, 964C3
RAGSDALE, Dr. Richard
Setls abortn suit 11-22, 907C2
RAHAL, Bobby
Wins Marlboro Grand Prix 7-16, 543F3
Fittipaldi breaks earnings mark 7-23, 563C1
RAHALL 2nd, Rep. Nick Joe (D, W. Va.)
Sees Leb Christn ldr 10-28, 832A1
RAHMAN, Sheik Omar Abdel
Arrest rptd 4-25—4-26, threatens Nobel laureate 4-28—5-3, 325B3, E3
RAILROADS
Disabled rights bill passes Sen 9-7, 673C1
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Rail*
Amtrak—*See AMTRAK*
Appointments & Resignations
Brit Rail names Reid chrmn 12-6, 980C1
Budget & Spending Programs
US '90 funds clear Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-21, 871F3
Conrail—*See CONRAIL*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia hi-speed train planned 1-4, 6E3
London rail scheme unveiled 1-26, 167E3
Italy '84 train bomb convictns rptd 2-25, 244E3
UK Chunnel-link revised 3-8, 167B2-D3
Dublin/Ulster line bombed 3-13, 243B1
Brazil N-S Railway opens 4-7, 323C3
Spain bomb threat rptd 4-12, 267D2
Canada Via Rail '88 data rptd 4-21, pres/CEO replcd 5-3, 348F2-B3
Canada opens Rogers Pass Tunnel 5-4, 348D2
Sovt-Iran svc reopened 6-21, 475A3
Shanghai train bombed 6-26, 474E1
Brit Rail '88-89 profits rptd 7-5, 575F2
Sovt Baltic econ autonomy set 7-27, 576C2
W Ger orders magnetic train 8-14, 703A2
Sovt bridge blast 8-17, 624A1
Canada premrs urge Via Rail svc cut delay 8-22, 627B1
Sovt Azerbaijani strike 9-4—10-10, blockade 12-2, 950D2
E Ger refugees leave Prague, Warsaw 9-30—10-4, 747F1, D2
UK Eurotunnel cost rise seen 10-2, rail-link funds denied 10-27, 809D1, A2
Canada Via Rail cutback plan sparks furor 10-4—10-5, 750E3-751G1
HK hi-speed line plan set 10-11, 847D1
Brit Rail Chunnel link deal set 11-3, 980B1
UK spending hike set 11-15, 879A1
French train sets speed mark 12-5, 986F2
S Africa strike violnc, Cape Town line bombed 12-12, 995B3
Romania securitate attacks Bucharest statn 12-25, 959C2
Canada Via Rail Vancouver I cutback barred 12-28, 988C3
Labor Issues
Strikers job protectn curbed by Sup Ct 2-28, 161F3
Eastern sympathy strikes barred 3-5—3-6, 159B2
Fed drug testing upheld by Sup Ct 3-21, 197E2
UK train strike actn escalates 4-20—6-28, 484F2-E3
Shanghai protest 6-6, 411A3; 3 sentncd to die 6-15, 433F2-434A1
Drug tests OKd by Sup Ct 6-19, 459E1-A2
Restructuring eased by Sup Ct 6-21, 495G1
UK strikers win concessns 7-5—7-26, OK 8.8% pay hike 7-28, 575C2-B3
Poland workers protest food prices 8-5; see premr, suspend strike 8-26, 670A1-B1
Drug-testing passes Sen 9-27, 780G2; clears Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-21, 871C3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Ill Central purchase set by Prospect 3-10, 200F2
CNW OKs Blackstone purchase 6-6, 517F2
UK postpones Brit Rail sell-off 10-12, 788B2
MX Issue—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
Obituaries
Crump, Norris Roy 12-26, 1003D2
Statistics
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553F1
2d 1/4 indus, co profits 8-7, 743B2, G2
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909F2
RAILWAY Association, U.S.—*See CONRAIL*
RAINBOW, The (film)
Released 5-5, 488F2
RAINES, Tim
NL stolen base ldr 10-1, 755F2
RAIN Forests—*See FORESTS & Forestry*
RAIN Man (film)
Top-grossing film 1-25, 76F2; 2-22, 152E1
Golden Globe awarded 1-28, 99E3
4 Oscars won 3-29, 223A1, D1
Sony/Warner set Guber-Peters setlmt 11-16, 909G3
RAJK, Laszlo (1909-49)
Kadar linked to treason chrg 5-6, 343A3
RAKOLTA, Terry
Prompts Fox show sponsor pullout 3-2, 176B1
RAKOSI, Matyas (1892-1971)
Hungary ldrship split on '56 uprising 1-28—2-11, 112A2
Kadar retired 5-8, 343G2
RAKOWSKI, Mieczyslaw (Polish Communist Party general secretary)
Walesa/Polityka interview rptd 1-4, 34D3
At Central Com plenum 1-16—1-18, defends Solidarity legalizatn plan 1-17; resignatn threat rptd 1-18, 34A3
At Czech dissident play 2-25, 149C1
Electn bid fails 6-4, 424C1
Rejcts parlt bid 6-12, 485E2
Resigns, policies assailed 7-4, 499C1
Elected Poland CP gen secy 7-29, names Kiszczak premr 7-31, 573D3, G3, 574A1
Denounces Solidarity 'takeover' 8-17, Gorbachev presses coalitn role 8-22, 613F1, A2
RALEY, Ron
Edge of Sanity released 4-14, 352G1
RALSTON-Purina Co.
'Sat Night Live' ads dropped 4-23, 519A3
RAMACHANDRAN, Janaki
Finishes 4th in state electns 1-23, 58B3
RAMACHANDRAN, Marudur Gopalan (1917-87)
Tamil Nadu electn held 1-21, 58A3
RAMADA Inc.
Hotel divisn sale set 4-18, 339F2
RAMAPHOSA, Cyril
In Soweto rent strike talks 10-2, 769C3
Sees Mandela 10-10, 769C2
Sees Mandela 12-19, 955F1
RAMBIS, Kurt
Traded to Suns 12-13, 956D2
RAMIREZ, Erick
Named Soc Christian pres candidate 8-13, withdraws bid 9-2, 666A1
RAMIREZ, Jose Luis
Decisnd by Whitaker, loses WBC jr lightwgt title 8-20, 647D1
RAMIREZ, Richard
Juror slain 8-14, 697B3
Convicted as 'Night Stalker' 9-20, 697F2
Gets death sentence 11-7, 841A3
RAMIREZ, Sergio
Named FSLN vp candidate 9-24, 825C2
RAMIREZ, Sister Teresa de Jesus
Slain 3-27, 653B2
RAMIREZ Batista, Felino
Arrives in US 10-5, 990F2
RAMIREZ Talavera, Norman
Convicted 4-10, 305A2
RAMIS, Harold
Ghostbusters II released 6-16, 564C1
RAMON Moreno, Rev. Juan
Slain 11-16, 854C3
RAMOS, Celina
Slain 11-16, 854C3
RAMOS, Julia Elba
Slain 11-16, 854C3
RAMOS, Ramon
Seton Hall loses NCAA finals 4-3, 249F2
Hurt in car crash 12-16, 1000F1
RAMOS, Tab
US downs CR 4-30, 327G2
RAMPHAL, Sir Shridath (Sonny)
Sets Pak Commonwealth reentry 7-3, 616A3
Anyaoku elected Commonwealth secy-gen 10-18, 801A1
RAMPTON, Richard
Issues 'Death on the Rock' rpt 1-26, 93B3
RAMSAUER, Curtis
Settles job bias case 1-6, 72F1
RAMSBOTHAM, Lt. Gen. Sir David
Escapes IRA bomb 11-14, 895F1
RAMSEY, Norman F.
Wins Nobel 10-12, 794F3
RANARIDDH, Prince Norodom (Cambodia)
Rebel peace plan unveiled 2-9, 155B2
In Cambodia peace talks 2-19—2-21, 155D1, F1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

In US, sees Bush 3-13, 277D3
RAND Corp.
Calif hosp AIDS death-rates compared 5-26, 407D2
RANDOM House Inc.
Reagan book contract rptd 1-26, 60D2
Bernstein sets resignatn 11-1, 828E2
Vitale named chrmn 11-15, 884A3
RANFT, Joe
Brave Little Toaster released 5-31, 488A2
RANGEL, Rep. Charles B. (D, N.Y.)
Chairs narcotics com 361G1
Blasts Sullivan needle exchng 3-9, 184E2
Backs Cuba drug dialog 7-13, 532C2
Bares Cuba drug talks 7-18, 682A1
Blasts Bush drug plan 9-6, 656C1
Dem chrmn scores 9-11, 742F1
RANNALLI, Dr. David
Scores abortn bill 11-3, 844E2
RAO, Narasimha
In Sri Lanka troop talks 7-29—8-4, 631B1
RAPANELLI, Nestor Mariu
Named Argentine econ min 7-15; sets price freeze accord 7-17, salary hike 7-20, 609C2, E2
Venez forgn exchng scam indictmt rptd 11-29, 955G3
Resigns 12-15, 987E2
RAPE—*See under SEX & Sex Crimes*
RAPHEL, Arnold L.
FBI joins crash probe 6-25, 579F3
RAPINAC, James E.
Pleads guilty 12-15, 970C1
RAPOSO, Joseph G.
Dies 2-5, 100E3
RARICK, Cindy
Wins Chrysler-Plymouth Classic 5-14, 368F1
2d in Safeco Classic 9-17, 711G3
RASCOE, Judith
Eat a Bowl of Tea released 7-21, 648B2
RATHER, Dan
CBS fake Afghan footage rptd 9-27, 771F2
RATKAI, Stephen Joseph
Convicted 2-9, 114B1
RATS
Discovery crew studies weightless healing 3-13—3-18, 197A2
RATZINGER, Cardinal Joseph
Addresses US bishops 3-8, 196E2
RAU, Johannes
In Poland 8-31—9-2; sees Mazowiecki, urges aid 8-31, 661C2
Sees Walesa 9-5, 670C2
RAUCCI, Pasquale
Chrgd in Bensonhurst slaying 8-25, 658E3
RAUCH, Earl Mac
Wired released 8-25, 772F2
RAUCHFUSS, Wolfgang
Named to E Ger Politburo 11-8, 830B1
RAVEN, Robert D.
Judicial evaluatns resumed 6-2, 459B3
RAVENEL Jr., Rep. Arthur (R, S.C.)
GOP defectn averted 11-9, 907B3
RAVITCH, Richard
Loses NYC mayoral primary 9-12, 675A1
RAW and the Cooked, The (recording)
On best-seller list 5-27, 432F1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
RAWL, Lawrence G.
Vows Alaska spill damages 4-3, 233G2
Regrets Alaska oil spill 4-6, 261A3
Defends Alaska cleanup 4-18, 336A3
Confronts shareholders 5-18, 378B2
RAWLINGS, Steve
On US household census 12-6, 913A3
RAWLINS, Dennis
Peary expeditn doubts refuted 2-1—2-15, 152A2
RAY, Elizabeth
Wayne Hayes dies 2-10, 116F3
RAY, Michael
Kidnaped 1-27, freed 2-7, 653D2
RAY, Rep. Richard B. (D, Ga.)
Unisys ex-ofcls admit illegal campaign gifts 1-27, 89G3
Unisys ex-ofcls plead guilty to illegal 'gifts' 7-14, 605E2
RAY, Robert D.
Proposes natl health plan 1-30, 91G2
RAYMARK Industries Inc. v. U.S.
Case refused by Sup Ct 6-19, 459E2
RAYMOND, Cosmos
Slain 6-28, 532G2
RAZUMOVSKY, Georgi P.
Dispatched to Georgia 4-10, 265F3
Implicated in Georgia mil interventn 5-30, 403F3*
RAZZAQ, Abdul
Sentenced 4-17, 454E1
RCA Corp. (of General Electric)
National Broadcasting Co.—*See NATIONAL Broadcasting Co.*
READER, The (film)
Released 4-21, 352B2
READERS Digest Association Inc., The
Pub offering set 5-25, 517B2
READING
Skill applicatn study issued 2-14, 165D3
REAGAN, Maureen
Replaced as GOP co-chrmn 1-18, 109C2
REAGAN, Nancy (Mrs. Ronald)
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16A1, D3
At Bush inaugural 1-20, 41D1
At LA police drug raid 4-6, 272G2
Visits Japan 10-20—10-28, 824C3
My Turn on best-seller list 12-1, 924D1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
IRS probe rptd 12-5, 930G3
REAGAN, Ronald Wilson
Abortion
Koop discounts health risks 1-9, 20B3
Agriculture
Budget proposals 1-9, 12G2, 13C1, 13E3; table 14A1
Appointments & Resignations
Broder, Cancer Inst dir 1-6, 116B3
Budget
Eximbank suspends new loans 1-8, 27G2
Submits fscl '90 budget to Cong 1-9, 12E2-15D3; tables 13D1, A2, 14A1
Dems discount proposals 1-9, 13C3
Farewell address 1-11, 17F1; text 16G3
Bush submits '90 proposals 2-9, 83G2; text 85C1, table 84A3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Budget proposals 1-9, 12G3, 13C2, G3, 14G1; tables 13E1, 14A1
Civil Rights
Scores ldrs 1-13, record blasted 1-13—1-14, 33B2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Meese conduct scored by Justice rpt 1-17, 29D2-C3
Aide admits HUD fund role 5-20, 379F1
HUD scandal widens 5-25—6-22, 477A1, E1
HUD fund switch rptd 9-26, 722E3
HUD seeks ex-aide Ga projct forfeiture 10-17, 836F2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Pardons Steinbrenner, 9 others 1-18, 40F2
Scores assault rifles 2-6, 127F3
Black FBI agent harassmt probe ends 6-30, 622C3
Defense & Armed Forces
Budget proposals 1-9, 12G3, 13C2, G3; tables 13E1, 14A1
Farewell address 1-11, 16D2
Honored by armed forces 1-12, 17E2
Carlucci issues final rpt 1-18, 90G1
MIA final rpt issued 1-19, 90A2
Tower doubts 'Star Wars' 1-26, 63B3
Cheney sees 'Star Wars' oversell 3-28, 237D2
Budget cuts outlined by Cheney 4-25, 303A2
Pentagon sets arms dvpt costs shift 6-19, 605D3
Powell nominated Jt Chiefs chrmn 8-10, 590A2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Notes Sovt 'understanding' 12-31-88—1-1, 2C3
Farewell address 1-11, 16E2
Sovts admit Siberia ABM violatn 10-23, 797F1
Economy
Budget proposals 1-9, 12G3, 13F1, G1
CEA issues '88 rpt 1-10, 19D1
Farewell address 1-11, 15G3, 17E1; text 16F1, A2, C2, D2
Declares econ 'booming' 1-14, 43G2
Boskin confirmatn hearing 1-26, 65F1
FHA '88 record loss rptd 9-27, 723E1
Education
Budget proposals 1-9, 14F2; table 14A1
Farewell address 1-11, 17C2; text 17A1, A2, B2
Bush vs tuitn tax credit 3-29, 239D3
Energy
Budget proposals 1-9, 12G3, 13C2, 14C1, C3-F3; table 14A1
Environment & Pollution
Budget proposals 1-9, 13C2, 14F3-15C1; table 14A1
Bush vows Canada acid rain pact 2-10, 103A3
Foreign Issues
Exchngs Gorbachev New Yrs greeting 12-31-88—1-1, 2A3
Pledges Pan Am reprisal 12-31-88, 3B3
Backs Moscow conf 1-3, 26F1
Briefed on Libyan 'dogfight' 1-4, 1E1
Praises Hirohito 1-7, 12D1
Budget proposals 1-9, 14A3, 15C1; table 14A1
Defends Libyan 'dogfight' 1-10, 11C3
Farewell address 1-11, 17E1, G1; text 16F1, A2, E2, C3
Bush vows more Canada summits 1-12, 22C3
Libyan chem plant talks rptd 1-13, 11A1
Sees eased Sovt 'menace' 1-14, 43G2
Libya plant scandal shakes Bonn 1-16—1-27, 52E2
Israel econ reforms urged 1-16, 97A1
Presses Mubarak on PLO 1-18, 51B3
OKs Libya oil operatns 1-19, 80C2
Pak A-bomb concerns rptd 1-28, 97D3
Sees Takeshita 2-6, 82F2
Bush/Mulroney meet 2-10, 103C2, A3
Nakasone cancels US trip 2-28, 173G1
Contra bipartisan accord signed 3-24, 209G2, 210C2
Kerry drug rpt issued, obstructn probed 4-13, 283G2-284D1
Panama '88 coup plan rejctd 4-23, 330D2
S Africa policy review rptd 5-18—6-30, 502G2-C3
France A-arms cooperatn confrmd 5-27—5-28, 547A3
Iran Airbus compensatn set 7-17, 561F1
Qaddafi compares to Hitler, Mussolini 9-1, 799D2
Shevardnadze blasts Bush forgn policy 9-11, 718A2
Arias foes funded 10-13—10-14, 990A1
Visits Japan 10-20—10-28, honored 10-23, 824C3
Thatcher/Bush ties rptd 11-24, 888A2
Bush/Gorbachev in Malta summit 12-2—12-3, 901C2
'87 Berlin flight plan weighed 12-11, 933F1
Housing
Budget proposals 1-9, 13F3, G3, 15A2-C2; table 14A1
Kemp confrmatn hearing 1-27, 64A3, C3
Aide admits HUD fund role 5-20, 379F1; for subsequent developments, see 'Corruption' in this section above
Human Rights
Notes Sovt 'understanding' 12-31-88—1-1, 2C3
Backs Moscow conf 1-3, 26F1
Immigration & Refugees
Hikes Sovt quota, SE Asia dropped 1-11, 346D1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Hails North reduced chrgs 1-5, 4E2
North subpoena left open 1-30, 66E1
Covert-actn notice shelved by House 1-31, 123F3
McFarlane fined 3-3, 162G3
McFarlane testifies in North trial 3-10, 3-15—3-16, 214G3-215D1
North trial subpoena rejctd 3-31; case proceeds 4-3—4-19, jury instructed 4-20, 280F2, A3, C3
Documt details role 4-6, coverup probed 4-17, 4-21, 281F1, G2
Documt withholding probed 4-26—5-4, 316F2, 317E2
Bush denies Honduran 'quid pro quo' 5-4, 317C2
Poindexter seeks notes 9-6, 676E2
Poindexter subpoena OKd 10-24, 838G2
Poindexter trial subpoena OKd 11-16, 892F2
Poindexter judge orders notebooks 12-21, 968F3-969A1
Labor
Submits revised whistleblower protectn 1-3, 69D1
OKs pay hikes 1-5, 19G3
Budget proposals 1-9, 12G2-E3, 13C1, 14A3; tables 13B2, 14B1
Farewell address 1-11, 15G3; text 16F1
Pay hike defeated 2-7, 87G1
Whistleblower protectn enacted 4-10, 264G2
Medicine & Health
Budget proposals 1-9, 12G2, E3, 15E1; table 14A1
Personal
Undergoes finger surgery 1-7, 24D2
Book contract rptd 1-26, 60C2
Gets honorary knighthood 6-14, 448F1
Inducted into Institut de France 6-15, 488C1
Holmes Tuttle dies 6-16, 472G3
Injured in horse fall 7-4, 503F3
Calls All-Star Game 7-11, 525A3
Has brain surgery 9-8, 683E3
Brady urges handgun 'waiting period' 11-21, 913F1
IRS probe rptd 12-5, 930G3
Politics
Delivers farewell address 1-11, 15E3, 17C1; text 16A1-17C3
Final approval polled 1-18, 43D2
At Bush inaugural, costs compared 1-20, 41D1, F1, 42A1, 43D1
Backs KKK rival in La 2-16, 125A3
Bush approval ratings compared 2-17, 2-26, 161A1
MD rues '81 assassinatn judgmt 2-20, 126E2
Bush apptmts compared 3-7, 160A3
Bush examines vp power transfer 4-18, 319F2
Sees Bush 4-26, 341B1
Bush lobbying clout compared 7-27, 569A1
Bush approval compared 9-26, 741F3
Press & Broadcasting
New Yrs greeting aired 12-31-88—1-1, 2A3
Radio address 12-31-88, 3B3
Airs final Sat radio show 1-14, 43F2
Fitzwater assails 'slander' 4-10, 518G1
Science & Technology
Panel urges superconductor R&D progrm 1-3, 49B3
Farewell address 1-11, 16D2
Taxes
Budget proposals 1-9, 12G2, 13B3, 14C3; tables 13E1, A2
Farewell address 1-11, 17E1; text 16G1, C2, B3
Bush vs tuitn credit 3-29, 239D3
Transportation
Budget proposals 1-9, 13D1, 15A3; table 14A1
Welfare & Social Services
Budget proposals 1-9, 15C3
Farewell address 1-11, 16D2
REAL Estate
Woburn site cleanup set 1-31, 90C3
Housing aid introduced in House 3-1, Sen 3-15, 183G2
Calif upholds insurnc reform 5-4, 460F2
Seattle votes to curb dvpt 5-16, 380C2
Thrift bailout clears Cong 8-4, signed 8-9, 585B1, C1
Capital gains tax cut passes House 9-28, 721E2, F2
Bankruptcies & Reorganizations
FDIC seizes 20 MCorp units 3-29, Chapter 11 filed 3-31, 263A1
2 Gibraltar thrift units seized 3-31, 263G1
Business Issues
Bank of Boston hikes reserves 10-2, New Eng Corp. 12-17, 973D2
Sears drops tower sale, sets re-mortgage 11-15, 972E3
NE banks hike reserves 12-20, 973E2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Indian corruptn scandal 1-30—2-17, Navajo ldr ousted 2-17, 128G1
Japan scandal arrests 2-13, 114E2
Navy ex-ofcl fingered in procuremt scandal 3-9, 236E2, G2
Marcos new chrgs filed 3-10, 288A3
Bilzerian convicted 6-9, SEC sues 6-29, 621F1
Canada sets Starr scandal probe 7-7, 501D1; hearings opens 9-18, 705C2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada prov sets oil co sale 1-4, 7B1
UK legal reforms proposed 1-25, 93E1
Elizabethan theater unearthed 3-3, 252A1; protest wins constructn delay 5-14—5-15, 432A3
Poland eases pvt land sale curbs 4-5, 225C2
Japan pol finance reforms urged 4-27, 326D2
Japan/US trade talks set 5-25, 297A2
UK legal reforms unveiled 7-19, 576F1
Australia 2d 1/4 housing costs rptd 7-23, 610B2
HK sells last ofc plot 7-26, 617D1
Sovt parlt dissident bloc urges reforms 7-29—7-30, 916F1
Nicaragua bars 'pol' confiscatn 8-4, 582B1
China gov's wife illegal sales rptd 9-14, 706B1
Mitsubishi buys Rockefeller Cntr stake 10-30, 876A3
Sweden sets tax hikes 11-7, 985A2
Mergers & Acquisitions
British Coal sets US properties sell-off 3-8, 200B3
Topper bid for Emhart thwarted 3-20, 199G3
Sears set Coldwell Banker sale 3-27, 238E2
Simmons discloses Lockheed stake 4-3, restructuring set 4-4, 238G1
New World sets Ramada hotels purchase 4-18, 339F2
Trump confirms Time stake 6-7, 417E2
Suez launches Victoire bid 8-8, wins takeover 9-5, 700G3-701A1
Trump launches AMR bid 10-4, 763F2
Exxon sets hq move 10-26, 910F1
Obituaries
Bentsen Sr, Lloyd 1-17, 40D3
People
Morgan wins Omaha mayoral primary 4-4, 235C2
Zappala confrmd Spain amb 10-3, 783A2
Sembler confrmd Australia amb 10-7, 783F1
Statistics
'88, 4th 1/4 paymts deficit 3-14, 182G3
'88 thrift losses 3-21, 263B2
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553E1
1st 1/4 S&L losses 6-13, 456G1
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743D2, B3
FHA '88 record loss 9-27, 723D1
'88 tax revenues 10-9, 805A3
Chase 3d 1/4 losses 10-11, 804A3
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909F2
Nov jobless rate 12-8, 928B3
REAL Estate Institute of Australia
Housing cost rise rptd 6-25, 522A3
REAL Love (recording)
On best-seller list 5-27, 432E1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
REALTORS, National Association of
Bush addresses 11-10, 859E2
REARDON, Jeff
Signs with Red Sox 12-6, 999B3
REBECCA (book)
Daphne du Maurier dies 4-19, 296D3
REBICK, Judy
Vs abortn bill 11-3, 844C2
REBU, Lt. Col. Himmler
Leads Haiti coup bid 4-2; deported 4-4, seeks US asylum 4-5, 268E2
Stages hunger strike 6-26, travels to Venez 7-22, 706D3
RECALLS—*See POLITICS—Impeachment*
RECESSION—*See ECONOMY—Inflation*
RECHEM Environmental Services
PCBs barred 8-16, 617E3
RECLAMATION, Bureau of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—INTERIOR*
RECORDING Arts and Sciences, National Academy of
Grammys presented 2-22, 136B2

RECORDS & Recordings
Awards & Honors
Grammys presented 2-22, 136A2
Obituaries
Ertegun, Nesuhi 7-15, 544D3
RECREATION Areas—*See PARKS*
RECRUIT Co.
Stock scandal claims econ min 1-24, 73F1
DSP ldr sets resignatn 2-7, 114D3
Stock scandal arrests 2-13, 114E2-A3
NTT chief, 7 others arrested 2-15—3-8, 172D3-173C1
LDP candidate quits gov race 2-22, 173A2
Nakasone denies scandal role 2-27, 173D1
Ex-chrmn indicted 3-27, Matsubara sentncd 3-31, 258D1-F1
Ex-vp indicted 3-27, 258F1
Takeshita donatns rptd 3-31—4-10, Diet questns 4-11, 257D1, C2
Abe admits 'gifts' 4-14, 297F2
Takeshita ties surface 4-16—4-24, sets resignatn 4-25, 297A1, D2
Takeshita aide kills self 4-26, 297G1
Nakasone testifies in Diet 5-25, quits LDP 5-28, 406A3, C3
Special probe ends 5-29, 406B2
Kaifu elected premr, rpts donatns 8-9, 583F3
1st scandal trial begins 11-24, 965E1
RED Army—*See JAPAN—Terrorism*
RED Army Faction—*See GERMANY, Federal Republic of—Terrorism*
RED Cross, International (International Red Cross Committee and League of Red Cross Societies)
Leb talks held 1-23, workers return 2-2, 62A2
Israelis wound Swiss worker 2-4, 80G1
Poland blames Sovts for WWII massacre 2-16, 149B1
US pledges China aid 6-5, 411E3
Leb kidnapers, Israel trade offers 8-3—8-6, 582A3, 583G1
Sovt/Geneva protocol ratificatn rptd 8-16, 983G3
E Ger refugees airlifted from Hungary 8-24, 660B2
E Ger refugee crisis grows, talks held 8-25—9-6; exodus delayed 9-4—9-5, 660B1, E1, F1
EC sets Leb aid 8-31, 654C3
US AIDS transfusn risk rptd down 10-5, 840A3
Leb gunmen seize 2 Swiss workers 10-6, jailed hijacker linked 10-17, 832D3
Syria asks pilot defector return 10-11, 777E1
Korea family visit agrmt set 10-16, 794A2
Poland soup kitchens opened 10-24, 808C3
El Salvador truce urged 11-15, 854E2
El Salvador hotel siege mediated 11-21, 870A3
El Salvador ofc bombed 12-27, 991G1
REDDING, Otis
Inducted into HOF 1-18, 99F3
REDGRAVE, Lynn
Getting It Right released 5-5, 488C2
REDGRAVE, Vanessa
Comrades released 1-13, 176E1
Boston Symphony appeal rejctd by Sup Ct 1-23, 60B2
Orpheus Descending opens 9-24, 1000B3
REDISTRICTING—*See POLITICS—Voting Issues*
REDMAN, Amanda
For Queen and Country released 5-19, 488B2
REDMAN, Charles E.
Denies Libyan 'dogfight', chem arms link 1-4, 1E2
Disputes Pentagon terrorism rpt 1-13, 53G3
Quotes Arafat threat 1-18, 51A3
Welcomes E Ger mil cutback plan 1-24, 70G1
Assesses Iran assets, airbus compensatn 1-30, 105A3
Welcomes Paraguay coup 2-4, 78D2
On contra accord 2-14, 102D3
Scores Czech dissident trials 2-22, 129A3
Backs Salvador truce, denies secret talks 3-2, 172C2
Downplays Egypt chem arms plant 3-10, 221G2
Hails El Salvador electn, warns vs rights abuses 3-20, 193C2
RED Phoenix (book)
On best-seller list 6-30, 504F1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
RED Scorpion (film)
Released 4-21, 352D2
REDWAY, Alan
Named to Canada cabt 1-30, 72A1
REED, Andre
NFL '88 receiving ldr 1-2, 75B1
REED, Justice Barbara
Blocks Imperial Oil takeover 11-10, 881A1
REED, David
Scored in Blue Arrow probe rpt 7-20, resigns 7-21, 608A3-B3
Chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865F3
REED, Jack Carlton
Indicted 3-22, 976D1
REED, Jody
AL batting ldr 10-1, 755E1
REED, John
Citicorp 3d 1/4 profits rptd 10-17, 804G3
REED, Oliver
Adventures of Baron Munchausen released 3-10, 296A2
REED, Pamela
Rachel River released 2-17, 176G2
REED, Philip D(unham)
Dies 3-10, 192F3
REED, Willis
Resigns as Nets coach 8-11, 632F2
Fitch named successor 8-21, 648A1
REED International PLC
News Corp units purchase set 5-7, 517G2
REES, Jerry
Brave Little Toaster released 5-31, 488G1
REES, Merlyn
'Guildford 4' win rehearing 1-16, 35F2
REESE, Dennis J.
Pleads guilty 2-14, 469E2
REESON, Sammy
TKOd by De Leon 5-17, 392A1
REEVES (U.S. guided-missile cruiser)
FA-18 bombs 10-30, 838B2
REEVES, Keanu
Bill & Ted's released 2-17, 176D1
REEVES, Sir Paul
Accepts Lange resignatn 8-8, 595E2
REEVES, Scott
Friday 13th Part VIII released 7-28, 648D2
REFLECTIONS of a Public Man (book)
Wright chrgd by ethics com 4-17, 278C3, 279E1, G2
Wright resignatn deal rptd 5-24, 377A1
Wright grand jury probe rptd 8-9, 606F2
REFORESTATION—*See FORESTS & Forestry*
REFRIGERATORS—*See APPLIANCES*
REFUGEES, Office of the High Commisioner for (UNHCR)—*See under UNITED Nations*
REFUSE—*See WASTE, Solid*
REGALADO Hernandez, Gen. Humberto
Scores 'drug' violnc 1-27, 172B3
REGAN, Donald T.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Subpoenaed by North 1-3, 4C2
Poindexter seeks notes 9-6, 676B3
REGAN, James Sutton
Convicted 7-31, 620G3
REGGI, Raffaelli
Loses Eastbourne Va Slims 6-24, 503D3
REHNQUIST, Chief Justice William Hubbs—*For Supreme Court rulings, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
Urges more judgeships, backs pay hike 1-1, 31A3
Upholds utility billing curbs 1-11, 31F1
Vs Calif redistricting 1-17, 31C2
Swears Bush, inaugural address 1-20, 41B1, 42A1
Curbs affirmative actn 1-23, 46G2
Upholds copter-level search 1-23, 46F3
Delays North trial 2-12, lifts stay 2-16, 123A3, D3
Backs religious book tax break 2-21, 127G1
Rejcts child abuse liability 2-22, 126C3
OKs airport detentn 4-3, 240B3
Vs Indian child custody 4-3, 241B1
Vs employer job bias proof 5-1, 318G2
Sets police actn standard 5-15, 362E2
Upholds firefighters 'reverse discriminatn' appeal 6-12, 438B1, F1
Vs 'victim impact' remarks bar 6-12, 494G2
Upholds Calif paternity law 6-15, 495C1
Vs Conn beer price law upset 6-19, 459D2
Vs flag burning protectn 6-21, 457F3, 458B1
Vs Fla paper 'truthful publicatn' 6-21, 494D3
Curbs death-row legal aid 6-23, 494C2
Upholds executn of youths/retarded 6-26, 478E2, A3
Upholds Miranda rights variatn 6-26, 478D3
Upholds Mo abortn curbs 7-3, 491F1-C3; excerpts 492A1
Backs Yule displays 7-3, 494E1, A2
'88-89 term reviewed 7-3, 495G2-D3
Vs LA labor interfernc suit 12-5, 929F2
REICHER, Dan
Doubts SC A-plant restart 9-7, 657E2
REICHMANN, Albert
Sets Campeau loan 9-19, 764A1
REICHMANN, Paul
Sets Campeau loan 9-19, 764A1
REICHMANN, Ralph
Sets Campeau loan 9-19, 764A1
REICHMANN Family (Canada)
On top billionaires list 7-9, 528G2
REID, Bob
Defends oil spill response 8-23, 642A3
Named Brit Rail chrmn 12-6, 980C1
REID, Christina
Arrested 7-16, 608A2
Chrgd in IRA plot 8-22, 702B1
REID, J. R.
In NBA draft 6-27, 503G1
REID, James Earl
Art copyright 'sharing' upheld by Sup Ct 6-5, 458G3
REID, Mike
2d in PGA Champ 8-13, 612D1
REID, Robert
Successor named 12-6, 980C1
REILLY, Sir Charles Nelson
All Dogs Go to Heaven released 11-17, 1001A1
REILLY, William K.
Confirmatn hearing 1-31, confrmd EPA admin 2-2, 63F1, 65A1
Toxic waste export curbs planned 3-22, 232D2
Orders Colo dam review 3-24, 218B1
Surveys Alaska oil spill 3-28—3-30, 213E1
Faults oil indus on Alaska spill 4-19, 336C3
Backs 'greenhouse' treaty 5-12, 376E2
Issues Alaska spill rpt 5-18, 378E2
Vows Canada acid rain actn 6-12, 441A3
Sets asbestos phaseout 7-6, 514G1
Vows Alaska spill cleanup 9-10, 689C2
Urges Great Lakes cleanup 10-11, 778B1
Bush alternate fuel proviso rejctd by House subcom 10-11, 783A3
Bush proposes pesticide law revisn 10-26, 802G3
Defends global warming policy 11-7, 871E1
Sets EBDC curbs 12-4, 908D2
Rpts Superfund cleanup rise 12-19, 974D1
REINACH, Elna
Loses Albuquerque Va Slims 8-20, 647C3
REINER, Carl
Bert Rigby released 2-24, 176C1
REINER, Rob
When Harry Met Sally released 7-12, 564C2
REIPLINGER, Robert
Indicted 2-16, 130E1
REISCHAUER, Edwin Oldfather
Son named CBO dir 3-2, 235C3
REISCHAUER, Robert Danton
Named CBO dir 3-2, 235C3
Warns Cong on deficit 8-17, 618C2
REITMAN, Ivan
Ghostbusters II released 6-16, 564C1
RELENTLESS (film)
Released 8-30, 772C2
RELIANCE Group Holdings Inc.
India exec seized in murder plot 7-31, govt link rptd 8-21, 665C3
RELIEF and Works Agency, UN—*See under UNITED Nations*
RELIGION—*See also denominations; country, group names*
Book sales tax break voided by Sup Ct 2-21, 127F1
Pepsi drops Madonna ads 4-4, 252G1
Corp code drafted 9-7, 675F2
Awards & Honors
Templeton Prize awarded 3-7, 192G1
Rights Issues
CSCE accord agreed 1-15, 25F1, G1
Quayle faults USSR 1-30, 126A3
UN issues rpt 2-6, 79D1
Liberties extended by Sup Ct 3-29, 241A2
Yule displays clarified by Sup Ct 7-3, 494C1
Sup Ct term reviewed 7-3, 495G2, B3
Arts endowmt curbs pass House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 573C1; compromise adopted 9-29, 740A2; clears Cong 10-3, 10-7, 762D3-763B1
France yashmak schl ban sparks furor 10-9—11-7, 880E1-G2
France sets Yahmak setlmt 11-27, 948F2
UK papers set ethics code 11-28, 915B3
Bulgaria sets freedoms, ends ethnic name-chng campaign 12-29, 977E2
School Issues—*See EDUCATION—Religious Issues*
REMAINS of the Day, The (book)
Ishiguro wins Booker Prize 10-26, 851D3
RENAMO—*See MOZAMBIQUE—Terrorism*
RENAULT, Regie Nationale des Usines
'88 record profits rptd 3-21, 384B2
DAF truck pact set 10-18, 843F1
EC retracts aid OK 11-15, 934A2
RENEGADES (film)
Released 6-2, 564G1
RENFRO, Sandra
Winfield common-law marriage ruled 6-28, 488G1
RENNER, Hans-Joachim
Attempts suicide 2-15, 131F3
RENTON, Timothy
Sets press probe 4-21, 306F2, C3
Named Tory chief whip 10-27, 822F3
REPARATIONS
Poland backs Sovt WWII paymts 9-8, 669A2
Japanese-Amer internmt compensatn passes Sen 9-29, 763G1, 780B3; clears Cong 11-7, 11-8, 872A1
REPATRIATIONS
HK repatriates 75 3-2, 180A1
Viet refugees return 5-12, 1000s protest 6-1—6-2; Geneva parley sets 'compromise' 6-13—6-14. 453A3-454A1
UK min faults HK Viet progrm 9-18, 794E2
HK rejcts China dissident return 10-3, 847A2
HK returns 130 Viet refugees 11-30, 928G2
HK deports 51 Viet refugees 12-12, protests held 12-13—12-14, 928A2-G2
Pope condemns HK/Viet moves 12-17, 965C2
Japan sets China refugee deportatns 12-19, 301 returned 12-21, 965D2
REPEAT Offender (recording)
On best-seller list 8-26, 684E2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
REPLIGEN Corp.
AIDS vaccine progress rptd 6-8, 415B2
REPUBLICAN National Committee—*See POLITICS—Republican Party*
REPUBLICAN Party—*See under POLITICS*
REPUBLICAN Women, National Federation of
Bush addresses 10-8, 783A2
REPUBLIC New York Corp.
Republic National Bank of New York
Prime raised to 11% 2-10, 108A1
Money-laundering suit rptd 3-29, 265C1
RESCH, Lawrence
Sued by Ferranti 11-30, 895D1
RESCUE Canada
BC abortn protest renewed 7-4, 523A1
RESCUE of Jessica McClure, The (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 5-21, 432B2
RESERVE Bank of Australia
A$ drop prompts interventn 2-13—2-28, 188G2
RESERVOIRS—*See DAMS & Reservoirs*
RESOLUTION Funding Corp.—*See also under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
Bush thrift rescue plan unveiled 2-6, 88B3
RESOLUTION Trust Corp.—*See also under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
Bush thrift rescue plan unveiled 2-6, 88A3
RESORTS—*See HOTELS & Motels*
RESORTS International Inc.
Debt interest paymts halted 8-27, 658D1
Chapter 11 filed 11-13, 909G3
Chapter 11 filed 12-22, 973C1
RESOURCES, Natural—*See also resource names*
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 15A1-C1; table 14A1
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84C2; text 86A1, table 84A2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
CSCE accord agreed 1-15, 25E2
Sovt Baltic econ autonomy set 7-27, 576C2
RESTAURANTS & Nightclubs
Min wage hike exemptn clears Cong 5-11, 5-17, 360D3
Koop urges 'happy hour' ban 5-31, 422E3
EPA files asbestos removal suits 8-22, 619A1
Disabled rights bill passes Sen 9-7, 673C1
Greensboro OKs smoking curbs 11-7, 836B1
Appointments & Resignations
McDonald's names Quinlan CEO 12-19, 973G1
Crime Issues
NYC mob boss arrested 1-23, 50C2
Jackson half-brother indicted in Wendy's fraud 10-27, 841F3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Japan sales tax begins 4-1, 258C2
Canada sex-bias grounds widened 5-4, 365G2
Toronto SkyDome opens 6-3, 467G1
US GIs wounded in Honduras disco blast 7-13, 665F1-G1
Medellin bombing 9-7, 652B1
S Africa ends 'petty apartheid' 9-26—9-27, 769F3
Canada strip tease club govt loans rptd 11-20—11-23, 937G2
Canada sets govt cuts 12-15, 952A2
Mergers & Acquisitions
S&A sold by Grand Met 3-8, 200A3
UK brewery/pub sell-off urged 3-21, 218G3
TW accepts Coniston buyout 6-7, 517E2
Allied-Lyons sets Dunkin' Donuts purchase 11-17, 877B1
Marriott sets restructuring 12-18, 972D2
Obituaries
Rubell, Steve 7-25, 564E3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed Instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

RETAIL Trade—*See also BUSINESS—Statistics, DEPARTMENT & Variety Stores*
Disabled rights bill passes Sen 9-7, 673C1
Business Issues
Sears discount price policy launched 2-28—3-1, 164E3
Sears drops tower sale, sets re-mortgage 11-15, 972E3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Crazy Eddie ex-pres sued by SEC 9-6, 972E1
Crime Issues
NYS sets Sears suit 12-21, 972E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK Dec '88 sales rptd 1-16, 35C3
Imperial Oil acquires Texaco Canada 1-20, 48A2
Woolworth Holdings renamed 2-22, 203F2
Chile 'cyanide' grape scare 3-2—3-17, US bans imports 3-13—3-17, 194E1
Argentina hyperinflatn crisis worsens 5-14, 356C1
Japan/US trade talks set 5-25, 297A2
UK credit card reform urged 8-22, 642C3
Lloyds sets '90 credit card fee 8-22, 643A1
Poland '89 price hikes rptd 10-20, 808A3
UK backs credit card reforms 12-21, 979D1
Mergers & Acquisitions
British Coal sets property sell-off 3-8, 200C3
Sears sets Coldwell Banker sale 3-27, 238E2
Carson purchase set by Bergner 5-1, 380A1
Zale sets Gordon purchase 5-24, 517G3
BAT sets Saks/Marshall Field sell-offs 9-26, 972D3
Hooker sets Bonwit Teller/Sakowitz sell-offs 12-7, 972C3
Bloomingdale's bids rptd 12-20, 972F3
Statistics
Consumer credit data described 19B1
Producer price indexes described 28G3
Nov credit, Oct revised 1-9, 19A1
'88, Dec sales 1-13, 29E1
Jan jobless rate, Dec revised 2-3, 89A2
Dec '88 credit, Nov revised 2-7, 89C3
Jan credit, Dec '88 revised 3-9, 161A2
Feb credit 4-6, 262E1
Mar jobless rate 4-7, 261G3
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-5, 337D2
Apr CPI 5-18, 359E2
Apr credit, Mar revised 6-7, 418D3
May credit, Apr revised 7-7, 515B1
June credit, May revised 8-8, 589B3
UK July sales 8-14, 642D2
July credit, June revised 9-8, 674F1
Aug credit, July revised 10-6, 762B2
Sept credit, Aug revised 11-7, 836G3
Oct sales 11-14, 876G2
Oct credit, Sept revised 12-7, 907A2
RETIN-A—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
RETIRED Persons, American Association of (AARP)
Catastrophic care repeal passes House 10-4, 739D2
RETIREMENT—*See PENSIONS*
RETURN of Swamp Thing, The (film)
Released 5-12, 488G2
REUNION (French overseas department)
Pope visits 5-1—5-2, 334A3
REUSCHEL, Rick
Wins 200th game 5-12, Giants lead NL West 7-9, 526B2, C3
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525G2
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755F2
Giants win NL pennant 10-9, 770C3, F3, 771B1
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 827C3
REUTER, Manuel
Wins LeMans 6-11, 471B3
REUTERS Holdings PLC
Nymex joins Globex 1-5, 91D1
REUTERS Ltd. (British news agency)
Sir Christopher Chancellor dies 9-9, 684C3
Arab rptr's sources roundup halted by Israel 11-1, 857F3
REVCO D.S. Inc.
Colenberg fined 5-1, 622D1
REVELL, Oliver
Issues Iran terrorist immigratn warning 3-8, 185C2
REVERCOMB, Judge George H.
Strikes down child porn law provisns 5-16, 381A1
REVERSE Discrimination
Affirmative actn curbed by Sup Ct 1-23, repercussns seen 1-23—1-24, 46C2-E3
Ala firefighters appeal upheld by Sup Ct 6-12, 438A1-B2
1866 rights law curbed by Sup Ct 6-15, 438B3; limits extended 6-22, 458A3
REVLON Group Inc.
Revlon Inc.
Animal tests dropped 6-30, 556F1
REVOLUTION (recording)
Beatles EMI suit setlmt rptd 11-10, 868A3
REVOLUTIONARY Guards—*See IRAN—Terrorism*
REVOLUTIONARY Justice Organization
Cicippio executn set 7-31, deadline extended 8-1, 565G2
Cicippio spared 8-3; Shiites/Israel trade offers, US/Iran parry 8-3—8-10, 582F2-583E1
US hostages' fate linked to French fleet pullout 8-20, 615F3
REXALL Drug Co.
DES appeals rejctd by Sup Ct 10-30, 861G1
REXALL Drug Co. v. Tigue
Case refused by Sup Ct 10-30, 861G1
REYAT, Inderjit Singh
Deportatn appeal barred by UK 10-31, 988F3
REYNOLDS, Albert
Unveils '89 budget 1-25, 132C2
REYNOLDS, Burt
Physical Evidence released 1-27, 176F2
All Dogs Go to Heaven released 11-17, 1001A1
REYNOLDS, Harold
AL batting ldr 10-1, 755E1
REYNOLDS, Roger
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223F2
REYNOLDS, William Bradford
Successor choice sparks row 4-11—5-9, 337D3
REYSHAHRI, Hojatolislam Mohammad Mohammadi
Details US spy ring 4-26, 561D3
Dropped from cabt 8-19, 615D3
RHEE, Phillip
Best of the Best released 11-10, 1001D1
RHEE, Syngman (1875-1965)
'60 uprising marked 4-19, 349E3
Roh addresses US Cong 10-18, 793B3
Named NCC '91 pres 11-19, 912A3
RHEINEISEN Chemical Products
Iran sale chrgd 6-28, police raid rptd 6-29, 550C2
RHINE River
Greens gain in French electns 3-12—3-19, 202A3
RHINOCEROS—*See WILDLIFE*
RHODE Island
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hasbro sets Coleco assets purchase 6-15, 517D3
Environment & Pollution
Oil spill near Newport 6-23, 477F3
Offshore drilling moratorium passes House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 572B3
Auto emissn rules set 8-10, 604D2
Offshore oil leases delayed 9-15, 693B1
Medicine & Health
Mrs Dukakis alcohol treatmt rptd 2-6, 100B2
Obituaries
Auchincloss Morris, Janet Lee 7-22, 564D2
Sports
Hall of Fame Champ results 7-16, Newport Va Slims 7-23, 563F1, G1
Newport Cup results 7-30, 580F1
Ocean State Open results 8-27, 647C2
RHODE Island, University of (Kingston)
Rams in Italy inaugral NCAA football game 10-28, 999F1
RHODEN, Gilberto
CR defeats US 4-16, 312C1
RHODEN, Rick
Traded to Astros 4-3, 251A1
RHODES, William
Negotiates Mex debt reductn pact 9-13, 687C2
RHYAN, Dick
2d in Crestar Classic 9-17, 712A1
RHYS-Davies, John
Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade released 5-24, 488D2
RHYTHM Nation (recording)
On best-seller list 12-30, 1002C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
RIBAS-Dominicci, Maj. Fernando (d. 1986)
Libya returns body 1-13—1-14, 80B3*
RICCIO, William D.
Pleads guilty 1-9, 34D1
RICE
Statistics
Jan farm prices 1-31, 67E2
RICE, Anne
Queen of the Damned on best-seller list 10-27, 852A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
RICE, Donald B.
Backs Stealth bomber progrm 6-9, 516B1
RICE, Glen
Mich U wins NCAA title; named tourn MVP, sets pts mark 4-3, 249B2, E2, A3, D3
In NBA draft 6-27, 503G1
RICE, Jerry
49ers advance in NFL playoffs 1-1, 8D2
NFL '88 touchdown ldr 1-2, 75E1
49ers win NFC title 1-8, 23G3
49ers win Super Bowl, named game MVP 1-22, 59E1, A3-E3
RICE, John
Wins Ala House primary 2-14, loses electn 4-4, 235E1, B2
RICE, Norm
2d in Seattle mayoral primary 9-19, 696F1
Elected Seattle mayor 11-7, 835E1
Seattle busing opposed 11-13, 862G3
RICE, Tim
Notre Dame wins Fiesta Bowl 1-2, natl title 1-3, 8D1
RICE, Tony
4th in Heisman vote 12-2, 999A1
RICE University, William Marsh (Houston, Tex.)
Hackman chairs 'cold fusion' conf 5-25, 431C1
Football loss-streak snapped 9-2, 667E3
RICH, David
Renegades released 6-2, 564G1
RICH, E. B.
Indicted 11-15, 971A3
RICHARDS, Cmdr. Richard N.
Completes Columbia missn 8-8—8-13, 601C2
RICHARDS, Rod
Loses Glamorgan by-electn 5-4, 345C1
RICHARDSON, C. J.
Pleads guilty 12-15, 970C1
RICHARDSON, Carole
Wins rehearing 1-16, 35C2
Convictn voided, freed 10-19, 787F1
Interim compensatn set 10-31, 980C2
RICHARDSON, Elliott L.
Lauds Nicaragua electn campaign 10-24, 825B2
Issues Nicaragua electn rpt 12-12, 993F3
RICHARDSON, Graham
Defers Kakadu mine venture 10-5, 823C3
RICHARDSON, Jerry
Arrested 2-19, chrgd 2-21, 135G2
RICHARDSON, Jo
Retains shadow cabt post 11-7, 934A3
RICHARDSON Jr., John N.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Testifies in North trial 3-30, 215C2
RICHARDSON, LaTanya
Talented Tenth opens 11-9, 1000C3
RICHARDSON, Lee
Fly II released 2-10, 176G1
RICHARDSON, Mike
Raiders sign 4-1, 311C1
RICHARDSON, Pooh
In NBA draft 6-27, 503A2
RICHER, Stephane
Canadiens lose Stanley Cup 5-14—5-25, 407D3
RICHEY, Judge Charles R.
Blocks DC curfew 3-20, 241F3
RICHMAN, Gerald
Wins Fla House primary 8-1, Dem runoff 8-15; loses electn 8-29, 638D3
RICHMAN, John M.
Sets retiremt 9-27, 784F3
RICHMOND, Mitch
Named NBA top rookie 5-1, 447A2
RICHMOND, Tim
Dies 8-13, 612D3
AIDS confirmed 8-23, 647F3
RICKETTS, Tom
In NFL draft 4-23, 310G2, F3
RICO—*See RACKETEER Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act*
RICO, Lt. Col. Aldo
Pardoned 10-7, 766G3
RICO, Miguel Angel
Arrested 5-6, 993D2
RICOH Co.
EC sets dumping tariffs 2-12, 121D1
RICORD, Joseph August (1911-85)
Rodriguez denies drug ties 2-6, 78A2
RIDDICK, Robb
NFL '88 touchdown ldr 1-2, 75B1
Granted free agency 2-1, 99A2
RIDEOUT, Thomas
Elected Newfoundland Tory ldr, premr-designate 3-11, 189B3
Sworn Newfoundland premr 3-22, calls electn 3-29; party ousted 4-20, 324D2
RIDGWAY, David
Saskatchewan wins Grey Cup 11-26, 900B1
RIDLEY, Nicholas
At London CFC conf 3-5—3-7, 156A2
OKs dvpt plans 7-7, scores Greens 7-10, 559B1, D1*
Revises poll tax 'safety net,' sparks Tory row 7-19, 558B3
Shifted to UK trade min 7-24, 557F3, 558C2, A3
On credit card reform 8-23, 642F3
Patten rescinds projcts 10-4, 10-8, 788E2
Waives Jaguar 'golden share' 10-31, 843A1
Backs credit card reform 12-21, 979D1
RIDLEY, Tony
Named Eurotunnel jt managing dir 1-18, 131C1
RIEGLE Jr., Sen. Donald W. (D, Mich.)
Chairs banking com 361D2
Honoraria '87 top recipient 2-1, 88A1
Introduces thrift rescue 2-23, 125B1
Thrift bailout amendmt passes Sen 4-19, 283A2
Lincoln S&L probe sought 10-13, 819F1
Lincoln S&L interventn rptd 11-7, ethics probe set 11-17, 874B1, E1
Ethics probe opens 12-22, 968A2
RIFAI, Zaid al- (Jordanian premier; resigned Apr. 24)
Rioters urge ouster 4-18—4-20, 275G1
Resigns 4-24, 308F1, D2
Jordan electn held 11-8—11-10, 882A2, F2
RIFKIN, Jeremy
Blasts HS news show 3-5, 165B3
Human gene implant tests begin 5-22, 391G1
RIFKIND, Malcolm
Retains cabt post 7-24, 558E2, A3
RIGGS, Gerald
Traded to Redskins 4-23, 310F2
RIGHT Here Waiting (recording)
On best-seller list 8-26, 684D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
RIGHT-to-Life—*See ABORTION*
RIGHT to Life Committee, National
Sup Ct abortn ruling hailed 7-3, 493G3
Tenn embryo custody ruling hailed 9-21, 698D2
Hits Mrs Quayle abortn comments 12-24, 1003B1
RIIS, Nelson
Urges Parlt recall 1-23, 58A2
RIKLIS, Meshulam
Sets Faberge sale to Unilever 2-12, 144C2; deal collapses 4-28, 379C3; bid renewed 7-13, 694G1
RIKLIS Family Corp.
Sets Faberge sale to Unilever 2-12, 144C2; deal collapses 4-28, 379C3; bid renewed 7-13, 694G1
RILES, Ernest
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 827C2
RILEY Jr., Mayor Joseph P. (Charleston, S.C.)
Blasts Hurricane Hugo response 9-29, 722G2
RILEY, Pat
Coaches NBA All-Star Game 2-12, 115F2
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-6—6-13, 446D3
RINALDI, Kathy
Wins All-Amer Champ 9-17, 712C1
RINCON Barrera, Tulia Consuelo
Arrested 10-14, 810C2
RINGHAM, Nancy
Threepenny Opera opens 11-5, 1000D3
RIOD, Guillermo
Fined 8-19, 652B1
RIO de Janeiro Stock Exchange (Brazil)
Mkt collapses 6-9; exchng closed 6-12, execs indicted 7-25, 577E1
RIO Tinto-Zinc Corp. PLC (RTZ)
BP minerals unit purchase set 1-3, 6D1, B2
RIPA di Meana, Carlo
Sets UK water suit 9-20, 701C1, D1
RIPKEN Jr., Cal
'89 salary rptd 4-3, 250B3
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525G3
3d in AL MVP vote 11-20, 899B3
RIPSTON, Ramona
Challngs Calif parent liability law 5-3, 320E1
RISEN Star (race horse)
Wins Eclipse Award 1-4, 75E3
RISON, Andre
East wins Hula Bowl 1-7, 24B1
In NFL draft 4-23, 310C2, E3
RISQUET, Jorge
Recalls '62 Cuba missile crisis 1-28—1-29, 227F1
RITCHIE, Joseph
Bids for Eastern 4-26—5-24, 401C2
RITCHIE, Michael
Fletch Lives released 3-17, 296D2
RITTER, John
Skin Deep released 3-3, 296A3
RITTER, Jorge
Scores US role 6-6, 651G1
RITZMAN, Alice
2d in Rail Charity Classic 9-4, 667G3
2d in MBS Classic 9-24, 756E1
RIVALS (book)
On best-seller list 2-24, 151F3; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
RIVAS Davila, Carlos
Links inflatn, deficit 1-7, 23A3
Remains Peru econ min 2-26, 248D1
IDB suspends Peru credit 3-9, 247F3
Fuel/food prices hiked 4-24, 388F1
Sets inti devaluatns 5-4, 388B1
Replaced as econ min 5-15, 387G3
RIVAS Romero, Juan
Quits contra movemt 3-30, 211D1
RIVE, Richard
Found slain 6-4, 429B1
RIVERA, Avelino
Arrested 1-2, 60G1
RIVERA, Brooklyn
Nicaragua return negotiated 9-18, ends exile 9-29, 825A3
RIVERA Irias, Ariel
Home bombed 12-29, 991G1
RIVERA Rodriguez, Cecilio
Seized 11-6, found dead 11-7, 846B3
RIVERA y Damas, Archbishop Arturo (San Salvador)
Urges rebel plan review 1-29, 72D3
Mediates rebel/govt peace talks 9-1, 682F3
Urges bombing halt 11-15, 854F2
Blames mil in Jesuit slayings 11-19, 870C1
Chrgs Jesuits slaying witness harassmt 12-10, 990F3
RIVERO, George
Fistfighter released 5-12, 488B2
RIVERO Villavicendo, Hugo
Bolivia antidrug raid rptd 6-22, 626B3
RIVERS & Waterways—*See also specific names*
Santa Ana '90 flood control funds pass House 6-28, Sen 7-27, 551A3

Ashland OKs Pa setlmt 11-21, 908C1
Shell OKs Calif spill setlmt 11-29, 908E1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Thames collisn kills 56 8-20, 624F3-625E1
RIVLIN, David H.
Granted right to die 7-5, dies 7-20, 683G3
RIZK, Edmond
Home bombed 12-2, convoy attacked 12-3, 905D2
RIZZO, Patti
Wins Inamori Classic 4-9, 271D3
2d in Pat Bradley Intl 6-11, 471F2
Wins Mazda Champ 12-17, 956E1
RJR Nabisco Inc.
Gerstner named chrmn 3-13, 695D1
USSR jt ventures pact signed 3-30, 346B1
Food units sold to BSN 6-6, 480F1
Del Monte unit sold to Polly Peck 9-7, 694C1
Del Monte purchase set by Merrill Lynch 9-25, 840C1
Candy purchase set by Nestle 9-25, 840D1
Debt paymt progress rptd 12-28, 973B1
R.J. Reynolds Tobacco Co.
'Smokeless' cigarette withdrawn 2-28, 185A1
ROA Bastos, Augusto
Exile lifted 2-7, 78C2
ROAD House (film)
Released 5-19, 488G2
Top-grossing film 5-31, 432A2
ROADS & Highways
Quake collapses Oakland hwy 10-17, 773C1, G2
Calif quake recovery continues 11-18, 877E1
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15C3
Forest Svc funds cut passes Sen 7-26, 572E3
US '90 funds clear Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-21, 871F3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK woes rptd 2-27—4-5; plans unveiled, pvtizatn weighed 5-18, 5-22, 425B1
Japan drops Amazon projct 3-3, Brazil vows completn 3-8, 156E3
Sovt farm reforms proposed 3-15, 185E3
El Salvador rebels set travel ban 3-16, 193E2
US role in Panama coup disputed 10-3—10-5, 733F2-G2
HK hwy plan set 10-11, 847D1
Spain highway threatened by ETA 10-18, 820D3
El Salvador rebels set traffic ban 11-12, main hwy closed 11-14, 854E1, A2
UK spending hike set 11-15, 879A1
USSR/Italy trade pact signed 12-1, 903B2
ROA Kouri, Raoul
Backs external revolutn 4-1, 226F2
ROBARDS, Jason
Dream a Little Dream released 3-3, 296C2
Parenthood released 8-2, 648E2
ROBB, Sen. Charles S. (D, Va.)
Capital gains tax cut dropped by GOP 10-25, 817E1
ROBBERY—*See under CRIME*
ROBBINS, Vice Adm. Clyde E.
Stresses Alaska cleanup deadline 4-18, 336A3
Defends Alaska spill cleanup halt 9-8, 689B3
ROBBINS, Jerome
Jerome Robbins' Broadway opens 2-26, 192D2
Wins Tony 6-4, 431A3
Resigns from NYC Ballet 11-5, 868F2
Gypsy opens 11-16, 1000E2
ROBBINS, Tim
Tapeheads released 3-17, 296B3
Miss Firecracker released 4-28, 352C2
Erik the Viking released 10-27, 1001B2
ROBELO Callejas, Alfonso
Returns to Nicaragua 9-13, 825B3
ROBERT F. Kennedy Human Rights Award
Fang named winner 10-18, 828A3
ROBERTS, Eric
Rude Awakening released 8-16, 648F2
Best of the Best released 11-10, 1001D1
ROBERTS 3rd, John B. G.
Pleads guilty 11-30, 970G1
ROBERTS, Julia
Steel Magnolias released 11-15, 1001G3
ROBERTS, Kenneth Allison
Dies 5-9, 352F3
ROBERTS, Oral
Rpt $25 mln deficit, sets hosp closing 9-13, 796B3
ROBERTS, Thomas
Orders '85 collusn paymt 8-31, 667A3
ROBERTS, Wess
Leadership Secrets of Attila the Hun on best-seller list 4-28, 328A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
ROBERTSON, Alvin
Traded to Bucks 5-28, 447C2
ROBERTSON, Clive
Interviews Hawke 3-21, 245C1
ROBERTSON, Ian
Sentncd 11-10, 995C3
ROBERTSON, Rev. Marion Gordon (Pat)
'88 primary spending rptd 8-25, 658E2
ROBERTSON, Norman
Assesses Aug trade gap 10-17, 781C1
ROBESON, Lt. Col. E. J.
Punished in Marine desert training death 1-13, 163A3
ROBESONIAN, The (Lumberton, N.C. newspaper)
'88 hostage-taker rearrested 3-10, 224B3
'88 hostage-taker pleads guilty 5-4, 342B2
ROBINETTE, Glenn A.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Testifies in North trial 3-21, 215E1
ROBIN Hud—*See HARRELL, Marilyn Louise*
ROBINS, Laila
Innocent Man released 10-6, 772E1
ROBINS Co. Inc., A. H.
Dalkon Shield setlmt appeals rejctd by Sup Ct 11-6, 860F3-861B1
ROBINSON, A. N. R. (Trinidad prime minister)
Shuffles cabt 2-23, 301G2
At CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813A1
ROBINSON, Alpha
China expels 1-17, 190E3
ROBINSON Jr., Judge Aubrey E.
'83 KAL crew blamed, punitive damages awarded 8-2, 584A3
Sentences Leb '85 hijacker 10-4, 738C1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Sentncs McFarlane 3-3, 163A1
Orders Secord indictmt consolidatn 6-9, 496D3
Secord reduced chrgs sought 6-16, 496C3
Secord plea bargain 11-8, 838E2
ROBINSON, Bruce
Fat Man & Little Boy released 10-20, 1001D2
ROBINSON, David
Joins Spurs 11-3, 868B2
ROBINSON, Don
Giants win NL pennant 10-9, 770E3
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 828C1-D1
ROBINSON, Frank
Gaston named Blue Jays interim mgr 5-15, 392F1
In 1st black mgr match-up 6-27, 526F2
Orioles lose divisn title 9-30, 754D2
Named AL top mgr 11-1, 889E3, F3
ROBINSON, Jack T. D.
Relentless released 8-30, 772C2
ROBINSON, James
Barred from competitn 2-3, 99D3
ROBINSON 3rd, James D.
Backs Brady 3d World debt plan 3-10, 178D3
ROBINSON, Jeff
Traded to Yankees 12-4, 999D3
ROBINSON, John
Sees Alaska spill damage 7-27, 571F3
ROBINSON, Kenneth G.
On Pa prison riot 10-25, 877D3
ROBINSON, Noah
Convicted in SC 1-28, 76D1
Indicted in Ill 10-27, 841E3
ROBINSON, Phil Alden
Field of Dreams released 4-21, 352A2
ROBINSON, Randall
Vows Angola 'campaign' 9-29, 759B3
ROBINSON, Robert E.
Killed by mail bomb 12-18, 967E2
ROBINSON, Rumeal
Mich U wins NCAA title 4-3, 249B2, B3
ROBINSON, Sugar Ray (Walker Smith)
Dies 4-12, 272F3
ROBINSON, Rep. Tommy F. (R, Ark.)
Switches to GOP 7-28, 606C2
ROBINSON, Tyrone
Arrested 8-25, 648B1
ROBLES Loustaunau, Carlos
'88 vote fraud chrgd 6-23, 993G1
ROBOTICS
'90 funds pass House 7-20, 551F3
ROBSON, Frank
Loses Richmond by-electn 2-23, 147F3
ROBY, Reggie
NFL '88 punting ldr 1-2, 75C2
ROCA, Roberto
In El Salvador peace talks 2-20—2-21, 119B3
ROCARD, Michel (French premier)
Insider trading scandals rock govt 1-14—1-26, reforms set 1-14, 54E1, D2-A3
At Hague environmt summit 3-11, 232E1
Soclsts gain in local electns 3-12—3-19, 202D2
Sees Nicaragua pres 4-24, 374B3
Favors Arafat stand 5-3, 314C2
At FLNKS ldrs funeral, reaffrms New Caledonia vote 5-7, 335E3
Sets '90-93 defns cuts 6-7, 591G2
Scores Thatcher 7-12—7-16, 530F2
Poll rating high 7-19, 591B3
'90 budget plan unveiled 9-20, 748E2
Refers yashmak schl ban 11-6, 880A2
Sets immigratn, integratn plan 12-6, 948B3
ROCCO, Marc
Dream a Little Dream released 3-3, 296C2
ROCHON, Donald
FBI harassmt probe ends 6-30, 622B3
ROCK and Roll Hall of Fame
Inductns held 1-18, 99F3
ROCKEFELLER IV, Sen. John D. (Jay) (D, W. Va.)
Denies Canada steel export pressure 3-1, 206A2
ROCKEFELLER Center (N.Y., N.Y.)
Mitsubishi buys stake 10-30, 876A3
ROCKEFELLER Center Group
Mitsubishi buys stake 10-30, 876A3
ROCKEFELLER University (N.Y., N.Y.)
Baltimore named pres 10-17, 931F1
ROCKETS—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
ROCKMAN, Lt. Gregory
Chrgs police brutality 9-6, 2 cops acquitted 10-12; arrested 11-13, 995D2
ROCK Music—*See MUSIC*
ROCK On (recording)
On best-seller list 5-27, 432E1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
ROCK Point (race horse)
3d in Preakness 5-20, 391C3
ROCK Star (book)
On best-seller list 1-27, 76C2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
ROCKWELL International Corp.
Tower confirmatn hearing 1-26, 63D2
Fined in defns fraud case 3-6, 163C1
Rocky Flats shutdown set 9-15, US suit filed 9-21, 696F2
Rocky Flats contract ended 9-22, 744E3
Rocky Flats safety faulted 10-6, 839F1
ROCKY Flats Nuclear Weapons Facility—*See COLORADO—Atomic*
ROCKY the Flying Squirrel (cartoon character)
Jay Ward dies 10-12, 796F3
RODDAM, Franc
War Party released 9-29, 772E2
RODDENBERRY, Gene
Star Trek V released 6-9, 564A2
RODERICK, David M.
Resigns 1-30, 695G1
RODIN, Auguste (1840-1917)
Camille Claudel released 12-22, 1001E1
RODIONOV, Col. Gen. Igor N.
Denies army gas use 4-23, 322A2
Defends Georgia mil interventn 5-30, 403F3
Ouster confrmd 9-9, 700A3
RODMAN, Dennis
NBA field-goal shooting ldr 4-23, 311F2
Pistons win NBA title 6-6—6-13, 446E3, 447B1
RODRIGUES, Adilson
KOd by Holyfield 7-15, 544A1
RODRIGUEZ, Gen. Andres (Paraguayan president)
Ousts Stroessner 2-2—2-3, sworn pres 2-3; sets electns 2-6, shuffles mil 2-7, 77D2-78E2
Meets Alfonsin 4-26, 466A2
Wins Paraguay pres electn 5-1, 326G2
At Argentina inaugural 7-8, 507A1
At Bolivia inaugural 8-6, 593F1
Named Panama pres 8-31, sworn 9-1, 650G2
EC declares govt 'illegitimate' 9-2, 734B3
Endara begins hunger strike 9-20, 734G2
Addresses UN assemb, blames US for coup 10-3, 733D2
RODRIGUEZ, Chi Chi
Wins Sr Skins Game 1-22, 75C3
2d in St Christopher's Classic 5-14, 368G1
Wins Crestar Classic 9-17, 712A1
RODRIGUEZ, Daryl
Claims Brawley lie 4-27, 312B2
RODRIGUEZ, Dimas
Death rptd 12-18, 990G2
RODRIGUEZ, Felix I.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Gregg amb hearings 5-12, 6-15, 481B1
RODRIGUEZ, Gustavo
Desertn rptd 5-11, 469A2
RODRIGUEZ, Jesus
Named Argentina econ min 5-26, 395D3
RODRIGUEZ, Manuel
Wounded 3-3, 653E2
RODRIGUEZ, Mario
Killed in Honduras jet crash 10-21, 812B1
RODRIGUEZ, Matilde
Accepts mil amnesty vote 4-16, 295B1
RODRIGUEZ, Miguel Antonio
Named Venez planning min 1-14, 98B3
RODRIGUEZ, William Jose
Arrested 9-14, chrgd 9-15, 705D1
RODRIGUEZ Banuelos, Rigoberto
Arrested in '88 Burgueno slaying 6-14, 993D1
RODRIGUEZ de Quijas v. Shearson/ American Express
Case decided by Sup Ct 5-15, 362B2
RODRIGUEZ Dupont, Jose Francisco
Arrested 2-13, indicted 2-18, 247F2
RODRIGUEZ Estupinan, Antonio
Sentenced 7-8, 532B1
RODRIGUEZ Gacha, Jose Gonzalo
Indicted in US 3-22, 976C1
Judge's father slain 5-4, 653E1
Fingered as paramilitary network chief 6-1, 653D1
Arrest warrant issued 8-16, assets confiscated 8-19—8-24; on US 'most wanted' list 8-22, 614D2, C3, 615A2
Son arrested 8-23, documts seized 8-24, 8-31, 652G2
Ochoa seeks drug-war talks 8-29, 635A3
Panama asylum rptd 8-30, 635E2
$250,000 reward offered 9-6, arms seizures rptd 9-13, 681F1-G1
Amnesty bid fails 9-21, 728E2
'88 murder chrgs dropped 9-26, 729A3
Accountant arrested 10-14, 810C2
Bounty raised 10-27, 881F3
Assets frozen in 5 natns 12-6, 919G1
Slain 12-15, mourned 12-17, 953A1-C2
RODRIGUEZ Porth, Jose Antonio
Slain 6-9, FMLN denies role 6-16, 468D2
RODRIGUEZ Reig, Marta
Father ousts Stroessner 2-2—2-3, 78A1
Leaves Paraguay 5-1, 327D1
RODRIGUEZ Sahagun, Agustin
Named Madrid mayor 6-29, 625F3
ROE, Jane—*See McCORVEY, Norma*
ROE, Rep. Robert A. (D, N.J.)
Chairs sci com 361F1
Hails 'cold fusion' potential 4-26, 351C1
Unisys ex-ofcls plead guilty to illegal 'gifts' 7-14, 605E2
ROEDER, Michaela
Admits 'euthanasia' 1-19, 132E2
ROEMER 3rd, Gov. Charles E. (Buddy) (D, La.)
Tax plan defeated 4-28, 340D3
ROE v. Wade
Mo abortn case accepted by Sup Ct 1-9, 20E1
Bush backs repeal 1-23, 44B1, D1
Sullivan sparks debate 1-23—1-31, confrmatn hearing delayed 1-31, 64B1-D1; backs repeal 2-23, 123F1; confrmd 3-1, 142E1
Bush says Sullivan 'in sync' 1-27, 65A3
'Jane Roe' home targeted 4-4, 261A1
DC rally draws 300,000 4-9, 260D3
Mo case heard by Sup Ct 4-26, 302F1
Mo curbs upheld by Sup Ct 7-3, 491E1-494B1
ROE v. Wade (TV show)
Emmys won 9-17, 712A2, B2
ROGER and Me (film)
Released 12-20, 1001E3
ROGERS, Rep. Harold (R, Ky.)
Faults '90 budget 5-3, clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358F2
ROGERS, Mimi
Mighty Quinn released 2-17, 176E2
ROGERS, Paul G.
Proposes natl health plan 1-30, 91G2
ROGERS, Reggie
Convicted in '88 auto crash 12-8, 956E2
ROGERS, Sharon (Mrs. Will C.)
Escapes bomb 3-10, pro-Iranians take credit 3-15, 185F1
ROGERS 3rd, Capt. Will C.
Wife escapes bomb 3-10, pro-Iranians take credit 3-15, 185F1
Vincennes agressn chrgd 9-1, 964B3
Iran forgn arrest law targets 10-31, 833B3
ROGERS, William D.
Assesses Brady debt plan 3-10, 179D1
ROHL, Judge Kenneth
Sets Hazelwood bail 4-5—4-6, 233B1-F1
ROHMER, Eric
4 Adventures of Reinette & Mirabelle released 7-21, 648C2
ROHM & Haas Co.
EBDC fungicide curbed 9-6, 676A1
ROHRABACHER, Rep. Dana (R, Calif.)
Wins arts endowmt funds cut 7-12, 572G3
Arts endowmt curbs adopted 10-3, 763A1
ROH Tae Woo (South Korean president)
Bush lauds 2-27, 138G2
Delays confidnc vote 3-20, 207C2
Snubbed by gen 3-21, shuffles mil ldrship 3-28, 350F1
Lifts police rifle ban 3-22, 349F3
Threatens student crackdown 5-3, 349B3
Backs US mil presence 6-28, 630E2
Shuffles cabt 7-19, 630G2
Unveils Korea unity plan 9-11, N Korea rejcts 9-15, 707C3
N Korea offers new talks 9-18, 794F1
Sees Quayle 9-20, 738D1
Sees Pope 10-7—10-8, 800D1-E1
In US 10-15—10-20; sees Bush 10-17, addresses Cong 10-18, 793E2
In oppositn accord 12-15—12-16, 955E2
Chun testifies 12-31, 996E1
ROIG, Miguel
Named Argentina econ min 6-2—6-9, 444E3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Outlines econ austerity plan 7-9, 507D1
Ordrs Argentina price rollback 7-9, 609C2
Dies 7-14, 609C2
ROJAS, Guillermo
Slain 11-19, 920B1
ROJAS, Roberto
Banned by FIFA 12-7, 940F1
ROLDAN Betancur, Antonio
Slain 7-4, 652F3
ROLLING Stones (singing group)
Inducted into HOF 1-18, 99F3
Wyman weds 6-2, 472F2
Steel Wheels on best-seller list 9-30, 771A2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
ROLLINS, Edward J.
Calls Wright 'No. 1' target in '90 2-22, 280A1
GOP wins Wyo House race 4-26, 303F1
Quayle slurs publshd 8-1, 606D3
ROLLS-Royce PLC
Workers strike 10-31—12-31, 979A3
ROLON, Archbishop Ismael (Asuncion)
Welcomes Paraguay coup 2-3, 78D2
ROMAIN, Franck
2 top cabt mins sacked 5-13, 533B1
ROMAN, Kenneth
Resigns as Ogilvy chrmn, named Amex exec vp 10-23, 911F1
ROMAN, Petre
Named Romania interim premr 12-26, 959E1
ROMAN Catholic Church
African Developments
Vatican condemns apartheid 2-10, 121A2
Pope tours southn natns 4-28—5-6, 334A3
De Klerk visits Vatican 6-26, 502D2
Somalia bp slain 7-9, 850D1
Ivory Coast cathedral accepted by Pope 7-22, 599B3
Appointments & Resignations
Marcinkus IOR ouster set 3-10, 291D3
Asian Developments
S Korea priest detained after N Korea visit 8-15, 630A2
Mother Teresa hospitalized 9-5, Pope sends blessing 9-10, 712A3
Pope visits 10-7—10-16, 800C1
Canadian Developments
Newfoundland orphanage sex-abuse probe opens 9-11, 751B2
Bishops vs abortn bill 11-9, 881F1
Newfoundland orphanage closure set 11-27, sex-abuse probe adjourns 12-17, 989B1
Eastern European Developments
Poland pro-Solidarity priests found dead 1-21, 1-30, govt denies role 1-31, 70E3
Czech primate rights protest rptd 1-23, 55B1
Auschwitz convent move set 1-25, 132C3
Poland bp at 'round-table' planning mtg 1-27, 70E2
UN issues religious rights rpt 2-6, 79F1
Poland 'round-table' talks open 2-6, 92F1
Poland sets ofcl recognitn 4-5, 225D2
Walesa, pope meet at Vatican 4-19, 424B3
E Ger ecumenical mtg 4-26—4-30, liberalizatn urged 4-30, 591D2
Poland legalizes church 5-17, 424G2
Czech bp vacancy agrmt rptd 6-14, 624E3
Czech primate birthday marked 7-1, 624A3
Hungary sets Mindszenty trial review 7-11, 506G1*
Auschwitz convent protested 7-14—7-23, move scrapped 8-10, 625F2
Poland restores ties 7-17, 539D3
Sovt Minsk bp named 7-25, 624C1
Poland premr selectn lauded by pope 8-19, 8-24, 613B1, F2, 614A1
Polish primate enters Auschwitz convent fray 8-27—9-2; cardinals rebuke 9-3, pope mute 9-4, 661C2-G3
Pope marks WWII outbreak 9-1, 661A1
Poland primate ex-aide in cabt 9-12, 669A2
Sovt Ukraine pub mass held, Uniate Church legalizatn demanded 9-17, 700E2
Auschwitz convent move backed by Vatican 9-19, 703A1-D1
Poland premr sees pope 10-20, 808G3
Banco Ambrosiano/E Eur dissidents linked 10-21, 981A2
Czech dissident detained 10-27, 822A1
Czech princess canonizatn aired 11-12, 914A2
Walesa sees US Jewish ldrs 11-17, 895F2
Czech activist forms oppositn group 11-19; at dem protest, reads Tomasek note 11-21, 879D1, F1
Hungary sets ties 11-23, 980F3
Hungary seeks ties 12-1, 902A1
Gorbachev sees pope, vows religious freedom 12-1, 902G2-903B1
Ukrainian church legalized 12-2, 903C1
Czech oppositn demand activist cabt inclusn 12-7, 914D1
Czech activist sworn dep premr 12-10, 925G1
Ecumenical Developments
E Ger mtg 4-26—4-30, liberalizatn urged 4-30, 591D2
Pope stresses unity 6-1, 671A3
Vatican/Anglican unificatn talks 9-29—10-2, 760E2
European Developments
Hume seeks 'Guildford 4' rehearing 1-16, 35F2
Theologians score papal role 1-26, 121F2
N Ireland talks rptd 2-2, 130G3
Borg nuptials blocked, takes overdose 2-7, 100D2
Italy premr loses Christn Dem ldrship 2-22, 131C2
Italy CP reforms rptd 3-18—3-21, 219A3
France nabs Nazi war criminal 5-24, 424C3
UK lord chancellor quits Scot Presbyterians 5-26, 625C2
Pope tours Scandinavia 6-1—6-10, 671G2-F3
Scottish soccer club signs 1st Catholic 7-11, 563B2
Andreotti sworn Italy premr 7-23, 559G2
Ireland clears Ryan 10-12, 787D3
Hume hails 'Guilford 4' release 10-19, 787B2
UK sees N Ireland talks 11-3, 842A3
Latin American Developments
El Salvador archbp backs rebel plan 1-29, 72D3
Brazil archbp letter sparks furor 1-31, 171C1
Rolon welcomes Paraguay coup 2-3, 78E2
Vatican condemns racism 2-10, 121C2
Chile bps defy mil subpoena 2-15, 221C2
El Salvador rebels offer armistice 2-20—2-21, 119D2
El Salvador massacre alleged 2-24, '88 death toll rptd 3-5, 191F1, G1
Nicaragua OKs priests return, lifts Radio Catolica curbs 3-15, 309G1
Brazil papal reorgn sparks protest 3-15, 348D1
Colombia nun slain 3-27, 653B2
Brazil bps score peasant evictns 3-30, 348B2
Haiti coup ldr seeks emb asylum 4-8, 268E3
'88 Venez massacre survivors seek Vatican refuge 4-10, 429C3
El Salvador leftist front chrgs denied 4-16, US protests persecutn 4-27, 469C1
Panama electn held 5-7, oppositn win rptd 5-8, 329A1, C1, B2
Panama bps condemn Noriega 5-12, congregatn protests 5-14, 357B1
In Panama mediatn effort 5-24, 651E1
El Salvador 'death squads' opposed 6-1, 406G1
US nun shot in El Salvador 6-21, 469B2
Montoneros renounce violnc 7-13, 508B1
El Salvador Jesuit Univ bombed 7-22, 791B3
El Salvador bishop's kin chrgd 7-25, 791A3
El Salvador rebel offensive begins 8-1, 791A3
El Salvador formal peace talks set 9-13—9-15, 682F2, C3, F3
Colombia bishop slain 10-2, 768B3
Panama oppositn ldr seeks Vatican refuge 10-5, 734E2
El Salvador protest evictn assailed 10-17, 791C2
US nun kidnaped in Guatemala 11-2—11-3, 991G1
Obando at Nicaragua peace talks 11-9—11-21, 883A2
El Salvador workers arrested 11-11—11-20, bishops warned 11-18—11-19, 870E1-C2
El Salvador archbp urges bombing halt 11-15, 854F2
El Salvador Jesuit priests slain 11-16, 854C3; US, others condemn 11-17—11-19. 870A1
El Salvador hotel siege mediated 11-21, 870A3
El Salvador Jesuits' slaying witness flown to US 11-23, atty gen downplays evidence 11-24, 920F1
El Salvador Jesuits slaying witness harassmt chrgd 12-10, 990F3
Noriega takes refuge in Panama nunciature 12-24; negotiatns advance, bps ask surrender 12-25—12-31, 959C3, 960F2
Middle East Developments
Vatican brokers US airman's body from Libya 1-13—1-14, 80B3*
NY archbp visits Leb 5-27—5-29, 453F2
Bush asks Leb hostage aid 8-1, 566B3
Pope blasts Leb 'genocide' 8-15, 597A1, B2
Leb patriarch attacked by Christn mob 11-6, 832F2
US bps back Palestinian state 11-9, 928B1
Jerusalem patriarchs condemn Israel 12-20, 962C1
Tutu sees Jerusalem patriarch 12-22—12-26, 961C3
Obituaries
Hartdegen, Rev Stephen J 12-19, 1003D2
Manning, Timothy Cardinal 6-23, 488E3
Theological Issues
Theologians score papal role 1-26, 121F2
Pope urges laity role 1-30, 121D2
Racism condemned 2-10, 121A2
Satanic Verses furor deplored 3-5, 154B3
AIDS conf held 11-13—11-15, 905E2
U.S. Developments
Vatican condemns racism 2-10, 121C2
O'Connor hedges on Rushdie book 2-19, 118B2
Garvey quits San Diego U bd 3-2, 251G1
Bishops confer with pope at Vatican 3-8—3-11, 196B2-D3
Schl study issued 4-2, 240A2
Bush sees Pope 5-27, 394C3
DC black schism 7-2, priest suspended 7-4, 519E1
Natl bp conf held; abortn, AIDS stand adopted 11-6—11-9, 947A2
Calif abortn backer communion barred 11-14, wins state sen race 12-5, 930G2
NYC AIDS protest held 12-10, 930B2
ROMANIA, Socialist Republic of—*See also CFE, COMECON, CSCE, GATT, GENEVA Committee, MBFR, WARSAW Pact*
Accidents & Disasters
Danube barge collisn kills 161 9-10, 711B2
'60-88 quakes listed 774A3
Defense & Armed Forces
Timisoara mil deploymt rptd 12-16, 957F1
Army bars anti-protest role 12-21; defns min 'suicide, mil revolts 12-22, 957F2-958C2; for subsequent developments, see 'Revolution' below
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Hungary backs UN rights probe 3-9, 243C3
Hungary/Austria border fence removal irks 5-2, 343D2
Nagy meml svcs boycotted 6-15, 464C1
Hungary/Yugo border fence rptd 6-19; CSCE scores 6-23—6-24, dismantling rptd 6-26, 520D3
USSR assails border fence 6-24, 520A2, G3
Sovt Moldavians rally for autonomy 6-25, 521G3
Warsaw Pact summit hosted, Ceausescu scores disunity 7-7—7-8; Hungary talks held 7-8, mil threat chrgd 7-10, 520E1, F2
Poland Solidarity 'takeover' ignored 8-21, 614D1
E Ger refugee exodus rptd 9-12, 678B1
Poland interventn plea rptd 10-27, 821C3
Hungary border closing rptd 11-17, 895G3
Russian Federatn pres at CP cong 11-20—11-24, 895A3
'68 Czech invasn condemned by Warsaw Pact 12-4, 902A2
Poland protests Timisoara massacre, Sovt envoy 'regrets' 12-19, 957A2
Sovts set ties 12-25, 958D2, F2
Hungary recognizes govt 12-26, forgn min visit rptd 12-31, 958A3
Economy & Labor
Ex-ofcls challng Ceausescu 3-13, 243G2
US rpt issued 4-14, 291G3
Central planning backed 11-21, 895D3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
W Ger recalls amb 4-5, 292A1
UK amb recalled 4-5, 292C1
Hungary restores Israel ties 9-18, 766F1
China cooperatn proposed 11-20, 895E3
Ceausescu visits Iran 12-18—12-19, 957B2
Iran recalls amb 12-26, 958G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255E3; 7-12, 715E3
Ex-ofcls challng Ceausescu 3-13, 243E2
CP 14th cong held 11-20—11-24, Ceausescu reelected gen secy 11-24, 895G2
Ceausescu assails 'fascists' 12-20, 957B2; for subsequent developments, see 'Revolution' below
Natl Salvatn Front wins recognitn 12-25—12-27, 958F2, 959F2
Human Rights
CSCE revisns sought 1-5, accord balked 1-15, 25D1, 26C1
Shultz assails 1-17, 26C2
UN issues religious rights rpt 2-6, 79F1
UK seeks dissidents data 2-20, 243D3
UN sets probe 3-9, 243C3
Ex-ofcls challng Ceausescu 3-13, 243G2
EC freezes trade talks 3-20, 243F3
W Ger amb denied Manescu access 4-3, Bonn recalls 4-5, 292B1
Ceausescu recalls UK amb 4-5, 292C1
CSCE delegates assail 6-23—6-24, 520F3
Paris 7-natn summit scores repressn 7-15, 529A2
Timisoara protests 12-15—12-17; massacre rptd 12-17, intl reactn 12-18—12-19, 957C1, A2; for subsequent developments, see 'Revolution' below
Immigration & Refugee Issues
W Ger econ impact rptd 9-5—11-8, 831E2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Balkan econ summit 3-15—3-16, 292D1
EC freezes trade talks 3-20, 243F3
W Ger cancels jt econ sessn 4-5, 292A1
Forgn debt repaymt rptd 4-14, US study issued 4-14, 291E3
US rules vs bearings dumping 5-2, 476C1
Obituaries
Ceausescu, Nicolae 12-25, 957A1, 958A1, B3
Press & Broadcasting
CP cong ban rptd 11-19, 895B3
Ceausescu China interview rptd 11-20, 895F3
Timisoara massacre ignored 12-17, 957G1
State radio/TV seized, ruling front set 12-22, 958B1-F1
Ceausescus' trial taped 12-25, aired 12-26; corpses shown 12-26, 12-28, 959A1
Revolution (& Developments)
Timisoara protests 12-15—12-17; massacre rptd 12-17, intl reactn 12-18—12-19, 957C1, A2
Ceausescu jeered in Bucharest, Securitate slays protesters 12-21, 957D2
Cluj protesters slain 12-21, 957F2
Ceausescu/wife flee Bucharest, captured 12-22; tried, executed 12-25; 957A1, 958B3; facts on 958A1
Ceausescu regime toppled, ruling front declared 12-22, 957G2-958C2
Royal Palace ransacked/burned 12-22, 958E1
King mulls return 12-22, 958F1
Rebels capture central Timisoara, unearth mass graves 12-22, 958B2
Ceausescu overthrow welcomed 12-22—12-25, Sovts bar role 12-23, 958C2
Pro-Ceausescu 'mercenaries' rumored 12-22—12-30, 959D2
Ceausescu son captured 12-22, 959F2
Arab natns deny Ceausescu support 12-23—12-24, N Korea 12-27, 959D2
Natl Salvatn Front recognized by US/USSR 12-25, others 12-26—12-27, 958F2, 959F2
Ceausescus' trial taped 12-25, aired 12-26; corpses shown 12-26, 12-28, 959A1
Securitate launches Bucharest offensive 12-25; rebel forces uncover tunnel compex, take control 12-25—12-30, 959A2
Christmas celebrated 12-25, 959B2
Interim ldrs named by ruling front 12-26, 959D1
Food ratning ended, abortn/birth control laws abolished 12-27, 959G1
Ceausescu brother found hanged 12-28, spy chrgs rptd 12-31, 959G2-A3
Ceausescu villa riches rptd 12-28, 959A3
Food warehouses opened 12-28, 959B3
Interim cabt named by ruling front 12-30, 959F1
CP declared 'dead' 12-30, 959G1
Death penalty, pub-order laws abolished 12-31, 959A2
Sports
Steaua Bucharest loses Europn Cup 5-24, 430F1
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884D2; draw made 12-9, 940D1
Comaneci defects 11-29, arrives in US 12-1, 900G2
UN Policy & Developments
Religious rights rpt issued 2-6, 79F1
Rights probe voted 3-9, 243C3
Cncl membership voted 10-18, 798D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brucan named to ruling front 12-22, 958F1
ROMANO, Benito
Indicts Edelman, Manko 2-8, 622E1
Indicts Milken, 2 others 3-29, 213F3, 214A1
Indicts Mulheren, DeStefano 6-14, 621G2
Drops Wigton/Tabor insider probe 8-17, 620D3
ROMANOV, Grigory V.
Implicated in corruptn 5-12, probe set 5-13, 404E1
ROMANOWSKI, Bill
49ers win Super Bowl 1-22, 59G2
ROME—*See ITALY*
ROME, University of (Italy)
Sperm gene-transfer method rptd 6-2, challngd 10-20, 997E3
ROMER, Gov. Roy (D, Colo.)
Backs new Denver airport 5-8, 380A2
Rebuffs A-waste storage 6-28, 514C1
ROMERO (film)
Released 8-25, 772C2
ROMERO, Carmen (Mrs. Felipe Gonzalez)
Wins Spain parlt seat 10-29, 820F1
ROMERO, Randy
Le Voyageur 3d in Belmont 6-10, 447C3
ROMERO Garcia, Napoleon—*See CASTELLANOS, Miguel*
ROMERO Hernandez, Judge Guillermo
Frees US religious worker 12-13, 6 others 12-14, 990D3, F3

ROMERO Moreno, Fernando
- Secures Bolivia loans 5-18, 365E1

ROMERO y Galdamez, Archbishop Oscar Arnulfo (d. 1980)
- El Salvador rebels offer armistice 2-20—2-21, 119D2*
- D'Aubuisson trial sought 5-29, 468D3
- 'Romero' opens 8-25, 772C2
- FLMN peace plan unveiled 9-13, 682C3

RONA, Barry
- Quits baseball post 11-28, 999E3

RONO, Henry
- Steeplechase mark broken 7-3, 563B2
- Aouita breaks 3,000-m mark 8-20, 647C3

RONSTADT, Linda
- Don't Know Much on best-seller list 12-30, 1002C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC

ROONEY, Mickey
- Erik the Viking released 10-27, 1001B2

ROOSENS, Albert
- Convicted 4-28, 320G3

ROOSEVELT, Franklin Delano (1882-1945)—*See 1945, pp. 121-122 for biog. data*
- Bush budget proposals 2-9, 87A2

ROOSEVELT, James
- Catastrophic care repeal passes House 10-4, 739D2

ROOT, Thomas L.
- Plane crashes in Bahamas 7-13, US probes 'mystery' 7-14—7-21, 544C2

ROSA Chavez, Gregorio
- Brother chrgd with subversn 7-25, 791A3

ROSA Chavez, Salomon Enrique
- Charged 7-25, 791A3

ROSARIO, Edwin
- TKOs Jones, wins WBA lightwgt title 7-9, 544A1

ROSE, Axl
- 'Racist' lyrics blasted 9-21, 1003A1

ROSE, Bernard
- Paperhouse released 2-17, 176E2

ROSE, Clarence
- 2d in Intl tourn 8-20, 647A2

ROSE, Pete
- Yastrzemski named to HOF 1-9, 24D1
- 'Gambling' probe rptd 2-20—3-20, 250C2, D2
- Gambling chrgs probed 4-18—6-28; Giamatti hearing blocked 6-25, rpt released 6-26, 487B2-G3
- Gambling hearings held 7-3—8-17, suspensn set 8-24, 631D2-632F1
- Gambling probe dominates 1st 1/2 season 7-9, 526E1
- Helms named interim mgr 8-24, 632F1
- Giamatti dies 9-1, 668B3
- Gioiosa convicted 9-12, 712C1
- 'My Story' published 11-3, admits gambling 'treatmt' 11-8, 851A3

ROSEANNE (TV show)
- Nielsen ratings 3-7, 252E3; for subsequent listings, see BROADCASTING
- '88-89 top show 4-18, 285D3
- Calif quake halts World Series 10-17, 827D2

ROSEANNE: My Life as a Woman (book)
- On best-seller list 10-27, 852F1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

ROSE Bowl—*See FOOTBALL—Collegiate*

ROSEMOND, Janice Denise
- Jackson half-brother convctd 1-28, 76E1

ROSEN, Dr. Mortimer G.
- Issues prenatal care guidelines 10-2, 841B1

ROSENBACH, Timm
- Enters NFL suplmtl draft 4-11, 311E1
- In NFL suplmtl draft 7-7, 527G1

ROSENBAUM, Henry
- Lock Up released 8-4, 648D2

ROSENBERG, Dr. Steven A.
- Begins human gene implants 5-22, 391G1

ROSENDE, Hugo
- Vs charter reform 5-31, 467G2

ROSENFELD, Friedrich Steven
- Slain 6-18, funeral furor 6-20, 451E3

ROSES (painting)
- Harriman donates to Natl Gallery 6-20, 472D2

ROSE Theater (London)
- Excavatn permit OKd 3-3, 252B1
- Actors protest wins constructn delay 5-14—5-15, 432A3

ROSKENS, Ronald William
- Named AID dir 11-1, 852B1

ROSKO, Thomas J.
- Rules Hoffman death suicide 4-18, 289A1

ROS-Lehtinen, Ileana
- Sweeps Fla House primary 8-1, wins seat 8-29, 638C3

ROSOFF, Jeannie
- Lauds Koop abortn risk stand 1-9, 20E3

ROSS, Dr. Allan M.
- Declares Cheney fit 3-14, 180D3

ROSS, Dennis
- Visits Mideast 5-14—5-16, 372E3

ROSS, Herbert
- Steel Magnolias released 11-15, 1001G3

ROSS, Ian A.
- Urges electronics aid hike 11-20, 911D2

ROSS Jr., Robert S.
- Clears Gray 6-12, 439F3

ROSS, Steven J.
- Sets Time/Warner merger 3-4, 159G3
- Laments Time/Warner debt 6-16, 457A2
- Named Time Warner co-chrmn 7-24, 552B2

ROSS, Stuart
- Starmites opens 4-27, 1000C3

ROSS, Tom
- Up Against It opens 12-4, 1000E3

ROSSELLINI, Isabella
- Cousins released 2-10, 176F1

ROSSER, Phyllis
- Chrgs SAT sex bias 4-28, 319B2

ROSSI, Leo
- Relentless released 8-30, 772C2

ROSTENKOWSKI, Rep. Dan (D, Ill.)
- Chairs ways & means, jt taxatn coms 361G1, G2
- Campaign surplus fund use rptd 1-18, 109C3
- Honoraria '87 top recipient 2-1, 87F3
- Votes for pay hike 2-7, 87C3
- Scores Bush tax plans 2-9, 2-12, 107A2, E2
- Absent from Bush budget mtg 4-14, 282C1
- Debates capital gains tax cut 6-7—8-2, offers compromise 8-1—8-2, 588F3-589C2
- Wins on-budget thrift bailout amendmt 6-15, 455F3
- Opposes thrift bailout compromise 8-3—8-4, 585B2
- Capital gains tax cut clears com 9-14, 673G1, D2
- Shifts capital gains stance 9-28, 721D3
- Blasts catastrophic care repeal 10-4, 739D1

ROSTROPOVICH, Mstislav
- Accepts USSR invitatn 4-12, 296D1

ROSZIK, Rev. Gabor
- Wins parlt by-electn 7-22, 609F1

ROTH, Airman 1. C. Brian
- Arrested 7-10, 605F3

ROTH, Stephanie
- Artist Descending a Staircase opens 11-30, 1000A2

ROTH, Viliam
- Named Czech media min 12-3, 914A1

ROTH Jr., Sen. William V. (R, Del.)
- Votes vs '90 Interior funds 10-7, 763A1

ROTHCHILD, John
- One Up on Wall Street on best-seller list 4-28, 328G1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

ROTHER, Lance Cpl. Jason J. (d. 1988)
- Desert training death rpt issued 1-9; battain cmdr punished 1-13, ofcr sentncd 2-25, 163F2

ROTHSCHILD, Jacob
- Sells Anglo stake to Goldsmith 3-6, 203A2
- Launches BAT bid 7-11, 539F3

ROTHSCHILD & Co., L. F.
- US securities primary dealings ended 1-17, 91F1

ROTHWAX, Judge Harold J.
- Steinberg convicted 1-30, 67F3, 68B1
- Sentences Steinberg 3-24, 217B3

ROTHWELLS Ltd.
- 4 chrgd in collapse 4-19, 322D3

ROTIS, Vassos
- Ousted in cabt shuffle 3-17, 345F2

ROUD, Richard
- Dies 1-15, 116G3

ROUGH, Robert A.
- Pleads guilty 6-21, 622A1

ROUMELIOTIS, Panayiotis
- Sets Bank of Crete natlzn 4-7, 345E3
- Charged 9-28, 725F3*

ROURKE, Mickey
- Johnny Handsome released 9-29, 772F1

ROUSE, Edmund
- Arrested in Tasmania bribery case 6-27, 541E2

ROUSSO, Al
- Loses Charlotte mayoral bid 11-7, 835B2

ROVER Group PLC
- UK '88 sales rptd 1-7, 131B1

ROWE, Lt. Col. James N.
- Killed 4-21, PI rebels claim credit 4-22, 327E1
- Slaying suspect seized 8-27, 688F2

ROWE, Ryan
- Tapeheads released 3-17, 296B3

ROWICKI, Witold
- Dies 10-1, 756E3

ROWLAND, Roland (Tiny)
- Loses Harrods '85 bid review 1-20, 93F3
- '85 Fraser takeover scoop sparks storm 3-30—4-4, 242D2, G2

ROWLANDS, Gena
- Husband dies 2-3, 100A3

ROXETTE (singing group)
- Look on best-seller list 3-25, 252A3; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
- Listen to Your Heart on best-seller list 10-28, 852B2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC

ROY, Patrick
- NHL goaltending ldr 4-2, 251G2
- Canadiens lose Stanley Cup 5-14—5-25, 407C3
- Wins Vezina Trophy 6-7, 472A1

ROYAL Ballet (London)
- Sadler's Wells sets Birmingham move 1-12, 100C1

ROYAL Bank of Canada
- Taylor warns on natl debt 1-12, 22G2-C3
- Lending rates hiked 2-16, 133F1

ROYAL Court Theatre (London)
- Our Country's Good wins Oliviers 1-29, 251F3

ROYAL Dutch/Shell Group of Companies
- **Shell Oil Co.**—*See SHELL Oil Co.*

ROYAL Family—*See under GREAT Britain*

ROYAL Jordanian Airlines (Alia)
- Leb '85 hijacker convctd in US 3-14, 195D2; sentncd 10-4, 738A1

ROYAL Perth Yacht Club (Australia)
- America's Cup awarded to NZ 3-28, 223E3

ROYALTIES—*See COPYRIGHTS*

ROYAL Trustco Ltd. (Canada)
- Pacific Sav thrift assets purchased 10-13, 819A3

ROYBAL, Rep. Edward R. (D, Calif.)
- Chairs aging com 361F1

ROYER, Mayor Charles (Seattle, Wash.)
- Jewett, Rice win Seattle mayoral primary 9-19, 696F1

ROY Morgan Research Center (Melbourne, Australia)
- Consumer confidnc poll issued 3-7, 205G2

ROZELLE, Pete (Alvan Ray)
- Rules vs no-huddle offense 1-8, 23D3
- Sets steroid tests 3-21, 224B1
- Sets retiremt, career profiled 3-22, 207A3
- NFL deadlocked on successor 7-6, 527C1
- Opens NFL season as interim comr 9-10, 683C2
- Tagliabue named successor 10-26, 828G1, C2

RTZ Corp.—*See RIO Tinto-Zinc Corp. PLC*

RU 486—*See ABORTION*

RUBBER (& Rubber Products)
- Air pollutn threat assessed 3-22, 199B3
- **Mergers & Acquisitions**
- Michelin sets Uniroyal purchase 9-22, 839E3
- **Obituaries**
- Bonmarito, Peter 9-25, 732D3
- **Statistics (U.S.)**
- CPI described 28A3

RUBBER, Cork, Linoleum & Plastic Workers of America, United (URW) (AFL-CIO)
- Bonmarito dies 8-17, 620C3

RUBELL, Steve
- Dies 7-25, 564E3

RUBEN, Joseph
- True Believer released 2-17, 176A3

RUBEN Inigo, Antonio
- Chrgd 2-27, 146C1

RUBENS, Peter Paul (1577-1640)
- Fla bank art sale ordrd 3-15, 252E1

RUBIN, Judge Carl B.
- Gets Giamatti letter 4-18, 487G2, A3

RUBIN, Judge Charles G.
- Sentences Gabor 10-24, 812F2

RUBIN, Ellis
- Discloses 'Iowa' insurnc setlmt 11-6, 838E1

RUBINSTEIN, Joyce
- Sentncd 1-27, 68E1

RUBITSKY, David S.
- Denied Medal of Honor 12-15, 970F2

RUDD, Ricky
- Wins Banquet Foods 300 6-11, 471D3
- Holly Farms 400 results 10-15, 795C2

RUDDOCK, Donovan (Razor)
- KOs Smith 7-2, 503C3

RUDE Awakening (film)
- Released 8-16, 648F2

RUDE Pravo (Czechoslovak newspaper)
- Oppositn apology printed 12-18, 976F2

RUDER, David S.
- Sets SEC resignatn 5-18, 604D3

RUDING, Onno
- Postpones IMF quota hike 9-25, 736F3
- Replaced as finance min 11-7, 981F2

RUDMAN, Sen. Warren B. (R, N.H.)
- Lauds Darman 2-21, 161C3
- Blasts DC crime record 3-16, 241C3
- In China 8-11—8-12, 665A1
- Vs flag protectn amendmt 10-19, 782C1
- **Iran-Contra Arms Scandal**
- Asks documt probe 4-26, 317F2

RUFFO Appel, Ernesto
- Claims Baja gov win 7-2, PRI concedes 7-4, 502C1, F1
- Confrmd Baja gov 7-12, sworn 11-2, 993D1

RUGAMA Acevedo, Manuel Adan (Commander Aureliano)
- Slain 1-7, 59C2

RUGBY
- 'Rebel' intl team tours S Africa 8-19—9-2, 999G3

RUGE, Dr. Daniel
- Rues '81 assassinatn judgmt 2-20, 126E2

RUHE, Volker
- Named CDU gen secy 8-22, 643A3-F3

RUI Xingwen
- Ousted from CP secretariat 6-24, 473C2

RUIZ Cerutti, Susana
- Named Argentina forgn min 5-26, 395D3

RUIZ-Mateos, Jose
- Slate earns Eur parlt seats 6-15, 463D2

RUIZ Poo, Miguel
- Sentenced 7-8, 532A1

RUML, Jiri
- Arrested 10-12, petitn seeks release 10-25, 822B2

RUMSFELD, Donald H.
- Cheney named defns secy 3-10, 180D2

RUMUALDA Camey, Maria
- Slain 8-15, 990B2

RUNCIE, Most Rev. Robert (Archbishop of Canterbury)
- 'Guildford 4' win rehearing 1-16, 35F2
- Woman bp consecrated 2-11, 110E2
- Blasts Israel abductn 7-28, 565B2
- In Vatican unificatn talks 9-29—10-2, 760E2

RUNDGREN, Todd
- Up Against It opens 12-4, 1000E3

RUN for Your Wife (play)
- Opens 3-7, 192F2

RUNNELLS, David
- Urges Great Lakes cleanup 10-11, 778B1

RUNNING—*See JOGGING*

RUNYAN, Joe
- Wins Iditarod 3-15, 208B1

RUNYON v. McCrary
- Case reaffirmed by Sup Ct 6-15, 438C3

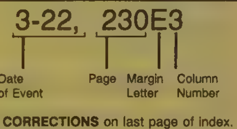
RURAL Affairs
- FmHA foreclosure deadline denounced 1-24, 90C2
- Drug spread seen 8-3, 656A3
- **Budget & Spending Programs**
- Reagan proposals 1-9, 13G1
- US '90 plan clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358D3
- US '89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515B2
- Abortn curbs rptd 7-11, 513B1
- US dvpt loans pass House 7-18, Sen 7-27, 586B2
- US franking funds pass House 7-31, Sen com curbs 8-3, 586E2; Sen passes 9-6, 656A1
- US '90 air svc funds pass House 8-3, 5853; Sen 9-27, 780F2; clear Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-21, 871F3
- US '90 electrificatn funds clear Cong 11-16, 872A3; signed 11-21, 890G2
- **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
- China univ grad work set 8-12, 664B3
- **Religious Issues**
- RC bps OK lay svcs 11-8, 947E2
- **Statistics**
- Jobless data described 18G2
- '88 crop values, output 1-31, 90G2

RURAL Solidarity—*See POLAND—Labor*

RUSH, Ian
- Liverpool wins FA Cup 5-20, 430C1

RUSHDIE, Salman
- Whitbread eludes 1-25, 100B1
- Moslems protest 'Satanic Verses' 1-28—2-17; Khomeini sets 'death sentnc' 2-14, distributn curbed 2-15—2-16, 106D1-A3
- 'Satanic Verses' furor mounts, bookstores faulted 2-15—2-24; Khomeini spurns apology 2-19, EC/Iran recall envoys 2-20—2-23, 117A1-118C2
- Yugo seeks translatn rights 2-20, suspends serializatn 2-20—2-22, 147D2
- Genscher urges intl solidarity 2-23, 138B1
- Terror groups back threat 2-24—3-5, 154A3
- Bombay, Dhaka riots staged 2-24—3-3, Karachi bombed 2-26, 154D3
- US Moslems burn effigy 2-25, 155A1
- Shevardnadze sees Khomeini 2-26, USSR offers mediatn 2-28, 139D2, B3
- France condemns Moslem protests 2-26, UK lauds 2-27, 154A3
- UK backlash rptd 2-28—3-9; Iran cuts ties 3-7, London expels natls 3-8, 154E1-F2
- Japan cuts Iran oil purchases 2-28—3-1, 154B3
- 2 Calif bookstores bombed 2-28, 155B1
- Vatican condemns threats 3-5, 154B3
- Turkey avoids Iran criticism 3-5, 154C3
- Nigerian author threatened 3-5, 155A1
- UK hostage 'deal' derailed 3-6, 154F2
- US asks Syria PFLP-GC restraint 3-6, 334B1
- Sovt envoy bars Iran 'leverage' 3-7, 153F2
- UK royal couple visits Persian Gulf 3-12—3-17, 230D1
- Dante tomb threat hoax rptd 3-12, 230A2
- Mulroney condemns Iran threat 3-13, 221B1
- Islamic conf declares apostate 3-13—3-16, 229G3
- Swedish Acad dispute sparks resignatns 3-14, 192E1
- UK closes Beirut ofc 3-14, expels Iranians 3-22, 230E1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Writers petitn UN 3-15, Sovts take stand 4-4, 230F1
Quayle calls book 'offensive' 3-16, 230G1
Egyptian min insults Khomeini 3-17, 230C1
EC OKs Iran ambs return 3-20, 230D1
Iran purge rptd 3-28, 246D3
Belgian Moslem ldr slain 3-29, Leb group claims credit 3-31, 229B3
Satanic Verses on best-seller list 3-31, 252D2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Egypt author threatened 4-28—5-3, 325E3, F3
Chinese Moslems protest 'Sexual Customs' 5-12, book ordrd destroyed 5-19, 354B3
Rafsanjani affrms death edict 6-22, 475F2, 475A1
Rafsanjani biog facts 7-28—7-30, 578G3
Nobel resignatns dispute 9-21, 732D2
RUSH Presbyterian-St. Luke's Hospital (Chicago, Ill.)
Dad chrgd in mercy killing 4-26, 343F1
RUSHTON, Philippe
Prosecutn barred 11-3, 989E1
RUSK, Dr. Howard Archibald
Dies 11-4, 852B3
RUSS, Jack
In Leland Ethiopia crash search 8-10, 800A1
RUSSELL, (Muriel) Audrey
Dies 8-10, 612E3
RUSSELL, Bill
Fired by Kings 12-19, 1000A2
RUSSELL, Charles Hinton
Dies 9-13, 712E3
RUSSELL, Francis
Dies 3-21, 208G3
RUSSELL, Jeff
AL pitching ldr 10-1, 755G1
RUSSELL, Ken
Rainbow released 5-5, 488F2
RUSSELL, Kurt
Winter People released 4-14, 352G2
Tango & Cash released 12-22, 1002B1
RUSSELL, Larry
Charged 12-5, 988D2
RUSSELL, Theresa
Physical Evidence released 1-27, 176F2
RUSSELL, Vivian
Rainbow released 5-5, 488F2
RUSSELL, Willy
Wins Olivier Award 1-29, 251F3
Shirley Valentine opens 2-16, 192G2
Shirley Valentine released 8-30, 772D2
RUSSIA—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics*
RUSSIA House, The (book)
On best-seller list 6-30, 504E1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
RUSSIAN Orthodox Church—*See under EASTERN Orthodox Churches*
RUSSIAN Revolution (1917)
Quayle compares Amer Revolutn 1-30, 126A3
RUSSO, Aaron
Rude Awakening released 8-16, 648F2
RUST, Mathias
Arrested 11-23, 900B3
RUTAN v. Republican Party of Illinois
Case accepted by Sup Ct 10-2, 740E3
RUZYNE Airport (Prague)
Hungary jet hijacked to W Ger 3-29, 291A3
RWANDA, Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, 475B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255F3; 7-12, 715F3
RYAN, Buddy
'Bounty' chrg dismissed 11-23—12-8, 998B3
RYAN, Meg
When Harry Met Sally released 7-12, 564C2
RYAN, Nolan
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525D3, 525A1
Loses no-hit bid 8-10, gets 5,000th strikeout 8-22, 646F1
Sets strikeout mark; AL pitching ldr, career stats 10-1, 755B1, F1
RYAN, Father Patrick
Cleared by Ireland 10-12, 787D3
RYBAKOV, Anatoly
Elected Sovt PEN ldr 7-7, 984D3
RYBAKOV, Vyacheslav
Letters from a Dead Man released 1-27, 176D2
RYDER, Winona
Heathers released 3-31, 296E2
Great Balls of Fire released 6-30, 564D1
RYKOWSKI, Zbyslaw
Named Poland govt spokesman 4-18, 274C1
Concedes Solidarity parlt win 6-5, 424E1
RYZHKOV, Nikolai Ivanovich (Soviet premier)
Yeltsin '87 clash detailed 3-13, 201D3
Gorbachev elected pres 5-25, 402D2
Reappointed 6-7, 443E1
Addresses cong, reveals forgn debt 6-9, 442E3
Sets accident com 6-9, 484C2
Revamps cabt 6-10, nominees rejctd by Sup Sovt 6-21, 6-27, 500F1
Arrives in Uzbekistan 6-12, 441G3
Blames CP ofcls in Uzbek violnc 6-15, 521E3
In Central Com reforms debate 7-18, 557B1
Sees coal mine ldrs 11-17, 896D3
Sees Mulroney, signs pacts 11-20, 897G3-898A1
Presents 5 yr-econ plan 12-13, 935F1
6-yr econ plan passed by Cong, wins confidnc vote 12-19, 983E1

S

SAAB-Scania AB
Ford talks fail 10-20, 843F1
GM sets 50% stake purchase 12-15, 971C3
SAAD, Mustafa
Belgian hostage freed 6-15, 453G1
SAADEH, George
Survives car bomb 1-30, 62B2
Leb radio statn stormed by mob 11-7, 832A3
Named to Leb cabt 11-25, 904E3
SAAVEDRA, Louis
Wins Albuquerque mayoral primary 10-3, 742G2
Elected Alburquerque mayor 11-1, 836E1
SABAH, Sheik Ali Khalifa al-
At Vienna OPEC com mtg 3-30, 230C2
Rejcts OPEC output ceiling 6-7, vows restraint 6-8, 455B1, D1
SABAH, Sheik Sabah al-Ahmed al-
Seeks Leb truce 4-17, 373G2
SABAH, Sheik Salem al-
Frees 2 Shiite terrorists 2-11, 115C2
SABATA, Jaroslav
Detained 10-27, 822A1
SABATINI, Gabriela
Australian Open results 1-28, 74B3
Wins Lipton Intl Players Champ 4-1, 272B2
Wins Bausch & Lomb, snaps Graf streak 4-16; loses Eckerd Open 4-23, 312C1, D1
Wins Italian Open 5-14, 368A2
Loses German Open 5-21, 392E1
Loses French Open doubles 6-11, 447B3
Wins Gunze World 7-16, 563A2
Loses LA Va Slims 8-13, 612A2
US Open results 9-8, 683E1
Wins Women's Intl 10-15, 796D1
SABBAG, Jackie
Urges 'no-Arab' policy 10-26, 858A1
SABENA Belgian World Airlines
Zaire landing curbs rptd 1-14, 59B1
SABERHAGEN, Bret
AL pitching ldr 10-1, 755F1, A2
Wins AL Cy Young Award 11-15, 899C3
Re-signs with Royals 11-17, 999F2
SABLE, Leslie
Chrgd in '87 ferry sinking 6-22, 499C3
SABLE Communications of California Inc. v. Federal Communications Commission
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-23, 479C1
Phone porn ban eased by Sup Ct 6-23, 479C1
SABONIS, Arvidas
Joins Valladolid 6-2, 431A1
SABOURIN, Ray
Domasca Dan 3d in Queen's Plate 7-9, 563D1
SACHS, Albie
US rights rpt issued 2-7, 79D1
SACHS, Jeffrey
Named Argentina pres adviser 7-8, 507C3
Calls Mex debt accord 'gamble' 7-23, 548G2
SACRAMENTO—*See CALIFORNIA*
SADAT, Anwar el- (1918-81)—*See 1981, p. 722A1 for biog. data*
Camp David accord marked 3-25—3-26, 211D2, E2
Moslem cleric rptd jailed 4-25—4-26, 325B3
SADIQ, Yusupov Mohammed
Installed as Sovt mufti 2-6, 347E1
SADLER, Barry
Dies 11-5, 852C3
SADLER'S Wells Royal Ballet
Birmingham move set 1-12, 100C1
SADRUDDIN Aga Khan, Prince
Sees Afghan food shortage 2-7, 77C2
SAEEDANI, Samira
In yashmak protest, sparks furor 10-9—11-6, 880F1
SAENZ, Olimpo
Jailed 8-19, 652B1
SAFIEH, Afif
Gets US visa 3-8, at NYC peace conf 3-12—3-13, 177D2
SAGDEYEV, Roald Z.
Wins parlt seat 4-21, 306E1
SAGERSKA Palace (Sweden)
Sweden govt sets purchase 2-9, 132F2
SAGUENAY (Canadian destroyer)
US fishing boat chased 12-11, 937D3
SAHARA, Western (formerly Spanish Sahara)
Hassan meets Polisario 1-4—1-5, 63B1
Algeria-Morocco rapprochemt rptd 2-24, 140D1
SAID, Edward
Arafat sees electn plan role 6-19, 509G1
SAID Otaba, Mani
Rejcts OPEC output ceiling 6-7, 455C1
SAIKIN, Valery T.
Loses parlt electn 3-26, 209B2
Assails Gorbachev policies 4-25, 306A1
SAILING—*See BOATS & Boating*
SAINT Andrews (race horse)
3d in Prix de l'Arc de Triomphe 10-8, 796C1
St. ANDREWS University (Scotland)
Airline anti-bomb steps faulted 12-6, 964E1
St. CHRISTOPHER (St. Kitts) and Nevis—*See also ACP, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Hugo hits 9-19, 686C2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255F3; 7-12, 715F3
Simmonds reelected 3-21, sworn 3-22, 301B2
St. FRANCIS Priory (Nice, France)
Touvier arrested 5-24, 625A1
St. JOHN'S University (N.Y., N.Y.)
NIT title won 3-29, 250C1
St. LOUIS—*See MISSOURI*
SAINT-Louis, Col. Acedius
Named Haiti defns min 2-18, 269C1
St. LOUIS Post-Dispatch (newspaper)
Olshwanger wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223A3
St Louis Sun begins publicatn 9-25, 862B2
St. LOUIS Sun (newspaper)
Publicatn begins 9-25, 862B2
St. LOUIS (Mo.) University
NIT final lost 3-29, 250C1
St. LUCIA—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, NONALIGNED Movement, OAS*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255G3; 7-12, 715G3
St. MARY'S College of Maryland (St. Mary's City)
Croteau fields NCAA baseball game 3-17, 208A2
St. PATRICK'S Cathedral (N.Y., N.Y.)
AIDS protest held 12-10, 930B2
St. PAUL—*See MINNESOTA*
SAINT-Pierre, Anthony
Sacked 5-13, 533B1
St. VINCENT and the Grenadines—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, OAS*
Crime & Civil Disorders
Cop kills 2, dies in Grenada shooting spree 6-28, 532F2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255G3; 7-12, 715G3
New Dems win electn, Mitchell gets 2d term 5-16, 533A1
SAITOTI, George
Named Kenya vp 5-1, 627C3
SAIYED, Alamin Mohamed
In Atlanta talks 9-7—9-19, 811F1
SAKHAROV, Andrei Dmitrievich
Role in Nagorno-Karabakh solutn rptd 1-12, 21A2
Nominated for parlt seat 1-20, 56A3
Mulls parlt candidacy 2-15, 'sci' slate voided 3-21, 202E1
Rejcts Moscow parlt bid 2-21, 201D2
Scores Georgia protest deaths 4-16, 322C2
Wins parlt seat 4-21, 306D1
Confronts Gorbachev at cong 5-25, 402B3
Assails Sup Sovt electn 5-28, 403G1
Jeered by Sovt cong 6-2, sees 'failure' 6-9, 6-9, 443A1, E1-A2
Reagan inducted into Institut de France 6-15, 488D1
Joins dissidents parlt bloc 7-30, 916C1
Backs Afghan crimes amnesty 11-28, 984A2
Parlt group calls off gen strike 12-10, 935A1
Gorbachev bars pluralism debate 12-12, 934E3
Dies 12-14, 940F3
Mourned 12-15—12-17, buried 12-18, 983G1
SAKOWITZ Inc. (of L.J. Hooker Corp.)
Hooker sets sell-off 12-7, 972C3
SAKS Fifth Avenue (of B.A.T. Industries)
Goldsmith launches bid 7-11, 540C1
BAT sets sell-off 9-26, Jacobs mulls bid 9-28—10-2, 972D3
SALAH, Ahmed
3d in London Marathon 4-23, 312A1
SALAZAR, Luis
Traded to Padres 4-3, 250G3
Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 770B3
SALAZAR Manrique, Roberto
Named Colombia justice min 10-5, sworn 10-8, 768D1
SALCEDO Baldion, Felix
Abducted 3-30, 753D1
SALCIDO, Angela (Mrs. Ramon)
Slain 4-14, 288C1
SALCIDO, Carmina
Survives attack 4-15, 288D1
SALCIDO, Sofia
Found dead 4-15, 288D1
SALCIDO, Teresa
Found dead 4-15, 288D1
SALCIDO Bojorquez, Ramon
Arrested 4-19, 288C1
SALEH, Ali Abdullah (North Yemeni president)
Arab Cooperatn Cncl formed 2-16, 140G1
SALEH, Mohammed Mehdi
Named Iraq finance min 10-7, 848B1
SALENGER, Meredith
Dream a Little Dream released 3-3, 296C2
SALERNO, Anthony (Fat Tony)
Hoffa '75 murder, NJ stadium burial alleged 9-26, 771C3
SALGO, Nicholas
Heads Sovt emb reconstructn talks 12-20, 983E3
SALIM, Salim Ahmed
Elected OAU secy gen 7-26, 637A1
SALINAS de Gortari, Carlos (Mexican president)
Oil union boss arrested 1-10, protests staged 1-12, 22G3, 23C1
US loan rejctd 2-5, debt paymt cut sought 2-27; Brady plan backed 3-10, 247F1
Sets pol prisoner amnesty 2-23, 470A2
Govt ofcls linked to drugs 3-16, 271D1
Felix Gallardo arrested 4-8, 270F3
Teachers union ldr resigns 4-23, 428B2
Fires bus workers 5-3, sets restructuring 5-7, 470D2
Unveils 6-yr plan 5-31, extends econ pact 6-18, 469F2
Vows '88 Buendia slaying effort 6-7, security ex-chief arrested 6-13, 470A1
State electns held 7-2; PAN claims Baja win, PRI concedes 7-2—7-4, 502A1, D1
Sees Bush in Paris 7-14, 530E1
Hails debt reductn accord 7-23, 547D3
Rues train wreck, orders paymts 8-10, 600C2
Sets Telemex pvtizatn 9-18, 992A3
In US 10-1—10-5: signs trade, other pacts 10-3, 768C3-769D1
Extends econ pact 12-3, 992F1
Rpts debt accord progress 12-3, 992B2
SALK, Dr. Jonas
Rpts AIDS vaccine progress 6-8, 415C1, A2
SALK Institute for Biological Studies (La Jolla, Calif.)
Obituaries
De Hoffman, Frederic 10-4, 772A3
SALLEY, John
Pistons win NBA title 6-6—6-13, 446E3
SALMOND, Alex
Scores BP job cuts 9-14, 702E2
SALMONELLA—*See BACTERIA & Bacteriology*
SALOMON Inc.
'88 profit, 4th 1/4 loss rptd 2-6, 286D3
Envirodyne sets purchase 3-20, 200D2
Grand Union buyout set 4-10, 339E1
Salomon Brothers Inc.
'88 top US underwriter 1-3, 90D3
Icahn Texaco stake acquired 6-1, 417E3
SALOMONS, Capt. Armand
Killed 6-7, 455D2
SALONIA, Antonio
Named Argentina educ min 6-2—6-9, 445B1
SALT (Strategic Arms Limitation Talks)—*See DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
SALTER, James
Wins PEN/Faulkner award 5-13, 431G3
SALTZMAN, Mark
Adventures of Milo and Otis released 8-25, 771G3
SALZGITTER AG
HK chem plant ruse rptd 1-31, 81F2
Salzgitter Industriebau GmbH
Libya chem plant role rptd 1-16, 52A3
SAMAME Boggio, Mario
Sworn Peru energy min 5-15, 387F3
SAMARANCH, Juan Antonio
Johnson disgrace near-interventn alleged 5-29, 427E2
Denies Johnson coverup plan 6-3, 446F1
SAMARAS, Andonios
Named Greek forgn min 11-23, 915G3
SAMAYOA, Salvador
In El Salvador peace talks 2-20—2-21, 119B3
SAM Houston State University (Huntsville, Tex.)
Moss fired as basketball coach 1-7, 24C2
SAMOA, American—*See AMERICAN Samoa*
SAMOILOVICH, George
Granted exit visa 4-4, 228F1
SAMPAIO, Jorge
Elected Soclst secy gen 1-16, 132D2
SAMPER, J. Phillip
Sets retiremt 12-9, 973F1
SAMPER Pizano, Ernesto
Wounded 3-3, 653E2
SAMPRAS, Peter
Loses Gunze World 7-16, 563A2
SAMPSON, Ralph
Traded to Kings 9-27, 868E1
SAMPSON, Tim
War Party released 9-29, 772E2

- **SAMSUNG Electronics Co.**
  - Go-Video OKs VCR-2 mfr 3-1, 164F3
- **SAMSUNG Group**
  - US phone dumping hearing stalled 11-20, 906B2
- **SAMUEL, Juan**
  - Traded to Mets 6-18, 526E2
  - NL stolen base ldr 10-1, 755F2
  - Traded to Dodgers 12-19, 999D3
- **SAMUEL Goldwyn Co.**
  - **N.Y. Releases**—*See under MOTION Pictures*
- **SAN Antonio (Tex.) Savings Association**
  - RTC sets sale 8-30, 692C2
- **SAN Benito**—*See CALIFORNIA*
- **SANCHEZ, Col. Antonio**
  - Sacked 9-3, 652G2
- **SANCHEZ, Elizardo**
  - Arrested 8-6, chrgd 8-9, 682E1
  - Sentenced 11-24, 990A2
- **SANCHEZ, Emilio**
  - Wins Austrian Open 8-6, 596D1
  - Loses Passing Shot 10-1, 756F1
- **SANCHEZ, Luis Alberto (Peruvian premier)**
  - Named Peru premr 5-8, sworn 5-15, 387E3
- **SANCHEZ Butiago, Humberto**
  - Arrested 8-10, 656F2
- **SANCHEZ de Lozada, Gonzalo**
  - Claims pres electn win 5-7, 347B3
  - Loses Bolivia pres bid 8-5, 593E1
- **SANCHEZ Lima, Antonio**
  - Sentenced 7-8, 532A1
- **SANCHEZ Ruiz, Tito**
  - Arrested 9-13, chrgd 9-15, 705D1
  - Pleads not guilty 12-11, 988B3
- **SANCHEZ Vicario, Arantxa**
  - Loses Italian Open 5-14, 368A2
  - Wins French Open 6-10, 447D2, G2
  - Loses Player's Challenge Canadian Open 8-27, 647G2
- **SAND, Judge Leonard B.**
  - Sentncs Drexel ex-trader 8-23, 621B2
- **SANDA, William J. (Bill)**
  - Pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-1, 909D1
- **SANDBERG, Ryne**
  - In All-Star Game 7-11, 525E3
  - Cubs clinch divisn title 9-26; NL batting ldr, sets error-free streak 10-1, 754D3, 755C2-F2
  - Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 770B3, F3, 771B1
- **SANDEFUR, Duke**
  - Phantom of the Opera released 11-3, 1001E3
- **SANDERS, Barry**
  - OKd for NFL draft 4-4, 272D2
  - In NFL draft 4-23, 310C2, B3
- **SANDERS, Bernard**
  - Clavelle elected Burlington mayor 3-7, 235A3
- **SANDERS, Deion**
  - In NFL draft 4-23, 310C3
  - Sets baseball home run/NFL TD mark 9-5, 9-10, 683A3
- **SANDERS, Jeff**
  - In NBA draft 6-27, 503C2
- **SANDERS, Jim**
  - Blasts Koop alcohol ad stance 5-31, 423A1
- **SANDERS, Lawrence**
  - Timothy's Game on best-seller list 6-30, 504A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
  - Stolen Blessings on best-seller list 12-22, 1002B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
- **SANDERS, Ricky**
  - NFL '88 touchdown ldr 1-2, 75D1
- **SANDERS, Susie Bell**
  - Killer executed in Ala 11-17, 912F3
- **SANDERSON, Solomon**
  - Charged 12-5, 988D2
- **SAN Diego (Calif.), University of**
  - Garvey quits bd 3-2, 251G1
- **SAN Diego Naval Station**—*See CALIFORNIA—Military*
- **SAN Diego (Calif.) Yacht Club**
  - America's Cup awarded to NZ 3-28, 223B3
  - America's Cup appeal confrmd 4-3, 272C2
  - America's Cup regained 9-19, 711E2
- **SANDINO Arguyello, Rodolfo**
  - In electoral cncl 6-7, 543B1
- **SANDINO Munoz, Aman**
  - In electoral cncl 6-7, 543B1
- **SANDLER, Dale P.**
  - Ties painkillers to kidney disease 5-11, 390F2
- **SANDNER, John F.**
  - Merc reform panel set 1-25, 46B2
- **SANDOVAL, Capt. Edgardo**
  - Fails in Panama coup bid 10-3, 733F1
- **SANDOZ Corp.**
  - Mellaril fraud by Bolar rptd 9-1, 710F3
- **SANDS of Time, The (book)**
  - On best-seller lists 1-27, 76G1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
- **SANDURA, Justice Wilson**
  - Probes Zimbabwe auto scandal 3-7—4-14, issues rpt 4-13, 309A3-F3
- **SAN Francisco**—*See CALIFORNIA*
- **SAN Francisco (song)**
  - Sung at World Series restart 10-27, 827G2
- **SAN Francisco Bay**
  - Shell OKs spill setlmt 11-29, 908E1
- **SAN Francisco Community Consortium**
  - AIDS pneumonia drug use widened 2-6, 91B2
- **SAN Francisco (Calif.) General Hospital**
  - AIDS drug test death sparks furor 6-28, 518B3
- **San GIACOMO, Laura**
  - Sex, lies & videotape released 8-4, 648F2
- **SANGUINETTI, Julio Maria (Uruguayan president)**
  - Backs mil amnesty 4-16, 295A1
  - At Bolivia inaugural 8-6, 593F1
  - Lacalle wins pres electn 11-26, 899C2
- **SANG Ya**
  - Chinese Moslems protest 'Sexual Customs' 5-12, book ordrd destroyed 5-19, 354B3
- **SAN Jose**—*See CALIFORNIA*
- **SAN Marino, Republic of**—*See also CSCE*
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 255G3; 7-12, 715G3
- **SAN Mateo**—*See CALIFORNIA*
- **SAN Roman, Jose Alfredo Perez**
  - Kills self 9-10, 684D3
- **SANTA Ana River**
  - '90 flood control funds pass House 6-28, Sen 7-27, 551A3
- **SANTA Clara**—*See CALIFORNIA*
- **SANTA Clara (Calif.) University**
  - NCAA soccer title won 12-3, 923D3
- **SANTA Cruz**—*See CALIFORNIA*
- **SANTA Cruz Mountains**
  - Quake hits San Fran area 10-17, 773B1
- **SANTA Fe International Corp.**—*See NEW Mexico*
- **SANTAMARIA, Oscar Alfredo**
  - At El Salvador peace talks 9-13—9-15, 682D3
  - At FMLN peace talks 10-16—10-18, 791G1
- **SANTA Monica**—*See CALIFORNIA*
- **SANTANA, Luis**
  - Decisnd by Brown 11-9, 900E1
- **SANT'Angelo, Giorgio di**
  - Dies 8-29, 668D3
- **SANTER, Jacques**
  - Reelectn seen 6-18, 463E3
- **SANTIAGO, Benito**
  - In All-Star Game 7-11, 525E3
  - Walton misses hit-streak mark 8-21, 646D2
- **SANTOFIMIO Botero, Albert**
  - Scores drug war, US role 9-16, 728G2
- **SANTORO, Santo**
  - Wins Queensland parlt seat 5-13, 405E2
- **SANTOS, Silvio**
  - Sets Brazil pres bid 10-30, disqualified 11-9, 897C3
- **SANTOVENIA, Nelson**
  - Snaps Coleman stolen-base streak 7-28, 646C2
- **SANYO Industries Ltd.**
  - Go-Video drops Samsung from VCR suit 3-1, 165A1
- **SAO Paulo Stock Exchange (Brazil)**
  - Rule chng triggers Brazil mkt collapse 6-9—7-20, 577C2
- **SAO Tome and Principe, Democratic Republic of**—*See also ACP, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
  - **Foreign Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, 475B1
  - Angola truce unravels 8-22—8-28, OAU mediatn fails 8-22, 636G1, A2
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256A1; 7-12, 716A1
- **SAPPENFIELD v. Indiana**
  - Case decided by Sup Ct 2-21, 127C1
- **SAPUNZIJU, Riza**
  - In Yugo collective pres 5-15, 384D1
- **SARAMAS, Anthony**
  - On '89 budget gap 7-6, 726D1
- **SARANDON, Chris**
  - Slaves of NY released 3-17, 296A3
  - Forced March released 11-3, 1001E2
- **SARANDON, Susan**
  - January Man released 1-13, 176C2
- **SARATOGA (N.Y.) Race Track**
  - Travers Stakes results 8-19, 647E2
- **SARAVIA, Alfonso**
  - Rescues Amazon jet passengers 9-5, 711F1
- **SARBANES, Sen. Paul Spyros (D, Md.)**
  - Vs Zappala confirmatn 10-3, Sembler confirmatn 10-7, 783G1, A2
  - Silverman nominatn deferred 11-18, 875E2
- **SARIN**—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
- **SARNEY, Jose (Brazilian president)**
  - Unveils anti-inflatn plan 1-15, 36G3
  - Sees Quayle 2-1—2-2, 82A1
  - Weighs debt-for-nature swap 2-4, 157C3
  - Inflatn plan suffers setback 2-15, 170D1
  - In Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24, sees Takeshita 2-23, 137G1, 138B1
  - Rejcts Hague conf invite 3-2, unveils Amazon conservatn program 3-7—3-8, 157G1, B2
  - Gen strike staged 3-14—3-15, 323E2
  - PMDB splits coalitn 3-16, 323B3
  - Sees debt/democracy threat 4-1, 323D3
  - Unveils Amazon protectn plan 4-6, 322G3
  - N-S Railway opens 4-7, 323C3
  - Sets antistrike measures 4-27, 577C3
  - Mil press strike curbs 5-25, 578A1
  - Brazil stock mkt collapses, scandal widens 6-9—7-20, 577B1
  - Abandons Summer Plan 6-14, 577F2
  - At Argentina inaugural 7-8, 507A1
  - At Bolivia inaugural 8-6, 593F1
  - At CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813A1
  - Santos pres bid disqualified 11-9, 897D3
  - 2 advance in pres vote 11-15, 897C3
  - Collor wins pres electn 12-17, 943G1
- **SARTIN, Robert**
  - Chrgd in shotgun attacks 4-30, 364B1
- **SARTZETAKIS, Christos (Greek president)**
  - Gives Mitzotakis mandate 6-20, sets EC summit trip 6-21, 462D1, F2
  - Names Grivas interim premr 10-11, 765G3, 766B1
  - Sets New Dem mandate 11-7, 842A2*
- **SASINE, Michel**
  - Named to Leb cabt 11-25, 904E3
- **SASKENERGY**
  - Privatizatn set 3-8, 221D1
- **SASPORTAS, Sgt. Avi**
  - Body found 5-8, 436C1
- **SASSER, Sen. James R. (D, Tenn.)**
  - Chairs budget com 361D2
  - Discounts Reagan budget 1-9, 13C3
  - Unisys ex-ofcls admit illegal campaign gifts 1-27, 89F3
  - Scores Bush budget 2-10, talks open 2-13—2-14, 107E1, E2
  - Vs capital-gains tax cut 4-14, 282B1
  - Faults Bush space plans 7-20, 534F1
  - Vs Gramm-Rudman budget cut 10-16, 779G3
  - Blasts poverty rate formula 10-17, 785G1
- **SASSOU-Nguesso, Col. Denis (Congolese head of state)**
  - At Zaire summit 6-21—6-22, Angola truce role hailed 6-23, 6-23, 475F1
  - Angola truce unravels 8-22—8-28, OAU mediatn fails 8-22, 636G1, A2
- **SAT**—*See SCHOLASTIC Aptitude Test*
- **SATANIC Verses, The (book)**
  - Whitbread eludes Rushdie 1-25, 100B1
  - Moslems protest 1-28—2-17; Khomeini sets Rushdie 'death sentnc' 2-14, distributn curbed 2-15—2-16, 106D1-A3
  - Intl furor mounts, bookstores faulted 2-15—2-24; Khomeini spurns apology 2-19, EC/Iran recall envoys 2-20—2-23, 117A1-118C2
  - Yugo seek translatn rights 2-20, suspends serializatn 2-20—2-22, 147D2
  - Rushdie intl solidarity urged 2-23, 138B1
  - Terror groups back Rushdie threat 2-24—3-5, 154G2
  - Bombay, Dhaka riots staged 2-24—3-3, Karachi bombed 2-26, 154D3
  - US Moslems burn Rushdie effigy 2-25, 155A1
  - Shevardnadze sees Khomeini 2-26; USSR offers mediatn 2-28, US scores 3-2, 139D2, B3
  - France condemns Moslem protests 2-26, UK lauds 2-27, 154A3
  - UK backlash rptd 2-28—3-9; Iran cuts UK ties 3-7, London expels natls 3-8, 154E1-F2
  - Japan cuts Iran oil purchases 2-28—3-1, 154B3
  - 2 Calif bookstores bombed 2-28, 155B1
  - Vatican deplores 3-5, 154B3
  - Turkey avoids Iran criticism 3-5, 154C3
  - Nigerian author threatened 3-5, 155A1
  - UK hostage 'deal' derailed 3-6, 154F2
  - US asks Syria PFLP-GC restraint 3-6, 334B1
  - Sovt envoy bars Iran 'leverage' 3-7, 153F2
  - UK royal couple visits Persian Gulf 3-12—3-17, 230D1
  - Dante tomb threat hoax rptd 3-12, 230A2
  - Mulroney condemns Iran threat 3-13, 221B1
  - Islamic conf snubs Iran 3-13—3-16, 229G3
  - Swedish Acad dispute sparks resignatns 3-14, 192E1
  - UK closes Beirut ofc 3-14, expels Iranians 3-22, 230E1
  - Writers petitn UN 3-15, Sovts take stand 4-4, 230F1
  - Quayle calls 'offensive' 3-16, 230G1
  - Egyptian min insults Khomeini 3-17, 230C1
  - EC OKs Iran ambs return 3-20, 230D1
  - Iran purge rptd 3-28, 246D3
  - Belgian Moslem ldr slain 3-29, Leb group claims credit 3-31, 229B3
  - On best-seller list 3-31, 252D2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
  - Egypt author threatened 4-28—5-3, 325E3, F3
  - Chinese Moslems protest 'Sexual Customs' 5-12, book ordrd destroyed 5-19, 354B3
  - Rafsanjani affrms Rushdie edict 6-22, 475A1
  - Nobel resignatns dispute 9-21, 732D2
- **SATANISM & the Occult**
  - Noriega voodoo paraphernalia found 12-25, 961C2
- **SATELLITES**—*See SPACE—Satellites & Launch Vehicles*
- **SATHER, Glen**
  - Steps down as Oilers coach 6-12, 472F1
- **SATIACUM, Robert**
  - Canada refugee status revoked 11-2, deportatn ordrd 11-9, 988B1
- **SATISFIED (recording)**
  - On best-seller list 6-24, 504B2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
- **SATOR, Ted**
  - Fired as Sabres coach 6-15, 472G1
- **SATURDAY Night Live (TV show)**
  - Ralston Purina drops ads 4-23, 519A3
  - Gilda Radner dies 5-20, 392E3
- **SATURN (planet)**
  - Titan oceans/dry land rptd 6-27, 997B3
  - Voyager 2 encounters Neptune 8-24—8-25, 633B1, C2-E2
  - Voyager 2 Neptune data rptd 9-29, 12-6, 997F2, B3
- **SAUD, Prince Nawaf bin Abdul Aziz al- (Saudi Arabia)**
  - At Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137A2
- **SAUD, Prince Saud al-Faisal al- (Saudi Arabia)**
  - Admits Leb truce defeat 8-1, 597F2
  - At Leb parlt sessn 9-30, 735A3
  - In Syria, gains Leb peace concessns 10-19—10-21; reads Leb pact annex 10-24, 798D2, G2
- **SAUDER, Peter**
  - Babar released 8-25, 772A1
- **SAUDI Arabia**—*See also ARAB League, GCC, NONALIGNED Movement, OPEC*
  - **Arab Relations**
  - Egypt rivalry seen 2-16, 140A2
  - Fahd in Egypt 3-27—3-29, 211G1
  - Fahd named to Leb com 5-26, 398A2
  - Mecca pilgrims bombed 7-10; 16 Kuwaitis beheaded 9-21, Hizballah vows revenge 9-22—9-26, 753B3-754F1
  - US asks Leb hostage aid 8-1, 566A3
  - Leb truce com admits defeat 8-1, 597F2
  - Leb peace negotiatns continue 9-13—9-22; Saud in Syria, concessns 10-19—10-21; Leb MPs OK peace charter 10-22—10-24, 798G1-C3
  - Leb peace bid resumes 9-16; MPs meet in Taif 9-30—10-4, militants confer in Iran 10-4, 734C3-736A1
  - Leb envoy slain in Beirut 11-1, 832B3
  - **Foreign Relations**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Amin return to Uganda thwarted 1-1—1-18, 106A3
  - Pro-Iran groups claim Bangkok diplomat death 1-4, 106C1
  - Bhutto visits 1-10—1-12, 232A1
  - Prince Nawaf at Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137A2
  - Afghan rebel ties set 3-9, 212D3
  - Afghan sentncs spy 4-17, 454E1
  - Pak pilgrim dies in Mecca bomb 7-10, 753G3
  - Iran hosts Leb radical mtg 10-4, 735F3
  - Turkey car bomb maims envoy 10-16, 832D3
  - Pak plane bomb plot foiled 11-24, arrest rptd 12-18, 964E1
  - **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256A1; 7-12, 716A1
  - Fahd on billionaires list 9-11, 668D2
  - **Human Rights**
  - Kuwait pilgrim torture alleged 9-9, 754A1
  - **Iran-Contra Arms Scandal**
  - North prosecutn presents case 3-10, 215A1
  - **Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment**
  - Jordan subsidy ended 3-14, 275D1
  - Egypt seeks aid 3-27—3-29, 211A2
  - Iraq A-arms funding rptd 3-31, 269G2
  - Iraq debt rptd 4-5, 294B2
  - US patent holders seek piracy sanctns 4-25, 335A3
  - Olayan sells CS 1st Boston stake 5-3, 379G3
  - US places on 'watch list' 5-25, 397D1
  - French arms deal set 6-12, 963F2
  - IMF quota hike opposed 9-25, 737C1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

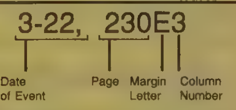
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

US seeks tank sale 9-27—10-30, 963F2
UK arms paymts fixed 11-27—12-14, 963C2
Oil & Gas Developments
Reserves estimate hiked 1-9, 82F3
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62B3
OPEC Jan quota excess rptd 2-6, 230B3
OPEC sets mid-'89 output hike 3-30, 230D2
OPEC output ceiling hiked 6-7, 455A1
OPEC mtg inconclusive, productn quotas unresolved 9-23—9-27, 720E3
Iraq 2d pipeline opens 9-23, 848C1
Persian Gulf Conflict
Fahd in Iraq 3-25—3-27, signs nonaggressn pact 3-27, 211A2
Mecca pilgrims bombed 7-10; 16 Kuwaitis beheaded 9-21, Hizballah vows revenge 9-22—9-26, 753B3-754A1
Satanic Verses Controversy
Iran rivalry rptd 2-20, 118B2
Islamic conf meets in Riyadh 3-13—3-16, 229G3
Belgium Moslem ldr slain 3-29, Leb group claims credit 3-31, 229C3, F3
Sports
FIFA Youth World Cup results 2-28—3-3, 175A3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Leb hostage aid asked 8-1, 566A3
SAUERS, Gene
Wins Hawaiian Open 2-12, 116B1
SAUGUET, Henri
Dies 6-22, 488F3
SAUL, Ralph S.
Named Drexel indep dir 4-13, 262A3
SAUNDERS, Al
Henning named Chargers coach 2-9, 116A2
SAUSAGES—*See MEAT*
SAUSE Brothers Ocean Towing
Pacific NW slick cleanup agreed 1-6—1-7, 68G2
SAUTET, Claude
Few Days with Me released 4-14, 352G1
SAUVE, Jeanne
Reads Throne Speech 4-3, 245E1
Hnatyshyn named successor 10-6, 767A2
Mourns Montreal massacre victims 12-11, 937E2
SAVAGE, Fred
Wizard released 12-15, 1002E1
SAVAGE, Rep. Gus (D, Ill.)
Sawyer loses Chicago mayoral primary 2-28, 143F3
Sex attack alleged 7-19, 606A3
Ethics probe set 8-4, 620C1
SAVAGE Thunder (book)
On best-seller list 12-22, 1002B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
SAVAIDES, Michael J.
Pleads guilty 1-6, 4F3, 5A1
SAVANNAH River Nuclear Weapons Facility—*See SOUTH Carolina—Atomic*
SAVCHENKO, Larisa
Loses Oakland Va Slims 2-26, 151B3
Wins French Open doubles 6-11, 447B3*
Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-9, 527B1
Loses Chicago Va Slims 11-12, 900G1
SAVE the Children
Gaza worker abducted 6-22—6-23, Israel clears of complicity 6-26; kidnaper slain 6-28, 857C3
SAVILLE, Philip
Wonderland released 4-28, 352A3
SAVIMBI, Jonas
Halts offensive 2-14, 169B1-C2
Elephant slaughter chrgd 2-16, 437F3
Pol murders alleged 3-10—3-13, 475G1-B2
Proposes peace 'deal' 3-13, Luanda summit spurns 5-16, 474B3
Sets truce at Gbadolite summit 6-21—6-22; US hails, other reactn 6-23—6-26, 474E2-475F1
Truce unravels 8-22—8-28; spurns OAU mediatn 8-22, abandons cease-fire 8-24—8-27, 636E1, D2, G2
US presses mediatn, wins concessns 9-12—10-5; sees Houphouet 9-15, boycotts Zaire summit 9-18, 759G1-F3
In Mobutut talks 10-15—12-3, vows war 12-28; dos Santos offers peace plan 12-30, 987F1
SAVINGS Association Insurance Fund—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SAVINGS Institutions, U.S. League of
Thift bailout plan scored 3-6, 263F3
Thrift bailout passes House 6-15, 455A3
SAVINGS & Loans (S&Ls)—*See BANKS—Savings*
SAVINGS & Savings Banks—*See under BANKS*
SAVONA, Paolo
Named BNL dir gen 9-8, 671B2
SAWYER, Acting Mayor Eugene (Chicago, Ill.)
Loses mayoral primary 2-28, 143E2-F3
Daley elected mayor 4-4, 234D3*
SAWYER, Diane
ABC move rptd 2-1, 116C3
SAX, Steve
AL batting, stolen base ldr 10-1, 755D1, F1
SAXON, Mike
NFL '88 punting ldr 1-2, 75F2
SAY Anything (film)
Released 4-14, 352D2
Top-grossing film 4-26, 328E2
SAYED, Bachir Mustapha
Meets Moroccan king 1-4—1-5, 63C1
SAYED, Refaat el-
Sentenced 7-19, 625D3
SAYEED, Mohammed
Named India home min 12-6, 904D2
Daughter held 12-8—12-13, 991D3
SAYEED, Rubiya
Kidnapped 12-8, freed 12-13, 991C3
SAYER, Paul
Wins Whitbread 1-25, 100B1
SAYYAF, Abdur Rasul
Elected Afghan rebel premr 2-23, 168E3*
Rebel feuding rptd 8-28, 703A3
SBA (Small Business Administration)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SBK Entertainment World Inc.
Thorn-EMI sets acquisitn 1-5, 68A3
SCALES, Prunella
Chorus of Disapproval released 8-18, 648A2
SCALIA, Justice Antonin—*For Supreme Court rulings, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
Vs sentencing code 1-18, 31C1
Curbs affirmative actn 1-23, 46G2
Upholds copter-level search 1-23, 46F3
Backs religious book tax break 2-21, 127G1
Vs customs worker drug testing 3-21, 197E3
Upholds airline liability limit 4-18, 318C3
Vs employer job bias proof 5-1, 318G2
Vs Scientology tax deductn bar 6-5, 459C1
Rejcts seniority challng 6-12, 438C2
Vs 'victim impact' remarks bar 6-12, 494G2
Upholds Calif paternity law 6-15, 495B1
Brennan scores 'historical' view 6-15, 495D1
Protects flag burning 6-21, 457E3
Upholds executn of youths/retarded 6-26, 478D2, A3
Bars RICO limits 6-26, 495F1
Upholds Mo abortn curbs 7-3, 491G2, E3; excerpts 492B3
Backs Yule displays 7-3, 494E1, A2
'88-89 term reviewed 7-3, 495A3
Vs fed info release exemptn 12-11, 929E2
SCANDAL (film)
UK 'call girl' scandal rptd 3-17—3-19, 363E3
Released in NYC 4-28, 352E2
SCANDALS II (TV show)
ABC cancels 5-3, 519F2
SCARANO, Gerard J.
Pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 7-14, 605C2
SCARDINO, Don
Few Good Men opens 11-15, 1000D2
SCARFO, Nicodemo
Convctd 4-5, sentncd 4-6, 265G1-B2
SCARMAN, Lord (Leslie)
'Guildford 4' win rehearing 1-16, 35F2
SCENES From the Class Struggle in Beverly Hills (film)
Released 6-9, 564G1
SCHABOWSKI, Guenter
Retains Politburo seat 11-8, 830B1
Hints free electns 11-8, 830F1
Rpts E Ger borders open 11-9, 829E1, B2
SCHAEFFER, Rebecca
Class Struggle in Beverly Hills released 6-9, 564A2
Slain 7-18, 555E3
SCHAEUBLE, Wolfgang
Confirms Libya chem plant role 1-18, denies Iraq germ warfare link 1-23, 52D3, 53F1
Visits DC, briefs Baker 2-8, 81A3
On Libya chem plant rpt 2-15, 131C3
Named W Ger interior min 4-13, 290G2-A3
SCHAFFNER, Franklin James
Dies 7-2, 504G3
Welcome Home released 9-29, 772E2
SCHALCK-Golodkowski, Alexander
Expelled from CP, flees E Ger 12-3, 914D2, E2
Surrenders to W Ger police 12-7, 932B2*
SCHATZ, Barry
Rpts sunken treasure find 9-14—9-16, 712D2
SCHEER, Francois
In Syria 8-28, Beirut 8-29—8-30, 654A3
In Leb talks 11-28, 905G1
SCHEIDER, Roy
Night Game released 9-15, 772A2
SCHEIDLER, Joseph
Blasts anti-abortn racketeering convictn 3-2, 261A2
SCHEMBECHLER, Bo
Mich wins Rose Bowl 1-2, 8A2
Names Fisher coach 3-15, 249C2
Sets retiremt, career stats rptd 12-13, 999D1
SCHENKEL, Carl
Mighty Quinn released 2-17, 176E2
SCHERER, Jim
Sees Rocky Flats A-waste crisis 7-28, 572E2
SCHERING-Plough Corp.
Maybelline sell-off set 12-12, 973B1
SCHIFF, Dorothy
Dies 8-30, 648E3
SCHIFF, Irwin (d. 1987)
Slayers convctd 6-26, 555D3
SCHIFFER, Michael
Lean on Me released 3-3, 296F2
SCHLAMME, Thomas
Miss Firecracker released 4-28, 352C2
SCHLESINGER, James R.
Passed over for energy secy 1-12, 17G3-18A1
SCHLESWIG-Holstein (German battleship)
WWII outbreak marked 9-1, 660G3
SCHLOSSBERG, Caroline Kennedy
Bar exam rptd passed 11-2, 852D1
SCHLUTER, Poul (Danish premier)
Set back in Eur parlt vote 6-15, 463B3
Wins '90 budget pact 12-1, 986G2
SCHMIDT, Mike
Retires, career stats rptd 5-29, 430G1
Honored at All-Star Game 7-11, 525F3
SCHMITT, Harrison Hogan
Named to ethics panel 1-25, 43C3
SCHMOKE, Mayor Kurt L. (Baltimore, Md.)
Drug legalizatn urged 12-12, 930C1
SCHNEIBEL, James
Wins St Paul mayoral primary 9-12, 675G1
Elected St Paul mayor 11-7, 835A2
SCHNEIDER, Rep. Claudine (R, R.I.)
Sees Bush on abortn 11-14, 860C1
SCHNEIDER, Oscar
Ousted as housing min 4-13, 290B3
SCHNEIDER, Vreni
Wins world giant slalom, other ski titles 2-2—2-12, 116D2
SCHNITTJER, Dale
Indicted 1-6, 4A3, D3
Acquitted 4-13, 304E2
SCHNITZLER, Karl Eduard von
Airs last TV show 10-30, 831A1
SCHNITZLER, Petra
Abducted in Leb 5-4—5-16, 357G3, 358A1
SCHOELEN, Jill
Phantom of the Opera released 11-3, 1001E3
SCHOEMEHL Jr., Mayor Vincent (St. Louis, Mo.)
Reelected 4-4, 235B2
SCHOENDIENST, Albert (Red)
Named to HOF 2-28, 175B2
Inducted into HOF 7-23, 563C2
SCHOENDOERFFER, Pierre
Farewell to the King released 3-3, 296D2
SCHOENFELD, Jim
Fired as Devils coach 11-6, 900D2
SCHOENHUBER, Franz
Rightists gain in W Berlin electns 1-30, 71F1
Rpts E Ger inroads 11-27, 985A3
SCHOLASTIC Aptitude Test (SAT)
NYS scholarship bias found 2-3, 110F3
Sex bias chrgd 4-28, 319A2
Natl scores rptd 9-11, 697B1
SCHOLZ, Rupert
US assails chem arms role 1-28, 81D2
Ousted as defns min 4-13, 290E2
SCHOOLER, Mike
AL pitching ldr 10-1, 755G1
SCHOOLEY, Robert T.
Rpts AIDS drug progress 6-8, 415G1
SCHOOL of American Ballet (New York, N.Y.)
Kirstein resigns 9-13, 732E2
SCHOOL Prayer—*See EDUCATION—Religious Issues*
SCHOOLS—*See EDUCATION*
SCHOOP, Katharina
Implicated in 'Leb' scandal 1-12, 95D2
SCHOTTENHEIMER, Marty
Named Chiefs coach 1-24, 75F3
NFL season opens 9-10, 683F2
SCHRADER, Ken
2d in Daytona 500 2-19, 135G3
2d in Winston 5-21, 392A1
SCHRADER, Paul
Wins Pro Auto Parts 500 10-8, 795C2
SCHRAGER, Ian
Steve Rubell dies 7-25, 564E3
SCHRAMM, Tex
Quits Cowboys, forms NFL com 4-18, 296A1
Named NFL intl league pres 7-19, 563A1
SCHRECKENBERGER, Waldemar
Ousted as intell aide 4-13, 290B3
SCHREMPF, Detlef
Traded to Pacers 2-21, 151D3
SCHROEDER, Gerhard
Dies 12-31, 1003D3
SCHROEDER, Horst W.
Resigns as Kellogg pres/CEO 9-18, 911A2*
SCHROEDER, Michael
Out of the Dark released 5-5, 488E2
SCHROEDER, Rep. Patricia (D, Colo.)
Seeks Eur troop-cuts 2-23, 204D3
Sees Medicaid gap 3-1, 146F2
Blasts 'mommy track' article 3-19, 242G1
Urges Savage sex attack probe 7-19, 606B3
Seeks med resrch sex-bias review 12-14, 974G3
SCHUELKE 3rd, Henry F.
Named D'Amato probe counsel 11-27, 930E3
SCHUERER, Gerhard
Named E Ger Politburo full member 11-8, 830B1
SCHULER, Mike
Fired as Trail Blazers coach 2-18, 136G1
SCHULMAN, Guy
All Dogs Go to Heaven released 11-17, 1001A1
SCHULMAN, Tom
Dead Poets Society released 6-2, 564B1
Honey I Shrunk the Kids released 6-23, 564D1
SCHULTZ, Dwight
Fat Man & Little Boy released 10-20, 1001D2
SCHULTZ, Mayor Ken (Albuquerque, N.M.)
Loses reelectn bid 10-3, 742G2
Saavedra elected mayor 11-1, 836E1
SCHULTZ, Kurt Werner
Slain 8-21, 660G2
SCHULZ, Ted
Wins Southern Open 9-24, 756D1
Wins PGA team champ 12-10, 956F1*
SCHULZE, Don
Traded to Padres 7-22, 646C3
SCHUMACHER, Joel
Cousins released 2-10, 176F1
SCHUMER, Rep. Charles E. (D, N.Y.)
Scores depositor user fee 1-25, 44G2
Blasts organized crime task force merger 6-19, 461G2
Space statn funds cut fails 7-20, 534D1
Vs thrift bailout compromise 8-3—8-4, 585B2
Urges Pierce spec prosecutor 10-27, Thornburgh blasts 11-2, 836B2, D2
Faults Bush housing plan 11-10, 859D3
SCHWANITZ, Lt. Gen. Wolfgang
Named security chief 11-17, 915A1
Urges calm 12-7, 932D2
SCHWARTZ, Felice N.
'Mommy track' article sparks fuss 3-8—3-19, 242E1
SCHWARTZ, H. Marshall
Named US Trust chrmn/CEO 10-26, 911C1
SCHWARTZ, Tony
Trump on best-seller list 1-27, 76B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
SCHWARZE Kanal, Der (East German TV show)
Last broadcast aired 10-30, 831B1
SCHWARZER, Judge William
Backs Apple software suit 3-17, 421D3
SCIASCIA, Leonardo
Dies 11-20, 924G3
SCIENCE (journal)
'87 article 'misconduct' rptd 7-11, 931B2
SCIENCE and Life (Soviet magazine)
Farm reform debate rptd 3-4, 186B1
SCIENCE Education, National Center for
Calif evolutn guidelines blasted 11-9, 862A1
SCIENCE & Technology—*See also specific science (e.g., ASTRONOMY)*
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16D2
Appointments & Resignations
Bromley named US adviser 4-20, 327G3; confrmd 8-3, 668D2
Awards & Honors
Van Allen wins Crafoord Prize 10-20, 828B3
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposals 1-9, 15F2; table 14A1
Bush proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84F2; text 85D2, G2, table 84A2
Bush proposes student grants 4-5, 239G2
US '90 plan clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358C3
Bush proposes pay hike 7-7, 536A3, E3
US '90 defns authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 587A2
Bush sets 10-yr atmospheric resrch progrm 8-31, 966F1
'90 funds clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817C3
'90 defns authrzn OKd by conf com, wage hike excluded 11-2, 837G2
Education Issues
Intl student survey rptd 1-31, 110F2
Skill applicatn study issued 2-14, 165D3
Teaching revisn urged 2-23, 240F2
Bush proposes student grants 4-5, 239G2
SAT sex bias chrgd 4-28, 319B2
Bush, govs hold summit 9-27—9-28, 723D2
College core curriculum urged 10-8, 805D2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt scientists urge Crimea A-plant halt 1-11, 57D1
Brazil merges ministry 1-15, 37F1
Sovt Acad snubs Sakharov 1-18, 56A3
Shultz urges eased tech curbs 1-19, 56F1
Japan FSX deal sparks US cabt rift 2-14—3-15, Bush OKs compromise 3-21, 194D3-195C2
Sakharov wins Sovt Acad parlt seat 4-21, 306D1
US closes Panama ofc 5-18, 356F3
USSR, W Ger set exchngs 6-13, 435F1
Pacific Rim orgn proposed 6-26, 491D1

US lifts PC export curbs 7-18, Pentagon assails 7-19, 567G1-D2
Canada PM outlines priorities 8-25, 644E2
UK spending hike set 11-15, 879A1
Africa rpt issued by World Bank 11-21, 944F3
Ger reunificatn plan outlined by Kohl 11-28, 89E2
US/Canada '90 tariff cuts set 11-30, 918C3
E-W eased export rules urged 12-14, 985G2
Sovt export curbs review mulled by Bush 12-16, 951A3
Sovt-EC trade pact signed 12-18, 948D2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Gen Ceramics/Tokuyama takeover blocked 4-17, 339B2
Research
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84F2; text 85D2, G2, table 84A2
Discovery crew conducts tests 3-13—3-18, 197A2
MIT scored by US 6-13, 512G2
Atlantis completes 5-day missn 10-18—10-23, 802B3
Conflict-of-interest guidelines scrapped 12-29, 975A1
Statistics
US 1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553C1, G1
US 2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743A2, D2, F2
'83-88 world trade growth 9-14, 737B3
US 3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909G2
SCIENTECH Inc.
Rocky Flats safety faulted 10-6, 839B2
SCIENTISTS, Union of Concerned—*See UNION of Concerned Scientists*
SCIENTOLOGY, Church of
Fla couple convctd in child's death 4-18, 381E1
Quotatn suit lost 4-19, 342B3
Tax deductn barred by Sup Ct 6-5, 459B1
SCIREA, Gaetano
Dies 9-3, 684E3
SCI Television Inc.
Chapter 7 filed 11-16, 973A1
SCOFIELD, Paul
Henry V released 11-8, 1001G2
SCOTLAND—*See GREAT Britain*
SCOTT, Bill
Jay Ward dies 10-12, 796F3
SCOTT, Byron
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-6—6-13, 446C3, E3
SCOTT Sr., Charles S.
Dies 3-3, 176F3
SCOTT, Eugenie
Blasts Calif evolutn guidelines 11-9, 862A1
SCOTT, Ian
Ouster demanded 1-15, 96F2
Bars race theorist prosecutn 11-3, 989E1
SCOTT, Mike
Astros trail in NL West 7-9, 526B2
Ryan breaks strikeout mark, NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755B1, F2
2d in NL Cy Young vote 11-14, 899D3
SCOTT, Sir Peter Markham
Dies 8-29, 668D3
SCOTT, Ridley
Black Rain released 9-22, 772A1
SCOTT, Willard
Gumbel memo blasts 2-28, 175E3
SCOTT, William George
Dies 12-28, 1003D3
SCOTT, Winfield
Fired 4-5, 288C2
SCOTTI Brothers Inc.
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
SCOTTISH & Newcastle Breweries PLC
Elders bid blocked 3-21, 218E2, 219F1
Pub sell-off urged by MMC 3-21, 218F3
Pub sell-off plan revised 7-10, 559C2
SCOWCROFT, Brent
Strategic panel issues rpt 2-3, 164A1
Baker denies rift 2-17, 129E1
Cheney named defns secy 3-10, 180C2
Sees Israeli forgn min 3-13, 177F1
Midgetman prefrnc rptd 4-23, 303D3
At Panama policy mtgs 5-9—5-10, 329F2
Admits Bush E-W policy revisn 5-24, 371E2
Vs unfair traders actn 5-25, 396E3
Admits Poland aid 'symbolic' 7-10, 505G2
At Colombia drug policy mtg 8-29, 635C2
Sees Yeltsin 9-12, 916B3
Defends Bush chem arms offer 9-25, 717C2
Heads Panama coup review 10-5, 734D2
Defends Panama coup response 10-8, sets guidelines 10-11—10-13, 758A2, B2, G2
OKs Gates speech bar 10-25, 798C1
Arrives in Malta 12-1, at summit 12-2—12-3, 901C1
In China 12-9—12-10; sees Li, Deng 12-10, 938B1-C2
In Japan 12-10, 938B3
China secret July trip rptd 12-18, 952C3
SCRIPPS-Howard National Spelling Bee (Washington, D.C.)
Colo student wins 6-1, 432E2
SCRIVENER, Christiane
Proposes savings tax 2-8, 129D3
SCUD-B (Soviet surface-to-surface missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
SDI (Strategic Defense Initiative)—*See ARMAMENTS—Star Wars*
SEABROOK Nuclear Station—*See NEW Hampshire—Atomic*
SEABROOKS, Kevin
TKOd by Canizales 6-24, 503B3
SEACREST (U.S. gas-drilling ship)
Capsizes off Thai 11-3, 965A1
SEAFOOD Workers, United
Fish mkt trustee rejctd 1-24, 111C3
SEAGA, Edward Phillip George (Jamaican prime minister; replaced Feb. 13)
Sets electn 1-15, 38E2-B3
Loses reelectn 2-9, Manley sworn 2-13, 114E1, G1, B2, C2
SEAGROVE, Jenny
Chorus of Disapproval released 8-18, 648A2
SEAL, Adler Barrimore (Barry) (1940-86)
Colombian drug bosses, others indicted 3-22, 976C1
SEALS—*See WILDLIFE*
SEAL Team—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—NAVY*
SEAMAN Furniture Co.
Debt rescheduling rptd 12-20, 973B1
SEA of Love (film)
Released 9-15, 772D2
Top-grossing film 9-27, 771B2; 10-25, 852E2
SEAPOINTE Savings & Loan (Carlsbad, Calif.)
FSLIC sues 6-3, 456A3
SEARBY, Richard
Assesses Media Partners launch 3-2, 197B1
SEARCY, Nick
Unguided Missile opens 2-13, 192G2
SEARS Roebuck & Co.
Dec '88 retail sales rptd 1-13, 29G1
Discount price policy launched 2-28—3-1, 164E3
'Nightingales' ads dropped 4-23, 519A3
NYS sets ad suit 12-21, 972E3
Coldwell Banker & Co.
Malek group sets purchase 3-27, 238E2
Dean Witter Reynolds Organization Inc.—*See DEAN Witter*
Obituaries
Boe, Archie R 1-2, 8E3
SEASON in Hell, A (book)
On best-seller list 1-27, 76A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
SEA World (San Diego, Calif.)
Killer whale dies in show 8-21, 622E3
SEC (Securities & Exchange Commission)—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SECCHIA, Peter
Italy amb post rptd 2-13, 184B2
Italy amb selectn draws fire 5-26, 394B3
Confirmed 6-21, 481F1
SECORD, Maj. Gen. Richard V. (ret.)
Awarded Nicaragua '84 bomb suit fees 2-3, 284E1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
White House withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, North reduced chrgs sought 1-5, 4C1
Robinette testifies in North trial 3-21, 215E1
North convctd for illegal gratuity 5-4, 317C1
2d indictmt rptd 5-11, 361G3
Indictmt consolidatn ordrd 6-9, 496D3
Reduced chrgs sought 6-16, 496C3
CR bars 7-23, 990A1
Pleads guilty 11-8, 838C2
Hakim pleads guilty 11-21, 892D2
SECRETARIAT (race horse)
Belmont record unbroken 6-10, 447E3
Dies 10-4, 755D3
SECRET Rapture, The (play)
Opens 10-26, 1000B3
SECRET Service—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—TREASURY*
SECURITIES—*See STOCKS*
SECURITIES Dealers, National Association of (NASD)
Haas ex-pres pleads guilty 1-5, 32B1
Nasdaq index breaks pre-crash record 8-3, 638C1
Nasdaq '89 mkt gains rptd 12-29, 966F1
SECURITIES Dealers and Self-Regulatory Associations, International Council of
Canada bars fed regulatn 6-6, 426G3
SECURITIES & Exchange Commission—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SECURITY, National—*See also specific related subjects; also U.S. GOVERNMENT security agencies*
White House withholds Iran-contra info 1-3—1-6, North reduced chrgs sought 1-5, 3F2-4E2
CSCE rights accord agreed 1-15, 25B2
Embassy Security Issues—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—STATE*
SECURITY Council—*See under UNITED Nations*
SECURITY Pacific Corp.
Mitsui sets stake purchase 6-13, 805E1
SEDGWICK, Kyra
Born on the Fourth of July released 12-20, 1001E1
SEDKI, Atef (Egyptian prime minister)
On Ghazala transfer 4-15, 326B1
Sees Syrian ldrs, ties restored 12-27, 962G3
SEE No Evil, Hear No Evil (film)
Released 5-12, 488A3
Top-grossing film 5-31, 432G1
SEE You in the Morning (film)
Released 4-21, 352E2
Top-grossing film 4-26, 328E2
SEGAL, Erich
Doctors on best-seller list 8-25, 684C2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
SEGAL, George
Look Who's Talking released 10-13, 1001B3
SEGARRA Palmer 3rd, Juan
Convicted 4-10, 305G1
Sentenced 6-15, 975D3
SEGOVIA, Claudio
Black & Blue opens 1-26, 192B2
Wins Tony 6-4, 431B3
SEGRE, Emilio Gino
Dies 4-22, 312F3
SEGUEL, Gen. Enrique
Named Chile finance min 4-5, 324D3
SEGUSO, Robert
US advances in Davis Cup 2-5, 99A3
US earns Davis Cup semifinals 4-9, 272G1
US loses Davis Cup semifinals 7-23, 563E1
Loses US Open doubles 9-8, 683A2
SEIDELMAN, Susan
Cookie released 8-23, 648B2
She-Devil released 12-8, 1001F3
SEIDERS, David
Assesses Mar housing starts 4-18, 283A1
SEIDLER, Christoph
Suspected in Herrhausen death 12-1, 917B3
SEIDMAN, L. William
Assesses 3d World debt crisis 1-5, 27F2
Seizes 4 thrifts 2-7, suspends bailouts 2-8, 88D3-89A1
Scores bank dividend payouts 3-13, 263E2
Assesses S&L fraud 5-18, 456B3
Sets S&L CD overhaul 8-10, 584D3
Backs S&L capital/asset ratio 9-8, 692B1
Sees thrift bailout cost hike 10-4, 819B3
Faults Lincoln collapse 10-17, 818B3
SEIFERT, George
Named 49ers coach 1-26, 59F3
NFL season opens 9-10, 683F2
SEINELDIN, Col. Mohamed Ali
Coup plot link rptd 1-26, ex-barracks attacked 2-7, 385E1, G1
Ends truce 6-20, Caceres named army chief 7-11, 507F2, A3
Pardoned 10-7, 766G3
SEIPEI, Moeketsi (Stompie)
'88 abductn rptd 1-28—2-15, body IDd 2-15, 115C1
Mrs Mandela shunned by antiapartheid groups 2-16—2-19, 2 bodyguards chrgd 2-21, 135C1, D2
Funeral held 2-25, 667G1
2 convctd in witness killing 11-3, 995D3
SEITERS, Rudolf
Named W Ger chancellery min 4-13, 290G2
In E Ger refugee talks 8-17, 660B3
Sets E Ger trip 11-11, 863D3
Sets E Ger free travel 12-5, 915E1
SELASSIE, Haile (1892-1975)
Grandsons freed 9-2, 811B3
SELDEN, George (George Selden Thompson)
Dies 12-5, 924G3
SELES, Monica
Wins Houston Va Slims 4-30, 327A3
French Open results 6-8, 447A3
Loses Dallas Va Slims 9-24, 732A1
Loses Brighton Indoor 10-29, 851G2
Wins Nokia Masters 11-26, 900F1
SELF-Powered Lighting Inc.
Tritium losses probed 8-31, 657G2
SELIG, Bud
On '85 collusn award 8-31, 667A3
SELKIRK Mountains
Rogers Pass Tunnel opened 5-4, 348D2
SELKOE, Dr. Dennis J.
Traces Alzheimer protein 9-14, 709A3
SELLECK, Tom
Her Alibi released 2-3, 176A2
Innocent Man released 10-6, 772E1
SELLERS, Brad
Traded to SuperSonics 6-26, 503E1
SELVA Arguello, Guillermo
In electoral cncl 6-7, 543B1
SEMBLER, Melvin F.
Named amb to Australia 2-13, 184B2; selectn defended 8-22, 640C3; confrmd 10-7, 783F1
SEMEL, Preston H.
Subpoenaed in NY futures exchng probe 5-4, 569F3
Comex levies record fine 8-24, 744D1
SEMEL & Co.
Semel subpoenaed in NY futures exchng probe 5-4, 569F3
Comex levies fine 8-24, 744E1
SEMERDZHIEV, Gen. Atanas
Named Bulgaria interior min 12-27, 977A2
SEMIAUTOMATIC Weapons—*See GUNS & Gun Control*
SEMICONDUCTOR Industry Association, U.S.
US/Japan chip measures set 6-12, 512D2
SEMICONDUCTORS—*See COMPUTERS*
SEMICONDUCTORS, National Advisory Committee on
Electronics indus aid hike urged 11-20, 911D2
SEMILER, Bulent
In 'Emlak' scandal 1-4—1-23, 95G1, A2
SEN, Aloke
Blasts Canada Sikh refugee decisn 12-19, 952D2
SENATE—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SENATORIAL Privilege: The Chappaquiddick Cover-Up (book)
On best-seller list 8-25, 684C2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
SENDERO Luminoso (Shining Path)—*See PERU—Terrorism*
SENDIC, Raul
Dies 4-27, 328E3
SENEGAL, Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Economy & Labor
Dakar shortages rptd 5-5, 376C2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Amin transits 1-12, 106D3
Mauritania black expulsns rptd 7-20, 599A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256B1; 7-12, 716B1
Terrorism & Unrest
Mauritania border clash 4-9, riots kill 450 4-25—4-29; emergency declared 4-28, airlift mounted 4-30—5-5, 5-16, 375G3-376D2
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl term ends 10-18, 798F1
SENEGAMBIA, Confederation of
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256B1; 7-12, 716B1
SENIOR, Peter
Wins Australian Open 12-3, 923G2
SENIOR Citizens—*See AGE & Aged Persons*
SENIOR Professional Baseball Association—*See also BASEBALL*
Draft held 8-9, 646G3
SENNA, Ayrton
Wins San Marino Grand Prix 4-23, 311A3
Wins Monaco Grand Prix 5-7, 351E2
Wins Mex City Grand Prix 5-28, Phoenix results 6-4, 430C2
Wins German Grand Prix 7-30, 580C1
2d in Hungarian Grand Prix 8-13, 612G1
Wins Belgian Grand Prix 8-27, 647B1
Wins Spanish Grand Prix 10-1, 755F3
Disqualified from Japanese Grand Prix 10-22, 812C1
SENSENBRENNER Jr., Rep. F. James (R, Wis.)
Nixon impeached by Sen 11-1, 860D2
SEOUL—*See KOREA, Republic of*
SEPARATION—*See DIVORCE & Separation*
SEPTEMBER, Dulcie (1942-88)
US rights rpt issued 2-7, 79D1
SERAFIN, Henry
WBUZ license revoked 2-13, 286A1
SERAW, Mulugeta (d. 1988)
Killer pleads guilty 5-2, 320A1; sentncd 6-5, 432D2
SERBS
Yugo ethnic strife spreads 2-4—2-27, 95G2, 146E3-147A2
Kosovo const amendmts spark riots 3-23—3-29, Serbia parlt backs 3-28, 218F1-A2
Slovenia autonomy move protested 9-28, 750A2
SEREGNI, Gen. Liber
Loses Uruguay pres bid 11-26, 899D2
SERGENT, Annette
Wins world cross country champ 3-19, 208A1
SERGIO, Lisa (Elisa)
Dies 6-22, 488G3
SERGIO Pinheiro, Paulo
Scores Brazil prison cell deaths 2-5, 170C3
SERIOUS, Yahoo
Young Einstein released 8-4, 648A3
SERMAK, Kathryn
In Davis will 11-6, 884E3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

SERRA, Richard
- NYC sculpture removed 3-15, 208E2-A3

SERRANO, Andres
- Christ photo furor rptd 6-13, 528G1
- Museum funds cut off by Sen 573D1
- Arts endowmt curbs clear Cong 10-3, 10-7, 763B1

SERRA Puche, Jaime
- Eases forgn investmt curbs 5-15, 367D1

SERVICE Industries—*See also specific industry (e.g., FINANCIAL Services), company names*
- **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
- US declares unfair traders 5-25, 396F3
- Pacific Rim orgn proposed 6-26, 491D1
- **Mergers & Acquisitions**
- TW accepts Coniston buyout 6-7, 517E2
- **Statistics**
- Consumer credit data described 19B1
- CPI described 28C2
- '88, Dec jobless rate 1-6, 18C2
- Nov credit, Oct revised 1-9, 19A1
- '88, Dec CPI 1-19, 28A2
- '88, 4th 1/4 GNP 1-29, 66D2
- Dec '88 spending 1-30, 67E1
- Jan jobless rate, Dec revised 2-3, 89A2
- Jan CPI 2-22, 124G2
- '88, 4th 1/4 GNP revised 2-28, 143C1
- Feb jobless rate 3-10, 182F1
- '88, 4th 1/4 paymts deficit 3-14, 182C3, F3-G3
- Feb CPI 3-21, 198D3
- '88, 4th 1/4 GNP 3-23, 215E2
- Feb spending 3-24, 215D3
- Mar jobless rate 4-7, 261F3
- 1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 302F2
- Mar spending 4-27, 303B1
- Apr jobless rate 5-5, 337G1
- Apr CPI 5-18, 359F2
- 1st 1/4 GNP revised 5-25, 400C2
- May jobless rate 6-2, 418C1
- 1st 1/4 paymts deficit, '88 revised 6-13, 460E1, A2
- May CPI 6-16, 459G3
- 1st 1/4 GNP revised 6-22, 460B2
- June jobless rate, May revised 7-7, 514D2
- June CPI 7-19, 535C1
- 2d 1/4 GNP 7-27, 552C3
- '85-88 GNP revised 7-27, 552F3
- July jobless rate, June revised 8-4, 589E2
- July CPI 8-18, 618F3
- 2d 1/4 GNP revised 8-29, 638B2
- 2d 1/4 paymts deficit, 1st 1/4 revised 9-12, 674B1
- Nov CPI 12-19, 946B1

SESAME Street (TV show)
- Joseph Raposo dies 2-5, 100E3
- Disney buys rights 8-28, 694C2

SESSIONS, William S.
- Welcomes PLO Pan Am bomb probe cooperatn 1-1, 3D3
- Drops suspect database plan 3-2, 166A2
- Tower rpt briefing paper issued 3-16, 180G3
- Bars promotn overhaul appeal 9-21, 698F3
- FBI probe of librarians rptd 11-7, 862E2

SETCO Air
- US drug rpt issued 4-13, 283F3

SETON Hall University (South Orange, N.J.)
- Pirates win NCCA basketball semifinal 4-1, lose title 4-3, 249A2-D3
- Morton in NBA draft 6-27, 503C2

SEVENTH-Day Adventists
- Sovts repeal '60s edicts 4-5, 347F1

SEVERANCE, Joan
- No Holds Barred released 6-2, 564F1

SEVMORPUT (Soviet container ship)
- Docks in Vladivostok 3-11, 346B3

SEWAGE—*See WASTE, Solid*

SEWELL, Truett Banks (Rip)
- Dies 9-3, 668F3

SEX, lies and videotape (film)
- Golden Palm won 5-23, 431F3*
- Released 8-4, 648F2
- Top-grossing film 9-27, 771B2

SEX Bias—*See WOMEN*

SEX & Sex Crimes
- Kinsey '70 study released 6-30, 555C1
- PHS survey funds blocked 7-25, 554F3
- **Censorship**
- 2 NBC shows lose sponsors 4-23, 519A3
- ABC cancels shows 5-2—5-3, 519E2
- TV curb passes Sen 5-31, 588D3
- Arts endowmt curbs pass House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 573B1; compromise adopted 9-29, 740A2; clears Cong 10-3, 10-7, 762D3-763B1
- **Child Abuse**
- UK sex ring convictns rptd 2-3, 187D3
- Canada orphanage probe opens 9-11, 751A2
- Morgan freed in contempt case 9-25, 725B1
- Canada revokes Amer Indian refugee status 11-2, deportatn ordrd 11-9, 988C1
- UN rights pact adopted 11-20, 944D2
- Canada orphanage closure set 11-27, probe adjourns 12-17, 989B1
- **Education**
- '80-87 studies rpt 'ineffective' 3-16, 342E1
- Guttmacher study issued 5-2, 481C3
- Carnegie study issued 6-19, 481A3
- **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Sovt AIDS jailing rptd 1-10, 346C3
- Sovt '88 data rptd 2-14, 346G3
- US svcwomen S Eur harassmt rptd 2-18, 164F2
- UK 'call girl' scandal rptd 3-17—3-19, 363C3
- Canada soldier sentncd in Hungary slaying 3-19, 206E1
- Canada coverup suspected 4-20, 324E2
- Canada harassmt grounds widened 5-4, 365G2
- Japan premr in scandal 6-4—7-3, 501C2-G3; wife defends 7-19, resigns 7-24, 545B1, B2, 546C1
- Lesotho ldr slaying cover-up unravels 6-25—7-16, 599C2
- Japan premr denies rumors 8-11, cabt aide quits 8-25, 645F1-G2
- UK scraps study 9-9, 702D3
- **Incest**
- Medicaid abortn curbs eased by House 10-11, 761E1
- Bush sees GOP women on abortn 11-14, 860E1
- Medicaid curbs clear Cong 11-16, 11-20, signed 11-21, 890B1
- Mrs Quayle comments spark row 12-24, 1003A1
- **Paternity**—*See PATERNITY*
- **People**
- Mrs Mandela bodyguard furor erodes support 1-28—2-15, 115D1
- Lukens indicted 2-23, 126C2; convctd 5-26, 400A1
- Lowe videotape probed 5-18, suit filed 5-25, 392A2; setlmt rptd 7-30, 580F2
- Lukens ethics com probe urged 6-21, sentncd 6-30, 518B1
- Savage sex attack alleged 7-19, 606A3
- Lukens, Savage, Bates ethics probes set 8-4, 620C1
- Polonia jailed 10-2, 755B3
- Bates reproved by Ethics Com 10-18, 784B1
- Frank allegatn rptd 10-20, 874E2
- **Prostitution**—*See PROSTITUTION*
- **Rape**
- Mo executes Mercer 1-6, 50F1
- '88 rate rptd 4-9, 4-26, 319B3-C3
- NYC jogger brutalized in park 4-19, 319D3
- Brawley lie rptd 4-27, 312B2
- UK 'missing bride' rapist sentncd 4-28, 364D1
- Trump ad sparks row 5-1, 351E3
- LA mom chrgd in son's gang role 5-3, 320C1; cleared 6-9, 448D2
- McCoy executed in Tex 5-24, 423F1
- Spain law revisn rptd 5-30, 626A1
- Fla paper 'truthful publicatn' backed by Sup Ct 6-21, 494A3
- Australia cop chrgd 7-25, 610C2
- DC abortn curb rejctd 8-2, 586B3
- Dotson chrgs formally dropped 8-14, 632A3
- Va executes Wayne 8-30, 659C3
- Calif 'Night Stalker' convctd 9-20, 697F2
- Paster executed in Tex 9-20, 697F3
- Justice '88 data rptd 10-29, 841B2
- Bush sees GOP women on abortn 11-14, 860E1
- Medicaid curbs eased by House 10-11, 761E1; clear Cong 11-16, 11-20, signed 11-21, 890B1
- Julius executed in Ala 11-17, 912F3
- Okla U ex-players convctd 11-17, sentncd 11-22, 956B2
- Mrs Quayle comments spark row 12-24, 1003A1
- **Transsexuality**—*See TRANSSEXUALITY*
- **Venereal Disease**—*See VENEREAL Disease*

SEXUAL Customs (book)
- Chinese Moslems protest 5-12, ordrd destroyed 5-19, 354B3

SEYBOLD, Natalie
- 2d in US pairs figure skating champ 2-10, 116A1

SEYBOLD, Wayne
- 2d in US pairs figure skating champ 2-10, 116A1

SEYCHELLES, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
- **Government & Politics**—*See also other subheads in this section*
- Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256B1; 7-12, 716B1

SEYMOUR, Don
- With Approval wins Queen's Plate 7-9, 563D1

SFEIR, Patriarch Nasrallah Butros
- Mediates Leb Christn cease-fire 2-15—2-17, 150G3
- Meets Leb Christn MPs 4-19, 373A3
- NY archbp visits Leb 5-27—5-29, 453F2
- Attacked by mob 11-6, 832F2
- Bps in Hrawi-Aoun mediatn 11-28—12-1, 905D1

SG-Thomson Microelectronics S.p.A.
- JESSI chip projct launched 6-19, 512B2

SHAABAN, Sheik Saeed
- At Iran radical mtg 10-4, 735F3

SHAATH, Nabil
- Gets US visa 3-8; at NYC peace conf 3-12—3-13, scores US proposals 3-12, 177D2

SHACKLEY, Theodore
- Awarded Nicaragua '84 bomb suit fees 2-3, 284E1

SHAD, John S. R.
- Named Drexel chrmn 4-13, 262G2

SHAG, the Movie (film)
- Released 7-21, 648G2

SHAH, Dilip P.
- Sentenced 9-14, 711A1

SHAHAK, Gen. Amnon
- Sees Israel/PLO talks 3-20, 212A1

SHAHAL, Moshe
- Scores army tactics 1-16, 50F3

SHAH of Iran—*See PAHLEVI, Shah Mohammed Riza*

SHAKARCHI Trading Co.
- 'Leb' scandal forces Kopp resignatn 1-12, 95C2

SHAKESPEARE, William (1564-1616)
- Rose Theater excavatn OKd, Globe sought 3-3, 252B1
- Merchant of Venice opens 6-1, 12-19, 1000A3
- Globe Theatre unearthed 10-13, 843C2
- Henry V released 11-8, 1001G2

SHAKLEE Corp.
- Jacobs launches bid 3-3, Yamanouchi offer accepted 3-13, 200D1

SHAMIR, Yitzhak (Israeli prime minister)
- Dismisses PLO truce 1-10, 51D3
- Settlers jeer 1-12, soldiers gripe 1-17; Rabin peace plan flops 1-20, 51A1-C1, D2
- UK notes terrorist origins 1-14, 301C1
- Offers troop pullout plan 2-1, 80E1
- Claims Fatah terror 2-6, rejcts US rights rpt 2-8, 79B3, 80A1
- Orders Jewish settler state funeral 2-9, death ruled accident 2-21, 276A2
- Denounces Labor/W Bank ldrs mtgs 2-16—2-17, 178A1
- Backs Taba agrmt 2-27, 196C1
- Crows over Likud electn triumph 3-1, 222B2
- Assails 'traitors', '41 Nazi alliance offer recalled 3-7, 177F2
- Arens sees US ofcls 3-13, 177G1
- Intell sees PLO talks, sparks furor 3-20—3-22; Rabin admits Fatah truce3-28, 211F3
- Lauds intl Jewish conf 3-20—3-22, 212D1
- PLO spurns electn offer 3-22, 211B3
- Mubarak rejcts DC mtg 4-1; in US 4-4—4-6, sees Bush 4-6, 229E1
- Arab detainees released 4-5, 276B1
- Gets electn plan mixed response 4-7—4-26, defends proposal 4-16—4-23, 300B1-E2
- In Hungary 4-17—4-18; sees Grosz 4-18, ties restored 9-18, 766G1
- Hussein weighs peace plan 4-20, 274B3
- Blasts Arafat French visit 5-2, 314E2
- Backs mob actn vs Arab killers 5-5, 436B1
- Shevardnadze backs peace plan 5-10, 331B1
- Cabt OKs peace plan 5-14, parlt debates 5-17; threatens resignatn 5-21, 372B3
- In UK 5-22—5-23, sees Thatcher 5-22, 686F1
- Calls Baker speech 'useless' 5-23, 372C2
- Vows West Bank crackdown 6-19, settlers lash out 6-19—6-20, 451D3
- Accepts Likud peace plan terms 7-5, 490B1
- Labor threatens coalitn 7-10, aides oppose 7-10—7-11, 508E1
- PLO 'talks' disputed 7-13—7-25; cabt reaffrms peace plan 7-23, PLO moderates terms 7-26—7-27, 549F1-E3
- Hints secret hostage talks 8-1, 566E2
- Egypt floats electn proposals 9-8—9-18; warns on cabt split 9-19, faults Mubarak plan 9-21, 685B1-F2
- Warns Jordan on raids 9-7, 962A2
- Scores Polish anti-Semitism 9-8, 703D1
- Resists budget cuts 9-25, 11-21, 954A1
- Hits Egypt plan 9-26, Mubarak mtg urged 9-26—10-2; cabt rejcts Cairo talks 10-6, 736B1-F2
- Questns Syria jet penetratn 10-12, 777A2
- Bars PLO talks, warns US on peace plan 10-18, 856D1
- Denies S Africa A-cooperatn 10-27, 816E1
- Gets White House invite 11-9; sees Bush, Baker 11-15, 856A1, F1
- US Jews warn 11-16, 927G3
- Sees US reps 11-16, 928A1
- In France 11-21—11-22, Italy 11-23—11-24, 927F3
- Reaffirms PLO talks stance 11-27, 927E3
- Baker electn plan advances 12-1—12-8, 927C3
- Fires Weizman 12-31, 961D2

SHAMROCK Holdings Inc.
- Polaroid ESOP upheld by ct 1-6, 68F3
- Polaroid bid blocked 3-23, abandoned 3-27 217G1

SHAMUYARIRA, Nathan
- At Commonwealth mtg 2-6—2-8, withdraws Canada/S Africa arms sales chrg 2-7, 133F2

SHANAHAN, Mike
- Fired as Raiders coach 10-3, 755C3

SHANKAR, Ramsewak (Surinamese president)
- Signs rebel accord 7-21, Bouterse rejcts 7-25, 631G1

SHANKER, Albert
- At AFT conf 7-21—7-23, backs schl reforms 7-21, 554A3

SHANLEY, John Patrick
- January Man released 1-13, 176C2

SHANNON, Patrick J.
- Suspended by Merc 9-18, 744A1

SHANNON Airport (Ireland)
- Gorbachev arrives 4-2, 226D1

SHAO Huaze
- Named People's Daily editor 6-23, 474D1

SHAPIRO, David I.
- Named Eastern examiner 4-5, 234G2
- Eastern sale collapses 4-12, 260F2
- Sees Eastern bidders 5-23, 401D2

SHAPIRO, Debbie
- Wins Tony 6-4, 431B3

SHAPIRO, Irving S.
- Urges soc welfare reforms 5-11, 381A2

SHAPIRO, Steven
- Rues Sup Ct rights rulings 6-12, 438A3

SHAPIRO Glickenhaus Entertainment
- **N.Y. Releases**—*See under MOTION Pictures*

SHARAA, Farouk al-
- Negotiates Leb pact 1-30, 62D1
- Trades Iraq chrgs at Arab summit 5-25, 398F1
- At Leb 'war cncl' 8-15, 597F1
- Sees Saudi forgn min 10-19, 798E2

SHARANSKY, Natan
- UN amb nominatn mooted 1-31—2-2, 954B3

SHARIF, Nawaz
- Bhutto ouster bid fails 3-13, 277C3
- Bhutto wins no-confidnc vote 11-1, 826G1

SHARKEY, Ray
- Class Struggle in Beverly Hills released 6-9, 564G1
- Wired released 8-25, 772F2

SHARMAN, Helen
- Named UK astronaut finalist 11-25, 979G3

SHARON, Ariel
- Suggests Arafat 'hit' 1-28, 80F1
- Vs Taba agrmt 2-27, 196C1
- Vs Shamir peace plan 5-14, 372F3
- Backs settler demands 6-19, 451F3
- Curbs Shamir peace plan 7-5, 490D1, A2
- Reaffirms Likud peace plan curbs 7-9, 508A2
- Assails Shamir-PLO 'talks' 7-17—7-25, opposes peace plan 7-23, 549B2, E2, A3
- Attacks Arens 9-30, 736C2

SHARP, Jan
- Echoes of Paradise released 3-10, 296C2

SHARPASAND, Abdolmajid
- Resignatn accepted 7-9, 578C3

SHARPE, Tony
- Drug use revealed by Johnson coach 3-1, 189A2
- Johnson MD testifies in sports drug probe 5-24—5-31, 427F1

SHARP Electronics Corp.
- Go-Video drops Samsung from VCR suit 3-1, 165A1

SHARPLES, Jeff
- Traded to Oilers 11-2, 851C3

SHARPLESS, Jananne
- Tightens Calif car smog check 9-14, 692G3

SHARQ, Mohammed Hassan (Afghan premier; resigned Feb. 20)
- Quits as Afghan premr 2-20, 119A1

SHARVATZ, Uzi
- Sentence cut 6-5, 452G3

SHATALIN, Gen. Yuri V.
- Held hostage 8-30, 950F2

SHATNER, William
- Star Trek V released 6-9, 564A2

SHAVA, Frederick
- Auto scandal sparks resignatn 3-7, probe rpt issued 4-13, 309A3, E3

SHAW Jr., Col. Brewster H.
- Completes Columbia missn 8-8—8-13, 601C2

SHAW, Brian
- Joins Italy basketball team 8-9, 868C1

SHAW, Craig
- Batman on best-seller list 6-30, 504A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

SHAW, David
- Researcher in call-girl scandal 3-17—3-19, 363C3

SHAW, Robert Gould (1837-63)
- Glory released 12-14, 1001E2

SHAW, Tom
- Wins US West Showdown Classic 8-6, 596A1

SHAYS, Rep. Christopher (R, Conn.)
- Blasts Fla GOP chief HUD lobbying 7-24, 602G2

SHCHERBITSKY, Vladimir V.
- Ukraine natlists ask ouster 9-8, 700D2
- Ousted from Politburo 9-20, 699D2
- Ousted as Ukraine CP chief 9-28, 916D2
- Ivashko named to Politburo 12-9, 935E1*

SHEARSON Lehman Brothers Holdings Inc.
Investor arbitratn upheld by Sup Ct 5-15, 362B2
Lane demoted, Fuld named pres 11-28, 911C1
Recapitalizatn set 12-14, 972F1
Shearson Lehman Hutton Inc.
Polaroid takeover defns upheld 3-23, Shamrock abandons bid 3-27, 217C2
Icahn Texaco stake acquired 6-1, 417E3
Paramount launches Time bid 6-6, 417B2
Soros files fraud suit 10-23, 972A1
Program trading dropped 10-31, 910C2
SHE-Devil (film)
Released 12-8, 1001F3
SHEDLON, Rev. Louis
Lauds Calif evolutn guidelines 11-9, 862B1
SHE Drives Me Crazy (recording)
On best-seller list 4-29, 328C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
SHEEDY, Ally
Heart of Dixie released 9-15, 772D1
SHEEHAN, Neil
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223D2, F2
SHEEHAN, Patty
Wins Rochester Intl 6-4, 430B3
2d in LPGA World Champ 8-27, 647B2
2d in JC Penney Classic 12-3, 923A3
SHEEN, Charlie
Major League released 4-7, 352B2
SHEEN, Ruth
High Hopes released 2-24, 176A2
SHEFTEL, Yoram
Demjanjuk appeal delay granted 9-13, 954A3
SHEIBANI, Abbas
Loses Iran pres electn 7-28—7-30, 578G2
SHELBY, Richard
At HUD fund abuse hearings 5-17, 379E1
SHELBY, Sen. Richard C. (D, Ala.)
Urges alien census curb 9-29, 763E2
SHELDON, Sidney
Sands of Time on best-seller lists 1-27, 76G1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
SHELL, Art
Named to HOF 1-24, 75A3
Named Raiders coach 10-3, 755B3
SHELL Canada Ltd. (of Shell Oil Co.)
Arctic gas exports to US OKd 10-19, 809C3
SHELL Oil Co. (of Royal Dutch Shell)
N Sea platform blast 4-19, 485F1
UK spill fouls river 8-19—8-26, 642F2
Calif spill setlmt OKd 11-29, 908E1
SHELL Seekers, The (book)
On best-seller lists 2-24, 152A1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
SHELTON, Ron
Blaze released 12-13, 1001D1
SHEPARD, Sam
Steel Magnolias released 11-15, 1001G3
SHEPHERD, Cybill
Chances Are released 3-10, 296A2
SHEPHERD, Morgan
2d in Pepsi 400 7-1, 503F2
2d in Champion 400 8-20, 647C1
SHEPPARD, Michael M.
Rpts Dalkon Shield payout 11-6, 861B1
SHERATON Hotel (San Salvador)
Rebel siege traps Green Berets 11-21—11-22, 870F2-C3
SHERIDAN, Jim
My Left Foot released 11-10, 1001C3
SHERIDAN, Pat
Traded to Giants 6-16, 526E2
Giants win NL pennant 10-9, 770B3
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 827C2, G3
SHERIFF (singing group)
When I'm With You on best-seller list 1-28, 76D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
SHERMAN, Jack A.
Admits bribe 1-27, fired 1-30, 90A1
Muldoon, Ingram indicted in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-25, Whittaker unit fined 9-26, 908F3, 909A1
SHERRILL, Jackie
Tex A&M confrms player payout 1-29, 75G3
SHERWIN, James T.
GAF mistrial declared 1-10, 32E1
Convicted 12-13, 947D1
SHERWOOD, Simon
Desert Orchid wins Cheltenham Gold Cup 3-16, 224F1
SHE'S Out of Control (film)
Released 4-14, 352F2
SHEVARDNADZE, Eduard Amvrosiyevich
At Paris chem arms conf 1-7—1-11; sets stockpile destructn, sees Shultz 1-8, vows Libya plant probe 1-9, 9B1, 10B1, C1
In Afghan talks 1-13—1-15, reaffrms exit schedule 1-15, 36B2, E2
At CSCE sessn 1-17—1-19, vows tactical A-arms Eur removal 1-18, 26D2
Visits China 2-1—2-4, 82G2
In Pak, Afghan peace bid fails 2-5, 77F1
Rpts Afghan death toll 2-6, 77A2
Tours Mideast 2-18—2-23, outlines peace plan 2-23, 118C2
Visits Iraq 2-23—2-25, Iran 2-25—2-27; sees Khomeini 2-26, 139B2-C3
At CFE inauguratn, outlines Warsaw Pact proposal 3-6; sees Baker 3-7, 153C1, D2, E2
Sees Mideast A-arms threat 3-6, Iraqi concern 3-31, 269G2
Bars Iran 'leverage' on Rushdie bk 3-7, 153F2
Bush denies policy drift 3-7, 160D2
Yeltsin '87 clash detailed 3-13, 201E3
Visits Cuba 4-2—4-5, 226D1
In UK 4-5—4-7, sees Howe 4-6, 227F2, E3
Dispatched to Georgia 4-10, 265E3
Blames Georgia CP in protest deaths 4-14, 322G1
Sees Baker, START resumptn set 5-10, 330D3
Backs Shamir peace plan 5-10, 331B1
In W Ger, threatens INF pact 5-13; Moscow retracts 5-22, 372F1
Offers Krasnoyarsk radar/ABM 'deal' 5-13, 547E2
Assails Cheney remarks 5-15, 331F3
In China 5-15—5-18, 353C1
At Paris CSCE mtg, responds to Bush arms plan 5-30—5-31, 393D2
Iran parlt speaker in USSR 6-20—6-23, 475F2
Vs Austria EC entry 7-17, 557D3
Sees Baker in Paris 7-29, 718G1
At Cambodia peace conf 7-30, 567F3
In Iran, sees Rafsanjani 8-1, 566A2
Envoy in Syria 8-23, Beirut 8-24—8-25, 654B3
Blasts Bush forgn policy 9-11, 718A2
Sees Bush 9-21, Baker 9-22—9-23, 718E1, E2-719F1
At UN 9-25—9-26; welcomes Bush chem arms offer 9-25, urges stockpile end 9-26, 717B1, A2, D2, 719A2
Sees Arens at UN 9-28, 736G1
In Nicaragua, presents Central Amer peace plan 10-3—10-4, US rejcts 10-5, 825G3-826C1
In Cuba 10-4, 826C1
Condemns '79 Afghan invasn, admits Siberia radar ABM violatn 10-23, 797A1
Sees E Eur 'historic' chngs, vows Sovt mil pullout 10-23, 797B2
In Poland 10-24—10-27; vows Sovt noninterfrnc 10-25, at Warsaw Pact mtg 10-26—10-27, 821D2-A3
US/Sovt Mediterranean summit set 10-31, 814C3
In Gorbachev/Dumas mtg, vows E Ger noninterfernc 11-14, 853B1, E1
Sees Mulroney 11-20, Clark 11-22; denies Arctic Sovt sub incursns 11-24, 897G3, 898B1, F1
Scores W Ger reunificatn plan 11-29, 894C3
Sees Afghan king 11-30, 987D1
Arrives in Malta 12-2, at summit 12-2—12-3, 901F1
In Central Amer arms talks 12-7, 926D2
Regrets Romania massacre 12-19, 957A2
SHEVCHENKO, Oles
Detentn rptd 11-23, 898E1
SHEVCHENKO, Taras (1814-61)
Mulroney honors 11-23, 898E1
SHIFIDI, Immanuel (d. 1986)
Killers' pardons overturned 3-21, 760D2
SHIKANAI, Hiroaki
Imperial arts prizes awarded 9-15, 712A3
SHIKIBA, Ei
Arrested 2-13, 114A3
SHIMKIN, Dr. Michael B.
Dies 1-16, 60G3
SHIN Bet—*See ISRAEL*
SHINING Path (Sendero Luminoso)—*See PERU—Terrorism*
SHINING Through (book)
On best-seller list 8-25, 684C2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
SHINTO, Hisashi
Arrested 3-6, 172E3, 173B1
Indicted 3-27, 258E1
SHIOKAWA, Masajuro
Named Japan cabt secy 6-2, 428B1
SHIPS (& Shipping)
Accidents—*See ACCIDENTS—Marine*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Poland sailors seek asylum in Boston 1-5, 35A1
Mex oil union boss arrested 1-10, 23C1
Belgium exec arrested 1-11, 11Fl; admits Libya exports 1-16, 53B2
Falklands vessel docks in Uruguay 1-16, 295C2
'Lucona' scandal widens 1-19, 54D1
Sovt cargo A-ship docks 3-11, 346B3
Sovt bldr wins parlt electn 3-26, 209F1
USSR/S Korea trade route planned 4-4, 350A2
Chile/Argentina port talks 4-6—4-8, 349G1
Australia reforms urged 4-21, 347D2; set 6-1, 466D2-A3
Brazil port strike rptd 4-27, 577D3
Poland shipyd bailout set 6-1, 506D1
Bismarck scuttling theory rptd 6-22, 488E1
Syria intercepts Leb-bound vessels 7-4, 598B1
Bush visits Poland shipyd 7-11, 506B1
UK ports bar Canada PCBs 8-9—8-17; cargo returned 8-19—8-244, capt chrgd 8-25, 617C3-618F1
Daewoo sets diversificatn 8-10, 630B3
S Korea Daewoo bailout set 8-28, 707F3*
Leb-bound tanker shelled 8-29, 654A2
Norway execs killed in jet crash 9-8, 711A2
Leb port blockade ends 9-23, freighter enters Christn port 9-24, 735C1, C2
HK harbor plan set 10-11, 846G3
UK eases Falklands curbs 10-19, 801F1
US/Sovt Mediterranean summit set 10-31, 814B3-815C1
Malta summit held 12-2—12-3, 901A1-E1; for details, see MALTA Summit
Labor Issues
ILA container rule appeal denied by Sup Ct 1-23, 47C1
S Korea crushes Hyundai strike 3-30, 349D3
UK sets dock scheme abolitn 4-6, union weighs actn 4-7—4-12, 266D3-267D1
India dock workers strike 4-17—4-22, 387B2
UK dockers weigh strikes 4-18—6-26, stage walkouts 6-8—6-19, 484F3
Australia reforms set 6-1, 466F2
Daewoo strike 6-3—6-27, 630C3
Asbestos damage appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-19, 459E2
UK dockers strike fails 7-10—8-1, NAPE sets breakup 8-4, 575C2, B3
Australia dockers strike 7-25, 610E1
UK Liverpool dockers end strike 8-7, 592E2
Military Issues—*See ARMAMENTS—Ships*
Obituaries
Dash, Jack 6-8, 448B3
Persian Gulf Conflict—*See PERSIAN Gulf Conflict—Shipping War*
Statistics
Producer price indexes described 29C1
US Dec '88 trade gap 2-17, 124A2
US 1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553D1
US June producer prices 7-14, 535F1
US US 2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743D2
US 3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909G2
SHIREMAN, Robert
Sued by Ferranti 11-30, 895D1
SHIRLEY Valentine (film/play)
Olivier Awards won 1-29, 251F3, G3
Opens 2-16, 192G2
Collins wins Tony 6-4, 431C3
Released 8-30, 772D2
SHLENKER, Sidney
Sets Nuggets sale 7-10, deal fails 10-10; reset 10-21, 868D2
SHMELEV, Nikolai P.
Wins parlt seat 4-21, 306E1
Warns 'econ collapse', chrgs worker exploitatn 6-8, 443F2
SHOCKER (film)
Released 10-27, 1001F3
SHOCKLEY, William Bradford
Dies 8-12, 612F3
SHOELESS Joe (book)
Field of Dreams released 4-21, 352A2
SHOES
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada logo sparks Bangladesh riots 6-23, 6-25, 616B2
Sovt coal miners strike 7-10—7-26, 556D2
Moscow non-resident consumer curbs rptd 8-24, 936F2
Mergers & Acquisitions
US Shoe unit purchase set by Merrill Lynch 2-27, 239A1
SHOLDER, Jack
Renegades released 6-2, 564G1
SHOMRON, Gen. Dan
Reveals PLO truce 1-10, 51C3
Discounts mil solutn 6-16, 452C1
Greets Syrian defector 10-11, orders air defense probe 10-12, 777G1
SHOOTING Rubberbands at the Stars (recording)
On best-seller list 2-25, 152D1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
SHOPPING Malls
DeBartolo setls SEC suit 6-29, 621B2
Disabled rights bill passes Sen 9-7, 673C1
SHORT, Clare
Regains front bench seat 11-7, 934B3
SHORT, John
Seeks Klein abortn bar 1-26—2-10, 128G2
SHORT, Martin
Three Fugitives released 1-27, 176A3
Big Picture released 9-15, 772A1
SHORT Brothers Ltd.
S Africa arms plot furor 4-21—5-5, 332G2
Bombardier sets purchase 6-7, EC OKs 7-20, 625B2
SHORT-Range Nuclear Force (SNF)—*See under DISARMAMENT*
SHOT Red Marilyn (painting)
Record price paid 5-3, 351E1
SHOWA, Emperor—*See HIROHITO*
SHRIMP—*See FISH*
SHRIVER, Pam
Wins Australian Open doubles 1-29, 74B3
Loses Newport Va Slims 7-23, 563F1
Loses US Open doubles 9-10, 683A2
Loses All-Amer Champ 9-17, 712C1
US wins Federation Cup 10-9, 796A2
SHRYACK, Dennis
Turner & Hooch released 7-28, 648G2
SHTASEL, Lawrence
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Assails Fernandez chrgs dismissal 11-24, 892E1
SHUGRUE, Martin R.
Resigns 2-3, 695F1
SHUKRY, Ahmed
Sentncd 10-25, 857B1
SHULER, Mickey
NFL '88 receiving ldr 1-2, 75B1
SHULTZ, George P.
Drug legalizatn urged 12-12, 930C1
Europe
Sees Genscher, sets Libya chem plant review 1-7, 10E2
At Paris chem arms conf 1-8—1-11, 9F2, G2
Condemns Berlin Wall 1-16; at CSCE sessn 1-17—1-19, hails rights accord 1-17, 26B2
W Ger issues Libya chem plant rpt 2-15, 131B3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Subpoenaed by North 1-3, withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, 4F1, C2
Contra aid scheme revealed 4-6, 281E2
Latin America
Bolivia terrorists arrested 6-29—6-30, 626D2
Middle East
Presses Libya chem arms plant chrgs 1-2—1-6, 2C2
Faults Arafat threat 1-4, 51G2
USSR
Hails chem arms plan, sees Shevardnadze 1-8, 9F2, 10B1, C1
Hails rights progress 1-17, 26C2
Urges eased tech curbs 1-19, 56F1
SHURBERG, Alan
Upsets FCC minority sales policy 3-31, 285F3
SHUTTLE Program—*See under SPACE*
SHYRE, Paul
Hizzoner opens 2-23, 192D2
SHY Tom (race horse)
3d in Travers Stakes 8-19, 647E2
SIAD Barre, Maj. Gen. Mohamed (Somali president)
Govt threatened by SNM rebels 3-24—10-20, 849D3, F3
Army defectns to rebels rptd 9-27, 850E2
Admits army mutinies 10-17, 'misquoted' 10-18, 850D2
Marks 20th anniv 10-20, 850C2
SICARII—*See ISRAEL—Terrorism*
SICILY—*See ITALY*
SIDDHI Savetsila
In Viet, sees Thach 1-9, 37D3
Sees Cambodia peace setback 6-6, 412D1
SIDDIQUI, Wasim
Indicted 9-14, 931D2
SIDDON, Thomas
On free-trade fish rule 10-17, accepts decisn 11-6, 844C3-D3
SIDDONS, Anne Rivers
Heart of Dixie released 9-15, 772D1
SIDEWINDER (U.S. air-to-air missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
SIDOROV, Gen. Anatoly
Admits forgn war combat role 10-12, 917A1
SIEGEL, Martin A.
Freeman pleads guilty in insider trading setlmt 8-17, 620B3
SIEGEL, Maj. Robert
Syria detentn rptd 3-9—3-12, 334C1
SIEGEL, Steven
K-9 released 4-28, 352A2
SIEGELMAN, Don
Dem ally unseats Mobile mayor 9-12, 675A2
SIEGEL Trading Co.
CFTC files optns fraud suit 9-11, Merc expels 9-19, 743C3
SIEIRO, Ramon
Duque claims Panama electn win 5-7—5-10, vote annulled 5-10, 329E1
SIEMENS AG
Plessey bid referred 1-12, 21C2, E2, A3
HK chem plant ruse rptd 1-30, 81F2
Plessey bid OKd, curbs set 4-21, 306B2
JESSI chip projct launched 6-19, 512B2
Plessey takeover set 9-8, 679F1-C2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

SIERRA, Ruben
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525B3, C3, G3
AL batting ldr 10-1, 755D1-F1, A3
2d in AL MVP vote 11-20, 899B3

SIERRA Club
Bush alternate fuel rejctn rued 10-11, 783C3

SIERRA Leone, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256C1; 7-12, 716C1

SIFFORD, Antoine
NC Central wins NCAA Div II title 3-25, 250C1

SIFFORD, Charles
2d in Greater Grand Rapids Open 7-16, 544F1

SIGEL, Jay
US loses Walker Cup 8-17, 647E2

SIGMUND, Mayor Barbara Boggs (Princeton, N.J.)
Loses gov primary 6-6, 416E3

SIGNS of Life (film)
Released 5-5, 488A3

SIHANOUK, Prince Norodom (Cambodia)
China/Sovt talks 2-1—2-4, 82E3
Resumes coalitn ldrship 2-11, 155C2
Son in Cambodia peace talks 2-19—2-21, 155E1
Son in US, sees Bush 3-13, 277D3
United rebel front formed 3-14, 277C3
Rejects Viet/Cambodia plan 4-6, 231B2
Sees Quayle 5-1, 336D1
Sees Hun Sen in Indonesia, mulls return 5-2—5-3, 323F3
US covert aid plan rptd 5-30, 560E2
US sets policy shift 7-6, 560B2
In rebel peace talks 7-24—7-25, 7-27, 568D1
At Paris peace conf 7-30—8-30, 567B3, 637A3
Quits coalitn ldrship 8-27, 637F3
Troop strength rptd 9-19, 720F2
Hun Sen urges reconciliatn 9-24, 720C2
Doubts Viet troop exit 9-26, 720F1
Joins KPNLF offensive 9-30, 789B3
At China CP 40th anniv fete 10-1, 752A1

SIKAHEMA, Vai
NFL '88 punt return ldr 1-2, 75F2

SIKES, Alfred C.
Confrmd FCC chrmn 8-4, 684F1

SIKHS
Canada Mounties' uniform furor rptd 10-13, 790C3
Canada Reyat deportatn appeal barred by UK 10-31, 988F3
Canada accepts refugee claim 12-19, 952B2

SIKORSKI, Rep. Gerry (D, Minn.)
Plans clean-air legis 3-22, 199D3

SIKORSKI, Wladyslaw (1881-1943)
Jaruzelski visits grave 6-11, 444B1

SILA-Nowicki, Wladyslaw
Wins parlt seat 6-4, 424B1

SILBER, John
Boston U takes over local schls 9-6, 805G1

SILBERMAN, Judge Jacqueline
Rules in Hurt marriage suit 10-3, 756B2

SILCOTT, Winston
Oxford students urge pardon 6-9, 625A2

SILENCE of the Lambs, The (book)
On best-seller list 6-30, 504A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

SILLARS, Jim
Suspended 3-14, 187F2

SILVER
Comex levies Semel fine 8-24, 744D1
Hunts file bankruptcy plan 11-21, 910G3
Hunt OKs $10 mln CFTC fine 12-20, 973B2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Peru union ldr slain 2-14, 134C2

SILVER, Murray
Great Balls of Fire released 6-30, 564D1

SILVER, Ron
Enemies: A Love Story released 12-13, 1001A2

SILVER, Stephen S.
Continental '88 crash rpt issued 2-1, 100A2

SILVERMAN, Jonathan
Weekend at Bernie's released 7-5, 564B2

SILVERMAN, Joy
Amb selectn defended 8-22, 640A3
Nominatn deferred 11-18, 875E2

SILVERMAN, Mervyn
On AZT price cut 9-18, 696D2

SILVERSTEIN, Shel
Oh Hell opens 12-3, 1000A3

SILVESTRINI, Cardinal Achille
Addresses US bishops 3-10, 196A3

SILVIO Vivas, Raul
Extradited to US 12-8, 989B2

SIMENON, Georges
Dies 9-4, 668F3

SIMIC, Adm. Petar
Warns vs ethnic unrest 1-30, 95C2
Warns vs multiparty system 11-23, 985E3

SIMMONDS, Kennedy (St. Christopher prime minister)
Reelected 3-21, sworn 3-22, 301B2

SIMMONS, Harold C.
Discloses Lockheed stake 4-3, 238G1

SIMMONS, Matty
Sells Natl Lampoon stake 3-16, 239A2

SIMMS, Leonard
Loses Newfoundland Tory ldr bid 3-11, 189C3

SIMMS, Phil
NFL '88 passing ldr 1-2, 75D1

SIMON, Sen. Paul Martin (D, Ill.)
Rejects Bennett confrmatn 3-9, 160C3
Martin sets Sen challng 6-22, 606D2

SIMON, Roger L.
Enemies: A Love Story released 12-13, 1001A2

SIMON-Brown, Justice
Sentncs Czech spy 3-3, 168C2

SIMONS, Howard
Dies 6-13, 448F3
Kovach named successor 8-1, 580A3

SIMON & Schuster Inc. (of Gulf & Western)
Reagan book contract rptd 1-26, 60C2
Pocket Books scraps 'Personal Fouls' 2-22, 151F2; Carroll & Graf publshes 7-29, 580C2

SIMONSEN, Palle
Questns EMU plan 4-17, 290E3

SIMON Wiesenthal Center (Los Angeles, Calif.)
'Racist' rock lyrics blasted 9-21, 1002G3

SIMPLY Irresistible (recording)
Palmer wins Grammy 2-22, 136C2

SIMPSON, Sen. Alan K. (R, Wyo.)
Minority whip 361C2
Immigratn expansn passes Sen 7-13, 537D2

SIMPSON, Nicole (Mrs. O. J.)
Husband sentncd in beating 4-24, 392C2

SIMPSON, O. J. (Orenthal James)
Sentncd in wife-beating 4-24, 392C2

SIMPSON, Scott
Wins Atlanta Classic 5-28, 430A3

SIMPSON, Tim
Wins USF&G Classic 3-26, 224D1
2d in Anheuser-Busch Classic 7-17, 544D1
2d in Southern Open 9-24, 756D1
Wins Disney Classic 10-21, 812F1

SIMYONOV, Nikolai A.
On Phobos-2 loss 3-29, 232G2

SINAI, Allen
Assesses '88, 4th 1/4 GNP 3-23, 215E2

SINATRA, Frank
'Sinatra Doctrine' seen by Sovt ofcl 10-25, 821C2

SINCLAIR, Ian
Ousted as Natl Party ldr 5-9, 385E2

SINDERMANN, Horst
Maleuda replaces as parlt speaker 11-13, 863F2
Expelled from CP 12-3, 914D2

SINDICI, Vinko
Sentenced 5-4, 364E1

SING (film)
Released 3-31, 296A3

SINGAPORE, Republic of—*See also ADB, ASEAN, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Lee at Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137A2
Refugee curbs set 3-13, 179F3
Immigratn law set 4-1, 231D2
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567C3; 8-30, 637C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256C1; 7-12, 716C1
Lee sets '90 retiremt 10-8, 793C2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 27F3
Iran chem arms route traced 1-28, 80G3-81A1
US Dec '88 trade gap rptd 2-17, 124G1
US Jan trade gap rptd 3-15, 182G2
US rules vs bearings dumping 5-2, 476C1
US Mar trade gap rptd 5-17, 359G1
US Apr trade gap rptd 6-15, 440B3
US May trade gap rptd 7-18, 534G3
US lifts PC export curbs 7-18, 567A2
US June trade gap rptd 8-17, 600A3
US July trade gap rptd 9-15, 691C1
US Aug trade gap rptd 10-17, 781G1
In APEC trade conf 11-6—11-7, 906A3
US Sept trade gap rptd 11-16, 876B2
US Oct trade gap rptd 12-15, 945F3
Dollar yr-end exchng rate rptd 12-29, 965F3
Press & Broadcasting
Asian WSJ curbs upheld 6-1, 454E3
Far Eastn review libel ruled 11-30, 965F1
Sports
Konadu/Park super-flywgt bout 8-26, 647D1
Terrorism & Unrest
Dissident released 5-17, 454B3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Quayle visits; sees Lee, Goh 5-2—5-3, 336E1
US carrier leaves for Iran 8-2, 567A1

SINGER, Isaac Bashevis
Enemies: A Love Story released 12-13, 1001A2

SINGER Co.
Bilzerian convicted 6-9; quits, SEC sues 6-29, 621D1-B2

SINGER Co., The—*See BICOASTAL Corp.*

SINGH, Ajit
Named India industry min 12-6, 904E2

SINGH, Arjun
Resigns as Madhya Pradesh chief min 1-22, replaced 1-25, 58D3

SINGH, Atinder Pal
Chrgd in Gandhi murder 4-7, 269F1
Wins India parlt seat 11-26, 887E1

SINGH, Beant
Widow, dad win India parlt seats 11-26, 887F1

SINGH, Buta
Releases Gandhi murder rpt 3-27, 222B1

SINGH, Dalip
Chrgd in Gandhi murder 4-7, 269G1

SINGH, Dinesh
Scores US unfair trader actn 5-26, 397A3

SINGH, G. N.
Resigns as Bihar gov 1-22, 58C3

SINGH, Jagmohan
Chrgd in Gandhi murder 4-7, 269G1

SINGH, Kehar
Appeal rejctd 1-2, 1-5, hanged 1-6, 7E2

SINGH, Rattan (d. 1988)
Chrgd in Gandhi murder 4-7, 269G1

SINGH, Sanjay
Shot in electn unrest 11-22, 887A2

SINGH, Satwant
Hanged 1-6, 7E2

SINGH, Vishwanath Pratap (Indian prime minister)
Blasts Karnataka govt dismissal 4-22, 349D2
Assails Gandhi on Bofors revelatns 10-9, 792D3
India electns held 11-22—11-26, 886F2
Nephew shot 11-22, assassinatn attempted 11-24, 887A2
Elected Natl Front pres 12-1, sworn prime min 12-2; names cabt 12-5—12-6,
Facts on 12-2, 904E2
Visits Punjab shrine 12-7, 991G2
Cabt min's daughter held 12-8—12-13, 991D3
Wins confidence vote 12-21, 991D3
Suspends Bofors arms buys 12-26, 991E3

SINGING in the Rain (song)
Thorn-EMI sets SBK acquisitn 1-5, 68A3

SINGLAUB, Maj. Gen. John K. (ret.)
Awarded Nicaragua '84 bomb suit fees 2-3, 284F1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Testifies in North trial 3-1, 214D3

SINGLETARY, Phyllis
Slain 8-14, 697B3

SINGLETON, Matthew
Dismissed from NSW cabt 1-24, 95F3

SINIORA, Hanna
Name floated for Israel talks 10-4, 736E2

SIOUX City (Iowa) Municipal Airport
United DC-10 crash kills 111 7-19, 535E3

SIRHAN, Sirhan Bishara
Explains RFK murder 2-14, 136F2
Parole denied 5-23, 392B2

SISNIEGA Otero, Leonel
Arrest ordrd 9-15, 991A2

SISSONS, Peter
Guarded vs Iran threat 3-3, 154E2

SISULU, Albertina (Mrs. Walter)
Gets US invite 5-18, sees Bush 6-30, 502E3
In London, sees Thatcher 7-12, 666C2
In Soweto rent strike talks 10-2, 769C3
Sees Mandela, husband's release set 10-10, 769C2
Unbanned 10-13, 775F3

SISULU, Walter
Wife gets US invite 5-18, sees Bush 6-30, 502E3
US presses release 9-7, 650A1
Release set 10-10, 769D1-C2
Moved, wife unbanned 10-13; Mandela sets release terms 10-14, 775F3-776D1
Freed, holds news conf 10-15; Viljoen sees talks 10-17, 775D3-E3, 776E1-B2
Addresses ANC rally 10-29, 826C2-F2
Zulu ldrs see snub 11-19, OKs talks 11-20, 995C1
'88 rights prize rptd 12-3, 928C1
Leads black 'unity' conf 12-9—12-10, 955G1
Sees Mandela 12-12, 939E3-G3

SITARYAN, Stepan
Rpts '88 grain harvest 1-16, 56A1

SITHOLE, Jabu
Arrested 2-19, chrgd 2-21, 135G2

SITRUK, Joseph
Vs yashmak schl ban 10-30, 880C2

SIVASITHAMPERAM, Murugesu
Wounded 7-13, 631E1

SIWICKI, Gen. Florian
Rpts mil cutback plan 1-3, 34E3
At Central Com plenum 1-16—1-18, resignatn threat rptd 1-18, 34C3
Electn bid fails 6-4, 424D1
Confrmd Poland defns min 9-12, 669D1

60 Minutes (TV show)
Sawyer to join ABC 2-1, 116C3
Apple cancer risk rpt aired 2-26, 199C2
Nielsen ratings 10-29, 852F2; for subsequent listings, see BROADCASTING

SKAAREN, Warren
Batman released 6-23, 564A1

SKADDEN Arps Slate Meagher & Flom
Mulligan named Drexel indep dir 4-13, 262A3

SKAGGS, Rep. David E. (D, Colo.)
Rocky Flats safety faulted 10-6, 839F1

SKASE, Christopher
Sets MGM/UA assets purchase 3-31, 237F3; renegotiates deal 9-15, 724C3
Australia NCSC probe rptd 10-25, 866B3
Qintex enters receivership 11-21, 937G1

SKELLEY, Master Chief P.O. Stephen P.
Navy punishmt rptd 10-4, 970E2

SKERIANZ, Bruno
Chrgd 2-27, 146C1
Convicted 12-19, 972E1

SKIBA, Gerhard
Threatened by fascists 4-20, 364F2

SKIING
Events
World Alpine Champ results 2-2—2-12, 116C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada voids US tariffs 1-1, 3E3
Italy drought costs rptd 2-17—2-22, 203C3
Substance Abuse Issues
Aschenbach steroid chrg confrmd 6-27, 591F2
World Cup
'89-90 season opens in Australia 8-12, 832C2

SKIN Deep (film)
Released 3-3, 296A3

SKINHEADS—*See NAZIS*

SKINNER, Joel
Traded to Indians 4-3, 250F3

SKINNER, Samuel K.
Confrmatn hearings 1-25; confrmd transportatn secy 1-31, sworn 2-6, 160D3
Rejcts ALPA Eastern probe request 3-23, 234B3
Plans security steps 3-23—5-2, scores FAA leaks 3-23, 4-12, 332E3, 333G1, C2
Surveys Alaska oil spill 3-28—3-30, 213E1
Hails commercial rocket launch 3-29, 232D3
Scores Alaska cleanup 4-6, 261A3
Blasts oil indus 4-19, sees Exxon ofcls 5-10, 336B3, 337B1
Tours Alaska spill site 5-4, 336A2
Tightens gas mileage rule 5-17, 482C3
Issues Alaska spill rpt 5-18, 378E2
Vs USAir Eastern gate deal 5-30, 401A2
Defends Exxon spill cleanup 7-25, 571D2
Orders KLM stake in NWA cut 9-29, 744A2
Tightens truck safety rules 11-1, 912D2
Hails Japan air svc expansn 11-5, 945C2

SKINNER, Val
2d in Sara Lee Classic 4-30, 327E2

SKINNER v. Mid-America Pipeline Co.
Case decided by Sup Ct 4-25, 319B1

SKINNER v. Railway Labor Executives' Association
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-21, 197F2

SKODA, Jan
At Civic Forum founding 11-19, 879D1

SKOFF, Horst
Loses German open 5-15, 368A2
Loses Count of Godo 9-24, 732B1

SKOKIE (Ill.) Federal Savings & Loan Association
RTC sets sale 8-30, 692C2

SKOURAS Pictures Inc.
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*

SKOW, Jim
NFL '88 sack ldr 1-2, 75C1

SKUBE, Michael
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223A3

SKUBISZEWSKI, Krzysztof
Backs Sovt WWII reparatns 9-8, confrmd Poland forgn min 9-12, 669A2
Addresses UN 9-25, sees Baker 9-27, 719B2, 720B1
Sees Shevardnadze 10-24, at Warsaw Pact mtg 10-26—10-27, 821F2

SKYDOME (Toronto, Canada)
Opens 6-3, 467F1*

SKYE, Ione
Say Anything released 4-14, 352D2

SKY Television (British TV network)
Debuts 2-5, 1 mln subs claimed 11-4, 978C3
Commons TV coverage pact set 11-20, 878C2

SLABAKOV, Patar
Detained 10-26, 864F3

SLANDER—*See LIBEL*

SLANEY, Mary Decker
Mile mark broken 7-10, 563A2

SLATER, Christian
Gleaming the Cube released 2-17, 176A2
Heathers released 3-31, 296E2

SLAUGHT, Don
Traded to Pirates 12-4, 999D3

SLAVA (Soviet missile cruiser)
US delegatn tours 7-5, 547C1
Gorbachev delegatn arrives in Malta 12-2, summit held 12-2—12-3, 901E1-E2; for details, see MALTA Summit

SLAVERY
USSR accepts World Ct jurisdictn 3-9, 347F1

SLAVES of New York (film)
Released 3-17, 296A3
SLISZ, Jozef
Sees Jaruzelski 7-25, 574C2
SLIWINSKI, Krzysztof
Rebukes Glemp 8-28, 661F3
SLOAN, Norm
'Retires' as Fla U basketball coach 10-31, 851G2
SLOT Machines—*See GAMBLING*
SLOVO, Joe
Wife's killing admitted by ex-cop 11-17, 884D1
S&Ls (Savings & Loans)—*See BANKS—Savings*
SMALE, John G.
Resigns 10-10, 911E1
SMALL, Dennis
Sentncd 1-27, 68D1
SMALL, Doug
Chrgd in budget leak 5-29, 405G2
SMALL, Pamela
Wright aide quits amid '73 assault furor 5-11, 340G1, E2
SMALL Business Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SMALL Sacrifices (TV show)
Nielsen rating 11-14, 924D2
SMALLWOOD, Paul
Chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865G3
SMEDLEY, Oliver
Dies 11-16, 884G3
SMITH Barney, Harris Upham & Co. (of Primerica)
Drexel units purchase set 4-25, 482D2
SMID, Martin
Slaying rumored 11-18, govt denies 11-19, 879D2, F2
SMIDOVICH, Nikita
Welcomes chem arms inspectns 9-19, 718D1
SMITH, Alan
Arsenal wins 1st Div title 5-26, 430A1
SMITH, Alyssa
Gets mother's liver 11-27, 900F2
SMITH, Andrew David
Chrgd in IRA death 9-10, 701A3
SMITH, Anthony—*See TONE Loc*
SMITH, Bessie (1898-1937)
Honored by HOF 1-18, 99F3
SMITH, Bradford A.
Hails Voyager 2 missn 8-29, 633C1
SMITH, Bruce
NFL '88 sack ldr 1-2, 75C1
Bills re-sign 3-30, 311C1
SMITH, Bryn
Expos lead NL East 7-9, 526B2
Signs with Cards 11-28, 999A3
SMITH, Bubba
Police Acad 6 released 3-10, 296G2
SMITH, Carrie
Black & Blue opens 1-26, 192B2
SMITH, Judge D. Brooks
OKs Ashland spill setlmt 11-7, 908E1
SMITH, Deborah
Bakker convctd 10-5, 746E2
SMITH, Dwight
Cubs clinch divsn title 9-26, 754D3
Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 770B3
2d in NL top rookie vote 11-8, 900A1
SMITH, Erin
Brother shoots 6-5, 461B3
SMITH, George
Sherrill payout confrmd 1-29, 75G3
SMITH, J. D.
Babar released 8-25, 772A1
SMITH, J. T.
NFL '88 receiving ldr 1-2, 75E1
SMITH, James (Bonecrusher)
KOd by Ruddock 7-2, 503C3
SMITH, Jane
Settles daughter's death suit 1-17, 40C3
SMITH, Joan
Gets police race rpt 4-11, 365B3
SMITH, John
Returns to work after illness 1-23, 131E1
Blames Tories for inflatn 2-17, 130A3
Labour issues policy review 5-8, 344C3
Scores Tories on EMS 10-18, 806A3
On autumn econ statemt 11-15, 878A3
SMITH, John W.
Wins Glamorgan by-electn 5-4, 345C1
SMITH, Lane
Defends Alaska spill cleanup halt 9-9, 689A3
SMITH, Rep. Larkin I. (R, Miss.)
Killed in air crash 8-13, 612G3
Bush eulogizes 8-15, 600F1
Taylor, Anderson win House primary 10-3, 742B3
Taylor wins House ex-seat 10-17, 783F3
SMITH, Lonnie
NL batting ldr 10-1, 755B2, D2
SMITH, Maggie
Wins Brit Acad award 3-19, 223F1
SMITH, Mandy
Weds Wyman 6-2, 472F2
SMITH, Margaret Chase
Wins Medal of Freedom 7-6, 528B3
SMITH, Martin Cruz
Polar Star on best-seller list 7-28, 596B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
SMITH, Michael
In NBA draft 6-27, 503A2
SMITH, Ozzie
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525E3
SMITH, Richard
Lock Up released 8-4, 648D2
SMITH, Roger E.
GM settles Hughes dispute 2-28, 144B3
SMITH, Samantha (1972-85)
Mother settles death suit 1-17, 40C3
SMITH, Sammie
In NFL draft 4-23, 310C3
SMITH, Sean
Shoots sister 6-5, 461B3
SMITH, Steve
Slain 7-2, 608A2
SMITH, Teresa
Donates liver to daughter 11-27, 900F2
SMITH, Tracy
Drug use revealed by Johnson coach 3-1, 189A2
SMITH, Willie
Traded to Yankees 12-4, 999D3
SMITH, Zane
Traded to Expos 7-2, 526C2
SMITH-Cameron, J.
Lend Me a Tenor opens 3-2, 192E2
SMITH College (Northampton, Mass.)
Racial incidents rptd 4-26, 422F2
SMITHKLINE Beckman Corp.
SmithKline-Beecham merger set 4-12, 338D2
SMITHKLINE Beecham PLC
Creation set 4-12, 338B2, E2
Vitarine admits FDA fraud 6-30, 603B3
Generic Dyazide revocatn set 8-28, 710E3
Eminase OKd by FDA 11-29, 922F1
Medicare/Medicaid kickbacks setlmt set 12-29, 972E1
SMITHSONIAN Institution (Washington, D.C.)
Glenn hit by protester 10-25, 828F2
Panama researchers held 12-20—12-22, 960E1
SMITH & Wesson Corp.
US Army pistol contract bid fails 5-23, 516A2
SMITS, Jimmy
Old Gringo released 10-6, 772A2
SMOLAN, Sandy
Rachel River released 2-17, 176G2
SMOLTZ, John
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525B3, D3, 526A1
SMOTRICH, Steven B.
Convicted 7-31, 620G3
SMULYAN, Jeffrey
Mariners purchase OKd 9-14, 711B3
SMYLIE, Elizabeth
Loses Va Slims intl doubles 9-17, 712B1
SNF (short-range nuclear force)—*See DISARMAMENT—SNF (short range nuclear force)*
SNIDER, Paul (d. 1980)
Stratten sister weds Bogdanovich 12-30-88, 8A3
SNIDER, Van
Traded to Yankees 12-12, 999D3
SNOOKER
Winners
World champ, Davis 5-1, 430E3
SNOW, Percy
Wins Butkus, Lombardi Awards 12-5, 12-7, 999B1
SNOWE, Rep. Olympia J. (R, Me.)
Sees Bush on abortn 11-14, 860C1
Seeks med resrch sex-bias review 12-14, 974G3
SNOW White (fictional character)
Disney sues Motn Picture Acad 3-30, 224B3
Disney drops suit 4-6, 252E1*
SNYDER, Quin
Duke loses NCAA semifinal 4-1, 249D3
SNYDER, William
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223G2
SO Alive (recording)
On best-seller list 7-29, 596F2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
SOANS, Robin
Comrades released 1-13, 176E1
SOAPS & Detergents
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
USSR hikes imports 4-16, Ukraine lottery rptd 5-3, 346E2, F2
Sovt coal miners strike 7-10—7-26, 556D2
SOARE, Stan
Bucharest recalls 4-5, 292C1
SOARES, Mario (Portuguese president)
Sees Quayle 2-1—2-2, 82A1
SOBHANI, Said Karim Ali
W Ger expulsn urged by US 6-26—6-27, 550G1
SOBIESKI, Carol
Winter People released 4-14, 352G2
SOCCER
Awards & Honors
Van Basten named Europn top player 12-24, 1000F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Jerusalem stadium OKd 1-14, 97G1
Mrs Mandela bodyguard furor 1-28—2-15, 114F3
Brazil pilot blamed for air crash 9-7—9-10, 711G1
Colombia referee slain, season cancelled 11-15, 919B2
Obituaries
Ertegun, Nesuhi 7-15, 544D3
Scirea, Gaetano 9-3, 684E3
People
Maradona weds 11-7, 900D2
Player & Executive Developments
Sovt player joins Eng League 1-21, 76B1
Greek banker 'airs' scandal 3-6, 167D1
3 Dutch killed in air crash 6-7, 455D2
Glasgow Rangers sign Catholic 7-11, 563B2
Nigeria star dies during World Cup qualifier 8-12, 632G2
Liverpool heads Eng 1st divisn 12-31, 1000B1
Records & Achievements
US earns Youth World Cup semis 2-28, 175A3
Riots (& Developments)
UK proposes ID card 1-17, 93A2-G2
Eng mgr in fan fracas 1-18, fined 2-9, 312B1
UEFA lifts England clubs ban 4-11, 272E1
UK stampede kills 95 4-15; Hurd sets probe, presses ID cards 4-17, 289E2-290A2
UK sets press probe 4-21, 306B3
'85 Heysel verdicts 4-28, 320E3
UK stampede meml svc 4-29, Prince Charles visits Anfield 5-3, 592E1
Liverpool resumes league play 5-3, wins FA Cup semifinal 5-7, 351A3
UK hooliganism rptd 5-13, 5-27, 430E1, F1
UK stampede probe held 5-15—7-14, interim rpt blames cops 8-4, 591C3-592E1
Eng/Scotland fans clash 5-27—5-28, Sweden rampage rptd 9-6, 5-27—11-27, 1000B1-C1
'82 Sovt disaster death toll rptd 7-8, 984B2
FIFA sets post-'92 World Cup 'standing' ban 7-26, 596B1
Nigeria overcrowding kills 7 8-12, 632G2
Dutch ID scheme fails 8-13; Ajax banned by UEFA 9-27—10-13, other violnc 10-22, 1000D1
Chile quits Brazil game 9-3, goalie banned 9-7; '94 World Cup barred 12-8, 940E1
Arsenal/Norwich players brawl 11-4, Eng FA fines 11-27, 1000C1
England World Cup seed sparks row 12-7, 940C1
Winners
Eng FA Cup, Liverpool 5-20, 429E3, 430A1
Eng FA Cup semifinal, Everton 4-15, 290G1
Eng FA Cup semifinal, Liverpool 5-7, 351A3
Eng 1st Div, Arsenal 5-26, 429E3
Europn Cup, AC Milan 5-24, 430F1
FIFA Youth World Cup, Portugal 3-3, 175G2
Littlewoods Cup, Nottingham Forest 4-9, 312A1
NCAA men's title (tie), Virginia/Santa Clara 12-3, 923D3
NCAA women's title, UNC 11-19, 923F3
Scottish Cup, Glasgow Celtic 5-20, 430D1
Scottish Premr Div, Glasgow Rangers 4-29, 430D1
Simod Cup, Nottingham Forest 4-30, 430E1
Welsh Cup, Swansea 5-20, 430D1
World Cup (Italy 1990)
CR defeats US 4-16, 312B1
US downs CR 4-30, 327G2
Trinidad/US tie 5-13, 368G1
Nigeria player dies during qualifier 8-12, 632G2
US earns spot, field set 11-19, 884A2
Seeding set 12-7, draw made 12-9, 940A1
SOCIAL Investment Forum
Corp environmt code drafted 9-7, 675B3
SOCIALIST Idea and Revolutionary Reform, The (article)
Gorbachev details reform aims 11-26, 886F1
SOCIALIST International
Italy CP entry stymied 3-7—3-21, 219A3, C3
Paz Zamora elected Bolivia pres 8-5, sworn 8-6, 593C2
Hungary backs ties 10-6, 757E1
SOCIALIST Revolutionary Brigade—*See BELGIUM—Terrorism*
SOCIALITES
Obituaries
Auchincloss Morris, Janet Lee 7-22, 564D2
SOCIAL Organizations—*See CLUBS*
SOCIAL Security Administration—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SOCIAL Security and Medicare, National Committee to Preserve
Catastrophic care repeal passes House 10-4, 739D2
SOCIAL Work
Child abuse liability rejctd by Sup Ct 2-22, 126C3
Bush unveils volunteer plan 6-22, 498B2
Canada prov workers strike 9-14, 680A3, C3
SOCIETE Generale
Insider trading chrgs rptd 1-15, probe set 1-26, 54E1, A3
Pebereau takeover battle resolved 2-23, 188B1
SOCIETE Generale de Surveillance
Venez forgn exchng scam revealed 4-20—5-1, 429A3
SOCIETY of Jesus—*See JESUITS*
SODERBERGH, Steven
Wins Golden Palm 5-23, 431F3*
Sex, lies & videotape released 8-4, 648F2
SOFAER, Abraham D.
In Iraq Stark talks 3-27, 269C2
Iran talks rptd 11-6—11-7, 833B1
SOHN, Dr. Herbert
Chicago GOP mayoral primary undecided 2-28, 143D3
Loses Chicago GOP mayoral primary 3-7, 234F3
SOIL & Soil Conservation
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Amazon Basin controversy 2-4—3-8, Brazil unveils conservatn progrm 3-7—3-8, 156E3-157E3
World Bank Amazon rpt issued 3-18, 323C2
SOKOL, Robert James
Arrested 10-19, extradited to US 11-17, 882B1
SOKOLOV, Marshal Sergei L.
In Central Com purge 4-25, 305B3
SOKOLOV, Yefrem Y.
Chided on Popular Front 7-1, 522B1
SOKOLOWSKI Salah, Robert James—*See SOKOL, Robert James*
SOKOMANU, George
Sentenced 3-7, 301A2
Freed 4-14, 471A2
SOLA, Bernardo
Recalled 1-26, 385A2
SOLAR Maximum Mission—*See SPACE—Satellites & Launch Vehicles*
SOLARZ, Rep. Stephen J. (D, N.Y.)
Campaign surplus fund use rptd 1-18, 109C3
Urges China sanctns 6-5—6-8, 412A1
Backs Cambodia aid plan 6-12, 560B3
SOLCHAGA, Carlos
Hikes stock tax, curbs credit 7-8, 820C3
SOLDIER of Love (recording)
On best-seller list 5-27, 432E1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
SOLEL Boneh Ltd. (of Ha'Ovdim)
Financial crisis rptd 1-13, 96D3
SOLER, Miguel
Slain 10-10, 768E2
SOLICITOR General—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
SOLICITORS—*See COURTS*
SOLIDARITY (Polish labor movement)—*See POLAND—Labor*
SOLID Waste—*See WASTE, Solid*
SOLIS Palma, Manuel (Panamanian president; replaced Sept.1)
At Venez inaugural 2-2, 98G3
Scores Panama funding 4-24, 330D1
At Argentina inaugural 7-8, 507A1
At Bolivia inaugural 8-6, 593F1
Rodriguez sworn pres 9-1, 650G2
SOLOMENTSEV, Mikhail S.
In Central Com purge 4-25, 305B3
Implicated in corruptn 5-12, probe set 5-13, 404E1
SOLOMON, Andrew
Marcus Schloss convicted, Yagoda acquitted 7-10, 621G3
SOLOMON, Ed
Bill & Ted's released 2-17, 176D1
SOLOMON, Jesse
Traded to Cowboys 10-12, 795A3
SOLOMON Islands—*See also ACP, ADB, COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256C1; 7-12, 716C1
SOLONDZ, Todd
Fear, Anxiety & Depression released 12-8, 1001D2
SOLOVYEV, Yuri F.
Loses parlt electn 3-26, 209E1
Assails Gorbachev policies 4-25, 305F3
Sacked as Leningrad CP boss 7-12, ousted from Politburo 9-20, 699G2, A3
SOLT, Ron
Suspended by NFL 8-29, 683G2
SOLTI, Sir Georg
Barenboim named successor 1-30, 76C1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

SOLZHENITSYN, Alexander Isayevich
Reinstated to Sovt writers union 7-4, 'Gulag Archipelago' serializatn rptd 8-29; rejcts citizenship offer 12-8, 984D3-E3
Lenin criticism published by Pravda 12-30, 984F3
SOLZHENITSYN, Natalya (Mrs. Alexander)
Husband rejcts Sovt citizenshp reinstatemt 12-8, 984E3
SOMALI Democratic Republic (Somalia) *See also ACP, ARAB League, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Defense & Armed Forces
Army defectns to rebels rptd 9-27, 850E2
Economy & Labor
Premr vows privatizatn 1-25—1-31, 850A3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Premr in UK 1-25, US 1-31, 850A3
Kenya bandits kill 'Born Free' figure 8-20, 627F1
Cuba sets Ethiopia troop pullout 9-7, 811G2
Kenya protests border raid 9-20, Libya role rptd 9-25, 850F2
USSR ties rptd warmed, visits exchngd 10-18, 850G2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256D1; 7-12, 716D1
Army mutinies admitted 10-17, denied 10-18, 850D2
Siad marks 20th anniv, vows reforms 10-20, 850C2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Libya poison gas shipmts rptd 1-6, 11F2
Libya nerve gas shipmts chrgd 3-24; mil aid, advisers denied 10-17, 850A1
US '88 arms shipmt rptd 5-24, 850B1
CITES ivory ban amendmt adopted 10-17, 776G3
USSR visits exchngd 10-18, 850G2
Terrorism & Unrest
Libya poison gas shipmts rptd 1-6, 11F2
Premr vows pol prisoner release 1-25—1-31, 850A3
Ethiopia UN refugees rptd armed by govt 1-27—9-10, 850A2
Govt threatened by SNM rebels, atrocities rptd 3-24—10-20, 849D3-850C2
RC bp slain 7-9; Moslem ldrs arrested 7-13, mass killings rptd 7-14—7-21, 850D1
'88-89 massacres rptd 9-8—9-10, 850F1
Kenya border post raided 9-20, Libya role rptd 9-25, 850F2
Army defectns to rebels, advances rptd 9-27, 850E2
Army mutinies admitted 10-17, denied 10-18, 850D2
11 prisoners suffocate 10-20, 850A3
UN Policy & Developments
UNHCR withholds food 1-27, refugee camp attacks rptd 9-8—9-10, 850A2
U.S. Relations
Somalia premr visits 1-31, 850B3
US sees 'disintegratn,' cites bases 9-8, 850C2
SOMARRIBA, Justo Ricardo
Wins Fla lottery 4-29, granted asylum 5-3, 328E1
SOMETHINGROYAL (race horse)
Secretariat dies 10-4, 755F3
SOMMER, Josef
Forced March released 11-3, 1001E2
SOMOGYI, Ferenc
Seeks E-W refugee solutn 9-5, 659G3
SOMOZA Debayle, Gen. Anastasio (1926-80)—*See 1979, p. 535C1 for biog. data*
Ex-guardsmen leave Venez emb, seek US asylum 2-8, 309C2
Contra accord signed 2-14, 102C2
Ex-guardsmen pardoned 2-21, freed 3-17, 309B1
Nicaragua revolutn marked 7-19, 579E2
Chamorro named oppositn pres candidate 9-2, 666D1
SONDHEIM, Stephen
Named Oxford visiting prof 8-2, 580B3
Gypsy opens 11-16, 1000E2
SONESTA Hotel (Sinai)
Egypt compensatn set 3-15, 196C1
SONG and Dance Man (book)
Gammell wins Caldecott Medal 1-9, 40C2
SONG Ping
Named to CP standing com 6-24, 473B2
At news conf 9-26, 752A2
SONNENFELD, Sonja
Sees Sovt ofcls 10-16, 897B1
SONNY and Cher (singing group)
Clark sets 'Amer Bandstand' retiremt 3-23, 224E2
SON Sann
Rebel peace plan unveiled 2-9, 155B2
In Cambodia peace talks 2-19—2-21, 155D1
United rebel front formed 3-14, 277C3
Sees Hun Sen in Indonesia 5-2, 324A1
In rebel peace talks 7-25, 7-27, 568E1
At Paris peace conf 7-30—8-30, 567B3, 637B3
Troop strength rptd 9-19, 720G2
Addresses UN, disputes Viet pullout 9-28, 719G3
SON Shilun
Condemns martial law decree 5-22, 370F1
SON Soubert
Rebel peace plan unveiled 2-9, 155B2
SONTAG, Susan
Backs Rushdie 2-22, 118E1
SONY Corp.
CBS Records acquires Tree Intl 1-5, 68B3
Go-Video drops Samsung from VCR suit 3-1, 164G3
Columbia Pictures purchase set 9-27, 724E2-A3
Yetnikoff named entertainmt unit head 10-12, 784D3
Reagan hails Columbia buy 10-25, 824F3
Warner/Guber-Peters setlmt set 11-16, 909F3
SOOKRAM, David
Cross-examines Johnson coach 3-8—3-9, 189F2
SOPE, Barak
Sentenced 3-7, 301A2
Freed 4-14, 471A2
SOPINKA, Justice John
Disavows fetus rights jurisdictn 3-9, 188F3
SOPWITH, Sir Thomas Octave Murdoch
Dies 1-27, 76F3*
SORENSON, Janice
Finds United DC-10 parts 10-10, gets reward 10-12, 771E2
SORGHUM
Pesticide ban proposed 1-5, 68B2
Statistics
'88 crop value, output 1-31, 90A3
SORIA Diaz, Adm. Juan (ret.)
Replaced as interior min 2-26, 248A1
SORKIN, Aaron
Few Good Men opens 11-15, 1000D2
SORORITIES—*See FRATERNITIES*
SOROS, George
Devises Poland/Solidarity econ plan 6-15, 485D3
Files Shearson fraud suit 10-23, 972A1
SORRELL, Martin
Launches Ogilvy bid 4-28, sweetens offer 5-8, 338D3
SORSA, Kalevi
Quits forgn min post 1-24, named parlt speaker 2-1, 129G3
SOSA, Sammy
Traded to White Sox 7-29, 646A3
SOSA Martinez, Jose
Arrested 1-10, 23E1
SOT Chitlada
Decisns Kim, wins WBC flywgt title 6-3, 430E2
SOTHEBY Parke Bernet Group PLC
Bolivia ex-pres arrest ordrd 1-15, 99B1
Picasso fetches record sum, other auctn activity 5-2—5-11, 351D1
SOTO, James (1985-87)
Pit bull owner convctd 12-22, 1002D3
SOTOMAYOR, Javier
Sets 8-ft high jump mark 7-29, 580B1
SOUL Stirrers, The (singing group)
Honored by HOF 1-18, 99F3
SOUMAILA, Mahamat
Killed in air crash 9-19, 689B1
SOURROUILLE, Juan V.
Revises exchng system 2-6—2-7, 149D3
On Argentina debt 3-6, 466G1
Quits as econ min 3-31, 292F1
SOUTENDIJK, Renee
Forced March released 11-3, 1001E2
SOUTH Africa, Republic of—*See also GATT*
African Relations
ANC sets Tanzania, Ethiopia base relocatn 1-5, 12C3
De Klerk in Mozambique, sees Chissano 7-19, 598D3
Commonwealth rpts destabilizatn costs 8-7—8-9, 637C2
Tambo suffers stroke 8-9, flown to UK 8-11, 637D2
Zambia sets de Klerk visit 8-10; Botha objects, resigns 8-11—8-14, 598G1-G2
OAU backs ANC blueprint for talks 8-21, 636F3-637A2
De Klerk sees Mobutu in Zaire 8-25, Kaunda in Zambia 8-28, 636E2*-F3
UN rpts destabilizatn costs 10-13, 996B1
Apartheid Issues—*See also other subheads in this section*
Judge censured for '88 ruling 1-26—1-27, 115G1
Mrs Mandela bodyguard furor erodes support 1-28—2-15, 114F3
White-black poverty gap rptd 2-2, 666B3
Segregatn bill amendmt scrapped 2-3, 98F1
Liberal parties set merger 2-4, 98A2
US rights rpt issued 2-7, 79C1
Vatican condemns 2-10, 121A2
Mrs Mandela shunned by black groups 2-16—2-19, bodyguards chrgd 2-21, 134F3
Carletonville 'petty apartheid' set back 2-27—8-31, 666F2
De Klerk asks black talks 3-1, sees new const 3-17, 207A1, A2
Afrikaner church declares 'sinful' 3-10, hedges 3-15, 666A3
Govt comm backs black vote 3-11, 666A3
Pope in Zambia, urges talks 5-2, 334D3
White activist funeral march 5-6, 429A1
Heunis reform speech rptd 5-11, 367C3
De Klerk backs reform, rejcts black rule 5-12, 367B2
Suzman sets retiremt 5-16, 367B3
'Colored' writer found slain 6-4, 429B1
NP unveils 5-yr reform plan 6-29, 649E2
Bophuthatswana incorporatn protested 7-1, 666F3
Civil disobedience campaign launched, police crack down 8-2—8-23, 629C1-F3
De Klerk sees 'new era' 8-15, 598A3
Parlt electns reflect policy shift 9-6, de Klerk claims 'mandate' 9-7, 649A1, D1, C2
De Klerk OKs peaceful protests 9-12, marches follow 9-13—9-15, 707E2
De Klerk inaugural speech 9-20, 707C2
Whites pledge draft resistance 9-21, 995G2
Johannesburg desegregates pools/buses 9-26—9-27; E London, Durban follow 10-3, 769D3
De Klerk opens beaches, sets Amenities Act repeal 11-16, 899G1
Boksburg business district integrated 11-23, 4 multiracial areas opened 11-24, 899B1
De Klerk rejcts Populatn Act repeal 11-26, 994G3
Black groups hold 'unity' conf 12-9—12-10, 955G1-D2
UN Assemb eases stand 12-13—12-14, 994F3
Black HS failure rate rptd 12-28, 995F2
Arts & Culture
'Satanic Verses' ban rptd 2-12, 106G1
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
IBM test rptd 8-7—8-9, 637D2
Israel A-cooperatn rptd 10-25—10-26; US, Israel reactn 10-26—10-30, 816A1-E1
Israeli premr, US reps meet 11-16, 928A1
Church Developments
Vatican condemns apartheid 2-10, 121A2
Afrikaner church declares apartheid 'sinful' 3-10, hedges 3-15, 666A3
Pope urges ANC talks 5-2, 334E3
De Klerk sees 3 black clerics 10-11, 769D2
De Klerk sees conservative black clerics 11-20, 995A1
Tutu visits Israel, W Bank 12-22—12-26, 961C3
De Klerk appeals to clerics 12-24, Tutu response 12-25, 994D3
Defense & Armed Forces
ANC bombard SADF base 5-5, 667A1
Compulsory svc cut urged by DP 9-6, 649C2
Whites pledge draft resistance 9-21, 995G2
Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 718B1
US indicts 5 in mil export plot 11-16, 995G3-996A1
Angola ivory poaching chrgd 11-20, 987C2
SADF rejcts cross-border raids 12-3, 995A3
De Klerk cuts mil svc 12-7, 995G2
Economy & Labor
Liberal banker quits 1-16, 98E2
White-black poverty gap rptd 2-2, 666B3
China GNP compared 2-2, 666C3
'88 growth rate rptd 2-6, 666E2
Carletonville blacks launch boycott 2-27, white merchants sue CP 3-18, 666F2
'88 gold productn rptd 6-9, 486E1
Blacks stage gen strike 9-5—9-6, 650C1
Blacks launch consumer boycott 9-22, 770C1
Soweto rent strike talks 10-2, 769B3
COSATU calls natnwide labor protests 10-14, 775G3
Growth rate rptd 10-19, 995G3
Boksburg business district integrated 11-23, 899E1
Transport workers strike rptd 12-12, 995B3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Botha at Paris chem arms conf 1-7—1-11, speech triggers walkout 1-9, 10E1
UK emb refugee admits spying 2-3, 760D2
Iran maintains boycott 2-5, 105C3
UK contacts rptd 3-28, Thatcher 'greets' Pik Botha 4-1, 358F1, C2
Ulster arms plot furor 4-21—5-5; France, UK oust envoys 4-28, 5-5, 332F1-C3
Tanzania sentncs hijacker 6-1, 760G1
Israeli Gaza ID cards compared 6-6, 452G2
De Klerk tours W Eur 6-21—6-26, 502A2
Mrs Sisulu in London, sees Thatcher 7-12, 666C2
UK emb march broken up 8-30, 650C2
Nonaligned summit moderates stance 9-4—9-7, 687B1
UK urges reforms 9-27, 719C3
Envoys at ANC rally 10-29, 826A3
UK '82 bombing revealed 11-17, 884D1
De Klerk in Ivory Coast 12-1—12-3, 995A3
SADF rejcts cross-border raids 12-3, 995A3
Comoran aid cut 12-4, mercenaries seek deal 12-11—12-14; Denard ousted 12-15, 989G2
De Klerk in Mozambique 12-15, 993C3
Tutu visits Israel, W Bank 12-22—12-26, 961C3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
AWB sex scandal rptd 1-8—1-19, NP corruptn probes widen 1-18—1-25, 52E1-C2
NP weighs early vote 1-13—1-20, 52B1
Botha suffers stroke, successor mulled 1-18—1-20; Heunis sworn acting pres 1-19, 51D3-52B1
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256D1; 7-12, 716D1
Neo-Nazi splinter formed 1-30, 98C2
Botha quits as NP ldr, de Klerk chosen 2-2; Heunis opens parlt 2-3, 97G3-98F1
Liberal parties set merger 2-4, 98A2
Botha faces down NP revolt 3-2—3-17, resumes pres duties 3-14, 206C3-207B2
Law Comm backs black vote 3-11, 666A3
Ldrship crisis resolved, electns set 3-23—5-3; de Klerk eyes pres bid 5-12, 367E2
Dem Party formed 4-8, de Beer elected ldr 4-10, 367D3
Stoffel Botha, Heunis quit 5-10—5-11, 367C3
Suzman sets retiremt 5-16, 367B3
Botha pulls rank on de Klerk 6-27, 502E2
NP unveils 5-yr reform plan 6-29, 649E2
De Kock resignatn set 6-29, 666F2
Cabt crisis flares 8-10—8-14; Botha resigns 8-14, de Klerk sworn acting pres 8-15, 598D1*-C3
NP slips in parlt electns; Dem Party, far right gain 9-6; de Klerk claims 'mandate' 9-7, 649A1-E2
De Klerk elected 9-14, names cabt 9-16; sworn 9-20, 707D1
Info Bur worker admits ANC spy 10-19, Namibia disinfo bid claimed 10-20, 855F3
Police death squad probe urged 11-21—11-29, 898B3
De Klerk scraps security system 11-28, 898E2
Police death squad probe curbed 12-7, 995D1-B2
Mil svc cut 12-7, 995G2
Medicine & Health
Avg life expectancy rptd 2-2, 666C3
Hospital treatmt protested 8-2, 629D1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Minorco/Consolidated bid lapses 4-26—6-22, 500A1-F1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
De Beers '88 diamond sales rptd 1-6, 121A1
W Ger cancels sensor exports 1-20, 53B2
Canada '88 trade rise rptd 1-26; Ottawa bars embargo 2-1, plans talks 2-7, 133G1
S Africa bank loan furor 2-6—2-8, Commonwealth withdraws chrgs 2-7, 133C2
Capital outflow rptd 2-6, de Kock resignatn set 6-29, 666E2
Ulster arms plot furor 4-21—5-5, 332F1-C3
Ivory trade ban opposed 6-20—10-16, 776A3, G3
Mauritius launches offshore banking cntr 7-25, 599E1
Israeli-aided IBM test rptd 8-7—8-9, 637D2
Short-term debts rescheduled 10-18, 995E3
Forgn debt rptd 10-18, 995F3
Israel A-cooperatn rptd 10-25—10-26, US, Israel reactn 10-26—10-30, 816A1-E1
Israeli premr, US reps meet 11-16, 928A1
US indicts 5 in mil export plot 11-16, 995G3-996A1
Comoran aid cut 12-4, 989G2
Mozambique rebel aid denied by de Klerk 12-15, 993D3
Rand yr-end exchng rate rptd 12-29, 965F3
Namibia—*See NAMIBIA*
Obituaries
De Groote, Steven 5-22, 392B3
Rive, Richard 6-4, 429B1
Webster, David 5-1, 428D3
Peace Initiatives (& Developments)
Afrikaner paper urges ANC talks 1-16, 98D2
Liberal parties set merger 2-4, 98A2
USSR shifts ANC support, urges talks 3-13—3-26, 637E2
Mandela-Buthelezi unity plea rptd 4-8, 666E3
Bush sees clerics 5-18, 502B3
Inkatha, pro-ANC talks rptd 6-26—8-8, 666D3
NP unveils 5-yr reform plan 6-29, 649E2

Mandela, Botha meet 7-5; reactn mixed 7-9—7-11, statemt issued 7-12, 524B1-F2
De Klerk lauds Botha-Mandela mtg, eases ANC stance 7-22, 599A1
OAU backs ANC blueprint for talks 8-21, 636F3-637A2
De Klerk sees Kaunda in Zambia 8-28, 636D3
ANC talks gain parlt support 9-6, 649C2
US presses ANC policy shift 9-7, 650A1
Viljoen gets key cabt post 9-16, 707G1
De Klerk inaugural speech 9-20, 707C2
'Pretoriastroika' cut short 9-23, 769G3-770A1
ANC, Broederbond meet in London 10-1; Mbeki downplays 10-6, 769A3
US sets reform deadline 10-1—10-7, 996A1
Soweto rent strike talks 10-2, 769B3
Sisulu, 7 other releases set 10-10; de Klerk sees black clerics 10-11, 769D1-A3
Sisulu's wife unbanned 10-13, Mandela sets release terms 10-14, 775F3-776E1
Sisulu, 7 others freed, news conf held 10-15; Viljoen eases ANC peace stand 10-17, 775D3-E3, 776E1-C2
Mpetha issues Mandela peace plea 10-20, 826D3
Emergency decree end weighed by de Klerk 10-21, 826E3
ANC rally draws 70,000 10-29, white reactn 10-30—11-2, 826A2
PAC ldr, Mandela meet 11-8, 995B1
Zulu ldrs see ANC snub 11-19, Sisulu OKs talks 11-20, 995C1
De Klerk sees conservative black clerics 11-20, 995A1
De Klerk rejcts interim govt 11-26, ANC scores 11-27, 994F3
Transkei ldr hosts ANC rally 11-26, Pretoria rptd irked 12-28, 995C1
Multiracial conf held in Paris 11-27—12-2, 994G3
Black groups hold 'unity' conf 12-9—12-10, 955G1-D2
De Klerk, Mandela meet 12-13, 939C3
UN Assemb eases stand 12-13—12-14, 994F3
MDM reaffirms Mandela support 12-16, Mandela sees COSATU delegatn 12-19, 955D1
De Klerk appeals to churches 12-24, Tutu response 12-25, 994D3

Press & Broadcasting

Wkly Mail editor's home firebombed 1-6, 115B2
Beeld urges ANC talks 1-16, 98D2
50 rptrs detained 9-2, 650E2
ANC news conf 10-15, 775E3, 776G1

Sanctions Issue

Canada '88 trade rise rptd 1-26; Ottawa bars embargo 2-1, plans talks 2-7, 133G1
Canada bank loan furor 2-6—2-8, Commonwealth withdraws chrgs 2-7, 133C2
Capital outflow rptd 2-6, 666E2
UNTAG purchases OKd 2-28—3-1, 140C3
Thatcher sees apartheid reform 3-27—4-1, 358D1
Mobil sells operatns 4-28, 367E3
US reviews policy 5-18—6-30, clerics urge sanctns 6-1, 502G2-E3
Hawke, Thatcher hold talks 6-21, 560B1
437 front cos rptd 6-23, 666D2
Canada tightens sports ban 6-28, 501F1
Thatcher sees Mrs Sisulu 7-12, 666C2
Commonwealth com hears Clark rpt 8-7—8-9, 637A2
US lax enforcemt rptd 8-19, 666D2
ANC urges intl pressure 8-21, 637A2
Corp exodus rpt issued 8-28, UN hearings held 9-5, 666A2
Nonaligned summit urges new sanctns 9-4—9-7, 687D1
US warns de Klerk 9-7, 650B1
US sets reform deadline 10-1—10-7, 996A1
Commonwealth conf, prisoner release linked 10-10; clerics see de Klerk, ask reforms 10-11, 769F1, E2
Secret Mandela talks rptd 10-14, 776D1
Debt rescheduling pact condemned 10-18, 995E3
Econ growth rate rptd 10-19, 995G3
Commonwealth mtg rift 10-22—10-24, 800G2-801A1
Merrill Lynch sets divestiture 11-16, 910C1
UN Assemb eases stand 12-13—12-14, 994F3

Sports

Canada tightens ban 6-28, 501F1
Brit cricket tour sparks furor 8-1—8-8, 2 blacks quit 8-8, 592F1
'Rebel' rugby team tours 8-19—9-2, 999G3
'90 tennis tourns barred by ATP 8-29, 648A1
Mln $ Challng results 12-10, 956F1

Terrorism & Unrest

2 black cops slain 1-6, 115B2
Wkly Mail editor's home firebombed 1-6, 115B2
US issues terrorism rpt 1-10, ANC inclusn disputed 1-13, 53D3
Detainees begin fast 1-23—3-27; Vlok sees clerics, vows releases 2-16, 629F3
Mrs Mandela bodyguard furor 1-28—2-15, boy's body IDd 2-15, 114F3
White mob blocks Indian family 1-29, 98G1
UK emb refugee admits spying 2-3, 760D2
Schl meml svc ends in violnc 2-11, 115A2
Mrs Mandela shunned by antiapartheid groups 2-16—2-19, bodyguards chrgd 2-21, 134F3
'Stompie' buried as black martyr 2-25, 667G1
'84-88 deaths tallied 3-4—3-5, 667F1
Hunger strikers take refuge in W Ger/US embs, stage UK sit-in 3-20—3-30, 667D1*
Police-Inkatha terror vs UDF chrgd 3-22, 666E3
5 black activists acquitted 4-24, 667B1*
White activist slain 5-1, funeral march staged 5-6, 428D3-429B1
ANC rebels bombard SADF base 5-5, 667A1
White MP home bombed 5-7, 667A1
Belgian woman freed 5-11, 760B2
Neo-Nazi sentncd in '88 killings, AWB mob riots 5-25, 429C1
Judge dooms 14 blacks 5-26, 667C1*
Writer found slain 6-4, 429B1
Chikane rptd poisoned 6-8, SACC conf sprayed 6-26, 502G3
Emergency state renewed 6-8, 666G3
9 black cops slain in Bophuthatswana riot 7-1, 666F3
24 rptd slain in Natal clashes 7-18—7-19, 666D3
Police crack down on civil disobedience 8-2—8-23; beach protesters whipped 8-19—8-20, Tutu gassed 8-23, 629C1, A2-F3
Black youth ldr freed 8-11, slain 8-16, 666F3
OAU backs armed struggle 8-21, 637B1, G1
Defiance campaign blunted 8-26—9-4, 650G1-F2
Blacks stage gen strike 9-5—9-6, claim electn-day 'massacre' 9-6—9-7, 650C1
Cop chrgs brutality 9-6, 2 acquitted 10-12; accuser arrested 11-13, 995D2
Police ban whips 9-11, 707A3
De Klerk OKs peaceful protests 9-12, marches follow 9-13—9-15, 707E2
'White Wolves' resurface 9-13, 729C3
De Klerk inaugural speech 9-20, 707D2
Whites pledge draft resistance 9-21, 995G2
Blacks launch consumer boycott 9-22, 770C1
Pretoria police crush women's march, allow neo-Nazi rally 9-23; Tutu leads beach protest 9-30, 769G3-770C1
Death penalty resumes 9-29, 995D3
Natal death toll mounts 10-5—12-20, 995A3
Police gas Sisulu release celebratn 10-13, 775F3
Info Bur worker admits ANC spy 10-19, 855F3
Police death squads alleged 10-19—11-9, 883B3-884G1
White car stoning deaths rptd 10-20, 826D3
Emergency decree end weighed by de Klerk 10-21, 826E3
ANC rejcts armed struggle halt 10-29, CP lays chrgs vs rally 11-1, 826E2, C3
Mandela bodyguard case convictns 11-3, 995D3
3 white ANC rebels sentncd 11-10, 995C3
White farmer sentncd for killing black 11-15, 995C3
Police death squad probe urged 11-21—11-29, 898B3
5 blacks' death sentnc eased 11-21, 995B3
Transkei ANC mtg tear-gased 11-25, ldr apologizes 11-26, 995D1
Ex-cop held in murders 11-30, 898G3
SADF rejcts cross-border raids 12-3, 995A3
Death squad arrests 12-4—12-6; de Klerk curbs probe 12-7, suspect freed 12-18, 995D1-B2
'85 'Trojan horse' police acquitted 12-11, 995C2
Police shoot transport strikers, rail line bombed 12-12, 995B3
8,000 blacks, cops clash in Ermelo 12-13, 995B3
'88 UDF treason convictns overturned 12-15, 955A1

UN Policy & Developments

UNTAG purchases OKd 2-28—3-1, 140C3
Corp exodus rpt issued 8-28, hearings held 9-5, 666A2
UNHCR '82 break-in revealed 11-17, 884D1
Assemb eases apartheid stand 12-13—12-14, 994F3

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*

Baker plans policy review 1-17—1-18, 45E1
Hunger striker takes refuge at emb 3-29, 667E1*
Spy sentncd in US 4-19, 332D3
US reviews policy 5-18—6-30; Bush sees clerics 5-18, Sisulu 6-30, 502F2-G3
Botha sees Baker, gets de Klerk invite 5-27, 394D3
Tutu elected to Harvard bd 6-8, 472E2
Chikane rptd poisoned 6-8, 503A1
De Klerk-Bush mtg opposed in US 7-18, invite declined 7-19, 598C3
Bush lauds de Klerk, US presses reforms 9-7, 649G2
Reform deadline set 10-1—10-7, 996A1
ANC opens Washington ofc 11-9, 996A1
De Klerk scores US demands 11-26, 994G3
'88 Sisulu rights prize rptd 12-3, 928C1

Wildlife Issues

Elephant success rptd 6-20—9-23, ivory ban opposed 10-16, 776A3, G3
Angola ivory poaching chrgd 11-20, 987C2

SOUTH African Council of Churches (SACC)
Chikane sees Vlok, wins concessns 2-16, 630A1
Chikane sees Mrs Mandela 2-18, 135F1
Chikane rptd poisoned 6-8, 6-26, 502G3
Chikane rues Mandela-Botha mtg 7-9, 524B2
Chikane sees de Klerk 10-11, 769D2
Worker freed 12-15, 955C1

SOUTH Alabama, University of (Mobile)
NCAA basketball tourn results 4-3, 249D2

SOUTHALL, Neville
Everton loses FA Cup 5-20, 430C1

SOUTHAMPTON, University of (England)
Fleischmann claims 'cold fusion' breakthru 3-23, 248E3
Fleischmann 'cold fusion' skepticism grows 4-14—5-9, 350C2

SOUTH Carolina

Accidents & Disasters

Hurricane Hugo hits 9-21—9-22; fed relief set 9-22—9-29, Bush visits 9-29, 722E1-A3
Hurricane Hugo, Calif quake aid clears Cong 10-25, signed 10-26, 802E2-G2
Tornadoes rptd 11-15, 877A3

Arts & Culture

Gold shipwreck found 9-14—9-16, 712D2

Atomic Energy & Safeguards

Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 14D3
Savannah R plant restart delay, cost hike rptd 7-24—7-31, 572A2
Savannah R plant restart set 9-7, 657A2
Savannah R uranium plant shutdown set 9-7, 696D3

Crime & Civil Disorders

Jackson half-brother convctd 1-28, 76D1
'Victim impact' remarks barred by Sup Ct 6-12, 494F2
Rural drug spread seen 8-3, 656B3

Environment & Pollution

Ala curbs toxic waste shipmts 8-29, 640G1

Family Issues

Hurt wins marriage suit 10-3, 756B2

Obituaries

Ashmore, Robert Thomas 10-4, 772F2

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*

Bush stumps budget 2-15, 161F2
Mayors conf held 6-19, 518E1
Abortn-rights candidates gain in GOP primary 8-22, 620G1
Ravenel GOP defectn averted 11-9, 907B3

Sports

TranSouth 500 results 4-2, 271F3
Family Circle Cup results 4-9, 272B2
Heritage Classic results 4-16, 311E3
US Clay Ct champ results 5-14, 368B2
Southern 500 results 9-3, 667F2
Nabisco Champ results 10-29, 851G1

SOUTH Carolina, University of (Columbia)

Obituaries

Morrison, Joe 2-5, 100D3

SOUTH Carolina v. Gathers
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-12, 494F2

SOUTH China Sea
US Navy capt reprimanded in Viet refugee incident 2-24, 163D3
Viet refugee boat crash kills 130 3-8, 233A1
Viet refugee pirate massacre rptd 5-5, 454C2
US Navy supply ship fire kills 6 5-9, 516B2

SOUTH Dakota

Accidents & Disasters

B-1B '88 crash rpt issued 2-3, 164E2*

Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*

Deadwood approves gambling 4-11, 264G1

Military Issues

B-1B '88 crash rpt issued 2-3, 164E2

Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*

Bush marks centennial 9-18, 690A3

School Issues

'88-89 teacher pay rptd 7-21, 554F3

Tax Issues

'88 revenue rptd 8-10, 640E3

SOUTHEASTERN Center for Contemporary Art (Winston-Salem, N.C.)
Arts endowmt funds cut off by Sen 7-26, 573D1
Arts endowmt compromise adopted by Cong conf 9-29, 740D2

SOUTHEAST Missouri State University (Cape Girardeau)
NCAA Div II basketball final lost 3-25, 250C1

SOUTHER, Glenn Michael (Mikhail Yevgenyevich Orlov)
Dies 6-22, suicide confrmd 6-28, 500E2

SOUTHERN California, University of (USC) (Los Angeles)
Rose Bowl loser 1-2, '88 natl rank rptd 1-3, 8G1, A2
Reagan scores assault rifles 2-6, 127G3
Peete in NFL draft 4-24, 310C2
AIDS vaccine progress rptd 6-8, 415A2
'Glasnost Bowl' scrapped 6-8, 471F3
800-m relay mark broken 8-23, 647E3
Football preseason rank rptd 8-26, 667E3

SOUTHERN Christian Leadership Conference (SCLC)
Lowery backs Lucas selectn 5-9, 337B3
Abernathy rpts King adultery, ldrs blast 10-12—10-13, 796E2

SOUTHERN Methodist University (SMU) (Dallas, Tex.)
Football program resumes 9-2, 667E3
Mustangs routed by Houston 10-21, 998G3

SOUTHERN Pacific Transportation Co.
Calif train derailmt kills 4 5-12, relief set 6-5, 483A1

SOUTHERN Poverty Law Center
'Skinhead' alliance seen 2-6, 166D3
Rights meml dedicated 11-5, 893G3

SOUTHERN University (Baton Rouge, La.)
Integratn bd urged 5-30, 422B2

SOUTH Korea—*See KOREA, Republic of*

SOUTHLAND Corp.
Venez buys Citgo unit 11-6, 876D3

SOUTH Platte River
Dam review ordrd by EPA 3-24, 218B1

SOUTH Pole—*See ARCTIC Regions*

SOUTH-West Africa—*See NAMIBIA*

SOUTH West African People's Organization (SWAPO)—*See NAMIBIA*

SOUTHWEST Bank of St. Louis (Mo.)
Prime rate cut to 11% 6-2, 418E2
Prime rate cut to 10.5% 7-7, 515A1

SOUTHWESTERN Athletic Conference
NCAA upholds '91 tourn selectn 1-11, 39D3

SOUTHWESTERN Missouri State University (Springfield)
NCAA basketball tourn results 4-3, 249E2

SOUTHWEST Savings & Loan Association (Phoenix, Ariz.)
FDIC seizes 2-17, 125F2

SOUTH Yemen—*See YEMEN, People's Democratic Republic of*

SOVIET Academy of Sciences
Sakharov snubbed 1-18, 56A3
Sakharov wins parlt seat 4-21, Velikov promoted in Central Com purge 4-25, 305D3, 306D1

SOVIET Bloc—*See COMMUNISM*

SOVIET Military Power (U.S. booklet)
'89 editn issued 9-27, 837C3

SOVIET Union—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics*

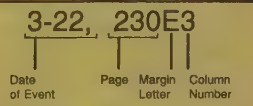
SOVRAN Financial Corp.
Citizens & Southn merger set 9-26, 840A1

SOWAN, Ishmail Hassan
UK ex-pilot seized in Leb 5-13, 358C1

SOWING the Seeds of Love (recording)
On best-seller list 10-28, 852B2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC

SOYBEANS
Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19—1-25, 45E2, 46E1
CBOT curbs trading, Ferruzzi scheme alleged 7-11, 569E2
Chicago futures scandal indictmts 8-2, 569C1
Drought-relief pkg clears Cong 8-4, 588B3
Ferruzzi probe rpt clears CBOT 8-25, 784E2-A3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil stockpiling rptd 2-1, 170G1
Brazil '88 trade surplus rptd 2-2, 170D2
Malaysia seeks palm oil trade war halt 3-9, 414F3
GATT bars subsidies 12-20, 966D1
Statistics (U.S.)
'88 crop value, output 1-31, 90A3
Aug farm prices 8-31, 657F1
SOYER, David
High Fidelity released 9-15, 772E1
SOYINKA, Wole
Threatened 3-5, 155A1
SOZEN, Nurettin
Elected Istanbul mayor 3-26, 219G3
SPACE Services Inc. of America
Commercial rocket launched 3-29, 232C3
SPACE & Space Flights
Appointments & Resignations
Anders named Gen Dynamics CEO/chrmn 9-27, 784F3
Communications & Navigation Projects
Navstar launched by AF Delta-2 2-14, 128E3
Discovery launches TDRS-4 3-13, 197E1
2d Navstar launched by AF Delta-2 6-10, 539B2
ESA launches W Ger satellite 8-8, 617B3
US pvt rocket launches UK satellite 8-27, 640B1
'90 funds clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817B3; signed 11-9, 890A3
Mil satellite launch delayed 12-18, 946G3
Bush OKs China sale 12-19, 952F3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
W Ger arrests computer spy 3-3, 158A1
Canada hq set 5-2, resrch dir quits 5-5, 348E3
Sovts compare '86 Challenger disaster/A-sub sinking 5-12, 484A2
Iran, USSR plan jt flight 6-21, 475B3
USSR/Canada research pact signed 11-20, 898A1
Interplanetary Projects
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15F2
Sovt craft orbits Mars 1-29, 83C3
Sovt Mars craft 2d loss rptd 3-28, 232F2
Sovts plan Mars probes 4-27, 334F2
Atlantis deploys Venus craft 5-4, 334D1, B2
Bush proposes Moon, Mars missns 7-20, 533F3
Mars initiative hailed by Darman 7-20, 590F1
Intl conf held in Calif 8-22, 617B2
Voyager 2 encounters Neptune 8-24—8-25, 633A1-634A3
US/Japan accord signed 9-25, 738E1
Voyager 2 Neptune/Triton data rptd 9-29, 12-6, 997E2-B3
Atlantis deploys Galileo Jupiter probe 10-18, 779F1
'90 CRAF-Cassini funds clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817C3
Sovt '60s lunar progrm confrmd 12-17, 984F2
Manned Flight
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15E2
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84F2; text 85D2
US pvt space statn opposed by NAS 4-11, 305E1
Sovt Mir crew returns, statn left vacant 4-27, 334D2
USAF squadron disbanded 6-30, 601E2
Bush proposes Moon, Mars missns 7-20, 533F3
'90 funds pass House 7-20, 551D3, 585E2
UK astronaut race narrowed 8-30, 662E2
Space statn funds clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817A3; signed 11-9, 890A3
UK astronaut finalists set 11-25, 979G3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Morton Thiokol unit spinoff set 2-27, 200D3
Lockheed stake disclosed by Simmons 4-3, restructuring set 4-4, 238F1
Obituaries
Glushko, Valentin Petrovich (rptd) 2-2, 100B3
Griggs, S David 6-17, 472A3
Research
Cave researcher ends 130-day stay 5-23, 392G2
Satellites & Launch Vehicles
W Ger cancels S Africa sensor exports 1-20, 53B2
Navstar launched by AF Delta-2 2-14, 128E3
Discovery launches TDRS-4 3-13, 197E1
'Star Wars' craft tested 3-24, 232E3
US commercial rocket launched 3-29, 232B3
Amazon deforestatn data rptd 4-6, 323C1
US targets Japan trade practices 5-25, 397E1
2d Navstar launched by AF Delta-2 6-10, 539B2
Titan-IV launches mil satellite 6-14, 539G1
'90 funds pass House 7-20, 551F3, 585E2
ESA launches 2 crafts 8-8, 617B3
Columbia spy craft launch rptd 8-9, 601A2
NOAA crafts in Ethiopia crash search 8-10, 600A1
Pvt rocket launches UK broadcast satellite 8-27, 640B1
S Africa missile test seen by US craft 10-25—10-26, 816D1
'90 funds clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817C3; signed 11-9, 890A3
US COBE seeks 'Big Bang' traces 11-18, 905B3
Discovery spy craft launched 11-22—11-27, 893F1
Solar Max missn ends 12-2, 905E3
Iraq launches rocket 12-5, US confirms 12-8, 964F1-C2
Mil comunicatns satellite launch delayed 12-18, 946G3
Bush OKs China sale 12-19, 952F3
Shuttle Program
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84F2; text 85D2
W Ger arrests computer spy 3-3, 158B1
Discovery completes 5-day missn 3-13—3-18, 197D1
Atlantis completes 4-day missn 5-4—5-8, 334D1-C2
Walker in air near-collisn 5-15, 368F2
Pentagon ends role 8-2, 601D2-C3
Columbia completes 5-day secret missn 8-8—8-13, 601A2
US panel tours Sovt base 8-14, 617G2
A-fuel suit rejctd 9-28—10-16, protesters arrested 10-16, 779D2-C3
Atlantis deploys Galileo probe 10-18, 779F1; completes 5-day missn 10-18—10-23, 802G2
Discovery completes 5-day secret missn 11-22—11-27, 893F1
Dec launch delayed 12-18, 946F3
Star Wars Issues—*See under ARMAMENTS*
U.S. Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
NAS offers Bush 'agenda' 1-5, 156D3
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 15E2; table 14A1
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84E2; text 85D2, table 84A2
Commercial rocket launched 3-29, 232B3
'Aerospace plane' NASA transfer proposed 4-25, 303A3
1st 1/4 indus profits rptd 5-8, 553E1
'90 budget plan clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358C3
Space statn hd named 5-18, 519F3-520B1
Bush marks moon landing, proposes progrm 7-20, 533F3-534B2
'90 funds pass House 7-20, 551D3, 585E2
Aug indl output rptd 9-15, 691F2
'90 funds clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817A3; signed 11-9, 890A3
SPACE Weapons—*See ARMAMENTS—Satellites*
SPADAFORA, Carlo
Rpts sperm gene-transfer method 6-2, challngd 10-20, 997E3
SPADER, James
Sex, lies & videotape released 8-4, 648F2
SPAETH, Lothar
Kohl shuffles cabt 4-13, 290C3
Raps Gorbachev on Berlin Wall 6-14, 435C2-D2
Scores CDU shake-up 8-21, 643C3
Demoted by CDU 9-11, 702G3
SPAGGIARI, Albert
Dies 6-9, 448G3
SPAIN, Kingdom of—*See also CFE, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EC, ESA, GATT, IDB, IEA, NATO, OECD, WEU*
Arts & Culture
Cela wins Nobel 10-19, 795A1
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Reactor fire shuts Vandellos I plant 10-19, 820B3
Basques
ETA ldr, 15 others arrested in France 1-11, 95C3
Govt/ETA talks rptd 2-15, marchers urge truce extensn 3-18, 204E2
ETA talks breakdown 3-28—3-29, truce ended 4-4; bombings rptd 4-12, 267C2-A3
ETA attacks rptd 7-19—10-18, 820D3
Electn results, ETA party ends parlt boycott 10-28, 820B2
MP slain in Madrid 11-21, Cortes rejcts ETA deps 12-4, 985B1-D1
Colombia bomb blast/ETA linked 12-7, 953E1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Tax fraud scheme rptd 2-20, 205G1
Toxic oil case verdicts 5-20, 383A2
Defense & Armed Forces
Spending ranked 5-2, 321D3
Draft oppositn rptd 9-29, 820D1
Disarmament & Arms Control
Tactical arms talks support rptd 4-25, 299D3
Economy & Labor
Union pay talks break down 2-7, 94D2
Dec '88 jobless rate rptd 2-13, 132B2
'88, Jan inflatn rptd 2-20, 168B3
Male/female wage comparisn rptd 5-30, 626A1
Credit curbed, stock tax hiked 7-8, 820C3
Stock mkt reforms set 7-29, 703A2
Electn campaign surveyed 10-28, 820A2, E2-G2
'89 Madrid mkt gains rptd 12-29, 966B1
Education
Intl math, sci survey rptd 1-31, 110G2
Family Issues
Women's rights gains rptd 5-30, 626A1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Qaddafi thanks 1-7, 11D2
UK sets Gibraltar troop cuts 1-30, 113B2
Gonzalez at Venez inaugural 2-1, 82A1, 98G2
Juan Carlos at Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137G1
EC/Romania trade talks frozen 3-20, 243F3
Senegal-Mauritania airlift joined 4-30—5-5, 376A2
EC finance min mtg hosted 5-20, 382F1
Eur parlt electn results 6-15, 462G3, 463A1, C2
EC summit hosted 6-26—6-27, 483D1
EC Parlt elects Baron pres 7-25, 700D3
Argentina/UK talks set 8-18, 654F3
UK/Argentina talks hosted 10-17—10-19, 801E1
Mitterrand visits 10-28, 820A3
El Salvador Jesuit priests slain 11-16, 855D1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
AP ldr steps down 1-5; Fraga regains post, party renamed 1-22, 94A3
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256E1; 7-12, 716E1
Soclsts boosted by Eur parlt vote 6-15, 462G3, 463A1, C2
Madrid mayor ousted 6-29, 625E3
Gonzalez sets electn 9-1; Anzar, Suarez enter race 9-4, 662D3
Electn campaign surveyed 9-29—10-19, 820C2-A3
Gonzalez wins electn; soclists slip, CP gains 10-29, 820C1-B2
Soclsts lose majority 11-11, 866A1
17 parlt seats voided 12-1—12-3; Cortes opens 12-4, Gonzalez reelected 12-5, 985B1
Fraga elected Galicia premr 12-17, 985E1
Latin American Relations
Nicaragua pres visits 4-26—4-28, 374B3, E3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Betere sets Ohio Mattress stake 3-6, 239A1
Middle East Relations
Arafat sees EC troika 1-27, 301E1
Leb amb killed 4-16, 373F1, E2
Leb arrests/explosives seizure rptd 12-15, 964D1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Banesto/Banco Central merger collapses 2-24, 168E2
EC unveils EMU rpt 4-17, 291A1
Nicaragua aid weighed 4-26, 374F3
US places on 'watch list' 5-26, 397A3
EMS entry set 6-6, 443E3
Peseta joins ERM 6-16—6-18, 483G2
EC mtg held, China sanctns set 6-27, 474G1
EMU backed at Madrid summit 6-27, 483A2
Australia plane leases rptd 9-10, 704A3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761A1
Obituaries
Arias Navarro, Carlos 11-27, 900D3
Dali, Salvador 1-23, 60A3
De Aristegui, Pedro Manuel 4-16, 373E2
Ibarruri, Dolores 11-12, 868F3
Press & Broadcasting
TV statn licenses awarded 8-5, 662G3-663B1
Sports
Davis Cup 1/4 final earned 2-5, 99B3
Bullfight 'shaving' study rptd 2-8, 132G1
Davis Cup 1/4 final results 4-9, 272A2
Europn Cup soccer results 5-24, 430F1
Sovt basketball star joins Valladolid 6-2, 431A1
NFL sets intl spring league 7-19, 562F3
IAAF mtg hosted 9-5, 668D1
Count of Godo results 9-24, 732B1
Spanish Grand Prix results 10-1, 755F3
Federation Cup results 10-9, 796A2
Volvo Masters results 10-29, 851C2
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884E2
England World Cup seed sparks row 12-7, draw made 12-9, 940B1, E1
Terrorism & Unrest
Leb arrests/explosives seizure rptd 12-15, 964D1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Quayle sees Gonzalez 2-1—2-2, 82A1
Zappala named US amb 2-13, 184B2; selectn defended 8-22, 640C3; confrmd 10-3, 783G1
Baker visits 2-15, 129A1
US amb selectn defended 8-22, 640C3
Gonzalez visits, sees Bush 10-19, 820A3
SPALLONE, Henry
Elected Yonkers mayor 11-7, 835E2
SPANDEX—*See TEXTILES*
SPANISH-Americans—*See HISPANIC Americans*
SPANISH Sahara—*See SAHARA, Western*
SPANJOL, Vjekoslov
Convicted 9-6, 684C1
SPANNAUS, Edward
Sentncd 1-27, 68D1
SPARKES, Sir Robert
Backs Queensland premr ouster 9-22, 767C1
SPARROW (U.S. air-to-air missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
SPARROW, Barbara
Protests Sikh Mounties' uniform rule 10-13, 790E3
SPAVEN, David
At Green conf 9-24, 726C3
SPEAR, Elizabeth George
Wins Wilder Award 1-9, 40D2
SPEARS & Associates
US '88 oil/gas drilling rptd 2-1, 83E1
SPECTER, Sen. Arlen (R, Pa.)
Raps Cheney confrmatn haste 3-17, 180D1
Visits Amazon 4-1, 323G1
Vs Hastings impeachmt 10-19, 803A3
SPECTOR, Phil
Honored by HOF 1-18, 99F3
SPEELMAN, Jonathan
Loses chess challng semifinal 10-17, 812E2
SPELLING
Colo student wins natl bee 6-1, 432E2
Intl poll rptd 9-12, 697F1-A2
SPENCE, Craig J.
Arrested in NYC 7-31, 607A1
Kills self 11-11, 868G3
SPENCE, David
Issues Blue Arrow rpt 7-20, 608G2
SPENCER, Derek
Return of Swamp Thing released 5-12, 488G2
SPENCER, Lady Diana—*See DIANA, Princess of Wales*
SPENCER, Stuart
Quayle slurs publshd 8-1, 606D3
SPENCER-Devlin, Muffin
Wins Cellular One-Ping Champ 9-10, 711G3
SPIEGEL, Abraham
Re-named Columbia S&L chrmn 12-28, 973B2
SPIEGEL, Judge S. Arthur
OKs Fernald suit setlmt 9-29, 839C2
SPIEGEL, Thomas
Resigns as Columbia chrmn 12-11, 929B1
Father renamed Columbia S&L chrmn 12-28, 973C2
SPIELBERG, Steven
Indiana Jones and the Last Crusade released 5-24, 488C2
Indiana Jones sets box office records 5-24—6-4, 528C2
Always released 12-22, 1001B1
SPINA Bifida—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
SPIRES, Elliott
Paperhouse released 2-17, 176E2
SPORTING News (magazine)
Joyner-Kersee named '88 top athlete 2-22, 152F2
SPORTS—*See also specific sport (e.g., TENNIS)*
Koop urges alcohol sponsorship ban 5-31, 422E3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
US/E Ger drug-test pact rptd 1-25, 74F3
Sup Sovt rejcts sports min 6-27, 500C2
'91 Commonwealth Games threat seen 8-1, 592C2
S Africa ends 'petty apartheid' 9-26—9-27, 769F3
E Ger natl authority ldrship resign 12-11, 932C2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Wilson purchase set by Amer Group 2-20, 239C1
Statistics
Sept trade gap, Aug revised 11-16, 876A2
SPORTS Illustrated (magazine)
NFL drug-testing scored 7-10, 527A2
Evert sets retiremt 8-28, 683F1
SPOTTISWOODE, Roger
Turner & Hooch released 7-28, 648G2
SPRAGG, Mark
Gross Anatomy released 10-20, 1001F2
SPRATLY Islands
China, Viet hold talks 1-16—1-18, 37G3
SPRATT Jr., Rep. John M. (D, S.C.)
Tours Sovt mil facilities 7-4—7-8, 547C1, A2
SPRECKELSEN, J(ohn) O(tto) von (1929-87)
French bicentennial peaks 7-13—7-14, 531B1
SPRINGER, Col. Robert C.
Completes Discovery missn 3-13—3-18, 197C2
SPRINGFIELD Armory
Reese pleads guilty in Salvador arms case 2-14, army ofcr acquitted 6-8, 469E2

SPRING Garden College (Philadelphia, Pa.)
St Mary's fields female NCAA baseball player 3-17, 208A2
SPRINKEL, Beryl W.
Scores Fed monetary policy 1-10, 19G1
SPURRIER, Steve
Named Fla State coach 12-31, 1000F1
SPUTNIK (Soviet magazine)
Cuba bans 8-1, 706G1
SPYCATCHER: The Candid Autobiography of a Senior Intelligence Officer (book)
UK papers contempt ruled 5-8, 363F3
SQUASH Racquets—*See FRUITS*
SQUIBB Corp.
Bristol-Myers merger set 7-27, 693F2
SQUIRES, James D.
Quits as Chicago Trib editor 12-8, 940G2
SREJBER, Milan
Czechs lose Davis Cup 1/4 final 4-9, 272A2
SRI Lanka, Democratic Socialist Republic of—*See also ADB, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, GENEVA Committee, NONALIGNED Movement*
Accidents & Disasters
Floods kill 310 6-4—6-6, 454F3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
India sets troop exit 1-1, 8A1
UK deportee returns 1-21, 55F1
Maldives '88 coup plotters sentncd 9-14, 731F2
India troop exit agrmt set 9-18, 708A1
India seeks better ties 12-1, 904B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Premadasa inaugurated 1-2, 7F3-8A1
Natl emergency lifted 1-12, 135C3
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256E1; 7-12, 716E1
Parlt electns held 2-15, UNP wins majority 2-16, 135G2
Wijetunge named prime min 3-3, 278A2
Human Rights
Rights groups ban lifted 3-4, 278E1
Press & Broadcasting
Unrest coverage curbed 7-6—7-24, 631D1
Govt censor slain 7-23, 631F1
Terrorism & Unrest
India sets troop exit 1-1, 8A1
Premadasa urges civil war end 1-2, 7G3
1,000 killed in parlt electn violnc 1-6—2-15, 135C3
Natl emergency lifted 1-12, 135C3
80 killed in Tamil clashes 4-11—4-13, 388D3
India sets troop exit 5-3, 388E3
Tamil peace talks open 5-11, 388A3
India torture allegatns rptd 5-13, 454E2
Premadasa demands India troop exit 6-1, Gandhi rejcts 6-14, 543E2
Transport workers strike 6-13, 543B3
Natl emergency reimposed 6-20, 543A3
Tamil cease-fire set 6-28, 543B3
Press curbs set 7-6, lifted 7-24, 631D1
Tamil ldrs assassinated 7-13, 631E1
Gandhi, Bhutto meet 7-16—7-17, 611D3
Govt censor slain 7-23, 631F1
June-July death toll rptd 7-27, 631B1
India troop exit set 7-28, talks continue 7-29—8-4, 630C3
'Peace conf' convenes 9-13, 708D1
July-Aug death toll rptd 9-13, 708F1
India troop exit agrmt set 9-18, 708A1
Oct death toll rptd 10-26, 867E3
JVP ldrs slain 11-13, 867A3
Amnesty rpts monthly toll 12-14, 965A2
JVP ldr killed 12-26, 965F2
STACK, Tim
Brave Little Toaster released 5-31, 488A2
STACY, Hollis
2d in Ai Star-Centinela Hosp Classic 4-16, 311F3
STADIUMS & Arenas
Toronto SkyDome opens 6-3, baseball played 6-5, 467F1*
San Fran rejcts new baseball stadium 11-7, 836A1
STADLER, Craig
2d in Indep Insuranc Agent Open 4-2, 271E3
STADLER, Maj. Gen. Herman
Denies police death squads 11-19, 888F1; admits 'irregularities' 11-22—11-23, 898F3
STAFFORD, Robert T.
Urges UNESCO return 10-12, 943C3
STAINFORTH, Christopher G.
Scored in Blue Arrow probe rpt 7-20, resigns 7-27, 608B3
Chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865G3
STAIRS, Kevin
Scores toxic waste treaty 3-22, 232E2
STALIN, Joseph (Joseph Vissarionovich Dzhugashvili) (1879-1953)—*See 1953, pp. 73G-74J for biog. data*
Purge victim rehabilitatn rptd 1-31, 347G1
Hungary history panel findings rptd 2-16, 244E1
Farm reform abuses debated 3-4, blamed for Ukraine famine 3-7, 186C1, D1
Victims honored at Moscow rally 3-5, 201A2
Blamed in Kiev mass grave 3-24, 347A2
'56 denunciatn publshd 4-5, 347B2
CP Central Com purge 4-25, 305A3
'Baltic assemb' urges '39 Hitler pact renounced 5-14; annexatn study set 6-1, secret protocols confrmd 6-2, 6-4, 442A3
Sovt vp dodges '39 Hitler pact questns 5-29, 403E2
Uzbekistan Moslems clash, Meskhetians '44 deportatn cited 6-3—6-10, 442C1
Gorbachev warns vs ethnic unrest 7-1, 521E2
'39 Hitler pact reassessed 7-1, 522C1
Collectivizatn deaths estimated 8-5, 984C1
Trotsky article publshd 8-17, 984C1
'39 Hitler pact secret protocols conceded by USSR 8-18, 623C2
Sovt Lithuania comm rules '40 annexatn illegal 8-22, 623B2
Sovt Baltic protests '39 Hitler pact, E Ger confrms secret protocols 8-23, 623A1, F1
W Ger/Poland land claims unresolved 8-28—9-1, 661E1
Ukraine Catholics hold pub mass, demand legalizatn 9-17, 700E2
'39 Hitler pact rpt issued by Sovt comm 9-29, 949D3
Sovt Kurd census scored 10-16, 950F1
KGB chief admits 'repressn' 11-4, 896A1
E Ger marches held 12-18, 978C1
STALLER, Ilona (Cicciolina)
In Hungary, sees Sovts exit 4-25, 332C1
STALLINGS, Gene
Fired as Cardinals coach 11-20, 900A2
STALLINGS Jr., Rev. George A.
Suspended after DC schism 7-4, 519E1
STALLONE, Sylvester
Lock Up released 8-4, 648D2
Tango & Cash released 12-22, 1002B1
STALS, Chris
Central bank gov successn set 6-29, 666F2
Rpts debt rescheduling pact 10-18, 995E3
STAND and Deliver (film)
Olmos Oscar bid fails 3-29, 223B1
STANDARD Gravure Corp.
Gunman kills 7 co-workers, self 9-14, 697C2
STANDARD Oil Co. of California—*See CHEVRON*
STANDARD & Poor's Corp.
'88 vol rptd 1-6, 91A1
Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19—1-25, 45G3
500-index breaks pre-crash record 7-26, 638C1
500-index trading halt triggered 10-13, 779A1
Soros files Shearson fraud suit 10-23, 972B1
Australia credit rating cut 10-25, 866B2, D2
SEC OKs 'basket' trading trial 10-25, 910B3
Program trading dropped by Wall St 10-26—10-31, 910A2
Mass bond rating dropped 12-13, 975F1
'89 500 index gains rptd 12-29, 966E1
STANFORD, Kevin
Executn upheld by Sup Ct 6-26, 478B2
STANFORD University (Palo Alto, Calif.)
People
Shultz address rptd 12-2, 930D1
Research
Z particle produced 4-12, 431A2
'Cold fusion' support rptd 4-17, 350E3
Matter 'families' confrmd 10-13, 921F2
Sports
NCAA volleyball title lost 5-6, 351D3
Lichti in NBA draft 6-27, 503B2
STANFORD v. Kentucky
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-26, 478B2
STANKEVITCH, Sergei
Excluded from Sup Sovt 5-26, 403B1
STANLEY, Marc
Chrgd in '87 ferry sinking 6-22, 499D3
STANOZOLOL—*See NARCOTICS—Sports Issues*
STANTON, James
Quits Dem chair bid 1-26, 109B2
STAPLETON International Airport (Denver, Colo.)
New airport OKd by voters 5-16, 380C1
STAR (book)
On best-seller list 3-31, 252D2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
STARBLANKET, Noel
Charged 12-5, 988D2
STAREK, Frantisek
Sentnc rptd 6-29, 624B3
STARFISH—*See FISH*
STARK (U.S. frigate)
US accepts Iraq compensatn 3-27, 269B2
STARK, Rep. Fortney H. (Pete) (D, Calif.)
Introduces MD-owned lab referral ban 2-9, 342A1
Asks Forbes tax probe 8-22, 668B2
Blasts catastrophic care repeal 10-4, 739E1
STARK, Ron
NFL '88 punting ldr 1-2, 75C2
STARK, Justice Thomas
Cuts Hazelwood bail 4-6, 233F1
STARKOV, Vladislav A.
Resists resignatn order 10-16, 896D2
STARLING, Marlon
TKOs Honeyghan, wins WBC welterwgt title 2-4, 99D2
Honeyghan fined 2-25, 175D2
Cancels Breland bout 4-22, 311D3
STARMITES (play)
Opens 4-27, 1000C3
STARODUBOV, Lt. Gen. Viktor
Doubts Bush/CFE timetable 546G2-B3
STARR, Blaze
Blaze released 12-13, 1001D1
STARR, Judge Kenneth W.
Named solicitor gen 2-1, 184D1
Confirmed 5-18, 481F1
STARR, Patricia
Ontario scandal rptd 6-9, probe set 7-7, 501C1
Ontario opens probe 9-18, files challng 9-19, 705A2
Expelled by Jewish women's group 11-19, 989E1
STARR, Ringo (Richard Starkey)
Sues Apple Computer 2-21, 152B3
Beatles EMI suit setlmt rptd 11-10, 868B3
STAR Spangled Banner (song)
Flag burning dissent cites 6-21, 458B1
STARS & Stripes (yacht)
America's Cup awarded to NZ 3-28, 223E3
STARSTREAK (British antiaircraft missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
START (Strategic Arms Reduction Talks) *See DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
STAR Trek: The Lost Years (book)
On best-seller list 10-27, 852F1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
STAR Trek V: The Final Frontier (film)
Released 6-9, 564A2
STAR Wars Issues—*See under ARMAMENTS*
STARZL, Dr. Thomas
Performs triple transplant 12-3, 940E2
STATE, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
STATE Bank of New South Wales
Mortgage rate raised to 17% 5-29, 445C2
STATE-Federal Relations—*See also specific subjects, state names*
State trust laws upheld by Sup Ct 4-18, 318D3
State immunity cases decided by Sup Ct 6-15, 495C2
Sup Ct term reviewed 7-3, 495B3
State pesticide regulatn urged 10-26, 803C1
Oil spill rules pass House 11-9, 858F3
STATE Legislatures, National Conference of
'89 tax rate chngs, spending rptd 8-7, 640G3
STATES (U.S.)—*See also specific subjects; state names*
A-arms plant cleanup enforcemt passes House 7-19, 572F2
Natl Govs Assn meets 7-30—8-1, 606G1
'89 tax rate chngs, spending rptd 8-7, 640G3
'88 tax revenue, spending rptd 8-10, 640C3-641A1
Bush drug funding debated 9-7—9-13, 672B2-D2
CCH rpts '88 tax revenues 10-9, 805G2
STATUE of Liberty (N.Y., N.Y.)
China students erect democracy statue 5-29—5-30, 396C2
STATUES—*See PAINTING & Sculpture*
STAYNER, Steven
Killed 9-16, 712F3
STC PLC
GEC bid weighed 1-13, 21E2
STEALING Heaven (film)
Released 4-28, 352F2
STEALTH Fighter—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
STEDUL, Nikola
Attacker sentncd 5-4, 364E1
STEEB, Carl-Uwe
W Ger earns Davis Cup finals 7-23, 563E1
Loses Seiko Super 10-22, 812G1
W Ger wins Davis Cup 12-15—12-17, 956B1
STEEL, Danielle
Star on best-seller list 3-31, 252D2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Zoya on best-seller list 7-28, 596D2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Daddy on best-seller list 12-1, 924C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
STEEL, David
Loses Eur parlt vote 6-18, 463C2
STEELE, James B.
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223G2
STEELE, John H.
Named to Exxon bd 8-30, 675C3
STEELE, Ray W.
Pleads guilty 1-9, 34D1
STEEL & Iron
Appointments & Resignations
USX names Corry chrmn/CEO 1-30, 695G1
Fair Trade Issues
US complaint discussed in Ottawa 2-10, 103B3
US imposes Canada duties 2-24, 3-7, 206F1
US quotas extended by Cong 7-25, 567A1; 11-22, 891E1-A2; signed 12-12, 967A2
Intl subsidy pact set, US revises quotas 12-12, 945E1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Equiticorp files bankruptcy 1-20, 120A2, C2
Canada/S Africa '88 trade rise rptd 1-26, 133B2
Usinor Sacilor posts '88 profit 2-1, 132E2
BHP trust violatn upheld 2-8, 133A1
EC delays Italy aid 3-6, 204B3
Brazil plant bombings, clashes rptd 5-2—5-5, 577F3
Mex eases forgn investmt curbs 5-15, 367C1
Gorbachev visits W Ger plant 6-15, 435E2
Mex workers strike 8-22—10-19, 992G2
US-Mex pact signed 10-3, 768F3
Poland 9-mo productn drop rptd 10-20, 808G2
Labor Issues
Poland plant slowdown 2-7, 92D2
Bethlehem, USW pact reached 5-5, 338F1-B2
Natl Steel, USW pact reached 5-26, 401G3
Natl Steel, Inland revised pacts ratified 7-15—7-16, 537C3-538A1
USX, USW ofcls indicted 11-15, 971G2-A3
Mergers & Acquisitions
BHP sets Pacific Resources deal 1-8, 22D2
USX/Kobe jt venture set 2-14, 145D1
USX stock soars on Icahn rumors 6-1, 417F3
Ford unit sale rptd 10-12, 804C2
Statistics
Producer price indexes described 29B1
'88 world output 1-21, 415A1
USX '88, 4th 1/4 profits 1-31, 287E3
US Feb trade gap 4-14, 282G1
US 1st 1/4 indus, co profits 5-8, 553G1, C2
US Aug indicators, July revised 9-29, 741E1
US Sept indicators 10-31, 818F1
US 3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909A3
STEEL Magnolias (film)
Released 11-15, 1001G3
Top grossing film 11-29, 924C2
STEEL Wheels (recording)
On best-seller list 9-30, 771A2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
STEELWORKERS of America, United (USW) (AFL-CIO)
Bethlehem pact reached 5-5, 338F1-B2
Natl Steel pact reached 5-26, 401G3
Natl Steel, Inland revised pacts ratified 7-15—7-16, 537C3-538A1
USX labor pact indictmts 11-15, 971G2-A3
STEEN, Dave
Steroid use hinted by Johnson MD 5-29, denied 6-1, 427D2
STEEN, Jessica
Sing released 3-31, 296A3
STEENBURGEN, Mary
Miss Firecracker released 4-28, 352C2
Parenthood released 8-2, 648E2
STEGER, Will
Reaches S Pole 12-11, 940B3
STEHELIN, Dominique
Asserts Nobel med prize claim 10-9, 794D3, 795D1
STEHR-Green, Dr. Jeannette
Sees AIDS geographic shift 4-13, 389G2
STEIGER, Rod
January Man released 1-13, 176C2
STEIGER, Sam
Convictn dismissed 9-21, 874B3
STEIN, Andrew J.
Elected NYC cncl pres 11-7, 835B1
STEIN, Margaret Sophie
Enemies: A Love Story released 12-13, 1001A2
STEINBACH, Terry
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525B3, G3
A's win AL pennant 10-8, 770G1
A's win World Series 10-28, 827B2, B3-D3, 828B1, F1
STEINBERG, Bruce
Assesses '88, Dec producer prices 1-13, 28D3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

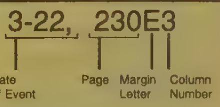
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

STEINBERG, David
All Dogs Go to Heaven released 11-17, 1001A1
STEINBERG, Dick
Named Jets gen mgr 12-18, fires Walton 12-26, 998C3
STEINBERG, Joel B.
Convicted 1-30, 67E3
Sentenced 3-24, 217A3
STEINBERG, Lisa (1981-87)
Adoptive father convicted 1-30, 67E3; sentncd 3-24, 217A3
STEINBRENNER 3rd, George M.
Gets pres pardon 1-18, 40F2
Issues USOC rpt 2-19, 135E3
Fires Green, hires Dent 8-18, 646A3
Sets Winfield charity pact 9-6, 712D1
STEINEM, Gloria
At DC abortn rally 4-9, 261A1
STEINHARDT, Arnold
High Fidelity released 9-15, 772D1
STELLENBOSCH University (South Africa)
Academics in secret ANC talks 10-1, 76[illegible]
STELLMAN, Martin
For Queen and Country released 5-19, 488B2
STELLO Jr., Victor
Named Energy bomb chief 6-21, 514E1
Confirmatn held over 11-22, named to lower post 11-27, 906G3-907C1
STENHOLM, Rep. Charles W. (D, Tex.)
Offers arts endowmt funds compromise 7-12, 572G3
Child care proposal defeated 10-5, 739G2
STEPAN, Miroslav
Backs CSCE rights pledge 2-23, 129B3
Quits Presidium, reappointed 11-24; resigns as Prague CP chief 11-25, ousted from ldrship 11-26, 885E1, G1, A2, F2
STEPANOVA, Scdezhda
2d in world cross country champ 3-19, 208A1
STEPFATHER II (film)
Released 11-3, 1002A1
STEPHEN, Sir Ninian
Named Australia environmt amb 7-20, 592C3
STEPHEN F. Austin State University (Nacogdoches, Tex.)
NCAA Divisn 1-AA football title lost 12-16, 999G1
STEPHEN I (Saint Stephen) (975-1038)
Hungary sets flag chng 2-14, 244G2
STEPHENS, Jay
DC gay prostitutn ring exposed 6-29, 539E1
STEPHENS, John
NFL '88 rushing ldr 1-2, 75B2
STEPHENS, Robert
Wonderland released 4-28, 352A3
STEPHENSON, Sir William Samuel
Dies 1-3, 76G3
STERBA, Richard
Dies 10-24, 852D3
STERN (West German magazine)
Hungary ofcl interviewed 9-4, 659F3
STERN Gang—*See ISRAEL*
STEROIDS—*See NARCOTICS—Sports Issues*
STETHEM, Patricia (Mrs. Richard)
Warns W Ger on Hamadei 5-17, 357D3
STETHEM, Richard
Warns W Ger on Hamadei 5-17, 357D3
STETHEM, Seaman Robert Dean (1962-85)
Killer sentncd 5-17, 357F2-E3
STEVENS, John
Named Ulser leaks prober 9-15, 701E3
Orders 28 UDR arrested 10-8, 787E2
16 arrested in security leaks probe 12-6, 980E2
STEVENS, Justice John Paul—*For Supreme Court rulings, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
Vs Calif redistricting 1-17, 31C2
Curbs affirmative actn 1-23, 46G2
Vs copter-level search 1-23, 47B1
Vs smut law seizures 2-21, 127E1
Vs Fla affirmative actn review 3-6, 162D2
Vs customs worker drug testing 3-21, 197E3
Vs Indian child custody 4-3, 241B1
Not in state trust case 4-18, 318G3
Vs investor arbitratn 5-15, 362B2
Vs tougher job bias proof 6-5, 439E2
Vs firefighters 'reverse discriminatn' appeal 6-12, 438B1, B2
Vs 1866 rights law curbs 6-15, 438G3; 6-22, 458C3
Upholds Calif paternity law 6-15, 495C1
Vs Conn beer price law upset 6-19, 459D2
Vs flag burning protectn 6-21, 457F3
Vs eased RR restructuring 6-21, 495B2
Vs defendant assets seizure 6-22, 458G2
Vs phone porn ban 6-23, 479B1
Vs death-row legal aid curb 6-23, 494D2
Vs executn of youths/retarded 6-26, 478G2, B3
Vs Miranda rights variatn 6-26, 478E3
Vs Mo abortn curbs 7-3, 491G2, 493F2; excerpts 493C3
Vs Yule displays 7-3, 494E1
'88-89 term reviewed 7-3, 495C3
To skip Ill abortn case 10-2, 740B3
Upholds LA labor interfernc suit 12-5, 929E2
Vs fed info release exemptn 12-11, 929E2
STEVENS, Sen. Ted (Theodore E.) (R, Alaska)
Votes for pay hike 2-7, 87C3
STEVENS, William
Defends Alaska spill cleanup 7-20, 553G3
Testifies on Alaska spill cleanup 7-28, 571G1, B3
STEVENS 2nd, William Jay
Cleared in 'Green River' deaths 8-22, 697C3
STEWART, Alex(ander)
TKOd by Holyfield 11-4, 851B1
STEWART, Alex
Traded to Cowboys 10-12, 795A3
STEWART, Brock
Blasts airline smoking ban 12-18, 952B3
STEWART, Carolee
Parochial student study issued 4-2, 240B2
STEWART, Dave
A's trail in AL West 7-9, 526A2
In All-Star Game 7-11, 525F2
A's clinch divisn title 9-27, AL pitching ldr 10-1, 754F2, 755F1, A2
A's win AL pennant 10-8, 770B2, G2
A's win World Series, named MVP 10-28, 827G1, A3, E3, G3, 828A1
2d in AL Cy Young vote 11-15, 899D3
STEWART, Jimmy
Poems on best-seller list 10-27, 852F1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
STEWART, Martha
Martha Stewart's Christmas on best-seller list 12-22, 1002A2
STEWART, Patrick
In Elizabethan theater protest 5-14—5-15, 432B3
STEWART, Payne
2d in Honda Classic 3-5, 175D2
Wins Heritage Classic 4-16, 311D3
2d in Buick Open 7-30, 580E1
Wins PGA Champ 8-13, 612C1
US loses Ryder Cup 9-22—9-24, 731C3
2d in Nabisco Champ 10-29, 851G1-A2
STEWART, Ralph
Vs abortn bill 11-3, 844C2
STEWART, Ray
2d in Chattanooga Classic 8-27, 647A2
STEWART, Rod
My Heart Can't Tell You No on best-seller list 3-25, 252A3; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
STIEB, Dave
Loses perfect-game bid 8-4, gets 5th 1-hitter 8-26, 646B2
Blue Jays lose AL pennant 10-8, 770B2, G2
STILLWATER State Prison (Minnesota)
Blind killer escapes 3-17, slain 3-19, 242A1
STING (Gordon Sumner)
Launches Amazon benefit rock tour 4-7, 323B2
Threepenny Opera opens 11-5, 1000D3
STINGER (U.S. shoulder launched missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
STIRBOIS, Marie-France
Wins French by-electn 12-3, 948D3
STOCKHOLM—*See SWEDEN*
STOCKHOLM International Peace Research Institute
Nystrom on Palme case 7-28, 575B2
STOCKS, Bonds & Securities—*See also company names*
Nymex joins Globex 1-5, 91C1
CFTC bars hybrid curbs 1-5, 91D1
Fed eases bank underwriting curbs 1-18, 47E3-48D1
Bush disputes Greenspan assessmt 1-25, 47A3
Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6, 88D1-89A1
Credit mkt rate spreads vanish 2-7, 108F1
Short-term credit mkt rates drop 6-6, 418G2
Thrift bailout passes House 6-15, 456A1
30-yr T-bond yield falls below 8% 7-28, 570B1
Thrift bailout clears Cong 8-4, signed 8-9, 585B1
Capital gains tax cut passes House 9-28, 721E2, F2
Fed mortgage chngs decried 10-31, 817E3
Appointments & Resignations
Bohn named Moody pres 2-21, 695F1
Shad named Drexel chrmn 4-13, 262G2
Lynch resigns SEC 5-10, 695B1
Ruder sets SEC resignatn 5-18, Breeden named successor 8-14, 8-14, 604D3
Nomura names Chapman US divisn head 10-2, 911B2
Breeden confrmd SEC comr 10-4, designated chrmn 10-6, 784A3
James named AMEX chrmn 10-12, 784C3
Spiegel resigns Columbia S&L, forms junk bonds mgt group 12-11, 929B1
Crime & Stock Manipulation
Haas ex-pres pleads guilty 1-5, 31G3
GAF mistrial declared 1-10, 32D1
France insider trading rocks govt 1-14—1-26; aide quits 1-20, probe set 1-26, 54B1-C3
Meese conduct scored by Justice rpt 1-17, 29G2
Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19—1-25, 45C2-46B2
Drexel chrgs filed 1-24, setlmt disclosed 1-25, 48G2-49G1
Japan scandal claims econ min 1-24, 73D1; for subsequent developments, see JAPAN—Recruit Scandal 1-24, 73D1
French insider trading probe rpt issued, 6 Pechiney/Triangle investors named 1-31, 92E2-F3
Interagency task force set 1-31, 622B1
Edelman, Manko indicted 2-8, 622E1
Pechiney/Triangle scandal blasted 2-12, 5 indicted 2-16, 130C1-A2
Baker sets divestiture 2-14, 108D3-109B1
Mex brokers indicted 2-18, 247E2
Pechiney/Triangle scandal nets Theret 3-3, 188A1
France tightens rules 3-8, 187E3-188A1
Drexel ex-trader convicted 3-22, sentncd 8-23, 621B2
Milken, 2 others indicted 3-29, 213B3-214A2
Drexel setls SEC chrgs 4-13, 262G1
Coelho junk bond buy rptd 4-13, 341D1
Drexel restructuring set 4-18—5-23, Milken quits 6-15; SEC setlmt approved 6-20, 482C1-F2
Colenberg fined 5-1, 622D1
NY futures exchngs raided 5-4, 569C3
Investor arbitratn upheld by Sup Ct 5-15, 362G1
Coelho sets resignatn 5-26, 399G1
SLIC sues 4 S&Ls 6-3, 456A3
Brazil stock mkt collapses, scandal widens 6-9—7-20, 577A1-C2
Bilzerian convctd 6-9; quits Singer, SEC sues 6-29, 621B1
Mulheren, DeStefano indicted 6-14, 621E2
EC sets open mkt rules 6-19, 483F2
Fed ex-dir pleads guilty 6-21, 622A1
SEC bounties cleared 6-28, 622C1
Jefferies sentncd 7-6, 621E3
Marcus Schloss convicted, Yagoda acquitted 7-10, 621F3
CBOT curbs soybean trading, Ferruzzi scheme alleged 7-11, 569E2
Paris 7-natn summit urges intl effort 7-15, 529G2
Canada '87 Principal failure rpt issued 7-18, 541E2; execs chrgd 7-19, 578G1
Australia ex-banker arrested 7-19, 593B1
El-Sayed sentncd in Fermenta case 7-19, 625D3
Princeton/Newport partners, Newberg convicted 7-31, 620E3-621B1
HK exchng ex-chief chrgd 8-1, 665F2
46 indicted in Chicago futures scandal 8-2, 569B1
Drexel sets state operatns setlmt 8-13, 621C3
Merc, CBOT set trading curbs 8-16, 784C2
Argentina bond fraud chrgd, mint reforms set 8-17, 609F3
Freeman pleads guilty in insider trading setlmt 8-17, 620A3, 9-5, 694B3
Wigton/Tabor insider probe dropped 8-17, 620C3
CFTC sets trading curbs 8-29, 784G1
Lewis pleads guilty 8-30, 694A3
O'Donohue pleads guilty 9-5, 694C3
Crazy Eddie ex-pres sued by SEC 9-6, 972E1
Drexel pleads guilty 9-11, 694D2
Canada prov sets Principal compensatn 9-22, 767A3
Soros files Shearson fraud suit 10-23, 972A1
Princeton/Newport partners sentncd 11-6, 972B1
Dinkins sale questioned 11-7, 834F3
UK chrgs NatWest units, execs in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865A3-866A1
Trading practices bill held over 11-22, 888C2
Liechtenstein bank chrmn ousted 11-27, 986D3
GAF, exec convicted 12-13, 947D1
Lewis sentncd 12-18, 947F1
McLucas named SEC enforcemt chief 12-26, 973D1
Dow Jones Industrial Average
Jan closings, vol table 1-2—1-31, 67A2
Feb closings, vol table 2-1—2-28, 143B2
Index plunges 79.28 pts 2-22—2-24, 124D2, 143D2
Mar closings, vol table 3-1—3-31, 216B1
Feb producer price rpt sparks plunge 3-17, 198C2
Index plunges 48.57 pts 3-17, 216D1
Apr closings, vol table 4-3—4-28, 302D3
May closings, vol table 5-1—5-31, 400B3
June closings, vol table 6-1—6-30, 479E3
Index falls on Eur rate hike 6-29, 521D1
July closings, vol table 7-3—7-31, 570A3
Aug closings, vol table 8-1—8-31, 638D1
Index hits record highs 8-24, 8-28, 637G3-638B2
Sept closings, vol table 9-1—9-30, 724B2
Index sets record-high 9-1, 724D2
Oct closings, vol table 10-1—10-31, 818C2
Index sets record highs 10-3—10-9, 818E2
Index plunges 10-13; mkt rallies surveyed, '87 crash compared 10-16—10-19, 778D1-779E1
Sept CPI buoys index 10-19, 778G2, 781A2
Nov closings, vol table 11-1—11-30, 893B1
Program trading curbs set by NYSE 11-2, 910D3
Dec closings, vol table 12-1—12-29, 969B2
'89 mkt gains rptd 12-29, 969C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Hungary mkt begins trading 1-1, 36D1
Merrill tops '88 global underwriters, Eurobond vol rptd 1-3, 83F1
Sweden budgets reforms 1-10, 94G3
GEC/Siemens raid Plessey 1-12, 21A3
County NatWest, Rothschild quit as US primary dealers 1-13, 1-17, 91F1, G1
Canada '88 trading drop rptd 1-18, 38D1
3d world debt mkt slump rptd 1-23, 53D2
Sovt bond issue rptd 1-25, 55D3
EC weighs savings tax 2-8, 129D3
Intl leveraged buyout co launched in London 2-9, 121B1
Enterprise Oil sets offering 3-1, 144E1
France tightens rules 3-8, 187E3-188A1
US unveils Brady debt plan 3-10, 178A3
HK securities comm created 4-12, 454B1
W Ger withholding end set 4-27, 299E3
Mex eases forgn investmt curbs 5-15, 367D1
OECD sets capital flow liberalizatn 5-18, 414G2
HK mkt plunges 5-22, 370B3; 6-5, 412G1
Argentina postpones bond paymts 5-22, 384E3
IMF, World Bank set Brady plan guidelines 5-24, 6-1, 548C3
US targets India trade practices 5-25, 397G1
LME tin futures trading resumes 6-1, 414D3
Canada bars fed regulatn 6-6, 426F3
Brazil issues fscl BTN 6-14, 577E2
Australia suspends Bell Resources trading 6-26—6-28, 522F2
HK sets insider trading law 6-29, 616E2
ICO pact collapses, FOX futures hit 8-yr low 7-3—7-4, 491C1
Spain hikes taxes 7-8, 820C3
UK prices rise on Goldsmith/BAT bid 7-11, 540A1
Hungary equity fund rptd 7-12, 766C2
Mex debt reduction accord set 7-23, 548C1
Spain sets mkt reforms 7-29, 703A2
Hungary mgt buy-out rptd 8-16, 766A2
Australia sets Bond probe 9-7, 727G1
Air Canada forgn ownership quota filled 9-12, 810A1
Campeau debt crisis shakes junk bond mkt 9-13—9-19, 764C1
France budgets tax cuts 9-20, 748B2
De Benedetti sets Hungary investmt co 10-2, 766B2
UK Eurotunnel shares fall 10-9, 809A2
Poland sets stock mkt 10-12, 808B2
Intl mkts plunge sparked by Dow dive 10-16, rally surveyed 10-17, 778D3-F3
Australia suspends Qintex trading 10-23, 866G2
UK FT-index plunges 10-27, 807C1
1st Pl Fund inaugurated 11-8, 867E2
Sovt dep premr proposes econ revisn 11-13, 935D2
Taiwan record fluctuatns rptd 11-28—11-29, 920F3
'89 world mkt gains rptd 12-29, 965G3
UK Financial Times index yr-end closing rptd 12-29, 979D3
Insider Trading—*See 'Crime' above*
Market Crash (& Developments)
'88 debt, equity issues rptd 1-3, 31E3
CEA issues '88 econ rpt 1-10, 19F1
Canada '88 trading drop rptd 1-18, 38E1
Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19, 45G3, 46D1
Equiticorp files bankruptcy 1-20, 120G1, C2, D2
'88 world mkts climb 1-21, 53F2
Dow erases Oct '87 plunge 1-24, 67C2
UK exchng hits post-crash highs 1-27, 2-3, 148E2
'88, 4th 1/4 GNP 1-29, 66D2
UK '89-90 budget sparks surge 3-14, 187E2
Dow hits post-crash highs 4-18—4-27, 302F3
Dow breaks 2500 mark 5-19, 400E3
Stock indexes break pre-crash records 6-8—8-28, 637G3-638B2
Dow sets post-crash high 6-23, 479G3
Dow breaks 2600 7-21, sets post-crash high 7-31, 570C3
Dow index plunges, Merc triggers circuit breaker 10-13; mkt rallies surveyed, '87 compared 10-16—10-19, 778D1-779E1
Soros files Shearson fraud suit 10-23, 972A1

SEC OKs 'basket' trading trial 10-25, 910B3
'89 mkt gains rptd 12-29, 966A1, 969D1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Sears closes Dean Witter outlets 3-14, 238A3
Drexel restructuring set 4-18—5-23, 482A2
Wells Fargo/Nikko jt venture set 6-27, 517E3
US proposes forgn takeover rules 7-14, 567E2
Offerings, Options & Buybacks
Kuwait/BP stake buyback set 1-3, 6C1
Polaroid ESOP upheld by ct 1-6, 68E3
Procter & Gamble expands ESOP 1-11, 68D3
Texaco/Icahn settle dispute 1-29, 144C3
GM/Hughes settle dispute 2-28, 144F2
Gibbons Green sets Ohio Mattress buyout 3-6, 238E3
Polaroid takeover defns upheld 3-23, Shamrock abandons bid 3-27, 217D2
Pickens buys Koito stake 4-3, Japan sets probe 4-5, 237G3, 238C1
Pickens denied Koito bd seat 4-26, 379D3; 6-29, 511G2
Mex phone co pvtzatn set 9-18, 992A3
Chemical sets share issue 10-12, 804B3
RefCorp bonds auctn debut rptd 10-25, 819D3
SEC OKs 'basket' trading trial 10-25, 910B3
GE sets buyback 11-17, 910D1
UK water indus sell-off priced 11-22, trading opens 12-12, 934C2
Philip Morris sets buyback 11-29, 972G3
Shearson recapitalizatn set 12-14, 972F1
Marriott sets restructuring 12-18, 972D2
Campbell sell-off move sparks family split 12-28, 972F2
Program Trading
Wall St drops practice 10-26—10-31, 910G3
Corp oppositn rptd, NYSE chrmn scored 10-30; trader quits 11-2, 910G2-B3
NYSE sets curbs 11-2, 910D3
UK trend rptd 12-6, 966B1
Bear Stearns resumes 12-12, 947F1
Oct plunge impact rptd 12-29, 969A2
Statistics
'88 issues 1-3, 31E3
US/global '88 top underwriters 1-3, 83F1, 90D3
Merc, CBOE '88 vol 1-6, 91A1
CBOT '88 vol 1-6, 91A1
'88 Japan/US acquisitns 1-17, 27C1
US Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 27C3
'88 mkt climb rptd 1-21, 53A3
US '88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits 1-23—2-21, 286E2, D3
'88 merger fees 1-30, 145A1
US '88, Dec indicators 2-1, 67A1
T-note, bond auctn rates 2-7—2-9, 108B1
US Jan producer prices 2-10, 107A3
US Jan indicators, Dec '88 revised 3-3, 161E1
US '88, 4th 1/4 paymts deficit 3-14, 182G3, 183A1
US Feb indicators; Jan, Dec '88 revised 3-29, 216A1
US Mar indicators 4-28, 318B1
US 1st 1/4 indus, co profits 5-8, 553G1, E2
T-note, bond auctn rates 5-9—5-11; short-term T-bills 5-15, 360E1
US Apr indicators 5-31, 400G3
US May indicators, Apr revised 6-28, 479A3
'88 forgn debt 6-29, 497A3
US June indicators 8-3, 570G1
US 2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743A2, B2, D2, B3
T-note, bond auctn rates 8-8—8-10, 601E1
US July indicators; June, May revised 9-1, 657D1
US Aug indicators, July revised 9-29, 741D1
US Sept indicators 10-31, 818F1
US 3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909F2
Statistics (U.S.)—*See 'Dow Jones Industrial Average' above*
STOCKTON, John
In NBA All-Star Game 2-12, 115F2
NBA assists, steals ldr 4-23, 311E2, F2
STODDARD, Brandon
Resigns 3-22, 224F2
STOKES, Rep. Louis (D, Ohio)
Named to Frank ethics probe 9-12, 696B1
STOKLOSA, Henryk
Wins Poland Sen seat 6-18, 485C2
STOLEN Blessings (book)
On best-seller list 12-22, 1002B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
STOLL, Clifford
W Ger arrests computer spies 3-2, 158A2
STOLLMEYER, Jeffrey
Death rptd 9-12, 684F3
STOLTE, Dennis
Backs Bush pesticide law revisn 10-26, 803E1
STOLTENBERG, Gerhard
Confirms Libya chem arms capability 1-16, 52G2, D3
Named W Ger defns min 4-13, 290E2
Visits US 4-24, 299F2
In US, sees Baker/Cheney 5-17—5-18; DC offers missile concessn 5-19, 371E3
Rpts NATO low flight curbs 9-28, 917C3
STOLTENBERG, Jason
Loses Swiss Army Knife Open 8-13, 612A2
STOLTENBERG, Thorvald
Named UN refugee comr 11-2, 944G2
STOLTZ, Eric
Fly II released 2-10, 176G1
STONE, Edward C.
Hails Voyager 2 missn 8-29, 633C1
STONE, I(sidore) F(einstein)
Dies 6-18, 472E3
STONE, Irving (Irving Tennenbaum)
Dies 8-26, 648F3
STONE, John
In Natl Party ldrship vote 5-9, named to shadow cabt 5-12, 385F2, E3
STONE, Marshall Harvey
Dies 1-9, 24F3
STONE, Michael A.
Sentenced 3-3, 187A3
STONE, Oliver
Born on the Fourth of July released 12-20, 1001E1
STONE, Robert
Backs Rushdie 2-22, 118E1
STONE Container Corp.
Drexel chrgs filed 1-24, 48E3
Consolidated-Bathurst purchase set 1-26, 96B2
STOPH, Willi (East German premier; resigned Nov. 7)
Resigns 11-7, 830D1
Rues govt 'failures', Modrow confrmd premr 11-13, 863D2
Expelled from CP 12-3, 914D2
Arrested, chrgd 12-8, 932A2
STOPPARD, Tom
Artist Descending a Staircase opens 11-30, 1000A2
STORA Kopparbergs Bergslags AB
Wilkinson Sword sale to Gillette set 12-20, 971G3
STORES—*See DEPARTMENT Stores*
STORM, Daniel
Arrested 4-21, France expels 4-28, 332B2-F2
STORM Front (recording)
On best-seller list 11-25, 924B2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
STORMS, Edmund K.
Rpts 'cold fusion' findings 6-26, 527D3
STORMS & Floods
US rainfall patterns rptd unchngd 1-25, 121D3
US '88 tornado deaths rptd 2-26, 192C1
Alaska winds foil cleanup 3-26, 233F3
Hurricane Hugo hits SC 9-21—9-22; fed relief set 9-22—9-29, Bush defends response 9-29, 722E1-A3
Hurricane Hugo aid clears Cong 9-28, signed 9-29, 780G1
Hurricane hits Tex gulf coast 10-15, 877B3
Hurricane Hugo housing starts impact seen 10-18, 781F3
Hugo, Calif quake aid clears Cong 10-25, signed 10-26, 802E2-G2
Hurricane Hugo damages tallied 11-12, 877A2, B2
Eastn US tornadoes kill 31 11-15—11-16, 877E2*
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia record rains hit 3-13—3-14, 220C2
Australia hit by cyclone 4-4, 293D2
Bangladesh tornado kills 1,000 4-26, 310E1
Sri Lanka floods kill 310 6-4—6-6, 454F3
Australia mudslide kills 6 6-13, 501B1
Paris 7-natn summit backs Bangladesh study 7-14—7-16, 530A2
China floods kill 800 7-14, 616B3
Bangladesh floods kill 150 8-5, 688E1
Hurricane Hugo hits Carib 9-16—9-19, Virgin I looting draws US troops 9-19—9-21, 686G1-B3
Thai typhoon kills 365 11-3, 965A1
STORR, Catherine
Paperhouse released 2-17, 176E2
STORY of Women (film)
Released 10-13, 1002A1
STOTTLEMYRE, Todd
Blue Jays lose AL pennant 10-8, 770C2-D2
STOUT, Dr. James W.
Rpts sex educ ineffective 3-16, 342F1
STRAIGHT Up (recording)
On best-seller list 2-25, 152C1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
STRANGE, Curtis
Wins US Open 6-18, 471B2
2d in PGA Champ 8-13, 612D1
Wins Skins Game 11-25—11-26, 900E1
STRANGE Snow (play)
Jacknife released 3-10, 296E2
STRASSER, Steven R.
Mieske pleads guilty 5-2, 320A1
STRASSMAN, Marcia
Honey I Shrunk the Kids released 6-23, 564E1
STRATEGIC and International Studies, Center for (Washington, D.C.)
Strategic policy rpt issued 2-3, 163G3
STRATEGIC Arms Limitation Talks (SALT)—*See DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
STRATEGIC Arms Reduction Talks (START)—*See DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*
STRATEGIC Defense Initiative (SDI)—*See ARMAMENTS—Star Wars*
STRATTEN, Dorothy (1960-80)
Sister weds Bogdanovich 12-30-88, 8A3
STRAUB, Bruno F. (Hungarian president; resigned 10-18)
Greets Bush 7-11, 506F1
Resigns 10-18, 788F3
STRAUSS, Mayor Annette (Dallas, Tex.)
Reelected 5-6, 340D3
STRAUSS, Franz-Josef (1915-88)
CSU split rptd 2-9, 132E1
STRAUSS, Joseph
Named in HUD audit 4-26, 378G3
Testifies in HUD scandal 6-22, 477G1
Tops HUD lobbyist list 8-2, 602D1
STRAUSS, Lewis L. (1896-1974)
Tower confrmatn rejctd 3-9, 158D1
STRAUSS, Robert S.
Budget panel issues rpt 3-1, 161D2
STRAWBERRIES—*See FRUITS*
STRAWBERRY, Darryl
Misses All-Star Game 7-11, 525E3
STRAWBRIDGE, J. Nelson
Loses Durham mayoral bid 11-7, 835D2
STREEP, Meryl
Testifies vs pesticides 3-16, 199E2
Oscar bid fails 3-29, 223C1
She-Devil released 12-8, 1001F3
STREET, J(abez) C(urry)
Dies 11-7, 852E3
STRELBA, Martin
Loses Bavarian Open 5-7, 351C3
STREPTOKINASE—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
STRESSLER, Charles
Chrgd in Bensonhurst slaying 8-25, 658E3
STRICK, Wesley
True Believer released 2-17, 176A3
STRIEBER, Whitley
Communion released 11-10, 1001F1
STRIP Tease Clubs—*See RESTAURANTS & Nightclubs*
STROESSNER Jr., Alfredo
Father ousted 2-2—2-3, 78A1
STROESSNER, Gen. Alfredo (Paraguayan president; ousted Feb. 3)
Ousted 2-2—2-3, exiled 2-5, 77D2-78E2
Family leaves Paraguay 5-1, 326A3, 327C1
STROESSNER, Col. Gustavo
Father ousted 2-2—2-3, joins exile 2-5, 77E2, 78D1
Arrest ordrd 3-22, 327D1
STROESSNER, Marcia-Eugenia
Father-in-law ousted 2-2—2-3, joins exile 2-5, 77E2
STROESSNER Mora, Alfredo
Leaves Paraguay 5-1, 327D1
STROH Brewery Co., The
Coors sets beer assets purchase 9-25, 877C1
Coors talks miss deadline 12-17, 972A1
STROUD, Sr. Airman Danny Joe
Arrested 7-10, 605F3
STROUGAL, Lubomir
Suspended by CP 12-21, 976D3
STROYEV, Yegor S.
Named to CP Secretariat 9-20, 699B3
STRUEBIG, Heinrich
Abducted in Leb 5-4—5-16, 357G3, 358A1
STRUGATSKY, Boris
Letters from a Dead Man released 1-27, 176D2
STRUGATZ, Barry
She-Devil released 12-8, 1001F3
STRYDOM, Barend Hendrik
Convctd 5-16, sentncd 5-25, 429C1
STRYDOM, Justice Jan
Censured 1-26—1-27, 115G1
STUART, Jeb
Leviathan released 3-17, 296F2
Lock Up released 8-4, 648D2
Next of Kin released 10-20, 1001D3
STUART-Smith, Justice
Named MI5 'watchdog' 11-22, 980B2
STUDDS, Rep. Gerry E. (D, Mass.)
Gets wildlife refuges rpt 9-12, 699C1
Leaks Pentagon homosexuality study 10-21, 909G1
STUDEMANN, Vice Adm. William O.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, 4G1
STUDENT Unrest—*See under EDUCATION*
STUDIO 54 (N.Y., N.Y.)
Steve Rubell dies 7-25, 564E3
STURGE, Maj. Gen. John (ret.)
Arrested 2-27, 187C3
STURM, Ruger and Co.
US Army pistol contract bid fails 5-23, 516A2
Canada gunman slays 14 women 12-6, 918B3
STYNE, Jule
Gypsy opens 11-16, 1000E2
SUAREZ, Adolfo
Sets Spain electn bid 9-4, 662F3
Spain electn results 10-28, 820B2, D2
SUAREZ, Mayor Xavier (Miami, Fla.)
Sets shooting probe 1-17, 33F3
Reelected 11-7, 835G1
SUAZO Cordova, Roberto (Honduran president)
Reagan/Bush contra aid documented 4-6, 281A2
US drug rpt issued 4-13, 283E3
Bush denies 'quid pro quo' 5-4, 317D2
SUBATOMIC Particles—*See PHYSICS*
SUBMARINES—*See ARMAMENTS—Ships*
SUBROTO
Rpts Abu Dhabi oil output vow 3-30, 230D2
SUB-Saharan Africa: From Crisis to Sustainable Growth (report)
World Bank issues 11-21, 944D3
SUBURBS—*See CITIES*
SUBWAYS—*See TRANSPORTATION—Mass Transit*
SUCHOWOLEC, Rev. Stanislaw
Found dead 1-30, 70E3
SUDAN, Democratic Republic of—*See also ACP, ARAB League, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Accidents & Disasters
Aid plane crashes 12-21, 996C2
Arab Relations
Bashir at Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
Defense & Armed Forces
Mil coup ousts regime 6-30; Bashir takes power, fires 28 gens 7-1, army expansn proposed 7-3, 524F2-525A1
Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 718B1
Economy & Labor
MD walkout, gen strike threatened 3-1—3-2, 174C2
Famine (& Developments)
US policy shift rptd 1-23—3-2, 174B3
UN aid conf held, truce set 3-8—3-9; '88 death toll rptd 3-9, 174G2-B3
UN food truce backing rptd 3-23—3-24; relief shipmts attacked 4-18—6-1, deliveries rptd 6-6, 525D1
Food flight resumptn set 12-2, 996C2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Arab ties sour 2-21—3-9; Thatcher drops trip 3-6, Mahdi visits Libya 3-7—3-8, 174D1, E2
Afghan rebel ties set 3-13, 212D3
Leb observer force role set 5-3, 374B1
Egypt allows Nimeiry interviews 6-17—6-25, silence reimposed 6-27, 525B1
Egypt recognizes mil govt 7-1, 524D3
Ethiopia visited by delegatn 7-6, 524G3
Carter sets Ethiopia peace bid 8-17; talks site floated 9-19, 811B1, A2
Ethiopia rebel ldr slain 9-5, 811A3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256F1; 7-12, 716F1
Mahdi shuffles cabt 2-1, regime teeters 2-21—3-9, 173F3-174F2
Mahdi govt resigns 3-12, new coalitn formed 3-25, 525C1
Pro-Nimeiry plot foiled 6-18, plotters freed 7-1, 525A1
Mil coup ousts regime, ofcls arrested 6-30; Bashir takes power 7-1, Mahdi seized 7-6, 524F2-525A1
Bashir crackdown rptd 12-16—12-18, 2 civilians executed 12-17, 996A2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Iraq, Jordan refuse aid 2-21, 174D1
UN aid conf held, relief plan backed 3-8—3-9, 174G2-B3
Aid plane crashes 12-21, 996C2
Terrorism & Unrest
SPLA chrgs Libya chem arms use 1-9, 39C2
US, SPLA ofcls meet in DC 1-31; '88 peace pact backed 3-2, 174G3
SPLA gains ground 2-20—2-26; Mahdi gets ultimatum 2-21—3-9; UN sets truce 3-8—3-9, 173F3-174B3
UN food truce backing rptd 3-23—3-24; relief shipmts attacked 4-18—6-1, SPLA declares cease-fire 5-1, 525D1
Mil regime vows peace moves 6-30—7-6; army expansn proposed 7-3, truce declared 7-4, 524E3
Ethiopia peace talks fail 8-19, 996D2
Ethiopia rebel ldr slain 9-5, 811A3
Carter opens Kenya talks 12-2, bid collapses 12-5, 996C2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Bashir crackdown rptd 12-16—12-18, 2 civilians executed 12-17, 996A2
Aid plane downed by SPLA 12-21, 996C2
UN Policy & Developments
Food donor conf held 3-8—3-9, 174G2-B3
Food plan backed 3-23—3-24; relief shipmts attacked 4-18—6-1, deliveries rptd 6-6, 525D1
U.S. Relations
Garang sees Carter 6-4, in DC talks 6-8, 525B2
Coup regretted 6-30, 524C3
Carter sets Ethiopia peace bid 8-17, 811B1
MDs death sentnc protested 12-16—12-18, 996B2

SUDHARMONO
Sees Quayle 4-30, 336D1

SUDHOFF, Juergen
Sees PLO ofcl 10-16, 928F1

SUDREAU, Pierre
Loses reelectn bid 3-19, 202C3

SUGAR
NY futures exchngs raided 5-4, 569C3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cuba/Sovt econ balance sought 4-3, 226B2
Australia cyclone hurts crop 4-4, 293D2
Sovt ratning rptd 4-12, 346F2
GATT rules vs US quotas 6-1, 414C3
Cuba mil 'hero' arrested 6-14, 468E1
GATT scores US quotas 6-22, 490B3
Poland price controls lifted 8-1, 574B1, A3
Panama ban reinforced by US 9-12, 734B3
Australia, USSR set trade agrmt 10-4, 809A3
Cuba targets productn 12-13, 12-29, 990D1, G1

SUGAR Bowl—*See FOOTBALL—Collegiate*

SUHARTO (Indonesian president)
In Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24, resumes China ties 2-23, 137F2
Australia press curbs eased 3-1—3-4, 205F2
Sees Quayle 5-1, 336D1, E1
Sees Pope 10-9, 800F1, B2

SUH Dong Kwan
Named S Korea intell chief 7-19, 630A3

SUH Kyung Won
Arrested 6-28, chrgd 8-12, 630F1
Kim indicted 8-25, 646B1*
Sentenced 12-20, 955B3

SUICIDES
Calvi '82 death ruled murder 1-26, 95D3
Borg try 2-7, 100D2
Imhausen exec attempt 2-15, 131F3
Defns consultant foiled 3-18, 236A2
Abbie Hoffman found 4-12, 272C3; autopsy 4-18, 289A1
Zimbabwe min 4-20, 309F2, F3
Japan premr aide 4-26, 297F1
'Iowa' gunner probed 5-19—5-26, 420G2
LA film dir 6-10, 448E3
US defector 6-22, 500B3
Angels ex-pitcher 7-18, 564D3
Mont ex-gov 7-20, 564C2
Mich quadriplegic 7-20, 684A1
Cuba interior ofcl 8-8, 681E3
NYT Paris bureau chief 8-9, 596F3
Pro basketball player 8-14, 612G2
'Iowa' blast rpt issued 9-7, 674G1-D3
Bay of Pigs cmdr 9-10, 684D3
Ky gunman 9-14, 697B2
Canada police ofcr 9-20, 989C1
FBI doubts 'Iowa' evidnc 10-26, 838A1
DC lobbyist 11-11, 868G3
Canada gunman 12-6, 918F2
Crosby son 12-11, 940D3
UK parlt member 12-19, 1003E2
Tenn state secy 12-20, 1003C2
Ceausescu brother 12-28, 959G2
Statistics
France '87 rate 9-15, 703F1

SUKHANOVA, Yulia
Crowned Miss USSR 5-21, 432B3

SUKHAREV, Aleksandr Y.
Renominated Sovt prosecutor 6-7, debated 6-8, 443E2

SUKHOV, Leonid I.
Compares Gorbachev/Napoleon 5-25, 402G2

SUKOVA, Helena
Loses Australian Open 1-28, 74B3
Wins Wimbledon doubles 7-9, 527B1

SUKRIJA, Ali
Resigns 2-27, 147D1, G1

SULFUR Dioxide—*See CHEMICALS*

SULFUR & Sulfides—*See CHEMICALS*

SULLIVAN, Barry F.
Assesses 3d World debt crisis 1-11, 27E2

SULLIVAN, Brad
Orpheus Descending opens 9-24, 1000B3

SULLIVAN, Brendan V.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
On North reduced chrgs 1-5, 4B2
North trial opening argumts 2-21, 123C2
North prosecutn presents case 2-22—3-30, 214D2, C3, 215B1, A2
Presents North case 4-3—4-13, closing argumts 4-18—4-19; jury instructed 4-20, 280F2-281F1

SULLIVAN, Daniel
Heidi Chronicles opens 3-9, 192C2

SULLIVAN, Danny
Wins Quaker State 500 8-20, 647C1
Wins Texaco-Havoline 200 9-10, 711E3

SULLIVAN, Eugene R.
Indicted 1-6, 4A3, D3
Convicted 4-13, 304E2
Sentenced 6-7, 515C3

SULLIVAN, Dr. Louis W.
Sparks abortn controversy 1-23—1-31, confrmatn hearing delayed 1-31, 63E1, F3
Bush says 'in sync' 1-27, 65A3
Confirmatn clears Sen com 2-23, 123D1-A2
Confrmd HHS secy 3-1, 142E1
Backs addict needle exchng 3-8, 184B2
Sworn 3-10, 285E1
Morehouse severnc pay set 3-29, 224G2
Rpts AZT progrm extensn 3-31, 285A2
Lifts Chile fruit inspectns, sets rules 4-13, 349C1
Vows Medicare liability challng 4-14, 341A2
Fulton withdraws as HHS welfare choice 6-1, 419A3
Rpts AZT early AIDS success 8-17, 603C1
Names Wilensky Medicare chief 8-21, 668E2
Vs catastrophic care repeal 9-20, 739F1
OKs AZT for children 10-26, 840D2
Fetal tissue ban extended 11-1, 893B2
Rpts Young demotn 11-13, 868C3
Scraps conflict-of interest guidelines 12-29, 975A1

SULLIVAN, Mike
Wins Indep Insuranc Agent Open 4-2, 271E3

SULTAN, Arne
See No Evil, Hear No Evil released 5-12, 488A3

SULTANIK, Kalman
Chrgs Glemp 'anti-Semitism' 8-28, 661B3

SULTANOV, Aleksei
Wins Van Cliburn competitn 6-11, 448C1

SUMITA, Satoshi
Pledges Japan parallel lending 4-3, 276D3

SUMMER of '49, The (book)
On best-seller list 6-30, 504G1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

SUMMERS, Gordon Arthur
Sentncd 8-10, 611F1

SUMMERS, Dr. William K.
Admits THA Alzheimer study flawed 5-18, 538E2

SUMMIT Communications Inc.
Gray corp income rptd 2-3, quits bd 2-6, 109C1, E1

SUMMITT, Pat
Tenn U wins NCAA title 4-2, 250A2

SUMO Wrestling—*See WRESTLING*

SUN
ESA exploratn plans unveiled 8-22, 617E2
Voyager 2 encounters Neptune 8-24—8-25, 633D1, F1, F2, 634D1
US/Japan space accord signed 9-25, 738E1
Solar Max missn ends 12-2, 905E3

SUN, The (British newspaper)
Princess Anne marriage woes rptd 4-12, 272B3

SUN Co. Inc.
Oryx sets BP assets purchase 9-14, 702G2

SUNDAY Correspondent, The (British newspaper)
Launched 9-17, 702B3
Thatcher interviewed 11-5, 915F2
Blundy slain in El Salvador 11-17, 870E2

SUNDAY Silence (race horse)
Wins Kentucky Derby 5-6, 351F1
Wins Preakness 5-20, 391A3
2d in Belmont, earns triple crown bonus 6-10, 447B3
Wins Super Derby 9-24, 732A1
Wins Breeders' Cup Classic, career earnings rptd 11-4, 850C3

SUNDAY Telegraph, The (British newspaper)
'Spycatcher' contempt chrgs dropped 5-8, 364A1
Union-support poll rptd 9-3, 662A3

SUNDAY Times (South African newspaper)
Columnist named in sex scandal 1-8—1-19, 52F1

SUNDAY Times, The (British newspaper)
'Spycatcher' contempt ruled 5-8, 364A1
Union-support poll rptd 9-3, 662A3
CIA/Gorbachev power assessmt rptd 12-17, 983F2

SUNDERJI, Gen. Krishnaswami
Reveals Gandhi Bofors cover-up role 9-4, 792D3

SUNDSTRAND Corp.
Defns fraud case setld, contract ban ended 1-27, 90D1

SUNRISE Savings & Loan Association (Boynton Beach, Fla.)
FHLBB sues Deloitte Haskins & Sells 1-26, 67A3

SUNUNU, John H.
Teeter declines Bush post 1-9, 18F1
Sees Teamsters ldrs 1-17, 181D2
Sees Sullivan, fuels abortn controversy 1-24, 64C1
Rebukes Bush counsel 3-26, 210D3
'Greenhouse' treaty rift rptd 5-5—5-12, US relents 5-12, 376B3
Sees Exxon ofcls 5-10, 337B1
Assails Foley memo 6-7, 416D2
Reaffirms Bush abortn stance 7-3, 512E3
Miffs Poles 7-10, 506A1
At Colombia drug policy mtg 8-29, 635D2
Blasts Byrd drug plan 9-12, 672F2
Sets Panama coup review 10-5, 734D2
Bush alternate fuel proviso rejctd by House subcom 10-11, 783G2
Panama/CIA quip rptd 10-16, 782F3
Warns Sen on confrmatns 11-9, 875G1
Arrives in Malta 12-1, at summit 12-2—12-3, 901D1

SUNVOLD, Jon
NBA 3-pt shooting ldr 4-23, 311G2

SUPERBOWL XXIII (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 1-22, 59F1, 76A3

SUPERCONDUCTING Electronics, Consortium for
IBM/AT&T/MIT form 5-23, 421B2

SUPERCONDUCTING Super Collider (SSC)
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15F2
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84G2
'90 funds pass House 6-28, Sen 7-27, 551G2, B3, C3, 585E2; clear Cong 9-12, 9-14, signed 9-29, 762B3

SUPER Impose (race horse)
2d in Melbourne Cup 11-7, 956A2

SUPERMARKETS & Chain Stores
Fruit ripener ban seen 2-1, 111B3
Bush proposes pesticide law revisn 10-26, 803C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada sex-bias grounds widened 5-4, 365A3
Argentina hyperinflatn crisis worsens 5-14, 356C1
Argentina riots, looting escalate 5-23—6-2, 395D1, F1, B2, E2
UK Greens score 'green' push 9-21, 726C3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Grand Union buyout set by mgt group 4-10, 339E1
Statistics
Kroger '88, 4th 1/4 loss 2-8, 287C3

SUPERNOVAS—*See ASTRONOMY*

SUPPON, Charles
Legs Diamond opens 12-26-88, 192D2

SUPREME Court—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

SURGERY—*See under MEDICINE*

SURINAME, Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAS*
Accidents & Disasters
Jet crash kills 169 6-7, 455C2
Defense & Armed Forces
3 ofcrs killed in air crash 6-7, 455D2
Environment & Pollution
Amazon Pact meets 3-7—3-8, rues 'meddling' 3-8, 157B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256F1; 7-12, 716F1
Rebel accord signed 7-21, Bouterse rejcts 7-25, 631G1
Terrorism & Unrest
Rebel accord signed 7-21, Bouterse rejcts 7-25, 631G1

SURREALISM—*See PAINTING & Sculpture*

SURROGACY—*See under CHILDBIRTH*

SURVEILLANCE—*See PRIVACY Issue*

SUSLOV, Mikhail Andreevich (1902-84)
Implicated in '79 Afghan invasn 10-23, 797D1

SUSMAN, Frank
Argues Mo abortn case in Sup Ct 4-26, 302A2

SUSMAN, Stephen D.
Wright sets new legal team 5-8, 377B2
Seeks Wright ethics chrgs dismissal 5-23, 377D1

SUSSEX University (England)
'90s Europn grads shortage seen 5-8, 384E2

SUTCLIFFE, Peter
Wife wins record libel award 5-24, 404E3
Wife's libel award voided 10-19, setlmt set 11-6, 843B2

SUTCLIFFE, Rick
Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 770E3

SUTCLIFFE, Sonia (Mrs. Peter)
Wins record libel award 5-24, 404D3
'Pvt Eye' libel award voided 10-19, setlmt set 11-6, 843G1

SUTHERLAND, Donald
Lost Angels released 6-5, 488D2
Lock Up released 8-4, 648D2
Dry White Season released 9-20, 772C1

SUTHERLAND, Kiefer
Renegades released 6-2, 564G1

SUTHERLAND, Kristine
Honey I Shrunk the Kids released 6-23, 564E1

SUTTER, John H.
Suspensn lifted 1-3, bias suit dismissed 3-23, 239E3

SUTTON, Eddie
Quits 3-19, 250D1
Ky U penalized by NCAA 5-19, 319G3

SUTTON, Hal
3d in Anheuser-Busch Classic 7-17, 544D1

SUVAR, Stipe (Yugoslav League of Communists president; replaced May 17)
Markovic named premr 1-19, 57F1
Ouster demanded 1-25, Central Com meets, dismissal rejctd 1-30—1-31; admits party disarray 2-1, 95E2-G2
Visits Kosovo strikers 2-24, Serbs protest 2-28, 147B1, A2
In Yugo collective pres 5-15, 384D1
Pancevski succeeds 5-17, 383C3

SUZMAN, Helen
Seeks judge's impeachmt 1-26—1-27, 115A2
Sets retiremt 5-16, 367B3

SUZMAN, Janet
Dry White Season released 9-20, 772C1

SUZUKI, Zenko
Sets Diet retiremt 10-29, 849F1

SVENSSON, Jonas
Sweden earns Davis Cup finals 7-23, 563F1

SVS Films
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*

SWAGGART, Rev. Jimmy
Falwell disbands Moral Majority 6-10, 448D2
Roberts rpts $25 mln deficit 9-13, 796C3

SWAN, John (Bermuda prime minister)
Reelected 2-9, 301E2

SWAROVSKI International Holdings AG
Zale sets Gordon purchase 5-24, 517G3

SWAYZE, Patrick
Road House released 5-19, 488A3
Next of Kin released 10-20, 1001D3

SWAZILAND, Kingdom of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256F1; 7-12, 716F1
South Africa Conflict
UN rpts S Africa destabilizatn costs 10-13, 996B1
UNHCR '82 break-in revealed 11-17, 884D1

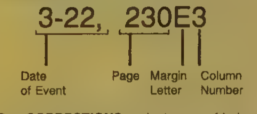
SWEDEN, Kingdom of—*See also ADB, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EFTA, ESA, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, IEA, OECD*
Arts & Culture
Nobel resignatns dispute, lit prize delayed 9-21, 732C2
Nobel Prizes announced 10-5—10-19, 794F1
Van Allen wins Crafoord Prize 10-20, 828B3
Church Developments
Pope visits 6-9—6-10, stresses 'humanism' 6-9, 671A3, D3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Palme suspect remand extended 2-2, 95A1
Palme suspect formally chrgd 5-29, 405C1
'Penal' cruise scrapped 5-31, 626B1
Palme suspect tried 6-5—7-27, convctd in split verdict 7-27, 574E3-575B2
El-Sayed sentncd in Fermenta case 7-19, 625D3
Palme suspect convictn voided 10-12, 789B1
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Carlsson in E Ger 1-23, 70E1
Wallenberg kin meet Sovt ofcls 10-16, 896G3
Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
Economy & Labor
'89 budget unveiled 1-10, 94C3-95A1
Tax cut pact finalized 11-7, 985E1
Labor shortage proposals 12-14, 985A2
Education
'89 budget unveiled 1-10, 94D3, E3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Carl Gustav at Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137A2
Nicaragua pres visits 4-29—4-30, 374B3, G3
Chile leftist ldr granted asylum 6-16, 542F1
Iran oppositn ldr slain in Cyprus 8-26, 964E3
Iran dissident arrest rptd 8-28—8-29, 833E3
Dutch campaign gets Carlsson aid 9-6, 662E1
Palestinian terror trial, Pan Am bomb linked 10-30—10-31, 815F2
Canada PM visits, sees Carlsson 11-19, 897G3
Lockerbie probe advances 11-30—12-20, 4 Arab terrorists convctd 12-21, 963D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256G1; 7-12, 716G1
Premr residence purchase set 2-9, 132F2
Medicine & Health
Hormone therapy/breast cancer link rptd 8-3, 708D3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Saab/Ford talks fail 10-20, 843F1
Asea Brown sets Combustion Engineering purchase 11-13, 876G3

Saab 50% stake purchase set by GM 12-15, 971C3
Stora/Wilkinson Sword sale to Gillette set 12-20, 971G3
Middle East Relations
Iran envoys recalled 2-20, 117D2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
'89 budget eases investmt, exchng curbs 1-10, 94G3
'88 stock mkt climb rptd 1-21, 53A3
Nicaragua aid hike set 4-29, review conf hosted 5-11—5-12, 375A1, E1
US rules vs bearings dumping 5-2, 476C1
Group of 10 backs Brady plan 5-31, 549B1
India Bofors rpt issued 7-18, 611G2
India Bofors revelatns rptd 9-4, 10-9, 792B3
USSR golf course opens 10-15, 796D2
Gandhi linked to Bofors scandal 10-31, 886A3, 887E2
Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
India suspends Bofors arms buys 12-26, 991E3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761A1
Obituaries
Bonnier Jr, Albert 4-15, 296C3
Press & Broadcasting
Palme suspect IDd 5-30, 405F1
Satanic Verses Controversy
'Satanic Verses' dispute sparks Acad resignatns 3-14, 192E1
Science & Technology
Nobel Prizes announced 10-5—10-19, 794F1
Sports
Davis Cup 1/4 final earned 2-5, 99B3
Davis Cup 1/4 final results 4-9, 272A2
World hockey champ results 4-29—5-1, 327F2
Koech breaks steeplechase mark 7-3, 563B2
Davis Cup semifinal results 7-23, 563F1
World Cup Cycle chess results 9-2, 812D2
Stockholm Open results 11-12, 900A2
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884D2; draw made 12-9, 940D1
Davis Cup finals lost 12-15—12-17, 956A1
Terrorism & Unrest
Abu Nidal suspects freed 2-22—2-23, 205A1
Palestinian trial, Pan Am bomb linked 10-30—10-31, 815F2
Lockerbie probe advances 11-30—12-20; 4 Arab terrorists convctd 12-21, 963D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
SWEENEY, Terry
Shag released 7-21, 648G2
SWEET, Judge Robert
Urges drug legalizatn 12-12, 930B1
SWICORD, Robin
Shag released 7-21, 648G2
SWIECICKI, Marcin
Confrmd Poland trade min 9-12, 669F1
SWIMMING & Diving
Broadcasting
CBS wins NCAA TV pact 11-21, 923E2
Obituaries
Davis, Victor 11-13, 884F3
People
HK rejcts China dissident repatriatn 10-3, 847A2
Substance Abuse Issues
Kimball pleads guilty 1-11, 24C2; sentncd 1-30, 76A1
SWIM with the Sharks Without Being Eaten Alive (book)
On best seller list 3-31, 252F2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
SWINBURN, Walter
Musical Bliss wins 1,000 Guineas 5-4, 351C2
SWINDALL, Patrick Lynn
Convicted 6-20, 460D3
Sentenced 8-28, 639B2
SWITZER, Barry
Resigns as Okla football coach 6-19, 544G1
SWITZERLAND (Swiss Confederation)—*See also ADB, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, EFTA, ESA, GATT, IDB, IEA, OECD*
Church Developments
Kung scores papal role 1-26, 121A3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Du Pont ex-mgrs chrgd in extortn plot 2-27, 146B1
Khashoggi arrested in Marcos case 4-18, 288B3
Khashoggi extradited to US 7-19, 544B3
Kopp indicted 9-21, trial set 11-24, 986E2
Mfrs Hanover aide chrgd 11-1, 972C1
Defense & Armed Forces
Army ban amendmt defeated 11-26, 951C1
Economy & Labor
Lombard rate floated 5-26, 414C2
Lending rates hiked 6-29, 521D1
'88 inflatn rptd by ILO 9-13, 671G3
Lending rates hiked 10-5, 737F2
Environment & Pollution
Toxic waste export treaty set 3-22, 232A2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Red Cross in Leb talks 1-23, 62A2
Israelis wound Red Cross worker 2-4, 80G1
Leb '87 Air Afrique hijacker sentncd 2-24, 195E3
Hussein family scandal detailed 3-26—3-31, 270D1
Viet refugee parley held 6-13—6-14, 453A3
Iran hostage mediatn role rptd 8-10, 583C2
UK/Argentina envoys meet 8-31, 655B1
Leb gunmen seize 2 Red Cross workers 10-6, woman 10-8; jailed hijacker linked 10-17, 832D3
CITES conf hosted 10-9—10-17, 776D2
GATT mtg held in Geneva 11-30, 906B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kopp steps down, waives immunity 1-12, 95B1
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256G1; 7-12, 716G1
Villiger named justice min 2-1, 132F1
Kopp indicted 9-21, trial set 11-24, 986E2
Army status referendum held 11-26, 951C1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Bergner sets Carson purchase 5-1, 380A1
Zale sets Gordon purchase 5-24, 517G3
Guinness/Distillers paymt ordrd 7-14, 609A1
Union Bank unit scored in Blue Arrow probe rpt 7-20, 608D2-A3
Connaught rejcts Vax bid 9-11—9-24, 790D1
Asea Brown sets Combustion Engineering purchase 11-13, 876G3
Vax/Connaught bid fails 12-13, 988B2
CBI sets Amerex bank purchase 12-28, 972B2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
France insider trading probe set 1-14, 54A2; rpt issued 1-31, 92C3
Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19—1-25, 45E2
World Econ Forum opens 1-27, 121G1
Greek ex-min arrested in bank scandal 3-6, 167G1
Egypt chem arms plant deal rptd 3-9, 221E2
Greek dep premr named in bank scandal 3-23, 345A3
Societe Gen ofcl arrested in Venez exchng scam 5-1, 429A3
Iran chem plant plan shelved 5-8—5-10, 550B3
Group of 10 backs Brady plan 5-31, 549B1
Chicago futures scandal indictmts 8-2, 569D1
3d World bank loan losses rptd 8-3, 643B1
US quake aid offer rptd 10-18, 774C1
Poland multinatl short-term loan set 12-13, 981G3
US asks Noreiga assets freeze 12-27, 960E2
Franc yr-end exchng rate rptd 12-29, 965F3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Money laundering curbs sought 9-15, 761A1, B1
Colombia suspects arrested 11-29, 919A2
Colombia kingpin assets frozen 12-6, 919G1
Press & Broadcasting
Kopp coverage stirs row 1-4, 95E1
Science & Technology
Matter 'families' confrmd at CERN 10-12, 921F2
Sports
Geneva Europn Open results 5-28, 430F3
Kingdom sets 100-m high hurdles mark 8-16, 647D3
Swiss Indoors results 10-8, 796G1
Breland/Martelli welterwgt bout in Geneva 10-13, 795E2
Europn Indoors results 10-22, 812G1
UN Policy & Developments
Hocke resigns as refugee comr 10-26, 944F2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Skinner visits 4-29, 333D2
Khashoggi extradited 7-19, 544B3
Iran hostage mediatn role rptd 8-10, 583C2
US amb selectn defended 8-22, 640B3
SYDNEY—*See AUSTRALIA*
SYDNEY Airport (Australia)
Air controllers job actn shuts 4-13, 307C3
SYDNEY Steel Corp. (Sysco)
US trade complaint discussed in Ottawa 2-10, 103C3
US imposes steel duty 2-24, 206G1, A2
SYME, Sir Ronald
Dies 9-4, 668G3
SYMMS, Sen. Steven D. (R, Ida.)
Visits Amazon 4-1, 323A2
Blasts HHS welfare choice 5-4, 419C3
Vs Sen anti-drug funding 9-27, 780F2
Min wage amendmt rejctd 11-8, 858B3
SYNAR, Rep. Mike (D, Okla.)
Gets wildlife refuges rpt 9-12, 699C1
Rues Bush alternate fuel rejctn 10-11, 783A3
SYNFUEL—*See SYNTHETIC Fuel*
SYNTEX Corp.
AIDS eye drug OKd 3-2, 184B3
SYNTHETIC Fuel
Bush submits clean air bill 7-21, 551D2
SYRACUSE (N.Y.) University
HOF Bowl winner 1-2, 8B2
Douglas named basketball all-Amer 3-13, 250B1
NCAA Div I lacrosse title won 5-29, 430D3
Coca-Cola, Peach Bowls won 12-3, 12-30, 999F1, C2
SYRIA (Syrian Arab Republic)—*See also ARAB League, NONALIGNED Movement*
Arab Relations
Anti-Arafat alliance formed 1-6, 80B2
Jordan-Israel raid claimed by Abu Musa 3-18, 276F1
Anti-Arafat factns meet in Libya 3-30—4-2, 300D3
Egypt return to Arab League OKd 5-13, Iraq feud stalls summit 5-23—5-26, 397E3-398A3
Palestinian rift role rptd 6-2, 436A3
Anti-Arafat stand defended 7-11, 509A2
Egypt arrests Shiites 8-20, 997B1
Assad at Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
Abu Nidal purge rptd 9-4—12-5, 963F1
Pilot defectn to Egypt denied 10-11, 777E1
Egypt air links resumed 12-11, full ties restored 12-27, 962F3
Defense & Armed Forces
Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 718A1
Sovts admit '67, '72 combat role 10-12, 917A1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Israel sees chem arms threat 1-9, 10D1
Israel blamed for Pan Am bomb 1-21, 156D1
PFLP-GC eyed in Pan Am bombing 2-1—2-16, 155E3
Shevardnadze visits, sees Assad 2-18, 118F2
France confronts over Leb 4-4—4-10, retreats 4-11—4-12, 259G1, 260A1
Canada bus hijacker surrenders 4-7, 268G1
Pan Am probers finger PFLP-GC 4-9—4-19, 333C3, 334A1
Sovt ships attacked by copters 4-11, Moscow rpts apology 4-13, 316A3
Khomeini mourning declared 6-4, premr at funeral 6-6, 413F2
Belgian hostage freed 6-15, 453A2
Sovt envoy visits 8-23, French min 8-28, 654A3
Pilot defects to Israel 10-11, 777C1
Pan Am/PFLP-GC suspicns harden 10-29—10-31, 815B2
Arms dealer linked to Pan Am bomb 11-1, 815A2
Ceausescu support denied 12-24, 959D2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256A2; 7-12, 716A2
Lebanon Relations
Hostage release rumored 1-28—1-30, 62G1
Shiite truce imposed 1-30, 61G2
'Proximity talks' exclude 1-30—2-1, 62D2
Aoun demands ouster 3-14, drug/terror role chrgd 4-10—4-11, 259G1, F3, 260C1
Truce fails 6-4; Iraq arms seized, reprisals threatened 6-14—7-4, 597E2
Hostages relocated 6-11, 453F2
Higgins murder scored 7-31, US asks aid 8-1, 566F1, A3
US warns on hostage threat 8-3, 582D3
France launches truce bid 8-12—8-15, Pope blasts 'genocide' 8-15, 597B2
Fighting escalates 8-13—8-17; ground attack launched 8-13, 'war cncl' hosted 8-15, 597A1-D2
Beirut shelling continues 8-18—9-7, oil tanker hit 8-29, 654B1-B2
France unveils peace plan 8-27, 654G2
Christns chrg US bias 9-5—9-6, see emb closure 'victory' 9-6, 653A3, G3, 654A1
Arab League plan welcomed 9-16; truce begins 9-23, Christns demand pullout 9-27—10-4, 734D3-735E3
Peace negotiatns stall 10-13; Saudi min visits, concessns gained 10-19—10-21; MPs OK peace charter 10-22—10-24, 798A2-A3
Christn pres electn welcomed 11-5, 831D3, 832G1-E2
Moawad slain 11-22; chrgs traded 11-22—11-23, successor named 11-24, 869B1-G2
US, Israel urge restraint 11-23—11-30, 905B2
Hrawi-Aoun standoff continues 11-26—12-6, forces massed 11-28—11-29, 904A3-905E1
Beirut Shiite clash halted 12-7—12-8, truce bids fail in south 12-23—12-31, 962F2
PLO guerrillas raid post 12-14, 962B3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
W Ger chem arms sales rptd 1-13, 10B2
US aid decertificatn renewed 3-1, 141A2
Leb arms embargo begins 9-23, 735C1-E1
Obituaries
Aflaq, Michel 6-10, 488B3
Satanic Verses Controversy
PFLP-GC backs Rushdie threat 3-5, 154A3
US asks PFLP-GC restraint 3-6, 334B1
UN Policy & Developments
UN envoy in Leb hostage visit 8-3—8-7, 583E2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mil attaches rptd detained 3-9—3-12, 334C1
PFLP-GC Pan Am probe asked 4-1, 334B1
Leb hostage aid asked 8-1, 566A3
Leb mortar use condemned 8-11, 598C1
CIA/Lockerbie drugs-for-hostages deal chrgd 11-3, 964A1
SYRYJCZYK, Tadeusz
Confrmd Poland indus min 9-12, 669C1
SYSE, Jan P. (Norwegian premier)
Party slips in electns 9-10—9-11, 678D3
Sets coalitn pact 10-2, sworn premr 10-16, 807E1-G1
SZABO, I(stvan)
Ousted from Politburo 4-12, 291A2, B2
SZABO, Istvan
Hanussen released 3-10, 296E2
SZARABAJKA, Keith
Hyde in Hollywood opens 11-30, 1000E2
SZILAGYI, Jozsef (d. 1958)
Hungary honors 6-16, 464A1
SZOKAI, Imre
Scored Czech '68 invasn 8-11, 624D2
SZPINER, Francis
Story of Women released 10-13, 1002A1
SZUROS, Matyas
Opens reform talks 6-13, 464E2
At Nagy meml svcs 6-15, 464B1
Named Hungary interim pres 10-18, 788F3
Proclaims Hungary repub, marks '56 uprising 10-23, 807G1
Sets '90 parlt electns date 12-22, 980F2

T

TABA, Lajos
In Czech hijack talks 3-29, 291A3
TABLES—*See ILLUSTRATIONS—Charts*
TABONE, Censu (Maltese president)
Sworn 4-4, 384C2
Sees Bush 12-1, 901D1
TABOR, Timothy L.
Insider trading chrgs dropped 8-17, 620C3
TACOMA Dome (Wash.)
NCAA basketball women's finals hosted 3-31—4-2, 250B2
TADROS, Noha
Gets US visa 3-8, at NYC peace conf 3-12—3-13, 177D2
TAESONG Bank (North Korea)
Hyundai tourist projct set 2-1, 74C2
TAFT 4th, William Howard
Rpts Spec Operatns Cmnd budget self-mgmt 1-24, 164E2
Tower confrmatn delay stalls Pentagon decisns 1-29—2-13, 108B3
TAGAWA, Cary-Hiroyuki
Last Warrior released 10-20, 1001A3
TAGAYA, Shinnen
Resigns 4-28, 326C2
TAGLIABUE, Paul
Named NFL comr 10-26, 828G1
Meets Manley 11-17, sets suspensn 11-18, 884F2
TAISHO, Emperor (Japan) (1879-1926)
Hirohito buried 2-24, 137A1-D2
TAIWAN—*See CHINA, Republic of*
TAIYO Kobe Bank Ltd.
Mitsui merger set 8-29, 645E3
TAKAGI, Dr. Akira
Rpts Hirohito cancer 1-7, 11G3
TAKAHARA, Sumiko
Named Japan econ planning min 8-9, 584B1
TAKAISHI, Kunio
Arrested 3-28, 258G1
Indicted 4-18, 298A1
TAKAKURA, Ken
Black Rain released 9-22, 772B1
TAKAMATSU, Prince Nobuhito (1904-87)
Imperial arts prizes awarded 9-15, 712G2

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

TAKAMIYAMA (Jesse Kuhaulua)
Konishiki wins sumo title 11-26, 924B1
TAKESHITA, Noboru (Japanese premier; replaced June 2)
Emperor crowned 1-7, 12A2
Bush phones, invites to US 1-23, 43F3, 44A1
Econ min resigns in stock scandal 1-24, 73E1
In US 1-31—2-7; sees Bush 2-2, Reagan 2-6, 82E1-C2, F2
LDP loses by-electn 2-12, 114E2, C3
Stock scandal arrests 2-13, 114E2
Stock scandal threatens govt 2-15—3-8, approval rating dips 3-5, 172E3
WWII comments spark furor 2-18—3-6, 173C2
Sees Bush 2-23, 138C1
Mourns Hirohito 2-24, 137E1
Approval drop rptd 3-29, 258C1
Issues N Korea apology 3-30, 231E2
Recruit donatns rptd 3-31—4-10, Diet questns 4-11, 257A1-F2
New sales tax begins 4-1, 258D2
Crippled by scandal 4-16—4-24, sets resignatn 4-25, 297A1, A2
Aide kills self 4-26, 297F1
Pol finance reforms urged 4-27, 326D2
US FSX deal concluded 4-28, 314B3
'89 budget passes lower house 4-28, 326G1
Ito rejects premrship 5-12, 366G1
Nakasone Recruit testimony agrmt rptd 5-16, 366G2
Recruit spec probe ends 5-29, 406D2
Uno elected premr, new cabt named 6-2, 427C3-428D1
Uno in sex scandal 6-4—7-3, 501D2
Uno sets resignatn 7-24, 545C1
Backs Kaifu 8-9, 583E3, G3
Sees Reagan 10-24, 824E3
TALABANI, Jalal
Iraq amnesty excludes 3-1, 270A2
Chrgs Iraq chem arms plant blast 9-6, 847D3
Mil tactics shift rptd 10-12, 848B3
TALENT, John A.
Alleges Himalayan fossil fraud 4-20, 431E2
TALENTED Tenth, The (play)
Opens 11-9, 1000C3
TALE of Two Cities, A (book)
Thatcher gives to Mitterrand 7-12—7-16, 530F2
TALHI, Jadallah Azzuz al-
At Paris chem arms conf 1-7—1-11, denies US chrg on Rabta plant 1-9, 1-9, 10C1
Signs Chad peace pact 8-31, 799G3
TALVELA, Martti Olava
Dies 7-22, 564F3
TALYZIN, Nikolai V.
Ousted from Politburo 9-20, 699G2
TAMBO, Oliver
USSR shifts support 3-13—3-26, 637F2
Pope urges S Africa talks 5-2, 334E3
Suffers stroke 8-9, flown to UK 8-11, 637D2
Message read at ANC rally 10-29, 826G2
TAMBOCOR—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
TAMBS, Lewis
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
CR bars 7-23, 990A1
TAN, Amy
Joy Luck Club on best-seller list 8-25, 684A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
TANAKA, Kakuei
Takeshita sets resignatn 4-25, 297C1
Sets Diet retiremt 10-14, 849F1, G1
TANANA, Frank
Ryan gets 5,000th strikeout 8-22, 646A2
TANDY, Jessica
Driving Miss Daisy released 12-13, 1001A2
TANEV, Georgi
Replaced as interior min 12-27, 977G1
TANGO and Cash (film)
Released 12-22, 1002B1
TANKS—*See under ARMAMENTS*
TAN-SAHSA Airline
Honduras jet crash kills 131 10-21, 812A1
TAN Wenrui
Replcd as People's Daily editor 6-23, 474D1
TANZANIA, United Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
African Relations
ANC base relocatn set 1-5, 12C3
S Africa hijacker sentncd 6-1, 760A2
Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, 475B1
Salim electd OAU secy gen 7-26, 637A1
Commonwealth meets on S Africa 8-7—8-9, 637B2, D2
UN rpts S Africa destabilizatn costs 10-13, 996B1
Nyerere Ethiopia talks role set 11-29, 991E1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Ivory 'envoys' nabbed 1-29—3-12, 437F3
Ethiopia peace talks floated 9-19, 811A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256A2; 7-12, 716A2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Ivory trade ban sought 5-11, 437A2
Commonwealth studies S Africa sanctns 8-7—8-9, 637B2
CITES bans ivory trade 10-16—10-17, 776F2
South African Conflict—*See 'African' above*
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Wildlife Issues
Ivory 'envoys' nabbed 1-29—3-12, 400 poachers arrested 6-15, 437F3
Ivory trade ban sought 5-11, 437A2
Southn African elephant success cited 6-20—9-23, 776D3
TAP (film)
Released 2-10, 176G2
TAPANI, Kevin
Traded to Twins 7-31, 646B3
TAPEHEADS (film)
Released 3-17, 296B3
TAPESTRY (book)
On best-seller list 4-28, 328A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
TAPIE, Bernard
Natl Assemb electn rptd 3-19, 202B3
TAPPAN Jr., David S.
McGraw named v chrmn/CEO 9-13, 694D3
TARASOV, Gennadi P.
PLO, Israel conduit rptd 7-26, 549B3
In Syria 8-23, Beirut 8-24—8-25, 654A3
TARIFI, Jamil
Admits Shamir mtg 7-25, 549F2
TARLOFF, Erik
Cheetah released 8-18, 648A2
TARPLEY, Roy
Reenters drug treatmt cntr 1-5, 136G1
TARSO de Flecha Lima, Paulo
OKs Brazil intl funds-for-nature swap 2-4, 157B3
Praises US Amazon delegatn 4-1, 323A2
TASAR, Mustafa
Named Turkey min of state 11-9, 866E1
TATEOKA, Seiichi
Arrested 2-15, 172G3
TATSUMI, Masao
Arrested 3-8, 173C1
Recruit trial begins 11-24, 965E1
TAURUS Entertainment Co.
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
TAVERNIER, Nils
Story of Women released 10-13, 1002A1
TAWIL, Hassan al-
Home torched 4-29, withdraws resignatn 4-30, 436C3
TAWRRIFIC (race horse)
Wins Melbourne Cup 11-7, 956A2
TAXES
Business Issues
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 13E1
NYT sets cable unit sale 1-9, 32B2
FHLBB thrift deals scored by House panel 1-10, 29D3
Ill phone tax upheld by Sup Ct 1-10, 31E2
Banks seek 3d World loan concessns 1-11, 27C2
Pepsi resets Gen Cinema bottler purchase 1-13, 32C2
Bush proposes depositor user fee 1-25, 44D2-45A1
Kemp confrmatn hearing 1-27, 64B3
Natl health plan proposed 1-30, 91F2
Greenspan backs capital gains cut 2-2, 66E3
Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6, 88B1-89A1
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 83E2, 84B1, D1; text 85E2
Van tariff hike revised 2-16, 120E3
Thrift rescue estimate revised 2-23, 125A1
Drinking/smoking costs tallied 3-16, 391E2
NJ paymts upheld by Sup Ct 4-3, 284C3
Mobil S Africa exit set 4-28, 367F3
1st 1/4 corp profits rptd 5-8, 553B1
Thrift bailout costs forecast 5-21, 527, 456C1, E1
Readers Digest sets pub offering 5-25, 517D2
Scientology deductn barred by Sup Ct 6-5, 459B1
Thrift bailout passes House 6-15, 456B1
CCH rpts '88 revenues 10-9, 805A3
Airline ticket tax cut deferred 12-19, 967E1
Fuel & Pollution Issues
Greenspan backs gas tax, vs import fee 1-24, 47E2; 2-2, 66E3
Skinner vs gas tax hike 1-25, 160F3
Alaska repeals oil indus breaks 5-8, 378G2
Oil spill rules pass Sen 8-4, 588F2
CCH rpts '88 revenues 10-9, 805B3
Oil spill cleanup tax passes House 11-9, 859C1
Oil spill trust fund tax enacted 12-19, 967E1
Obituaries
Gann, Paul 9-11, 684D3
Pechman, Joseph 8-19, 632F3
Personal Income Issues
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 13F2, B3; table 13E1
Natl health plan proposed 1-30, 91F2
Greenspan vs hike 2-2, 66E3
Bush offers child care credit 3-15, 288F3
June income rptd, May revised 7-28, 570C2
Forbes birthday fete 8-19—8-20, 632C3; waives deductn 8-23, 668B2
Catastrophic care repealed by House 10-4, 738G3, 739C1; Sen curbs 10-6, 762B1: Cong clears 11-21, 11-22, 888C1, 890B3; signed 12-13, 967B2
Child care passes House 10-5, 739F2, A3
CCH rpts '88 revenues 10-9, 805B3
Reform & Tax Changes—*See also appropriate subheads in this section*
Cong sees tax hikes 1-1, 5D3
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 12G2, 14C3; tables 13E1, A2
Farewell address 1-11, 17E1; text 16G1, C2, B3
Darman confrmatn hearing 1-19, 45F1-A2
Bush inaugural doubts polled 1-20, 43D2
Bush hedges on '90 rise 1-25, 44D2
Boskin confrmatn hearing 1-26, 65A2, C2
Capital gains cut backed by Bush 1-27, 65E2, B3
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 83E2, 84B1, D1, F2; text 85D1, A2, D2-E2, 86D1
Housing aid introduced in House 3-1, Sen 3-15, 183G2
Ethics panel issues rpt 3-10, 184B1
Bush sets '90 budget pact 4-14, 281D1, 282A1
Ford Foundatn urges soc reforms 5-11, 381D2
'90 budget plan clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358B3, E3
Koop urges alcohol fee hike 5-31, 422F3
Capital gains cut debated in House 6-7—8-2, Bush backs compromise 7-28, 588F3-589D2
Low income credits expansn broached 6-13, 440G1-E2
Child care credits pass Sen 6-23, 479E1, B2
'86 rule delay passes House 7-28, Sen 8-4, 586G1
Capital gains cut passes House com 9-14, 673G1-C3; House 9-28, 721B2
Dem tactics faulted 9-19, 742C1
'90 budget reconciliatn passes House 10-5, 738D2, F2, D3; clears Cong 11-21, 11-22, 881C1, F2; signed 12-19, 966F3
Bush presses capital gains cut 10-6, 10-13; Sen split, delays vote 10-13, 780C1, 783E1
Dems block capital gains compromise 10-20—11-2, Bush abandons drive 11-2, 816B3-817E1
Deficit-cut clears Cong 11-21, 11-22, 888F2; signed 12-19, 967E1
Cong sessn reviewed 11-22, 888D2
School Issues
Bush vs tuitn credit 3-29, 239C3
Tex funding ruled unconst 10-2, 745E2
State & City Issues
Washn health plan implemented 1-1, 49D2
Ill phone tax upheld by Sup Ct 1-10, 31G2
San Antonio hikes sales tax 1-21, 126B2
Child care pkg passes Sen com 3-15, 289A1
La plan defeated 4-28, 340D3
'89 rate chngs, spending rptd 8-7, 640G3
'88 revenue, spending rptd 8-10, 640C3-641A1
CCH rpts '88 revenues 10-9, 805G2
KC OKs drug enforcemt tax 11-7, 835G3
Calif quake relief enacted 11-7, 877C2
Bush unveils housing plan 11-10, 859B3
Seattle schl busing voted down 11-13, 862E3
Tax Evasion (& other Irregularities)
Newhouse estate trial opens 1-4, 8C3
Treas ex-secy disbarred 1-12, 24A3
Meese conduct scored by Justice rpt 1-17, 29G2
North trial opens 1-31, 66B1
Edelman, Manko indicted 2-8, 622E1
Rostenkowski questns Bush plan 2-9, 107B2
MSU ex-coach sentncd 2-10, 116B2; 8-3, 595F3
Ill arms supplier pleads guilty 2-14, 469E2
Religious book break voided by Sup Ct 2-21, 127F1
Unisys ex-vp pleads guilty 3-9, 236D2
Brooke pleads guilty 3-9, 236A3
Milken, 2 others indicted 3-29, 214B1
Agnew appeal denied 4-6, 252B2
Duran refund return ordrd 5-10, 392D2
Rose probe rptd, Peters sentncd 6-16, 487A3
Swindall convctd 6-20, 460D3
UK comedian acquitted 7-21, 563B3
Princeton/Newport partners, Newberg convicted 7-31, 620F3
46 indicted in Chicago futures scandal 8-2, 569C1
Forbes birthday fete 8-19—8-20, 632C3; waives deductn 8-23, 668B2
'Hotel Queen' Helmsley convctd 8-30, 659D2-B3
NJ broker pleads guilty 9-5, 694C3
Rose assoc convicted 9-12, 712C1
RICO rules rptd clarified 10-24—10-25, 841A3
Dinkins nonpaymt faulted 11-7, 834F3
Reagan probe rptd 12-5, 930G3
Helmsley sentncd 12-12, 940B2
TAXING Woman's Return, A (film)
Released 6-28, 564A2
TAXIS
LA labor interfernc suit upheld by Sup Ct 12-5, 929E2
TAX Reform Act (U.S.)
1st 1/4 corp profits rptd 5-8, 553B1
Capital gains tax cut debated 6-7—8-2, 589A1; passes House 9-28, 721C3
Employee benefits rule delay passes House 7-28, Sen 8-4, 586G1
'Sectn 89' provisn repeal clears Cong 11-7, signed 11-8, 858F2
TAYA, Col. Maaouiya Ould Sid Ahmed (Mauritanian president)
Maghreb Union formed 2-17, 139E3
Trades Senegal chrgs 5-10—5-11, 376C2
TAYLOR, Allan
Warns on Canada natl debt 1-12, 22A3
TAYLOR, Elizabeth
At Forbes birthday fete 8-19—8-20, 632C3
TAYLOR, E(dward) P(lunkett)
Dies 5-14, 368G3
TAYLOR, Gene
Wins Miss House primary 10-3, 742A3
Wins House seat 10-17, 783F3
TAYLOR, Greg
Prancer released 11-17, 1001E3
TAYLOR, John
NFL '88 punt return ldr 1-2, 75F2
49ers win Super Bowl 1-22, 59E1, B3, E3
TAYLOR, John J.
Snubs Castro speech 4-4, 226C3
TAYLOR, Lawrence
NFL '88 sack ldr 1-2, 75F1
Earns Pro Bowl record start 12-20, 1000G1
TAYLOR, Meldrick
TKOs Meekins, retains IBF jr welterwgt title 1-21, 74E3
Decisns Hooper, retains IBF jr welterwgt title 9-11, 711E3
TAYLOR, Lord Justice Peter
Heads Hillsborough probe 4-17, 289A3
Probes Hillsborough riot 5-15—7-14, issues interim rpt 8-4, 591E3-592E1
TAYLOR, William M.
Admits HUD lobbying 7-24, 602E2-A3
TDB American Express Bank
CBI sets purchase 12-28, 972B2
TDRSS (Tracking & Data Relay Satellite System)—*See SPACE—Satellites & Launch Vehicles*
TEACHERS—*See under EDUCATION*
TEACHERS, American Federation of (AFT) (AFL-CIO)
Bush educ plan blasted 4-5, 239B3
Certificatn guidelines backed 7-17, 538E1
Conf held 7-21—7-23, Shanker backs reforms 7-21, 554A3
'88-89 salaries rptd 7-21, 554E3
TEACHERS of Mathematics, National Council of
Math teaching revisn urged 3-21, 240D2
Parochial student study assessed 4-2, 240C2
TEAM Skater (power boat)
Brown killed in crash 10-22, 812A2
TEAMSTERS, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen & Helpers of America, International Brotherhood of (AFL-CIO)
Ohio ofcls convctd 1-13, sentncd 5-26, 481C2
McCarthy, top ldrs see Bush, Sununu 1-17, 181D2
US suit setld, union reforms agreed 3-13, 181B1
McCarthy '84 mafia ties alleged 3-17, 181B2
Overseers named by US ct 5-31, 481G1
Obituaries
Williams, Roy Lee 4-28, 328F3
TEARS for Fears (singing group)
Sowing the Seeds of Love on best-seller list 10-28, 852B2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
TEBBIT, Norman
On Lawson resignatn 10-30, 822D3
TEBUTHITON-Glasgan—*See HERBICIDES*
TECHNOLOGY—*See SCIENCE & Technology*
TECHNOLOGY Assessment, Office of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—CONGRESS*
TEETER, Robert M.
Declines Bush staff post 1-9, 18F1
TEHERAN—*See IRAN*
TEITELBOIM, Volodia
Named PCCh secy gen 5-14, 467E3
TEJADA, David
Sworn Peru health min 5-15, 387F3
TEJERA Paris, Enrique
Named Venez forgn min 1-14, 98B3
Presents Panama plan 8-23, ousted 8-25, 708G1
TEKERE, Edgar
Launches oppositn party 4-30, 388G3
TEKTRONIX Inc.
HDTV consortia formed 1-12, 49D3

TEKULVE, Kent
Retires, sets relief record 7-17, 646C3
TEL Aviv University (Israel)
Army tactics fail vs intifada 12-20, 962C1
TELECOMMUNICATIONS—*See TELEPHONES & Telegraph*
TELE-Communications Inc.
Cooke Cablevision purchase set 1-9, 32G1; deal sweetened 7-17, 694F1
TELEDYNE Inc.
Teledyne Electronics
Pentagon procuremt probe indictmts/guilty pleas entered 1-6, 4G2-5B1
Defns contracts barred 1-11, procuremt plea entered 1-14, 90B1, C1
Pentagon procuremt scandal guilty plea entered 3-23, 236B2
Pentagon procuremt scandal trial 4-3—4-13, 304E2
Parkin, Berlin sentncd 6-2, 420D3
Kaub, Sullivan sentncd 6-7, 515C3
Lackner sentncd 7-28, 605A2
TELEFONOS de Mexico
Privatizatn set 9-18, 992A3
TELEGRAPH—*See TELEPHONES & Telegraph*
TELEPHONES & Telegraph
AIDS treatmt 'hot line' set 5-9, 390A2
Disabled rights bill passes Sen 9-7, 672F3, 673D1
Hurricane Hugo hits SC 9-21—9-22, 722B2
Business Issues
Ill tax upheld by Sup Ct 1-10, 31E2
Tax extensn passes House com 9-14, 673B3
'90 budget reconciliatn passes House 10-5, 738G2
Indus aid hike urged by studies 11-20, 911C2
Censorship
Obscenity ban eased 6-23, 478F3-479E1
'Dial-a-porn' curb passes House 10-5, 738B3; clears Cong 11-16, 11-20, signed 11-21, 890D1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Meese conduct scored by Justice rpt 1-17, 29G2
RICO scope broadened by Sup Ct 6-26, 495E1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil rate hike set 1-14, 37C2
CSCE rights accord agreed 1-15, 25D2
US targets EC, S Korea mkts 1-25, 121E1
AT&T/Italtel jt venture advances 2-9, 179G1
Japan NTT ex-execs arrested 2-13, 114A3; ex-chrmn 3-6, 172E3, 173B1
Greek gen dir arrested 3-24, 345C3
US issues trade barrier rpt, mulls Japan retaliatn 4-28, 315B2, A3
UK Labour issues policy review 5-8, 344D2
UK poverty data rptd 5-11, 363F2
Argentina price hikes rptd 5-19, 384F3
US/Japan trade talks 5-31—6-1, deadline set 6-7, 414E1
El Salvador labor ldr arrested 6-11, 468F3
Bell Canada '86 refund upheld 6-22, 594C1
US/Japan accord set 6-28, 511D3
Argentina names Entel dir 7-8, 507C3
Argentina sets price hike 7-9, 507F1
Cuba/US drug link opens 7-13, 682C1
Greece sets tap probe 7-28; ex-premr, aides chrgd 9-20, 725G1, C2, E2
Canada fed regulatn backed by Sup Ct 8-14, 790C2
Colombia co bombed 9-8, 681B2
Colombia rpts arms aid 'unsuitable' 9-11, 729B2
Hurricane Hugo hits Carib, phone lines cut 9-16—9-19, 686B2
Mex sets Telemex pvtizatn 9-18, 992A3
Canada fed regulatn bill introduced 10-19, 988E3
Colombia workers ambushed 11-8, 882F1
Dumping curbs OKd by ITC 11-20, 906F1
Ger reunificatn plan outlined by Kohl 11-28, 89E2
USSR/Italy trade pact signed 12-1, 903B2
E-W Ger aid hike set 12-19, 948D1
Labor Issues
Israel austerity plan protested 1-25, 96G3
AT&T pacts reached 5-28, 401F2; ratified 7-9, 724F1
NYNEX, other co strikes/setlmts 8-5—9-27, 723D3-724E1
Aug income rptd 9-22, 724A2
Nynex pacts reached 11-19—12-1, strike ends 12-4, 911E3
Mergers & Acquisitions
GEC-Siemens takeover battle brews 1-7—1-13, 21D2, G2
Brit Telecom sets McCaw purchase 1-19, 131F1
Pacific Telesis stake in Intl Digital OKd 2-13, 179C2
Nynex/Cable & Wireless investmt blocked 2-13, 179A3
Superconductor consortium formed 5-23, 421B2
McCaw sets LIN bid 6-6, 471F2
Argentina OKs natl co sale 8-17, 679G2
GEC-Siemens bid wins Plessey 9-8, 679C2
LIN sets BellSouth merger, spurns McCaw bid 9-11, 693D3
UK Labour conf backs Brit Telecom stake 10-2, 765D2
McCaw sets LIN purchase 12-4—12-11, Bellsouth withdraws bid 12-11, 971B3
Statistics
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 1-26, 2-21, 286B2, E2, 287C2
1st 1/4 co profits 5-8, 553F2
TELERATE Inc.
Dow Jones sets purchase 11-2, 840B1
TELEROBOTICS—*See ROBOTICS*
TELEVISION—*See under BROADCASTING*
TELEVISION Arts and Sciences, Academy of
Emmys presented 9-16—9-17, 712F1
TELEVISION Sets—*See ELECTRIC & Electronics*
TELLER (magician)
Penn and Teller Get Killed released 9-22, 772B2
TELLKAMP, Dr. Frank
At Dresden protest 10-26, 830G2
TEMESVARI, Andrea
Loses United Jersey Bank Classic 8-20, 647B3
TEMIK—*See PESTICIDES*
TEMPERATURE—*See WEATHER*
TEMPLE, Julien
Earth Girls Are Easy released 5-12, 488A2
TEMPLE, Shirley—*See BLACK, Shirley Temple*
TEMPLE of My Familiar, The (book)
On best-seller list 5-26, 432B1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
TEMPLETON Prize for Progress in Religion
Awarded 3-7, 192G1
TEMPLE University (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Sports agents convctd 4-13, 295G2
TEMPTATIONS, The (singing group)
Inducted into HOF 1-18, 99F3
TENG Hsiao-ping—*See DENG Xiaoping*
TENNESSEE (U.S. submarine)
Trident II test 12-15, 970C3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
SC uranium plant shutdown set 9-7, 696E3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
CBS Records acquires Tree Intl 1-5, [illegible]
Holly Farms acquired by Tyson, ConAgra stock-swap voided 3-22—6-23, 517E1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Kirk sentncd 2-10, 116B2; released 8-3, 595F3
Family Issues
In vitro embryo custody suit rptd 3-7, 208C3; mom awarded frozen embryos 9-21, 698G1
Labor & Employment
Coal strike spreads 6-12—6-20, 457B3
Nissan workers rejct UAW 7-27, 552D2-A3
Obituaries
Crowell, Gentry 12-20, 1003C2
School Issues
HS ad-sponsored news show debuts 3-5, 165A3
Sex educ study issued 5-2, 481E3
Sports
Volvo indoor champ results 2-19, 136F1
Tenn U women win NCAA basketball title 4-2, 250F1
Valleydale Meats 500 results 4-9, 271G3
Sara Lee Classic results 4-30, 327E2
NFL sets intl spring league 7-19, 562G3
MSU football penalized by NCAA 8-3, 595E3
Fed Express St Jude Classic results 8-6, 595F3
Chattanooga Classic results 8-27, 647G1
Nashville Va Slims results 11-12, 900G1
NAIA football title results 12-16, 999A2
Liberty Bowl results 12-29, 999B2
TENNESSEE (U.S. Trident submarine)
Ga base docking protested 1-15, 164G2
Missile flunks 1st sea test 3-21, 237A1
Missile tests successful 8-2, 8-15, 605B1
Trident II test successful 12-4, 908F2
TENNESSEE System, University of
NCAA women's basketball title won 4-2, 250F1
DeLong in NFL draft 4-23, 310F3
TENNIS
ATP sets '90 tour schedule 1-19, 74C3
Canada tightens S Africa ban 6-28, 501G1
S Africa '90 tourns barred by ATP 8-29, 668A1
Grand Prix tour ends 12-3, 923B2
Awards & Honors
Becker/Graf named '89 world champs 12-5, 923C2
Davis Cup
US downs Paraguay, other 1/4 finals 2-5, 99A3
US, W Ger, Yugo, Sweden earn semifinals 4-8—4-9, 272G1-A2
W Ger, Sweden advance to finals 7-23, 563D1
W Ger wins finals 12-15—12-17, 956A1
People
Borg nuptials blocked, takes overdose 2-7, 100D2
Muster in auto accident 3-31, forfeits Lipton final 4-1, 272B2
Zvereva/Chesnokov protest Sovt pay system 4-14, 4-23, 312E1*
Evert sets retiremt 8-28, 683F1
Borg weds Berte 9-4, 684E1
Lendl weds 9-15, 756F1
Records & Achievements
Lendl regains top ranking 1-29, 74F2-A3
Navratilova wins 140th singles title 2-5, 99B3
McEnroe wins 5th WCT title 3-4, 175A3
Graf set streak snapped 3-19, 208F1
Graf win streak snapped 4-16, 312C1
Chang, Sanchez set Grand Slam marks 6-10, 6-11, 447D2
Lendl wins 1st grass-ct title, sets earnings mark 6-18, 472C1
Evert career stats rptd 9-5, 683F1
Lendl ties US Open finals mark 9-10, 683C1
USSR hosts 1st tourn 10-15, 796D1
Winners
Albuquerque Va Slims, McNeil 8-20, 647B3
Aldi tourn, Agassi 5-14, 368B2
All-Amer Champ, Rinadli 9-17, 712C1
ANA Cup, Agassi 7-30, 580A2
ATP champ, Gilbert 8-20, 647B3
Auckland Va Slims, Fendick 2-5, 99B3
Australian Indoor, Lendl 10-15, 796E1
Australian Open (men's doubles), Pugh/Leach 1-29, 74B3
Australian Open (singles), Graf/Lendl 1-28, 1-29, 74F2
Australian Open (women's doubles), Navratilova/Shriver 1-29, 74B3
Austrian Open, Sanchez 8-6, 596D1
Bausch & Lomb Champ, Sabatini 4-16, 312C1
Bavarian Open, Chesnokov 5-7, 351C3
Beckenham, McEnroe/Fairbank 6-11, 472D1
Brighton Indoor, Graf 10-29, 851G2
Champions Cup, Mecir 3-19, 208F1
Chicago Va Slims, Garrison 11-12, 900G1
Chicago Volvo, Lendl 2-12, 116D1
Count of Godo tourn, Gomez 9-24, 732B1
Dallas Va Slims, Navratilova 9-24, 732A1
Dow Classic, Navratilova 6-18, 472E1
Eagle Classic, Lendl 3-12, 192A1
Eastbourne Va Slims, Navratilova 6-24, 503D3
EC Champ, Lendl 10-29, 851F2
Eckerd Open, Martinez 4-23, 312D1
Europn Indoors, Graf 10-22, 812G1
Family Circle Cup, Graf 4-9, 272B2
Federation Cup, US 10-9, 796G1
Fla Va Slims, Graf 3-19, 208F1
French Open (men's doubles), McEnroe/Grabb 6-10, 447A3
French Open (singles), Chang/Sanchez 6-10, 6-11, 447C2-A3
French Open (women's doubles), Savchenko/Zvereva 6-11, 447B3*
Geneva Europn Open, Maleeva 5-28, 430F3
German Open, Lendl 5-15, 368A2; Graf 5-21, 392E1
Great Amer Bank Classic, Graf 8-6, 596C1
Gunze World tourn, Jarryd/Sabatini 7-16, 563G1
Hall of Fame Champ, Pugh 7-16, 563G1
Hamburg Va Slims, Graf 5-7, 351B3
Hamlet Challenge Cup, Lendl 8-27, 647A3
Houston Va Slims, Seles 4-30, 327A3
Italian Open, Sabatini 5-14, 368A2; Mancini 5-21, 392D1
Japan Open, Edberg 4-24, 312D1
LA Va Slims, Navratilova 8-13, 612A2
Lipton Intl Players Champ, Lendl/Sabatini 4-1, 272A2
Lyon Grand Prix, McEnroe 2-26, 151A3
Marlboro Champ, Mecir 10-15, 796F1
Masters doubles, McEnroe/Grabb 12-10, 956C1
Mercedes Cup, Jaite 7-30, 580A2
Monte Carlo Open, Mancini 4-30, 327A3
Moscow Va Slims, Magers 10-15, 796D1
Nabisco Grand Prix bonus, Lendl 10-15, 796E1
Nabisco Masters, Edberg 12-3, 923A2
Nashville Va Slims, Meskhi 11-12, 900G1
NCAA men's singles, Leaycraft 5-28, 430F3
New England Va Slims, Navratilova 11-5, 851F2
Newport Va Slims, Garrison 7-23, 563F1
New South Wales Open, Navratilova/Krickstein 1-15, 40D1
Nokia Masters, Seles 11-26, 900F1
Oakland Va Slims, Garrison 2-26, 151B3
Pan.Pacific Open, Navratilova 2-5, 99B3
Paris Open, Becker 11-5, 851F2
Passing Shot tourn, Lendl 10-1, 756F1
Player's Challenge Canadian Open/Navratilova 8-27, 647G2
Player's Intl Canadian Open, Lendl 8-20, 647A3
Pro Indoor Champ, Becker 2-26, 151A3
Prudential-Bache Classic, Agassi 10-8, 796G1
Scottish Grass Cts, McEnroe 6-18, 472D1
Seiko Super, Krickstein 10-22, 812G1
Sovran Bank Classic, Mayotte 7-31, 580G1
Stakes Match, Agassi 12-10, 956C1
Stella Artois, Lendl 6-18, 472C1
Stella Artois tourn, Becker 2-19, 136F1
Stockholm Open, Lendl 11-12, 900A2
Stuttgart grand prix, Lendl 10-7, 796F1
Swatch Open, Chesnokov 4-23, 312F1
Swiss Army Knife Open, Gilbert 8-13, 612A2
Swiss Indoors, Courier 10-8, 796F1
Toulouse Grand Prix, Connors 10-15, 796E1
Tourn of Champs, Lendl 5-8, 351B3
United Jersey Bank Classic, Graf 8-20, 647B3
US Clay Ct champ, Berger 5-14, 368B2
US Hardcourts, McEnroe 8-13, 612A2
US hardcourt (women), Graf 3-4, 175B3
US Open (men's doubles), McEnroe/Woodforde 9-8, 683G1
US Open (mixed doubles), Cannon/White 9-7, 683A2
US Open (singles), Becker/Graf 9-9, 9-10, 683B1-E1
US Open (women's doubles), Navratilova/Mandlikova 9-10, 683A2
Va Slims Champ, Graf 11-19, 900F1
Va Slims intl doubles, Fernandez/White 9-17, 712B1
Volvo indoor champ, Gilbert 2-19, 136F1
Volvo Intl, Gilbert 8-6, 596C1
Washington Va Slims, Graf 2-19, 136E1
WCT Championship, McEnroe 3-4, 175A3
Wembley Indoor, Chang 11-12, 900A2
Wimbledon (men's doubles), Fitzgerald/Jarryd 7-9, 527B1
Wimbledon (mixed doubles), Novotna/Pugh 7-10, 527B1
Wimbledon (singles), Becker/Graf 7-9, 526D3
Wimbledon (women's doubles), Novotna/Sukova 7-9, 527B1
Women's Intl, Sabatini 10-15, 796D3
World Team Cup, W Ger 5-28, 430E3
TENNIS Professionals, The Association of (ATP)
'90 tourn schedule set 1-19, 74C3
TENNYSON, Brian
2d in Hardee's Classic 7-23, 562C3
TENTH Man, The (play)
Revival opens 12-10, 1000D3
TEPTSOV, V. P.
Assails Stalin farm reforms 3-7, 186E1
TEREBILOV, Vladimir
Implicated in corruptn 5-12, probe set 5-13, 404E1
TERESA, Mother (Agnes Gonxha Bojaxhiu)
Hospitalized 9-5, gets pacemaker 9-9, 712A3
TEREX Corp.
Fruehauf units purchase set 3-28, 379C3
TERFLOTH, Klaus
Manescu visit barred 4-3, Bonn recalls 4-5, 4-5, 292A1
TERIMON (race horse)
2d in Epsom Derby 6-7, 472B1
TERNERA, Josu—*See URRUTICOECHEA Bengoecchea, Jose Antonio*
TERRE'BLANCHE, Eugene
Sex scandal rptd 1-8—1-19, 52E1
BVB splinter formed 1-30, 98C2
TERRELL, Walt
Traded to Yankees 7-22, 646C3
Signs with Pirates 11-29, 999A3
TERRORISM, International—*See also country, region and organization names*
Pentagon issues rpt 1-10, ANC inclusn disputed 1-13, 53D3
CSCE accord agreed 1-15, 25D2
Libya oil operatns OKd 1-18, 80C2
Bush challngs Sovt support 5-12, 331B3
Paris 7-natn summit condemns 7-15, 529D2
US mandatory death penalty rejctd by Sen 7-21, 588F1
US/Sovt World Ct jurisdictn agrmt rptd 8-7, 983F3
Libya terrorist aid cut rptd 9-3—9-5; Qaddafi admits role 10-25, 799F2
Iran OKs forgn arrests 10-31, 833A3
US issues warning 12-15, 964D1
US hikes reward 12-18, 964D1
TERRORIST Group Profiles (book)
US issues 1-10, 53D3
TERRY, Gay Partington
Toxic Avenger III released 11-10, 1002B1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index

TERRY, Mary Sue
Reelected Va atty gen 11-7, 834A2
TERRY, Randall
Hails Sup Ct abortn ruling 7-3, 494A1
TERRY, William Harold (Bill)
Dies 1-9, 24G3
TESFAYE Dinka
OKs Tigre food relief 12-22, 991B1
TESTOSTERONE—*See HORMONES*
TETRACYCLINE—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
TETRAHYDROAMINOACRIDINE (THA)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
TETTLETON, Mickey
Orioles lead AL East 7-9, 526F1
TEWELL, Doug
2d in Buick Open 7-30, 580E1
TEXACO Inc.
Canada unit acquired by Imperial Oil, Ottawa sets study 1-20, 48E1-C2
Icahn dispute setld 1-29, 144C3
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 2-21, 287A3
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553C2
Icahn sells stake 6-1, 417D3
Canada unit/Imperial Oil takeover blocked 11-10, 880F3
Pennzoil purchases Chevron stake 12-7, 909E3
TEXAS
Accidents & Disasters
B-1B '88 crash rpt issued 2-14, 164D2
Delta '88 crash tape released 8-1, 590A3
Delta loses '85 Dallas/Ft Worth crash suit 9-1, 698E1
Alton schl bus crash kills 20 9-21, 698A3
Delta, FAA faulted in '88 Dallas crash 9-26, 744C3
Hurricane hits gulf coast 10-15, 877B3
Plastics plant blast kills 22 10-24, 806C1
Arts & Culture
Sultanov wins Van Cliburn competitn 6-11, 448C1
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Coastal launches Tex Eastn bid 1-16, 48C2
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62C3
FHLBB sues Big 8 accting firms 1-26, 67A3
GAO scores thrift audit firms 2-2, 89A1
FDIC seizes Gill Savings 2-7, 88E3
S&L rate war rptd 2-15—2-23, Fed pledges liquidity 2-23, 125A2
Tex Eastn purchased by Panhandle 2-20, Enterprise buys N Sea assets 3-1, 143F3, 144C1
'88 thrift losses rptd 3-21, 263C2
W Tex crude tops $20 mark 3-21, 282C3
FDIC seizes 20 MCorp units 3-29, bankruptcy filed 3-31, 262B3
Pickens buys Koito stake 4-3, 238A1
Simmons discloses Lockheed stake 4-3, 238G1
Pickens refused Koito bd seat 4-26, 379F3
'87 richest/poorest cities rptd 5-4, 343C1, D1
Gordon purchase set by Zale 5-24, 517G3
1st 1/4 S&L losses rptd 6-13, 456A2
MCorp $2 bln rescue set by FDIC 6-28, 692D1
Pickens denied Koito bd seat 6-29, 511A3
Equimark sets Natl Bancshares takeover 7-21, 692D2
S&L liquidated by RTC 8-10, 584G2
Bass sets Lincoln Natl unit purchase 8-30, 694B2
AMR bid launched by Trump 10-4, 763F2
Univ Fed assets purchased by NCNB 10-13, 819F2
Exxon sets Dallas hq move 10-26, 910F1
Tex Instrumts awarded Japan patent 10-30, 966G1
Hunts file bankruptcy plan 11-21, 910G3
Civil Rights Issues
Ct fees upheld by Sup Ct 3-28, 241F1
1866 law curbed by Sup Ct 6-22, 458D3
Crime & Civil Disorders
'76 Dallas cop slaying convictn voided 3-1, 145G3; Adams freed 3-21, retrial barred 3-23, 200F3
King executed for '78 murder 3-22, 201E1
Prison rearrest study rptd 4-2, 288F1
'Jane Roe' home targeted 4-4, 261A1
Dallas atty fired in Adams case 4-5, 288C2
NYS ex-rep enters prison 4-10, 296G1
Mex cult victims found in mass grave 4-11—4-13, 271G1, A2
Mex cult slaying suspects arrested 5-6, chrgd 5-10, 5-15, 367G1
Distillco tainted-fuel scam rptd 5-12, 365E2
McCoy executed 5-24, 423F1
HUD escrow agent indictmt rptd 6-12, 477D2
Adams sues film mkr 7-4, 503E3; setls 8-4, 596F1
AF capt detained for spying 8-4, 746A2
Ft Worth, Dallas '88 rates rptd 8-6, 620F2
Vernon S&L pres convicted 9-5, 692B2
MCorp wins seizures appeal 9-7, FDIC files suit 9-13, 692G1
Paster executed 9-20, 697E3
Killer executn overturned by Sup Ct 10-10, 841G1
DeLuna executed 12-7, 912G3
Houston police chief named to NYC post 12-18, 956A3
Environment & Pollution
Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441F1-G1
Oil spill near Galveston 6-23, 477F3, 478B1
ALCOA tops chem polluters list 8-10, 604C1
Sea turtle protected 9-5, 677B2
El Paso, San Antonio sued by EPA 10-4, 783D3
Family Issues
Winfield common-law marriage ruled 6-28, 488F1
Housing
HUD projct abuses rptd 6-30, 497D1
Fla chief admits HUD lobbying 7-24, 602A3
Labor & Employment
INS confinemt policy blocked 1-9, 30B3; Tex tent city planned 2-20, stay lifted 2-21, 127A2
FBI promotn overhaul ordrd 5-5, 362E3; appeal barred 9-21, 698E3
Medicine & Health
Health/exercise link rptd 11-3, 921E3
Military Issues
Base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5C1
B-1B '88 crash rpt issued 2-14, 164D2
Tower misconduct at Bergstrom alleged, McCain counters 3-2, 141A3
B-1B '88 crash rpt disclosed 3-24, 236E3
B-1B fleet grounded 3-28, 236C3
B-1B lubricant leak rptd 4-4, 340B1
AF space unit disbanded 6-30, 601E2
MX rail base set 11-29, 971A1
Obituaries
Bentsen Sr, Lloyd 1-17, 40D3
Collins, James Mitchell 7-21, 564F2
Leland, Mickey (rptd) 8-13, 599C3-600A2
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Tower has surgery 12-27-88, 1-5, 8B3
Cisneros reaffrms retiremt 2-15, 126A2
Wright chrgd by ethics com 4-17, 278F2-280B1; for subsequent developments, see WRIGHT Jr., Rep. James C.
Strauss reelected Dallas mayor 5-6, 340D3
Cockrell elected San Antonio mayor 5-6, 340E3
Bush addresses Tex A&M 5-12, 331E2
Alien census gain seen 7-13, 586C1
Minority census set 7-17, 538B3
Bush son bars gov bid 8-1, 658B3
Leland plane rptd missing in Ethiopia 8-7, found dead 8-13, 599C3-600A2
House primary results 8-12, Geren wins Wright seat 9-12, 675B2
Whitmire reelected Houston mayor 11-7, 835F1
House primary results, legis pay hike rejctd 11-7, 836C1, D1
Bush visits Dallas 11-10, 853G1
Bush addresses realtors 11-10, 859E2
'88 'soft money' donatns rptd 12-5, 968E2
Washington wins House seat 12-9, 930D2
Press & Broadcasting
Dallas Morning News wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223G2
Religious Issues
Book tax break voided by Sup Ct 2-21, 127F1
Episcopal splinter formed 6-2, 519C2
School Issues
Bush addresses Tex A&M 5-12, 331E2
Schl funding ruled unconst 10-2, 745D2
Science & Technology
'Cold fusion' claim hailed at Dallas mtg 4-12, Tex A&M refutes 4-18, 350G2, G3
'90 Super Collider funds pass House 6-28, Sen 7-27, 551G2, B3, C3, 585E2; clear Cong 9-12, 9-14, signed 9-29, 762B3
Sports
Oilers cut in NFL playoffs 1-1, 8E1
Cotton Bowl results 1-2, 8A2
San Antonio stadium projct OKd 1-21, 126B2
Tex A&M confrms Sherrill player payout 1-29, 75G3
NBA All-Star Game results 2-12, 115E2
Cowboys sold; Landry fired, Johnson named coach 2-25, 151B2
WCT Championship results 3-4, 175A3
Women's hardcourt tennis results 3-4, 175B3
Rangers sold to Bush group 3-18, 251E1
Indep Insuranc Agent Open results 4-2, 271E3
Reunion Pro-Am results 4-2, 271E3
Schramm quits Cowboys 4-18, 295G3
HS baseball pitcher sets win-streak marks 4-28, 5-25, 430G3
Foreman/Williamson bout in Galveston 4-30, 327D2
Legends of Golf results 4-30, 327E2
Houston Va Slims results 4-30, 327A3
GTE Byron Nelson Classic results 5-7, 351F2
RJR Srs Tourn results 5-7, 351G2
Colonial Natl Invitatn results 5-21, 392B1
Astros/Dodgers marathon sets NL mark 6-3—6-4, 526G2
Doug Sanders Classic results 6-4, 430C3
NFL sets intl spring league 7-19, 562G3
Paez/Cruz featherwgt bout in El Paso 8-6, 595E3
Ryan gets 5,000th strikeout 8-22, 646F1
SMU football program resumes 9-2, 667E3
Dallas Va Slims results 9-24, 732A1
Tex Open results 10-8, 796B1
Founders Classic results 10-8, 796B1
Gatlin SW Sr Classic results 10-15, 796A1
Oilers lose NFL divisn title 12-23, wild-card playoff 12-31, 998E2-F2
John Hancock Bowl results 12-30, 999C2
Tax Issues
'88 revenue rptd 8-10, 640E3
TEXAS Air Corp.
Pilots seek Eastern trustee 3-14, 181D3
Eastern sale agreed 4-6, 234G1, C2
Eastern sale collapses 4-12, 260E2
Icahn rpts Eastern union offer 4-12, 260C3
1st 1/4 losses rptd 5-8, 553C2
Lorenzo named Continental chrmn, Foret apptd pres 10-30, 911D1
Airbus jet ordrd 11-16, 912B2
Continental Airlines—*See CONTINENTAL Airlines*
Eastern Airlines Inc.—*See EASTERN Airlines*
TEXAS A&I University (College Station)
Bailey named top NCAA Divisn II footballer 12-8, 999B1
TEXAS A&M University (College Station)
Sherrill payout confrmd 1-29, 75G3
'Cold fusion' confrmatn retracted 4-18, 350G3
Bush addresses commencemt 5-12, 331E2
John Hancock Bowl lost 12-30, 999C2
TEXAS Eastern Corp.
Coastal launches bid 1-16, 48C2
Panhandle sets purchase 2-20, Coastal bid thwarted 2-27; Enterprise buys N Sea assets 3-1, 143F3, 144C1
Texas Eastern North Sea Inc.
Enterprise asset purchase cleared 6-19, 519A1
TEXAS Instruments Inc.
HDTV consortia formed 1-12, 49D3
Japan patent awarded 10-30, 966G1
TEXAS Monthly Inc. v. Bullock
Case decided by Sup Ct 2-21, 127F1
TEXAS Southmost College (Brownsville)
Aldrete linked to Mex cult deaths 4-11—4-13, 271A2; chrgd 5-15, 367G1
TEXAS System, University of
Kilroy killed in Mex cult murders 4-11, 271F1
Metcalf in NFL draft 4-23, 310D3, E3
NCAA baseball title lost 6-10, 471E3
El Paso Campus
Hardaway in NBA draft 6-27, 503B2
Southwestern Medical Center (Dallas)
Gilman wins Lasker 9-27, 732E1
TEXAS Teachers Association v. Garland School District
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-28, 241F1
TEXAS Tech University (Lubbock)
All American Bowl won 12-28, 999B2
TEXAS v. Johnson
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-21, 458D1
Flag burning ban passes House 9-12, 673F3
TEXTILES
Business Issues
Dupont ex-mgrs convctd 12-19, 972D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Sovt price cut rptd 1-3, 21D1
Poland plant struck 2-7, 92D2
Du Pont ex-mgrs chrgd in extortn plot 2-27, 146B1
Poland strike ends 3-11, 204G1
GATT compromise reached, midterm review ended 4-8, 315E3
Sovt strike law drafted 5-3, 346E2
Mauritius econ 'miracle' detailed 7-25, 599F1
US-Mex pact signed 10-3, 768F3
Knitwear dumping complaint hearing OKd by US comm 11-3, 906B2
Mergers & Acquisitions
Amer Group sets Wilson purchase 2-20, 239C1
Farley acquires Pepperell 2-23, 144F1-A2
Statistics
Jan trade gap, Dec '88 revised 3-15, 182E2
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743E2
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909G2
TEXTRON Inc.
Royal Little dies 1-12, 40G3
Tower confmatn hearing 1-26, 63D2
Anders named Gen Dynamics CEO/chrmn 9-27, 784F3
Bell Helicopter Textron Inc.
'90 V-22 funds restored by House 7-27, 568E3
V-22 funding in '90 Sen authrzn 8-2, 587E1
'90 defns authrzn OKd by conf com, V-22 funded 11-2, 837D2
'90 defns spending signed, V-22 funds included 11-21, 890B2
THA (Tetrahydroaminoacridine)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
THACH, Nguyen Co
Sees Thai forgn min, sets Cambodia exit 1-9, 37D3
In Cambodia peace talks 2-19—2-21, 155E1
Proposes SE Asia econ orgn 5-1, 454A2
At Cambodia peace conf 7-30—8-30, 567C3, 637C3
THAGARD, Dr. Norman E.
Completes Atlantis missn 5-4—5-8, 334G1
THAI, Gen. Nguyen Van
Rpts Cambodia rebel troop strength, Viet casualties 9-19, 720F2, A3
THAILAND, Kingdom of—*See also ADB, ASEAN, GATT*
Accidents & Disasters
Typhoon kills 365 11-3, 965A1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Saudi diplomat slain in Bangkok 1-4, 106C1
Siddhi in Viet, sees Thach 1-9, 37D3
Burma stages press tour 1-18—1-20, 231G3
Cambodia premr visits 1-25—1-27, 155E2
Refugee curbs set 3-13, 179F3, 180A1
Singapore sets immigratn law 4-1, 231D2
Black-marketeers clash 4-27, 454G1
Cambodia peace setback seen 6-6, 412D1
Viet refugee massacre arrests rptd 6-26, 616E2
Cambodia refugee camp shelled 7-21—7-22, 568A2
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567C3; ends 8-30, 637C3
Cambodia premr sees Chatichai 9-19—9-21, 720D2
Chatichai sees Cambodia peace talk renewal 10-3, 789E3
Myanmar hijackers surrender 10-7, 793A1
Malaysian communists sign truce 12-2, 992C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256B2; 7-12, 716B2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Viet urges SE Asia econ orgn 5-1, 454B2
US rules vs bearings dumping 5-2, 476C1
US places on 'watch list' 5-25, 397D1
In APEC trade conf 11-6—11-7, 906A3
Press & Broadcasting
Asian WSJ banned 11-17—11-23, 965D1
Sports
Sot/Kim flywgt bout in Trang 6-3, 430E2
Khaokor/Moon bantamwgt bout in Bangkok 7-9, 544B1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Quayle visits 5-3—5-4; sees Chatichai, Bhumibol 5-3, 336F1
THAKKAR, M. P.
Gandhi murder rpt issued 3-27, 221G3
THAMES River (England)
London party boat, barge collisn kills 56 8-20, 624F3-625E1
THAMES Television
'Death on the Rock' probe rpt issued 1-26, 93G2
THATCHER, Denis
Greets Gorbachev 4-5, 227G2
THATCHER, Margaret (British prime minister)
Accidents & Disasters
Tours Thames party boat tradgey 8-20, 625B1
Africa
Sudan visit dropped 3-6, 174F2
Tours 5 natns 3-27—4-1, 358D1-C2
Sees Nigerian ldr 5-9, 470D3
Backs ivory trade ban 5-23, 437D2
Sees Mrs Sisulu 7-12, 666C2
At Commonwealth mtg, sparks S Africa rift 10-18—10-24, 800A3-801A1, D1
Asia
Sees Bangladesh pres 2-15, 278D2
Upholds HK-China agrmt 6-6, 412G1
Assails China executns 6-21, 449D1
HK emigratn barred 6-30, 523A3
Visits Japan, urges open trade 9-19—9-22, 721A1, C1
Scores US over HK boat people 10-24, 801D1
HK boat people ouster riles Bush 11-24, 888B2
Defends HK Viet deportatns 12-12, 928E2
Australia
Sees Hawke 6-21, 560B1
Canada
Sees Mulroney 3-13, 220F3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Bars Pan Am jet crash revenge 1-1, 3F2
Visits Hillsborough, vows aid 4-16, 290A2
At Hillsborough meml svc 4-29, 592F1
Queen's speech sets legis priorities 11-21, 878F1, A2
Defense & Armed Forces
In Canada A-sub talks 3-13, 221A1

'86 Westland leak 'authrzn' confrmd 4-5, 321E2
US urges Lance missile compromise 4-17, 274A2
Disarmament & Arms Control
Sees Gorbachev, NATO missiles rift rptd 4-6, 227B3
Scores W Ger tactical arms talks call 4-25, 299A3
Sees Kohl, tactical arms talks rift unresolved 4-30, 313D2-F2
Scores Labour switch 5-9, 344A3, B3
Rejcts NATO missile talks 5-19, scores US 5-20, 372A1
At NATO summit 5-29—5-30; lauds Bush arms plan, SNF compromise 5-30, 393C2, 394D1
Sees '90 conventional forces pact 9-23, 721A3
Scores Kinnock switch 10-13, 788A2
Urges cautn on E Eur 11-24, 888A1
Economy
Claims Toyota plant lead 1-26, 113F1
Chile privatizatn compared 3-7, 542C2
Bars Chunnel-link funds 3-9, 167A3
'89-90 budget presented 3-14, 187E1
Scores '88 monetary policy 5-19, 382E2
Backs Lawson 6-13, 443B3
Backs Lawson at Tory conf 10-13, 788G1
Lawson quits in EMS rift, Major named chancellor 10-26, 806B2-807A1
Queen's speech sets legis priorities 11-21, 878G1-A2
Defends '88 Rover-BAe deal 11-30, 949C1
Education
Queen's speech sets legis priorities 11-21, 878F1
Environment & Pollution
At London CFC conf, sees '2-tier system' 3-7, 156C2
Condemns Amazon deforestatn 3-7, 157A3
Declines Hague summit invite 3-11, 232G1
Relaunches litter campaign 3-18—3-19, 321D2
Addressses UN 11-8, 871D1, D2
Queen's speech sets legis priorities 11-21, 878G1
Espionage
Names MI5 'watchdog' 11-22, 980B2
Europe—*See also other subheads in this section*
Moscow rights conf assent rptd 1-6, 26A2
Sees Kohl, NATO A-missile rift unresolved 2-20—2-21, 129F1
Sees Gorbachev 4-5—4-7, praises 'vision' 4-7, 227E1-228F1
Gorbachev discounts A-sub 'risk' 4-8, 258D3
In W Ger, sees Kohl 4-30, 313D2-F2
EC policy splits Tories 5-12—5-19, Eur parlt platform set 5-22—5-23, 381F3-382D2
Blasts EC 'Soc Charter' 5-18, rejcts EMS timetable 5-19, 382E1, F2
Scores Sovt 'spy' expulsns 5-22, 381E3
See Jaruzelski, pledges aid 6-10, 444A1
Tories slip in Eur parlt vote 6-15, defeat assessed 6-19—6-21, 462C3, 463B1, 464A1-465B1
At EC summit; OKs EMU pact, opposes soc charter 6-26—6-27, 483D1-D2
Sparks French bicentennial flap 7-12, at Paris summit 7-14—7-16, 529C1-530G2
Sets Moscow trip 9-5, 662G1
Sees Solidarity MP, backs Poland aid 9-6, 670A2
Visits USSR, lauds Gorbachev 9-18, 9-23, 721A1, G1
Poland aid hike offered 9-25, 787B1
Ger reunificatn doubts rptd 10-24, 831A2
Kohl calls 11-11, 863E3
Urges EC/E Ger cooperatn 11-13, 864A2
At EC emergency mtg; backs E Eur aid, NATO/Warsaw Pact status 11-18, 879F1
Sees Walesa 12-2, 982A1
At NATO ldrs mtg 12-4, Bush reassures on EC 12-5, 902E2-F2
At EC summit; backs EMU conf, vs soc charter 12-8—12-9, 933C3
Mourns Sakharov 12-15, 983C2
Latin America
Sees Nicaragua pres 5-8, 375B1, D1
Argentina mtg terms set 6-8, 466E1
Medicine & Health
Sets NHS reforms, sparks row 1-31, 69D2, G2
Food scare resurfaces 2-7—2-14, 112B3
Scraps sex study 9-9, 702C3
Queen's speech sets legis priorities 11-21, 878E1, G1
Middle East
Israel econ reforms urged 1-16, 97A1
Sees Israeli forgn min 2-15, 301D1
Rejcts Iran threats 2-28, 154A2
Sees Shamir 5-22, 686F1
Northern Ireland
'Guildford 4' win rehearing 1-16, 35G2
Haughey seeks Gorbachev aid 4-2, 226E1
Visits UDR base 9-12, 701F3
Scores Deal bomb 9-22, 726B2
Backs Brooke on Sinn Fein talks 11-3, 842A3
Personal
Grandchild born 3-3, 321B2
Marks PM anniv 5-3—5-4, 321D1
Politics
Tories slip in Richmond by-electn 2-23, 147B3
Backs Channon 3-21, 202D3
Tories routed in Glamorgan by-electn, cnty cncl vote results rptd 5-4, 345B1-A2
Labour leads in polls 7-23, 559F1
Revamps cabt 7-24, 557F3-558A3
SLD scores 9-15, 702D1
SDP seeks Labour pact 9-27, 749F2
Labour strength seen 10-1, 765F1
Tory ldr poll rptd 10-9, 788D2
At Tory conf 10-10—10-13, scores Kinnock 10-13, 787E3, 788G1
Ldrship style scored by Kinnock 10-26, 806D2
Lawson exit reactn 10-28-10-31; outlines EMR stance 10-29, Bank of England plan rejctn rptd 11-2, 822E2-G3
Sees post-'92 resignatn 11-5, vows '97 campaign 11-24, 915E2
Wins Tory ldrship vote 12-5, 915B2
Press & Broadcasting
Scores 'Death on the Rock' rpt 1-26, 93A3, C3
Scores tabloids 4-18, sets press probe 4-21, 306G2
Commons TV debuts 11-20, 878E2
Queen's speech sets legis priorities 11-21, 878F1
South Africa
Sees reform, urges Sovt role 3-28—3-29, 'greets' Pik Botha 4-1, 358F1-A2, C2
Ulster Blowpipe plot sours ties 4-21—5-5, 332A2, C3
Clerics score 5-17, 502C3
Sees de Klerk, urges Mandela release 6-23, 502C2
Tutu urges cricket tour ban 8-4, 592D2
United States—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush phones 1-23, 43F3
Sees Baker 2-11, 104E1
Sees Bush in London, 'spec relatnship' reaffrmd 6-1—6-2, 394E2
Sees Bush at Camp David, backs E Eur stance 11-24, 887G3-888A2
Bush ties queried 12-16, 951B3
Backs Panama invasn 12-20, 943E1
THATCHER, Mark
Wife gives birth 3-3, 321B2
THATCHER Factor, The (British TV show)
'86 Westland leak 'authrzn' confrmd 4-5, 321E2
THAYER, Walter N(elson)
Dies 3-4, 176G3
THEATER
Bway season $ record set, new shows down 5-30, 431D3
Awards & Honors
Oliviers presented 1-29, 251F3
Wasserstein wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223D2, E2
Tonys presented 6-4, 431G2-D3
Harrison knighted, Holm named CBE 6-17, 472B2
Carne wins Japan Imperial prize 9-15, 712F2
Censorship
Czech dissident play reopens in Poland 2-25, 149C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Elizabethan theater unearthed 3-3, 252A1
Oberammergau Passn play age curbs dropped 3-12, 244C2
Elizabethan theater protest wins constructn delay 5-14—5-15, 432A3
Globe Theatre unearthed in London 10-13, 843C2
Czech actors call strike 11-18, 879E2
Obituaries
Andrews, Harry 3-6, 176C3
Backus, Jim 7-3, 504G2
Barr, Richard 1-9, 24C3
Beckett, Samuel Barclay 12-22, 1003E1
Bernhard, Thomas 2-12, 136C3
Coulouris, George 4-25, 312B3
Davis, Bette 10-6, 772G2
Dennis, Nigel Forbes 7-19, 564G2
Evans, Maurice 3-12, 192C3
French, Victor 6-15, 472F2
Haig, Jack 7-4, 528C3
Hirsch, John 8-1, 580D3
Kirkwood, James 4-21, 312D3
Lillie, Beatrice Gladys 1-20, 60E3
McAnally, Ray 6-15, 472C3
McMillan, Kenneth 1-8, 24E3
Olivier, Laurence 7-11, 528D3
Payne, John 12-6, 924F3
Quayle, Sir Anthony 10-20, 812G3
Schaffner, Franklin James 7-2, 504G3
Trinder, Tommy 7-10, 528G3
Vanel, Charles 4-15, 296G3
Openings & Revivals
Artist Descending a Staircase 11-30, 1000A2
Art of Success 12-20, 1000B2
Black and Blue 1-26, 192B2
Bobby Gould in Hell 12-3, 1000B3
Born Yesterday 1-30, 192B2
Brilliant Traces 2-6, 192B2
Circle 11-20, 1000B2
City of Angels 12-11, 1000C2
Dangerous Games 10-19, 1000C2
Devil & Billy Markham 12-3, 1000B3
Few Good Men 11-15, 1000D2
Grand Hotel 12-12, 1000D2
Gus and Al 1-28, 192C2
Gypsy 11-16, 1000E2
Heidi Chronicles 3-9, 192C2
Hizzoner 2-23, 192D2
Hyde in Hollywood 11-30, 1000E2
Jerome Robbins' Broadway 2-26, 192D2
Legs Diamond 12-26-88, 192D2
Lend Me a Tenor 3-2, 192E2
Lisbon Traviata 10-31, 1000F2
Love Letters 10-31, 1000F2
Mastergate 10-12, 1000G2
Meet Me in St Louis 11-2, 1000G2
Merchant of Venice 6-1, 12-19, 1000A3
Metamorphosis 3-6, 192E2
Night Hank Williams Died 1-24, 192F2
Oh Hell 12-3, 1000B3
Orpheus Descending 9-24, 1000B3
Run for Your Wife 3-7, 192F2
Secret Rapture 10-26, 1000B3
Shirley Valentine 2-16, 192G2
Starmites 4-27, 1000C3
Talented Tenth 11-9, 1000C3
Tenth Man 12-10, 1000D3
Threepenny Opera 11-5, 1000D3
Tru 12-14, 1000E3
Unguided Missile 2-13, 192G2
Up Against It 12-4, 1000E3
People
Havel arrested 1-16, 55A1; protest staged in US 1-23, 60F2; sentncd 2-21, 129D2
Havel sentnc cut 3-21, paroled 5-17, 363D1
Sovt dir sparks Lenin burial furor 4-21, 404A2
Lithgow elected to Harvard bd 6-8, 472E2
Gabor arrested 6-14, 448E2
Sondheim named Oxford visiting prof 8-2, 580B3
Havel detained in hosp 10-27, 822A1; flees Prague 11-18, 879E2
Havel founds Czech oppositn 11-19; sees premr, briefs protesters 11-21, 879D1, E1
Havel leads Czech protests 11-25, power-sharing talks 11-28, 885G1
Havel in Czech power-sharing talks 12-6—12-7, mulls pres bid 12-7, 914C1-D1
Havel sets Czech pres bid 12-10, 925D2
Havel Czech pres bid backed 12-16, 12-23, elected 12-29, 976C2
THELUSMA, Leonce
Anticipates intl loans 9-5, 706E2
THEODORAKIS, Mikis
Urges PASOK defeat 5-5, 345D3
Wins New Dem parlt seat 11-5, 842G1
THEODORE Roosevelt (U.S. aircraft carrier)
Rotatn shifted from Libyan waters 1-11, 11C3
THEOLOGY—*See RELIGION*
THERET, Max
Linked to Pechiney/Triangle scandal; 1-14, 54B2; named in probe rpt 1-31, 92B3-F3; averts indictmt 2-16, 130F1
THEY Were Expendable (book)
Robert Kelly dies 1-23, 76D3
THICKE, Alan
Hosts SkyDome gala 6-3, 467A2
THIGPEN, Bobby
AL pitching ldr 10-1, 755G1
THIKAT (The Knives) (book)
Publicatn rptd 12-17, 977D1
THIN Blue Line, The (film)
Adams convictn voided 3-1, 146A1
Adams freed 3-21, retrial barred 3-23, 201A1
Adams sues Morris 7-4, 503F3; setls 8-4, 596F1
THINKER, The (race horse)
3d in Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-8, 272C1
THIODIGLYCOL—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*
THIOKOL Corp.
Morton Thiokol launches 2-27, 200D3
THIRD Parties—*See POLITICS—Organizations*
THIRD World—*See DEVELOPING Nations*
THIRTYSOMETHING (TV show)
Golden Globe awarded 1-28, 99E3
THIS Week with David Brinkley (TV show)
Cong ldrs interviewed 1-1, 5F3
Rostenkowski interviewed 2-12, 107D2
Tower pledges sobriety 2-26, 141C3
Baker defends contra aid pact 3-26, 210B3
Boren, Scowcroft clash on Panama coup response 10-8, 758F2, G2
THOMAS, Barbara
Keating support rptd 11-14, 873G3
THOMAS, Broderick
In NFL draft 4-23, 310C3
THOMAS, Candace
Marries Garvey 2-18, 251A2
THOMAS, Craig
Wins Wyo GOP nominatn 3-23, House seat 4-26, 303D1
THOMAS, Derrick
In NFL draft 4-23, 310B3
THOMAS, Diane
Always released 12-22, 1001B1
THOMAS, Eric
NFL '88 interceptn ldr 1-2, 75C1
THOMAS, Isiah
In NBA All-Star Game 2-12, 115A3
Pistons win NBA title 6-6—6-13, 446A3-F3
THOMAS, Lee M.
Sets wetlands policy 1-18, 68D2
Bush backs CFC ban 3-2, 146D3
THOMAS, Dr. Lewis
Wins Lasker award 9-27, 732F1
THOMAS, Marie
Talented Tenth opens 11-9, 1000C3
THOMAS, Michael
Scandal released 4-28, 352E2
THOMAS, Mike
Arsenal wins 1st Div title 5-26, 430A1
THOMATHAKIS, Manos
Phone tap transcripts rptd 10-2, 766D1-E1
THOMPSON, Anthony
2d in Heisman vote 12-2, 998G3
THOMPSON, Charles
Arrested 2-13, 136B1
Pleads guilty 4-26, 327B3
Sentenced 8-30, 668F1
THOMPSON, Emma
Henry V released 11-8, 1001G2
THOMPSON Jr., Frank
Dies 7-22, 564F3
THOMPSON, Inga
3d in Tour de France 7-23, 562G2
THOMPSON, J. Lee
Kinjite released 2-3, 176C2
THOMPSON Jr., James R.
Named NASA dep admin 4-12, 305D1
Bars 5th term 7-13, 606E2
Dotson rape chrgs formally dropped 8-14, 632A3
THOMPSON, John
Admits drug dealer mtg 4-27, 327B3
THOMPSON, LaSalle
Traded to Pacers 2-19, 151C3
THOMPSON, Lea
Back to the Future II opens 11-22, 1001B1
THOMPSON, Leonard
Wins Buick Open 7-30, 580E1
THOMPSON, Milt
Traded to Cardinals 4-3, 251B1
THOMPSON, Mychal
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-6—6-13, 446E3
THOMPSON, Robby
NL batting ldr 10-1, 755E2
Giants win NL pennant 10-9, 770A3, E3, 771A1
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 827B2*, D3, 828F1
THOMPSON, William Paul
Executed 6-19, 461D3
THOMSON, Kim
Stealing Heaven released 4-28, 352G2
THOMSON, Virgil Garnett
Dies 9-30, 756F3
THOMSON Group
Thomson CSF
GEC bid weighed 1-13, 21E2
THOMSON S.A.
JESSI chip projct launched 6-19, 512B2
THORNBURGH, Richard Lewis
Dingell/Marley score telecom controls 2-5, 179G2
USAir Eastern gate deal opposed 5-30, 401B2
Rpts Rocky Flats A-probe 6-6, 420C1
Justifies Panama invasn 12-20, 942C2
Appointments & Resignations
McNamara ouster sought 1-27, quits 1-30, 69A1
Lucas selectn sparks row 4-11—5-9, 337F2; nominatn rejctd by Sen com 8-1, 571A1
ABA evaluatns resumed 6-2, 459G2-A3
Nelson resigns INS post 6-26, 537B3
Fiske withdraws nominatn 7-6, 537C1
Names Lucas to low-level post 8-14, 612B2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Teamsters suit setld 3-13, 181A2
Orders Gray leak probe 5-31, 416B3
Gray cleared 6-12, 439F3
Sets HUD probe 6-15, 477C2, E3
Blasts Pierce spec prosecutor request 11-2, 836C2
Opens Pierce probe 12-4, 967E3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

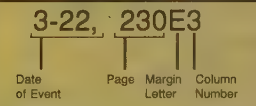
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Crime & Law Enforcement
Estimates S&L fraud 2-9, 264A1
Sets whistleblower protectn compromise 3-7, 264G2
Rpts money-laundering ring broken 3-29, 265D1
Sets organized crime task force merger 6-19, 461B2, E2
Hails Chicago futures scandal indictmts 8-2, 569G1
Details gun background check plan 11-20, 913A2
Espionage & Intelligence Issues—*See also 'Iran-Contra' below*
FBI forgn arrests OKd 6-21, policy reversal scored 10-13, 782B2
Immigration & Refugees
Vs alien census curb 9-29, 763D2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, 4F1
North conspiracy chrgs dismissed 1-13, 19B3
North trial impasse broken 2-15, stay lifted 2-16, 123D3
Fernandez trial role blocked 9-29, 745E1-A2
Fernandez trial delayed 10-13, Walsh assails 10-16, 838E3
Bars Fernandez trial secret info 11-22, chrgs dropped 11-24, 892C1, E1, F1
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Visits Bolivia 5-7, 386C1
Sees rural drug spread 8-3, 656B3
Mulls Colombia mil role 8-20, 615C1
Issues Colombia cartel 'most wanted' list 8-22, 615G1
Sees Colombia min 8-25, at Bush policy mtg 8-29, 635F1, C2
Proposes fed drug fine 12-1, 913A1
THORN EMI PLC
SBK Entertainmt acquisitn set 1-5, 68A3
Beatles suit setlmt rptd 11-10, 868A3
THORNEYCROFT, Kenneth J.
Rejcts '85 Gander crash probe appraisal 7-21, 578E2
THORNLEY, Trisa Gail (1970-78)
Killer executed 5-4, 342A2
THORNTON, Kathryn C.
Completes Discovery missn 11-22—11-27, 893A2
THORP, Candance (Mrs. Harold)
Loses alcohol birth-defect suit 5-17, 380G2
THORP, Harold
Loses alcohol birth-defect suit 5-17, 380G2
THORP, Michael
Parents lose alcohol birth-defect suit 5-17, 380B3
THORPE, Jim
2d in Kemper Open 6-4, 430F2
THOSE She Left Behind (TV show)
Nielsen ratings 3-6, 252E3
THREE Fugitives (film)
Released 1-27, 176A3
THREEPENNY Opera (play)
Revival opens 11-5, 1000D3
THREE Worlds of,Johnny Handsome, The (book)
Johnny Handsome released 9-29, 772F1
THRIFT, Syd
Named Yankees vp 3-21, 251F1
THRIFT Industry—*See BANKS—Savings*
THRIFT Supervision, Office of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
THRIFTY Rent-A-Car System Inc.
Chrysler sets purchase 5-18, 517C3
THURMAN, Gen. Maxwell R.
Assumes Southn Cmnd 9-30, orders troop alert 10-3, 733G2
Panama coup response analyzed 10-8, 759A1
On Panama defense force reorgn 12-23, 960C2
THURMAN, Uma
Adventures of Baron Munchausen released 3-10, 296A2
THURMOND, Sen. Strom (R, S.C.)
Backs Lucas confrmatn 8-1, 570G3
HUD lobbying rptd 8-3—8-6, 602B1
THUROW, Lester
Declares GATT 'dead' 1-27, 121F1
THURSDAY'S Child (sloop)
NYC-San Fran mark set 2-12, 116G1-A2
THUSI, Sandile
Ends fast 3-27, 630B1
THYROID Disease—*See MEDICINE—Diseases*
TIANANMEN Square—*See CHINA—Civil Strife*
TIAN Jiyun
Party condemnatn rptd 5-26, 396E1
TIBET—*See under CHINA*
TICKELL, Sir Crispin
At UK/Argentina talks 8-16—8-17, 610A1
Sets Argentina talks 8-18, 655A1*
At Argentina talks 10-17—10-19, 801A2
TICKS—*See INSECTS*
TICONDEROGA (U.S. aircraft carrier)
'65 H-bomb loss revealed 5-8, 366B3, E3
TIETMEYER, Hans
Herrhausen slain 11-30, 917B3
TIFFANY & Co.
Walter Hoving dies 11-27, 924D3
TIGRE People's Liberation Front (TPLF) *See ETHIOPIA*
TIKHONOV, Nikolai Alexandrovich
In Central Com purge 4-25, 305B3
TIKHONOV, Vladimir A.
Excluded from Sup Sovt 5-26, 403B1
TILDEN, Bill (1893-1953)
Lendl ties US Open finals mark 9-10, 683D1
TILLEM, Ivan L.
Ethiopia plane rptd missing 8-7, crash found 8-13, 599D3
TILLINGER, John
Born Yesterday revived 1-30, 192B2
Love Letters opens 10-31, 1000F2
Lisbon Traviata opens 10-31, 1000F2
TILLMAN, Lewis
East wins Shrine game 1-15, 40B1
TILLMANN, Lawyer
In NFL draft 4-23, 310E2
TILL We Meet Again (book)
On best-seller list 6-30, 504A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
TILLY, Meg
Girl in a Swing released 9-29, 772C1
Valmont released 11-17, 1002C1
TILTED Arc (sculpture)
Removed 3-15, 208E2-A3
TIMBER—*See LUMBER*
TIME (magazine)
'87 Moscow emb spy scandal bk excerpted 2-20, 164C3
Greek banker airs 'scandal', fingers premr 3-6; Papandreou sets libel suit 3-8, 166G3-167E1
Greek banker reaffrms 'scandal' chrgs 4-9, 345D3
Greek premr sues 4-16, 296C1
Gorbachev named 'Man of Decade' 12-26, 1002A3
Interviews & Debates
Shevardnadze 5-15, 331F3
Pierce 9-18, 690D1
TIME Inc.
Warner merger set, cos profiled 159D3-160G1
Paramount launches bid 6-6; shares soar, takeover defns challngd 6-7, 417C1-F2
Warner tender offer launched, Paramount bid thwarted 6-16; suits filed 6-16, 6-21, 457F1-D2
Paramount sweetened bid rejctd 6-23—6-26, shareholder suit filed 6-26, 480A1
Warner acquired, Paramount withdraws bid 7-24, 552E1
Warner merger cleared, shareholder suit rejctd 9-7, 694B1
Time (magazine)—*See TIME*
TIMES, The (British newspaper)
Hitler perceptions polled 4-19, 364G2
UK party standings polled 8-26, 643F1
Chem arms spread rptd 9-26, 717G2
Thatcher interviewed 11-24, 915F2
TIME Warner Inc.
Formed 7-24, 552F1
Time shareholder suit rejctd 9-7, 694B1
Time (magazine)—*See TIME*
TIMMAN, Jan
Earns chess challng final 10-17, 812E2
TIMOTHY'S Game (book)
On best-seller list 6-30, 504A2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
TIN
$10,000 price mark surpassed 4-12, 414D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
LME futures trading resumes 6-1, 414D3
TINA Live in Europe (recording)
Turner wins Grammy 2-22, 136C2
TINDEMANS, Leo
Visits Zaire 1-24, 59C1
Chrgs Libya hostage 'deal' 6-15, 453A2
Wins Eur parlt seat, quits forgn min 6-19, 463F2
TINOCO Jr., Pedro
Named Venez central bank pres 2-2, 98C3
Signs IMF loan pact 2-28, 139A1
TINOCO, Victor Hugo
Rpts contra repatriatn draft plan 5-9, 375A2
At peace talks 11-9—11-21; demobilizatn deadline dropped 11-14, pullback terms rejctd 11-21, 883B2
TIN Oo
Arrest rptd 7-21, 579F1
TIPTON, Billy
Dies 1-21, gender switch revealed 2-1, 116E2
TIPTON, Jennifer
Wins Tony 6-4, 431B3
TISCH, Harry
Baltic estate rptd 11-24; expelled from CP, arrested 12-3, 914D2, E2, A3
Successor resigns 12-9, 932C2
TISDALE, Wayman
Traded to Kings 2-19, 151C3
Jackson named all-Amer 3-13, 250B1
TISSUE Plasminogen Activator (TPA)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
TITAN (Saturn moon)—*See also SPACE—Satellites & Launch Vehicles*
Oceans/dry land rptd 6-27, 997B3
TITO, Josip Broz (1892-1980)—*See 1980, p. 339C1 for biog. data*
CP joint ldrship revisn urged 9-11, 750C2
UK ofcr wins libel award 11-30, 979B2
TIZARD, Robert
Scores Hirohito 1-10, 12F1*
Signs Australia frigate deal 8-29, 679F3
TJIBAOU, Jean-Marie
Assassinated 5-4, 335B3
TKACH, Dr. Walter Robert
Dies 11-1, 852E3
TLAS, Mustafa
Blames Israel for Pan Am bomb 1-21, 156D1
TOBACCO
Appointments & Resignations
RJR names Gerstner chrmn 3-13, 695C1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nicaragua budget presented 1-6, 74B1
Ireland sets tax hike 1-25, 132C2
PI crackdown nets 214 3-6, 278E1
UK budget holds tax rates 3-14, 187E1
Jordan hikes cigaret prices 4-16, 275F1
UK poverty data rptd 5-11, 363G2
EC bars TV ads 10-3, 748D1
Poland price hikes rptd 10-12, 808E1
USSR '90 budget passed 10-31, 936B1
E Ger customs curbs set 11-23, 915A2
Greece sets tax hike 12-7, 915F3
Health Issues
Canada smoking curbs effected, cigaret warning labels OKd 1-3, 7D1
Smokers profiled 1-5, 32B3
Koop raises death toll, blasts ad campaign 1-11, 32D2-B3
Airplane smoke study issued 2-10, 185C1
HS survey rptd 2-28, 146B2
'Smokeless' cigarette withdrawn 2-28, 185A1
Smoking costs tallied 3-16, 391E2
Nicotine-patch success rptd 4-28, 538C2
Koop quits as surgeon gen 5-4, 327F3
'Mild' cigaret coronary risk rptd 6-15, 538D2
NIDA '88 survey issued 7-31, 573A3
US flight ban passes House 8-3, 585A3; Sen OKs proviso 9-14, 677B3
EBDC fungicide curbed by 3 cos 9-6, 676B1
Smoking/stroke linked 9-18, 922G1
US domestic flight ban passes Sen 9-22, 780G2; clears Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-21, 871E3
Prenatal care guidelines issued 10-2, 841C1
Greensboro OKs smoking curbs 11-7, 836B1
EC sets warning labels 11-13, 934G1
Cong adjourns, legis reviewed 11-22, 888F1
Australia plans ad ban 12-5, 952A1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Amer Group sets Wilson purchase 2-20, 239B1
RJR sells food units to BSN 6-6, 480F1
BAT bid launched by Goldsmith 7-11, 540B1
RJR sells Del Monte unit to Polly Peck 9-7, 694C1
Philip Morris sets stock buyback 11-29, 972G3
Smoking-Health Link—*See 'Health Issues' above*
Statistics
Philip Morris '88, 4th 1/4 profits rptd 1-25, 287D3
Jan CPI 2-22, 124G2
June producer prices 7-14, 535F1
Tax Issues
Greenspan backs tax hike 2-2, 66E3
Smoking costs tallied 3-16, 391E2
CCH rpts '88 revenues 10-9, 805B3
TO Be the Best (book)
On best-seller list 5-26, 432C1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
TOBRAS, Theophanis
Arrested 3-24, 345B3
TODAY (TV show)
Gumbel memo blasts Scott 2-28, 175E3
Discovery crew interviewed from space 3-17, 197B2
Cheney interviewed 3-28, 237D2
Pauley quits, Norville named replacemt 10-27, 852A1
TODD, Beverly
Lean on Me released 3-3, 296F2
TODD, Ron
Urges dock scheme talks 4-11, 267B1
NAPE weighs strike 4-18—6-26, stage walkouts 6-8—6-19, 484G3
Scores Labour A-arms switch 5-9, 344F2
Backs unilateralism 6-27—6-29, 521B2
Leads dock strike 7-10—8-1, 575E3
Liverpool dockers end strike 8-7, 592F2
Loses Labour unilaterism vote 10-2, 765A2
TODENTA, Jose
Sets Argentina price controls 4-19, 293A1
TODOROV, Stanko
Wife offered CP reinstatemt 11-14, 865A1
Sets religious/language rights 12-29, 977E2
TODOROVA, Sonya Bakish
Offered CP reinstatemt 11-14, 865A1
TOEPFER, Klaus
Rpts '88 CO2 output 9-18, 703C2
TOGO, Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256B2; 7-12, 716B2
TOJEIRA, Rev. Jose Maria
On Jesuit priest massacre 11-16, 855B1
TOKES, Rev. Laszlo
Stabbed 11-2, arrest attempt sparks riots 12-15—12-17, 957D1
Named to Romania ruling front 12-22, 958F1
TOKUYAMA Soda Co.
Gen Ceramics takeover blocked 4-17, 339B2
TO Kwok Wai
Peking Opera Blues released 1-25, 176F2
TOKYO—*See JAPAN*
TOLBA, Mostafa
Scores Brazil debt-for-nature oppositn 3-31, 323F1
TOLKIN, Michael
Gleaming the Cube released 2-17, 176A2
TOL Saut—*See POL Pot*
TOLSTOY, Count Leo (1828-1910)
Descendant loses libel case 11-30, 979B2
TOLSTOY, Count Nikolai
Loses UK libel record award 11-30, 979A2
TOMASEK, Cardinal Frantisek
Protests Czech rights abuses 1-23, 55B1
Birthday marked 7-1, 624A3
At Premyslide canonizatn 11-12, 914A2
Note read at dem protest 11-21, 879F1
TOMATOES—*See FRUITS*
TOMBARAS, Theofanis
Chrgd in phone tap scandal 9-20, 725F2
TOMCAT Fighter—*See ARMAMENTS—Aircraft*
TOMCZAK, Mike
Bears lose NFC title game 1-8, 23G3
TOMLIN Jr., Garland L.
Fingered in Pentagon procuremt scandal 3-9, 236G2
Pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 7-14, 605A2
Sentncd in Pentagon procuremt scandal 10-27, 909B1
TOMMYKNOCKERS (book)
On best-seller list 1-27, 76C2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
TOMS (total ozone mapping spectrometer satellite)—*See SPACE—Satellites & Launch Vehicles*
TOMSEN, Peter
Named Afghan rebel envoy 4-5, 307D2
Named US Afghan analyst 8-9, 704A1
Rpts Sovt advisers in Afghan 10-9, 766G2
TOMSIC, France
Leads Slovenes indep party 2-16, 147C2
TONCONTIN International Airport (Honduras)
Jet crash kills 131 10-21, 812A1
TONE Loc (Anthony Smith)
Wild Thing on best-seller list 2-25, 152C1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Funky Cold Medina on best-seller list 4-29, 328C2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
Loc-Ed After Dark on best-seller list 4-29, 328D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
TONGA, Kingdom of—*See also ACP, ADB, COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256C2; 7-12, 716C2
TONNERRE, Jerome
Few Days with Me released 4-14, 352A2
TONY Awards (Antoinette Perry)
Presented 6-4, 431G2-D3
TOON, Al
NFL '88 receiving ldr 1-2, 75B1
TOOVEY, Tracy
Slain 4-14, 288E1
TOPPER L.P.
Emhart bid fails 2-23—3-9, Black & Decker sets purchase 3-20, 199G3
TOP Secret (Iranian TV show)
Spies interviewed 5-4, 5-11, 561F3
TORAN, Stacey
Dies in car crash 8-5, 596G3
TORBORG, Jeff
Skippers White Sox 4-3, 250E3
TORIBIO Merino, Adm. Jose
Condemns US grape import ban 3-14, 194E2
TORKAN, Akbar
Gets Iran defns post 8-29, 645E1
TORNADOES—*See STORMS & Floods*
TORONTO—*See CANADA*
TORONTO, University of (Canada)
Connaught takeover disputed 3-12—10-13, 790A1, F1
Ocean level rise rptd 5-18, 415E3
TORONTO Economic Summit (Canada, France, Great Britain, Italy, Japan, U.S., West Germany)
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16G1
TORRALBA Gonzalez, Diocles
Ousted as Cuba transport min 6-13, 468C2
Tried 7-21—7-22, convicted 7-24, 681D3*
TORRES, Raul
Decisnd by Camacho 11-4, 851C1
TORRES Pancardo, Oscar (d. 1983)
Oil union boss fingered 1-11, 23A2
Rival cleared in slaying 2-28, 470C1
TORRICELLI, Rep. Robert G. (D, N.J.)
Wright sets new legal team 5-8, 377B2
Wright resignatn deal rptd 5-24, 377A1, C1

Faults Bush space plans 7-20, 534A2*
TOSHIBA Corp.
Libya chem plant link rptd 2-16, 131F3
W Ger computer plant set 3-13, 384D2
Phone dumping ruling set by US comm 11-20, 906G1
TOTH, Judith
Mulls E Ger refugee asylum 8-3, 591C1
TOTU, Ioan
At Warsaw Pact summit 7-7—7-8, in Romania talks 7-8, 520B3
TOUCHE Ross & Co.
FHLBB sues 1-26, 67G2, A3
GAO scores Byrne 2-2, 89C1
Deloitte merger set 7-6, 516E3
TOUCHSTONE Pictures—*See also under DISNEY Co., The Walt*
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
TOURAINE, Jean-Louis
Rpts fetal liver tissue transplant 3-28, 391E1
TOURAN, Aladdan
Arrest rptd 8-28—8-29, 833E3
TOURIGNY, Justice Christine
Vs fetal rights 7-26, 560F3
TOURISM—*See TRAVEL & Tourism*
TOUVIER, Paul
Arrested 5-24, 424C3
TOW (U.S. antitank missile)—*See ARMAMENTS—Missiles*
TOWER, John Goodwin
Has colon surgery 12-27-88, 1-5, 8B3
Confrmatn hearings 1-25—2-1; vote stalled, FBI probe rptd 2-2, 63E1, G1-D3
Atwood named dep defns secy 1-25, 164A3
At Westn sec conf 1-28—1-29; sees Sovt threat, backs A-arms upgrade 1-29, 63D3
Japan defends mil spending 2-2, 82C2
Confrmatn vote delayed 2-7—2-8, Bush affrms support 2-8, 108E2-B3
Baker sets stock divestiture 2-14, 108E3
Confirmatn controversy grows 2-15—2-25; FBI rpt issued 2-20, Sen Com rejcts 2-23, 122C1-123D1
Plagued by new allegatns 2-26—3-2, pledges sobriety 2-26; Sen opens debate 3-2, 141D1-142D1
Dole asks Sen appearnc 3-3, suggests probatn 3-8, 158G2-C3
Sen rejcts confrmatn, reactn 3-9, 158C1-E3
Cheney named defns secy 3-10, confrmd 3-17, 180D1, F1, F2
FBI briefing paper issued 3-16, 180F3
Cited in Wright resignatn speech 5-31, 399C3
Cong sessn reviewed 11-22, 888D2
TOWNLEY, Michael Vernon (alias Juan Williams Rose)
Chile chem arms program linked 5-4, 387B1
TOWNS—*See CITIES*
TOWNSELL, JoJo
NFL '88 punt return ldr 1-2, 75C2
TOWNSEND, Greg
NFL '88 sack ldr 1-2, 75C1
TOWNSEND, Robert
Mighty Quinn released 2-17, 176E2
TOWNSEND Thoresen—*See PENINSULAR and Oriental Steam Navigation Co.*
TOXIC Avenger Part III, The: The Last Temptation of Toxie
Released 11-10, 1002B1
TOXIC Waste—*See WASTE, Solid*
TOYOTA Motor Corp. Ltd.
UK plant weighed 1-26, 113G1
Koito stake purchased by Pickens 4-3, 238A1
UK plant set 4-18, 306C3
TOYS & Games
Mergers & Acquisitions
Hasbro sets Coleco assets purchase 6-15, 517D3
Obituaries
Hassenfeld, Stephen 6-25, 488D3
Statistics
Jan producer prices 2-10, 107C3
Sept trade gap, Aug revised 11-16, 876A2
TOY Soldiers (recording)
On best-seller list 7-29, 596F2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
TOZAJ, Neshat
Security police expose publshd 12-17, 977D1
TPA (tissue plasminogen activator)—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
TPLF (TIGRE People's Liberation Front)
See ETHIOPIA
TRABERT, Tony
Chang wins French Open 6-11, 447D2
TRACEY Ullman Show (TV show)
Emmy won 9-17, 712G1
TRACINDA Corp.
Kerkorian sets MGM/UA assets sale to Qintex 3-31, 237C3; renegotiates deal 9-15, 724D3
TRACK & Field
Awards & Honors
Joyner-Kersee named '88 top athlete 2-22, 152F2
Broadcasting
CBS wins NCAA TV pact 11-21, 923E2
Athletics Cong bars S Africa tour athletes 2-3, 99C3
Meets
Cross country world champ results, Ngugi wins 4th title 3-19, 207G3
Coe beats Ovett in UK AAA 1,500 m 8-13, 632C2
Olympics
Johnson coach testifies in Canada drug probe 2-28—3-10, 189B2, D2, E2
People
Griffith Joyner sets retiremt 2-25, 151D3
Joyner-Kersee robbed 2-25, 152F2
Johnson gets probatn in gun case 8-22, 648A1
Johnson records voided by IAAF 9-5, 668C1
Records & Achievements (Men's)
Aouita, 3,000-m 8-20, 647C3
Barrios, 10,000-m 8-18, 647D3
Johnson '87 100-m mark affrmd 3-2, 189C2
Kingdom, 110-m high hurdles 8-16, 647D3
Koech, 3,000-m steeplechase 7-3, 563B2
Ngugi wins 4th world cross country champ 3-19, 207G3
Santa Monica Track Club, 800-m relay 8-23, 647E3
Sotomayor, high jump 7-29, 580B1
Records & Achievements (Women's)
Ivan, mile 7-10, 563A2
Substance Abuse Issues
Canada probe hears Johnson coach 2-28—3-10; athletes deny revelatns 3-5, Europn natns refute 3-8—3-9, 189E1-G1
Canada probe hears sprinter, steroid use admitted 3-13—3-16, 189G2
Johnson MD testifies in Canada drug probe, admits supplying steroids 5-24-5-31, 427D1
Johnson testifies at Canada probe, admits steroid use 6-12—6-13; sports min eases stance 6-13, 445B3-446E1
IAAF voids world records 9-5, 668B1
Canada probe closes 10-3, 751G1
TRACKING & Data Relay Satellite System (TDRSS)—*See SPACE—Satellites & Launch Vehicles*
TRACY, Edward Austin
Photo released 8-6, 583E1
Captors link fate to French fleet pullout 8-20, 615F3
TRACY, Honor Lilbush Wingfield
Dies 6-13, 472F3
TRACY Oil & Gas Co.
Navajo ldr ousted 2-17, 128A2
TRADE, Foreign—*See FOREIGN Trade*
TRADE and Development, UN Conference on—*See UNITED Nations—UNCTAD*
TRADEMARKS—*See PATENTS & Trademarks*
TRADE Unions, International Condeferation of Free (ICFTU)
S Africa sanctns-busting survey rptd 6-23, 666D2
TRADITIONAL Values Coalition
Calif evolutn guidelines lauded 11-9, 862B1
TRAFALGAR House PLC
Brit Rail Chunnel link deal set 11-3, 980B1
TRAFICANT Jr., Rep. James A. (D, Ohio)
Chrgs CIA/Lockerbie drugs-for-hostages deal 11-3, 963G3
TRAINS—*See RAILROADS*
TRANSAFRICA
Dos Santos gets US invite 9-29, 759B3
TRANSBRAZIL Airlines
Guarulhos crash kills 18 3-21, 251E3
TRANSCO Energy Co.
Transco Exploration Partners Ltd.
Amerada Hess sets reserves purchase 5-22, 518A1
TRANSLINK International Group
UK '88 US purchases rptd 1-18, 26D3
TRANSMANCHE Link
Eurotunnel managing dir named 1-18, 131C1
Eurotunnel rail-link revised 3-8, 167B2-D3
Eurotunnel cost rise seen 10-2, 809E1
TRANSPEK Private Ltd.
Iran chem sale role rptd 6-30—7-7, 550G2
TRANSPLANTS—*See under MEDICINE*
TRANSPORTATION—*See also specific types (e.g., RAILROADS)*
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposals 1-9, 15A3; table 14A1
Bush proposals 2-9, 84A2
US '90 plan clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358C3
'90 funds clear Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-21, 871B3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Nicaragua hikes prices 1-5, 39C2
S Korea arrests rptd 1-31, 74D1
Venez price hikes spark riots 2-27—3-1, martial law imposed 2-28—3-3, 138B3-139A2
Brazil gen strike staged 3-14—3-15, 323F2
Panama covert aid disclosed 4-22, 330C1
Mex workers strike 4-24, 428D2
Sovt strike law drafted 5-3, 346D2
Argentina price hikes rptd 5-19, 384F3
El Salvador rebels set ban 5-31, 406B1
Peru system paralyzed 6-1—7-31, 628B2
Cuba min ousted 6-13, 468C2
Nicaragua taxi drivers strike 6-13—6-15, 542C3
Sri Lanka workers strike 6-13, 543B3
Mex econ pact extended 6-18, 469A3
El Salvador rebel offensive begun 8-1, 791A3
Poland workers protest food prices 8-5; see premr, suspend strike 8-26, 670A1-B1
Egypt-Libya agrmts set 10-17, 799E1
El Salvador rebels set ban 11-12, 854E1
UK sets spending hike 11-15, 878F2
Ger reunificatn plan outlined by Kohl 11-28, 89E2
Greece sets tax hike 12-7, 915F3
E-W Ger cooperatn set 12-19, 948F1
Labor Issues
Drug-testing funds pass Sen 9-27, 780G2; clear Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-21, 871C3
Gorbachev seeks strike ban 10-2, 896A3
Drug-testing authrzn killed in Sen 11-22, 891D1
Mass Transit
Nicaragua hikes prices 1-5, 39C2
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 13D1, 15C3
NYC subway vigilante resentncd 1-13, 24F2
London rail scheme unveiled 1-26, 167E3
Eastern sympathy strike barred 3-5, 159B2
Fla affirmative actn 'goal' vacated by Sup Ct 3-6, 162C2
LA plans smog attack 3-17, 239C2
London subway strike rptd 4-5, 425C1
Brazil strike rptd 4-27, 577D3
Beijing, Shanghai paralyzed 6-4—6-8, 410F2, 411A3
London subway, bus strikes staged 6-21, 6-28, 484G2, A3
London bus strike setld, subway dispute continues 7-12, 575A3, B3
Australia strikers blackout Victoria 7-26, 610F1
W Ger orders magnetic train 8-14, 703A2
Disabled rights bill passes Sen 9-7, 672F3, 673D1
US '90 funds clear Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-21, 871F3
UK sets London subway spending hike 11-15, 879A1
Mergers & Acquisitions
Ill Central purchase set by Prospect 3-10, 200F2
Statistics
CPI described 28G2
US Jan CPI 2-22, 124G2
US Feb CPI 3-21, 198C3
US 1st 1/4 indus, co profits 5-8, 553D1
US Apr CPI 5-18, 359E2
US May CPI 6-16, 459G3
US June CPI 7-19, 535C1
US July CPI 8-18, 618F3
'83-88 world trade growth 9-14, 737B3
US Aug CPI 9-19, 691F1
US Sept CPI 10-19, 781B2
US 3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909G2
US Oct CPI 11-21, 876C2
US Nov CPI 12-19, 946B1
TRANSPORTATION, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
TRANSPORTATION Safety Board, National—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
TRANSPORT Workers Union of America (TWU) (AFL-CIO)
Eastern strikers hold firm 8-15, 619A3
Eastern strike ended 11-23, 893F2
TRANSSEXUALITY
Christine Jorgensen dies 5-3, 328B3
TRANS Siberian Railroad
Ufa gas blast kills 100s 6-3, 425E3
TRANS World Airlines (TWA)
Strikers job protectn curbed by Sup Ct 2-28, 161G3
Icahn eyes Eastern 3-8, 159C3
Airbus jet order rptd 3-29, 340A1
Icahn rpts Eastern union offer 4-12, 260C3
'85 hijacker sentncd 5-17, 357D2-E3
Icahn sells Texaco stake 6-1, 417G3
Bradley sued for ethics violatns 9-13, 695F3
TRANS World Airlines Inc. v. Independent Federation of Flight Attendants
Case decided by Sup Ct 2-28, 161G3
TRAORE, Moussa (Malian president)
At Zaire summit 6-21—6-22, hails Angola truce 6-22, 475B1
Replaced as OAU chrmn 7-24, 637A1
TRAUM, Zeev
Heart donated to Arab 11-16, 962E1
TRAUTMANN, Catherine
Elected Strasbourg mayor 3-19, 202F2
TRAVEL Agents, American Society of
Eastern reimbursmt set 5-9, 401E2
TRAVELERS Corp.
Dillon Read & Co. Inc.
Blue Arrow probe rpt issued 7-20, 608E2*
Antena-3 granted Spain TV statn license 8-25, 663A1*
TRAVELING Wilburys (singing group/recording)
Singing group/recording on best-seller list 1-28, 76E2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
TRAVEL & Tourism
CSCE rights accord agreed 1-15, 25B2
Africa
Kenya poaching threat seen 2-11, safari buses ambushed 4-20, 437D3
Mauritius econ 'miracle' detailed 7-25, 599F1
Kenya killings mount 7-27—8-1, inquest for Briton opens 8-9—8-11, 627B2
Kenya ends UK tourist inquest 10-27, 997D1
Asia
Hyundai sets N Korea projct 2-1, 74B2
Japan '88 rise rptd 2-3, 173B3
India lifts Punjab ban 3-3, 222G1
Tibet tourists expelled 3-9, 190E1
S Korea sets trade reforms 5-25, 397B1
S Korea students protest curbs 6-30—7-1, 616F2
N-S Korea '88 contacts spark arrests 6-28—8-15, 630C1; oppositn ldr, others indicted 8-19, 8-25, 646A1, D1
Japan lifts China advisory 8-17, 664F3
Canada
Cabt expenses scored 10-24, 881C2
Eastern Europe—*See 'Europe' below*
Europe
French visa curb review set 1-10, 205B1
Balkans propose eased visa curbs 3-15—3-16, 292E1
Greek airline dir curbed 4-24, 345E2
E Ger churches urge liberalizatn 4-30 591D2
Hungary begins border fence removal 5-2, 343D2
UK passport workers stage job actns 5-30—6-16, 485F1
Sweden scraps 'penal' cruise 5-31, 626B1
Hungary/Austria border crossings rptd 7-25, 8-3, 591D1
Adriatic resort losses rptd 8-23, 643F2
Hungary refugee crisis grows, E-W Ger talks held 8-25—9-6; exodus delayed 9-4—9-5, 659E3-660A2
UK 1st 1/2 data rptd 8-30, 643A2
E Ger curbs Czech entry 9-18, closes border 10-3, 747E2
Siberia/Alaska curbs eased 9-23, 719E1
Hungary liberalizes 9-26, 747B3
E Ger curbs Berlin checkpt entry 10-6—10-7, 764F1
E Ger opens Czech border 11-1, 50,000 go to W Ger 11-3—11-9, 829B1, 830G1
E Ger reforms drafted 11-6, 830C2
E Ger lifts curbs 11-9, 829A1, D1
Berlin Wall crossing pts opened 11-10—11-12, E Ger visas issued 11-15, 863F2
Czechs ease curbs 11-14, 865B1
Romania/Hungary border closing rptd 11-17, 895G3
Romania CP cong crackdown rptd 11-19, 895B3
E Ger customs curbs set 11-23, 915F1
Czechs set Austria border opening 11-30, 886D1
E Ger ends W Ger curbs 12-5, 915E1
EC Schengen border pact postponed 12-14, 985B2
Pisa 'leaning tower' closing set 12-15, 981E1
Sovt/EC trade pact signed 12-18, 948D2
E-W Ger curbs ended 12-19, 948C1
Czech/W Ger border opened 12-23, 977A1
Latin America
Jamaica sets priorities 2-10, 114D2
Panama sets US visa rule 4-18, 330E2
Cuba '88 tourism rptd 5-1, 533D1
Mex eases forgn investmt curbs 5-15, 367D1
Cuba targets tourism 6-5—12-29, 990D1, G1
US halts Panama visa operatns 6-9, 652C1
Nicaragua sets US visa requiremt 6-17, 562F1
Cuba drugs/tourism linked 7-1, 531F3
Haiti sets free-zone dvpt 8-7, 706G2
Colombia advisory issued by US 8-25, 634C3
Eastern drops route sale 8-31, 676E1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Italian tourists killed in Cuba jet crash 9-3, 711C1
Hurricane Hugo hits Carib, tourism blow seen 9-16—9-19, 686B2
US-Mex pact signed 10-3, 769A1
US ad agency indicted 10-6, 972A3
Mergers & Acquisitions
Shearson recapitalizatn set 12-14, 972F1
Middle East
Israel returns Taba to Egypt 2-26—3-15, 196A1-F1
UK warns vs Leb travel 3-8, 154F2
Israel Easter tourism down 3-26, 276D1
Jerusalem tourists stoned 4-7, Israel reassures 4-11, 275C3, G3
Libya-Egypt restrictns lifted 5-29—10-17, border traffic rptd 10-26, 799B1-F1
Israeli 'tourists' shoot Arab 8-19, 670D3
Jordan eases W Bank curbs 12-26, 992B1
Obituaries
Chatwin, Bruce 1-17, 40F3
Oceania
Australia hi-speed rail planned 1-4, 6E3
Australia barrier reef threat rptd 1-13, 36D3
Qantas sets air record 8-17, 644C2
Australia '88-89 earnings rptd 8-21, 663F2
Australia air strike cripples svc 8-29, 704C3
Australia strike impact rptd 9-25, 750B3
Australia aviatn policies faulted 9-29, 809F2
Qintex Australia enters receivership 11-21, 937G1
United States
Amer/Delta set reservatns merger 2-5, 111C1
Eastern crippled by strike 3-4—3-9, files bankruptcy 3-9, 158G3-159C3
US grants 3 PLO visas 3-8, 177C2
Dutch ofcl detained in US 4-2—4-7, 285B2
Airport detentn OKd by Sup Ct 4-3, 240B3
Wis fishing dispute erupts 4-23—5-7, 423G1
Eastern sets agent reimbursmt 5-9, 401E2
US AIDS policy revised by Sen 5-18, 537G2
US visa rules revised by Sen 7-13, 537C2
Lucas grilled on '85 customs declaratn 7-19, 571F1
2d 1/4 paymts deficit 9-12, 674D1
Va wildlife refuge rptd endangered 9-12, 699E1
Alaska/Siberia curbs eased 9-23, 719E1
USSR
Sovts set tourist souvenir limit 1-1, 21B1
Sovt cruise ship hits Arctic ice 6-20, 455A2
Sovt parlt dissident bloc urges reforms 7-29—7-30, 916F1

TRAVOLTA, John
Look Who's Talking released 10-13, 1001B3

TREASURE Hunting
Gold ship found off SC 9-14—9-16, 712D2

TREASURY, Department of the—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*

TREBLINKA Death Camp
Mitterrand visits 6-16, 485F3

TREE, Michael
High Fidelity released 9-15, 772D1

TREE International
CBS Records acquires 1-5, 68B3

TREEN, John
2d in La primary 1-21, 47C3
Loses La legis electn 2-18, 125G2

TREES—*See FORESTS & Forestry*

TREFIL, James
Dictionary of Cultural Literacy on best seller list 1-27, 76B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

TREIKI, Ali
Confrms W Ger chem plant role 1-12, 10D3

TRELFORD, Donald
Airs '85 Fraser takeover scoop 3-30, 242G2, D3

TREMBLAY, Jean-Guy
In Quebec abortn case 7-7—7-26, 560D3; stay lifted, pregnancy ended 8-8, 593A2
Abortn interventn curbed by Sup Ct 11-16, 881D1

TRENARY, Jill
Wins US figure skating title 2-11, 116A1
3d in world figure skating 3-18, 208C1

TRENBOLONE—*See HORMONES*

TRENTON (N.J.) State College
NCAA Div III baksetball final lost 3-18, 250D1

TREURNICHT, Andries
CP gains in parlt electns 9-6, 649D1

TREVAYNE (book)
On best-seller list 9-29, 771E1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

TREVINO, Lee
Sets Masters mark 4-6—4-7, 271B3
Skins Game results 11-25—11-26, 900E1

TRIACA, Jorge
Named Argentina labor min 6-2—6-9, 444G3
Sets Aug wage suplmt 7-11, 507G1

TRIANGLE Industries Corp.
Pechiney probe set 1-16, 54C1, G1
Pechiney probe rpt issued 1-31, 92E2-F3

TRIBLE Jr., Paul S.
Loses Va gov primary bid 6-13, 441C3

TRIBUNE Co.
Bass takeover defns set 4-4, 238C2
UK Sunday paper launched 9-17, 702B3

TRICONTINENTAL Corp. Ltd.
John arrested 7-19, 593B1

TRIDEL Corp.
Ontario sets Starr scandal probe 7-7, 501E1
Ontario opens probe 9-18, Giampetri files challng 9-19, 705C2

TRIFANOVIC, Bogdan
Milosevic elected Serbia pres 5-8, 384A1

TRILATERAL Commission
Gorbachev meets in Moscow, Bush message rptd 1-18, 55E3, F3

TRILLING, Diana
Backs Rushdie 2-22, 118E1

TRINDER, Tommy (Thomas Edward)
Dies 7-10, 528G3

TRINIDAD & Tobago, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, IDB, NONALIGNED Movement, OAS*
Economy & Labor
Gen strike staged 3-6, 191B3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Basdeo in Panama mediatn effort 5-23—8-23, 651D1
Robinson at CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256C2; 7-12, 716C2
Cabt shuffled 2-23, 301A3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
IMF loan OKd 1-14, 191C3
US steel pact signed 12-12, 945B2
Obituaries
James, C L R 5-31, 432D3
Stollmeyer, Jeffrey (rptd) 9-12, 684F3
Sports
World Cup qualifier tied 5-13, 368G1
World Cup bid fails 11-19, 884A2

TRINITY Valley Community College (Calif.)
Kemp in NBA draft 6-27, 503B2

TRINTIGNANT, Marie
Story of Women released 10-13, 1002A1

TRI-Star Pictures Inc.
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*

TRITIUM
W Ger A-sales rptd 3-21, 364E2
Savannah R A-plant restart delay, cost hike rptd 7-24—7-31, 572C2
US probes losses 8-31, 657F2-A3

TRITON (Neptune moon)
Voyager 2 encounter 8-24—8-25, 633E1, C2, 634B2-F2
Voyager 2 images analyzed, volcanoes rptd 12-6, 997F2

TRITSIS, Antonis
Party expulsn rptd 3-15, 188A2

TRITTSCHUH, Steve
Ties World Cup qualifier 5-13, 368G1

TRIUMPH of the Spirit (film)
Released 12-8, 1002C1

TROST, Adm. Carlisle A. H.
On 'Iowa' disaster 9-7, 674D2
Orders Navy safety review 11-14, 874E3, 875B1
Rpts Navy safety problems 12-19, 970B3

TROTSKY, Leon (1879-1940)
Sovt press publishes '23 article 8-17, 984B1

TROTTIER, Bryan
Wins Clancy Award 6-7, 472A1

TRU (play)
Opens 12-14, 1000E3

TRUCE Supervision Organization, UN—*See UNITED Nations—UNTSO*

TRUCKS (& Trucking)
Ill phone tax upheld by Sup Ct 1-10, 31G2
Safety rules tightened 11-1, 912C2
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada drivers OK drug tests 1-9, 96G2
Van tariff hike revised 2-16, 120C3
Canada tainted-fuel scam furor 5-8—5-12, 365A2
Nicaragua drivers strike 6-13—6-15, 542C3
Sovt Armenian convoy attacked 8-1, 624B1
Daewoo sets deversificatn 8-10, 630B3
Mergers & Acquisitions
DAF/Renault pact set 10-18, 843F1
Pollution Issues
LA plans smog attack 3-17, 239D2
NE states set emissn rules 8-10, 604C2
Low-emissn gas offered in Calif 8-15, 604F2
Emissn rules pass House panel 10-2, 739G3
Statistics
'88, 4th 1/4 indus profits 2-21, 286C2
1st 1/4 indus, co profits 5-8, 553D1
Sept indl output, July-Aug revised 10-17, 781B3
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909G2

TRUDEAU, Pierre Elliott
Turner quits as Liberal ldr 5-3, 324G1
Sees Quebec const 'blackmail' 10-26, 867D1

TRUE Believer (film)
Released 2-17, 176A3

TRUFFAUT, Francois (1932-84)
Little Thief released 8-25, 772F1

TRUITT, Gunner's Mate 3rd Class Kendall L.
Targeted in 'Iowa' probe 5-19—5-26, denies link 5-26, 420D2
'Iowa' blast rpt issued 9-7, 674F2
NIS probe defended by Pentagon 10-6, 838D1
'Iowa' insurnc setlmt rptd 11-6, 838E1
Faults Navy 'Iowa' rpt 12-13, 970D2

TRULY, Rear Adm. Richard H.
Named NASA admin 4-12, 305B1
Names Lenoir space statn hd 5-18, 519F3-520A1

TRUMAN, Freddie
Receives OBE 6-17, 472C2

TRUMAN, Harry S. (1884-1972)—*See 1945, pp. 115P-116B; 1948, p. 229A-C; 1972, p. 1044F1-A2, for biog. data*
Cited in Wright resignatn speech 5-31, 399D3

TRUMBO, Dalton (1906-76)
Always released 12-22, 1001B1

TRUMKA, Richard L.
Urges UMW actn 6-11, 457C3
Bids to rejoin AFL-CIO 10-4, 741A2

TRUMP, Donald J(ohn)
Trump on best-seller list 1-27, 76B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Reaffirms Eastern shuttle deal 3-9, 159B3
Eastern shuttle sale cleared 3-31, 234D2; finalized 5-24, 401C1
NYC gang rape ad sparks row 5-1, 351E3
Tour de Trump results 5-5—5-14, 368D1
Confirms Time stake 6-7, 417E2
Plans baseball league role 8-16, 646E3
Resorts Intl halts debt paymts 8-27, 658D1
Launches AMR bid 10-4, 763F2
Drops AMR bid 10-16, 778F2, C3
Mulls Bloomingdales bid 12-20, 972F3

TRUMP: The Art of the Deal (book)
On best-seller list 1-27, 76B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

TRUTT, Fran Stephanie
Accomplices chrgd 1-27, 68G1

TRW Inc.
'Star Wars' laser tested 4-7, 304C1

TRZECIAKOWSKI, Witold
Confrmd Poland econ cncl chrmn 9-12, 669D1

TSHIKALANGE, David
Backs police death squad chrgs 11-19, 884G1
Police death squad probe urged 11-21—11-29, 898D3

TSIMAS, Costas
Chrgd in phone tap scandal 9-20, 725F2

TSIPKO, Aleksandr
Debates Stalin farm reform abuses 3-4, 186B1

TSOUTSOUVAS, Sam
Gus & Al opens 1-28, 192C2

TSOVOLAS, Dimitris
Charged 9-28, 725G3

TSUI Hark
Peking Opera Blues released 1-25, 176F2

TSUKAMOTO, Saburo
Sets resignatn 2-7, 114D3

TSUR, Yaacov
Scores austerity plan 1-3, 7D3

TSUTSUMI, Yoshiaki
Tops billionaires list 7-9, 528F2

TUBB, Dan
Up Against It opens 12-4, 1000E3

TUCCIO, John A.
Scores Bush IRA housing proposal 11-10, 859C3

TUCHMAN, Barbara Wertheim
Dies 2-6, 100F3

TUCKER, Jerry
Loses UAW bd seat 6-21, 516F2

TUCKER, Michael
Checking Out released 4-21, 352E1

TUCKER, Tommy
Dies 7-11, 528G3

TUDOR, James
Resigns 3-31, 301G2

TUDOR, John
Signs with Cards 12-14, 999C3

TUDOR Jones 2nd, Paul
Subpoenaed in NY futures exchng probe 5-4, 569F3

TUFFREY, Mike
Loses Vauxhall by-electn 6-15, 465A2

TUFTS University (Medford, Mass.)
Antitrust probe rptd 8-9, 590G2

TULANE University (New Orleans, La.)
Delta Regional Primate Research Center
AIDS monkey vaccine found effective 12-8, 930F1

TULAREMIA—*See CHEMICAL & Biological Warfare*

TULSA (Okla.), University of
Independence Bowl lost 12-16, 999B2

TUNDRA Oil and Gas Co.
ManOil purchase set 1-4, 7A1

TUNE, Tommy
Grand Hotel opens 12-12, 1000D2

TUNGSRAM Co. Ltd.
GE sets stake purchase 11-15, 894F1

TUNISIA, Republic of—*See also ARAB League, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Arab Relations
Leb 'proximity talks' hosted 1-30—2-1, 62D2
US amb warns PLO 2-8, 80B1
Maghreb Union formed 2-16, 139D3-140C1
PLO-US hold talks 3-22, 211F2
Leb observer force role set 5-3, 374B1
Ben Ali at Libya summit 5-21, 398C1
Ben Ali at Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
Economy & Labor
Baccouche fired, Karoui named premr 9-27, 997G1
Education
Charfi named min 4-11, 294D3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK min visits, sees Arafat 1-13, 301C1
Thatcher warns UMA vs Libya 3-27, 358E1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256C2; 7-12, 716C2
Gen electn held, Ben Ali unopposed 4-2; cabt reshuffled 4-11, 294D2
Baccouche sacked, Karoui named premr 9-27, 997G1
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Maghreb Union formed 2-16, 139D3-140C1
PLO Headquarters (& Developments)—*See PALESTINIANS*
Satanic Verses Controversy
Belgium Moslem slain 3-29, 229C3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Arafat, US rep confer on Pan Am crash 2-13, 155B3

TUNNELS—*See BRIDGES & Tunnels*

TUPURKOVSKI, Vasil
Loses Yugo party ldr bid 5-17, 383D3

TURABI, Hassan al-
Named dep prime min 2-1, 174D1
Arrested 6-30, 524B3

TURBAY Ayala, Julio Cesar
Quits Liberal Party post 12-13, 953E2

TURCO, Frank J.
Convicted 7-11, 659B3
Sentenced 12-12, 940C2

TURKEY, Republic of—*See also CFE, COUNCIL of Europe, CSCE, GATT, IEA, MBFR, NATO, OECD*
Accidents & Disasters
'60-88 quakes listed 774E2
Crime & Civil Disorders
MP slain in parlt 3-29, 220D1
Defense & Armed Forces
Greece clash prompts alert 1-12, 94D1
'62 Cuba missile crisis recalled at Moscow conf 1-28—1-29, 227E1
Spending ranked 5-2, 321C3
US mil force curbs set 10-25, 843B3
Disarmament & Arms Control
USSR setlmt rptd 1-5, Greece disputes Mersin 1-5—1-14; CST forum agreed 1-14, 25G2
Tactical arms talks oppositn rptd 4-25, 299D3
Economy & Labor
'88 inflatn rptd 1-4, 95B2
Feb inflatn rptd 3-26, 220B1
Jobless at 15% 8-22, 642B1
Drought impact rptd 10-19, 843B3
Inflatn rate rptd 10-31, 823A3
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Armenia files release vowed 1-3, 6C3
Bulgaria rights abuses assailed 2-22, 147F2
Ozal at Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137A2
Kurdish refugees tallied 3-29, 270C2
Iraq depopulates Kurdish border zone 4-14—10-12, 848G2
Iran rpts US spy ring smashed 4-21—4-26, 561A3
Mrs Mitterrand visits Kurdish refugee camps 4-29, issues warning 5-19, 848A3
Bulgaria crackdown rptd 5-20—5-21, CSCE probe urged 5-31, 426G1
Sovt pilot defects 5-20; plane reclaimed 5-21, pilot gets US aylum 6-9, 551B1
Sovt Moslems clash, Meskhetians '44 deportatn cited 6-3—6-10, 442C1
Bulgaria ethnic Turk mass exodus rptd 6-14—7-16, 557E1-A3
Bulgaria ethnic treatmt assailed at CSCE mtg 6-23, 520G3
Pan Am bomb, Frankfurt airport workers link rptd 7-30, 815G3
Bulgaria border 'shut', migratn tops 300,000 8-21—8-22, 641D3
E Ger amb presents credentials 9-25, 748A1
Saudi diplomat maimed in car bomb 10-16, 832D3
Bulgaria talks open 10-30, remigratn rptd 10-31, 843G2
EC applicatn rejctd 12-18, 978F1

Bulgaria sets religious/language rights, ends name-chng campaign 12-29, 977E2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Policy row rptd 1-4—1-23, dep premr quits 1-4, 95F1-B2
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256D2; 7-12, 716D2
Motherland setback in local electns 3-26, 219E3-220C1
MP slain in parlt 3-29, 220C1
Ozal sets pres run 10-17, electd 10-20—10-31; quits Motherland 11-1, 823B2-B3
Akbulut named premr, Ozal sworn pres 11-9; govt wins confidnc vote 11-15, 866C1
Greek Relations
Greece disputes Mersin 1-5—1-14, 25G2
Aegean claims extended 1-7, Greece disputes 1-12—2-1, 94C1
Human Rights
Amnesty scores abuses 1-3, 6A3
Amnesty scores abuses 10-31, Ozal defends 11-1, 843C3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
'88 forgn investmt rptd 1-23, 95B2
Balkan econ summit hosted 3-15—3-16, 292D1
US '90 aid funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889G1
Satanic Verses Controversy
Iran criticism avoided 3-5, 154C3
Terrorism & Unrest
Dev-Yol mass trial verdicts 7-19, 986E3
Saudi diplomat maimed in car bomb 10-16, 832D3
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Baker visits 2-14, 104F1
Iran rpts US spy ring smashed 4-21—4-26, 561A3
US recalls Bulgaria amb 8-29, 642C1
Armenian massacre marked by Sen com 10-17, Ankara protests 10-25, 843B3
Armenia meml res dropped 11-20, 889E3
TURNBULL, Wendy
Loses Va Slims intl doubles 9-17, 712B1
TURNER, Debbye
Crowned Miss Amer 9-16, 712C2
TURNER, Fred
Named McDonald's sr chrmn 12-19, 973G1
TURNER, John
Thompson admits drug dealer mtg 4-27, 327B3
TURNER, John F.
Wetlands protectn plan retracted 12-15, 974B1
TURNER, John Napier
Broadbent resigns as NDP ldr 3-4, 171F1
Assails Throne Speech 4-3, 245E2
Leads budget speech walkout 4-27, 308A1
Quits as Liberal ldr 5-3, 324F1-B2
Mulls departure date 6-19, 466D3
Assails Mulroney Quebec language rights comments 9-24, 728D1
Assails Via Rail cutback 10-4, 751D1
Backs abortn bill 11-8, 844F2
Blasts GST 12-19, 952F1
TURNER, Kathleen
War of the Roses released 12-8, 1002D1
TURNER Jr., Maurice T.
Blasts Hatfield unrptd shooting 3-24, 241G3
TURNER, Sherri
2d in Greater Washn Open 8-6, 596A1
TURNER, Ted (Robert E. Turner 3rd)
TBS/CBS set '92, '94 Winter Olympics cable pact 9-26, 851D2
TURNER, Tina
Wins Grammy 2-22, 136C2
TURNER, Tonya (Mrs. Dave Winfield)
Husband's common-law marriage ruled 6-28, 488G1
TURNER and Hooch (film)
Released 7-28, 648G2
TURNER Broadcasting System Inc. (TBS)
Cable News Network—*See CABLE News Network*
Programming
Baseball contract lost 1-5, 39F3
'92, '94 Winter Olympics cable pact set 9-26, 851E2
NBC wins NBA 4-yr pact 11-9, 868A2
NBA pact set 11-30, 923F2
TURNOCK v. Ragsdale
Case accepted by Sup Ct 7-3, 491G1
Stevens to skip 10-2, 740C3
Suit setld 11-22, 907B2
TURTLES—*See WILDLIFE*
TUTTLE, Holmes P.
Dies 6-16, 472G3
TUTU, Archbishop Desmond M.
Sees Vlok, seeks reforms 2-16, 630A1
Backs US peace role 5-17, sees Bush 5-18; urges sanctns 6-1, 502B3
Elected to Harvard bd 6-8, 472E2
Backs civil disobedience 8-2—8-23, tear gassed 8-23, 629B2, B3, E3
Scores Brit cricket tour, urges Thatcher ban 8-4, 592D2
Wife arrested 8-30, 650C2
Detained 9-1, 9-4, 650D2
Chrgs electn-day 'massacre' 9-7, 650E1
Leads Cape Town march 9-13, 707F2
Leads beach protest 9-30, 770B1
In Soweto rent strike talks 10-2, 769C3
Sees de Klerk 10-11, 769D2
Visits Israel, W Bank 12-22—12-26, 961C3
Mulls de Klerk appeal 12-25, 994E3
TUTU, Leah (Mrs. Desmond)
Arrested 8-30, 650C2
TUTWILER, Margaret D.
Scores W Ger tactical arms talks call 4-25, 299A3
Clarifies contra cmdr asylum plans 8-9, 666G1
Defends Leb emb closure 9-6—9-7, 653D3, 654B1
Presses S Africa reforms 9-7, 650A1
Scores Shamir comments 10-18, 856D1
On Israel/S Africa missile rpt 10-26, 816B2
Scores El Salvador priest massacre 11-16, 855G1
On Kohl reunificatn plan 11-28, 894D3
TUVALU—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256D2; 7-12, 716D2
TV Marti
US funds pass Sen 7-21, Cuba threatens interceptn 7-25, 682C2
TWA—*See TRANS World Airlines*
TWAY, Bob
Wins Meml Tourn 5-14, 368F1
2d in Atlanta Classic 5-28, 430A3
2d in Fed Express St Jude Classic 8-6, 595G3
TWENTIETH Century Fox Film Corp.
N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
TWIGG, Arlena (1978-88)
Baby swap proved 11-20, 884C3
TWIGG, Ernest
Baby swap proved 11-20, 884B3
TWIGG, Regina (Mrs. Ernest)
Baby swap proved 11-20, 884B3
TWIGGS, Greg
Wins San Diego Open 2-19, 136C1
TWINS (film)
Top-grossing film 1-25, 76F2
20/20 (TV show)
Qaddafi interviewed 1-27, 80F2
TWO Forks Dam (Colorado)
EPA orders review 3-24, 218C1
TWO Hearts (recording)
On best-seller list 1-28, 76D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
TWOMEY, Seamus
Dies 9-12, 684F3
2061: Odyssey Three (book)
On best-seller list 5-26, 432D1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
TW Services Inc.
Coniston buyout accepted 6-7, 517E2
TYGODNIK Solidarnosc (Polish newspaper)
Mazowiecki on premr 'list' 8-17, 607E2
Mazowiecki confrmd premr 8-24, 614C1
TYLENOL—*See MEDICINE—Drugs*
TYLER, Anne
Breathing Lessons on best-seller lists 1-27, 76G1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Accidental Tourist on best-seller list 1-27, 76C2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223D2, E2
TYLER, Scott
Chicago flag exhibit sparks furor 2-17—3-16, 208C2
Seized in flag protest 10-30, chrgd 10-31, 862C3
TYNAN, Judge Michael A.
Sentncs 'Night Stalker' 11-7, 841A3
TYSON, Mike
Divorce granted in DR 2-14, 136B3; in NJ 6-1, 432C3
TKOs Bruno, retains heavywgt title 2-25, 151E1
KOs Williams, retains heavywgt title 7-21, 562D3
TYSON Foods Inc.
Holly Farms acquired, ConAgra stock-swap voided 3-22—6-23, 517B1
TZANNETAKIS, Tzannis (Greek premier; resigned Oct. 7)
Forms New Dem/CP coalitn, sworn premr 7-1; assumes forgn portfolio 7-2, 499D1, B2, E2
Papandreou chrgd 9-20, 9-28, 725B2
Resigns 10-7, Gravis named successor 10-11, 765G3-766A1
Named Greek defns min 11-23, 915G3

U

UAW—*See UNITED Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers*
UBALDINI, Saul
Rejcts Eur attache post 7-8, 507E3
UBRIACO, Gene
Fired as Penguins coach 12-5, 956E2
UCLA—*See CALIFORNIA, University of—Los Angeles Campus*
UDAGAWA, Yoshimichi
Arrested 2-20, 173G2
UDALL, Rep. Morris K. (D, Ariz.)
Chairs interior com 361E1
UEBERROTH, Peter V.
Deukmejian bars 3d term 1-5, 30A2
Sees Rose 2-20, Giamatti succeeds 4-1, 250C2, E2
'85-88 baseball profits rptd 3-8, 251F1
Eastern sale agreed; collapses 4-12, 260E2
Rose gambling chrgs probed 4-18—6-28; hearing blocked 6-25, rpt released 6-26, 487E2
UECKER, Bob
Major League released 4-7, 352B2
UEFA—*See FOOTBALL Associations, Union of European*
UESAKA, Tsugio
Arrested 2-20, 173G2
UGANDA, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Amin return thwarted 1-1—1-18, Zaire extraditn asked 1-13, 106A3
Kenya vp resigns 5-1, 627B3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256D2; 7-12, 716D2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
UHL, Petr
Arrested 11-18, 879E2
UHRY, Alfred
Driving Miss Daisy released 12-13, 1001A2
UK (United Kingdom)—*See GREAT Britain*
UKRAINIAN Soviet Socialist Republic—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics—Republics*
UKRAINIAN Uniate (Catholic) Church
USSR legalizes 12-2, 903C1
ULLMAN, Richard H.
Reveals US/France A-arms cooperatn 5-27, 547G2
ULLMAN, Tracey
Show wins Emmy 9-17, 712G1
ULLMANN, Owen
Fitzwater assails Reagan 'slander' 4-10, 518G1
ULMER Brothers Inc.
'88 Japan/US acquisitns rptd 1-17, 27B1
ULSTER—*See NORTHERN Ireland*
ULSTER Defense Association—*See NORTHERN Ireland—Terrorism*
ULSTER Resistance Organization—*See NORTHERN Ireland—Terrorism*
ULTRA Bancorp
NatWest sets purchase 2-22, 239D1
ULTRAVIOLET Rays—*See RADIATION*
UMW—*See UNITED Mine Workers of America*
UNBEARABLE Lightness of Being, The (film)
Film Critics award won 1-8, 40D2
UNCLE Buck (film)
Released 8-16, 648A3
Top-grossing film 8-30, 684F2
UNCTAD—*See under UNITED Nations*
UNDERGROUND—*See TRANSPORTATION—Mass Transit*
UNEMPLOYMENT—*See LABOR—Employment*
UNESCO—*See under UNITED Nations*
UNFPA—*See under UNITED Nations*
UNG, Chinary
Wins Grawemeyer 4-25, 448D1
UNGO, Guillermo Manuel
Rebel electn offer rejctd 1-25, 72B3
In rebel peace talks 2-20—2-21, 119B3
US mtgs confrmd 3-2, 172D2
Loses pres bid 3-19, 193F1
Sees Quayle 6-13, 437E1
UNGUIDED Missile, The (play)
Opens 2-13, 192G2
UNICEF—*See under UNITED Nations*
UNICER
Privatizatn slated 6-5, 425B3
UNIDENTIFIED Flying Objects (UFOs)
Sovt landing rptd 10-9, 984E2
UNIFIL—*See under UNITED Nations*
UNILEVER Group
Faberge purchase set 2-12, 144B2; deal collapses 4-28, 379C3; bid renewed 7-13, 694G1
UK women's job aid set 3-4, 203B3
UNION Bank of Switzerland
Blue Arrow probe rpt scores UK unit 7-20, Stainforth quits 7-27, 608D2, B3
Phillips & Drew, execs chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865D3-G3
UNION Bank & Trust Co. (Montgomery, Ala.)
Prime rate cut to 10.5% 7-10, 515A1
UNION Carbide Corp.
GAF mistrial declared 1-10, 32F1
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-23, 287E3
Bhopal setlmt set 2-14, 104G1; fine paid 2-24, 191D2
Bhopal setlmt protested 3-8, paymts begin 5-9, 387G2
GAF, exec convicted 12-13, 947D1
Bhopal setlmt upheld 12-22, 991F3
UNION College (Schenectady, N.Y.)
NCAA Divisn III football title lost 12-9, 999A2
UNION Gas Co.
Cleanup cost suit backed by Sup Ct 6-15, 495C2
UNION of Concerned Scientists
Stello confirmatn opposed 11-16, 907B1
UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics (USSR)—*See also CFE, COMECON, CSCE, GENEVA Committee, MBFR, WARSAW Pact*
Accidents & Disasters
Gorbachev thanks US for quake aid 12-31-88—1-1, 2D3
French rpt on Armenia quake denied 1-3, 57C1
Armenia A-plant shutdown set 1-8, other quake measures 1-11, 1-18, 57D1
Armenia quake survivors rptd 1-12, hoax revealed 1-14; Tass regrets 1-15, 56G3
Armenia quake impact rptd 1-21, 55F2
Tadzhikistan quake hits 1-23, death toll rptd 1-25; Armenia city hit 1-24, 56C3, 57E1
Jackson comforts Armenia quake survivors 2-1—2-2, 266E1
Armenia '88 quake toll rptd 2-27, 192B1
Stalin blamed in Ukraine famine 3-7, 186D1
A-sub sinks off Norway 4-7; 'risk' discounted, recovery mulled 4-8—4-11, 258F2-259E1
Sunken A-sub recovery doubted 4-13, '86 Challenger disaster compared 5-12, 484G1, A2
Train blast kills 100s 6-3, Gorbachev blames negligence 6-4—6-5, 425D3-426C1
Mil jet crashes at French air show 6-8, 484C2
Train, bus crash kills 31 6-9, 484B2
Cruise ship hits Arctic ice 6-20, 455F1
A-sub crippled off Norway, Olso protests 6-26, 483G3
MiG-23 crashes in Belgium 7-4, 491B2
'82 soccer disaster death toll rptd 7-8, 984B2
Kiev post ofc collapses 8-2, 984C2
'60-88 quakes listed 774A2, D2
Peacekeeping troop transport crash kills 57 10-18, 984A2
Afghanistan Relations—*See AFGHANISTAN*
African Relations
Namibia UN force OKd 2-16—3-1, 140D2-B2
Angola-Namibia verificatn comm meets 2-24—2-25, 169D2
Ethiopia pressure on SPLA asked 3-2, 175A1
ANC support shifted, S Africa talks urged 3-13—3-26, 637E2
Ethiopia rebel talks urged 3-19—4-21, 387F2
Thatcher urges S Africa role 3-29, 358G1
Namibia fighting threatens pact 4-3, 228G3
Namibia truce plan agreed 4-9, S Africa mtg attended 4-26—4-27, 730D3, G3-731A1
S Africa hijacker sentncd in Tanzania 6-1, 760A2
Ethiopia pressed on peace talks 6-5, Carter bid backed 9-7, 810D3, E3, 811F1
Angola truce set 6-21—6-22, 474A3, C3
Ethiopia rebel contacts rptd 7-13, 811B3
Somalia ties rptd warmed, visits exchngd 10-18, 850G2
Ethiopia gets Israeli arms 11-3, 991E1
Arts & Culture
Letters from a Dead Man released in US 1-27, 176D2
Makarova performs with Kirov 2-2, 100E2
Jewish cultural cntr opens 2-12, 347E2
Ukraine writers see Gorbachev 2-24, 266D2
Writers form PEN chapter 4-4, 230G1
Rostropovich accepts invite 4-12, 296D1
China ties agreed 5-17, 354G1
Miss USSR contest held 5-21, 432B3
Sultanov wins Van Cliburn competitn 6-11, 448C1
W Ger exchng pact signed 6-13, 435F1
Culture min rejctd by Sup Sovt 6-27, 500C2
PEN branch formed 7-7, 984C3
Heavy metal rock concert held in Moscow 8-13, 612D2
'Gulag Archipelago' serializatn rptd 8-29, 984E3
US judicial exchng set 9-23, 719E1

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Pasternak son accepts Nobel Prize 12-10, 940F2
Asian Relations
Japan/US talks held 2-2, 82C2
Takeshita WWII comments spark furor 2-18—3-6, 173E2
Japan illegal chem sale arrests 2-20, 173F2
Lukyanov at Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137A2
Bush urges Kurile return 5-12, 331B3
Viet War troop role chrgd 5-16, 454F2
Viet refugee 'compromise' set at Geneva parley 6-13—6-14, 453C3
Korea ofcls meet in Moscow 6-15, 476F1
Gandhi visits, sees Gorbachev 7-15, 616C3
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567F3; ends 8-30, 637C3
Atomic Energy & Safeguards—*See also 'Chernobyl Nuclear Accident' below*
Armenia plant shutdown set 1-8, other quake measures 1-11, 1-18, 57D1
Cargo A-ship docks 3-11, 346B3
Kursk, Smolensk reactors cancelled 4-20, 346B3
Press curbs rptd 4-26, 346G2
'57 Ural A-accident confrmd 6-16, 522D1, F1
Iran agrmt signed 6-22, 465E3
A-test cutback, Kazakhstan protests rptd 7-6, 7-7, 547C2
Siberia radiatn deaths rptd 8-16, 917G3
'54 troop radiatn exposure rptd 9-29, 984F1
EC trade pact signed 12-18, 948D2
Chernobyl Nuclear Accident
'88 econ rpt issued 1-21, 55E2
Livestock deformities rptd 2-15, 346A3
Gorbachev visits plant 2-23, 346A3
New reactors cancelled 4-20, 346B3
A-accident press curbs rptd 4-26, 346A3
Plant/animal abnormalities rptd 8-14, 917F1
Minsk clean-up protest 9-30, 917E1
Spain A-plant fire compared 10-19, 820B3
Death toll update rptd 11-8, 917D1
Chinese Relations—*See CHINA—Soviet Relations*
Communism & Communist Country Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Poland mil cutback plan rptd 1-3, 34E3
Viet exit from Cambodia hailed 1-7, 37C3
E Ger mil cutback set 1-23, 70G1
Hungary sets Nagy reburial 1-26, 112A3
Stalin victim rehabilitatn rptd 1-31, 347G1
Hungary neutrality backed 2-8, 112E2
Poland sets 'Katyn' massacre blame 2-16, history review urged 2-24, 149A1
Hungary history panel findings rptd 2-16, 244E1
Czech '68 invasn line eased 2-20, 129B3
Cambodia peace role seen 2-21, 155G1
Walesa interview rptd 3-2, 204A2
Hungary premr sees Gorbachev 3-4, sovereignty assurnc rptd 3-5, 244E1
Ligachev visits Czech 3-8—3-10, 186A1
Romania UN rights probe abtstentn 3-9, 243D3
Hungary oppositn demands mil exit 3-15, 244D2
Gorbachev addresses Italy CP via video 3-20, 219D3
Grosz visits, sees Gorbachev 3-23—3-24; noninterfrnc vow rptd 3-29, 243G3
China rejcts pol reforms 4-3, 246B2
'56 Stalin denunciatn publshd 4-5, 347B2
Hungary airs Dubcek interview, '68 Czech invasn scored 4-17, 4-26, 344D1, E1
Czech ldr visits, sees Gorbachev 4-18, 363A2
Lenin burial suggestn sparks furor 4-21, 404B2
Bulgaria land reform plan outlined 5-4, 363C1
Hungary airs Nagy '56 invasn speech 5-6, 343E3
Hungary retires Kadar 5-8, 343G2
Bush challngs E Eur indep 5-12, 331B3
Hungary 'reform circles' issue manifesto 5-21, 382G3
Lukyanov dodges Hungary, Czech invasn questns 5-29, 403E2
Hungary reform talks open 6-13, 464D2
Nagy reburied in Hungary, anti-Sovt speeches aired 6-16, 463E3, 464D1, G1
Romania border fence assailed 6-24, 520A2, G3
Poland parlt opens 7-4, 499A1
Warsaw Pact summit attended, Gorbachev stresses diversity 7-7—7-8, 520F1
Bush in Poland/Hungary 7-9—7-13, credits Moscow on reforms 7-13, 505B1, 506G2
Ligachev at Kadar funeral 7-14, 540E1
Poland rejcts Solidarity govt 7-25, 574E2
Cuba bans 'liberal' publicatns 8-1, 706F1
Poland 'noninterfernc' affrmd 8-17, 607E3
Czech '68 invasn line softened 8-21, 624F2
Poland CP coalitn role pressed 8-22, 'friendship' affrmd 8-24, 613F1, D2
E Ger refugee crisis grows, Hungary talks held 8-25—9-6, exodus delayed 9-4—9-5, 660A2
Poland backs WWII reparatns 9-8, 669B2
Poland Solidarity activist at Ukraine natlist conv 9-8, 700C2
Ligachev in E Ger, condemns Hungary exodus 9-12, 678D1
Moscow plays down E Ger exodus 9-12, 678F1
Lukyanov visits China 9-12—9-17, 706F1
Poland CP paper urges '39 invasn disclosures 9-16, 982D1
Hungary restores Israel ties 9-18, 766F1
Hungary warns on Sovt interfernc 9-28, 719F3
Gorbachev at E Ger 40th anniv 10-6—10-7, urges reforms 10-6, 764E1-B3
E Eur 'historic' chngs noted by Shevardnadze, Sovt mil pullout vowed 10-23, 797B2
Hungary marks '56 uprising, acting pres backs ties 10-23, 807A2, D2
Shevardnadze visits Poland 10-24—10-27, vows noninterfrnc 10-25, 821D2-A3
E Ger ldr visits 10-31—11-1, sees Gorbachev 11-1; shake-up backed 11-9, 829B1, 830E1, A3
Zhivkov resigns, Mladenov named CP secy 11-10, 864E2
Gorbachev warns West vs E Eur meddling 11-14, 853A1
E Ger low mil profile rptd 11-15, 863B3
Czech ideologist warned vs '68 invasn review 11-17, 879C3
Vorotnikov at Romania CP cong 11-20—11-24, 895A3
Poland premr sees Gorbachev 11-24, visits Katyn Forest 11-26, 982A1
Gorbachev echoes Dubcek 11-26, 886E1
'68 Czech invasn mistake admitted by Gorbachev 12-1, 903B2
'68 Czech invasn condemned by Warsaw Pact 12-4, 902G1
Gorbachev sees Mitterrand, Ger reunificatn cautn urged 12-6, 936F3
E Ger forces raise readiness status 12-7, 932F2
E Ger ex-ofcl gets med treatmt, Berlin chrgs 12-8, 932B2
Allied powers meet in Berlin 12-11, 933D1
Czech forgn min doubts '68 mil pact 12-14, 976F3
Gorbachev backs E Ger chngs 12-16, 977D3
Shevardnadze details Ger reunificatn objectns 12-19, 948B2
Shevardnadze regrets Romania massacre 12-19, 957A2
Czech premr sees Gorbachev 12-20, 976F3
Ceausescu overthrow welcomed 12-22; role barred 12-23, ties set 12-25, 958D2-F2
Crime & Civil Disorders—*For nationalist unrest, see 'Republics' below*
Armenia quake looting sentncs rptd 1-3, 57C1
Afghans riot in Tashkent 1-3, 347D1
AIDS jailing rptd 1-10, 346C3
'88 data rptd 2-14, 346G3
Sukharev reappointmt debated 6-8, 443E2
State slander decree revised 6-9, 442F3
Kazakh youths rampage 6-16—6-25, 521A3
'89 hike rptd 7-10, 984B3
Armenian truck convoy attacked 8-1, 624B1
Nagorno-Karabakh RR bridge blast 8-17, 624A1
Uzbeki ex-premr sentncd 9-6, 984A1
Cuban Relations—*See CUBA—Soviet Relations*
Defense & Armed Forces
Gorbachev hints spending cut 1-2, 21C1
Turkey dispute setlmt rptd 1-5, Greece balks 1-5—1-14; CST forum agreed 1-14, 25G2
Gorbachev vows spending cut, details troop reductns 1-18, 55D3, G3
'62 missile crisis recalled at Moscow conf 1-28—1-29, 227D1
Tower sees Sovt threat 1-29, 63E3
Warsaw Pact forces detailed 1-30, 154C1
Mongolia troop cut set 3-7, student draft ended 3-30, 347A1, B1
US expels aide 3-9, 346E1
Mil cuts resisted 3-10, Gorbachev implemts 3-21, 346G3
Mil cuts resisted 3-10, Gorbachev implemts 3-21, 346G3
Hungary oppositn demands mil exit 3-15, 244D2
Cheney sees 'Star Wars' oversell 3-28, 237E1
A-sub sinks off Norway 4-7; 'risk' discounted, recovery mulled 4-8—4-11, 258F2-259E1
Viet combat role admitted 4-13, 347B1
Sunken A-sub recovery doubted 4-13, '86 Challenger disaster compared 5-12, 484G1, A2
US/UK chrg A-arsenal buildup 4-19—4-20, 274G2
Georgia poison gas use confrmd 4-14—4-27; army denies, CP blamed 4-23, 322E1, A2-B2
Sokolov in Central Com purge 4-25, 305B3
E Eur troop/tank exit begins 4-25, 5-5, 332A1
'79 Afghan coup role rptd 5-4, 347C1
Bush revives 'open skies' 5-12, 331G2
China border 'detente' proposed 5-18, 353D2, 354E2
MiG-29 stolen, flown to Turkey 5-20; plane reclaimed 5-21, pilot gets US asylum 6-9, 551B1
Gorbachev unveils spending data 5-30, 403G2
Ryzhkov sees more cuts, rpts Afghan cost 6-7, 443C1
Mil oversight com named 6-7, 443B2
US Jt Chiefs, ofcrs tour 6-11—6-21; accidental conflicts pact signed 6-12, 451F1-G2
Tbilisi probe assails mil force 6-23, 522A1
A-sub crippled off Norway, Olso protests 6-26, 483G3
A-sub training assailed 6-26, 484F1
MiG-23 crashes in Belgium 7-4, 491B2
Cruiser toured by US delegatn 7-5, 547C1
33 sailors wounded in Peru bombing 7-5, 628C1
Mil facilities toured by US delegatn 7-7—7-8, Kyshtym reactor shutdowns set 7-8, 547E1
Cheney lobbies for US Stealth 7-13, 534F2
A-sub reactor problems force surfacing 7-16, 984E1
A-sub disaster probe rpt issued 8-17, 984D1
Shatalin, 2 other gens held hostage by Azerbaijanis 8-30, 950F2
Hungary seeks border demilitarizatn 9-8, 678E2
Transcaucasus mil cmdr ouster confrmd 9-9, 700A3
'90 budget presented 9-25, passes Sup Sovt 10-31, 936A1
Mil power rpt issued by US, rhetoric softened 9-27, 837C3
Lithuania curbs mil draft 9-29, 949B2
'54 troop radiatn exposure rptd 9-29, 984F1
Yazov tours US mil facilities 9-30—10-6, 917B1
Tbilisi massacre Moscow role scored by Georgia comm 10-5, 950A3
Forgn war combat role admitted 10-12, 916G3
Peacekeeping troop transport crash kills 57 10-18, 984A2
Ofcrs seek mil union 10-21, 896D3
War powers curb planned 10-27, 916E3
'88 spending cuts confrmd by US 11-13, 935D3
Draft evasn/natlsm linked 11-13, 949G3
Gorbachev retreats on Warsaw Pact/NATO abolitn 11-14, 853E1
E Ger low mil profile rptd 11-15, 863B3
Canada ofcrs exchng pact signed 11-20, 898A1
Afghan crimes amnesty set by Sup Sovt 11-28, 984F1
Gorbachev secret info 'gesture' rptd 12-4, 902C1
E Ger forces raise readiness status 12-7, 932F2
Czech forgn min doubts '68 mil pact 12-14, 976F3
Chervov pledges '90 mil spending cuts 12-15, 983A1
Forgn troop deploymts rptd 12-15, 983C1
Sovt/Czech pullout talks set 12-20, 976F3
Romania mil role barred 12-23, 958E2
Mil ofcl defnds Tbilisi massacre, sparks Cong walkout 12-24, 982B2
Economy & Labor
Meat, butter ratning rptd 12-23-88, 21A1
Tourist souvenir limit set 1-1, 21B1
Fabrics price cut rptd 1-3, coop curbs set 1-5, 21D1, E1
Indus subsidy curbs rptd 1-3, 56B1
Pravda scores antireformists 1-3, 56C1
Retrenchmt plan OKd 1-6, spending curbs set 1-13, 20F3
Farm supply reform set 1-11, 21E1
CP parlt platform rptd 1-12, 56D2
'88 grain harvest rptd 1-16, 56A1
'88 rpt issued, deficit projctd 1-21; confrmd 1-25, 55D2, C3
Gorbachev addresses indl workers 2-14, 202G1
Stalin farm reform abuses debated 3-4, 3-7, 186B1, D1
Farm reform talks stall 3-3—3-4; Gorbachev unveils plan 3-15, Central Com backs 3-16, 185E2-E3
Estonia plans radical reforms 4-7, 266F1.
Sugar ratning rptd 4-12, 346F2
Progressive tax draft publshd 4-16, 346G1
Republics get policy powers 4-18, 266B1
1st 1/4 wages, productivity rptd 4-21, 346D2
US rpt doubts progress 4-22, 346C2
Gorbachev policies assailed at Central Com mtg 4-25, 305G3, 306A1
Strike law drafted 5-3, 346D2
Ukraine lottery rptd 5-3, 346E2
Soup kitchen opened in Leningrad 5-10, 346F2
'Baltic assemb' held 5-13—5-14, econ sovereignty declared 5-14, 442G2-B3
Estonia, Lithuania parlts pass autonomy res 5-18, Gorbachev sees deps 6-1, 442D2, F2
Cong opens, progress assailed 5-25, 402F1
Ligachev ridiculed 6-1, 443A3
'62 worker massacre confrmd 6-2, 522D1
Ryzhkov discloses deficit, sees more cuts 6-7, 443C1
Econ collapse warned, worker exploitatn chrgd 6-8, 443F2
Sakharov sees cong 'failure' 6-9, 443A1
Govt depts trimmed 6-10; dep premr, Gosbank nominee rejctd 6-21, 6-27, 500A2
Parlt broadcasts halted 6-26, 500D2
Gorbachev rejcts Baltic indep 7-1, 521F2
A-test cutback rptd 7-6, 7-7, 547C2
Coal miners strike 7-10—7-26; Central Com debates reforms 7-18, union seeks curbs 7-27, 556A2-557E1
Estonia/Lithuania autonomy res passed by Sup Sovt 7-26—7-27, 576A2
Stalin/Lenin farm reform deaths estimated 8-5, 984C1
Farm surplus/currency paymt plan rptd 8-10, 936A2
Decentralizatn policy statemt issued 8-17, 623E2
Moscow non-resident consumer curbs rptd 8-24, 936F2
Azerbaijani rail strikes 9-4—10-10, 12-2, 950D2
Gorbachev vows emergency program 9-9, 700G1
'90 budget presented 9-25, passes Sup Sovt 10-31, 935F3
Co-ops survive Sup Sovt censure vote 9-26, 936C1
Latvia Popular Front meets, sets goals 10-8, 950E3
Strike rights OKd, curbs set 10-9, 896E2
Coal strikes staged 10-26—11-17, Ryzhkov sees ldrs 11-17, 896B3
Pravda job loss forecast rptd 11-1, 936E2
Reform support poll rptd 11-4, 936C2
Perestroika conf held in Moscow 11-13—11-15, 935C2
Canada civil aviatn pact signed 11-20, 898A1
Regional autonomy rejctd by Sup Sovt 11-20, Baltic states win rights 11-27, 949F2-A3
Price controls reset 11-20, 949B3
Gorbachev details reform aim 11-26, 886G1
Farm debt plan rptd 12-8, 936F1
Inter-Regional group calls off gen strike 12-10, 935A1
Ryzhkov presents 5 yr-plan 12-13, 935F1
6-yr plan passed by Cong 12-19, 983E1
Education
Coop curbs rptd 1-5, 21E1
Student draft ended 3-30, 347B1
Georgia schl boycotts end 4-18, 322D2
Energy
EC trade pact signed 12-18, 948D2
Environment & Pollution
CP parlt platform rptd 1-12, 56F2
Gorbachev vows initiatives 2-23, 346A3
Hague intl summit excludes 3-11, 232G1
Republics get policy powers 4-18, 266C1
Alaska spill cleanup aided 4-19—5-9, 378A3
Coal miners strike 7-10—7-26, 556D2
Yablakov warns vs Westn pollutn 9-15, 985A1
Food contaminatn chrgd 9-15, 985A1
US cooperatn set 9-23, 719E1
Finland cooperatn pact signed 10-26, 821D1
Global warming conf attended 11-7, 871B1
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
US chrgs Navy ex-CPO 1-10, 34A2
US strategic panel rpt issued 2-3, 164B1
Canada convcts spy suspect 2-9, 114C1
Italy arrests NATO computer spies 2-19, 158B2
W Ger arrests computer spies 3-2, 157F3; chrgs 3 8-17, 703F1
US Army analyst sentncd 3-9, 289G1
US diplomatic expulsns traded 3-9—3-23, 346E1
FBI ex-agent convictn upset 4-25, 320D2
US sentncs Navy ex-CPO 5-4, 342D3
UK expulsns traded 5-19—5-21, worker quota sought 5-22, 381F2
KGB chief backs cong oversight 6-1, com named 6-7, 443B2, G2
US ex-Navy defector dies 6-22, suicide confrmd 6-28, 500E2
Kryuchkov confrmd KGB chief 7-14, admits past 'repressn' 11-4, 895G3, 896F1
US army ex-employee convctd 7-20, 622B2; sentncd 9-20, 746D1
US probes Bloch 7-21—7-24, ABC 'simulatn' draws fire 7-21—7-25, 554E1-G2

KGB ex-ofcr describes harassmt 8-8, unit rptd scrapped 9-8, 8-8, 896C1, D1
KGB screens docufilm 9-13, airs TV phone-in 11-2, 896B1, C1
Kryuchkov named to Politburo, Chebrikov ousted 9-20, 699D2, F2
US convcts, sentncs Navy sailor 10-4, 806G1
Canada rpt issued 10-13, 824F2
KGB hq protesters beaten 10-30, 896E1
Discovery spy craft launch rptd 11-6, 893G1
Hungary expels renegade 11-30, 980E3
Bloch spy probe stymied 12-16, 975F2
Moscow emb reconstructn set 12-20, 983E3

Family Issues
Abortn rate rptd high 1-19, 346E3

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Trilateral Comm visits, sees Gorbachev 1-18, 55E3
W Eur sees reduced threat 2-17, 129D1
Greek paymts rptd 3-9, 188C2
Thatcher urges S Africa role 3-29, 358G1
Gorbachev visits Ireland 4-2, 226D1
Gorbachev in UK; sees Thatcher, Queen 4-5—4-7, 227E2-228G1
A-sub sinks off Norway 4-7; 'risk' discounted, recovery mulled 4-8—4-11, 258D3
W Ger envoy promoted in Central Com purge 4-25, 305D3
Shevardnadze in W Ger 5-13, 372F1
India missile tested 5-22, 486F3
UK work quota dropped 5-30, 662A2
Gorbachev visits W Ger 6-12—6-15, signs pacts 6-13, 434G2-435B3
Bulgaria/Turkey mediatn offered 6-27, 557F2
Gorbachev visits France 7-4—7-6, addresses Cncl of Eur 7-6, 489A1-490A1
France in Leb peace bid 8-23—8-30, 654A3
Nonaligned summit extolls peace efforts 9-4—9-7, 686D3, 687C1
W Ger assailed on Hungary exodus 9-12, 678F1
Thatcher visits, lauds Gorbachev 9-18, 9-23, 721A1, G1
W Ger urges reform support 9-27, 719E3
Wallenberg kin meet ofcls 10-16, 896G3
Gorbachev visits Finland 10-25—10-27; endorses neutrality 10-25, signs noninterfrnc pledge 10-26, 820E3-821G1
Gorbachev seeks '92 Eur summit 10-26, 821E1
W Ger SPD urges 4-power talks 11-13, 864B1
Gorbachev sees French forgn min, warns vs E Eur meddling 11-14, 853A1
EC meets on E Eur 11-18, 879F1, 880C1
Canada PM visits 11-20—11-25; pacts signed 11-20, in Ukraine 11-23, 897F3-898G1
Kohl reunificatn plan scored 11-29, 894B3-D3
Gorbachev visits Italy 11-29—12-1, outlines Eur visn 11-30, 903D1-B2
Gorbachev cautns on Ger reunificatn 12-1, 12-3, 901F2, 903B2
Ger reunification policy outlined by Bush 12-4, 902C2
Shevardnadze in Belgium 12-18—12-19; visits NATO hq, details Ger reunificatn objectns 12-19, 948F1
Canada chrgs emigre with war crimes 12-18, 989F1
Ger reunificatn objctns detailed by Shevardnadze 12-19, 948B2
France/Netherlands back Romania mil role 12-23, 958E2

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Parlt electn drive opens 1-10; Yeltsin nominated 1-14, Sakharov 1-20, 56G1-G3
CP parlt platform rptd 1-12, 56D2
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256D2; 7-12, 716E2
Gorbachev rejcts multiparty system, dismisses ouster theory 2-14, 202G1, B2
Sakharov mulls parlt bid 2-15, 'sci' slate voided 3-21, 202D1
Pamyat electn activism rptd 2-18—2-26, 202C1
Yeltsin wins Moscow parlt nominatn 2-21; rallies back 3-5—3-21, CP sets probe 3-16, 201G1
Parlt electn line-up disclosed 3-1, 202A1
Yeltsin/Gorbachev '87 clash detailed 3-13, 201A3
Ligachev denies ldrshp rift 3-16, 185G3
CP parlt nominees backed by Central Com 3-16, voting disclosed 3-19, 201E3
Parlt electns held, CP humbled 3-26; Yeltsin, other results mulled 3-26—3-29, 209A1-F2
'56 Stalin denunciatn publshd 4-5, 347B2
Abkhazia CP ldr ousted 4-6, 265B3
Parlt run-off electns begin 4-9, 306D1
Georgia CP ldr, premr replaced 4-14, 265F3, G3
Sakharov wins parlt seat 4-21, 306D1
CP Central Com purged 4-25, Gorbachev criticism rptd 4-27, 305D2-306C1
Census data rptd 4-28, 346F3
Ligachev, others implicated in corruptn 5-12; probe set 5-13, other dvpts 5-16—5-18, 404C1
CP nominates Gorbachev for pres 5-22, 402E3
Cong opens; Gorbachev answers critics, elected pres 5-25, 402A2
Yeltsin quits as dep min 5-25, 403C1
Sup Sovt elected, reformists excluded 5-26; Yeltsin supporters protest 5-28, win seat 5-29, 402G3-403C2
Women deps hail Mrs Gorbachev 5-26, 404A1
Lukyanov chosen vp, dodges questns 5-29, 403C2
Local electns delayed by Gorbachev 5-30, 404B1
Yeltsin warns vs Gorbachev 'power' 5-31, 443A3
Baltic annexatn study set 6-1, 442A3
Ligachev ridiculed 6-1, 443A3
Ryzhkov reappointed as premr 6-7, 443E1
Sup Sovt convenes, coms named 6-7, 443A2
Baltic deps stage cong walkout 6-8, 443D2
Sukharev reappointmt debated 6-8, 443E2
Cong ends 1st sessn, Gorbachev rues coup rumors 6-9, 442E3
Ryzhkov revamps cabt 6-10, nominees rejctd by Sup Sovt 6-21, 6-27, 500F1
Yeltsin gets Sup Sovt com chair 6-10, 500D2
Georgia CP dep ldr sacked 6-17, 522A1
Parlt media coverage halted 6-26, 500D2
Leningrad CP boss replaced 7-12, 699A3
Kryuchkov confrmd KGB chief 7-14, 896F1
Central Com debates reforms, Gorbachev threatens CP purge 7-18, 556C2, D3
Local electns delay reversed 7-24, 557C1
Parlt bloc formed by dissidents 7-30, 916C1
Estonia sets reforms 8-8, Presidium ordrs recissn 8-16, 623A3
Decentralizatn policy statemt issued 8-17, 623E2
Estonia ldrship shake-up rptd 9-1, 700F2
Gorbachev rebukes critics/natlists, blasts coups rumors 9-9, 700E1
Gorbachev sees Baltic ldrs 9-13, 700B1
Central Com meets 9-19—9-20; Gorbachev addresses 9-19, Politburo purged 9-20, 699G1-700B1
4 named to CP Secretariat 9-20, 699B3
Lithuania CP drafts successn 9-23, 949A2
Shcherbitsky ousted, Ivashko named Ukraine CP chief 9-28, 916D2
Brezhnev stripped of mil medal 9-28, 983G3
Estonia revokes residency law 10-5, 950G2
Latvia Popular Front meets, sets goals 10-8, 950E3
Sup Sovt popularity polled 10-16, 896D2
Yeltsin scored by Bakatin 10-16, protests Kremlin animosity 11-17—11-18; chrgs reiterated 11-19, 916A3
Parlt bans CP ofcl seats 10-24, 916G1
Bolshevik Revolutn marked, natnwide protests staged 11-7, 950C1-E1
Multiparty system barred 11-12, 916A1
Lithuania CP ldr sees Gorbachev 11-16, 949B2
Moldavia CP ldr replcd 11-16, 950G3
Zaikov shifted to defns cncl, Prokofyev named Moscow CP chief 11-21, 916E2
Russian parlt deps set caucus 11-22, 916F1
Direct repub pres electns passes Sup Sovt 11-24, 916C2
Armenia bars pluralism debate 12-6, 949F2
Lithuania backs multiparty system 12-7, 949D2
Estonia CP backs pluralism 12-7, 949F2
Pravda questns 1-party rule 12-8, 935B1
Gorbachev threatens resignatn at CP central com mtg; Ivashko named to Politburo, Russia CP bur set 12-9, 935D1
Inter-Regional group calls off gen strike 12-10, 935A1
Estonia/Latvia local electns 12-10, natlist gains rptd 12-11—12-12, 949B3
Gorbachev bars pluralism debate 12-12, 934B3
Lithuania CP cong held 12-19—12-20, Moscow break set 12-20, 949E1-A2, C2
Ryzhkov wins Cong confidnc vote 12-19, 983F1
Const supervisn com OKd by Cong 12-23, 982A3
'39 Hitler pact condemned by Cong 12-24, 982F2
Tbilisi massacre, '79 Afghan invasn decisn condemned by Cong 12-24, 982B3
Gorbachev assails Lithuania CP break 12-26, 982A2
Gorbachev honored 12-26, 1002A3
Lithuania registers pol parties 12-28, 982D2
Latvia ends CP primacy 12-28, 982E2
Lenin criticism published by Pravda 12-30, 984E3

Human Rights
Reagan backs Moscow conf 1-3; Thatcher assent rptd 1-6, Canada drops objectn 1-19, 26F1
Kashev hails CSCE accord 1-15, Shevardnadze at Vienna sessn 1-17—1-19, 25F2, 26D2
Shultz hails progress 1-17, 26C2
Sakharov nominated for parlt seat 1-20, 56A3
Stalin victim rehabilitatn rptd 1-31, 347G1
US rpt issued, gains noted 2-7, 78G2
Romania UN rights probe abstentn 3-9, 243D3
World Ct jurisdictn accepted 3-9, 347F1
Kiev mass grave blamed on Stalin 3-24, 347A2
World Psych Assn readmissn OKd 3-30, 347B2
'Refuseniks,' others granted exit visas 4-4, 4-5, 228E1
US proposes immigratn spec status 4-5, 346C1
Sakharov scores Georgia protest deaths 4-16, 322C2
Jewish family exits OKd 5-11, 331B2
Bush proposes trade/emigratn deal 5-12, 331A3
AF pilot defects 5-20, gets US asylum 6-9, 551B1
Lukyanov backs slander decree revisn 5-29, 403F2
KGB denounced at cong 5-31, 403B3
'62 worker massacre confrmd 6-2, 522D1
PEN branch formed 7-7, 984C3
KGB harassmt detailed 8-8, unit rptd scrapped 9-8; past 'repressn' admitted 11-4, 895G3, 896C1, D1
Geneva protocol ratificatn rptd 8-16, 983G3
Thatcher downplays at Gorbachev mtg 9-23, 721A2
World Psych Assn sets readmissn, Amnesty rpts abuses 10-17, 917B2
Amnesty Intl hails rights trend, scores natlist abuses 10-17, 984G3
KGB hq protesters beaten 10-30, 896E1
US jt res set 11-3, 944C2
Bolshevik Revolutn marked, natnwide protests staged 11-7, 950C1-E1
Geophysicist defects to US 11-22, 984A3
Sakharov exile scored by Pravda 12-16, 983B2
Refusenik visas vow rptd 12-22, 984E2

Immigration & Refugee Issues
W Ger econ impact rptd 9-5—11-8, 831E2
Hungary talks on E Ger emigratn denied 9-22, 747B3
W Ger influx data rptd 12-11, 936E3

Intelligence Issues—*See 'Espionage' above*

Korean Air Lines Incident
Airline liability limit upheld by US Sup Ct 4-18, 318A3
Crew blamed, punitive damages awarded 8-2, 584A2

Latin American Relations
Cuba rejcts econ reforms 1-1, 39B2
Panama trade pact signed 1-13, 330G2
Central Amer pact violatn chrgd 3-24, Bush asks cooperatn 3-30, 210F1
Gorbachev visits Cuba 4-2—4-5; assails export of revolutn, signs amity treaty 4-4, 225E2-227B1
Cuban rights activists arrested 4-3—4-4, 227B1
US contra pact lamented 4-4, aid offer assailed 4-5, 226A3, 227A1
Ortega compares perestroika/Sandinista revolutn 4-24, 374C3
Baker assails Nicaragua mil aid 5-10, 331B1
Panama electn annulmt backed 5-12, 357A2
Peru bomb wounds 33 sailors 7-5, 628C1
Shevardnadze in Nicaragua, presents Central Amer peace plan 10-3—10-4, US rejcts 10-5, 825G3-826C1
Shevardnadze in Cuba 10-4, 826C1
Chile CP ldr ends exile 10-10, 794C2
Nicaragua/Salvador arms shipmts protested by US 10-25, 825E3
Central Amer role scored by Baker 11-13, 854B3
El Salvador rebel arms plane crashes 11-25, US protests Nicaragua link 11-27, 919F2
Bush assails Salvador rebel arms aid 12-2, Gorbachev denies 12-3, 901B2, 902A1
Nicaragua copter shipmt sent 12-4, US arms talks held 12-7, 926D2
Central Amer summit backs peace role 12-10, 926B1
US invasn of Panama scored 12-20, 943D1

Libyan Crisis (& Developments)
US scored 1-4—1-5, 2A2
Bomber sale rptd 4-5, UK objects 4-6, 227E3, F3

Medicine & Health
Coop curbs set 1-5, 21E1
AIDS jailing rptd 1-10, 346C3
CP parlt platform rptd 1-12, 56F2
Abortn rate rptd high 1-19, 346E3
AIDS infant/mother infectns rptd 1-27, 346D3
World Psych Assn readmissn OKd 3-30, 347B2
Georgia toxic gas explained 5-24, 442B3
AIDS care faulted 6-3, 415E2
Coal miners strike 7-10—7-26, 556D2
Food contaminatn chrgd 9-15, 985A1
World Psych Assn sets readmissn, Amnesty rpts abuses 10-17, 917B2-E2

Middle East Relations
Iran envoy visits Moscow 1-4, 105E3
Israel moots Sharansky as UN amb 1-31—2-2, 954C3
Iran gas exports mulled 2-2, 105E3
Shevardnadze tours 2-18—2-23, outlines peace plan 2-23, 118C2
Jerusalem peace conf held 2-22, 178B1
Gorbachev initiative discussed by US/France 2-23, 138C1
Shevardnadze in Iraq 2-23—2-25, Iran 2-25—2-27; sees Khomeini 2-26, 139B2-B3
Missile threat seen 3-6, Iraqi concern 3-31, 269G2
Arab ldrs press intl conf 3-25, 211F1
Syrian copters attack ships 4-11, apology rptd 4-13, 316A3
Iraq arms fair opens, T-72 tank productn rptd 4-28, 848E2
Shamir plan backed by Shevardnadze 5-10, 330B1
PLO WHO entry bid opposed 5-12, 373E1
Iran speaker affirms ties, accepts invite 6-8, 412E3
Iran parlt speaker visits 6-20—6-23, cooperatn agrmt signed 6-22, 475C2-476B1
Leb cease-fire urged 7-5, 489F2
PLO-Israel conduit rptd 7-26, 549B3
Shevardnadze in Iran, sees Rafsanjani 8-1, 566A2
Higgins death condemned, US asks aid 8-1, 566B2, A3
US warship leaves for Leb, cancels Black Sea visit 8-2, 566D3
Leb envoy in Syria 8-23, Beirut 8-24—8-25, 654A3
Qaddafi sees Baltic 'homeland' for Jews 9-5, 687B2
Israel missile test rptd 9-14, protested 9-17, 816G2
Arab League Leb plan backed 9-20, 735A2
Syrian pilot defects to Israel 10-11, 777C1, F1
Israel UN expulsn bid abstentn 10-17, 944A2
Leb pres electn welcomed 11-5, 832C2
Syria arms moderatn urged 11-20—11-25, 928D1
US urges UN Zionism res repeal 12-11, Moscow rebuffs 12-15, 944C1
Iran tanker crew rescued 12-19, 966D3

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
See also 'Oil' below
Export curbs set, duties hiked 1-1, 21B1
Izvestia carries forgn ads 1-3, 56C1
Export ban clarified 1-5, 56E1
'88 trade deficit rptd 1-16, 56E1
Shultz urges eased tech curbs 1-19, 56F1
Gold sales spark price drop 2-17, 120G3
Japan illegal chem sale arrests 2-20, 173F2
Iran arms deal rptd 2-26, 139A3
US bans AK-47 imports 3-14, 183F1
Ethiopia arms curbs threatened 3-19—4-21, 387F2
Ford talks end 3-29, Amer Trade Consortium pact signed 3-30, 346A1
S Korea trade ofc opens 4-3, ship route planned 4-4, 350A2
Westn imports rptd 4-16, 346E2
Iraq arms fair opens, T-72 tank productn rptd 4-28, 848E2
US OKs subsidized wheat sale 5-2, 345F3
Peru sets copter purchases 5-4, 388A2
Bush proposes trade/emigratn deal 5-12, 331A3
Nicaragua arms cutoff set, US skeptical 5-16, 374C2
China ties agreed 5-17, Shanghai trade zone visited 5-18, 354G1, B2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Estonia, Lithuania parlts pass autonomy res 5-18, Gorbachev sees deps 6-1, 442D2, F2
Forgn debt data revealed 6-9, 442E3
W Ger trade boost sought 6-12—6-15, pacts signed 6-13, 435E1, G1-B2
Iran econ agrmts signed 6-20—6-23, 475D2, A3-G3
Japan suspends Daikan trade 6-26, 524B1
France HDTV, training pacts set 7-4—7-5, 489E2
US curbs soybean trading 7-11, 569G2
Gorbachev writes Paris 7-natn summit 7-15, 530A2
Austria EC entry opposed 7-17, 557D3
US lifts PC export curbs 7-18, Pentagon assails 7-19, 567G1-D2
UK ports bar Canada PCBs 8-9—8-17; cargo returned 8-19—8-24; capt chrgd 8-25, 617C3-618F1
Israel ventures rptd 8-14—8-23, Aeroflot/El Al pact disputed 12-6, 954B2
'83-88 world trade growth rptd 9-14, 737C3
Ponomorev addresses IMF/World Bank mtg 9-28, 737F1
Australia sugar trade agrmt set 10-4, 809A3
Cambodia aid hike rptd 10-5, 789D3
US offers econ advisers 10-16, 786B2
US quake aid offered 10-18, 774B1
Somalia visits exchngd 10-18, 850G2
Poland supplies pledged 10-24, 821F2
Gorbachev, Estonia CP ldr visit Finland 10-25—10-27, trade pact extended 10-26, 820F3, 821D1
Ruble devaluatn set 10-25, auctn held 11-3, 935G2
Forgn Econ bank US branch opening rptd 10-31, 936F2
Ethiopia gets Israeli arms 11-3, 991E1
Syria arms moderatn urged 11-20—11-25, 928D1
Export curbs set 11-20, 949B3
EC trade pact set 11-27, 934D1; signed 12-18, 978B2
Italy trade pacts signed 11-29—12-1, 903A2
Bush backs trade curb waiver, GATT role 12-2, 901A2
Nicaragua copter shipmt sent 12-4, 926F2
Hungary asks US $ paymts 12-8, 980G2
Ryzhkov urges Comecon pricing reform 12-13, 935B2
Shevardnadze in Brussels, signs EC trade pact 12-18, 948G1, D2

Nationalist Issues—*See 'Republics' below*

Obituaries

Glushko, Valentin Petrovich (rptd) 2-2, 100B3
Gromyko, Andrei Andreyevich 7-2, 504B3
Horowitz, Vladimir Samolyovich 11-5, 852G2
Mazurov, Kirill Trofimovich 12-19, 1003B3
Sakharov, Andrei Dmitrievich 12-14, 940F3
Yakovlev, Alexsandr Sergeyevich 8-22, 648G3

Oil & Gas Developments

OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62C3
Iran gas exports mulled 2-2, 105E3
Non-OPEC producers set output cut 2-21, 230G2

Persian Gulf Conflict

Shevardnadze in Iraq 2-23—2-25, Iran 2-25—2-27; sees Khomeini 2-26, 139B2-C3

Press & Broadcasting

Gorbachev, Reagan exchng New Yrs greetings 12-31-88—1-1, 2A3
Pravda scores antireformists, Izvestia carries forgn ads 1-3, 56C1
Coop curbs set 1-5, 21E1
Tass regrets Armenia quake hoax 1-15, 56G3
Warsaw Pact forces detailed 1-30, 154C1
Afghan war questnd 2-15, 101A2, D2
Walesa interview rptd 3-2, 204A2
Stalin farm reform abuses debated 3-4, 3-7, 186B1, D1
Parlt electn results fudged 3-28, Gorbachev sees editors 3-29, 209F1, G1, D2
'56 Stalin denunciatn publshd 4-5, 347B2
Lenin burial suggestn sparks furor 4-21, 404A2
A-accident curbs rptd 4-26, 346G2
Gorbachev criticism rptd 4-27, 305E3
Ligachev corruptn chrgs aired 5-12, TV/radio chrmn replcd 5-16, 404E1, A2
Shevardnadze in Time interview 5-15, 331F3
UK expels 3 rptrs 5-19, 381A3
Cong televised 5-25—5-31, 402B1
Cong coverage curbed 6-8, 443E2
Parlt broadcasts halted 6-26, 500D2
PEN branch formed 7-7, 984C3
Central Com debates reforms 7-18, 556F3
Parlt dissident bloc urges reforms 7-29—7-30, 916F1
'Liberal' publicatns banned by Cuba 8-1, 706F1
Trotsky article published 8-17, 984B1
Poland premr interviewed 8-24, 614E1
'Gulag Archipelago' serializatn rptd 8-29, 984E3
Pravda reprints Yeltsin drink chrgs 9-18, issues apology 9-21; editor ousted 10-19 896G1-C2, 916D3
Thatcher news conf broadcast 9-23, 721A2
Georgia comm scores Tbilisi massacre coverage 9-26, 950B3
UFO landing rptd 10-9, 984E2
Argumenty editor resists resignatn order 10-16, 896D2
'90 budget passes Sup Sovt 10-31, 936B1
KGB ofcrs on TV 11-2, 896B1
Pravda questns 1-party rule 12-8, 935B1
Sakharov obit published, Gorky exile scored 12-16, 982B2
Time honors Gorbachev 12-26, 1002A3
Lenin criticism published by Pravda 12-30, 984E3

Religious Issues

UN issues rights rpt 2-6, 79D1
Tashkent mufti ousted 2-6, successor installed 3-14, 347E1
Jewish cntr opens 2-12, 347E2
'60s edicts repealed 4-5, 347E1
Uzbekistan Moslems clash 6-3—6-10, Gorbachev blames fundamentalism 6-13, 442B2
Uzbek violnc/pan-Islamic link seen 6-21, 521F3
Iran agrmt signed 6-22, Rafsanjani gives Baku sermon 6-23, 475C3, E3, 476A1
Minsk RC bp named 7-25, 624C1
Ukraine Catholics hold pub mass, demand legalizatn 9-17, 700E2
Rites held in Kremlin 10-18, 984C2
Russian Popular Front formed 10-22, 951A1
Gorbachev sees Pope, vows freedom 12-1, 902G2-903B1
Ukrainian RC church legalized 12-2, 903C1
Jewish cong begins 12-19, 984D2

Republics (including nationalist issues)

Gorbachev thanks US for quake aid 12-31-88—1-1, 2D3
Russia butter ratning rptd 12-23-88, 21A1
Armenia quake looting sentncs rptd 1-3, 57C1
Armenia quake rpt denied 1-3, 57C1
Armenia A-plant shutdown set 1-8, other quake measures 1-11, 1-18, 57D1
Nagorno-Karabakh direct Kremlin rule set 1-12, 21F1
CP parlt platform rptd 1-12, 56F2
Armenia quake survivors rptd 1-12, hoax revealed 1-14; Tass regrets 1-15, 56G3
Estonia natlism sparks concern 1-19—4-7; language law passed 1-19, econ reforms proposed 4-7, 266F1
Armenia quake impact rptd 1-21, 55F2
Tadzhikistan quake hits 1-23, death toll rptd 1-25; Armenia city hit 1-24, 56C3, 57E1
Jackson in Armenia 2-1—2-2, angers CP ldr 2-1, 266E1
US rights rpt issued 2-7, 78A3
Armenia/Azerbaijan death toll rptd, Karabakh Com arrests 2-7, 266C1
Lithuania natlists urge indep state, mark holiday 2-16, 266B2
Gorbachev in Ukraine 2-21—2-24; natlist ldrs detained 2-21, sees writers 2-24, 266D2
Georgia unrest escalates 2-25—4-14; Abkhazia natlsts demand homeland 3-18, CP ofcls ousted 4-6, 4-14, 265E2
Stalin blamed in Ukraine famine 3-7, 186D1
Nagorno-Karabakh strikes launched 3-10, 266C1
Moldavia language protests rptd 3-12, ldrs set draft law study 3-19, 266C2
Baltic natlists win parlt seats, Armenians chrg vote rigging 3-26, 209A2
Natlism curbs issued 4-9, 266A1
Georgia CP blamed in poison gas deaths 4-14—4-27, protests staged 4-16—4-23; curfew lifted 4-18, probe ordrd 4-21, 322B1-E2
Econ leeway, environmt measures rptd 4-18, 266B1
Armenia CP ex-boss in Central Com purge 4-25, 305B3
Census data rptd 4-28, 346F3
Armenians/Azerbaijanis clash 5-5, Nagorno-Karabakh rally 5-11, 442D3
'Baltic assemb' held 5-13—5-14, econ sovereignty declared 5-14, 442G2-B3
Estonia, Lithuania parlts pass indep res 5-18, Gorbachev sees deps 6-1, 442D2, F2
Georgia toxic gas explained 5-24, 442B3
Georgia slayings, Baltic indep debated at cong 5-25—5-30, 402F2, D3, 403E3, 404A1
Georgia indep rallies held 5-26, 442B3
Local electns delayed by Gorbachev 5-30, 404C1
Baltic annexatn study set 6-1, 442A3
Uzbekistan Moslems clash 6-3—6-10; Ryzhkov arrives 6-12, Gorbachev blames fundamentalism 6-13, 441G3, 442B2
Baltic deps stage cong walkout 6-8, 443D2
Uzbek violnc/CP ldrs linked 6-15, pan-Islamic goal seen 6-21, 521E3
Kazakh youths rampage 6-16—6-25, 521A3
Georgia CP dep ldr sacked 6-17, 522A1
Iran agrmt signed 6-22, Rafsanjani gives Baku sermon 6-23, 475C3, 476A1
Tbilisi probe assails mil force 6-23, 522A1
Moldavians rally for autonomy 6-25, 521F3
Georgian/Azerbaijani clash rptd 6-26, 522A1
Gorbachev warns vs ethnic unrest, rejcts Baltic econ indep 7-1, 521D2-A3
Byelorussia CP ldr chided 7-1, 522B1
'39 Baltic annexatn pact reassessed 7-1, 522C1
Georgians/Abkhazians clash 7-15—7-27; cops slain 7-21, guns seized 7-23, 576E2
Local electns delay reversed 7-24, 557C1
Georgia natlsts march in Tbilisi 7-24, 576G2
Minsk RC bp named 7-25, 624C1
Estonia/Lithuania econ autonomy res passed by Sup Sovt 7-26—7-27, 576A2
Armenian truck convoy attacked 8-1, 624B1
Gagauz autonomy push rptd 8-7, 624C1
Estonia sets reforms 8-8, ethnic Russians strike 8-9; Presidium ordrs recisn 8-16, 623B3
Azerbaijanis stage protest strike 8-14, 623G3-624A1
Moldavia ethnic Russians protest language law 8-16, 624B1
Decentralizatn policy statemt issued 8-17, 623E2
Nagorno-Karabakh RR bridge blast 8-17, 624A1
'39 Hitler/Stalin pact secret protocols conceded 8-18, 623C2
Natlist groups meet in Latvia 8-21—8-22, US sen addresses 8-21, 623E3
Lithuania comm rules '40 annexatn illegal 8-22, 623A2
Baltic protests '39 Hitler/Stalin pact 8-23, 623A1
Baltic non-resident consumer curbs rptd 8-24, 936G2
Central Com condemns Baltic natlism 8-26, Gorbachev sees ldrs 9-13, 700B1
Azerbaijanis hold gens hostage 8-30, 950F2
Moldavia language law passed 8-31, ethnic Russians strike 9-1—9-5, 700B3
Estonia ldrship shake-up rptd 9-1, 700F2
Azerbaijan hit by natlist strike 9-4—9-11, parlt walkout staged 9-16, 700G2-A3
Azerbaijani rail strike 9-4—10-10, blockade 12-2, 950D2
Uzbeki ex-premr sentncd 9-6, 984A1
Ukraine natlist group founded 9-8—9-10, Pravda scores 9-15, 700C2
Ligachev urges natlism crackdown, Gorbachev rebukes separatists 9-9, 700E1
Transcaucasus mil cmdr ouster confrmd 9-9, 700A3
Tatars/police clash in Crimea 9-10, 950G2
Ukraine Catholics hold pub mass, demand legalizatn 9-17, 700E2
Central Com debates natlism 9-19—9-20; Gorbachev rejcts separatism 9-19, purges Politburo 9-20, 699G1-400B1
Lithuania CP drafts secessn 9-23, 949A2
Lithuania declares '40 annexatn illegal 9-23, 949A2
Georgia comm scores Tbilisi massacre coverage 9-26, Moscow mil role chrgd 10-5, 950A3
Shcherbitsky ousted, Ivashko named Ukraine CP chief 9-28, 916D2
Lithuania curbs mil draft 9-29, 949B2
'39 Hitler/Stalin pact rpt issued, Yakovlev assailed 9-29, 949D3
Moldavia sets Gaguaz autonomy 10-1, 951A1
Estonia revokes residency law 10-5, 950G2
Latvia Popular Front meets, sets goals 10-8, 950E3
Kurd census under-count chrgd 10-16, 950E1
Amnesty Intl scores natlist abuses 10-17, 984G3
Peacekeeping troop transport crash kills 57 10-18, 984A2
Russian Popular Front formed 10-22, 951A1
Estonia CP ldr in Finland 10-25—10-27, Helsinki vs Baltic indep 10-25, 820F3, 821C1
Karelia return sought by Finn protesters 10-25, 821A1
Lithuania backs secessn referendum 11-3, 949B2
Bolshevik Revolutn marked, natnwide protests staged 11-7, 950C1-E1
Moldavians/police clash 11-10—11-11; CP ldr replcd 11-16, troops exit 11-20, 950E3
Draft evasn/natlsm linked 11-13, 949G3
Lithuania CP ldr sees Gorbachev 11-16, 949B2
Latvian natlists rally 11-18, 898C1
Georgia parlt asserts secessn, veto rights 11-19, 950C3
Econ autonomy rejctd by Sup Sovt 11-20, Baltic states win rights 11-27, 949F2-A3
Baltic discussed by Shevardnadze/Canada forgn min 11-22, 898C1
Russian parlt deps set caucus 11-22, 916F1
Ukraine natlists rptd detained, Canada PM in Kiev 11-23, 898D1
Direct pres electns opposed by Gorbachev 11-23, passes Sup Sovt 11-24, 916C2
Azerbaijan rule of Nagorno-Karabakh restored 11-28; violnc erupt 11-28—12-4, Armenia sets annexatn 12-1, 950G1
Georgian/Ossetian clash rptd 11-28, 950D3
Armenia bars pluralism debate 12-6, 949F2
Ukraine natlsts protests CP monopoly 12-6, 951B2
Lithuania backs multiparty system 12-7, 949D2
Estonia CP backs pluralism 12-7, 949F2
Russia CP bur set, Gorbachev heads 12-9, 935E1
Estonia/Latvia local electns 12-10, natlist gains rptd 12-11—12-12, 949B3
Const compliance com debate rejctd by Sup Sovt 12-12, 934G3
Lithuania CP cong held 12-19—12-20, Moscow break set 12-20, 949E1-A2, C2
Const supervisn com OKd by Cong 12-23, 982A3
'39 Hitler/Stalin pact condemned by Cong 12-24, 982F2
Tbilisi massacre condemned by Cong 12-24, 982B3
Gorbachev assails Lithuania CP break 12-26, 982A2
Lithuania registers pol parties 12-28, 982D2
Latvia ends CP primacy 12-28, 982E2
Azerbaijanis destroy Jalilabad CP hq 12-28—12-29, 982F3

SALT—*See DISARMAMENT—U.S.-Soviet Developments*

Satanic Verses Controversy

Rushdie affair silence noted 2-23, 117F2
US raps Rushdie stand 3-2, 139C3
Shevardnadze bars Rushdie bk 'leverage' 3-7, 153F2
Writers take stand 4-4, 230G1
Rafsanjani affrms Rushdie edict 6-22, 475F2, 475A1

Science & Technology

Crimea A-plant halt urged 1-11, 57D1
Academy snubs Sakharov 1-18, 56A3
Shultz urges eased tech curbs 1-19, 56F1
Sakharov mulls parlt bid 2-15, acad slate voided 3-21, 202D1
Sakharov wins parlt seat 4-21, 306D1
Velikov promoted in Central Com purge 4-25, 305D3
W Ger exchng pact signed 6-13, 435F1
Gorbachev scores Westn trade curbs 6-13, 435B2
US lifts PC export curbs 7-18, Pentagon assails 7-19, 567G1-D2
Gorbachev visits Finland hi-tech centers 10-27, 821G1
EC trade pact signed 12-18, 948D2

Space & Space Flights

Phobos-2 orbits Mars 1-29, 83C3
Phobos-2 loss rptd 3-28, 232F2
Mir crew returns, statn left vacant 4-27, 334D2
Mars probes planned 4-27, 334F2
Mil spending rptd 6-7, 443D1
Iran jt flight planned 6-21, 475B3
US reps tour cosmodrome 8-14, 617F2
Planetary projcts unveiled at intl conf 8-22, 617B2
UK astronaut race narrowed 8-30, 662E2
UFO landing rptd 10-9, 984E2
Canada research pact signed 11-20, 898A1
UK astronaut finalists set 11-25, 979G3
'60s lunar progrm confrmd 12-17, 984F2

Sports

ATP sets '90 Moscow tourn 1-19, 74D3
Soccer player joins Eng League 1-21, 76B1
Kurtinaitis in NBA 3-pt shot contest 2-11, 115B3
Canada drug probe allegatn denied 3-9, 189F2
World cross country champ results 3-19, 208A1
Chess jr player defects 3-28, 224C2
Priakin joins NHL 3-29, 251A3
Tennis players protest pay system 4-14, 4-23, 312E1
World hockey champ results 4-29, 327F2

Hockey player defects to US 5-4—5-9, 351C2
3 hockey stars get forgn play clearance 5-25, 408D1
Basketball star joins Spanish team 6-2, 431A1
'Glasnost Bowl' scrapped 6-8, 471F3
Marciuliounis joins NBA Warriors 6-24, 503E2*
Sports min rejctd by Sup Sovt 6-27, 500C2
'82 soccer disaster death toll rptd 7-8, 984B2
NHL Nordiques sign goalie 8-18, 647F3
Pro boxing staged in Moscow 8-20, 647E1
9 on NHL roster 10-5, 795B2
1st pro tennis tourn hosted 10-15, 796D1
1st golf course opens 10-15, 796D2
NBA signings rptd 11-3, 868A1
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884D2; draw made 12-9, 940D1
Bush proposes Berlin Olympics 12-2, 901B2

UN Policy & Developments
Israel moots Sharansky as amb 1-31—2-2, 954C3
Religious rights rpt issued 2-6, 79D1
'Big power' unity wins UNTAG cuts 2-16—3-1, 140D2, B2
Romania rights probe abstentn 3-9, 243D3
World Ct rights jurisdictn accepted 3-9, 347F1
PLO WHO entry bid opposed 5-12, 373E1
'Baltic assemb' urges aid 5-14, 442G2
US World Ct jurisdictn agrmt rptd 8-7, 983F3
Arab League Leb plan backed 9-20, 735A2
Shevardnadze addresses 9-26, 717B1, D2, 719A2
Shevardnadze, Arens meet 9-28, 736G1
World Ct arbitratn role sought 10-7, 944B3
Assemb Israel expulsn bid abstentn 10-17, 944A2
Cncl members listed 10-18, 798E1
US jt res set 11-3, 944A2
US urges '75 Zionism res repeal 12-11, Moscow rebuffs 12-15, 944C1
Forgn troop deploymts rptd 12-15, 983C1

U.S. Embassy Spy Scandal
'87 Moscow bk excerpted 2-20, 164C3
'87 Moscow scandal downplayed 7-10, 971E1
Lonetree book ban rejctd 8-23, 971D1

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Gorbachev, Reagan exchng New Yrs greetings 12-31-88—1-1, 2A3
Shevardnadze/Shultz meet at Paris chem arms conf 1-8, 10B1, C1
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 17E1; text 16C3
Immigratn quotas hiked 1-11, spec status proposed 4-5, 346C1
Baker plans 'tough realism' 1-17—1-18, 45C1
Kissinger delivers Bush message to Gorbachev 1-18, 55F3
Bush inaugural address 1-20, 41F2; text 42B3
Bush phones Gorbachev 1-23, 43E3
Bush rpts policy review 1-27, 65E3
'62 Cuba missile crisis recalled at Moscow conf 1-28—1-29, 227D1
Quayle faults religious tenets 1-30, 126A3
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 86F2
US impressns polled 2-21, 4-7, 300B3
Baker challenges 'Brezhnev Doctrine' 3-6; sees Shevardnadze, Moscow visit set 3-7, 153C2, D2
Gorbachev discounts A-sub 'risk' 4-8, 258D3
Bush issues E Eur challng 4-17, 273B2
Cheney doubts Gorbachev future 4-29, Bush balks 4-30; remarks regretted 5-3, 331D3
Baker visits Moscow 5-10—5-11, sees Gorbachev 5-11, 330B3-331B2
Bush outlines policy 5-12, 331D2
Bush lauds reforms 6-8, 419E1
Shevardnadze/Baker meet in Paris 7-29, 718G1
US ship cancels Black Sea visit 8-2, 566D3
US Cong delegatn in Moscow 8-17, 607F3
Yeltsin tours 9-9—9-17; sees Bush, ofcls 9-12, 916B3
Shevardnadze sees Bush 9-21, Baker 9-22—9-23, 718E1, E2-719F1
Alaska/Siberia travel curbs eased 9-23, 719E1
Bush optimistic on ties 9-25, 717E1
Yazov tours mil facilities 9-30—10-6, 917B1
Gorbachev seeks '92 Eur summit 10-26, 821E1
Sovt lawmakers visit rptd 10-27, 916G3
Mediterranean summit set 10-31, 814B3-815C1
Bush: reforms 'irreversible' 11-10, 853A2
Malta summit held 12-2—12-3, 901A1-902C1; for details, see MALTA Summit
Quayle doubts Sovt sincerity 12-4, 12-6; mocked 12-6, 'free rein' rptd 12-7, 902C1
Quayle softens view s 12-8, denies Bush rift 12-10, 983C2
Moscow emb reconstructn set 12-20, 983E3

UNIONS—*See under LABOR*

UNIROYAL Chemical Co. Inc. (of Avery Inc.)
Alar ban assailed 2-1, 111A3
Apple indus urges Alar ban 5-15, 362B3
Alar phaseout projctd by EPA 9-1, 675F3

UNIROYAL Goodrich Tire Co.
Michelin sets purchase 9-22, 839E3

UNISYS Corp.
Ex-ofcls admit illegal campaign gifts 1-27, 89E3
Gardner, assoc plead guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 3-9; Navy bars bids 3-17, 236D2, A3
Contract ban lifted by Navy 6-23, 515F3
Tomlin, 4 others plead guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 7-14, 605B2, E2
Unruh named pres 8-28, 694F3
Sanda pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-1, 909D1
Gardner sentncd in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-15, 908E3
Dyson returns campaign gifts 9-24, 909C1
Lavelle pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 10-20, 909C1
Roberts pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 11-30, 970F1

UNITED—*For organizations not listed below, see key words*

UNITED Airlines Inc. (of Allegis Corp.)
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-26, 287B1
747 rips open near Hawaii 2-24, safety checks begun 2-26, 145C2, A3
Boeing jet order rptd 4-26, 339D3
Denver new airport opposed 5-8, 380B2
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553B2
Iowa DC-10 crash kills 112 7-19, 535E3; pilot details 7-21, 563C3; engine part recalled 7-28, 622D3; parts found 10-10, 771E2
Davis launches bid 8-7—8-16; ALPA joins fray 9-1, IAM counters 9-5—9-7, 657A3*
Newborn abandonmt sentncing 8-9, 596D1
Pilot/mgt bid OKd 9-14, 693A2
Pilot group bid collapse sparks stock mkt plunge 10-13, shares tumble 10-16—10-17, 778E1, G2-D3

UNITED American Insurance Co.
'Medigap' policy return rate rptd 4-4, 341D3

UNITED Arab Emirates (UAE) (Abu Dhabi, Ajman, Dubai, Fujaira, Ras al Khaima, Sharja, Umm a Quwain)—*See also ARAB League, GCC, NONALIGNED Movement, OPEC*

Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK royal couple visits 3-14—3-17, 230E1

Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256F2; 7-12, 716F2

Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
India-Iran chem shipmt halted 6-29, US/W Ger pressure rptd 7-7, 6-29, 550D2, G2
Ferranti sues ISC execs 11-30, 895C1

Oil & Gas Developments
Productn quota excesses rptd 1-26, 62D3
OPEC Jan quota excess rptd 2-6, 230B3
Abu Dhabi output vow rptd 3-30, 230D2
OPEC output ceiling rejctd 6-7, 455A1-D1
OPEC mtg inconclusive, productn quotas spurned 9-23—9-27, 720F3
OPEC mtg sets productn quotas 11-28, 887D3

Sports
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884E2; draw made 12-9, 940E1

Terrorism & Unrest
Iran oppositn ldr slain 6-4, 964E3

U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Iran Airbus compensatn sought 1-28, 105A3; set 7-17, 561A2

UNITED Artists Communications Inc.

N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*

Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*

UNITED Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America (UAW) (AFL-CIO)
Dissidents win at Mazda 5-11, GM 5-17, 516C3
Anaheim conv held, Bieber reelected pres 6-18—6-21, 516E2-D3
Nissan workers rejct union 7-27, 552D2-A3
Diamond Star pact ratified 8-26, 640A2
OSHA machine safety rules faulted 8-31, 697A1
Bieber backs GM/Chrysler productn pact 10-5, 804E2

UNITED Church of Canada
'88 donatns shortfall rptd, gay ordinatn blamed 2-2, 133F2

UNITED Kingdom—*See GREAT Britain*

UNITED Mine Workers of America (UMW) (unaffiliated)
Coal strike spreads 4-5—6-20, 457E2
AFL-CIO reaffiliatn sought 10-4, 741A2
Coal strike issues shift 10-5, 741C2

UNITED Nations—*Note: Only UN actions listed here. See also country names*

Africa, Economic Commission for
Southn Africa destabilizatn costs rptd 10-13, 996B1

Children's Emergency Fund, UN International—*See 'UNICEF' below*

Development Program, UN (UNDP)
Nicaragua aid OKd at Stockholm conf 5-11—5-12, 375F1

Disarmament, Conference of the Committee on—*See GENEVA Committee*

Disaster Relief, Office of UN
EC sets Leb aid 8-31, 654C3

Economic & Social Council (ECOSOC)
Cuba '90 crime conf set 5-12, 706A2

Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization, UN—*See 'UNESCO' below*

Environment Program, UN (UNEP)
Toxic waste export treaty set 3-22, 232B2
Brazil debt-for-nature oppositn scored 3-31, 323F1
'87 ozone pact bolstered 5-2, 335A1
US relents on 'greenhouse' treaty 5-12, 376E2

Food & Agriculture Organization (FAO)
Brazil unveils Amazon protectn plan 4-6, 323A1
Mex rep ousted 10-31, 993C1
PLO farm cooperatn voted 11-29, 944A1
Ethiopia famine aid sought 12-27, 991A1

General Assembly
Afghan airlift suspended 2-12, Sovt exit completed 2-15, 101A1, 102C1
Namibia peace force OKd 2-28—3-1, 140C3
Central Amer requests observers 3-31, contra repatriatn draft plan OKd 5-5, 375A2, D2, E2
Bolivia coca producers halt crop substitutn 4-15, 386B1
Israel assailed 4-20, 453D1
Bhutto addresses 6-9, 471E1
Arafat US visa opposed by Israel 9-8, 685G2
44th sessn opens, Garba elected pres 9-21; world ldrs address 9-25—9-28, 717A1, D2, 719F1-G3
Bush, Shevardnadze address 9-25, 9-26, 717A1-F2, 719A2
Bush hosts receptn 9-25, 719B2
Arafat visa opposed by US sens 9-25, PLO warned 10-5, 944F1
UK forgn secy addresses, pledges Colombia drug aid 9-27, 768C2
Colombia pres addresses, urges anti-drug effort 9-29, 768F1
Mubarak addresses 9-30, 736G1
El Salvador pres addresses, outlines peace plan 10-2, 790G3
Panama pres addresses, blames US for coup 10-3, 733D2
Czech forgn min addresses 10-4, 822A2
Israel condemned 10-6, USSR abstains on expulsn bid 10-17, 944G1
Drug trafficking Cncl role blocked 10-10, 944A3
Cncl members elected 10-18, 798C1
Jackson addresses, chrgs Namibia terror 10-19, 855G3
Afghan peace talks res passed 11-1, 986G3
US/Sovts set jt res 11-3, 944A2
Thatcher addresses environmtl issues 11-8, 871D2
Nicaragua peace talks held 11-9—11-21; demobilizatn deadline dropped 11-14, pullback terms rejctd 11-21, 883F1-A3
Baker/Bulgaria forgn min mtg rptd 11-11, 865A1
Cambodia interim govt res passed 11-16, 965C1
El Salvador rights rpt issued 11-17, 920C2
Children's rights pact adopted 11-20, 944C2
PLO 'upgrade' halted by US threat 11-27—12-6, 943D3
Quayle urges '75 Zionism res repeal 12-11, USSR rebuffs 12-15, 944C1
Drift net fishing res set 12-13, 944G2
S Africa stand eased 12-13—12-14, 994F3
Sovts rpts forgn troop deploymts 12-15, 983C1
Panama invasn censure voted 12-29, 961E1

Geneva Committee—*See GENEVA Committee*

Human Rights, Commission on
Iran executns detailed 1-29, 105B2
Religious rights rpt issued 2-6, 79D1
Israel assailed 2-17, 453D1
Cuba rpt issued 2-24, Perez talks urged 3-9, 682A2
Iraq escapes censure 3-5—3-16, 270B2
Romania probe voted 3-9, 243C3
China crackdown condemned 8-31, 664A1

International Atomic Energy Agency (IAEA)
Bush budget proposals 2-9, 86G2
Toxic waste export treaty set 3-22, 232C2

International Civil Aviation Organization (ICAO)
Airline security res passed 2-16, 155D3
Iran sues US for Airbus downing 5-17, 561D2; US OKs 8-14, 616A1

International Labor Organization (ILO)
'88 inflatn rpt issued 9-13, 671F3

Latin America, Economic Commission for (ECLA)
Bianchi named Chile central bank pres 12-11, 927C2

Lebanon, UN Interim Force in—*See 'UNIFIL' below*

Observer Group in Central America, UN (ONUCA)
Mandate set 11-7, deploymt begins 12-10, 926G1, B2

Population Activities, UN Fund for (UNFPA)
US Cong clears funds 9-14—11-17, Bush vetoes 11-19, 889A1, C1

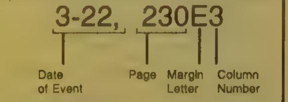
Refugees, Office of the High Commissioner for (UNHCR)
Somalia food aid withheld 1-27, refugee camp attacks rptd 9-8—9-10, 850A2
Viet boat people massacred 5-5, 454C2; Thai fishermen arrested 6-26, 616E2
HK refugee camp probe set 7-25, 617C1
Ofcls die in Ethiopia plane crash 8-7, 599E3
HK refugee camp warning issued 8-16, 707B1
Japan sets China refugee deportatn 9-11, 689E1
Viet refugee total rptd 9-14, 688B3
HK plea made by UK 9-27, 719B3
Hocke resigns 10-26, Stoltenberg named comr 11-2, 944E2
S African admits '82 Swazi break-in 11-17, 884D1

Relief and Works Agency, UN (UNRWA)
Leb pharmacist slain 6-6, 436G3
Gaza ofc raided by Israeli troops 10-18, 857G3

Secretariat & Headquarters—*See also Perez de Cuellar, Javier*
Chem arms role backed at Paris conf 1-7, 1-8, 9A2, F2, 10A1
Central Amer mins meet 2-8—2-9, contra accord signed 2-14, 102A2, A3; text E3, G3, 103A1, G1
Canada/PLO envoys meet 3-30, 268C1
Contra demobilizatn draft plan OKd 5-5, 375A2
'Baltic assemb' urges aid 5-14, 442G2
Central Amer refugee conf held 5-29—5-31, aid plan adopted 5-31, 532D3
Canada Indians vow rights-complaint cooperatn 7-6, 541E3
Nicaragua electn role set 7-21, 579D3
Perez gets Cuba rights rpt 7-24, 682G1
Goulding visits Leb, Syria 8-3—8-7, 583E2
Contra demobilizatn agreed, supervisory role set 8-7, 581E1
Argentina/UK set talks 8-18, 654D3, 655A1
Cyprus rejcts Perez plan 8-23, talks renewed 11-29, 12-4, 077A3
W Ger OKs Namibia police role 8-30, 703E1
Intl Literacy Yr declared 9-8, 944B3
El Salvador formal peace talks set 9-13—9-15, 682F2
Honduras urges contra repatriatn 9-18, 814A3
Com contra base visit sparks furor 10-12, 10-16, 814E2
Contras/Salvador rebels arms sales rptd 10-13, 825C3
Nicaragua electn campaign lauded 10-24, 825A2
Perez sees Quayle 12-11, 944D1

Security Council
Libya calls mtg 1-4, US 'dogfight' debated 1-5—1-6, 1E2, 2B2; res vetoed 1-11, 11G2
Angola observer force role set 1-7—1-11, 12E2
PLO addresses 1-11, 11A3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

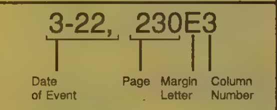
Namibia force OKd, 'big power' unity noted 2-16, 140C2-B2
US vetoes anti-Israel res 2-17, 6-9, 453D1
Shevardnadze floats Mideast peace plan 2-18—2-23, 118G2
Writers petitn for Rushdie 3-15, 230F1
Namibia fighting threatens pact 4-1—4-6, 228E2, 229A1
France urges Leb actn 4-18—4-20, 373E3
Afghan forgn min addresses 4-24, 307A2
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567C3; ends 8-30, 637C3
Mideast hostage release demanded 7-31, 566F1
Leb truce urged 8-15, 597A1, A2; shelling continues 8-18—9-7, 654B1
Israeli deportatns condemned 8-27, 857B3
S Africa forces in Namibia barred 8-29, 730G2
Arab League Leb plan backed 9-20, 735G1
Namibia 'Koevoet' units disbanded 9-30, 760G1
Drug trafficking role blocked 10-10, 944A3
New members elected 10-18, 798C1
Central Amer observer group set 11-7, deploymt begins 12-10, 926G1, B2
Israel res vetoed by US 11-7, 944G1
Leb pres assassinatn assailed 11-22, 869C2
Panama envoy dilemma 12-20, 943C1
Panama invasn censure vetoed 12-23, 961E1
Trade and Development, UN Conference on—*See 'UNCTAD' below*
Truce Supervision Organization, UN—*See 'UNTSO' below*
UNCTAD (Trade and Development, UN Conference on)
LDC rpt issued 9-6, 945C1
UNESCO (UN Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization)
PLO defers bid 10-11, 944E1
US comm urges return 10-12, State dept bars 12-7, 943B3
UNICEF (UN International Children's Emergency Fund)
Afghan food shortage rptd 1-18, 61D2
Sudan food deliveries rptd 6-6, 525A2
WHO 3rd World health rpt issued 9-24, 777D3
Annual rpt issued, '90s deaths seen 12-12, 944D2
UNIFIL (UN Interim Force in Lebanon)
Hizballah guarantees safety 1-30, 62E1
UNRWA—*See 'Relief and Works Agency' above*
UNTAG (UN Transition Assistance Group)
Namibia force OKd 2-16—3-1, 140G2-D3
Namibia welcomes cmdr 2-27, 140E3
Ahtisaari welcomed, SWAPO boycotts 3-31, 229C1
SWAPO incursn threatens pact 4-1—4-6, S Africa troop use OKd 4-2, 228G1-229C1
Namibia post raided 8-10, 3 white suspects arraigned 9-11, 729E3
Cncl urges forces increased 8-29, 730G2
SWAPO torture probe ended 10-11, 760C1
S Africa Namibia disinfo bid claimed 10-20, 855G3
S Africa chrgs SWAPO incursn 11-1, intercepts called phony 11-1—11-2; Botha admits hoax 11-3, 855D3
Namibia electns supervised 11-7—11-11, chrgs probed 11-8; vote declared fair 11-11, 855C2-A3
3 white suspects escape 12-4, 995A2
UNTSO (UN Truce Supervision Organization)
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15D1
Higgins rptd hanged 7-31, 565A2; for subsequent developments, see HIGGINS, Lt. Col. William Richard
Goulding visits Leb, Syria 8-3—8-7, 583E2
U.S. Policy & Developments
Walters defends Libya 'dogfight' 1-6, 2B2; vetoes Cncl res 1-11, 11G2
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 15D1
PLO Cncl address opposed 1-11, 11A3
Pickering excluded from cabt 1-25, 45B3
'Big power' unity wins UNTAG cuts 2-16—3-1, 140D2, B2
Cncl anti-Israel res vetoed 2-17, 6-9, 453D1
'90 funds pass House 4-12, 588A2
PLO WHO entry opposed 4-14—4-22, 300F3; defeated 5-12, 373C1
Iran files Airbus suit in World Ct 5-17, 561C2; US OKs 8-14, 616A1
'89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515B2
Cncl Israeli condemnatn res abstentn 8-27, 857B3
Arafat visa opposed by Israel 9-8, 685G2
Mrs Bush hosts literacy fete 9-8, 944B3
UNFPA '90 funds clear Cong 9-14—11-17, Bush vetoes 11-19, 889A1, C1
Arab League Leb plan backed 9-20, 735A2
Bush addresses 9-25, 717A1-A2, 719A2
Arafat visa opposed by sens 9-25, PLO warned 10-5, 944E1
Egypt peace plan pushed 9-28—9-30, 736A1, E1
Assemb Israel condemnatn opposed 10-6, cncl res vetoed 11-7, 944G1
PLO defers UNESCO bid 10-11, 944E1
UNESCO return urged 10-12, State dept bars 12-7, 943B3
Jackson addresses Assemb, chrgs Namibia terror 10-19, 855G3
Sovt jt res set 11-3, 944A2
Baker/Bulgaria forgn min mtg rptd 11-11, 865A1
PLO 'upgrade' halted by fund threat 11-27—12-6, 943D3
FAO warned on PLO vote 11-29, 944B1
Quayle pays arrears, urges '75 Zionism res repeal 12-11, 944C1
Drift net fishing res set 12-13, 944A3
US justifies Panama invasn 12-20, 942C2
Panama invasn censure vetoed 12-23, 961E1
World Court (International Court of Justice)
Jose Bustamante dies 1-11, 24D3
USSR accepts rights jurisdictn 3-9, 347F1
Iran sues US for Airbus downing 5-17, 561C2; US OKs 8-14, 616A1
Nicaragua/Honduras case withdrawal set 8-7, 581B2
Chad, Libya sign peace pact 8-31, 800A1
Sovts urge arbitratn role 10-7, 944B3
World Food Program
Ethiopia famine aid asked 10-21, 811F2
World Health Organization (WHO)
PLO entry sought 4-14—4-22, 300E3; defeated 5-12, 373C1
AIDS global rise forecast 5-18, 389B2
3d World health rpt issued 9-24, 777A3
UNITED Negro College Fund
Quayle gaffe rptd 5-10, 400C1
UNITED Press International (UPI)
Astronaut interviewed in orbit 5-7, 334A2
Coll football yr-end rankings rptd 12-4, 998C3
Polls & Surveys
'88 coll football rankings 1-3, 8D1, G1
'89 coll basketball rankings 3-13, 249F3
U.S. Department of Justice v. Reporters Committee for Freedom of the Press
Case decided by Sup Ct 3-22, 241E1

U.S. GOVERNMENT

AGENCY for International Development (AID) (of International Development Cooperation Agency)
Sudan policy shift rptd 1-23—3-2, 174F3
Nicaragua contra aid OKd 4-13, 271D2
Honduras schl orgn targeted 7-10, 665A2
Madagascar debt-for-nature swap set 8-3, 599C1
Haiti food aid resumes 8-3, 706C2
Ofcls killed in Ethiopia plane crash 8-7, 599D3
Malaria researcher grant renewal rescinded 9-14, 931D2
Appointments & Resignations
Roskens named dir 11-1, 852B1
AGRICULTURE, Department of
Apples declared safe 3-16, 199A2
Yeutter visits Poland 11-29—12-2, 982A1
Appointments & Resignations
Yeutter confrmatn hearing 2-2, confrmd secy 2-8, 108G1
Yeutter sworn 2-16, 285E1
Cason nominatn rejctd 11-17, 875B2
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush eyes farm-aid cuts 1-4, 5C3
Reagan proposals 1-9, 13E3; table 14A1
'90 funds pass House 7-18, Sen 7-27, 586G1-B2; clear Cong 11-16, 872F2; signed 11-21, 890G2
Road funds cut passes Sen 7-26, 572E3
Commodity Credit Corp.
BNL/Iraqi loan guarantees rptd 9-14, 671A2
Iraq talks stall 10-17, 848C1
'90 funds clear Cong 11-16, 872A3
Farmers Home Administration (FmHA)
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 13F3
Foreclosure deadline denounced 1-24, 90C2
Food Stamp Program—*See under FOOD under 'F'*
Forest Service
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 13F3
Road funds cut passes Sen 7-26, 572E3
Statistics
Winter wheat, corn crop estimates 1-13, 49G1-B2
Jan farm prices 1-31, 67F1
'88 crop values, output 1-31, 90G2
Feb farm prices, Jan revised 2-28, 143A2
Mar farm prices 3-30, 216E1
Apr farm prices 4-28, 318G1
May farm prices 5-31, 401A1
June farm prices 6-29, 497E3
July farm prices 7-31, 570D2
Aug farm prices 8-31, 657F1
Sept farm prices 9-29, 741F1
Oct farm prices 10-31, 818G1
Nov farm prices 11-30, 893E1
Trade Issues
EC imposes meat ban 1-1, sparks tariff war 1-1—1-5, 3B2; truce set 2-18—2-19, 120E2
Chile fruit imports rptd 3-14, 194B2
Sovt subsidized wheat sale OKd 5-2, 345F3
Yeutter backs 'fair trade' actn 5-25, 396D3
GATT subsidy ban proposed, EC rejcts 11-30, 905G3
AIR Force, Department of the
Cruise missile tested over Canada 1-27, Ottawa OKs AGM-129A launch 2-1, 96E1, G1
Delta-2 launches Navstar 2-14, 128E3
Abrahamson 'Brilliant Pebbles' ABM concept rptd 3-18, 237A3
Rail MX/Midgetman mix doubted by Cheney 3-24, 327G1
Midgetman flunks flight test 5-11, 421A1
Canada OKs mock bombing runs 6-14, 446A2
Stealth bomber flight-tested 7-17, 534C2
MX rail bases named 11-29, 971A1
A-arms cmnd flight halt proposed 12-14, Bush bars 12-15, 970D3
Accidents & Disasters
MX '88 silo mishap rptd 1-25, 164C1
B-1B '88 SD, Tex crash rpts issued 2-3, 2-14, 164D2, E2
W Ger air shows banned 2-16, 205B1
Copter crash kills 15 in Ariz 3-12, 3 in Japan 3-14; fleet grounded 3-17, 289D1
B-1B '88 Tex crash rpt faults fuel system 3-24, 236E3
B-1B fuel tank punctured, fleet grounded 3-28, 236B3
B-1B lubricant leak rptd 4-4, 340B1
F-16 bomb explodes in Ga 5-4, 516C2
FBI joins Zia crash probe 6-25, 579F3
Ethiopia crash search joined 8-9, plane found 8-13, 599F3-600C1
Air Force Academy, U.S. (Colorado Springs, Colo.)
Liberty Bowl lost 12-29, 999B2
Budget & Spending Programs
Base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5C1
Reagan proposals 1-9, 14F1
Cheney outlines cuts, 'aerospace plane' shift 4-25, 303E2, G2, A3
B-2 funds cut by House 7-26, '90 authrzn passed 7-27, 568D2, G2, A3
'90 defns authrzn OKd by conf com 11-2, 837B2-D2
Spending cut plan rptd 11-18, 875D1
'90 defns spending signed 11-21, 890B2
Contract & Billing Issues
B-1B upgrade costs estimated by GAO 2-4, 164C2
Rockwell fined in fraud case 3-6, 163C1
Teledyne unit pleads guilty in procuremt scandal 3-23, 236C2
Northrop, execs indicted 4-11, 304B3
Loral F-16 contract suspended 5-16, 420E3-421A1
Stealth bomber debated 5-17—6-23, funding sought 6-23, 515G3-516D1
Cheney lobbies for Stealth 7-13, 534F2
Northrop B-2 Stealth liability passes Sen 8-2, 587B1
'90 appropriatn passes House 8-4, 587B2
Boeing Va ofc ban proposed 11-20, 908C3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Tower misconduct alleged, McCain counters 3-2, 141A3
2 MPs arrested in mil gear thefts 7-10, 12 others indicted 7-11, 605F3-606B1
Espionage
Hirsch detained in NATO leaks 8-4, 746G1-B2
Libyan Crisis (& Developments)
'86 raid ofcr's body returned 1-13—1-14, 80B3*
Panama Invasion (& Developments)
Troops seize control, Noreiga eludes capture 12-20, 941B1
Stealth fighter use rptd 12-23, 960F1
Personnel
'88 4th 1/4 recruitmt data rptd 2-23, 163C2
Welch rebuked by Cheney 3-24, defended by Aspin 3-29, 237C1, A2
Doolittle wins Medal of Freedom 7-6, 528B3
Reserves—*See under ARMED Forces in this section below*
Space Command
Delta-2 launches 2d Navstar 6-10, 539B2
Titan-IV launches mil satellite 6-14, 539G1
Manned space unit disbanded 6-30, shuttle role ended 8-2, 601E2-C3
Pvt rocket launch assisted 8-27, 640C1
AIR Force Academy, U.S.—*See under AIR Force in this section above*
ALCOHOL, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration (of Public Health Service)
US liquor consumptn rptd 11-24, 913C3
Drug Abuse, National Institute on (NIDA)
HS drug survey rptd 2-28, 146F1
Methadone expansn urged 3-2, 184A3
'88 survey issued 7-31, 573D2-A3
Goodwin on cocaine addictn 9-6, 656E3
ALCOHOL, Tobacco & Firearms, Bureau of—*See under TREASURY in this section below*
ALLERGY and Infectious Diseases, National Institute of—*See under NATIONAL Institutes of Health in this section below*
AMTRAK—*See AMTRAK under 'A'*
ARMED Forces—*See also specific branches of service*
Crowe, ofcrs tour USSR 6-11—6-21, 451C2
Latin drug directive rptd 9-10, 672B3
Drug war role set 9-18, 690C2
Navy safety review ordrd 11-14, routine operatns halted 11-15, 874E3
Jt Chiefs rejct Eur force reductn 11-19, 875F1
Appointments & Resignations
Crowe sets retiremt 7-2, 515A3
Powell nominated Jt Chiefs chrmn 8-10, 590G1
Awards & Honors
Reagan honored 1-12, 17E2
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposals 1-9, 12G3, 13C2, G3; tables 13E1, 14A1
Carlucci issues final rpt 1-18, 90F1
Bush proposals 2-9, 85D3, 86B2, E3
Base closings clear Cong 4-18, 304F1-C2
Cheney outlines cuts 4-25, 303A2
Bush lobbies Cong on '90 budget 7-24—7-25, 568E3
'90 authrzn passes House, Bush priorities rejctd 7-27, 568B2
Mil constructn appropriatn passes House 7-31, 587D2
'90 authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 586F3-587A2
'90 appropriatn passes House 8-4, 587A2
'90 authrzn OKd by conf com 11-2, 837G1-G2; clears Cong 11-9, 11-15, 875B
'90 spending resolved 11-9; clears Cong 11-17, signed 11-21, 890F1
'90 mil constructn spending signed 11-10, 890D2
Spending cut plans rptd 11-17—11-20, 875C1
Missing in Action (MIA)
Reagan final rpt issued 1-19, 90A2
Viet returns 21 remains 4-27, 454G1
Viet POW sightings rptd 6-9, 616F1
Viet returns 28 remains 6-21, 579G3
Panama Invasion
Southn Cmnd hq move set 4-22, 330D2
Troops sent to Panama, base move ordrd 5-11, 329C1, 330C2, G2; GIs arrive 5-12—5-14, mil dependents withdrawn 5-16, 356C3
Panama troop alert ordrd 10-3, 734A1
US soldier shot, Navy lt arrested 12-16; troops invade 12-20, 941A1-942F2
Personnel
Fscl '88 active-duty death toll rptd 1-20, 163B3
Svcwomen sex harassmt rptd 2-18, 164F2
'88 4th 1/4 recruitmt data rptd 2-23, 163B2
Eur troop-cuts sought 2-23, 204D3
Lesbian loses reenlistmt case 8-8, 909A2
Homosexuality study rejctd 10-21, 909E1
Reserves
Lesbian loses reenlistmt case 8-8, 909A2
Naval Reserve jet crashes in Ga 11-9, 874F3
Special Operations Command
Budget self-mgmt rptd 1-24, 164E2
Leb hostage '86 rescue plan rptd 8-11—8-16, 616D1-E1
Green Berets trapped in El Salvador hotel siege 11-21—11-22, 870F2-C3
Statistics
Jobless data described 18C3
CPI described 28C2
'88, Dec jobless rate 1-6, 18B2, F2
Jan jobless rate, Dec revised 2-3, 89A2, E2
'88 4th 1/4 recruitmt 2-23, 163B2
Feb jobless rate 3-10, 182E1, C2
Mar jobless rate 4-7, 261E3, 262D1
Apr jobless rate 5-5, 337F1
May jobless rate 6-2, 418C1, F1
June jobless rate 7-7, 514E2
July jobless rate 8-4, 589F2, A3
Aug jobless rate, July revised 9-1, 657A1
Sept jobless rate 10-6, 762D1
Nov jobless rate 12-8, 928B3
ARMS Control & Disarmament Agency (ACDA) (of State Department)
Israel supercomputer sale opposed 10-27, 816F2
Appointments & Resignations
Lehman named dir 3-27, 319G2
ARMY, Department of the
Drug war plan outlined at House hearing 2-23, 164F1
GIs attacked in Honduras 4-11, 7 wounded in bomb blast 7-13, 665F1, A2
Ofcr acquitted in Salvador arms case 6-8, 469C2
Afghan Stinger study rptd 7-5, 541E1
2 Israelis die in artillery test 11-6, 954G2

Accidents & Disasters
Canada mil transport crashes in Alaska 1-29, Ottawa quits jt exercises 1-30, 114D1
'85 Gander crash finding rejctd 7-21, 578C2
St Croix looting quelled 9-19—9-21, 686G2
Appointments & Resignations
Armitage withdraws name for secy 5-25, 419C2
Powell nominated Jt Chiefs chrmn 8-10, 590A2
Powell confrmd Jt Chiefs chrmn 9-21, 838B2
Budget & Spending Programs
Base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5C1
Cheney outlines cuts 4-25, 303E2, G2
Spending cut plan rptd 11-20, 875E1
Contract & Billing Issues
Beretta awarded pistol contract 5-23, 516F1
Delta Force
Leb hostage '86 rescue plan rptd 8-11—8-16, 616D1-E1
El Salvador hotel siege role rptd 11-21—11-22, 870C3
Engineers, Corps of
Colo dam OKd 3-23, review ordrd by EPA 3-24, 218C1
'90 water projct funds pass House 6-28, Sen 7-27, 551G2, C3; clear Cong 9-12, 9-14, signed 9-29, 762A3
Espionage & Intelligence Issues
Spec 4 flees W Ger base 2-20—3-4; pleads guilty 6-21, sentncd 6-24, 622F1
Analyst sentncd as spy 3-9, 289G1
S Africa spy sentncd 4-19, 332D3
Turkish ex-employee convctd 7-20, 622B2; sentncd 9-20, 746D1
Ex-sgt chrgd by W Ger 9-1, 746F1
Military Academy, U.S. (West Point, N.Y.)
Earl Blaik dies 5-6, 352B3
Woman named cadet capt 8-9, 596G1
Obituaries
Wedemeyer, Albert Coady 12-17, 956G3
Panama Invasion
2 GIs detained in Panama 8-9, 651F1
Troops seize control, Noreiga eludes capture 12-20, 941B1
Personnel
'88 4th 1/4 recruitmt shortfall rptd 2-14, 163A2
Gay sgt reinstatemt ordrd 5-3, 351G3
Lesbian reservist loses reenlistmt case 8-8, 909A2
WWII Jewish vet denied Medal of Honor 12-15, 970F2
Reserves—*See under ARMED Forces in this section above*
ARTS & the Humanities, National Foundation on the
Arts, National Endowment for the
Corcoran drops Mapplethorpe show, Serrano photo furor rptd 6-13, 528G1
'90 budget trimmed by House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 572A3, F3-573E1; compromise adopted 9-29, 740A2; clears Cong 10-3, 10-7, 762D3, 763B1
Frohnmayer confrmd chrmn 9-29, 740F2
AIDS exhibit funds withdrawn 11-8, restored 11-16, 893C3
Humanities, National Endowment for the
College test rptd, core curriculum urged 10-8, 805C2
BASE Realignment and Closure, Defense Secretary's Commission on
Carlucci backs rpt 1-5, 5C1
BASES, Military—*See under DEFENSE in this section below*
BUDGET & Spending Programs
Eximbank suspends new loans 1-8, 27G2
Fscl '90 budget submitted to Cong 1-9, 12E2-15D3; tables 13D1, A2, 14A1
Reagan proposals discounted by Dems 1-9, 13C3
Bush sees Cong ldrs, asks mtgs 1-24, 44F1
Bush '90 proposals 2-9, 83E2-84C3; text 85A1-87A3, table 84A2
Dems rebut Bush proposals 2-9, 84D3; 2-10, details vowed 2-12—2-14, 107B1-G2
Dems rebut Bush proposals 2-9, 84D3
'90 compromise clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358D2-359A1
'89 suplmtl funds pass House 5-24, Sen 6-7, 418E3; clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515A2
'90 funds pass House 8-4, 585B2
'89 Oct stopgap funds clear Cong 9-28, signed 9-29, 780F1
'89 Nov stopgap funds clear Cong 10-25, signed 10-26, 802C2
Deficit Issues
CBO projcts '90 deficit 1-4, Bush backs OMB forecast 1-4, 1-6, 5C2
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 12F2, F3, 13D2; tables 13D1, A2
CEA issues '88 econ rpt 1-10, 19A2
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 17F1; text 16G3
Bush inaugural address 1-20, 41B2; text 42C2, E2
Bush inaugural doubts polled 1-20, 43B2, D2
Bush sees Cong ldrs, asks mtgs 1-24, 44F1
Greenspan backs spending cuts 1-24, 47E2
Boskin confrmatn hearing 1-26, 65A2
Greenspan urges multiyr plan 1-31, 2-2, 66C3, D3
Bush vows cuts 2-2, 82B2
Yeutter confrmatn hearing 2-2, 108B2
Group of 7 accepts reductn target 2-2—2-3, 120E1
Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6, 88D2
Bush '90 proposals 2-9, 83G2; text 85D1, table 84B2
Dems rebut Bush proposals 2-9, 84D3; 2-10, details vowed 2-12—2-14, 107C2
'88 trade gap rptd 2-17, 124C1
Fed monetary policy rpt issued 2-21, 143A1
Bush sees cong ldrs 2-21, study panel issues rpt 3-1, 161B2-A3
Credit mkt rates climb 2-24, Bush laments 2-25, 142C3, E3
Argentina links debt arrears 3-19, 466G1
IMF forecast issued 4-3, 277F1
Bush sets cong pact 4-14, 281B3-282E1
'90 compromise clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358D2-359A1
1st 1/4 GNP rptd 5-25, 400E2
On-budget thrift amendmt passes House 6-15, 455D3
Bush '89-90 forecast revised 7-17, 535B3
Thrift bailout compromise set 8-3, 585F1
CBO warns Cong 8-17, Darman presses pact 8-21, 618A2-B3
Top concerns polled 8-23, 656F3
2d 1/4 GNP revised 8-29, 638D2
Capital gains tax cut passes House 9-28, 721G2
'90 budget reconciliatn passes House, Sen mulls cuts 10-5, 738C2-739D3
Gramm-Rudman target missed 10-15, $16 bln cut set 10-16, 779C3
Capital gains tax rider dropped 11-2, 816C3-817E1
Defns spending cut plans rptd 11-17—11-20, 875C1
$14.6 bln reductn clears Cong 11-21, 11-22, 888C1, F2
'90 budget reconciliatn signed 12-19, 966F3-967F1
National Debt
CBO projcts '90 paymts 1-4, Bush backs OMB forecast 1-4, 1-6, 5A3
Reagan budget proposals 1-9, 13B1; tables 13F1, 14B1
Credit mkt rates climb 2-24, Bush laments 2-25, 142D3
$2.87 trillion lid clears Cong 8-1, 8-4, 586C3; signed 8-7, 890G2
Capital gains tax rider dropped 11-2, 816C3, 817A1
Debt lid rise clears Cong 11-7, signed 11-8, 858B2
CABINET & White House Staff—*See also specific departments in this section*
Pay hike OKd by Reagan 1-5, 20A1
Members listed 1-20, 256A3; 7-12, 716A3
Drug czar, CIA dir, UN amb excluded 1-25, 45B2-C3
Members sworn 1-27—3-21, 285C1
Japan FSX deal sparks rift 2-14—3-15, 195D1-A2
Bush proposes pay hike 7-7, 536G2
CANCER Institute, National—*See under NATIONAL Institutes of Health in this section below*
CENSUS, Bureau of the—*See under COMMERCE in this section below*
CENTRAL Intelligence Agency (CIA)
World ldrs listed 1-20, 253A1-256G3; 7-12, 713A1-716G3
Forgn coup curb reforms sought 10-16, 782G1, A3-G3
Webster backed by Bush 10-16; 782D3
Forgn coup rules revised 10-27, 975B2
African Developments
Angola rebels seeks aid 2-9, 169A3
Angola truce set 6-21—6-22, UNITA aid vowed 6-23, 474G2, D3, 475F1
VOA probes Angola rebel radio jam 9-3, 760B1
Zaire cuts UNITA supply lines 10-3, Bush presses resumptn 10-4, 759C3
S Africa-Israel missile projct rptd 10-25, 816B1
Angola rebel arms plane crashes 11-27, 987D2
Appointments & Resignations
Webster excluded from cabt 1-25, 45B3
Asian Developments
Australia fugitive linked 4-5, 293E1
Webster sees Pak A-arms threat 5-18, 471C1
China econ rpt issued 8-8, 665C1
Afghan aide dismissed 9-4, 703C3
India ex-PM loses libel suit 10-6, 771D3
Afghan policy criticism rptd 10-16, 782F3
Budget & Spending Programs
'90 funds/indep watchdog clears Cong 11-17, signed 11-30, 890D2
European Developments
Greek plot denied 3-12, 188B2
Greek premr hurt by 'Koskotas' scandal 6-18, 462B2
Poland aid hike opposed 9-7, 670E1
Lockerbie drugs-for-hostages deal disputed 11-3—11-26, 963G3-964B1
Hungary expels renegade 11-30, 980E3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Webster, Gates subpoenaed 1-3, classified info withheld 1-3—1-6, 4G1, C2
Hull arrested in CR 1-12, 171G3
Robinette testifies in North trial 3-21, 215E1
North trial testimony 4-3—4-4, contra arms shipmts rptd 4-6, 280C3, G3, 281E2
Fernandez reindicted 4-24, trial date set 5-1, 317D3
CR bars Fernandez 7-23, 990A1
Ferandez trial delayed 7-24, appeals ct hearing held 8-23, 676D3
Justice role in Fernandez trial blocked 9-29, 745E1
Fernandez trial delayed 10-13, 838E3
Fernandez trial secret info barred 11-22, chrgs dropped 11-24, 892B1-A2
Latin American Developments
Nicaragua '84 bomb suit fees awarded 2-3, 284D1
Panama covert aid disclosed 4-22, 330C1
Nicaragua '90 electn plan chrgd 6-20, 543A2
Nicaragua scores business ldrs/NED mtg 6-21, 562E1
Webster at Colombia drug policy mtg 8-29, 635D2
Nicaragua electn interventn barred 9-27, 10-3, 825F1, G1
Panama coup confusn rptd 10-5, 734B2
Sununu Panama quip rptd 10-16, 782G3
Noriega 'concern' hinted 12-25, Bush denies 12-27, 960B3
Lockerbie Crash (& Developments)
Mideast operative implicated 2-5, 156C1
Pan Am bomb suit subpoena rptd 11-1, 815E1
Middle East Developments—*See also 'Lockerbie Crash' in this section above*
Iran chrgs drug smuggling link 2-10, 105E2
Leb '85 hijack case costs questnd 2-27—3-15, 195D3
Chem/A-arms threat seen 3-30, 269E3
Iran spy ring rptd smashed 4-21—6-26, 561E2-F3; confrmd 8-8, 583G2
Higgins hanging set 7-30, video released 7-31, 565E2, 566B1
Leb hostage '86 rescue plan rptd 8-11—8-16, 616D1
Israel/S Africa missile projct rptd 10-25, 816B1
Israel supercomputer sale opposed 10-27, 816F2
Iran airs 'spies' 11-3, 833A3
Lockerbie drugs-for-hostages deal disputed 11-3—11-26, 963G3-964B1
Soviet Developments
'87 Moscow emb spy scandal bk excerpted 2-20, 164D3
'74 sub recovery effort cited 4-11, 259E1
KGB chief backs cong oversight 6-1, 443G2
Bloch spy probe rptd 7-21—7-24, ABC 'simulatn' draws fire 7-21—7-25, 554E1-G2
'88 mil spending estimate rptd 11-13, 935F3
Gorbachev power assessmt rptd 12-17, 983F2
CHILD Health and Human Development, National Institute of—*See under NATIONAL Institutes of Health in this section below*
CIVIL Rights, Commission on
Berry blasts Reagan 1-13, 33D2
Allen arrested in Indian custody case 2-7, regrets role 3-23; replacemt hinted 3-21, 337E3-338B1
Appointments & Resignations
Allen quits as chrmn, Friedman named acting chrmn 10-18, 812A3
CIVIL Service System—*See PERSONNEL Management in this section below*
COAST Guard (of Transportation Department)
Bush addresses acad commencemt 5-24, 371F2
Appointments & Resignations
Adms named to lead mil drug war 2-7, 164B2
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-9, 85D3
'90 funds pass House 8-3, 585A3
Oil Spills (& Developments)
Exxon tanker fouls Alaska sound 3-24—3-30, Valdez port reopened 3-28, 212F3, 213D1-B2
Alaska cleanup falters 3-24—4-5, 233D3, 234B1-C1
Alaska cleanup chaos rptd 4-5—4-13, Yost assumes cmnd 4-13, 261E2
Exxon pressed on Alaska cleanup 4-14—5-10, 336D2, A3, E3
Yost tours Alaska site 5-4, 336A2
Alaska cong hearings 5-16—5-20, 377F3-378D1
Alaska cleanup funds pass Sen 6-7, 419B1
Oil indus asks cleanup role 6-20, 478A2
Houston cleanup 6-26, 478C1
Exxon hedges on spill cleanup 7-25, Cong hearing held 7-28, 571E2, G2
COMMERCE, Department of
Bush offers Poland aid pkg 4-17, 273F1
Mosbacher lauds 1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 302A3
Panama ofc closed 5-18, 356F3
Japan fish net pact set 6-23, 533A3
Mosbacher at Argentina inaugural 7-8, 507A1
Mosbacher lauds 1st 1/2 export growth 8-17, 600F2
Mosbacher assesses Sept trade gap 11-16, 876E1
Mosbacher visits Poland 11-29—12-2, 982A1
Appointments & Resignations
Mosbacher confrmatn hearing 1-24, confrmd secy 1-31, 63F1, 64D1; sworn 2-3, 285D1
Sikes confrmd FCC chrmn 8-4, 684F1
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposals 1-9, 14A1
'90 funds pass House 8-1, 585G3; Sen 9-29, 763G1, 780B3; clear Cong 11-7, 11-8, 871G3, 872C1; signed 11-21, 890F2
'91 HDTV funds cut rptd 11-16, 911C3, E[illegible]
Census, Bureau of the
Jobless data described 18G2
'88 populatn rptd 1-1, 34E1
Fertility shift rptd 6-22, 555E2
Alien exclusn passes Sen 7-13, rejctd by House 8-1, 585G3
Minority census set 7-17, 538A3
Bush faulted on vacancy 9-6, 695D2
Alien exclusn repasses Sen 9-29, 763D2
'88 median income, poverty rate rptd 10-18, 785A1-A2
Alien count clears Cong 11-7, 11-8, 872B1
US household size rptd 12-6, 913G2-B3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Cushing takes 5th in HUD scandal 7-17, 536E2
Economic Analysis, Bureau of
'87 richest/poorest cities rptd 5-4, 343B1
Economic Development Administration (EDA)
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 13D1
Fed grant cuts proposed 9-5, 655G3
'90 funds clear Cong 11-7, 11-8, 872C1
Fair Trade Issues
Canada steel duties imposed 2-24, 3-7, 206F1
Bearings dumping ruled 'unfair' 3-27, 476C1
Israel duty-free curbs rejctd 4-13, 300G3
Mosbacher backs trade retaliatn 5-1, 335A2
'Unfair trader' natns declared 5-25, 396D3
Chip consortium hailed 6-21, 512E1
PC export curbs lifted 7-18, Pentagon assails 7-19. 567G1-D2
Steel quotas extensn backed 7-25, 567E1
Canada plywood tariffs cut 10-18, 844E3
Steel quotas extended by Cong 11-22, 891F1
National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration—*See NATIONAL Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration in this section below*
Statistics—*See also 'Census' in this section above*
Leading indicators revised 161C1
Merchandise trade rpt revised 182B3
'88, Dec retail sales 1-13, 29E1
Nov '88 trade gap, Oct revised 1-18, 27B3
'88, Dec housing starts 1-19, 29B2
'88, 4th 1/4 GNP 1-29, 66B2
'88, Dec income/spending 1-30, 67C1
'88, Dec indicators 2-1, 66F3-67B1
Dec '88 credit, Nov revised 2-7, 89B3
'88, Dec trade gap; Nov revised 2-17, 124A1
Jan housing starts, Dec '88 revised 2-19, 124D3
'88 4th 1/4 GNP revised 2-28, 143C1
Jan income 3-1, 143E1
Jan indicators, Dec '88 revised 3-3, 161C1
Jan credit, Dec '88 revised 3-9, 161G1
'88, 4th 1/4 paymts deficit 3-14, 182C3
Jan trade gap, Dec '88 revised 3-15, 182D2
Feb housing starts, Jan revised 3-19, 198E3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

'88, 4th 1/4 GNP 3-23, 215C2
'88, 4th 1/4 corp profits 3-23, 286D1
Feb income 3-24, 215B3
Feb indicators; Jan, Dec '88 revised 3-29, 215F3
Feb credit 4-6, 262D1
Feb trade gap, Jan revised 4-14, 282F1
Mar housing starts 4-18, 282G3
1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 302E2
Mar income 4-27, 302C3
Mar indicators 4-28, 317F3-318B1
Mar credit, Feb revised 5-5, 337C2
Apr housing starts 5-16, 359C3
Mar trade gap, Feb revised 5-17, 359A1
1st 1/4 GNP revised 5-25, 400B2
1st 1/4 corp profits 5-25, 552G3
Apr income 5-26, 400F2
'88 forgn investmt 5-30, 414C2
Apr indicators 5-31, 400E3
1st 1/4 paymts deficit, '88 revised 6-13, 460D1-A2
Apr trade gap, Mar revised 6-15, 440E2-C3
May housing starts, Apr revised 6-16, 460A1
1st 1/4 GNP revised 6-22, 460B2
May income 6-23, 479C3, 480A1
May indicators, Apr revised 6-28, 479E2-C3
'88 forgn debt 6-29, 497F2
May trade gap, Apr revised 7-18, 534C3-535A1
June housing starts 7-19, 535D2
2d 1/4 GNP 7-27, 552A3
'85-88 GNP revised 7-27, 552F3
June income, May revised 7-28, 570C2
June indicators 8-3, 570F1
'88 state tax revenue 8-10, 640C3
July housing starts 8-16, 601C1
June trade gap, May revised 8-17, 600D2
2d 1/4 GNP revised 8-29, 638B2
2d 1/4 corp profits, 1st 1/4 revised 8-29, 743E1
July income, June revised 8-30, 638A3
July indicators; June, May revised 9-1, 657D1
2d 1/4 paymts deficit, 1st 1/4 revised 9-12, 674B1-D1
July trade gap, June revised 9-15, 690E3
Aug housing starts; July, June revised 9-19, 691C2
2d 1/4 GNP final revisn 9-21, 691A3
Aug income, July revised 9-22, 724G1-B2
Aug indicators, July revised 9-29, 741C1
Aug trade gap, July revised 10-17, 781A1
Sept housing starts, Aug revised 10-18, 781E3
3d 1/4 GNP, 2d 1/4 revised 10-26, 801F3
Sept income, Aug revised 10-27, 818A1
Sept indicators; July, Aug revised 10-31, 818C1
Sept home sales, median price 10-31, 818A2
Oct retail sales 11-14, 876G2
Sept trade gap, Aug revised 11-16, 876C1
Oct housing starts, Sept revised 11-17, 876D2
3d 1/4 GNP revised 11-29, 892B3
3d 1/4 corp profits, 2d 1/4 revised 11-29, 909C2-C3
Oct income, Sept revised 11-30, 892G3
Oct indicators; Sept, Aug revised 12-1, 907D1
Oct trade gap, Sept revised 12-15, 945A3
Nov housing starts; Oct, Sept revised 12-19, 946D2
3d 1/4 GNP final revisn 12-20, 946E1
Nov income, Oct revised 12-21, 969D2
Nov indicators; Sept, Oct revised 12-29, 969F2-B3

Strategic Planning & Technology

Bush OKs Monsanto unit sale 2-7, 145B2
Japan FSX deal sparks cabt rift 2-14—3-15, 195D1
Iraq pump sale halted 5-5, 848D2
Japan FSX deal clears Cong 6-7, 461C1
Israel supercomputer sale backed 10-27, 816F2
Iraq missile aid lapses rptd 11-21, 964D2

COMMODITY Credit Corp.—*See under AGRICULTURE in this section above*

COMMODITY Futures Trading Commission (CFTC)

Hybrid curbs barred 1-5, 91D1
Chicago futures scandal role revealed 1-23, 46C1
Securities fraud interagency task force set 1-31, 622B1
NY futures exchngs raided 5-4, 569E3
Ferruzzi probe rpt clears CBOT 8-25, 784E2-A3
Trading curbs set 8-29, 784G1
Optns fraud suits filed 9-11, 743B3
Hunt OKs $10 mln CFTC fine 12-20, 973B2

COMPETITIVENESS, Task Force on

Bush budgets 2-9, 84C3, 85D2

COMPTROLLER of the Currency—*See under TREASURY in this section below*

CONGRESS—*See also HOUSE and SENATE below*

101st Cong convenes, Bush certifies '88 electoral vote 1-4, 5E1
Mil base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5D1
CEA scores S&L crisis 1-10, 19D2
Carlucci issues final rpt 1-18, 90F1
Rights rpt issued by State Dept 2-7, 78F2-79D1
Watkins outlines A-arms site cleanup 3-24, 420F1
El Salvador persecutn protested 4-27, 469C1
Midgetman coalitn rptd 5-8, 421C1
Bhutto addresses jt sessn 6-7, 471D1
Flag burning rule protested 6-22, 458F1
Cheney faults on Pentagon waste 7-11, 605G2
Contra demobilizatn accord challngd 8-7—8-8, 582E1
Summer recess begins 8-7, 585C2
'Iowa' inquiry demanded 9-7; Oakar, Glenn back 9-12, 674C2
S Africa reform deadline rptd set 10-1—10-7, 996B1
Mex pres addresses 10-4, 769C1
Roh addresses jt sessn 10-18, 793E2, B3
Walesa addresses, urges E Eur Marshall Plan 11-15, 895B2
Adjourns, term reviewed 11-22, 888C1
Contra nonlethal aid paymt OKd 11-30, 994C1

Budget Office, Congressional (CBO)

'90 deficit projctd 1-4, Bush backs OMB forecast 1-4, 1-6, 5C2
Thrift rescue estimate revised 2-23, 125F1
Reischauer named dir 3-2, 235C3
Thrift bailout cost hiked 3-3, 263C3
Bush sets '90 budget pact 4-14, 281B3-282E1
Thrift bailout estimated 5-27, 456D1
'89-90 econ forecast rptd 7-18, 535D3
'89-91 deficits estimated 8-17, 618A2
Deficit estimate revised 12-19, 966F3

Conference Committee Actions

Min wage hike clears 5-2, 360C3
Thrift bailout set 8-3, 585F1
Arts endowmt compromise set 9-29, 740A2
Fed mortgage changes clear 10-17, 817C3
'90 Commerce, Justice, State funds 10-19, 872G1
'90 forgn aid funds OKd 11-1—11-9, 889B1
El Salvador aid amendmt OKd 11-1—11-9, 889C2
'90 defns authrzn OKd 11-2, 837G1-G2
Poland/Hungary aid funds resolved 11-6, 889D2
State '90-91 authrzn OKd 11-7, 889A3
Child care plan agreemt 11-9, actn deferred 11-16, 859D1
'90 defns spending resolved 11-9, 890F1
Poland/Hungary aid authrzn resolved 11-17, 889F2

Democrats

Party tactics faulted 9-10—9-11, Bush challng urged 9-19, 742A1-B2
El Salvador aid halt warned 11-17, 870A1

Economic Committee, Joint

Hamilton chairs 361F2
Greenspan defends interest hikes 1-31, 66A3
Greenspan calls Jan CPI 'disturbing' 2-22, 124E2
Norwood assesses labor mkt 3-10, 182E1
Norwood lauds Mar jobless rate 4-7, 261E3
Norwood assesses Apr jobless rate 5-5, 337E1

Helsinki Commission

Romania rpt issued 4-14, 291G3

Legislation Defeated (& deferred)

Covert-actn notice (House) 1-31, 123E3
Pay hike (both houses) 2-7, 87B1-88C3
Nicaragua contra aid amendmts (both houses) 4-13, 271D2
Mil base closings res (House) 4-18, 304F1-C2
FSX rejectn (Sen) 5-16, 360A2
Hungary favored-natn trade status (House) 6-27, 506E2
Alien census curb (Sen) 7-13, 586A1
DC abortn curb amendmt (House) 8-2, 586F2
Amtrak funds cut (House) 8-3, 585B3
Panama mil role (Sen) 10-5, 734D2
Flag protectn amendmt (Sen) 10-19, 781G3
El Salvador '90 aid curbs amendmt (both houses) 11-20, 889A2
Armenia meml res 11-20, 889E3
State '90-91 authrzn 11-21, 889G2

Legislation Introduced

CFC ban (Sen) 1-25, 156C3
Surrogate mother ban (House) 2-2, 91C3
Semiautomatic weapons ban (Sen) 2-8, 127D3
MD-owned lab referral ban (House) 2-9, 342A1
Thrift rescue (Sen) 2-23, 125A1
Housing aid 3-1, 3-15, 183A3
Flag abuse (Sen) 3-16, 208D2
Oil spill cleanup (Sen) 4-4, 234E1
Japan FSX deal bar 5-1, 5-2, 315A2
Wis Indian fishing (House) 5-4, 423B3
Min wage hike (Sen) 6-14, 440C2
Flag burning const amendmt (House) 6-29, 537F1
Franking curb amendmt (Sen) 9-6, 656A1
Abortn rights (House) 11-17, 875B3

Legislation Passed (final action)

Whistleblower protection 3-16, 3-21, 264E3
China Tibet condemnatn (Sen) 3-16, 277A3
Nicaragua contra nonlethal aid (both houses) 4-13, 271A2
Mil base closings (House) 4-18, 304F1-C2
Min wage hike 5-11, 5-17, 360E2
Ethics law delay 5-12, 5-15, 379C2
Noriega condemnatn res (House) 5-16, 357C2
'90 budget plan 5-17, 5-18, 358D2, E3
Panama Canal admin res (Sen) 6-1, 651B1
Japan chip pact res (House) 6-6, 512E2
FSX deal (House) 6-7, 461A1
Flag burning res (Sen) 6-22, 458G1; (House) 6-27, 476F2
China condemnatn (House) 6-22, 474B1
'89 suplmtl funds 6-22, 6-23, 515A2
Natural gas price controls end 6-22, 7-12, 552C1
Cambodia covert aid (both houses) 7-21, 568F1*
Leb retaliatn res (Sen) 7-31, 566E1
Debt ceiling 8-1, 8-4, 586C3
B-2 res (Sen) 8-1, 587C1
Thrift bailout (both houses) 8-4, 585E1
Drought-relief pkg (both houses) 8-4, 588G2
'90 energy, water projct funds 9-12, 9-14, 762A3
DC child custody jail limit 9-20, 9-21, 725D1
Hurricane Hugo relief (both houses) 9-28, 722F2
'89 stopgap funds, disater relief (both houses) 9-28, 780F1
'90 legislative funds 9-28, 11-9, 872B3
'90 Interior funds; oil lease, arts endowmt, timber, lobbying provisos 10-3, 10-7, 762D3-763F1
Nicaragua electn aid 10-4, 10-17, 824G3
Flag burning ban 10-5, 10-12, 762C2
Abortn funding amendmt (House) 10-11, 761E1
'90 DC funds, abortn rider 10-16, 10-17, 817F2
'90 Treasury, PO, Exec funds 10-17, 10-18, 872B2
'89 stopgap funds, disaster relief (both houses) 10-25, 802C2-G2
'90 mil constructn spending 10-26, 10-27, 837G2
Eastern strike bd 10-26, 11-7, 893A3
'90 space, housing funds 10-27, 10-31, 817A3
Nicaragua cease-fire res 10-31, 11-2, 814E1
'90 Transport, antidrug funds 10-31, 11-14, 871B3
Debt lid rise (both houses) 11-7, 858B2
'90 Commerce, Justice, State funds; Japanese internmt compensatn 11-7, 11-8, 871G3-872A2
Min wage rise (Sen) 11-8, 858A3
'90 defns authrzn 11-9, 11-15, 875B1
State '90-91 authrzn (both houses) 11-15, 11-16, 889A3
'90 defns spending (both houses) 11-15, 11-17, 890F1
'90 Agri funds (both houses) 11-16, 872F2
'90 forgn aid funds (both houses) 11-16, 11-17, 889B1
'90 Labor, HHS, Educ funds; 'dial-a-porn' curb 11-16, 11-20, 890B1
'90 CIA funds/watchdog (both houses) 11-17, 890D2
Justice liability hike 11-17, 11-20, 891E3
Poland/Hungary aid authrzn (Sen) 11-18, 889E2
Fed pay hike (House) 11-18, 890D3
Wetlands habitats (both houses) 11-19, 891A2
China student waiver 11-19, 11-20, 891A3
'90 volunteer funds 11-19, 11-20, 891G3-892B1
'90 forgn aid funds (both houses) 11-20, 888F3
DC '90 funds (both houses) 11-20, 889F3
Nev wilderness 11-20, 11-21, 891C2
Nurse immigratn exemptn 11-20, 11-21, 891D3
'90 budget reconciliatn 11-21, 11-22, 888C1, F2
Catastrophic care repeal 11-21, 11-22, 890B3, 888C1
Everglades Park extensn (both houses) 11-21, 967F1
Eximbank '90-92 tied-aid authrzn (both houses) 11-22, 889C3
HUD reform (both houses) 11-22, 890G3-891B1
Drug educatn/aid authrzns (Sen) 11-22, 891B1
Steel quotas (both houses) 11-22, 891E1-A2

Legislation Passed (preliminary action)

Sudan food res (both houses) 2-26, 174E3
Flag abuse (Sen) 3-16, 208D2
Min wage hike 3-23, 4-12, 260F1
Uniform poll closing (House) 4-5, 264E1
State '90-91 authrzn 4-12, 7-21, 588D1, 682C2
Hatch Act revisns (House) 4-17, 379C2
Thrift bailout (Sen) 4-19, 283D1
'90 budget plan (both houses) 5-4, 358A3
'89 suplmtl funds 5-24, 6-7, 418E3
TV violnc curb 5-31, 8-1, 588C3
Nicaragua 'democracy' funds (Sen) 6-1, 543F1
Thrift bailout (House) 6-15, 455E2
Poland, Hungary trade preferncs (House) 6-20, 505C2
Flag burning stopgap proviso (Sen) 6-23, 476F2
Child care aid (Sen) 6-23, 479E1
'90 energy, water projct funds 6-28, 7-27, 551F2-C3
China sanctns (House) 6-29, 511F1; (Sen) 7-14, 595E1
'90 forgn aid authrzn (House) 6-29, 587F3
'90 Interior funds; offshore oil moratorium, arts endowmt curbs 7-12, 7-26, 572G2-573E1
Immigratn expansn, illegal alien proviso (Sen) 7-13, 537C2, 586A1
'90 agri funds 7-18, 7-27, 586G1-B2
A-arms plant cleanup enforcemt (House) 7-19, 572F2
PLO talks curb amendmt (Sen) 7-20, 549F3
'90 space, housing funds (House) 7-20, 551D3
'90 forgn aid appropriatn (House) 7-21, 587G2
'90 defns authrzn (House) 7-27, 568B2
'90 Treasury, PO, Exec funds 7-28, 8-4, 586D1
'90 legislative funds (House) 7-31, 586C2
Mil constructn appropriatn (House) 7-31, 587D2
'90 Commerce, Justice, State funds (House) 8-1, 585G3
'90 Labor, HHS, Educ funds (House) 8-2, 585D3
'90 defns authrzn (Sen) 8-2, 586F3-587A2
'90 Transport funds, smoking proviso (House) 8-3, 585G2
DC '90 funds (House) 8-3, 586E2
'90 defns appropriatn (House) 8-4, 587A2
Oil spill rules (Sen) 8-4, 588B2
Franking curb amendmt (Sen) 9-7, 656A1
Disabled rights (Sen) 9-7, 672F3
'90 legislative funds (Sen) 9-7, 780D3
Flag burning ban (House) 9-12, 673C3
Smoking flight ban proviso (Sen) 9-14, 677B3
'90 DC funds (Sen) 9-14, 780C3
'90 forgn aid funds (Sen) 9-20, 889B1
El Salvador aid amendmt (Sen) 9-20, 889C2
'89 stopgap funds, disaster relief 9-26, 9-28, 780F1
'90 forgn operatns funds (Sen) 9-26, 780A3
'90 Labor, HHS, Educ funds (Sen) 9-26, 780A3
Transportation, anti-drug funds (Sen) 9-27, 780B2
Capital gains tax cut (House) 9-28, 721B2
'90 space, housing funds (Sen) 9-28, 780B3
Arts endowmt compromise (Sen) 9-29, 740E2
'90 Commerce, Justice, State funds; Japanese internmt compensatn (Sen) 9-29, 763G1, 780B3
Catastrophic care repeal (House) 10-4, 738E2, B3, E3*-739E2
'90 budget reconciliatn (House) 10-5, 738C2-739D3
Catastrophic care curb (Sen) 10-6, 762A1
Deficit reductn plan (Sen) 10-13, 790C1
Poland, Hungary aid (House) 10-19, 809A1
Min wage hike compromise (House) 11-1, 817E1
North pensn restoratn (Sen) 11-2, 892G2
Oil spill rules (House) 11-9, 858E3
Pay hike 11-16, 11-17, 872F3-873A2
State '90-91 authrzn (House) 11-21, 889G2

Legislation Proposed

Whistleblower protectn 1-3, 69D1
Immigratn spec status 4-5, 346C1
Ethics standards 4-12, 264A2
Japan FSX deal 5-1, 315G1-A2
Exec pay hike 7-7, 536G2
Clean air program 7-21, 551E1-F2
Poland aid 9-14, 670G1

Legislation Vetoed

Min wage hike veto sustained by House 6-14, 440C1
FSX curbs 7-31, 640D2; Sen upholds 9-13, 673G3
Medicaid abortn expansn 10-21, sustained 10-25, 801B2-A3
DC '90 funds, abortn rider 10-27, 817D2
'90 forgn aid funds 11-19, 888G3
State '90-91 authrzn 11-21, 889B3
Eastern strike bd 11-21, 893G2
China student waiver 11-30, 891F2

Library, Joint Committee on

Annunzio chairs 361G2

Lobbying & Lobbyists

Savaides pleads guilty 1-6, 4F3

AIPAC violatn chrgd 1-12, 109F3
Deaver drops appeal 2-3, 116C3
S&Ls '87-88 PAC donatns rptd 2-7, 456D3
Ethics legis proposed 4-12, 264C2
S&Ls foiled in thrift bailout 6-15, 455A3
Bush presses 2-missile plan 6-20, 450B3
Nofziger convictn overturned 6-27, 482F2
HUD revelatns continue, more progrms suspended 6-29—7-6, 496E3-497F2
Cheney asks Stealth funding 7-13, 534F2
PLO curbs hedged 7-20, State Dept denies deal 7-21, 549F3
Liberal Jews form group 7-22, 550C1
Bush presses '90 defns budget 7-24—7-25, Reagan clout compared 7-27, 568E3, 569A1
Arms mkrs press F-14D, V-22 7-27, 568E3
Spence arrested 7-31, 607A1
Nofziger prosecutn appeal denied 9-8, 696C1
Reporting rule clears Cong 10-3, 10-7, 763F1
Fed pay hike passes House 11-16, Sen 11-17, 873G1; clears Cong 11-18, signed 11-30, 890F3
Nofziger prosecutn appeal refused by Sup Ct 12-11, 929A3

Membership
Party ldrs, com chrmn listed 361B1
Pay hike OKd by Reagan 1-5, 20A1
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 12F3
Campaign surplus fund use scored 1-18, 109G2-E3
Pay hike backed by Bush 1-27, 65E2, C3
Unisys ex-ofcls admit illegal campaign gifts 1-27, 89E3
Honoraria '87 top recipients listed 2-1, 87F3
Pay hike defeated 2-7, 87B1-88C3
'88 campaign spending rptd 2-23, 183B3
Ethics panel issues rpt 3-10, 183D3-184C1
Gingrich elected GOP whip 3-22, 199E1-A2
Delegatn visits Amazon 4-1, 323G1
Ethics legis proposed 4-12, 264A2
Ethics poll rptd 5-26, 399F3
Campaign reforms proposed 6-29, 497G3-498A2
Honoraria phaseout proposed by Bush 7-7, 536B3, G3, 537A1
'90 franking funds pass House 7-31, Sen com curbs 8-3, 586C2
Delegatn in Moscow 8-17, 607F3
'90 franking funds cut by Sen 9-7, 780D3
Franking curb clears Cong 9-28, 11-9, 872B3
Fed pay hike passes House 11-16, Sen 11-17, 872F3-873A2
Fed pay hike clears Cong 11-18, signed 11-30, 890D3
'90 funds signed 11-21, 890G2

Presidential Relations
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16G3
Bush sees ldrs, asks budget mtgs 1-24, 44F1
Bush sets '90 budget pact 4-14, 281B3-282E1
Bush offers Poland aid pkg 4-17, 273E1
Bush proposes Sovt trade/emigratn deal 5-12, 331A3
Poland aid hike debated 9-7—9-13, food pkg doubled 9-14, 670D1
Bush backs Poland aid hike 10-4, 786C3

Printing, Joint Committee on
Ford chairs 361G2

Republicans
Sovt wheat sale lobbying rptd 5-2, 346A1
Capital gains tax cut drive dropped 11-2, 816B3-817E1

Taxation, Joint Committee on
Rostenkowski chairs 361G2
Capital gains tax cut debated 8-2, 589B2
Capital gains tax benefits rptd 9-28, 721C3

Technology Assessment, Office of (OTA)
Bush clean-air plan faulted 7-17, 619E1

CUSTOMS Service, U.S.—*See under TREASURY in this section below*

DEFENSE, Department of—*See also ARMED Forces and specific branch in this section*
Terrorism rpt issued 1-10, ANC inclusn disputed 1-13, 53D3
McNamara at '62 Cuba missile crisis conf 1-28—1-29, 227F1
W Ger computer hacker breach denied 3-16, 244D3
Trident II failure explained 3-22, 237C1
Cheney rebukes AF chief 3-24, Aspin chides 3-29, 237C1, A2
Cheney at 'Iowa' meml svc 4-24, 301C3
Cheney doubts Gorbachev future 4-29, regrets remark 5-3, 331D3
'65 H-bomb loss revealed 5-8; Uno voices concern 5-10, rpt issued 5-15, 366A3
Cheney at Panama policy mtgs 5-9—5-10, 329F2
Panama Canal treaty violatns rptd 5-18, 652A1
Cheney vs 'fair trade' actn 5-25, 396E3
France A-arms aid confrmd 5-27, 547A3
Crowe, ofcrs tour USSR 6-11—6-21, 451C2
Computer 'virus' suspect indicted 7-26, 563E3
Columbia completes 'secret' missn 8-8—8-13, 601A2
Ariz wildlife refuge rptd endangered 9-12, 699D1
Sovt mil power rpt issued 9-27, 837C3
'Iowa' NIS probe defended by inspector gen 10-6, 838C1
Pa prison inmate transfer set 11-9, 878A1
Navy safety review ordrd 11-14, routine operatns halted 11-15, 874E3
Discovery completes secret missn 11-22—11-27, 893F1
Computer upgrade delays rptd 11-30, 970G3
Navy safety problems rptd 12-19, 970B3

Appointments & Resignations
Tower has surgery 12-27-88, 1-5, 8C3
Tower confrmatn hearing 1-25—2-1; vote stalled, FBI probe rptd 2-2, 63E1, G1-D3
Atwood named dep secy 1-25, 164G2
Tower confrmatn vote delayed 2-7—2-8, Bush affrms support 2-8, 108E2-B3
Coast Guard adms named to lead drug war 2-7, 164B2
Tower confirmatn controversy grows 2-15—2-25; FBI issues rpt 2-20, Sen com rejcts 2-23, 122C1-123D1
Tower plagued by new allegatns 2-26—3-2, pledges sobriety 2-26; Sen opens debate 3-2, 141D1-142D1
Bush vacuum rptd 2-28, 160F2
Dole asks Tower Sen appearnc 3-3, suggests probatn 3-8, 158G2-C3
Tower confrmatn rejctd by Sen 3-9, 158C1-E3
Cheney named defns secy 3-10; confrmatn hearing 3-14—3-16, confrmd 3-17, 180C1-F3; sworn 3-21, 285D1
Costello quits procuremt post 5-12, 516C1
Crowe sets retiremt 7-2, 515A3
Woerner retiremt set 7-20, Thurman assumes US Southn Cmnd 9-30, 734A1
Powell nominated Jt Chiefs chrmn 8-10, 590G1
Powell confrmd Jt Chiefs chrmn 9-21, replaces Crowe 10-1, 838B2

Awards & Honors
Reagan awarded DSM 1-12, 17E2

Bases, Military—*See also base names*
Closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5C1
Base closings clear Cong 4-18, 304F1-C2
UK Labour issues policy review 5-9, 344E2
Panama mil dependents withdrawn 5-16, 356E3
Spain toxic oil case verdict clears AFB 5-20, 383C2
S Korea troop cut urged 7-11, 630E2
Base closings delay backed by House com 7-26, appropriatns bill rejcts 7-31, 587E1
Panama base sealed 8-9, 651F3
Sovt defns min tours facilities 9-30—10-6, 917B1
Turkey protests Armenian res, sets curbs 10-25, 843B3
'90 spending clears Cong; closings set, bias rptd 10-27, 837A3
'90 mil constructn spending signed 11-10, 890D2
AF closings plan rptd 11-18, 875D1
Japan bid-rigging setlmt set 11-23, 906F2

Budget & Spending Programs
CBO '90 deficit projctd 1-4, Bush backs OMB forecast 1-4, 1-6, 5G2
A-arms site cleanup estimate hiked 1-4, 20A2
Base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5D1
Reagan proposals 1-9, 12G3, 13C2, G3; tables 13E1, 14A1
Seawolf pact awarded 1-9, 164F2
Carlucci issues final rpt 1-18, 90F1
Spec Operatns Cmnd self-mgmt rptd 1-24, 164E2
Tower confrmatn hearing 1-25, 63B2-E2
Tower sets SDI review 1-26, 63C3
Tower confrmatn stalls decisns 1-29—2-13, 108B3
Bush proposals 2-9, 83E2, 84A1, C1; text 86B2, table 84A2
Bush delays strategic missile funds decisn 2-14, 163D3
Dems eye Gramm-Rudman cuts 2-21—2-22, 161B3
Cheney doubts rail MX/Midgetman mix 3-24, 327G1
Dickinson links Midgetman support/spending hike 3-29, 237B2
'90 pact set 4-14, 281F3
Cheney sees NATO upgrade 4-20, 274D2
Cheney reveals MX/Midgetman compromise 4-23, 303B3
Cheney outlines cuts 4-25, 303A2
'Iowa' turret repairs estimated 5-4, 420B3
Midgetman cong coalitn rptd 5-8, 421C1
5-yr spending plan doubted by GAO/Brookings 5-10, 421E1
'90 plan clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358D3
Stealth bomber debated 5-17—6-23, funding sought 6-23, 515G3-516D1
Arms dvpt cost shift set 6-19, 605C3
Bush vows Midgetman funding hike 6-20, 451A1
AF manned space unit disbanded 6-30, shuttle role ended 8-2, 601D2-C3
Cheney lobbies for Stealth 7-13, 534F2
Bush lobbies Cong on '90 budget 7-24—7-25, 568E3
'90 authrzn passes House, Bush priorities rejctd 7-27, 568B2-E3
Mil constructn appropriatn passes House 7-31, 587D2
'90 authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 586F3-587A2
'90 appropriatn passes House 8-4, 587A2
Drug war funding debated 9-12, 672E2
Baker rpts mobile ICBM shift 9-19, 718D2
Sovt mil power rpt issued 9-27, 837E3
'90 constructn spending cleared 10-27, 837G2
'90 authrzn OKd by conf com 11-2, 837G1-G2; clears Cong 11-9, 11-15, 875B1
'90 spending resolved 11-9; clears Cong 11-17, signed 11-21, 890F1
'90 mil constructn spending signed 11-10, 890D2
Boeing fined in documts case 11-13, Va ofc ban proposed 11-20, 908B3-D3
Spending cut plans rptd 11-17—11-20, 875C1
'91 spending limits rptd 12-7—12-11, 969F3
Spending cuts urged 12-12, 969C3
Nunn faults policy planning 12-12, 970A1

Contract & Billing Issues
Rockwell fined in fraud case 3-6, 163C1
Lockheed sets restructuring 4-4, 238B2
Northrop, execs indicted for fraud 4-11, 304B3
Gen Ceramics/Tokuyama takeover blocked 4-17, 339C2
Army ofcr acquitted in Salvador arms case 6-8, 469D2
Procuremt-reform plan unveiled by Cheney 7-11, 605F2
Northrop B-2 Stealth liability passes Sen 8-2, 587C1
Boeing fined in documts case 11-13, Va ofc ban proposed 11-20, 908A3-D3
Boeing ex-ofcl convctd in documts case 12-7, 970F3

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Meese conduct scored by Justice rpt 1-17, 29F2
Bush delays ethics law 5-16, 379B2
Procuremt-reform plan unveiled by Cheney 7-11, 605B3

Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (DARPA)
AT&T/Zenith HDTV venture set 2-27, 179C3
Superconductor consortium formed 5-23, 421C2
HDTV contracts awarded 6-14, '91 funds cut rptd 11-16, 911C3

Defense Intelligence Agency (DIA)
Terrorism rpt defended 1-13, 54A1
Pentagon drug war plan outlined 2-23, 164A2
Iraqi rocket launch confirmed 12-8, 964A2

Disarmament & Arms Control
Cheney at NATO mtg 4-19—4-20, backs compromoise 4-20, 274A2, C2
W Ger tactical arms talks call scored 4-25, 299F2
Cheney sees Sovt arms proposals ploy 5-16, 371B3
Cheney sees W Ger defns min 5-18, 371E3
INF destructn, inspectn data rptd 5-31, 451G2
Sovt accidental conflicts pact signed 6-12, 451F1-B2
Sovt ASAT laser inspected 7-8, 547G1
Jt Chiefs rejct Eur force reductn 11-19, 875F1

Intelligence Support Activity (ISA)
Leb hostage '86 mil rescue plan rptd 8-11—8-16, 616D1-E1

Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Carlucci withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, 4F1

Latin American Developments
Panama coup response analyzed 10-6—10-12, guidelines set 10-11—10-13, 758C2, D2, D3
El Salvador death squad link denied 10-26, probe set 10-27, 846D3
El Salvador mil role barred by Cheney 11-12, 854A3

Libyan Crisis (& Developments)
'Dogfight' detailed 1-4, video released 1-5, 1E1, G2

Middle East Conflict
Leb '85 hijack case costs questnd 2-27—3-15, 195D3
Leb hostage '86 rescue plan rptd 8-11—8-16, 616D1-E1
Israel cooperatn memo signed 9-8, 686A1

Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Drug war plan outlined at House hearing 2-23, 164F1
Colombia emergency mil aid set 8-25, 635C1
Cheney at Colombia policy mtg 8-29, 635C2
Drug war mil role set 9-18, 690C2

National Security Agency (NSA)
Studemann withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, 4G1
'87 Moscow emb spy scandal bk excerpted 2-20, 164D3
Pan Am bomb suit subpoena rptd 11-1, 815F1
2 psychologists arrested in drug probe 11-3, 841B3

Panama Invasion (& Developments)
Troops seize control, Noreiga eludes capture 12-20, 941A1-E2, 942E1-F2
US casualties rptd 12-21, 941C2
Press 'pool' woes admitted 12-21, 941E2
Stealth fighter use rptd 12-23, 960F1
Casualties, damage assessed 12-27—12-30, 960C1
Advisors rptd sent 12-29, 960B1

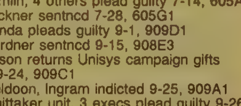
Persian Gulf Conflict
Iraq Stark compensatn agreed 3-27, 269C2

Personnel
Lesbian reservist loses reenlistmt case 8-8, 909A2
Homosexuality study rejctd 10-21, 909E1

Procurement Scandal
Teledyne-Hazeltine probe indictmts/guilty pleas entered 1-6, 4F2-5B1
Navy suspends Berlin 1-10, 90B1
Teledyne unit, Hazeltine contracts barred 1-11, 1-12, 90B1
Teledyne unit, consultants plead not guilty 1-14; Parkin, Lackner contracts barred 1-19, 90C1
Unisys ex-ofcls admit illegal campaign gifts 1-27, 89E3
Marine admits bribe 1-27, fired 1-30, 90A1
Sundstrand setls fraud case, contract ban ended 1-27, 90D1
Athena barred by Navy 2-17, consultants chrgs cut 2-25 163E1-A2
Gardner, assoc plead guilty 3-9, 236D2, F2
Illegal campaign 'gifts' admitted by Unisys ex-vp 3-9, 236F2
Navy ex-engineer fingered 3-9, 236G2
Furciniti sentncd 3-17, 236B3
Berlin, Teledyne unit plead guilty 3-23; Parkin 3-27, 236G1
Teledyne ex-vps tried 4-3—4-13; 2 convctd, 1 acquitted 4-13, 304E2
Consultants sentncd 4-21, 304C2
Loral F-16 contract suspended 5-16, 420E3-421A1
Parkin, Berlin sentncd 6-2, 420C3
Teledyne ex-vps sentncd 6-7, 515C3
Unisys contract ban lifted 6-23, 515F3
Reform plan unveiled by Cheney 7-11, 605F2
Tomlin, 4 others plead guilty 7-14, 605A2
Lackner sentncd 7-28, 605G1
Sanda pleads guilty 9-1, 909D1
Gardner sentncd 9-15, 908E3
Dyson returns Unisys campaign gifts 9-24, 909C1
Muldoon, Ingram indicted 9-25, 909A1
Whittaker unit, 3 execs plead guilty 9-26, 908F3
Lavelle pleads guilty 10-20, Tomlin sentncd 10-27, 909B1, C1
Unisys ex-ofcl pleads guilty 11-30, 970F1
Loral Corp pleads guilty 12-8, 970E1
Muldoon convctd 12-14, 970C1
2 Norden ex-ofcls plead guilty 12-15, 970B1
Whittaker ex-execs sentncd 12-15, 970D1

Star Wars Issues
Tower expresses doubts 1-26, 63B3
Strategic panel rpt issued 2-3, 164C1
W Ger arrests computer spies 3-2, 158A1
UK sentncs Czech spy 3-3, 168D2
Cheney backs SDI 3-14, 180G1, F3
Satellite tested 3-24, 232E3
Laser test revealed 4-10, 304D1
Cheney reveals 5-yr budget cut plan, mulls 'Brilliant Pebbles' 4-23, 303F3
Jt Chiefs back deploymt curbs 5-31, 451C1
Particle beam tested in space 7-13, 605D1
'90 authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 587D1
'90 authrzn OKd by conf com 11-2, 837A2
'90 defns spending clears Cong 11-17, signed 11-21, 890G1

HOW TO USE



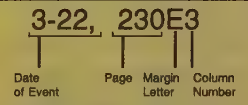
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Statistics
Fscl '88 active-duty death toll 1-20, 163B3
'88 4th 1/4 recruitmt 2-23, 163B2
1st 1/4 GNP 4-26, 302A3
Aug indl output 9-15, 691F2
3d 1/4 indus profits 11-6, 909A3
Strategic Planning & Technology
Shultz urges Sovt eased tech curbs 1-19, 56G1
Strategic panel rpt issued 2-3, 163G3
Bush OKs Monsanto unit sale 2-7, 145B2
Japan FSX deal sparks cabt rift 2-14—3-15, 195D1
Japan FSX contracts assayed 4-28, 315B1
Japan FSX deal clears Cong 6-7, 461A1
PC export curbs end assailed 7-19, 567C2
Bush vetoes FSX curb 7-31, 640D2; Sen upholds 9-13, 674A1
Israel supercomputer sale opposed 10-27, 816F2
Iraq missile aid lapses rptd 11-21, 964D2
Women in the Services, Defense Advisory Committee on
S Eur sex harassmt rptd 2-18, 164F2
DEFENSE Intelligence Agency—*See under DEFENSE in this section above*
DEFICIT Issues—*See under BUDGET in this section above*
DISEASE Control, Centers for (CDC) (of Public Health Service)
Breast cancer/'pill' study reviewed 1-5, 33A1
Herpes infectn rates rptd 6-28, 709G3
Female lung cancer study rptd 7-28, 708F3
AIDS Research
US growth rate slows 4-13, 389E2
Infectn estimates faulted 6-9, 415C3
Infectn miscount confrmd 6-26, 518F3
DOMESTIC Policy, Office of
Porter named chief 1-11, 18G1
DRUG Abuse, National Institute on (NIDA)—*See under ALCOHOL, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration in this section above*
DRUG Control Policy, Office of National
'Drug czar' excluded from cabt 1-25, 45D2
Semiautomatic imports banned 3-14, 183D1
Appointments & Resignations
Bennett named drug czar 1-12, 17G2, 18A1
Bennett confrmatn hearings 3-1—3-2, confrmd 3-9, 160B3
Bennett sworn 3-13, 285D1
Budget & Spending Programs
'90 funds pass House 7-18, Sen 8-4, 586E1
'90 funds clear Cong 10-17, 10-18, signed 11-3, 872D2
DRUG Enforcement Administration—*See under JUSTICE in this section below*
ECONOMIC Advisers, Council of (CEA)
'88 econ rpt issued 1-10, 19D1-G2
Drug tests challngd 3-28, 284A3
Boskin scores trade retaliatn 5-1, 335F1
Boskin backs exchng rate policy shift 5-22, 375D3
Boskin vs unfair traders actn 5-25, 396E3
Boskin lauds June jobless rate 7-7, 514E2
Steel quotas extended 7-25, 567E1
Boskin backs '91 HDTV funds cut 11-16, 911D3
Appointments & Resignations
Boskin confrmatn hearing 1-26, confrmd chrmn 2-2, 63F1, 65E1
ECONOMIC Development Administration *See under COMMERCE in this section above*
EDUCATION, Department of
Intl math, sci survey rptd 1-31, 110G2
Student loan default rules revised 6-1, 421G3
Appointments & Resignations
Bush faulted on vacancies 9-6, 695D2
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposals 1-9, 14F2; table 14A1
Cavazos concedes 'fuzzy' 2-21, 161E3
Cavazos rpt faults 'mediocrity,' rejcts spending hike 5-3, 319C1
Cavazos rejcts fed merit pay 7-21, 554D3
'90 funds pass House 8-2, 585D3
'90 funds pass Sen 9-26, clear Cong 10-19, 780A3
Abortn amendmt added to '90 funds 10-11, 761E1
'90 funds vetoed 10-21, sustained 10-25, 801C2
'90 funds clear Cong 11-16, 11-20, signed 11-21, 890B1
Education Statistics, National Center for
'88 HS drop-out rate rptd 9-14, 745C2
EMERGENCY Management Agency, Federal
Hurricane Hugo relief scored 9-29, 722A3
ENERGY, Department of
Herrington assesses OPEC 1-16, 83B1
Valdez port reopened 3-28, 213D1
Gen Ceramics/Tokuyama takeover blocked 4-17, 339C2
Natl strategy planned 7-26, 552E1
Wetlands plan held for review 12-15, 974C1
Appointments & Resignations
Watkins named secy 1-12, 17G2, E3; confrmd 3-1, 142E1
Watkins sworn 3-9, 285E1
Morales named asst secy 4-12, Stello bomb chief 6-21, 514E1
Stello confirmatn held over 11-22, 906G3-907C1
Budget & Spending Programs
A-arms site cleanup estimate hiked 1-4, 20A2
Reagan proposals 1-9, 12G3, 13C2, 14C1, C3-F3; table 14A1
Watkins outlines A-arms site cleanup 3-15, 3-24, 420E1
A-arms program excluded from Cheney cuts 4-25, 303A2
'90 projct funds pass House 6-28, Sen 7-27, 515F2-C3, 585E2; clear Cong 9-12, 9-14, signed 9-29, 762A3
'90 defns authrzn passes House, Bush priorities rejctd 7-27, 568B2
'90 defns authrzn passes Sen 8-2, 586F3, 587A2
'90 defns authrzn OKd by conf com 11-2, 837G2; clears Cong 11-9, 11-15, 875B1
Health & Safety Issues
Fernald A-plant leak assessed 5-3, suit setld 6-30, 513F1-D2
Hanford cleanup pact set 5-15, 513E3
Rocky Flats health survey set 6-16, 513E2
A-plant safety 'crisis' seen by Cong panel 6-18, 513B3
A-plant 'accountability' vowed 6-27, 513E3
Fernald A-plant shut down 7-13, FBI probe set 7-14, 572F1
A-arms plant waste violatns rptd 7-18, 572C2
A-arms plant cleanup enforcemt passes House 7-19, 572F2
Hanford '88 plant shutdown rptd 7-22, 572G1
SC A-plant restart delay, cost hike rptd 7-24—7-31, 572A2
Rocky Flats A-waste storage rptd 7-28, 572D2
Watkins outlines A-plant cleanup plan 8-1, 572D1
Tritium losses probed 8-31, 657F2-A3
SC A-plant restart set 9-7, 657A2
SC uranium plant shutdown set 9-7, safety lapses denied 9-9, 696D3, F3
Rockwell sets Rocky Flats shutdown 9-15, sues US 9-21, 696F2, C3
Rockwell exits Rocky Flats 9-22, 744E3, F3, 745B1, C1
Fernald A-plant suit setlmt OKd 9-29, 839D2
Rocky Flats safety faulted 10-6, 839F1
Temp A-waste sites urged 11-1, 839B1
Nev A-waste site delayed 11-28, 907E3
Rocky Flats shut indefinitely 11-29, 907G3
Plutonium plant delay urged 12-20, 946G2-E3
Hanford safety woes rptd 12-20, 946C3
Livermore (Calif.) National Laboratory, Lawrence
Fusion resrch reforms proposed 6-14, 528B1
Los Alamos (N.M.) National Laboratory
'Cold fusion' conf held, doubts persist 5-23—5-25, 431C1
'Cold fusion' evidnc assessed 6-2—7-12, funding opposed 7-12, 527C2-E2
Fusion resrch reforms proposed 6-14, 528A1
Oak Ridge (Tenn.) National Laboratory
Fusion resrch reforms proposed 6-14, 528A1
Research & Development
'Cold fusion' evidnc assessed 6-2—7-12, funding opposed 7-12, 527F2
Fusion resrch reforms proposed 6-14, 527F3
Statistics
'88 oil consumptn 1-30, 230C3
ENGINEERS, Corps of—*See under ARMY in this section above*
ENVIRONMENTAL Protection Agency (EPA)
Wetlands policy set 1-18, 68D2
Colo dam review ordrd 3-24, 218B1
Reilly at global warming conf 11-7, 871E1
Calif water pacts renewed 11-29, 973D3
Appointments & Resignations
Reilly confirmatn hearing 1-31, confrmd admin 2-2, 63F1, 65A1
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposals 1-9, 14G3-15C1; table 14A1
Bush proposals 2-9, 86A1
'90 funds pass Sen 9-28, 780B3
'90 funds clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817A3, G3
'90 funds signed 11-9, 890A3
Health & Safety Issues
Carbofuran ban proposed 1-5, 68A2
DC sewage fine sought 1-13, 68C2
Woburn site cleanup set 1-31, 90B3
Fruit ripener ban seen 2-1, 111F2
Genetic-engineering rules delay rptd 2-3, 931B2
Captan use curbed 2-16, 127G2-C3
Apples declared safe 3-16, 199A2
Temik ban studied 3-21, 199E3
Air pollutn threat assessed 3-22, 199G2
Alaska oil spill surveyed 3-28—3-30, 213E1
Radon schl tests urged 4-20, 304E3
Toxic chem releases catalogued 4-30, 342E2
'Greenhouse' treaty rift rptd 5-5—5-12, US relents 5-12, 376A3, E3
Apple indus urges Alar ban 5-15, 362C3
Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441A2, A3
Chem polluters listed 6-19, 8-10, 604B1-F1
Bad air 'hotspots' listed 6-19, 604G1
Emissns non-rptg fines levied 6-26, 604A2
Asbestos phaseout set 7-6, 514G1
A-arms plant cleanup enforcemt passes House 7-19, 572F2
Bush submits clean air bill 7-21, 551E2
Rocky Flats violatns rptd 7-28, 572D2
Asbestos removal suits filed 8-22, 619A1
Asbestos ban challngd 8-22, 619D1
Grand Canyon haze traced 8-29, 693C1
Alar phaseout projctd 9-1, 675E3
EBDC fungicide curbed by 3 cos 9-6, 676A1
Reilly vows Alaska spill cleanup 9-10, 689C2
Calif tightens car smog check 9-14, 693A1
Rockwell files Rocky Flats suit 9-21, 696A3, C3
Rocky Flats waste complaint lodged 9-21, 744G3
Car emissn canisters study ordrd 9-28, 740D1
Fed toxic waste suits filed 10-4, 783D3
Great Lakes cleanup urged 10-11, 777G3
Bush alternate fuel proviso rejctd by House subcom 10-11, 783F2
Bush proposes pesticide law revisn 10-26, 802F3
Trash burning curbs proposed 11-30, 908G1
EBDC curbs proposed 12-4, 908B2
Superfund cleanup rise rptd 12-19, 974D1
Statistics
Apr CPI 5-18, 359D2
ENVIRONMENTAL Quality, Council on
Calif water pacts lauded 11-29, 973D3
EQUAL Employment Opportunity Commission (EEOC)
Nissan bias setlmt set 2-2, 128C3
1866 rights law curbed by Sup Ct 6-15, 439C1
ETHICS, Office of Government
Sullivan pay sacrifice questnd 3-1, 142B2
Sullivan severnc pay set 3-29, 224G2
EXECUTIVE Branch
Drug tests challngd 3-28, 284G2
Ethics legis proposed 4-12, 264A2
Bush examines vp power transfer 4-18, 319D2
Budget & Spending Programs
Pay hike OKd by Reagan 1-5, 20A1
Pay hike defeated 2-7, 87B1-88C3
Pay hike proposed by Bush 7-7, 536G2
'90 funds pass House 7-28, Sen 8-4, 586D1
'90 funds clear Cong 10-17, 10-18, signed 11-3, 872B2, 890A3
Pay hike passes House 11-16, Sen 11-17, 872F3, 873A2
Pay hike clears Cong 11-18, signed 11-30, 890D3
Reorganization
Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6; 4 S&Ls seized 2-7, bailouts suspended 2-8, 88B1-89A1
Ethics panel issues rpt 3-10, 184B1
Thrift bailout signed 8-9, 584F2, 585D1
EXIMBANK—*See EXPORT-Import Bank in this section below*
EXPORT-Import Bank of the United States (Eximbank)
New loans suspended 1-8, 27F2
Venez loan guaranteed 4-18, 708E2
Colombia mil aid funds pledged 7-20, 652C3
Bush rejcts China sanctns 12-19, 952F3
Appointments & Resignations
Bohn named Moody's pres 2-21, 695F1
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 13D1
'90-92 authrzn clears Cong 11-22, 889C3; signed 12-19, 967C2
FAMILY Support Administration—*See under HEALTH & Human Services in this section below*
FEDERAL—*For departments and agencies not listed below, see key word in this section*
FEDERAL Aviation Administration (FAA) (of Transportation Department)
Copter-level search upheld by Sup Ct 1-23, 47A1
Skinner sees 'good relationship' 1-31, 160F3
Marcos burial curb issued 9-28, 731D1
Accidents & Disasters
Shuttle cmdr in air near-collisn 5-15, 368A3
Ethiopia crash probed 8-14, 600D1
Alaska volcano disables KLM 747 12-15, 976B2
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposals 1-9, 15A3
Denver voters OK new airport 5-16, 380D1
'90 funds pass House 8-3, 585F2, A3; C3
Labor Issues
Controllers pact set 1-12, 30F2-A3
Pilot license rules eased 8-31, 639C3
Safety & Security Issues
Boeing 737 engine inspectns ordrd 1-11, 22D1
Bomb search warning issued 2-16, 155D3
Cargo door inspectns ordrd 2-26, aging plane repairs urged 2-28, 145A3, C3
Security fines rptd 3-6, 333F2
Pan Am crash actns questnd 3-16—3-21, 202G3
Drug-testing upheld by Sup Ct 3-21, 197E2
Security steps planned 3-23—5-2, leaks scored 3-23, 4-12, 332E3, 333G1, C2
Aging plane repairs ordrd 5-18, 362D1
NTSB faults in '88 Aloha Air jet break 5-23, 423D1
Air flight smoking ban passes House 8-3, 585A3; Sen 9-14, 677C3
Eastern post-strike performnc cleared 8-25, 676A2
Bomb detectn plan set 8-30, 639D2
Delta loses '85 Dallas/Ft Worth crash suit 9-1, 698E1
Pan Am fined for lapses 9-20, 697G3
NTSB blames in '88 Dallas crash 9-26, 744C3
Drug testing passes Sen 9-27, 780G2
Colombia jet crash probe joined 11-27, 919F1
FEDERAL Bureau of Investigation (FBI) (of Department of Justice)
Alaska oil spill probe set 3-31, 234B1
Webster at Panama policy mtgs 5-9—5-10, 329F2
Forgn arrests OKd 6-21, policy reversal scored 10-13, 782F1-E3
Black agent harassmt probe ends 6-30, 622B3
2 AF MPs arrested in mil gear thefts 7-10, 12 others indicted 7-11, 605F3-606B1
Root plane crash 'mystery' probed 7-14—7-21, 544E2
'Iowa' blast evidnc doubted 10-26, 837G3
Agent liability hike clears Cong 11-17, 11-20, 891E3; signed 12-7, 967A2
Appointments & Resignations
Sullivan background check rptd 1-31, 63G3; Sen com OKs 2-23, 123G1; confrmd 3-1, 142E1
Tower probe rptd 2-2, 63A2, A3; confrmatn delayed 2-8, 108E2
Tower rpt issued 2-27, Cohen assails 3-2, 141E1, G2
Cheney background check rptd 3-14, 180B3
Tower rpt briefing paper issued 3-16, 180F3
Hispanic promotn overhaul ordrd 5-5, 362E3; appeal barred 9-21, 698E3
Bush proposes new agents 5-15, 360G3
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposal 1-9, 15E2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Haas ex-pres pleads guilty 1-5, 32B1
Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19—1-25, 45C2-46B2
Indian contract fraud chrgd 1-31, 128D2
Securities fraud interagency task force set 1-31, 622B1
Miller convctn upset 4-25, 320D2
Lucas background check set 4-25, 337G2, C3
Calif state sen, aide indicted 5-17, 400A2
Gray questioned 5-29, 399E3
Thornburgh orders Gray leak probe 5-31, 416C3
Rocky Flats A-probe rptd 6-6, 420B1
Gray cleared in probe 6-12, 439F3
Fernald A-plant probe set 7-14, 572G1
HUD firm probe rptd 7-17, 536E2
46 indicted in Chicago futures scandal 8-2, 569B1
Rockwell files Rocky Flats suit 9-21, 696A3
Rockwell exits Rocky Flats 9-22, 744G3
Lincoln S&L probe rptd 10-17, 818A3
Cranston voter group probe rptd 12-6, 930C3
Espionage
Sovt mil aide expelled 3-9, 346F1
Sovt defector dies 6-22, suicide confrmd 6-28, 500F2
Army ex-employee convctd 7-20, 622D2
Block probe rptd 7-21—7-24, ABC 'simulatn' draws fire 7-21—7-25, 554E1-G2
Librarian probe rptd 11-7, 862C2
Sovt geophysicist defects 11-22, 984B3
Bloch probe stymied 12-16, 975E2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Documt probe sought 4-26, 317A3
Cong documt probes end 6-23, 6-28, 496G2
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
NYC record heroin bust 2-21, 146E1
Kerry drug rpt obstructn probed 4-13, 284C1

Privacy Issues
Suspect database plan dropped 3-2, 166A2
File access denied by Sup Ct 3-22, 241E1
Statistics
'88 violent crime 4-26, 319C3
'88 Uniform Crime Rpts 8-6, 620D2
Terrorism Issues
PLO Pan Am bomb probe cooperatn welcomed 1-1, 3D3
Leb '85 hijack trial opens 2-27; Younis convctd 3-14, costs questnd 3-4, 3-15, 195E2-D3
Iran terrorist immigratn warned 3-8, 185C2
'Vincennes' wife escapes bomb 3-10, pro-Iranians take credit 3-15, 185G1
Mormons slain in Bolivia 5-25, 8 arrested 6-29—6-30, 626E2
Cuban immigrant arrested in hijack try 5-27, 482E3
Pak plane crash probe rptd 6-25, 579F3
Higgins video IDd 8-7, 583C2
Iran dissident arrest rptd 8-28—8-29, 833E3
Pan Am bomb suit subpoena rptd 11-1, 815E1
Colombia jet crash probe joined 11-28, 919F1
FEDERAL Communications Commission (FCC)
NYT sets cable unit sale 1-9, 32B2
NYS radio license revoked 2-13, 285G3
Minority statn sales policy upset 3-31, 285D3
Phone porn ban eased by Sup Ct 6-23, 479C1
Appointments & Resignations
Sikes confrmd chrmn 8-4, 684F1
FEDERAL Deposit Insurance Corp. (FDIC)
Seidman assesses 3d World debt crisis 1-5, 27F2
Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6; 4 S&Ls seized 2-7, bailouts suspended 2-8, 88B1-89A1
Thrift takeovers set 2-13, seizures rptd 2-17, 125E2
FSLIC merger proposed 2-23, 125E1
Home Savings seeks FSLIC switch 2-24, 263G2
45 thrifts seized 3-10, 263C3
'88 bank earnings, dividends rptd 3-13, 263D2
20 MCorp units seized 3-29, bankruptcy filed 3-31, 262B3-263D1
Gibraltar thrift units seized 3-31, 263D1
Thrift bailout passes Sen 4-19, 283F1
S&L fraud disclosed 5-18, 456B3
Great Westn switch denied 5-22, 456G2
1st 1/4 profits, failures rptd 6-13, 456B2
Thrift seizures rptd 6-14, 456C3
MCorp $2 bln rescue set 6-28, 692D1
1st City talks begin 6-29, 692E2
Equimark sets Natl Bancshares takeover 7-21, 692D2
Thrift bailout clears Cong 8-4, signed 8-9, 584C2-585B2
MCorp wins seizures appeal 9-7, fraud suit filed 9-13, 692G1
S&L capital/asset ratios debated 9-8, 692B1
Seidman sees thrift bailout cost hike 10-4, 819B3
Seidman faults Lincoln collapse 10-17, 818B3
FEDERAL Election Commission (FEC)
AIPAC violatn chrgd 1-12, 109F3
GOP sen com fined 1-31, 110C1
S&Ls '87-88 PAC donatns rptd 2-7, 456D3
'88 cong spending rptd 2-23, 183B3
Cranston '84 campaign fined 7-1, 518B2
'88 pres primary spending rptd 8-25, 658B2
FEDERAL Emergency Management Agency (FEMA)
San Fran quake aid set 9-20, 774A1
San Fran quake aid clears Cong 10-25, signed 10-26, 802E2
FEDERAL Highway Administration—*See under TRANSPORTATION in this section below*
FEDERAL Home Loan Bank Board (FHLBB)
CEA scores S&L crisis 1-10, 19C2
Thrift deals scored by House panel 1-10, 29D3
Thrift indus fraud disclosed 1-10, 30C1
Big 8 accting firms sued 1-26, 67E2
GAO confrms cash shortfall 1-26, 67C3
Bowsher scores thrift sales 2-2, 89E1
Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6; 4 S&Ls seized 2-7, bailouts suspended 2-8, 88B1-89A1
Thrift rescue estimate revised 2-23, 125C1
Jan thrift withdrawals rptd 3-14, 263A3
'88 thrift losses rptd 3-21, 263B2
Gibraltar thrift units seized 3-31, 263D1
Wright chrg cleared by ethics com 4-17, 279A3
Thrift bailout passes Sen 4-19, 283F1
Apr, 1st 1/4 S&L withdrawals rptd 6-7, 456D2
1st 1/4 S&L losses rptd 6-13, 456F1
Thrift bailout passes House 6-15, 455B3
Thrift bailout clears Cong 8-4, signed 8-9, 585D1
Lincoln collapse probed 10-17—10-31, 818B3, E3
Lincoln collapse probed 11-7—11-21, 873F2, B3, 874A1
Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp. (Freddie Mac)
Mortgage rates surge 3-10, 198F3
30-yr fixed rate mortgage hits 11.11% 4-18, 283B1
Fixed rate mortgages fall 5-12, 360A1
Federal Savings & Loan Insurance Corp. (FSLIC)
CEA scores S&L crisis 1-10, 19D2
Thrift deals scored by House panel 1-10, 29E3
Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6; 4 S&Ls seized 2-7, bailouts suspended 2-8, 2-6, 88B1-89A1
FDIC merger proposed 2-23, 125E1
Home Savings seeks FDIC switch 2-24, 263G2
Empire seeks aid 2-27, 263E3
Power curbed by Sup Ct 3-21, 241D1
Thrift bailout passes Sen 4-19, 283F1
Great Westn switch denied 5-22, 456G2
4 S&Ls sued for futures/optns trading 6-3, 456A3
Thrift bailout clears Cong 8-4, signed 8-9, 585C1
FEDERAL Maritime Commission (FMC)
ILA container rule appeal denied by Sup Ct 1-23, 47C1
FEDERAL Reserve System (including Federal Reserve Board)
Forgn-currency bank deposits OKd 1-4, 91C1
Johnson assesses 3d World debt crisis 1-5, 27F2
Central bankers meet 1-7—1-8, stem $ rally 1-11, 27F1
CEA issues '88 econ rpt 1-10, 19D1-G2
County NatWest quits as primary dealer 1-13, 91F1
Interest hike speculatn sparked by Nov '88 trade gap 1-18, 27C3
Bank underwriting curbs eased 1-18, 47E3
Greenspan cautns inflatn 'too high' 1-24, 47A2
Greenspan defends interest hikes 1-31, 66G2
Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6, 88B3
Prime raised to 11% 2-10, 107F3
Continental/Ariz bank acquisition barred 2-15, 456C3
Monetary policy rpt issued 2-21, 142F3
Greenspan calls Jan CPI 'disturbing' 2-22, 124D2
Greenspan pledges S&L liquidity 2-23, 125A2
Inflatn policy challngd 2-23—2-25, Greenspan defends 2-28, 142G2, E3
Discount rate raised to 7% 2-24, 142C2
A$ drop prompts interventn 2-27, 188D2, G2
Norwood assesses labor mkt 3-10, 182E1
FDIC seizes 20 MCorp units 3-29, bankruptcy filed 3-31, 3-29, 262C3
W Ger hikes rates 4-20, 322G2
Lincoln S&L liquidity pledged 4-25, 456E2
Credit policy sparks Dow surge 4-27, 302G3
$ breaches G-7 ceiling 5-8, 5-22, 375F2
Kemp seeks interest rate cut 5-16, 359G3
Monetary policy eased 6-6, 418G1
Greenspan at intl conf, sees 'soft landing' 6-7, 418C2
P-Star inflatn equatn theory rptd 6-12, 553G2
Monetary policy eased 7-7, 514D3; 7-26, 570A1
Greenspan reviews monetary policy, sees recessn threat 7-20, 8-1, 589C3
Mex debt reductn accord set 7-23, 548A2
RTC meets 8-9, 3 S&Ls liquidated 8-10, 584G2
Darman scores credit policies 8-13, 600B3
Citibank bid for Del Monte foiled 9-25, 840C1
Greenspan in Moscow, sees econ ofcls 10-7—10-11, 786F2
Greenspan stock mkt moves rptd 10-16, 778B2, D2
Appointments & Resignations
Boskin confrmtn hearing 1-26, 65B2
Heller resigns 6-21, 695A1
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Rough pleads guilty 6-21, 622A1
Federal Open Market Committee (FOMC)
'89-90 econ projectns 7-20, 589F3
Statistics
Consumer credit data described 19B1
Dec '88 workwk 1-6, 18D2
Nov credit, Oct revised 1-9, 18G3
Dec '88 factory rate, Nov revised 1-18, 28A1
'88, Dec indl output 1-18, 28B1
Jan factory rate, Dec '88 revised 2-15, 124A3
Jan indl output, Dec '88 revised 2-15, 124B3
Feb factory rate 3-16, 199A1
Feb indl output 3-16, 199C1
Feb producer 3-17, 198D2
Mar factory rate 4-14, 282E3
Mar indl output 4-14, 282F3
Apr jobless rate 5-5, 337E1
Apr factory rate, Mar revised 5-15, 360B1
Apr indl output, Feb-Mar revised 5-15, 360C1
Apr credit, Mar revised 6-7, 418C3
May factory rate, Apr revised 6-15, 440G3
May indl output 6-15, 441A1
May credit, Apr revised 7-7, 515B1
June factory rate, May revised 7-14, 535A2
June indl output, May revised 7-14, 535B2
2d 1/4 GNP 7-27, 552A3
June credit, May revised 8-8, 589B3
July factory rate 8-16, 600G3
July indl output 8-16, 601A1
July credit, June revised 9-8, 674E1
Aug indl output; July, June revised 9-15, 691E2
Aug factory rate, July revised 9-15, 691G2
Aug credit, July revised 10-6, 762A2
Sept indl output, July-Aug revised 10-17, 781A3
Sept factory rate 10-17, 781D3
Sept credit, Aug revised 11-7, 836F3
Oct indl output; July, Aug revised 11-14, 859A2
Nov factory rate 11-14, 859D2
Oct credit, Sept revised 12-7, 907G1
Nov indl output; Sept, Oct revised 12-15, 946A2
Nov factory rate 12-15, 946D2
FEDERAL Savings & Loan Insurance Corp.—*See under FEDERAL Home Loan Bank Board in this section above*
FEDERAL Trade Commission (FTC)
Pepsi resets Gen Cinema bottler purchase 1-13, 32C2
FISH & Wildlife Service, U.S.—*See under INTERIOR in this section below*
FOOD & Drug Administration (FDA) (of Public Health Service)
'Pill'/breast cancer studies reviewed, relabeling rejctd 1-5, 32D3
AIDS pneumonia drug use widened 2-6, 91A2
Methadone expansn urged 3-2, 184A3
AIDS eye drug OKd 3-2, 184B3
AIDS health group plans drug imports 3-6, 184D3
Chile 'cyanide' grape scare 3-2—3-17, imports banned 3-13—3-17, 194D1-F1, F2-C3
Apples declared safe 3-16, 199A2
Pain killer ulcer risk warned 3-22, 341E3
Chile fruit inspectns ended 4-13, 349B1
Birth control implant backed 4-27, 341E2
Chinese plant extract AIDS tests OKd 4-27, 389E3
THA Alzheimer study rptd flawed 5-18, 538E2
Kidney anemia drug OKd 6-1, 461G1
Parkinson retardant drug OKd 6-7, 709E2
Mylan Lab sues rivals 6-8, 461D1
AIDS pneumonia drug OKd 6-15, 518G2, G3
AIDS eye, anemia drug use expanded 6-26, 519B1
Generic drug scandal grows 6-30—8-17; mfrs admit fraud 6-30, 8-17, approvals revoked 8-11, 603E2-604A1
Medical device regulatn blasted 8-3, 620A2
GLQ223 test halt sought 8-9, 840E3
Drug approval bias rptd 8-24, 710B3
Dyazide revocatn set 8-28, Mellaril fraud rptd 9-1, 710E3
Generic drug scandal probed by cong panel 9-11, 710E2
Generic drug firm pres sentncd 9-14, 711A1
DDI OKd for AIDS 9-28, 840E1, A2-B2
Chang sentncd 10-3, 922D3
Generic antibiotic withdrawn 10-26, 922D3
Food health claim rules set 10-30, 923A1
Medical device record faulted 11-3—11-4, 922F3
Generic drugs OKd 11-17, 922B3
L-tryptophan recalled 11-17, 923C1
Eminase OKd in US 11-29, 922F1
Appointments & Resignations
Young demoted 11-13, 868C3
Budget & Spending Programs
AIDS funds clear Cong 11-16, 872A3
FOREIGN Investment in the U.S., Committee on
Bush OKs Monsanto unit sale 2-7, 145B2
Minorco/Consolidated bid cleared 3-23, 217F1
Gen Ceramics/Tokuyama takeover blocked 4-17, 339C2
Forgn takeover rules proposed 7-14, 567E2
FOREIGN Service—*See under STATE in this section below*
FOREST Service—*See under AGRICULTURE in this section above*
FREDDIE Mac (Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corp.)—*See under FEDERAL Home Loan Bank Board in this section above*
GENERAL Accounting Office (GAO)
Reagan budget proposals/A-arms cleanup rpt compared 1-9, 13C2, 14D3
FHLBB cash shortfall confrmd 1-26, 67C3
Thrift audit rpt scores accting firms 2-2, 89A1
B-1B upgrade costs estimated 2-4, 164C2
'Medigap' policies assailed 4-4, 341C3
Medicare liability challngd 4-5—4-14, 341C2
Pentagon 5-yr spending plan doubted 5-10, 421E1
Loral F-16 contract suspensn urged 5-15, 621A1
Thrift bailout estimate hiked 5-21, 456C1
'88 Somali arms shipmt rptd 5-24, 850B1
A-arms site cleanup estimated 6-6, 420D1
Japan FSX deal clears Cong 6-7, 461D1
El Salvador illegal fuel resales rptd 6-8, 469E2
AIDS miscount confrmd 6-26, 518F3
S Africa sanctns enforcemt rptd lax 8-19, 666E2
NCAA grad-rate study rptd 9-9, 755G3
Wildlife refuges rptd endangered 9-12, 699A1
FHA '88 record loss rptd 9-27, 723D1
FDA faulted on medical devices 11-3—11-4, 922F3
Pentagon computer upgrade delays rptd 11-30, 971A1
Prison populatn rptd 12-3, 913E2
Med resrch sex-bias review sought 12-14, 974F3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
North pensn bar backed 7-31, 677B1
GENERAL Services Administration (GSA)
NYC sculpture removed 3-15, 208A3
National Archives & Records Service
Peary expeditn doubts refuted 2-1—2-15, 152B2
GEOLOGICAL Survey—*See under INTERIOR in this section below*
GINNIE Mae (Government National Mortgage Association)—*See under HOUSING & Urban Development in this section below*
GOVERNMENT National Mortgage Association—*See under HOUSING & Urban Development in this section below*
HEALTH Care Financing Administration (of Health & Human Services)
Altman withdraws nominatn 7-7, 537E1*
Wilensky named Medicare chief 8-21, 668E2
HEALTH & Human Services, Department of
Sullivan backs addict needle exchng 3-8, Rangel scores 3-9, 184B2
Medicare liability challngd 4-5—4-14, insurers sued 4-5, 341A2
Nursing homes sue vs mental patient ban 4-11, 341B3
Sullivan lifts Chile fruit inspectns, sets rules 4-13, 349C1
MD-owned lab referrals rptd 4-28, 341G3
FDA drug approval bias rptd 8-24, 710B3
SmithKline sets Medicare/Medicaid setlmt 12-29, 972E1
Appointments & Resignations
Sullivan abortn controversy 1-23—1-31, confrmatn hearing delayed 1-31, 63E1, F3
Sullivan confirmatn clears Sen com 2-23, 123D1-A2
Bush vacuum rptd 2-28, 160F2
Sullivan confrmd secy 3-1, 142E1; sworn 3-10, 285E1
Sullivan severnc pay set 3-29, 224G2
Medicare chief nominee withdraws 7-7, 537B1, E1*
Wilensky named Medicare chief 8-21, 668E2
Bush faulted on vacancies 9-6, 695D2
Young demoted 11-13, 868C3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush eyes Medicare cuts 1-4, 5C3
Reagan proposals 1-9, 15E1, C3
AZT progrm extended 3-31, 285A2
'90 funds pass House 8-2, 585D3; Sen 9-26, clear Cong 10-19, 780A3; vetoed 10-21, sustained 10-25, 801C2
Catastrophic care repeal opposed 9-20, 739F1
Abortn amendmt added to '90 funds 10-11, 761E1
'90 funds clear Cong 11-16, 11-20, signed 11-21, 890B1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and detailed instructions on how to use the index are at the front of the index.

Family Support Administration
Fulton withdraws 6-1, 419G2
Health Care Financing Administration—*See HEALTH Care Financing Administration in this section above*
Public Health Service—*See PUBLIC Health Service in this section below*
Research
AZT OKd for children 10-26, 840D2
Abortn data censorship chrgd 12-16, 929D3
Conflict-of-interest guidelines scrapped 12-29, 975A1
HEART, Lung and Blood Institute, National—*See under NATIONAL Institutes of Health in this section below*
HOUSE of Representatives—*See also CONGRESS in this section above*
Aging, Select Committee on
Roybal chairs 361F1
Agriculture, Committee on
De la Garza chairs 361D1
Appropriations, Committee on
Whitten chairs 361D1
Marine recruiting fraud revealed 2-7, 163D2
Cavazos concedes budget fuzzy 2-21, 161E3
Baker backs Israel/PLO talks 3-14, 177A2
Obey threatens Latin aid suspensn 5-7, 496E3
'89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515E2
Super Collider costs estimated 6-28, 551B3
'90 forgn aid funds passed 7-19, 587B3
Sex survey funds blocked 7-25, 554F3
HHS, Educ, Labor '90 funds bill returned 10-25, 801A3
'90 mil constructn funds bias rptd 10-27, 837B3
Armed Services, Committee on
Aspin chairs 361D1
Aspin doubts defns budget approval 1-9, 14E1
Mideast A-arms 'capability' assessed 2-22, 269F3
Sovt mil analyst testifies 3-10, 347A1
Mil base closings res defeated 3-15, 304C2
Aspin assails B-1B program 3-28, 236D3
Aspin chides Cheney 3-29, 237A2
Defns budget cuts outlined by Cheney 4-25, 303C2
Aspin assailed by Dem caucus 4-26, 304A1
Pentagon 5-yr spending plan defended 5-10, 421A2
Aspin sees Bush on 2-missile plan 6-20, 451C1
Aspin rues Stealth bomber 6-23, 516B1
Cheney lobbies for Stealth 7-13, 534F2
Aspin assails '90 defns authrzn 7-27, 568E2
Sovt space cntr toured 8-14, 617F2
'Iowa' probe review rptd 10-26, 838A1
Navy 'Iowa' rpt faulted 12-12—12-13, 970A2
Banking, Finance and Urban Affairs, Committee on
Gonzalez chairs 361D1
Regulators assesses 3d World debt crisis 1-5, 27F2
FHLBB thrift deals scored 1-10, 29D3
Gonzalez scores bank underwriting curbs easing 1-18, 48C1*
Greenspan cautns on inflatn 1-24, Johnson backs 1-25, 47B2, A3
Gonzalez scores thrift audit firms, Bowsher testifies 2-2, 89D1
Brady revises thrift rescue estimate 2-23, 125G1
Brady scores Fed inflatn policy 2-23, 142E3
HUD fund abuse hearings open 5-11, 379C1
Greenspan reviews monetary policy 7-20, 589D3
Gonzalez backs thrift bailout compromise 8-3—8-4, 585A2
Lincoln S&L collapse probed 10-17—10-31, 818F2-819D1
Lincoln S&L hearings continue 11-7—11-21, Keating takes 5th 11-21, 873B2-874D1
Black Caucus
Dellums named to Leland recovery team 8-13, 600G1
Budget, Committee on the
Panetta chairs 361D1
Panetta discounts Reagan proposals 1-9, 13D3
FHLBB sues Big 8 accting firms 1-26, 67F2
GAO confrms FHLBB cash shortfall 1-26, 67C3
Gray tops '87 honoraria 2-1, 87F3
Panetta scores Bush proposals 2-10, talks open 2-13—2-14, 107E1
Darman testifies 2-22, 161A3-C3
Panetta faults '90 budget 4-27, 358E2
Darman assesses Bush econ forecast 7-18, 535C3
Panetta faults Bush space plans 7-20, 534F1
Panetta backs thrift bailout compromise 8-3—8-4, 585B2
Children, Youth and Families, Select Committee on
Miller chairs 361F1
Democrats
Ldrship listed 361B1
Wright rallies for support 4-18, 279E3
Aspin assailed by party caucus 4-26, 303G3
Wright aide quits 5-11, 340F1
Capital gains tax cut splits ranks 6-7—8-2, 588F3-589D2
Caucus chrmn elected 6-21, 515G1
Robinson switches to GOP 7-28, 606C2
District of Columbia, Committee on the
Dellums chairs 361D1
Education and Labor, Committee on
Hawkins chairs 361D1
Min-wage bill passed 3-14, 181F3
Hawkins blasts Bush plan 4-5, 239B3
Day care aid OKd 6-27, 479D2
Child care passes 10-5, 739B3
Energy and Commerce, Committee on
Dingell chairs 361E1
Dingell scores bank underwriting curbs easing 1-18, 48D1
Dingell scores telecom controls 2-5, 179G2
Markey scores controls 2-5, 179A3
Air pollutn threat assessed 3-22, 199G2
Dingell blasts 'Medigap' policies 4-26, 341D3
Sci fraud hearings 5-4, 931D1
A-plant safety 'crisis' seen 6-18, 513A3
Dingell sponsors Bush clean air bill, Waxman faults 7-21, 551F1, A2
FDA generic drug scandal probed 8-16, 603F2
Bush clean-air plan revised 9-13—9-20, 692A3
Car exhaust rules set 10-2, 739F3
Bush alternate fuel proviso rejctd 10-11, 783D2
Generic drugs OKd by FDA 11-17, 922B3
Ethics Committee (Committee on Standards of Official Conduct)
Dixon chairs 361G1
Rule review set 1-3, 5A2
Gingrich complaint filed 4-11, 280B1
Wright chrgd 4-17, responds 4-17—4-18, 278F2-280B1
Wrights assails Phelan 5-9, 377G1
Wright nursing home investmt probed 5-12, 377E2
Wright seeks chrgs dismissal 5-23, resignatn·deal rptd 5-24, 376F2-377G1
Coelho sets resignatn 5-26, 399E2
Wright sets resignatn 5-31, 398D2, F3
Michel defends Wright probe 6-6, 416F1
Dixon airport venture rptd 6-12, 440A1
Lukens probe urged 6-21, 518D1
Savage sex attack probe urged 7-19, 606B3
Gingrich review set 7-25, 606E1
Lukens, Savage, Bates probes set 8-4, 620B1
Frank asks probe 8-28, 639A2
Frank probe opens 9-12, 695G3
Bates reproved for sexual misconduct 10-18, 784B1
Gingrich probe end urged 10-18, new chrgs filed 10-25, 861C2-F2
Garcia convctd in Wedtech case 10-20, 803E3
Garcia probe opened 10-31, 861G2
Foreign Affairs, Committee on (formerly International Relations Committee)
Fascell chairs 361E1
Pan Am crash probed 2-9—3-1, 155A3
Sudan policy probed 3-2, 174G3
Hamilton blasts Egypt econ reforms 221C3
Baker backs Israel/PLO talks stance 3-21, 211D3
North acquitted of obstructn 5-4, 317D1
Bush backs chem-arms sanctns 5-4, 451C3
EC protectnism rpt released 5-31, 414A3
Solarz backs Cambodia aid 6-12, 560B3
Wolpe warns S Africa 9-7, 650B1
Poland/Hungary aid passed 10-11, 786E3
Government Operations, Committee on
Conyers chairs 361E1
Pentagon drug war plan outlined 2-23, 164G1
Skinner assails FAA rpt 4-12, Pan Am bomb probe embattled 4-16, 333G1
HUD scandal hearings detailed 5-25—6-22, 476E3-477A3
MIT forgn resrch scored 6-13, 512G2
NIH grant guidelines testimony 6-13, 931G1
HUD hearings expose mismanagmt 6-27—6-30; Hills, Bush fund-raiser admit lobbying 6-27, 6-29, 6-27—6-30, 497A1
HUD hearings continue 7-11—7-17: Kemp, ex-aides fault Pierce 7-11—7-14, Hills defends lobbying 7-17, 536C1-F2
Fla GOP chief admits lobbying, Frank blasts Justice inactn 7-24, 602E2-C3
HUD regional dir admits 'conflict', Pierce ex-aide 'no-show' 7-28, 602F1-D2
FDA generic drug scandal probed 9-11, 710F2
Wildlife refuges rptd endangered 9-12, 699C1
Pierce skips testimony 9-15, subpoenaed 9-20, 689D3-690C1
Pierce/ex-aide take 5th, D'Amato role detailed 9-26—9-27, 722D3-723C1
Pierce takes 5th again 10-27, 836F1
Food health claims hearing 10-31, 923B1
Pentagon computer upgrade delays rptd 11-30, 970G3
In vitro research ban opposed 12-2, 923D1
Abortn research censorship chrgd 12-16, 929E3
House Administration, Committee on
Annunzio chairs 361E1
Hunger, Select Committee on
Leland chairs 361F1
Sudan policy probed 3-2, 174G3-175A1
Leland plane rptd missing in Ethiopia 8-7, found dead 8-13, 599C3-600A2
Hall named chrmn 9-29, 907D3
Impeachment Issues
Nixon impeached 5-10, 338B1
Intelligence, Select Committee on
Beilenson chairs 361F1
Hamilton testifies in North trial 2-22—2-23, 214D2, B3
Cheney named defns secy 3-10, confrmd 3-17, 180A2
North acquitted of obstructn 5-4, 317D1
Iran-contra documt probe set 5-4, 317B3; ends 6-28, 496G2
CIA Nicaragua electn interventn barred 9-27, 825G1
Bush pledges covert-actn notice 10-30, 862E1
Interior and Insular Affairs, Committee on
Udall chairs 361E1
Alaska oil spill hearing 5-8, 336E3
Alaska spill cleanup hearing 7-28, 571A2
Judiciary, Committee on the
Brooks chairs 361E1
Liberal 'bias' chrgd 3-10, 235D2
Edwards assails Sup Ct rights rulings 6-12, 438E1
Flag amendmt hearings open 7-13, 537B2
Flag burning ban OKd 7-27, 673G3
Pierce spec prosecutor sought 10-27, 11-2, 836B2, C2
Membership
Party ldrs, com chrmn listed 361B1
Ethics rule review set 1-3, 5A2
Pay hike OKd by Reagan 1-5, 20A1
Campaign surplus fund use scored 1-18, 109G2-E3
Illegal campaign gifts admitted by Unisys ex-ofcls 1-27, 89G3
Honoraria '87 top recipients listed 2-1, 87F3
Lukens 'sex' tape aired 2-1, indicted 2-23, 126C2
'88 campaign spending rptd 2-23, 183C3
Cheney named defns secy 3-10, confrmd 3-17, 180D2
Hatfield fails to rpt DC shooting 3-14, police chief blasts 3-24, 241F3
Gingrich elected GOP whip 3-22, 199E1-A2
Long wins Coats seat 3-28, 216A2
Gingrich ethics complaint filed 4-11, 280B1
Wright chrgd by ethics com 4-17, 278F2-280B1; for subsequent developments, see WRIGHT Jr., Rep. James C.
Gingrich defends book deal 4-25, 377G2
Wright aide quits 5-11, 340F1
Coelho sets resignatn 5-26, 398G2, 399F1-F2
Lukens convctd 5-26, 400A1
Gray staff probe rptd 5-30, 398C3, 399G2-F3
Pepper dies 5-30, lies in state 6-1—6-2, 408E3
Thornburgh orders Gray leak probe 5-31, 416B3
Foley elected speaker 6-6, GOP memo furor rptd 6-6—6-8, 415G2-416D3
Florio, Courter win NJ gov primaries 6-6, 416E3
Parris loses Va gov bid 6-13, 441D3
Majority ldr, Dem whip elected 6-14, 439F2
Coelho resigns seat 6-15, 515F1
Swindall convctd 6-20, 460D3; sentncd 8-28, 639B2
Dem caucus chrmn elected 6-21, 515G1
Lukens ethics com probe urged 6-21, sentncd 6-30, 518B1
Martin sets Sen bid 6-22, 606D2
Campaign reforms proposed 6-29, 497G3-498A2
Wright resigns seat 6-30, 515D1
Bush-de Klerk mtg opposed 7-18, 598C3
Savage sex attack alleged 7-19, 606A3
Gingrich staff pay questnd 7-24—7-25, 606B1
Robinson switches to GOP 7-28, 606C2
Lukens, Savage, Bates probes set 8-4, 620C1
Leland plane rptd missing in Ethiopia 8-7, 2 reps join search 8-10; found dead 8-13, 599C3-600A2
Larkin killed in plane crash 8-13, 612G3
Frank admits hiring male prostitute 8-25, asks ethics probe 8-28, 639B1-B2
Ros-Lehtinen wins Pepper seat 8-29, 638C3
Condit wins Coelho seat 9-12, 675B2*, D2
Geren wins Wright seat 9-12, 675B2
Frank ethics probe opens 9-12, 696A1
Fishbait Miller dies 9-12, 712D3
Dyson returns Unisys campaign gifts 9-24, 909C1
36 invite Angola pres 9-29, 759A3
Hall named Hunger Com chrmn 9-29, 907D3
Taylor wins Larkin ex-seat 10-17, 783F3
Gingrich ethics probe end urged 10-18, new chrgs filed 10-25, 861C2-F2
Garcia convctd in Wedtech case 10-20, 803D3
Frank sex allegatn rptd 10-20, 874E2
Oakar, Rahall in Leb 10-28, 832A1
Garcia ethics probe opened 10-31, 861G2
Ravenel GOP defectn averted 11-9, 907B3
Washington wins Leland seat 12-9, 930D2
Merchant Marine and Fisheries, Committee on
Jones chairs 361E1
Alaska oil-spill hearings open 4-6, 261A3
Wildlife refuges rptd endangered 9-12, 699C1
Jones hails offshore oil lease delay 9-15, 693C1
Ravenel wins com seat 11-9, 907B3
Narcotics Abuse and Control, Select Committee on
Rangel chairs 361G1
Rangel scores addict needle exchng 3-9, 184E2
Rangel backs Cuba drug dialog 7-13, 532C2
Post Office and Civil Service, Committee on the
Ford chairs 361E1
Hatch Act curbs eased 4-12, 379D2
Public Works and Transportation, Committee on
Anderson chairs 361F1
Air travel smoking ban defeated 7-28, 585A3
Oil spill rules passed 8-3, 588C2
Republicans
Ldrship listed 361B1
Cheney named defns secy 3-10, confrmd 3-17, 180D2
Gingrich elected whip 3-22, 199E1-A2
Robinson bolts Dems 7-28, 606C2
Rules, Committee on
Pepper chairs 361F1
Science, Space and Technology, Committee on
Roe chairs 361F1
'Cold fusion' funds sought 4-26, 351A1
Torricelli faults Bush space plans 7-20, 534A2*
Small Business, Committee on
LaFalce chairs 361G1
Veterans' Affairs, Committee on
Montgomery chairs 361G1
Ways and Means, Committee on
Rostenkowski chairs 361G1
Greenspan urges deficit reductn plan 1-31, 2-2, 66C3-E3
Rostenkowski tops '87 honoraria 2-1, 87F3
Rostenkowski questns Bush tax plans 2-9, 107A2
Rich/poor income gap rptd 3-22, 342F3
Capital gains tax cut debated 6-7—8-2, 588F3-589D2
Rostenkowski wins thrift bailout amendmt 6-15, 455F3
Rostenkowski backs thrift bailout compromise 8-3—8-4, 585B2
Capital gains tax cut OKd 9-14, 673G1-C3
Child care passes 10-5, 739B3
Downey, Miller block child care bill 11-16, 859F1
HOUSING & Urban Development, Department of (HUD)
Kemp seeks Fed interest rate cut 5-16, 359G3
RTC meets 8-9, 3 S&Ls liquidated 8-10, 584G2
Appointments & Resignations
Kemp confrmatn hearing 1-27, confrmd secy 2-2, 63F1, 64F2; sworn 2-13, 285D1
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposals 1-9, 15A2-C2; table 14A1
Chngs proposed 2-27, 161D3*
'90 funds pass House 7-20, 551D3, F3, 585E2
'90 funds pass Sen 9-28, 780B3
'90 funds clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817A3
'90 funds signed 11-9, 890A3
Bush unveils $4.2 bln plan 11-10, 859F2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Drug evictn plan set 3-29, 284C2

Housing audit finds fund abuses, Kemp suspends progrm 4-26; Cong hearings open 5-11, 5-17, 378C3-379G1
Scandal widens, Cong hearings detailed 5-25—6-22; crackdown ordrd 6-1—6-22, 476C3-477E3
Bush vows scandal 'clean up' 6-27, 476B3, C3
Revelatns continue, more progrms suspended 6-29—7-6, 496E3-497F2
Cong hearings continue 7-11—7-17; Kemp, ex-aides fault Pierce 7-11—7-14, Hills defends lobbying 7-17, 536C1-F2
D'Amato ethics complaint filed 7-17, probe set 11-17, 874F1, C2
Priorities revamped 7-20, 551F3
DC ofc firings set 7-21, 602D3
Fla GOP chief admits lobbying, Frank blasts Justice inactn 7-24, 602E2-C3
Calif 'restricted' projct OK rptd 7-26, 602E3
NYS regional dir admits 'conflict', Pierce ex-aide 'no-show' 7-28, 602F1-D2
D'Amato, developer ties rptd 7-28, 602G3
Top lobbyists IDd 8-2, 602C1
Pierce files released, favoritism detailed 8-3—8-6, 601E3
Kemp, Dole clash on Israel 8-5—8-6, 583F2
Escrow reforms fail 9-2, 690F1
Coinsurnc revisn planned 9-5, 690A2
Lux amb candidate withdraws 9-13, 695G2
Pierce skips testimony 9-15, subpoenaed 9-20; defends role 9-18, 689D3-690F1
D'Amato linked to '87 grants 9-17, 690B2
Pierce/ex-aide take 5th, D'Amato role detailed 9-26—9-27, 722B3-723C1
Kemp unveils reform plan 10-3, 742D3-743D1
Ga projct forfeiture sought 10-17, 836F2
Pierce takes 5th again 10-27, spec prosecutor sought 11-2, 836F1-E2
'Robin HUD' indicted 11-21, pleads not guilty 12-6, 968A1
Reform plan clears Cong 11-22, 890G3-891B1; signed 12-15, 967B2
Schuelke named D'Amato probe counsel 11-27, 930F3
Kemp seeks discretionary fund repeal 11-28, 968D1
Pierce probe opened 12-4, 967E3
D'Amato ethics probe opens 12-22, 968B2

Federal Housing Administration (FHA)
Housing aid introduced in House 3-1, Sen 3-15, 183G2
'88 record loss rptd 9-27, 723D1
Mortgage changes clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817C3

Government National Mortgage Association (Ginnie Mae)
Mortgage changes clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817E3

IMMIGRATION & Naturalization Service—*See under JUSTICE in this section below*

INDIAN Affairs, Bureau of—*See under INTERIOR in this section below*

INTERAGENCY Country Exposure Review Committee (ICERC)
Argentine loans declared 'value-impaired' 6-9, 444D3
Peru debt declared value impaired 6-22, 629B1

INTERIOR, Department of the
Alaska oil lease hold sought 4-6, 234D1
Elephant status chng weighed 5-10, ivory ban backed 6-6, 437A2, A3
Waste cleanup liability expanded by ct 7-14, 572B1
Oil resources estimate revised 8-18, 641A3
Atlantic oil leases delayed 9-15, 693B1
Hurricane Hugo aid set 9-20, 686A3
Calif water pacts renewed 11-29, 973C3

Appointments & Resignations
Lujan confirmatn hearing 1-26, confrmd secy 2-2, 63F1, 64E3; sworn 2-8, 285D1

Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposals 1-9, 15A1-C1
'90 funds pass House 7-12, Sen 7-26, 572G2-573E1; clear Cong 10-3, 10-7, 762D3-763F1; signed 10-23, 890A3

Fish & Wildlife Service, U.S.
Rare owl protected 4-26, 402C1
Wildlife refuges rptd endangered 9-12, 699B1
Wetlands protectn plan retracted 12-15, 974B1

Geological Survey
'88 quake toll rptd 2-27, 192A1
Calif quake forecast 8-8, 775A3
San Francisco quake rating raised 10-24, 801E1

Indian Affairs, Bureau of (BIA)
Means urges abolitn 1-30, 128C2

Land Management, Bureau of (BLM)
Ore owl protectn suit won 5-18, 402F1

National Park Service
Alaska spill spreads south 4-14—5-10, 336G3
Capone house landmark bid dropped 4-19, 312F2
Grand Canyon haze traced 8-29, 693D1

Reclamation, Bureau of
Grand Canyon haze traced 8-29, 693E1, G1

INTERNAL Revenue Service (IRS) (of Treasury Department)

Tax Evasion (& other irregularities)
Newhouse estate trial opens 1-4, 8C3
Treas ex-secy disbarred 1-12, 24A3
Meese conduct scored by Justice rpt 1-17, 29G2
North trial opens 1-31, 66B1
Securities fraud interagency task force set 1-31, 622B1
Edelman, Manko indicted 2-8, 622E1
MSU ex-coach sentncd 2-10, 116B2; 8-3, 595F3
Ill arms supplier pleads guilty 2-14, 469E2
'90 budget pact set 4-14, 282A3
North acquitted of fraud 5-4, 316G2, 317F1
Duran refund return ordrd 5-10, 392D2
Scientology deductn barred by Sup Ct 6-5, 459B1
Rose probe rptd, Peters sentncd 6-16, 487A3
Swindall convctd 6-20, 460F3
Princeton/Newport partners, Newberg convicted 7-31, 620F3
46 indicted in Chicago futures scandal 8-2, 569C1
Forbes birthday fete 8-19—8-20, 632C3; waives deductn 8-23, 668B2
'Hotel Queen' Helmsley convctd 8-30, 659D2-B3
O'Donohue pleads guilty 9-5, 694C3
Rose assoc convicted 9-12, 712C1
BNL loan scandal probed 9-20—12-14, 981C1
RICO rules rptd clarified 10-24—10-25, 841A3
Dinkins nonpaymt faulted 11-7, 834F3
Reagan probe rptd 12-5, 930G3
Helmsley sentncd 12-12, 940B2

INTERNATIONAL Communications Agency—*See U.S. Information Agency in this section below*

INTERNATIONAl Development Cooperation Agency (IDCA)

Agency for International Development—*See AGENCY for International Development in this section above*

Overseas Private Investment Corp.—*See OVERSEAS Private Investment Corp. in this section below*

INTERSTATE Commerce Commission (ICC)
RR restructuring eased by Sup Ct 6-21, 495A2

JOINT Chiefs of Staff
Pentagon drug war plan outlined 2-23, 164F1
Crowe backs defns budget cut 4-25, 303D2
'Star Wars' deploymt curbs backed 5-31, 451C1
Crowe tours USSR 6-11—6-21; signs accidental conflicts pact 6-12, sees Gorbachev 6-21, 451F1-G2
Procuremt-reform plan unveiled by Cheney 7-11, 605A3
Colombia mil role opposed 8-22, 615D1
Panama coup response analyzed 10-6—10-12, guidelines set 10-11—10-13, 758C2, D3
Eur force reductn rejctn rptd 11-19, 875F1
Panama invasn plan presented to Bush 12-17, 942F2

Appointments & Resignations
Crowe sets retiremt 7-2, 515A3
Powell nominated chrmn 8-10, 590G1
Powell confrmd 9-21, replaces Crowe 10-1, 838B2

JUDICIARY
Sentencing code upheld by Sup Ct 1-18, 30E3
Mil appeals ct criticism rptd 2-13, hearing filmed 2-23, 164B3, C3

Appointments & Resignations
Wilkey named to ethics panel 1-25, 43A3
ABA evaluatns resumed 6-2, 459F2

Budget & Spending Programs
Rehnquist urges more judgeships, backs pay hike 1-1, 31A3
Pay hike OKd by Reagan 1-5, 20A1
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15D2
Pay hike defeated 2-7, 87B1-88C3
'90 funds pass House 8-1, 585G3; Sen 9-29, 763G1, 780B3; clear Cong 11-7, 11-8, 872A1; signed 11-21, 890F2
Pay hike passes House 11-16, Sen 11-17, 872F3, 873A2; clears Cong 11-18, signed 11-30, 890D3

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Ethics panel issues rpt 3-10, 184B1
Hastings impeachmt trial proceeded in Sen 3-16, 216E2-F3
Ethics legis proposed 4-12, 264A2
Nixon impeached by House 5-10, 338B1
Nixon impeachmt testimony begins 9-6, 803C3
Hastings impeached by Sen 10-20, 803F1-C3
Nixon impeached 11-3, 860F1
Nixon paroled 11-21, 940D2

JUSTICE, Department of
FBI forgn arrests OKd 6-21, policy reversal scored 10-13, 782F1-E3
Forgn coup rules revised 10-27, 975C2
Liability hike clears Cong 11-17, 11-20, 891E3; signed 12-7, 967A2
Gun check plan detailed 11-20, Brady urges 'waiting period' 11-21, 913G1-D2

Antitrust Division & Actions
Amer/Delta set reservatns merger 2-5, 111D1
USAir Eastern gate deal opposed 5-30, 401A2
Coll abuses rptd probed 8-9, 590E2
Coors sets Stroh deal 9-25, 877C1
Detroit News/Free Press merger upheld by Sup Ct 11-13, 860B3
Amer Air sets Eastern routes purchase 12-22, 971F2

Appointments & Resignations
Giuliani quits as US atty in NY 1-10, 34F1
McNamara ouster sought 1-27, quits as US atty in Boston 1-30, 69A1
Starr named solicitor gen 2-1, 184D1; confrmd 5-18, 481G1
Lucas named asst atty gen 2-24, 184C1; confrmatn hearing 7-19, Sen com rejcts 8-1, 570D3-571G1
ABA judicial evaluatns resumed 6-2, 459F2
Nelson resigns INS post 6-26, 537B3
Fiske withdraws dep atty gen nominatn 7-6, 537B1
Lucas named to low-level post 8-14, 612B2
Bush faulted on vacancies 9-6, 695D2

Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposal 1-9, 15D2
Bush proposals 2-9, 85D3
'90 funds pass House 8-1, 585G3; Sen 9-29, 763G1, 780B3; clear Cong 11-7, 11-8, 871G3, 872C1; signed 11-21, 890F2

Business Issues—*See also other appropriate subheads in this section*
Haas ex-pres pleads guilty 1-5, 32B1
GAF mistrial declared 1-10, 32D1
Dingell/Marley score telecom controls 2-5, 179G2, A3
Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6, 88C3
NY futures exchngs raided 5-4, 569E3
Phone porn ban eased by Sup Ct 6-23, 479C1
46 indicted in Chicago futures scandal 8-2, 569B1

Civil Rights—*See also other appropriate subheads in this section*
Lucas selectn sparks row 4-11—5-9, 337F2
Chile leftist ldr freed 6-16, 542F1
Black FBI agent harassmt probe ends 6-30, 622B3
Lucas confrmatn hearing 7-19, Sen com rejcts 8-1, 570D3-571G1
Lucas named to low-level post 8-14, 612B2
Va Beach melee probed 9-6, 659D1
NYC charter revisn OKd 12-13, 947A3

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Internal rpt scores Meese 1-17, 29D2-C3
Securities fraud interagency task force set 1-31, 622B1
Edelman, Manko indicted 2-8, 622E1
Thornburgh estimates S&L fraud 2-9, 264A1
Whistleblower protectn enacted 4-10, 264E3
HUD scandal widens, Cong hearings detailed 5-25—6-22; crackdown ordrd 6-15, 476D3, 477D2, D3
Coelho sets resignatn 5-26, 399E2
Gray staff probe rptd 5-30, 398C3, 399G2
Wright criminal probe rptd 5-31, 398D2
Thornburgh orders Gray leak probe 5-31, 416B3
Gray cleared 6-12, 439C3, F3
Drexel/SEC setlmt approved 6-20, 482C1
Frank blasts HUD inactn 7-24, 602B3
Computer 'virus' suspect indicted 7-26, 563E3
FDA generic drug scandal probed 8-16, 603F2
Freeman pleads guilty in insider trading setlmt 8-17, 620A3
Wigton/Tabor insider probe dropped 8-17, 620C3
Drexel pleads guilty 9-11, 694D2
Bradley probe rptd 9-13, 695G3
HUD subpoena plan faulted 10-3, 743C1
Lincoln S&L probe sought 10-13, 819E1
RICO revisn rptd 10-24—10-25, 841D2-A3
Pierce probe opened 12-4, 967E3

Criminal Division
Bush proposes expansn 5-15, 360G3

Drug Enforcement Administration (DEA)
NYC bust nets $20 mln 1-5, 91A3
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15D2
'Operatn Snowcap' expanded in Peru 1-19, 134D3
Peru base abandoned 1-19, ofcr shot 1-25, 248D2, E2
Ex-agents chrgd 2-1, 128B1
NYC agent slain 2-28; Bush visits hq, decries violnc 3-9, 166B1
Colombian drug bosses, others indicted 3-22, 976C1
Peru 'spike' spraying rptd 3-23, 248F2
Money-laundering ring rptd broken 3-29, 265B1
White House guards rptd fired 3-29, 284F2
Airport detentn OKd by Sup Ct 4-3, 240F3
Canada cocaine bust 4-7—5-17, 386A3
Felix Gallardo arrested in Mex 4-8, 270C3, F3
Kerry drug rpt obstructn probed 4-13, 284C1, D1
Thornburgh visits Bolivia 5-7, 386B1
Panama ofc closed 5-18, 356F3
Hall cocaine use rptd 6-4, 432F2
Organized crime task force merger set 6-19, 461B2
Greek bank laundering chrgd 6-21, 726F1
Bolivia raid rptd 6-22, 626B3
'88 Cuba talks rptd backed 7-10, 532B2
Rural drug spread seen 8-3, 656A3
Mex ex-pres kin held in Calif 8-9, indicted 9-7; Camarena slaying suspects sentncd 12-12, 992E3
Va agent arrested 8-14, 656G1
Thornburgh mulls Colombia mil role 8-20, 615C1
Colombia cartel 'most wanted' list issued 8-22, 615G1
Thornburgh sees Colombia min 8-25, at Bush policy mtg 8-29, 635F1, C2
Colombia drug hearing cancelled 8-30, 634D3
Colombia bomb damages plane 9-3, 652E2
Honduran kingpin convctd 9-6, 656E2
2 Medellin suspects cleared 9-11, 681E1
Bush crack buy set-up rptd 9-22, 745D3
Pan Am bomb suit subpoena rptd 11-1, 815F1
Drug fine proposed 12-1, 913A1
Colombia suspect's assets frozen 12-6, 919G1
Bolivia ex-min extradited 12-11, 988C1
Peru halts jt operatn 12-22—12-26, 961A2
Marijuana reclassificatn rejctd 12-29, 975D1

Environmental Issues
DC sewage fine sought 1-13, 68B2
Rocky Flats A-probe rptd 6-6, 420B1
Rockwell files Rocky Flats suit 9-21, 696A3, C3
Cities sued on toxic wastes 10-4, 783C3

Immigration & Naturalization Service (INS)
Confinemt policy blocked 1-9, 30B3; Tex tent city planned 2-20, stay lifted 2-21, 127A2
Mex border ditch proposed 1-25, 69G1
Dutch ofcl detained 4-2—4-7, 285D2
Fla lottery winner granted asylum 5-3, 328E1
AIDS visa policy revised 5-18, 537G2
Nelson resigns 6-26, 537B3
Haiti coup plotters stage hunger strike 6-26, leave for Venez 7-22, 706E3
Contra cmdrs granted asylum 8-9, 666F1

Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Thornburgh withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, 4F1
'86 chrgs dropped vs Israeli, 10 others 1-4, 19E3
Reagan subpoena left open 1-30, 66F1
North trial delayed 2-8—2-17, opening argumts heard 2-21, 123D2-D3
North acquitted of false statemts 5-4, 317E1
Press setls NSA documt suit 5-5, 361C3
Fernandez trial delayed 7-24, appeals ct hearing held 8-23, 676F3
Fernandez trial role blocked 9-29, 745E1-A2
Iran OKs forgn arrests 10-31, 833B3

Justice Statistics, Bureau of (BJS)
Prison rearrest study rptd 4-2, 288F1
'88 crime rates rptd 4-9, 319A3
'88 final crime rates rptd 10-29, 841B2

Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention
Fed grant cuts proposed 9-5, 655G3

Labor Issues
NYC fish mkt trustee rejctd 1-24, 111B3
Teamsters settle suit, union reforms agreed 3-13, 181B1
Teamsters overseers named 5-31, 481A2

Marshals Service, U.S.
Bush proposes new agents 5-15, 360G3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event | Page | Margin Letter | Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Middle East Conflict
Leb '85 hijack case costs questnd 2-27—3-15, 195D3
Military Issues
Teledyne-Hazeltine procuremt probe indictmts/guilty pleas entered 1-6, 4F2-5B1
Cong illegal gifts admitted in procuremt scandal 1-27, 89F3
Sherman admits bribe in procuremt scandal 1-27, Marines fire 1-30, 90A1
Sunstrand setles Pentagon fraud case, contract ban ended 1-27, 90E1
Pentagon procuremt chrgs cut 2-25, 163F1
Rockwell fined in fraud case 3-6, 163D1
Parkin pleads guilty in procuremt scandal 3-27, 236A2
Lackner pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 3-31, 304G2
Cohen, Galvin implicated in Loral bid 5-16, 420F3
Unisys contract ban lifted 6-23, 515F3
2 AF MPs arrested in mil gear thefts 7-10, 12 others indicted 7-11, 605F3-606B1
Boeing fined in defns documts case 11-13, Va ofc ban proposed 11-20, 908A3-D3
Japan navy base setlmt set 11-23, 906F2
Panama invasn justified 12-20, 942C2
Professional Responsibility, Office of
Meese rpt issued 1-17, 29E2
LABOR, Department of
Harris bank settles bias suit 1-10, 33G3
Drug test survey rptd 1-11, 30C2
Bush min wage plan backed 3-14, 182A1, C1
Israel duty-free curbs rejctd 4-13, 300G3
AIDS exposure rules proposed 5-23, 390E1
Steel quotas extensn backed 7-25, 567E1
Dole in Poland 8-25, presses food aid 8-31, 670F1
Dole visits Poland 11-29—12-2, 982A1
Appointments & Resignations
Dole confrmatn hearing 1-19, confrmd secy 1-25, 45A1, A2; sworn 1-30, 285D1 45A1, A2
Dole elected to Harvard bd 6-8, 472E2
Balach resigns 6-29, 539F1
Budget & Spending Programs
'90 funds pass House 8-2, 585D3
'90 funds pass Sen 9-26, clear Cong 10-19, 780A3
Abortn amendmt added to '90 funds 10-11, 761E1
'90 funds vetoed 10-21, sustained 10-25, [illegible]01C2
'90 funds clear Cong 11-16, 11-20, signed 11-21, 890B1
Labor Statistics, Bureau of
Jobless data described 18F2
Producer price indexes described 29D1
Norwood assesses labor mkt 3-10, 182E1
Norwood lauds Mar jobless rate 4-7, 261E3
Norwood assesses Apr jobless rate 5-5, 337E1
Norwood assesses May jobless rate 6-2, 418B1
Norwood assesses Sept jobless rate 10-6, 762E1
Norwood assesses Oct jobless rate 11-3, 836D3
Mine Safety and Health Administration
Ky mine blast kills 10 9-13, 747A1
Obituaries
Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan 1-6, 8G3
Occupational Safety & Health Administration (OSHA)
Toxin curbs issued 1-13, 20E2-A3
Lockheed abuses cited 3-24, 285E1
A-plant 'accountability' vowed 6-27, 514A1
Power machine rules issued 8-31, 696G3-697A1
USX safety fines imposed 11-1, 841D1
Statistics
CPI described 28B2
Producer price indexes described 28F3
'88, Dec jobless rate 1-6, 18G1
'88, Dec producer prices 1-13, 28C3
'88, Dec CPI 1-19, 28E1-B2
Jan jobless rate, Dec revised 2-3, 89F1
'88, 4th 1/4 productivity 2-6, 89F2-B3
Jan producer prices 2-10, 107G2-D3
Jan CPI 2-22, 124B2
Feb jobless rate 3-10, 182D1
Feb producer prices 3-17, 198B2
Feb CPI 3-21, 198G2
Mar jobless rate 4-7, 261C3
Mar, 1st 1/4 producer prices 4-14, 282G2
Mar, 1st 1/4 CPI 4-18, 282D2
1st 1/4 productivity; '88, 4th 1/4 revised 5-3, 318C1
Apr jobless rate 5-5, 337D1
Apr producer prices 5-12, 359G2
Apr CPI 5-18, 359A2
May jobless rate, Apr revised 6-2, 418A1
May producer prices 6-9, 440C3
May CPI 6-16, 459E3
June jobless rate, May revised 7-7, 514C2
June, 2d 1/4 producer prices 7-14, 535E1
June, 1st 1/2 CPI 7-19, 535A1
2d 1/4 productivity, 1st 1/4 revised 8-3, 570E2
'86-88 productivity revised 8-3, 570G2
July jobless rate, June revised 8-4, 589D2-A3
July producer prices 8-11, 600D3
July CPI 8-18, 618C3
Aug jobless rate, July revised 9-1, 657A1
Aug producer prices; July, June revised 9-15, 691G1
Aug CPI 9-19, 691C1
Sept jobless rate 10-6, 762D1
Sept producer prices 10-13, 781C2
Sept CPI 10-19, 781G1
3d 1/4 productivity, 2d 1/4 revised 11-2, 837D3
Oct jobless rate 11-3, 836B3
Oct producer prices 11-9, 836G3
Oct CPI 11-21, 876B2
Nov jobless rate 12-8, 928A3
Nov producer prices 12-15, 946B1
Nov CPI 12-19, 945F3-946B1
LAND Management, Bureau of—*See under INTERIOR in this section above*
LEGAL Services Corp.
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 13D1
Erlenborn named to bd, Hall reapptd 11-30, 971F1
Wear ouster move defeated 12-15, 971A2
Budget & Spending Programs
'90 funds clear Cong 11-7, 11-8, 872E1
LIBRARY of Congress
Nicaragua electn law assessed 5-20, 579E3
Bush proposes campaign reforms 6-29, 498A1
LOBBYING & Lobbyists—*See under CONGRESS in this section above*
MARINE Corps
Accidents & Disasters
S Korea copter crashes kill 23 3-17, 3-20, 289F1
France copter crash kills 5 5-3, fleet grounded 6-6—6-7, 516D2
Budget & Spending Programs
Cheney outlines cuts 4-25, 303F2
'90 V-22 funds restored by House 7-27, 568E2, D3
'90 defns authrzn OKd by conf com 11-2, 837D2
'90 defns spending signed 11-21, 890B2
Contract & Billing Issues
Sherman admits bribe 1-27, fired 1-30, 90A1
Northrop, execs indicted 4-11, 304C3
Sherman sentncd in procuremt scandal 4-21, 304D2
V-22 funding in '90 Sen authrzn 8-2, 587E1
Sanda pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-1, Whittaker unit fined 9-26, 908G3, 909D1
2 Norden ex-ofcls plead guilty 12-15, 970C1
Embassy Security Issues
'87 Moscow spy scandal bk excerpted 2-20, 164C3
Lonetree book ban rejctd 8-23, 971C1
Leb guards evacuated 9-6, 653C3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Kelley testifies in North trial 4-3, 280B3
North pensn at risk 5-4, 317A2
North pensn suspended 7-6, 496B2
North pensn bar backed by GAO 7-31, 677B1
North pensn study set 8-2, 587A1
North pensn restoratn passes Sen 11-2, 892G2
Lebanon Peace Force
Higgins rptd hanged 7-31, 565A1; for subsequent developments, see HIGGINS, Lt. Col. William Richard
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Drug war plan outlined at House hearing 2-23, 164F1
Obituaries
Walt, Lewis W 3-26, 224G3
Panama Invasion
Panama ofcr killed 12-16; troops seize control, Noreiga eludes capture 12-20, 941B1, 942A1-G1
Personnel
Desert training death rpt issued 1-9; battalion cmdr punished 1-13, ofcr sentncd 2-25, 163E2
Recruiting fraud revealed 2-7, 163C2
'88 4th 1/4 recruitmt data rptd 2-23, 163C2
Went tours USSR 6-11—6-21, 451D2
Reserves—*See under ARMED Forces in this section above*
MARSHALS Service, U.S.—*See under JUSTICE in this section above*
MEDIATION Board, National
Eastern strike bd clears Cong 10-26, 11-7, vetoed 11-21, 893A3
MERIT Systems Protection Board
Whistleblower protectn proposed 1-3, 69E1
Special Council, Office of
Whistleblower protectn enacted 4-10, 264C3
MILITARY Appeals, Court of
Caseload delay criticism rptd 2-13, hearing filmed 2-23, 164B3, C3
MINE Safety and Health Administration—*See under LABOR in this section above*
NATIONAL—*For departments and agencies not listed below, see key word in this section*
NATIONAL Academy of Sciences
Bush 'agenda' offered 1-5, 156C3
National Research Council
'Star Wars' A-power need seen 1-18, 164A3
NATIONAL Aeronautics & Space Administration (NASA)
W Ger arrests computer spies 3-2, 157G3, 158B1
Discovery completes 5-day missn 3-13—3-18, 197C2
Commercial rocket launched 3-29, 232C3
Pvt space statn opposed by NAS 4-11, 305F1
Canada space hq set 5-2, 348F3
Atlantis completes 4-day missn 5-4—5-8, launches Venus probe 5-4, 334D1-C2
Hansen rpts 'greenhouse' warning diluted 5-8, 376B3
Shuttle cmdr in air near-collisn 5-15, 368A3
Columbia completes 'secret' missn 8-8—8-13, 601A2
Intl space conf hosted in Calif 8-22, 617D2, F2
Atlantis completes 5-day missn 10-18—10-23, 779F1, 802D3
Satellite seeks 'Big Bang' traces 11-18, 905D3
Discovery completes secret missn 11-22—11-27, 893F1
Dec shuttle launch delayed 12-18, 946F3
Appointments & Resignations
Truly named admin, Thompson dep admin 4-12, 305B1
Lenoir named space statn hd 5-18, 519F3-520B1
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposals 1-9, 15E2; table 14A1
Bush proposals 2-9, 83F2, 84E2; text 85D2, table 84A2
'Aerospace plane' transfer proposed 4-25, 303A3
Pentagon disbands manned space unit 6-30, ends shuttle role 8-2, 601D2-C3
'90 funds pass House 7-20, 551E3, 585E2
'90 funds pass Sen 9-28, 780B3
'90 funds clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817A3-C3
'90 funds signed 11-9, 890A3
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Bush delays law 5-16, 379B2
Goddard Space Flight Center (Greenbelt, Md.)
Antarctic ozone hole growth rptd 10-12, 966B2
Jet Propulsion Laboratory (Pasadena, Calif.)
Voyager 2 encounters Neptune 8-24—8-25, 633B1-634A3
Voyager 2 Triton images analyzed, volcanoes rptd 12-6, 997F2
NATIONAL Archives & Records Service *See under GENERAL Services Administration in this section above*
NATIONAL Debt—*See under BUDGET in this section above*
NATIONAL Economic Commission (NEC)
Budget rpt issued 3-1, 161B2
NATIONAL Guard
Alaska hit by record cold 1-27—2-8, 111D2
Pentagon drug war plan outlined 2-23, 164G1
Del oil spill cleanup 6-24, 478D1
St Croix looting rptd 9-19, 686G2
NATIONAL Institutes of Health (NIH) (of Public Health Service)
Wyngaarden sets grant guidelines 6-13, 931G1
Aging, National Institute on
Depressn/cancer link discounted 9-1, 709B1
Allergy and Infectious Diseases, National Institute of
DDI OKd for AIDS 9-28, 840A2
Cancer Institute, National (NCI)
Breast cancer risk study OKd 1-5, 32E3
Broder named dir 1-6, 116B3
Airplane smoke study issued 2-10, 185E1
AIDS CD-4 progress rptd 6-6, 415F1
Mammogram guidelines affrmd 6-27, 922D2
DDI OKd for AIDS 9-28, 840A2
Broder on AZT for children 10-26, 840G2
Child Health and Human Development, National Institute of
Test-tube babies rptd 'normal' 8-9, 710A2
Novello named surgeon gen 10-17, 783C2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Nobel laureate formally cleared 2-1, 116A3
Nobel laureate probe reopened 4-28, 931E1
Research fraud probes rptd 6-28, 931B1
Bridges '87 research 'misconduct' flap rptd 7-11—7-21, 931B2
Heart, Lung and Blood Institute, National
Heart disease/cholesterol link affrmd 11-14, 921G3
Research
AIDS exposure treatmt set 1-24, 184E3
AIDS eye drug OKd 3-2, 184C3
Fauci blasts AZT extensn 3-31, 285B2
AIDS treatmt 'hot line' set 5-9, 390A2
Retin-A effectiveness questnd 5-10, 538C2
Human gene implant test begins 5-22, 391E1
AIDS vaccine progress rptd 6-8, 415A2
Cohabitatn study rptd 6-9, 555B2
Scientific fraud probes rptd 6-28, 931B1
AIDS prenatal drug test set 7-10, 519D1
'90 funds pass House 8-2, 585F3
AZT early use found effective 8-3, 8-17, gay men's group backs tests 8-15, 603B1-B2
DDI use OKd 9-28, free distributn set 10-21, 840F1, A2
Genome ofc upgraded 10-1, 931E2
Med resrch sex-bias review sought 12-14, 974G3
AIDS virus eradicatn doubted 12-19, 974F2
Scientific Integrity, Office of
Research fraud probes rptd 6-28, 931B1
NATIONAL Labor Relations Board (NLRB)
Jai-alai case rptd pending 2-24, 175G2
Drug test rules issued 6-19, 459A2
NATIONAL Mediation Board
Eastern, IAM talks collapse 3-4, 159E1
NATIONAL Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (NOAA)
Mosbacher confrmatn hearing 1-24, 64G1
US temperature patterns rptd unchngd 1-25, 121E3
Arctic ozone threat rptd 2-17, 2-23, 156F2
Aide sees Alaska spill damage 7-27, 571F3
Satellites in Ethiopia crash search 8-10, 600A1
Sea turtle protected 9-5, 677D2
Weather Service—*See WEATHER Service in this section below*
NATIONAL Park Service—*See under INTERIOR in this section above*
NATIONAL Science Foundation
Intl math, sci survey rptd 1-31, 110G2
Sci teaching revisn urged 2-23, 240G2
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposal 1-9, 15A3
Bush proposals 2-9, 84F2; text 85D2
'90 funds pass Sen 9-28, 780B3
'90 funds clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817C3
NATIONAL Security Agency—*See under DEFENSE in this section above*
NATIONAL Security Council (NSC)
Baker denies Scowcroft rift 2-17, 129E1
Scowcroft sees Israeli forgn min 3-13, 177F1
Drug tests challngd 3-28, 284A3
Clerks fired 3-29, 284F2
Sovt wheat sale opposed 5-2, 345G3
Scowcroft at Panama policy mtgs 5-9—5-10, 329F2
Scowcroft vs 'fair trade' actn 5-25, 396E3
Hall cocaine use rptd 6-4, 432F2
Leb hostage '86 rescue plan rptd 8-11—8-16, 616D1
Scowcroft at Colombia drug policy mtg 8-29, 635C2
Poland aid hike opposed 9-7, 670E1
Scowcroft sees Yeltsin 9-12, 916B3
Scowcroft defends Bush chem arms offer 9-25, 717C2
Scowcroft to review Panama coup 10-5, 734D2
Panama coup response analyzed 10-6—10-12, guidelines set 10-11—10-13, 758C2, D3
Gates speech bar rptd 10-26, 797G2
Pan Am bomb suit subpoena rptd 11-1, 815F1
Iraq missile aid lapses rptd 11-21, 964D2
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-9, 86D2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Powell withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, 4F1
North convctd for documt destructn 5-4, 316F2, 317B1
North pensn restoratn passes Sen 11-2, 892A3
NATIONAL Transportation Safety Board
Continental '88 Colo crash rpt issued 2-1, 100G1
Schl buses found unsafe 3-28, 240E1
Shuttle cmdr in air near-collisn 5-15, 368A3
Alaska spill hearings: Exxon, state ofcls testify 5-16—5-20, 377C3-378B2
Aloha Air blamed in '88 jet break 5-23, 423B1
Calif train derailmt, gas blast probe rptd 6-5, 483A1
Root plane crash 'mystery' probed 7-14—7-21, 544E2
Iowa jet crash probe rptd 7-25, 563D3; GE engine part recalled 7-28, 622D3
Delta '88 crash tape released 8-1, 590C3
Ethiopia plane crash probed 8-14, 600E1
FAA new pilot rules opposed 8-31, 639C3, 640A1
French DC-10 crash in Africa probed 9-21, 688F3

USAir aborted takeoff probed 9-21, 698G2
Delta, FAA faulted in '88 Dallas crash 9-26, 744C3
Colombia jet crash probe joined 11-27, 919F1

NAVY, Department of the
Trident II missile flunks sea test 3-21, faulty nozzle blamed 3-22, 236G3, 237C1
A-missile phaseout rptd 4-29, 516D1
Crowe tours USSR 6-11—6-21, signs accidental conflicts pact 6-12, 451G1, C2
Battleship gun curbs eased 6-13, 534A3
Asbestos damage appeal refused by Sup Ct 6-19, 659E2
Trident II test results mixed 8-2, 8-15, design flaw feared 8-16, 605A1
SC sub fuel plant shutdown set 9-7, 696D3
Hurricane Hugo preparatn rptd 9-21, 722A2
Lisbon sailors riot 10-11—10-12, 986A2
Colombia deploymt proposed 11-22, 919A2
Trident II test successful, Greenpeace ship rammed 12-4, 908E2
Trident II test 12-15, 970C3

Accidents & Disasters
USS Iowa turret blast kills 47 4-19, 280D2-A3; for subsequent developments see IOWA (U.S. battleship)
Supply ship fire kills 6 5-9, 516B2
Aircraft carrier blast kills 2 5-14, 516C2
Sub sinks Calif tug 6-14, '83-89 collisns detailed 7-12, 641E2
'Lexington' plane crash kills 5 10-29, 838B2
'Vinson' crew lost overbd 10-30, 838A2
FA-18 bombs cruiser 10-30, 838A2
'Eisenhower' crew swept overbd 10-31, 838G1
5 accident linkage denied, '89 total rptd 11-1, 838E1
Oiler blast injures 9 11-1, 838G1
A-7 crashes into Ga apartmt complex 11-9, 874F3
A-6s bomb Calif campsite 11-11, 874G3
Destroyer in collisn off Malaysia 11-12, 875A1
Safety review ordrd 11-14, routine operatns halted 11-15, 874E3
F-14 crashes in Gulf of Mex 11-14, 875A1
Amphibious ship fire at Norfolk 11-14, 875A1
Safety problems rptd 12-19, 970B3

Appointments & Resignations
Crowe sets retiremt 7-2, 515A3
Crowe retires 10-1, 838C2

Budget & Spending Programs
Base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5C1
Reagan proposals 1-9, 14F1, D2
Cheney outlines cuts 4-25, 303E2, G2
'90 F-14D funds restored by House 7-27, 568E2, D3
'90 defns authrzn OKd by conf com 11-2, 837C2-E2
'90 defns spending signed 11-21, 890B2

Contract & Billing Issues
Berlin indicted 1-6, 4A3, C3, 5A1
Seawolf pact awarded to Gen Dynamics 1-9, 164F2
Berlin suspended 1-10; Parkin, Lackner barred 1-19, 90B1, C1
Consultant barred 2-17, 163G1
Paisley fingered in procuremt scandal 3-9, 236D2
Ex-engineer fingered in procuremt scandal 3-9, 236G2
Unisys units bids barred 3-17, 236A3
Berlin pleads guilty in procuremt scandal 3-23, 236B2; sentncd 6-2, 420C3
Teledyne ex-vps tried in procuremt scandal 4-3—4-13, 304F2
Northrop, execs indicted 4-11, 304C3
Colarusso sentncd in procuremt scandal 4-21, 304D2
Teledyne ex-vps sentncd 6-7, 515C3
Unisys ban lifted 6-23, 515F3
Tomlin, Manning plead guilty in procuremt scandal 7-14, 605A2
Lackner sentncd in procuremt scandal 7-28, 605A2
F-14D funding dropped from '90 Sen authrzn 8-2, 587E1
Gardner sentncd in procuremt scandal 9-15, 908E3
Lavelle pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 10-20, Tomlin sentncd 10-27, 909B1, C1
Lockheed P-7 design error revealed 11-17, 971B1
Japan base bid-rigging setlmt set 11-23, 906F2

Espionage
Sailor convctd, sentncd 10-4, 806F1

Iran Airbus Downing
Iran asks compensatn 1-28, 105A3
Pan Am bomb links eyed 2-1—2-16, 156B1
'Vincennes' wife escapes bomb 3-10, pro-Iranians take credit 3-15, 185F1
Iran files World Ct suit 5-17, 561C2; OKd 8-14, 616A1
Compensatn set 7-17, 561D1
Pan Am bomb link rptd 7-30, 815G3
Higgins death linked 7-31, 566B1
Vincennes agressn chrgd 9-1, 964A3
Iran forgn arrest law targets Rogers 10-31, 833B3
Lockerbie probe advances 11-5—12-21, 963D3

Libyan Crisis (& Developments)
F-14s down 2 MiGs 1-4, video released 1-5; intl reactn 1-4—1-5, 1B1-2B2
F-14 'dogfight' procedures questnd 1-10, 11B3
UN MiG downing res vetoed 1-11, 11G2
Offshore maneuvers canceled 1-11, 11C3

Marine Corps—*See MARINE Corps in this section above*

Middle East Conflict
Leb '85 hijack case costs questnd 3-4—3-15, 195D3
'85 TWA hijacker sentncd 5-17, 357F2-E3
Leb hostage crisis sparks maneuvers, Sovt visit cancelled 8-2, 566C3
Leb strike plan rptd 8-3, 583A1

Naval Intelligence, Office of (ONI)
Mideast A-arms 'capability' assessed 2-22, 269F3

Naval Investigative Service (NIS)
Canada convcts Sovt spy suspect 2-9, 114C1
'Iowa' probe targets gunner 5-19—5-26, 420E1, G1
'Iowa' blast rpt issued; suicide theorized, family outraged 9-7, 674G1-D3
'Iowa' probe defended by Pentagon 10-6, 838C1

Naval Petroleum Reserves
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 14F3

Obituaries
Kelly, Robert Bolling 1-23, 76D3

Panama Invasion
Panama ofcr, wife arrested 12-16; troops seize control, Noreiga eludes capture 12-20, 941B1, 942B1, G1

Persian Gulf Conflict
Iran admits balance tipped 2-7, 105D1
Iraq Stark compensatn agreed 3-27, 269B2
Iran rpts spy ring smashed 4-21—4-26, 561B3

Personnel
Ex-CPO chrgd as spy 1-10, 34A2
Capt ct-martialed 2-10—2-23, reprimanded 2-24, 163C3
'88 4th 1/4 recruitmt data rptd 2-23, 163C2
NSC clerk fired 3-29, 284F2
Dolphin 'sentries' suit filed 4-4, 340D1
Ex-CPO sentncd as spy 5-4, 342D3
Defector dies 6-22, suicide confrmd 6-28, 500F2
North pensn study set 8-2, 587A1
Robinson joins NBA 11-3, 868B2

Reserves—*See under ARMED Forces in this section above*

Seal Team
Leb hostage '86 rescue plan rptd 8-16, 616E1

NUCLEAR Regulatory Commission (NRC)
Seabrook evacuatn plan OKd 1-3, 30A2
Shoreham license path cleared 3-3, 162B3
Seabrook low-power startup OKd 5-26, 420B2
Rancho Seco plant closed 6-6, 419G3
Tritium losses probed 8-31, 657A3
Temp A-waste sites urged 11-1, 839C1

Appointments & Resignations
Stello named to Energy post 6-21, 514E1; confrmatn held over 11-22, 907B1

Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposal 1-9, 14E3

OCCUPATIONAL Safety & Health Administration—*See under LABOR in this section above*

OFFICE of Management & Budget (OMB)
Genetic-engineering rules delay rptd 2-3, 931B2
Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6, 88D1, B2
Darman assesses thrift bailout 3-3, 263E3
Drug tests challngd 3-28, 284A3
'90 budget outlays detailed 4-14, 281F3
Darman vs trade retaliatn 5-1, 335A2
Sovt wheat sale opposed 5-2, 345G3
'Greenhouse' warning dilutn rptd 5-8, 376C3
Darman backs exchng rate policy shift 5-22, 375E3
Darman vs 'fair trade' actn 5-25, 396E3
Darman assesses Bush econ forecast 7-18, 535C3
Darman scores US self-indulgence 7-20, 590C1
Sex survey funds blocked by House 7-25, 555A1
Darman scores Fed credit policies 8-13, 600B3
Gramm-Rudman cuts set 10-16, 779F3
Darman backs '91 HDTV funds cut 11-16, 911D3

Appointments & Resignations
Darman confrmatn hearings 1-19, 1-23, confrmd dir 1-25, 45A1, F1-A2
Darman sworn 1-27, 285D1

OVERSEAS Private Investment Corp. (OPIC) (of International Development Cooperation Agency)
Bush offers Poland aid pkg 4-17, 273E1

PEACE Corps
China postpones progrm 6-27, 474C2
Hungary svc proposed 7-12, 506F2
Savage sex attack alleged 7-19, 606G2; ethics probe set 8-4, 620D1
'90 funds clear Cong 11-19, 11-20, 891G3; signed 12-7, 967A2

PENTAGON—*See under DEFENSE in this section above*

PERSONNEL Management, Office of (OPM)
Pay hike cost estimated 1-5, 20B1

Appointments & Resignations
Newman named dir 1-25, 184E1

Ethics, Office of Government
Hills confrmatn hearing 1-27, 64C2

POSTAL Service, U.S.
Hatch Act curbs eased by House 4-17, 379C2
NY futures exchngs raided 5-4, 569E3
Cuba direct mail set 7-24, 706A2

Budget & Spending Programs
'90 budget pact set 4-14, 282E1
Bush proposes franking curbs 6-29, 498D1
'90 funds pass House 7-28, Sen 8-4, 586D1, F1
Franking funds pass House 7-31, Sen com curbs 8-3, 586C2
Franking curb amendmt passes Sen 9-6, 656A1; 9-27, 780D3
Franking curb clears Cong 9-28, 11-9, 872B3
'90 budget exclusn passes House 10-5, 738E2
'90 funds clear Cong 10-17, 10-18, signed 11-3, 872B2, 890A3
'90 budget exclusn clears Cong 11-21, 11-22, 888A3

Corruption & Ethics Issues
Haas ex-pres pleads guilty 1-5, 32C1
Securities fraud interagency task force set 1-31, 622B1
NYC law firm lobbying rptd 8-3—8-6, 602A1

PUBLIC Health Service (PHS) (of Department of Health & Human Services)

Alcohol, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration—*See ALCOHOL, Drug Abuse and Mental Health Administration in this section above*

Appointments & Resignations
Koop quits as surgeon gen 5-4, 327D3
Novello named surgeon gen 10-17, 783C2

Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15A2
Medicare paymt revisn clears Cong 11-21, 11-22, 888F3

Disease Control, Centers for—*See DISEASE Control, Centers for in this section above*

Food & Drug Administration—*See FOOD & Drug Administration in this section above*

National Institutes of Health—*See NATIONAL Institutes of Health in this section above*

Research
Sex survey funds blocked 7-25, 554F3
Grant fraud rules set 8-8, 931A2
Prenatal care guidelines issued 10-2, 841A1
AZT, cancer link downplayed 12-5, 974C2
Med resrch sex-bias review sought 12-14, 974F3
Abortn data censorship chrgd 12-16, 929D3

RECLAMATION, Bureau of—*See under INTERIOR in this section above*

REORGANIZATION—*See under EXECUTIVE Branch in this section above*

RESOLUTION Funding Corp. (RefCorp)
Thrift bailout compromise set 8-3, 585A2
Bond auctn debut rptd 10-25, 819D3

RESOLUTION Trust Corp. (of FDIC)
Thrift bailout passes Sen 4-19, 283E1
Bd convenes 8-9, liquidates 3 S&Ls 8-10, 584F2
5 S&L auctns set 8-30, 692C2
Lincoln S&L sued 9-15, 819C2
Kearney named oversight bd pres 10-3, 819G3
4 thrift asset sell-offs set 10-13, 819E2

SAVINGS Association Insurance Fund (SAIF)
Thrift bailout creates 8-9, 585D1

SCIENCE and Technology Policy, Office of

Appointments & Resignations
Bromley named dir 4-20, 327G3; confrmd 8-3, 668D2

Budget & Spending Programs
10-yr atmospheric resrch progrm set 8-31, 966F1

SECRET Service, United States—*See under TREASURY in this section below*

SECURITIES & Exchange Commission (SEC)
Campbell sell-off move sparks family split 12-28, 972F2

Appointments & Resignations
Lynch resigns 5-10, 695B1
Ruder sets resignatn 5-18, Breeden named chrmn 8-14, 604D3
Vincent named baseball comr 9-13, 711A3
Breeden confrmd comr 10-4, designated chrmn 10-6, 784A3
McLucas named SEC enforcemt chief 12-26, 973D1

Crime & Stock Manipulation
Crazy Eddie ex-pres sued 9-6, 972E1

Insider Trading
Haas ex-pres pleads guilty 1-5, 32C1
France probe rptd 1-14, 54G1
Drexel chrgs filed 1-24, setlmt rptd 1-25, 48A3, 49D1
Securities fraud interagency task force set 1-31, 622B1
Milken, 2 others indicted 3-29, 213E3-214A2
Drexel setlmt set 4-13, 262G1; approved 6-20, 482C1
Colenberg fined 5-1, 622D1
Bounties cleared 6-28, 622C1
Bilzerian sued 6-29, 621G1
Drexel sets state operatns setlmt 8-13, 621C3
Bradley probe rptd 9-13, 695G3
Lincoln S&L probe rptd 10-17, 818A3
Lincoln collapse probed 11-14, 873B3

Program Trading
ESP 'basket' trial OKd 10-25, 910B3

SENATE—*See also CONGRESS in this section above*
'90 defns authrzn floor debate opens, Bush lobbies sens 7-24, 568E3, F3
Arafat visa rejctn urged 9-25, 944E1

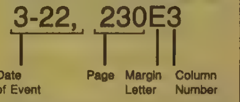
Aging, Special Committee on
Pryor chairs 361F2

Agriculture, Nutrition and Forestry, Committee on
Leahy chairs 361D2
FmHA foreclosure deadline denounced 1-24, 90D2
Yeutter confrmatn hearing 2-2, OKd 2-7, 108A2
Leahy lauds drought-relief pkg 8-4, [illegible]
Leahy proposes Poland aid plan 9-14, 670G1
Cason nominatn approved 10-19, 875D2
Leahy faults Bush pesticide law revisn 10-26, 803C1

Appropriations, Committee on
Byrd chairs 361D2
Byrd asks Bush budget details 2-14, 107F2
Darman testifies 2-28, 161D3
Kasten wins Amazon hwy concessns 3-3, 156E3
Baker backs Israel/PLO talks 3-15, 177A2
Rudman testifies on DC crime 3-16, 241C3
Byrd warns vs Cambodia aid 6-2, 560A3
Offshore drilling ban retained 7-26, 572B3
Mil base closings delay backed 7-26, 587E1
Franking funds curbed 8-3, 586C2
'90 forgn aid funds passed 9-14, 889B1
El Salvador aid amendmt passed 9-14, 889C2

Armed Services, Committee on
Nunn chairs 361D2
Tower confrmatn hearing 1-25—2-1; vote stalled, FBI probe rptd 2-2, 63E1, G1-D3
Tower vote delayed 2-7—2-8, Bush scores 2-8, 108D2-B3
Tower controversy grows 2-15—2-25; FBI rpt delivered 2-20, confirmatn rejctd 2-23, 122C1-123D1
Tower plagued by new allegatns 2-26—3-2, pledges sobriety 2-26, 3-2, 141D1-142D1
Nunn hails Cheney nominatn 3-10; confrmatn hearings open 3-14, OKd 3-16, 180D1, A3, B3
Nunn warns vs Midgetman abandonmt 4-19, 304A1
'Iowa' blast hearings set 4-21, 302A1
Nunn scores Bush/Kohl, offers tactical talks plan 5-3, 314C1-D1
Cheney regrets Gorbachev remark 5-3, 331G3
Pentagon 5-yr spending plan doubted by GAO/Brookings 5-10, 421F1
Nunn sees Bush on 2-missile plan 6-20, 451C1

HOW TO USE



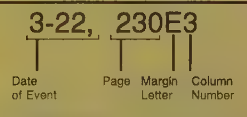
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Panama coup response analyzed 10-6, 758G1, D2
'Iowa' probe review rptd 10-26, 838A1
Stello confirmatn hearings 11-15—11-16, held over 11-22, 907A1
Nunn faults defns policy planning 12-12, 969G3
Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs, Committee on
Riegle chairs 361D2
Boskin confrmatn hearing 1-26, 65F1
Kemp confrmatn hearing 1-27, 64G2
S&L fraud estimated by Thornburgh 2-9, 264A1
Fed monetary policy rpt issued 2-21, 142F3
Brady revises thrift rescue estimate 2-23, 124G3
CBO hikes thrift bailout cost 3-3, 263D3
S&L lobby scores thrift bailout plan 3-6, 263F3
Thrift bailout passed 4-12, 283E2
HUD fund abuse hearings held 5-17, 379E1
Greenspan assesses 'soft landing' 8-1, 590A1
Adams IDs HUD top lobbyists 8-2, 602C1
FHA '88 record loss rptd 9-27, 723D1
Seidman sees thrift bailout cost hike 10-4, 819C3
Budget, Committee on the
Sasser chairs 361D2
Sasser discounts Reagan proposals 1-9, 13C3
Sasser scores Bush proposals 2-10, talks open 2-13—2-14, 107E1
Darman testifies 2-21, 161A3-C3
Greenspan defends interest-rate policy 2-28, 142F2
Watkins outlines A-arms site cleanup 3-15, 420E1
Sasser vs capital-gains tax cut 4-14, 282B1
Sasser faults Bush space plans 7-20, 534F1
Mil spending cuts urged 12-12, 969C3
Commerce, Science and Transportation, Committee on
Hollings chairs 361D2
Mosbacher confrmatn hearing 1-24, 64E1
Skinner confrmatn hearing 1-25, 160E3
Arctic ozone threat rptd 2-23, 156B3
NASA ofcl rpts 'greenhouse' warning diluted 5-8, 376B3
Alaska oil spill hearing 5-10, 337C1
Japan fish net pact scored 5-17, 533C3
Gore faults Bush plans 7-20, 534F1*
Alaska spill cleanup hearings 7-20—7-24, 553G3-554B1
Airline takeover curbs passed 10-5, 763D3
Confirmation Issues—*See also under BUSH, George Herbert under 'B'*
Dole asks Tower Sen appearnc 3-3, suggests probatn 3-8, 158G2-C3
Tower rejctd, reactn 3-9, 158C1-E3
Cheney named defns secy 3-10; hearing 3-14—3-16, confrmd 3-17, 180C1-F3
Democrats
Ldrship listed 361B2
Energy and Natural Resources, Committee on
Johnston chairs 361E2
Lujan confirmatn hearing 1-26, 64E3
Watkins confrmatn OKd 3-1, 142A2
PR status hearings open 6-1, referendum bill OKd 8-2, 975G2
Fusion resrch reforms proposed 6-14, 527F3
Environment and Public Works, Committee on
Burdick chairs 361E2
Reilly confirmatn hearing 1-31, 65B1
Alaska oil spill hearing 4-19, 336B3, D3
Burdick sponsors Bush clean air bill 7-21, 551F1
Baucus, Chafee sponsor clean-air plan 9-14, 692E3
Ethics, Select Committee on
Heflin chairs 361F2
Durenberger book deal probed 7-13—8-4, 619F3
Lincoln S&L probe sought 10-13, 819E1
Lincoln S&L, HUD counsel hired 11-17, 874E1
Schuelke named D'Amato probe counsel 11-27, 930E3
Durenberger apologizes 12-21, 968C2
Lincoln S&L, HUD probes open 12-22, 968G1-C2
Finance, Committee on
Bentsen chairs 361E2
Hills confrmatn hearing 1-27, 64A2
Sullivan confirmatn OKd 2-23, 123D1
Bradley backs Brady plan 3-10, 178D3
Bentsen scores Bush budget pact 4-14, 282D1
Bentsen faults '90 budget 5-4, 358G2-A3
Bentsen lauds unfair traders actn 5-26, 397B3
Bentsen floats IRA deductn 9-12, 673E2
Baker defends Panama coup response 10-4, 734F1
Foreign Relations, Committee on
Pell chairs 361E2
Baker confrmatn hearings 1-17—1-19, 45C1, E1
Iran terrorist immigratn warned 3-8, 185C2
Eagleburger confrmd state dep secy 3-16, 285C1
Kerry drug rpt issued 4-13, 283G2-284D1
Mex drug noncooperatn res defeated 4-14, 270G3
Gregg confrmatn hearings 5-12, 6-15, OKd 6-20, 480F3
Negroponte confrmd 6-8, 481E1
'90 aid authrzn passed 7-12, 588C1
Customs comr assails Castro 7-26, 682C1
Poland/Hungary aid passed, GOP boycotts vote 9-20, 786F3
Bush Afghan policy faulted 10-1, 766A3
Angola rebel arms cutoff hit 10-3, 759C3
Aronson blames right in Salvador slayings 11-17, 870C1
Silverman nominatn deferred 11-18, 875E2
Governmental Affairs, Committee on
Glenn chairs 361E2
Levin scores revised whistleblower bill 1-3, 69F1
Darman confrmatn hearings 1-19, 1-23, 45F1-A2
Impeachment Issues
Hastings trial proceeds 3-16, 216E2-F3
Nixon testimony begins 9-6, 803C3
Hastings impeached 10-20, 803F1-C3
Nixon impeached 11-3, 860F1
Indian Affairs, Select Committee on
Inouye chairs 361F2
Navajo corruptn scandal 1-30—2-17, ldr ousted 2-17, 128F1-E2
Intelligence, Select Committee on
Boren chairs 361F2
Panama '88 coup plan rejctd 4-23, 330D2
Iran-contra documt probe asked 4-26, OKd 4-27, 317F2
Iran-contra documt probe ends 6-23, 496E2
Cambodia covert aid backed by Cong 7-21, 568G1
Helms derides Panama coup response 10-5, 734G1
Panama coup response analyzed 10-6, guidelines set 10-11—10-13, 758G1, D2
Bush pledges covert-actn notice 10-27, 862C1, E1
Boren scores Nicaragua cease-fire halt 11-1, 814F1
Judiciary, Committee on the
Biden chairs 361E2
Bennett confrmatn hearings 3-1—3-2, 160C3
ABA evaluatns resumed 6-2, 459F2
Lucas confrmatn hearing 7-19, nominatn rejctd 8-1, 570D3-571G1
North pensn study set 8-2, 587A1
Colombia drug hearing canceled 8-30, 634D3
Bennett testifies on drug plan 9-7, 672D2
Flag burning ban passes 9-21, 762G2
Armenian massacre res OKd 10-17, 843C3
Biden hails flag amendmt rejectn 10-19, 782D1
Brady urges handgun 'waiting period' 11-21, 913E1
Labor and Human Resources, Committee on
Kennedy chairs 361E2
Dole confrmatn hearing 1-19, 45A2
Min-wage bill passed 3-8, 181F3
Dem child care plan OKd 3-15, 288G3
Streep testifies vs pesticides 3-16, 199E2
Min wage bill resubmitted 6-14, 440C2
Disabled rights bill OKd 8-2, 673F1
Frohnmayer confrmatn hearing 9-22, 740G2
Membership
Party ldrs, com chrmn listed 361B2
Pay hike OKd by Reagan 1-5, 20A1
Sasser illegal campaign gifts admitted by Unisys ex-ofcls 1-27, 89G3
Honoraria '87 top recipients listed 2-1, 88A1
12 vs Japan FSX deal 2-2, 82D2
Armstrong bars 3d term 2-13, 125F3
Wilson sets '90 Calif gov bid 2-18, 125G3
'88 campaign spending rptd 2-23, 183B3
Humphrey bars 3d term 3-6, 235B3
Mulroney sees 13 ldrs 5-4, 316E1
Kassebaum sets reelectn bid 5-18, 400E1
Mondale rejcts bid 5-26, 400D1
Martin sets Simon challng 6-22, 606D2
Mitchell in Canada, sees Mulroney 6-28, 501A2
Campaign reforms proposed 6-29, 497G3-498A2
Cranston '84 campaign fined 7-1, 518B2
Durenberger book deal probed 7-13—8-4, 619F3
Hunt bars bid 8-15, 658G2
Kasten in Sovt Latvia, addresses natlist groups 8-21, 623F3
Dole in Poland 8-25, presses food aid 8-31, 670F1
Helms hires Meredith 9-5, 874F2
13 decry Angola 'silence' 9-12, 759C2
Lincoln 'deal' rptd 11-7, spec counsel to probe 6 11-17, 874A1, E1
Cong adjourns, ethics cases assessed 11-22, 888E2
Durenberger apologizes 12-21, 968C2
Lincoln S&L, HUD probes open 12-22, 968G1-C2
Republicans
Ldrship listed 361B2
Com fined 1-31, 110B1
Rules and Administration, Committee on
Ford chairs 361E2
Small Business, Select Committee on
Bumpers chairs 361F2
Veterans' Affairs, Committee on
Cranston chairs 361F2
Derwinski confrmatn hearings 3-1, 142F1
SMALL Business Administration (SBA)
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 13D1
Bush offers Poland aid pkg 4-17, 273F1
'89 disaster relief clears Cong 10-25, signed 10-26, 780F1
Appointments & Resignations
Engeleiter named dir 1-25, 184F1
SOCIAL Security Administration (& System) (of Department of Health & Human Services)
Sullivan hedges on means test 2-23, 123F1
Ford Foundatn urges reforms 5-11, 381D2
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush eyes cuts 1-4, 5C3
Reagan estimates 1-9, 13E1, 14B1
Bush proposals 2-9, 86D1; table 84B2
'90 pact set 4-14, 281G3
Drug war funding debated 9-12, 672E2
Gramm-Rudman cuts exclude 10-16, 779E3
'90 budget reconciliatn signed, tax rise enacted 12-19, 966G3-967D1
Statistics
CPI described 28F2
Jan income 3-1, 143F1
Mar income 4-27, 303A1
SPACE Council, National
Moon, Mars missns proposed by Bush 7-20, 534A1
STATE, Department of
Pentagon terrorism rpt disputed 1-13, 53D3
Baker, Clark confer 2-10, 103D2, D3
Baker reaffirms G-7 coordinatn 5-22, 375E3
Baker holds news conf, rebuts Mitchell 9-19, 718D2
UNESCO return barred 12-7, 943A3
Afghanistan Conflict
Emb closed 1-30, 61C1
Rebel aid extended 2-15, 102D1
Rebel govt hailed 2-24, 169B1
Emb analyst transferred 8-9, 703F3-704A1
African Developments
SWAPO blamed for Namibia fighting 4-3, 228G3
Sudan rebel ldr in DC talks 6-8, 525C2
Sudan coup regretted 6-30, 524C3
Madagascar debt-for-nature swap set 8-3, 599C1
Ethiopia warming seen 8-14, 600D1
S Africa sanctns enforcemt rptd lax 8-19, 666D2
Angola truce unravels 8-22—8-28, UNITA aid defended 8-24, 636C2
S Africa reforms pressed 9-7, 650A1
Carter Ethiopia peace bid backed 9-7, 811F1
'88-89 massacres rptd 9-8—9-10, 850F1
Angola policy hit 9-12—9-29; envoy sees Savimbi 9-15, UNITA backed 9-16, 759C2, E2, B3
Chad amb's wife killed in DC-10 crash 9-19, 689D1
Cohen sees Mobutu in France 10-15—10-16, 987G1
S Africa-Israel missile rpt reactn 10-26—10-27, 816B2
Terror warning issued 12-15, 964D1
Agency for International Development—*See AGENCY for International Development in this section above*
Appointments & Resignations
Walters named W Ger amb 1-6, 18D1
Eagleburger named dep secy 1-6, 18D1; confrmd 3-17, 285B1
Gregg named S Korea amb 1-6, 18E1; confrmatn hearings 5-12, 6-15, Sen com OKs 6-20, 480F3
Catto named UK amb 1-6, 18E1
Baker confrmatn hearings 1-17—1-19, confrmd secy 1-25, 45A1, C1; sworn 1-27, 285D1
Kimmitt named undersecy 2-2, 184E1
7 amb posts rptd filled 2-13, 184A2; Zappala confrmd 10-3, Sembler 10-7, 783F1
Bush vacuum rptd 2-28, 3-2, 160F2
Armitage, 3 others named asst secy 2-28, 184G1
Tomsen named Afghan rebel envoy 4-5, 307D2
Italy amb selectn draws fire 5-26, 394B3; confrmd 6-21, 481F1
Black named Czech amb 6-1, 432D2
Melton accepted as Brazil amb 6-9, 610B3
Burt confrmd as START negotiator 6-14, 450G2-B3
Negroponte confrmd Mex amb 6-14, 481D1
Bush amb selectns defended 8-22, 640G2-C3
Silverman nominatn deferred 11-18, 875E2
Asian Developments
Burma student arrests rptd 1-5—1-17, 37F2-B3
Viet urges improved ties 1-26, 231D3
Japan FSX deal sparks cabt rift 2-14—3-15, 195D1
Japan FSX deal sent to Cong 5-1, 315G1-A2
Armacost scores Japan trade practices 5-30, 297C2
China exodus urged 6-6—6-7, 411E3
Pacific Rim organizatn proposed 6-26, 491C1
Viet pol prisoner emigratn set 7-30, 617A2
China return set 8-9, 665B1
Myanmar rights abuses rptd 8-25, 9-13, 753E2
Awards & Honors
Dillon, Kennan win Medal of Freedom 7-6, 528B3
Budget & Spending Programs
Bush proposals 2-9, 85D3
'90-91 authrzn passes House 4-12, Sen 7-21, 588D1, 682C2; clears Cong 11-7—11-16, vetoed 11-21, 889A3
'90 funds pass House 8-1, 585G3; Sen 9-29, 763G1, 780B3; clear Cong 11-7, 11-8, 871G3-872A2; signed 11-21, 890F2
'90-91 revised authrzn fails 11-21, 889G2
Chemical Arms Issues
Shultz sees Genscher, sets plant review 1-7, 10E2
Shultz hails Sovt chem arms plan 1-8, 9F2
Shultz at Paris chem arms conf, presses plant condemnatn 1-8—11; sees Shevardnadze, hails Sovt plan 1-8, 9F2, G2, 10B1
Iraq germ warfare probed 1-29, 81E2
Egypt plant rpt downplayed 3-10, 221G2
Corruption & Ethics Issues
Baker sets stock divestiture 2-14, 108D3-109B1
NYC law firm lobbying rptd 8-3—8-6, 602A1
Disarmament & Arms Control
Sovt tactical A-arms move lauded 1-19, 26E2
E Ger mil cutback plan welcomed 1-24, 70G1
Baker denies Scowcroft rift 2-17, 129E1
Baker at CFE inauguratn 3-6, sees Shevardnadze 3-7, 153C2, E2
Baker sees Howe 4-17, 274A2
W Ger tactical arms talks call scored 4-25, 299A3
Bush backs chem-arms sanctns 5-4, 451B3
Baker in Moscow 5-10—5-11; meets Gorbachev, sees arms proposal ploy 5-11, 330B1-331C2
Baker rejcts Sovt radar/ABM 'deal' 5-13, 547E2
Shevardnadze INF threat scored 5-15, 372A2
Baker sees W Ger defns min 5-18, 371E3
Baker sees Mitterrand, Dumas 5-20, 372D1
Sovt cruise missile verificatn tests dismissed 7-5, 547E1
Baker/Shevardnadze meet in Paris 7-29, 718G1
Baker rpts mobile ICBM shift 9-19, 718D2
Baker/Shevardnadze meet in Wyo 9-22—9-23, Sovt 'Star Wars' shift hailed 9-24, 718F1, D3
Baker defends Bush chem arms offer 9-25, 717B2
Baker hails Sovt 'new thinking' 10-23, 797D2
Embassy Security Issues
Leb emb blockaded by strikers 1-27, closure mulled 2-2, 62B2
Leb emb hit by shells 2-17, 150G3
'87 Moscow spy scandal book excerpted 2-20, 164D3
China shooting protested 7-3, 511A2
'87 Moscow scandal downplayed 7-10, 971E1
Leb emb closed 9-6, 653F2-654B1
PI emb hit by grenades 12-14, 939B3
Moscow emb reconstructn set 12-20, 983D3
Environmental Issues
'Greenhouse' treaty rift rptd 5-5—5-12, US relents 5-12, 376A3
European Developments
Baker tours NATO capitals 2-11—2-14, 103D1-104F1; 2-15—2-17, 128G3-129E1
Greek plot denied 3-12, 188B2
Italy amb selectn draws fire 5-26, 394B3
Poland electn interfernc denied 5-30, 424E2

Baker in Poland/Hungary 7-9—7-13, denies 'crowd counting' 7-13, 505B1, 506B2
Baker at Paris 7-natn summit 7-14—7-16, 529B2
Baker sees Czech forgn min, others 9-27, 720A1
E Ger reforms urged 10-3, 747D3
Baker/Bulgaria forgn min mtg rptd 11-11, 865A1
Baker bars E Eur meddling, calls Ger reunificatn 'premature' 11-12, 853A2
Kohl reunificatn plan assessed 11-28, 894C3
Hungary asks Sovt $ paymts 12-8, 980A3
Terror warning issued 12-15, 964D1
Baker backs Sovt role in Romania 12-24, 958F2
Fair Trade Issues
Baker vs retaliatn 5-1, 335A2
Baker vs actn 5-25, 396E3
Foreign Service
Nicaragua lifts visa freeze 1-20, 309D2
Panama amb recalled 5-15, 356F3
Nicaragua expulsns traded 5-25, 5-31, 428E2
Black named Czech amb 6-1, 432D2
Grenada emb ofcl slain 6-28, 532F2
Czech envoy expulsns traded 6-30, 624A3
Bloch spy probe rptd 7-21—7-24, ABC 'simulatn' draws fire 7-21—7-25, 554E1-G2; probe stymied 12-16, 975E2
Pol apptmt curb rejctd by Sen 7-21, 588F1
CR bars Tambs 7-23, 990A1
Bush amb selectns defended 8-22, 640G2-C3
Bulgaria amb recalled 8-29, 642C1
Colombia dependents ordrd out 8-30, 634B3
El Salvador ofcls/kin evacuated 11-30, 919G3
Human Rights
Shultz condemns Berlin Wall 1-16; at CSCE sessn 1-17—1-19, hails rights accord 1-17, 26B2
Czech rights arrests assailed 1-23, 55B1
Rights rpt issued 2-7, 78F2-79D1
Brazil abuses confrmd 2-7, 170E3
Czech dissident trials scored 2-22, 129A3
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Shultz subpoenaed by North 1-3, classified info withheld 1-3—1-6, 4F1, C2
Latin American Developments
Letelier probe urged 1-12, 72D2
Peru mil warned vs coup 1-15, 248A3
El Salvador rebel plan 'worthy' 1-26, 72D3
Paraguay coup welcomed 2-4, 78C2
Baker/Clark differ on Central Amer 2-10, 103D2, D3
Apptmt vacuum scored 2-17, 160G2
Redman denies secret El Salvador rebel talks, regrets truce rejctn 3-2, 172C2
Chile fruit threat 3-2—3-6, 'cyanide' grapes found 3-11—3-12, 194F1
El Salvador electn hailed, right abuse warning issued 3-20, 193C2
Melton visits Haiti, sets aid terms 3-28, 268D2
Cuba thaw rejctd by Baker 4-1, 226F2
Honduras emb blast kills 1 4-16, 665A2
Argentina electn hailed 5-14, 355G1
Nicaragua/Panama arms shipmts confrmd 6-8, 652D1
Chile leftist ldr freed 6-16, 542F1
Grenada emb ofcl slain 6-28, 532F2
'88 Cuba talks rptd opposed 7-10, Castro offer slighted 7-13, 532B2
Aronson/contra field cmdrs meet 7-18, 582B2
Cuba drug talks rptd 7-18, telex link opens 7-25, 682A1, B1
Contra ldrship funds cut 7-20, 582B2
Contra demobilizatn accord opposed 8-7, 582D1
Contra cmdr asylum terms clarified 8-9, 666G1
Colombia travel advisory issued 8-25, diplomat dependents ordrd out 8-30, 634B3, C3
Colombia seeks security aid funds 8-29, 635B2
Eagleburger at Colombia drug policy mtg 8-29, 635D2
Sovt Central Amer peace plan rejctd 10-5, 826B1
Panama coup response analyzed 10-6—10-12, guidelines set 10-11—10-13, 758C2, D3
Baker scores Nicaragua cease-fire halt 10-27, 813C2
Boucher rpts contra infiltratn 11-2, 813F1
Baker addresses OAS, scores Sovt role 11-13, 854B3
El Salvador priests massacre scored 11-16, 855G1
Aronson blames right in Jesuit slayings 11-17, 870C1
Nicaragua/El Salvador rebel arms protested 11-27, 919D3
Contra nonlethal aid paymt OKd 11-30, 994C1
Nicaragua emb raid rued 12-30, 961D1
Lockerbie Crash (& Developments)
PLO probe role disputed 2-9—3-1, 155A3
Victims kin blast 'callousness' 4-3, 333E1
Pan Am bomb suit subpoena rptd 11-1, 815E1
Middle East Developments—*See also 'Lockerbie Crash' in this section above*
Rights rpt issued 2-7, Israel condemns 2-7—2-8, 78G2, 79G1-B3
Leb clash 'concern' voiced 2-8, 80B1
Egypt/Israel Taba agrmt mediated 2-27, 196B1
PLO warned vs Leb raids 2-28, 3-3, 178A2
Leb '85 hijack case costs questnd 3-4—3-15, 195D3
Baker/Shevardnadze meet in Vienna 3-7, 153E2
3 PLO visas granted 3-8, 177C2
Syria mil attaches rptd detained 3-9—3-12, 334C1
Baker sees Israeli forgn min 3-13, backs Israel/PLO talks 3-14—3-15, 177B1-B2
Baker sees Israel/PLO talks 3-21, 211D3
Israel duty-free curbs rejctd 4-13, 300G3
Ross visits region 5-14—5-16, 372E3
W Bank ldr detained 5-16, 452F2
Baker gives blunt speech on Israel 5-22, Shamir rejcts 5-23, 372B2
PLO talks spark furor 6-28—7-1, 509A1
Israel peace terms opposed 7-6, 490C2
Israel delegatn visit set 7-9, 508F2*
Israel bus crash condemned 7-11, 508F3
Israel 'visit' cancelled 7-14, 550D1
Iran Airbus compensatn set 7-17, 561D1
US Sen hedges on PLO talks curb 7-20—7-21, 549F3
Leb truce call backed 8-16, 597C2
Leb Christns threaten 9-2—9-7, Beirut emb closed 9-6, 653F2-654B1
PLO UN delegates warned 10-5, 944F1
Israel vote on Cairo talks downplayed 10-6, 736A3
Shamir comments scored 10-18, 856D1
Leb peace charter hailed 10-23, 798C3
Qaddafi talks offer spurned 10-25, 799D3
Israel chrgs PLO terror 10-25, 856B2
Israel/S Africa missile rpt reactn 10-26—10-27, 816B2
Israel supercomputer sale backed 10-27, 816F2
Sofaer Iran talks rptd 11-6—11-7, 833B1
Leb pres sees US amb 11-18—11-19, 869E1
Iraq missile aid lapses rptd 11-21, 964D2
UN warned vs PLO 'upgrade' 11-27, 943E3
Leb restraint asked 11-30, 905A2
Baker Palestinian electn plan advances 12-1—12-8, 927E2
Iraqi rocket launch confirmed 12-8, 964G1
Terror warning issued 12-15, 964D1
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Noriega chrgs upheld 1-4, 39D1
Emb ofcr shot in Peru 1-25, 248D2
Certificatn rpt issued, '88 global output 3-1, 140F3-141C2
Mex rpt issued 3-1, 271A1
US pilot crashes in Nicaragua 3-26, deported 4-17, 309E1
Kerry rpt issued 4-13, 283D3, F3, 284A1
'88 Cuba talks rptd opposed 7-10, Castro offer slighted 7-13, 532B2
Von Raab blasts antidrug efforts 7-31, 580E2
Colombia cocaine seizures hailed 8-1, extraditn pact renewed 8-19, 614F2
Noriega chrgs renewed 8-31, 651B1
Nicaragua Conflict
Contra accord surprise rptd 2-15, 102D3
Honduras/contra mtg hosted, Kimmitt sees Azcona 3-13, 210B2
Nicaragua/Sovt aid assailed by Baker 5-10, 331B1
Nicaragua expulsns traded 5-25, 5-31, 428E2
Obituaries
Clubb, O Edmund 5-9, 352B3
McCloy, John J 3-11, 192D3
Oceania Developments
Pacific Rim orgn proposed 6-26, 491C1-A2
NZ A-policy chng urged 8-7, 595C3
Persian Gulf Conflict
Iran assets release, Airbus compensatn hedged 1-30, 105A3
Iraq Stark compensatn agreed 3-27, 269B2
Iran files Airbus suit in World Ct 5-17, 561C2
Soviet Developments
Shultz urges eased tech curbs 1-19, 56F1
Rushdie mediatn offer scored 3-2, 139C3
Sovt mil aide, trade ofcl expelled 3-9, 3-23, 346E1, G1
Immigratn spec status proposed 4-5, 346B1
Cheney chastised 4-29, 331F3
Bloch spy probe rptd 7-21—7-24, ABC 'simulatn' draws fire 7-21—7-25, 554E1-G2
World Ct jurisdictn agrmt rptd 8-7, 983F3
Baker sees Yeltsin 9-12, 916C3
Eagleburger doubts Gorbachev 'sincerity' 9-13, 718B2
Zoellick in Moscow 10-7—10-11, 786F2
Baker offers econ advisers 10-16, 786C2
Baker hails 'new thinking' 10-23, 797D2
Baker bar on NSC ofcl's speech rptd 10-26, 797G2
Bloch spy probe stymied 12-16, 975E2
Moscow emb reconstructn set 12-20, 983D3
Baker backs Romania mil role 12-24, 958F2
SUPREME Court
Term ends, conservative swing noted 7-3, 495F2
'89-90 term opens 10-2, 740A3
Cases drop-off rptd 11-27, 929F1
Abortion & Birth Control Issues
Mo case accepted 1-9, 20E1
Roe v Wade repeal backed by Bush 1-23, 44B1; Sullivan 2-23, 123F1
Klein abortn stay denied 2-10, 128B3
DC rights rally draws 300,000 4-9, 260D3
Mo case argumts heard 4-26, 302E1
Fla teen abortn OKd 5-18, 513C1
Mo curbs upheld 7-3, 491E1-494B1; excerpts 492A1-493F3
Ruling sparks Canada protest 7-4, 523A1
RICO convctn appeal rejctd 10-10, 761E3
Ill suit setld 11-22, 907B2
Parent consent argumts heard 11-29, 929A2
Antitrust & Merger Issues
State laws upheld 4-18, 318D3
Banking Issues
FSLIC power curbed 3-21, 241C1
Drexel/SEC setlmt challng rejctd 6-5, 482E1
Business Issues—*See also other appropriate subheads in this section*
Investor arbitratn upheld 5-15, 362G1
Art copyright 'sharing' upheld 6-5, 458F3-459A1
Conn beer price law upset 6-19, 459C2
RICO limits barred 6-26, 495E1
Corp claims fee vs Iran upheld 11-28, 929B3
Fed info release exemptn upheld 12-11, 929C2
Campaign & Election Issues
Calif redistricting upheld 1-17, 31A2
Capital Punishment
Bundy executn stay rejctd 1-23, 50C1
'Victim impact' remarks barred 6-12, 494E2
Legal aid curbed 6-23, 494B2
Executn of youths/retarded upheld 6-26, 478A2
Tex killer executn overturned 10-10, 841G1
Death Issues
'Right-to-die' argumts heard 12-6, 929A2
Defendants' Rights
Biaggi, Esposito appeals rejctd 2-27, 162E2
Goetz appeal rejctd 2-27, 162F2
Nev drunk-driving jury trial bar upheld 3-6, 198F1
Police actn standard set 5-15, 362C2
Double jeopardy affirmed 5-15, 362F2
Md ex-gov convictn voided 6-19, 518G1
Assets seizure upheld 6-22, 458C2
Death-row legal aid curbed 6-23, 494B2
Miranda rights variatn upheld 6-26, 478C3
Education Issues
Football prayer ban upheld 5-30, 459D1
State tuitn reimbursmt suits barred 6-15, 495D2
'85 Mo rights case attys fees upheld 6-19, 459B2
Energy Issues
Utility billing curbs upheld 1-11, 31D1
Environmental Issues
Pipeline fees upheld 4-25, 319A1
State cleanup cost suits backed 6-15, 495C2
Family Issues
Child abuse liability rejctd 2-22, 126C3
Indian child custody upheld 4-3, 240G3
Calif paternity law upheld 6-15, 495A1
Health & Safety Issues
Bendectin case dismissals confrmd 1-9, 47E1
Fed drug testing upheld 3-21, 197E2
Rail drug tests OKd 6-19, 459E1-A2
Asbestos damage appeal refused 6-19, 459E2
DES appeals rejctd 10-30, 861D1
Dalkon Shield setlmt appeals rejctd 11-6, 860F3-861C1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Rehnquist delays North trial 2-12, lifts stay 2-16, 123A3, D3
Judicial Issues—*See also other appropriate subheads in this section*
Sentencing code upheld 1-18, 30E3
'85 Mo rights case attys fees upheld 6-19, 459B2
Labor Issues
ILA container rule appeal denied 1-23, 47C1
Strikers job protectn curbed 2-28, 161F3
City training liability 'test' set 2-28, 162D1
AT&T seniority challng rejctd 6-12, 438C2
RR restructuring eased 6-21, 495G1
Age bias proof clarified 6-23, 494G3-495A1
LA interfernc suit upheld 12-5, 929E2
Lobbying
Nofziger prosecutn appeal refused 12-11, 929A3
Military Issues
Vets divorce paymts curbed 5-30, 458D3
Obscenity Issues
Smut seizure limited 2-21, 127B1
Phone porn ban eased 6-23, 478F3-479E1
Press & Censorship
Redgrave Boston Symphony appeal rejctd 1-23, 60B2
Detroit News/Free Press merger ban lifted 3-20, 286A1
Flag burning protected 6-21, reactn 6-22, 457D3-458B2
Fla paper 'truthful publicatn' backed 6-21, 494A3
Ohio libel judgmt upheld 6-22, 494E3
Pa paper libel appeal rejctd 7-3, 556E1
Detroit News/Free Press merger upheld 11-13, 860F2-E3
Privacy Issues
Copter-level search upheld 1-23, 46E3
FBI file access denied 3-22, 241E1
Airport detentn OKd 4-3, 240B3
Fla paper 'truthful publicatn' backed 6-21, 494A3
Racial Bias
Richmond affirmative actn curbed 1-23, 46C2
Mich affirmative actn plan struck down 3-6, 162G1
Fla affirmative actn 'goal' vacated 3-6, 162B2
Civil rights ct fees upheld 3-28, 241F1
Job bias proof toughened 6-5, 439G1
Ala firefighters 'reverse discriminatn' appeal upheld 6-12, 438A1-B2
'76 bias rule reaffirmed 6-15, 438B3
1866 rights law curbed 6-15, 438B3; limits extended 6-22, 458A3
'85 Mo rights case attys fees upheld 6-19, 459B2
Lucas downplays bias rulings 7-19, 571C1
Urban League blasts rulings 8-6, 622E2
Religious Issues
Book sales tax break voided 2-21, 127F1
Religious liberty extended 3-29, 241A2
Football prayer ban upheld 5-30, 459D1
Scientology tax deductn barred 6-5, 459B1
Yule displays clarified 7-3, 494C1
Sex Bias
Mich affirmative actn plan struck down 3-6, 162G1
Job bias proof clarified 5-1, 318A2
State & Local Rights
Phone tax upheld 1-10, 31E2
City training liability 'test' set 2-28, 162D1
NYC Bd of Estimate held illegal 3-22, 197G3
State immunity reviewed 6-15, 495C2
LA interfernc suit upheld 12-5, 929E2
Tax Issues
Religious book break voided 2-21, 127F1
NJ corp paymts upheld 4-3, 284C3
Scientology deductn barred 6-5, 459B1
Transportation Issues
Strikers job protectn curbed 2-28, 161F3
Airline liability limit upheld 4-18, 318G2
RR restructuring eased 6-21, 495G1
SURGEON General—*See PUBLIC Health Service in this section above*
TECHNOLOGY Assessment, Office of—*See under CONGRESS in this section above*
THRIFT Supervision, Office of (OTS) (of Treasury)
S&L bailout signed 8-9, 585B1
'88 thrift rescue losses rptd 10-5, 820A1
Wall defends Lincoln closing delay 11-21, 871F2
Capital-assets ratio levels take effect 12-6, 928E3-929A1
Appointments & Resignations
Wall resignatn urged 10-26, 818G3
Wall resigns 12-4, 906C3
Statistics
2d 1/4 S&L losses 8-22, 692B1
July S&L withdrawals 9-11, 691D3
Aug S&L withdrawals, July revised 10-23, 820B1
TRADE Commission, U.S. International
Intel chip patents infringed 3-20, 414E3
Bearings dumping ruled 'unfair' 5-2, 476B1
Knitwear dumping complaint hearing OKd 11-3, 906B2
Phone dumping duties OKd 11-20, 906F1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

- **TRADE Negotiations, Office of the Special Representative for**
  - Japan FSX deal sparks cabt rift 2-14—3-15, 195D1
  - Patent holders seek piracy sanctns 4-25, 335F2
  - **Appointments & Resignations**
  - Hills confrmatn hearing 1-27, confrmd rep 1-31, 63F1, 64A2; sworn 2-6, 285D1
  - **Fair Trade Issues**
  - EC meat ban scored 1-1, 3B1
  - EC, S Korea telecom mkts targeted 1-25, 121E1
  - Hills in Canada, discusses steel complaint 2-10, 103D2, B3
  - EC meat war truce set 2-18—2-19, 120E2
  - GATT agri compromise set 4-8, 316B1
  - Israel duty-free curbs rejctd 4-13, 300G3
  - Trade barriers rpt issued, Japan retaliatn mulled 4-28, 315B2-D3
  - Hills backs retaliatn 5-1, 335A2
  - Unfair traders declared, 'watch list' issued 5-25, 396B3
  - Hills at OECD mtg, defends actns 5-30—6-1, 414B1
  - Hills in Japan talks 5-30—6-1, 414D1
  - GATT scores US policy 6-21—6-22, 490F2
  - Hills hails Japan telecom accord 6-28, 511G3
  - Hills delays Japan constructn retaliatn 11-22, 906D2
  - Williams hails steel accords 12-12, 945B2
  - GATT bars soybean subsidies 12-20, 966E1
- **TRANSPORTATION, Department of**
  - Van tariff hike revised 2-16, 120C3
  - Alaska oil spill surveyed 3-28—3-30, 213E1; 5-4, 336A2
  - Gas mileage rule tightened 5-17, 482C3
  - Oil spill rules pass Sen 8-4, 588G2; House 11-9, 859A1
  - Pvt rocket launches UK satellite 8-27, 640D1
  - Car emissn canisters study ordrd 9-28, 740D1
  - Truck safety rules tightened 11-1, 912C2
  - **Antitrust Issues**
  - Pipeline fees upheld by Sup Ct 4-25, 319A1
  - USAir Eastern gate deal opposed 5-30, 401A2
  - KLM stake in NWA ordrd cut 9-29, 744G1; complies 11-2, 912E1
  - Amer Air sets Eastern routes purchase 12-22, 971F2
  - **Appointments & Resignations**
  - Skinner confrmatn hearings 1-25; confrmd secy 1-31, sworn 2-6, 160D3
  - **Budget & Spending Programs**
  - Reagan proposals 1-9, 13D1, 15A3; table 14A1
  - '90 funds pass House 8-3, 585G2
  - '90 funds pass Sen 9-27, 780F2; clear Cong 10-31, 11-14, signed 11-21, 871C3
  - **Coast Guard**—*See COAST Guard in this section above*
  - **Federal Highway Administration**
  - San Fran quake aid clears Cong 10-25, signed 10-26, 802E2
  - **Labor Issues**
  - Fla affirmative actn 'goal' vacated by Sup Ct 3-6, 162C2
  - ALPA petitn rejctd 3-23, 234B3
- **TREASURY, Department of the**
  - Libya oil operatns OKd 1-19, 80E2
  - Fed inflatn policy scored 2-23, 142E3
  - Brady links $ rally/intl turmoil 5-22, 375F3
  - Bush proposes campaign reforms 6-29, 498D1
  - Forgn takeover rules proposed 7-14, 567E2
  - Poland aid hike opposed 9-7, 670E1
  - **Alcohol, Tobacco & Firearms, Bureau of**
  - Bush proposes new agents 5-15, 360G3
  - Semiautomatic data rptd 5-15, 361B3
  - Colombia arms probe set 9-7, 729C2
  - **Appointments & Resignations**
  - Bush vacuum rptd 2-28, 160F2
  - **Bank Issues**
  - Thrift deals scored by House panel 1-10, 30A1
  - Bush proposes depositor user fee 1-25, 44D2-45A1
  - Bush declines thrift fee comment 1-27, 65E2, G2
  - Thrift rescue estimate revised 2-23, 124G3-125E2
  - CBO hikes thrift bailout cost 3-3, 263D3
  - Thrift bailout passes Sen, Brady lauds 4-19, 283F1, E2
  - Thrift bailout costs forecast 5-21, 527, 456C1, E1
  - RTC meets 8-9, 3 S&Ls liquidated 8-10, 584F2
  - Thrift bailout signed 8-9, 585B1
  - **Brady Debt Plan**
  - Brady at Group of 7 mtg 2-2—2-3, 120E1
  - Argentina shunned 3-2, 292G2
  - Venez loan set 3-6, 175G1
  - 3d World plan unveiled 3-10, 178D2-179G1
  - IDB capital increase OKd 3-17—3-22, 231B1
  - Group of 7 backs plan 4-2, 277A2
  - Group of 24 backs plan 4-2, 277C2
  - IMF/World Bank backs plan 4-3—4-4, 276A3
  - IMF/World Bank guidelines set 5-24, 6-1, 548B3
  - Group of 10 backs 5-31, 549A1
  - Japan sets aid/credit pkg 7-11, 530C1
  - Mex bridge loan set 7-13, talks continue 7-14, 530E1
  - Paris 7-natn summit backs 7-16, 529A1, 530A1
  - Mex debt reductn pact set 7-23, 547C3-548A3; concluded 9-13, 687D2
  - Argentina econ progrm assessed 8-15, 609D3
  - Pl pact finalized 9-17, 687B3
  - US banks hike loan loss reserves 9-19—9-21, Morgan scores 9-21, 687F3-688B3
  - IMF quota hike opposed 9-25, 737A1
  - IMF dir backs 9-26, 736D3
  - US banks 3d 1/4 losses, reserves rptd 10-17, 804G3
  - CR debt-reductn plan set 10-27, 989D3
  - **Budget & Spending Programs**
  - '90 funds pass House 7-28, Sen 8-4, 586D1
  - Debt limit hike clears Cong 8-1, 8-4, 586D3
  - '90 budget reconciliatn passes House 10-5, 738G2
  - '90 funds clear Cong 10-17, 10-18, signed 11-3, 872B2, 890A3
  - **Comptroller of the Currency, Office of the**
  - Clarke assesses 3d World debt crisis 1-5, 27E2
  - Bowsher scores thrift sales 2-2, 89E1
  - Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6, 88F2, [illegible]
  - FDIC seizes 20 MCorp units 3-29, 262F3
  - Clarke proposes S&L capital/asset ratio 9-8, 692A1
  - **Customs Service, U.S.**
  - Nerve gas export scheme foiled 1-12, 81F1
  - Iran/Iraq chem-arms deals detailed 1-28—1-30, US chrgs 2 1-30, 80D3-81F1
  - Bush budget proposals 2-9, 85D3
  - Van tariff hike revised 2-16, 120C3
  - Pentagon drug war plan outlined 2-23, 164A2
  - Drug-testing upheld by Sup Ct 3-21, 197F2
  - Panama ofc closed 5-18, 356F3
  - Lucas grilled on '85 Asia trip 7-19, 571F1
  - Von Raab assails Castro 7-26, 682C1
  - Von Raab quits, blasts fed antidrug efforts 7-31, 580D2
  - '90 funds hike passes Sen 8-4, 586E1
  - S Africa sanctns enforcemt rptd lax 8-19, 666D2
  - US consul/2 others acquitted in laundering scheme, LBS convicted 9-6, 684A1
  - '90 funds clear Cong 10-17, 10-18, signed 11-3, 872C2
  - S Africa mil export plot foiled 11-16, 996A1
  - **Fair Trade Issues**
  - Israel duty-free curbs rejctd 4-13, 300G3
  - Brady vs retaliatn 5-1, 335A2
  - Japan talks proposed 5-25, 297A2
  - Steel quotas extended 7-25, 567E1
  - **Government Securities**
  - CBO projcts '90 rates 1-4, Bush backs OMB forecast 1-4, 1-6, 5C2
  - '88 CBOT futures, optns vol rptd 1-6, 91B1
  - '88-92 budget assumptns 1-9, 13B1; table 13A2
  - County NatWest, Rothschild quit as primary dealers 1-13, 1-17, 91F1, G1
  - Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19—1-25, 45E2
  - Boskin confrmatn hearing 1-26, 65G1
  - Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6, 88D1-89A1
  - T-note, bond auctn rates 2-7—2-9, 108B1
  - Credit mkt rate spreads vanish 2-7, 108F1
  - Edelman, Manko indicted 2-8, 622E1
  - T-note, bond prices plunge 2-22, 124D2
  - 5-yr T-notes auctnd 2-23, 142C3
  - '88, 4th 1/4 paymts deficit 3-14, 182G3, 183B1
  - 3/6-mo notes hit 4-yr high 3-17, 198D2
  - T-note, bonds auctnd 5-9—5-11; short-term rates drop 5-15, 360E1
  - Short-term rates drop 6-5, 418G2
  - On-budget thrift bailout amendmt passes House 6-15, 455G3
  - '88 forgn debt rptd 6-29, 497B3
  - Positive yield curve restored 7-5, T-bond/T-bill rates rptd 7-11, 514F3
  - Bush '89-90 forecast revised 7-17, 535C3
  - Mex debt reductn accord set 7-23, 548E1
  - 30-yr T-bond yield falls below 8% 7-28, 570B1
  - 46 indicted in Chicago futures scandal 8-2, 569D1
  - T-notes, bonds auctned 8-8—8-10, 601E1
  - Brady urges stock mkt calm 10-13, 778A1
  - Auctions deferred by debt lid 11-6, 858C2
  - **Secret Service, United States**
  - White House guards rptd fired 3-29, 284F2
  - Sci research fraud allegatns rptd 4-28—5-4, 931E1
  - Bush assassinatn plot discounted 9-15, 705G1
  - Bush downplays death threats, increases family protectn 9-18, 690G2
  - **Thrift Supervision, Office of**—*See THRIFT Supervision, Office of in this section above*
- **UNITED Nations, Participation in**—*See under UNITED Nations under 'U'*
- **U.S. Information Agency (USIA)**
  - **Appointments & Resignations**
  - Gelb named dir 1-25, 184F1
  - **Budget & Spending Programs**
  - '90 funds clear Cong 11-7, 11-8, 872A2; signed 11-21, 890F2
  - **Voice of America (VOA)**
  - China expels rptr 6-14, 434D2
  - China expels 2d rptr 7-8, 511D2
  - China student sentncd 8-26, 664C3
  - Angola rebel radio jam probed 9-3, 760B1
- **VETERANS Affairs, Department of**
  - Agent Orange claims review set 5-11, 380B3
  - **Appointments & Resignations**
  - Derwinski confrmd secy 3-2, 142F1
  - Derwinski sworn 3-15, 285D1
  - **Budget & Spending Programs**
  - '89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515A2, E2
  - '90 funds pass Sen 9-28, 780B3; clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817A3; signed 11-9, 888A3
- **VISTA (Volunteers in Service to America)**
  - '90 funds clear Cong 11-19, 11-20, 891G3; signed 12-7, 967A2
- **VOICE of America**—*See under U.S. Information Agency in this section above*
- **WEATHER Service, National (of National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administraion)**
  - '88 tornado deaths rptd 2-26, 192C1
  - Delta loses '85 Dallas/Ft Worth crash suit 9-1, 698E1
  - Hurricane Hugo strength rptd 9-22, 722E2
- **WEST Point**—*See under ARMY in this section above*
- **WHITE House Staff**—*See CABINET in this section above*
- **WOMEN in the Services, Defense Advisory Committee on**
  - S Eur sex harassmt rptd 2-18, 164F2
- **YOUTH Entering Service to America (YES)**
  - Bush budget proposals 2-9, 86D3

End U.S. Government

- **U.S. International University (USI) (San Diego, Calif.)**
  - NCAA basketball score mark set 1-31, 99C2
- **U.S. League of Savings Institutions**—*See SAVINGS Institutions, U.S. League of*
- **U.S. Memories Inc.**
  - Formed 6-21, 512C1
- **U.S. News & World Report (magazine)**
  - Panama covert aid disclosed 4-22, 330B1
- **U.S. Shoe Corp.**
  - Merrill Lynch sets unit purchase 2-27, 239A1
- **US SPRINT Communications Co.**
  - Ill phone tax upheld by Sup Ct 1-10, 31E2
- **U.S. Steel Corp.**—*See USX Corp.*
- **UNITED States Surgical Corp.**
  - Animal rights activists chrgd 1-27, 68A2
- **U.S. Trust Corp.**
  - Davison retires, Schwartz named chrmn/CEO; Maurer apptd pres 10-26, 911C1
- **U.S. v. Halper**
  - Case decided by Sup Ct 5-15, 362F2
- **U.S. v. Monsanto**
  - Case decided by Sup Ct 6-22, 458C2
- **U.S. v. Nofziger**
  - Case refused by Sup Ct 12-11, 929A3
- **U.S. v. Sokolow**
  - Case decided by Sup Ct 4-3, 240B3
- **U.S. v. Sperry Corp.**
  - Case decided by Sup Ct 11-28, 929C3
- **US West Inc.**
  - CWA pact set 8-13, 724A1
  - **Northwestern Bell Telephone Co.**
  - RICO scope broadened by Sup Ct 6-26, 495G1
- **UNITED Technologies Corp.**
  - **Norden Systems Inc.**
  - Pentagon procuremt scandal pleas 12-15, 970B1
  - **Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Group**
  - Ethiopia plane crash probed 8-14, 600E1
- **UNIVERSAL City Studios Inc. (of MCA Inc.)**
  - **N.Y. Releases**—*See under MOTION Pictures*
  - **Top-Grossing Films**—*See under MOTION Pictures*
- **UNIVERSAL Furniture Ltd.**
  - Masco sets purchase 3-13, 200G2
- **UNIVERSITIES**—*See EDUCATION—Colleges*
- **UNIVERSITY Federal Savings Association (Houston, Tex.)**
  - NCNB buys assets 10-13, 819F2
- **UNO, Chiyo (Mrs. Sosuke)**
  - Defends husband in scandal 7-19, 546C1
- **UNO, Sosuke (Japanese premier; resigned Aug. 9)**
  - In US FSX talks 2-2, 82D2
  - Sees Genscher 2-23, 138A1
  - Seeks US '65 H-bomb loss rpt 5-10, 366F3
  - Scores US unfair trader actn 5-26, 297D2
  - Elected Japan premr, names new cabt 6-2, 427C3-428B1; facts on 428C1
  - In sex scandal 6-4—7-3, 501C2-G3
  - US telecom accord reached 6-28, 511G3
  - Avoids Diet electn campaign 7-5—7-22, 546A1
  - At Paris 7-natn summit 7-14—7-16, 529C1
  - Wife defends 7-19, 546C1
  - LDP loses in Diet electn 7-23, sets resignatn 7-24, 545A1
  - Kaifu elected premr, new cabt named 8-9, 583B3, 584A1
  - Kaifu cabt aide resigns 8-25, 645G1
- **UNRUH, James A.**
  - Named Unisys pres 8-28, 694F3
- **UNSER Jr., Al(fred)**
  - 2d in Autoworks 200 4-9, 271G3
  - Wins Long Beach Grand Prix 4-16, 311B3
  - 2d in Indy 500 5-28, 408G1
  - IROC results 8-12, 612F1
  - 2d in Red Roof Inns 200 9-3, 667G2
- **UNSOELD, Rep. Jolene (D, Wash.)**
  - Faults US-Japan fish net pact 6-23, 533D3
- **UNTERMEYER, Chase**
  - Defends Bush amb selectns 8-22, 640G2-C3
- **UNTSO**—*See under UNITED Nations*
- **UP Against It (play)**
  - Opens 12-4, 1000E3
- **UPI**—*See UNITED Press International*
- **UPJOHN Co.**
  - Mich plant chem pollutn rptd 6-19, 604E1
- **UPPSALA University (Sweden)**
  - Pope addresses 6-9, 671D3
- **UPSI, Artur-Bernakard**
  - Ouster rptd 9-1, 700F2
- **UPTON, Edward F.**
  - On Eastern maintenance 8-25, 676B2
- **URANIUM**
  - Fernald plant leak assessed 5-3, suit setld 6-30, 513F1-D2
  - Fernald A-plant shut down 7-13, FBI probe set 7-14, 572F1
  - Hanford '88 plant shut down rptd 7-22, 572A2
  - Fernald A-plant suit setlmt OKd 9-29, 839C2
  - **Foreign Developments**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Sovt A-arms productn curb set 4-7, 228A1
  - W Ger reprocessing plant scrapped 6-6, 426D1
  - Australia Kakadu mine venture deferred 10-5, 823E3
  - Israel/S Africa A-cooperatn rptd 10-25—10-26, 816B1, A2
  - **Mergers & Acquisitions**
  - RTZ sets BP unit purchase 1-3, 6B2
- **URANUS (planet)**
  - Voyager 2 encounters Neptune 8-24—8-25, 633B1, C2, E2, 634D1, G1
  - Voyager 2 Neptune data rptd 9-29, 997A3
- **URBAIN, Robert**
  - In Leb hostage release 6-15, denies Libya 'deal' 6-16, 453G1-B2
- **URBAN, Jerzy**
  - Denies Warsaw role in priest deaths 1-31, 70G3
  - Rpts Jan labor conflicts 2-7, 92E2
  - Quits govt post, named radio/TV head 4-18, 274C1
  - Electn bid fails 6-4, 424D1
- **URBANEK, Karel (Czechoslovak Communist Party general secretary)**
  - Quits Presiduim; reappointed, named gen secy 11-24, 885D1-E1
  - In power-sharing talks 12-6—12-7, 914D1
  - At CP cong 12-20—12-21; speech sparks furor, ousted as gen secy 12-20, 976G2-C3
- **URBAN Institute**
  - Kidney transplant disparities rptd 1-16—1-24, 342B1
- **URBAN League, National**
  - DC mtg held 8-6—8-9; Sup Ct blasted 8-6, Bush vows 'commitmt' 8-8, 622D2-A3
- **URIBE, Jose**
  - Giants win NL pennant 10-9, 770A3
  - Giants lose World Series 10-28, 827C2, D3
- **URIS, Leon**
  - Mitla Pass on best-seller list 12-1, 924F1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
- **URQUIZU Gutierrez, Julio**
  - On Garcia Meza trial 4-19, 365D1
- **URRUTICOECHEA Bengoecchea, Jose Antonio (Josu Ternera)**
  - Arrested 1-11, 95C3

URUGUAY, Oriental Republic of—*See also GATT, IDB, OAS*
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Falklands ship docks 1-16, 295C2
Chile/Argentina port talks 4-6—4-8, 349A2
Paz at Argentina inaugural 7-8, 507A1
Sanguinetti at Bolivia inaugural 8-6, 593F1
Paz at CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813B1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256B3; 7-12, 716B3
Broad Front collapses 3-11, 295G1
Lacalle elected pres 11-26, 899B2
Human Rights
Mil amnesty retained by voters 4-16, 294D3
Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
Money-laundering ring rptd broken 3-29, 265E1
Colombia suspect extradited to US 12-8, 989B2
Obituaries
Sendic, Raul 4-27, 328E3
Sports
'90 World Cup field set; draw made 12-9, 940E1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
USAir Group Inc.
Eastern gate sale opposed 5-30, 401A2
NYC aborted takeoff kills 2 9-20, 698E2-A3; pilot licenses suspended 9-22, rudder misalignmt rptd 9-27—9-29, 744E2
NYC aborted jet pilot licenses suspended 9-22, rudder misalignmt rptd 9-27—9-29, 744E2
USA Today (newspaper)
Martin named Atlanta Journal/Const editor 5-2, 328B1
USED Innocence (film)
Released 2-22, 176B3
USINOR Sacilor S.A.
'88 profit posted 2-1, 132E2
USMANOV, Gumer I.
Named to CP Secretariat 9-20, 699B3
USRY, Mayor James L. (Atlantic City, N.J.)
Arrested 7-27, 563G2
USSR—*See UNION of Soviet Socialist Republics*
USTINOV, Dmitri F. (1908-84)
Implicated in '79 Afghan invasn 10-23, 797D1
USTINOV, Vyacheslav A.
At Namibia peace talks 4-26—4-27, 731A1
USW—*See STEELWORKERS of America, United*
USX Corp. (formerly U.S. Steel Corp.)
Roderick resigns, Corry named chrmn/CEO 1-30, 695G1
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-31, 287E3
Kobe jt venture set 2-14, 145D1
1st 1/4 profits rptd 5-8, 553C2
Stock soars on Icahn rumors 6-1, 417F3
Pa plant safety fines imposed by OSHA 11-1, 841D1
USW labor pact indictmts 11-15, 971G2-A3
UTA (Union des Transports Aeriens)
DC-10 crashes in Africa 9-19, bomb suspected 9-20, 688C3-689A1
Africa crash bomb IDd 9-22—9-26, 964F1
UTAH
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
FDIC seizes Amer Savings 2-17, 125F2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Bundy confesses to murders 1-18—1-23, 50D1
2 AF MPs arrested in mil gear thefts 7-10, 12 others indicted 7-11, 605F3-606B1
Environment & Pollution
Tooele Cnty tops EPA bad air list 6-19, 604G1
Military Issues
Chem arms destructn rptd 1-8, 9F2
2 AF MPs arrested in mil gear thefts 7-10, 12 others indicted 7-11, 605F3-606B1
Science & Technology
'Cold fusion' breakthru claimed at Utah U 3-23, 248B3
'Cold fusion' funds authrzd 4-7, skepticism grows 4-14—5-9, 350E2-351A1
'Cold fusion' evidnc assessed 6-2—7-12; GE sets collaboratn 6-29, US opposes funding 7-12, 527A3
Sports
US West Showdown Classic results 8-6, 596A1
'98 Olympic funding passed 11-7, 836C1
UTAH, University of (Salt Lake City)
Pons claims 'cold fusion' breakthru 3-23, 248E3
Pons 'cold fusion' skepticism grows 4-14—5-9, fed funds sought 4-26, 350C2, 351A1
Pons skips 'cold fusion' conf 5-23—5-25, 431D1
US assesses 'cold fusion' evidnc 6-2—7-12, opposes funding 7-12, 527A3
GE 'cold fusion' collaboratn set 6-29, 527E3
UTILITIES—*See also specific types of power (e.g., ELECTRIC Light)*
Billing curbs upheld by Sup Ct 1-11, 31D1
Lilco fraud verdict overturned 2-11, 110D1
Lilco renews NYS pact 2-28, NRC clears license path 3-3, 162F2
Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441C1-B3
Bush submits clean air bill 7-21, 551F1, B2
Bush clean-air plan revised by House, Sen panels 9-13—9-20, 692F2-E3
Temp A-waste sites urged 11-1, 839B1, D1
Nev A-waste site delayed 11-28, 907E3
Calif steps up smog attack 12-14, 974F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Greece sets tax hike 12-7, 915F3
Pl pres granted emergency powers 12-14, 939A3
Mergers & Acquisitions
NE Utilities launches Public Svc bid 1-12, 48E2
Pinnacle West bid launched by PacifiCorp 11-8, rejctd 12-13, 971F3
PSNH purchase set by NE Utilities 12-13, NH passes rate hike 12-14, 971E3
Statistics (U.S.)
Producer price indexes described 29E1
Dec '88 factory rate, Nov revised 1-18, 28A1
'88, Dec indl output 1-18, 28C1
'88, 4th 1/4 indus, co profits/losses 1-26, 2-21, 286B2, E2, 287C2
Jan operating rate, Dec '88 revised 2-15, 124A3
Jan indl output, Dec '88 revised 2-15, 124B3
Feb factory rate 3-16, 199B1
Feb indl output 3-16, 199D1
Mar factory rate 4-14, 282E3
Mar indl output 4-14, 282F3
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553C1, G1, F2
Apr factory rate, Mar revised 5-15, 360B1
Apr indl output, Feb-Mar revised 5-15, 360C1, E1
May factory rate, Apr revised 6-15, 440G3
May indl output 6-15, 441A1
June factory rate, May revised 7-14, 535A2
June indl output, May revised 7-14, 535B2
2d 1/4 indus profits 8-7, 743A2, C2, E2
July factory rate 8-16, 600G3
July indl output 8-16, 601A1
Aug indl output; July, June revised 9-15, 691E2
Aug factory rate, July revised 9-15, 691A3
Sept indl output, July-Aug revised 10-17, 781A3
Sept factory rate 10-17, 781D3
Oct indl output; July, Aug revised 11-14, 859C2
Nov factory rate 11-14, 859D2
Nov indl output; Sept, Oct revised 12-15, 946A2
Nov factory rate 12-15, 946D2
UTLEY, Stan
Wins Chattanooga Classic 8-27, 647G1
UTSUMI, Makoto
Warns US on trade gap 1-17, 53B3
UZI (Israeli assault rifle)—*See GUNS & Gun Control*

V

VACEK, Col. Gen. Miroslav
Named Czech defns min 12-8, sworn 12-10, 925B2
Sets mil reserves cut, proposes W Ger border fortificatns end 12-15, 976G3-977A1
VACLAVIK, Col. Gen. Milan
Denies coup rumor 11-29, 886E1
VALAS, Vaino
Sees Gorbachev 9-13, 700E1
In Finland 10-25—10-27, 820F3
VALCOURT, Bernard
Hurt in motorcycle crash 7-4, police seize blood sample 7-7, 523B1
Chrgd with drunk-driving 7-31; pleads guilty, resigns 8-2, 578D1
VALDEZ, Gabriel
Loses Christian Dem pres bid 2-5, 133G3
VALECH, Bishop Sergio
Defies mil subpoena 2-15, 221D2
VALENCIA Garcia, Judge Carlos Ernesto
Slain 8-16, 614C2
VALENTIM, Jorge
Turned away at Zaire summit 9-18, 759F2
VALENZUELA, Pat
Sunday Silence wins Ky Derby 5-6, 351F1
Sunday Silence wins Preakness 5-20, 390C3
Sunday Silence 2d in Belmont 6-10, 447C3
Sunday Silence wins Super Derby 9-24, 732A1
Fails drug test 10-20, suspended 10-27, 850D3
VALLEJO, Jorge Leon
Kidnaped 6-14, found dead 6-15, 653B1
VALLE Valdizan, Roberto
Guevara coup bid fails 5-9, 366F1
VALLI, Mohammed
Arrested 8-18, 629B3
VALLONE Jr., Ralph
Garcia convctd 10-20, 803G3
VALMONT (film)
Released 11-17, 1002C1
VALUKAS, Anton R.
Rpts 1st Commodity employee fraud 1-17, 91E1
Chicago futures scandal revealed 1-19, 46A1
Indicts 46 in Chicago futures scandal 8-2, 569D1
On Chicago gang indictmt 10-27, 842A1
VALVANO, Jim
NCAA sets NC State probe 1-13, 39G3
NC State scandal book scrapped 2-22, 151E2; publshd 7-29, 580B2
Replaced as NC State athletic dir 10-11, 796A2
NCAA penalizes NC State 12-12, 956D1
VAMPIRE'S Kiss (film)
Released 6-2, 564B2
VAN, Jeffrey C.
Assesses air pollutn threat 3-22, 199D3
Van ALLEN, James
Wins Crafoord Prize 10-20, 828B3
Van ANRAAT, Frans
Arrest rptd 1-30, 81E1
Van BASTEN, Marco
AC Milan wins Europn Cup 5-24, 430G1
Named Europn top footballer 12-24, 1000F1
Van BROCKLIN, Karen
Foley memo role rptd 6-8, 416F2
Van BUREN, Martin (1782-1862)
Bush inaugurated 1-20, 41D1
VANCE, Judge Robert S.
Killed by mail bomb 12-16, 967D2
Van CLEEF, Lee
Dies 12-16, 956F3
Van CLIBURN International Piano Competition
Sultanov wins 6-11, 448C1
VANCSA, Jeno
Ousted from cabt 5-10, 344A1
Van de KAMP, John K.
Lauds insurnc reform rule 5-4, 460B3
Rpts Shell spill setlmt 11-29, 908E1
VANDENBERG Air Force Base—*See CALIFORNIA—Military*
Vanden BOEYNANTS, Paul—*See BOEYNANTS, Paul Vanden*
Van den BROEK, Hans
Iran trip canceled 2-16, 117D2
Urges US mideast missn 2-16, 129B1
At Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137B2
VANDERAERDEN, Eric
3d in Tour de Trump 5-14, 368E1
Vander JAGT, Rep. Guy (R, Mich.)
Signs pay hike pledge 11-16, 873D1
Van der MERWE, Stoffel
Scores Heunis parlt speech 2-3, 98E1
Named educ/dvpt aid min 9-16, 707A2
Van der WALT, Judge P. J.
Acquits 5 black activists 4-24, 667C1*
Vander ZALM, William
Abortn protesters sentncd 2-7—3-6, 3 rearrested 3-7, 189D1
Hospitalized 2-26, misses Quebec accord mtg 2-27, 171F2
Sees Kaifu 9-8, 681A1
VANDEWEGHE, Kiki
Traded to Knicks 2-23, 151B3
Van DIJKHORST, Justic Kees
'88 treason convictns overturned 12-15, 955C1
Van DUNEM, Afonso
Sees Mobutu in Zaire 8-27, 636A3
Van DUNEM, Pedro de Castro
Sees Mobutu in France 10-15—10-16, 987G1
VANEL, Charles
Dies 4-15, 296G3
Van GOGH, Vincent (1853-90)
Harriman donates 'Roses' to Natl Gallery 6-20, 472D2
VANGUARDIA Liberal (Colombian newspaper)
4 die in bombing 10-16, 810B2
Van GUNDY, Lt. Col. Francis
Expelled from USSR 3-15, 346F1
Van HAARLEM, Erwin
Sentenced 3-3, 168C2
Van HAARLEM, Joanna
Czech spy sentncd 3-3, 168D2
Van HORN, Buddy
Pink Cadillac released 5-26, 488F2
Van HORN, Darrin
Decisns Hines, wins IBF jr middlewgt title 2-5, 99F2
VANIN, Capt. E.
Killed 4-7, 259C1
VANKOUGHNETT, A. L. (Roy)
Quits Canada space agency 5-5, 349A1
Van LEEUWEN, Robert
Warns on HK refugee camp conditns 8-16, 707B1
Van NIEKERK, Willem
On Botha stroke 1-21, 51F3
VANOLE, David
US downs CR 4-30, 327G2
Van RENSBURG, Christo
Loses Stella Artois 6-18, 472C1
Van SANT Jr., Gus
Drugstore Cowboy released 10-6, 772B1
Van SLYKE, Andy
NL batting ldr 10-1, 755E2
Van TASSEL, John F.
Pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-26, 909A1
Sentenced 12-15, 970D1
VANUATU, Republic of—*See also ACP, NONALIGNED Movement*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256B3; 7-12, 716C3
Sokomanu, Sope sentncd 3-7, 301A2; freed 4-14, 471A2
Van ZYL Slabbert, Frederick
Liberal parties set merger 2-4, 98B2
Sponsors Paris conf 11-27—12-2, 995A1
VARE, Glenna Collett
Dies 2-3, 100G3
VARGAS, Jorge Adolfo
Slain 12-21, 991G1
VARGAS, Leonidas
Arrested 10-12, 810D2
VARGAS, Oscar
Named Chile secy-gen 4-5, 324D3
VARGAS, Pedro
Dies 10-30, 852F3
VARGAS, Roberto
Expelled from US 5-31, 428A3
VARGAS Escobar, Diego
Slain 10-17, 810E2
VARGAS Llosa, Mario
Scores Amazon 'ecocide' 4-3, 323F1
Sets pres bid 6-4, leads polls 7-4, 611E3-612B1
Hails Dem Front electn win 11-13, 867G1, C2
VARGIN, Adm. Sergei P.
Mulls A-sub recovery 4-11, 259D1
VARHOL, Michael
Big Picture released 9-15, 772A1
VARIETY (newspaper)
Top-Grossing Films—*See under MOTION Pictures*
VARIETY Stores—*See DEPARTMENT & Variety Stores*
VARIG Airlines
Brazil jet crash in Amazon kills 11 9-3, pilot error rptd 9-7—9-10, 711E1
VARITY Corp.
Kelsey-Hayes acquired 5-8, 379A3
VARKONYI, Peter
Ousted from cabt 5-10, 344A1
VARLEY, John
Millennium released 8-25, 772G1
VARMUS, Dr. Harold E.
Wins Nobel 10-9, 794C3, 795D1
VARNER, Judge Robert E.
Returns Ala prison control 1-14, 50C3
VASALLO, Carlos
Fistfighter released 5-12, 488B2
VASHAKIDZE, Mikhail
Confrms Georgia poison gas use 4-27, 322C1
VASIKOV, Pyotr
Ouster rptd 9-1, 700F2
VASKO, Maj. Nikolai
Rpts Armenia/Azerbaijan death toll, Karabakh Com arrests 2-7, 266D1
VASQUEZ, Lt. Arnaldo Antonio
Detained 3-6, '88 San Fran massacre admitted 3-12, 191C1
Indicted 3-15, 469B2
VASQUEZ, Nury Velasquez de
Kidnaped 10-6, body found 10-8, 768G2
VASQUEZ Bazan, Cesar
Sworn Peru econ min 5-15, 387F3
Denies intis issue 7-18—7-28, 628B3, C3
VASQUEZ Velasquez, Orlando
Rpts govt drug infiltratn 9-20, 729B1
Resigns 10-5, 768E1
VASSILIOU, George (Cypriot president)
Sees Perez de Cuellar 11-29, 977A3
VASTA, Justice Angelo
Dismissed 6-8, 466B2
VASTAGH, Pal
Named to Hungary Politburo 4-12, 291C2
At CP 'reform circles' mtg 5-21, 382F3
VATICAN—*See CSCE, ROMAN Catholic Church*
VAUGHT, Loy
Mich U wins NCAA title 4-3, 249E2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

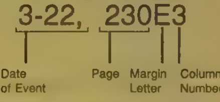
VAZQUEZ, Enrique Garcia
  Named Argentina central bank pres 3-31, 292C2
VAZQUEZ, Tabare
  Elected Montevideo mayor 11-26, 899E2
VD—*See VENEREAL Disease*
VEBA AG
  Wackersdorf plant scrapped 6-6, 426E1
VEBER, Francis
  Three Fugitives released 1-27, 176A3
VECCEI, Valerio
  Sentenced 1-30, 130D3
VECO Inc.
  Alaska spill cleanup costs estimated 9-10, 689A2
VEGA, Julio
  Rpts '88 budget deficit 1-4, 74B1
VEGETABLES—*See FRUITS*
VEILLEUX, Gerard
  Named CBC pres/CEO 9-26, 751F2
VELA, Judge Filemon
  Blocks INS confinemt policy 1-9, lifts stay 2-21, 127C2
VELASQUEZ, Andres
  Wins Bolivar gov race 12-3, 996E2
VELASQUEZ, Febe Elizabeth
  Slain 10-31, 846C2
VELASQUEZ Giacarini, Julio
  Sworn Peru defense min 5-15, 387F3
VELASQUEZ Rodriguez, Angel Manfredo (1946-81)
  Honduras fined in disappearnc 7-21, 665D1
VELAYATI, Ali Akbar
  Sees UK ofcl in Paris 1-9, Howe in London 2-7, 106A1
  Negotiates Leb pact 1-30, 62D1
  Claims France '88 hostage deal 2-6, 105F3
  Sees Shevardnadze 2-27, 139C3
  Disavows Leb kidnapings 7-31, 566G1
  At Syria-Leb 'war cncl,' 8-15, 597F1
  Retains cabt post 8-29, 645D1
VELEZ, Gabriel Jaime
  Slain 12-12, Medellin judges strike 12-13—12-15, 953F2
VELIKOV, Yevgeny P.
  Promoted in Central Com purge 4-25, 305D3
  Hosts US delegatn tour 7-4—7-8, 547C1
VENDRELL, Francesc
  Visits contra base, sparks furor 10-12, 10-16, 814E2
VENEREAL Disease (VD)
  US herpes study rptd 6-28, 709G3
  Govt funding urged 12-2, 923F1
VENEZUELA, Republic of—*See also ANDEAN Group, GENEVA Committee, IDB, NONALIGNED Movement, OAS, OPEC*
    Crime & Civil Disorders
  Forgn exchng scam revealed 4-20; probe set 4-21, arrests ordrd 5-1, 429D2
  Forgn exchng scam widens 8-20—11-30; ex-cabt mins ordrd held 11-29, Freitas surrenders 11-30, 955C3
    Economy & Labor
  Perez plans reforms 2-2, 98F2
  Austerity measures set 2-16, 2-27; riots staged 2-27—3-1, martial law imposed 2-28—3-3, 138B3-139A2
  Mortgage rates protested 4-3, gen strike staged 5-18, 429F1
  Domestic banks set loans 9-25, Perez seeks hike 9-26, 996A3
    Education
  Teachers strike 2-23—2-24, 139A1
  Elem schls reopened 3-5, 175B1
    Environment & Pollution
  Prince Charles visits Amazon 2-22—2-24, 157A3
  Amazon Pact meets 3-7—3-8, rues 'meddling' 3-8, 157B2
    Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Panama mil ldr resignatn urged 2-4, 98F3
  Nicaragua ex-guardsmen leave emb, seek US asylum 2-8, 309C2
  Cuba/USSR talks rptd 4-3, 226G1
  Panama electn fraud scored 5-7, Latin unity urged 5-11, 329G2, 330B2
  Cuba ties normalized 5-12, 533C1
  Noriega asylum offered 5-15, 357C2
  Brazil gold prospectors ousted 5-16, warned 12-11, 996C3
  OAS emergency mtg called 5-17, 356A2
  Group of 77 mtg hosted 5-31, 549B1
  Argentina min arrest warrant issued 7-18, 609D2
  Haiti coup plotters arrive 7-22, 706D3
  Canada arrests gunmen 9-13, 705D1
  El Salvador peace talks set 10-16—10-18, 790F3
  Perez at CR summit 10-27—10-28, 813B1
    Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Perez names cabt 1-14, 2-2, inaugurated 2-2, 81C3, 98F2-C3
  Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256C3; 7-12, 716C3
  Electn law compared 5-20, 579F3
  Cabt shuffled 8-25—8-26, 708F1
  Gov electns held, AD slips 12-3, 996D2
    Human Rights
  Amnesty Intl urges riot deaths probe 3-10, 191B3
    Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
  Secondary debt mkt slump rptd 1-23, 53E2, F2
  Perez plans exchng reforms 2-2, 98G2
  '88 debt svc rptd 1-8, Perez seeks writeoff 2-4, 98C3
  Bolivar devaluatn proposed 2-16, pvt debt paymts suspended 2-26; IMF pact signed 2-28, 2-16, 138D3-139A2
  Gold loan rpt sparks price drop 2-17, 120G3
  Debt/riots linked 3-4; IMF warned 3-5, probe opens 3-6, 175D1-G1
  US sets loan 3-6, 175G1
  Egypt links IMF reforms/riots 3-8—3-15, 221E3
  Perez scores US debt plan 3-10, 179C1
  Bolivar devalued 3-13, 191F2
  IDB capital increase OKd 3-17—3-22, 231B1
  IMF loan cleared 3-29, 429A2
  IMF/World Bank shifts policy 4-3, 276F3
  US Eximbank guarantees hydro projct 4-18; World Bank, IMF OK funds 6-15, 6-23, 708C2
  Forgn exchng scam revealed 4-20, probe set 4-21; arrests ordrd 5-1, 429D2
  Import tariffs cut 5-29, 429C2
  Debt reductn talks set 7-23, 547F3
  UK banks set loan losses 7-28—8-3, 643C1
  Forgn exchng scam widens 8-20—11-30; ex-cabt mins ordrd held 11-29, Freitas surrenders 11-30, 955C3
    Narcotics & Drug Trafficking
  Barbados forgn min resigns 3-31, 301G2
  Colombia border tightened 8-23, 615B2
  Medellin money-launderers arrested in US 8-26, 656G2
  Coke record haul seized 11-15, 996G2
    Oil & Gas Developments
  OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62B3
  Perez urges OPEC cooperatn 2-2, 98F2
  OPEC sets mid-'89 output hike 3-30, 230D2
  Petroleos buys Citgo unit 11-6, 876D3
    Terrorism & Unrest
  '88 fishermen slaying rpt issued 1-15; soldiers cleared 4-5, survivors seek Vatican emb refuge 4-10, 429B3
  300 slain in price riots 2-27—3-1, martial law imposed 2-28—3-3, 138B3-139A2
  Riots subside 3-4—3-5, curbs eased 3-5—3-6; probe opens 3-6, 175A1
  Civil rights restored 3-9, 191A3
    UN Policy & Developments
  Perez addresses Assemb 9-25, 719C3
    U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Quayle sees Perez, other Latin ldrs 2-1—2-2, 81B3
  Panama invasn blasted 12-20, 943A1
VENKATARAMAN, Ramaswami (Indian president)
  Rejcts Gandhi slayer's appeal 1-2, 7F2
  At Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137G1
  Dismisses Karnataka govt 4-21, 349B2
  Dissolves parlt 11-27, Gandhi resigns 11-29, 886E2, 887B1
  Asks Singh to form govt 12-1, 904D1
VENKATASUBBAIAH, P.
  Urges Karnataka govt ouster 4-21, 349B2
VENTER, Rina
  Named S Africa health min 9-16, 707B2
VENUS (planet)
  Magellan probe launched 5-4, 334D1, B2
  Sovt exploratn plans unveiled 8-22, 617C2
VERA Lopez, Luis Daniel
  Slain 4-22, 653F1
VERDIN, Clarence
  NFL '88 punt return ldr 1-2, 75C2
VERGE, Lynn
  Reelected 4-20, 324F2
VERHOEF, Hans Paul
  US detains 4-2—4-7, 285C2
VERKUIL, Paul
  Urges La univ integratn bd 5-30, 422F1-B2
VERLYNDE, Judge Pierre
  Sentncs '85 Heysel rioters 4-28, 320G3
VERMAAS, Albert
  Scandals probed 1-25, 52A2
VERMONT
    Environment & Pollution
  Auto emissn rules set 8-10, 604D2
    Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Clavelle elected Burlington mayor 3-7, 235A3
    Sports
  Volvo Intl results 8-6, 596C1
    Tax Issues
  '88 revenue rptd 8-10, 640F3
VERNES, Jean-Marc
  Rejcts Suez takeover 8-8, OKs sweetened bid 9-5, 701A1
VERNON, Mike
  NHL goaltending ldr 4-2, 251G2
  Flames win Stanley Cup 5-14—5-25, 407D3
VERNON Savings & Loan Association (Dallas, Tex.)
  Ex-pres convicted 9-5, 692B2
VERSACE, Dick
  Named Pacers coach 1-5, 136G1
VESCO, Robert L.
  Indictmt rptd 4-18, 284A2
VESTRON Pictures
    N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
VETERANS (U.S.)
  Chicago flag exhibit sparks protests 2-17—3-16, 208B2
  Agent Orange claims review set 5-11, 380B3
  Divorce paymts curbed by Sup Ct 5-30, 458D3
    Appointments & Resignations
  Derwinski confrmd secy 3-2, 142F1
    Budget & Spending Programs
  Reagan proposals 1-9, 14B1
  Bush proposals 2-9, 84B2
  '90 plan clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358C3
  Health care funds pass House 5-24, Sen 6-7, 418F3, 419A1
  '89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515A2, E2
  Credit-card mail subsidy cut by Sen 8-4, 586F1
  '90 funds clear Cong 10-27, 10-31, 817A3; signed 11-9, 890A3
  Deficit-cut clears Cong 11-21, 11-22, 888A3
    Statistics
  Jan jobless rate, Dec revised 2-3, 89D2
VETERANS Affairs, Department of—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
VETERINARY Medicine
  Fedusa declares US meat hormones safe 1-1, 3C2
VEVERKA, Ota
  Sentenced 2-22, 129F2
VEYSEY, Timothy
  Wins prison gay conjugal visits 11-6, 989A1
VEZIROV, Abdul-Rahman
  Sparks Azerbaijan parlt walkout 9-16, 700A3
VIAFARA, Diego
  Reveals drug network paramilitary operatns 6-1, 653C1
VIA Rail Canada Inc.
  De Belleval fired, Lawless named pres/CEO 5-3, 348F2
VICARIATE of Solidarity
  Mil subpoena defied 2-15, 221C2
VICE, Kenneth
  TKOd by Chavez 7-30, 580D1
VICENS, Mario
  Quits 5-22, 384E3
VICTOR Co.
  Go-Video drops Samsung from VCR suit 3-1, 165A1
VICTORIAN Economic Development Corp. (VEDC)
  Fordham quits 1-31, 133C1
VIDELA, Jorge Rafael
  Excluded from Menem pardon 10-7, 767A1
VIDEO Cassette Recorders—*See ELECTRIC & Electronics*
VIDEOS & Videotapes
  Wright promotn rptd 5-1, 377D2
  Child porn law provisns struck down 5-16, 381A1
  Lowe sex tape probed 5-18, suit filed 5-25, 392A2; setlmt rptd 7-30, 580F2
  Genovese mobsters convctd in Gotti plot 6-26, 555D3
  Bakker convicted 10-5, 746F2
    Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Electronics indus aid hike urged in US studies 11-20, 911G2
    Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Higgins hanging video issued 7-31, 565F2
  Cicippio video released, ABC nixes 8-3, 582A3
  Higgins video IDd by FBI 8-7, 583D2
VIDES Casanova, Carlos Eugenio
  Mother wounded 1-28, 119G3
VIDMARK Entertainment
    N.Y. Releases—*See under MOTION Pictures*
VIENNA—*See AUSTRIA*
VIENNA State Opera
  Abbado named Berlin Philharmonic conductor 10-8, 771F3
VIENS, Justice Jacques
  Grants abortn stay 7-17, 560E3
VIETNAM, Socialist Republic of—*See also ADB, COMECON, NONALIGNED Movement*
    Defense & Armed Forces
  Chem arms program rptd 9-26, 718A1
    Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
  China talks held 1-16—1-19, 37E3
  China rpts Viet War troop role 5-16, 454F2
  China crackdown backed 6-5, 412B2
  UK min visits HK 9-17—9-19, faults repatriatn progrm 9-18, 794D2
  HK refugee plea made by UK 9-27, 719C3
    Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
  Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256C3; 7-12, 716C3
  State planning min named 3-6, 278C1
  Ho Chi Minh death date restored 8-31, 667D2
    Immigration & Refugee Issues
  HK repatriates 75 3-2, 180A1
  Boat crash kills 130 3-8, 232F3
  ASEAN sets curbs 3-13, 179E3-180A1
  Boat people massacred 5-5, 454C2; Thai fishermen arrested 6-26, 616E2
  HK repatriates 74 5-12, 1000s protest 6-1—6-2; Geneva parley sets 'compromise' 6-13—6-14, 453A3-454A1
  Howe tours HK camps 7-4, 523E3
  HK camp riot 7-23, UN sets probe 7-25, 617C1
  US pol prisoner emigratn set 7-30, 617A2
  UN warns on HK camp conditns 8-16, 707B1
  HK camp riots continue 8-27, 9-2, 706F3
  Refugee total rptd 9-14, 688B3
  Thatcher rebukes US on HK ouster 10-24, 801D1
  Bush scores HK ouster plan 11-24, 888A2
  HK repatriates 130 11-30, 928G2
  HK deports 51 12-12, protests held 12-13—12-14, 928A2-G2
  Pope condemns HK repatriatn 12-17, 965C2
    Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
  SE Asia econ orgn proposed 5-1, 454A2
    Obituaries
  Phat, Huynh Tan 9-30, 756E3
    Refugees—*See 'Immigration' above*
    UN Policy & Developments
  UNHCR sets HK camp probe 7-25, 617C1
    U.S. Relations
  Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16E2
  MIA cooperatn thanks rptd 1-19, 90B2
  Viet urges improved ties 1-26, 231C3
  Navy capt ct-martialed 2-10—2-23, reprimanded 2-24, 163C3
  21 MIA remains returned 4-27, 454G1
  US POW sightings rptd 6-9, 616F1
  28 MIA remains returned 6-21, 579G3
VIETNAM War
  Reagan MIA rpt issued 1-19, 90B2
  Bush inaugural address 1-20, 41D2; text 42F2
  Cheney draft status raised at confrmatn hearing 3-14, 180C3
  Sovt combat role admitted 4-13, 347B1
  21 MIA remains returned 4-27, 454G1
  US '65 H-bomb loss revealed 5-8, 366C3, E3
  Agent Orange claims review set 5-11, 380B3
  China rpts troop role 5-16, 454F2
  Armitage '87 drug allegatns rptd 5-25, 419F2
  US POW sightings rptd 6-9, 616F1
  28 MIA remains returned 6-21, 579G3
  Viet pol prisoner emigratn set 7-30, 617A2
  Sovts admit combat role 10-12, 917A1
    Obituaries
  Hoffman, Abbie 4-12, 272C3
  Sadler, Barry 11-5, 852C3
  Walt, Lewis W 3-26, 224G3
VIGIL, William
  Expelled from US 5-31, 428A3
VIGOUROUX, Robert
  Reelected Marseilles mayor 3-19, 202B3
VIGUERIE, Richard
  Hails North sentence 7-6, 496A2
VIKING Penguin Inc. (of Pearson PLC)
  'Satanic Verses' protested 1-28—2-17; sales curbs sought, NYC bomb threats rptd 2-15, 106D2-G2
  NYC ofc closed 2-17, Rushdie threats scored 2-18, 118D1
  Moslems burn Rushdie effigy 2-25, 155A1
  Islamic conf avoids boycott 3-13—3-16, 230B1
VILJOEN, Gerrit
  Named const dvpt/natl educ min 9-16, 707G1
  At de Klerk/clerics mtg 10-11, 769E2
  Eases ANC peace stand 10-17, 776B2
  At de Klerk-Mandela mtg 12-13, 939D3
VILLAFANE, Claudia
  Weds Maradona 11-7, 900E2
VILLALAZ, Carlos Augusto
  Warns US on FBI arrests 10-13, 782F2
VILLALOBOS, Joaquin
  Unveils peace plan, hedges on arms 9-13, 682A3, E3
  Links truce/US aid halt 9-17; at CR peace talks, rejcts govt plan 10-16—10-18, 791B1, F1
  Asserts rebel advances 11-14, 854B2
VILLAMIL, Anthony
  Assesses '88 forgn debt 6-29, 497D3
VILLANOVA (Pa.) University
  Wildcats in Italy inaugral NCAA football game 10-28, 999F1
VILLANUEVA, Franco
  Forced retiremt rptd 7-31, 681G2
VILLANUEVA del Campo, Armando (Peruvian premier; resigned May 7)
  Dispels Peru coup rumors 1-15, 248G2
  Named Peru interior min 2-26, 248A1
  Guerrilla cells claim scorned 3-22, 388G2
  Explains fuel price hikes 4-24, 388E1
  Quits 5-7, 387C3
VILLANYI, Miklos
  Ousted from cabt 5-10, 344A1
VILLAR, Jorge
  Arrest rptd 8-14, 656C2
VILLIERS, Charles
  Chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865F3

- **VILLIGER, Kaspar**
  - Named Swiss justice min 2-1, 132F1
- **VINCENNES (U.S. cruiser)**
  - Pan Am bomb, Airbus downing linked 2-1—2-16, 156B1
  - Capt's wife escapes bomb 3-10, pro-Iranians take credit 3-15, 3-10, 185A2
  - US sets Airbus compensatn 7-17, 561D1
  - Agressn chrgd 9-1, 964A3
- **VINCENT Jr., Francis T. (Fay)**
  - Named baseball comr 9-13, 711G2
  - Sets World Series quake delay 10-18, 774D1; resets play 10-22, 802B2, 827E2
- **VINCENT, Jay**
  - Traded to 76ers 8-28, 868F1
- **VINICH, John**
  - Wins Wyo House Dem nominatn 3-25, loses electn 4-26, 303D1
- **VINOVICH, Stephen**
  - Secret Rapture opens 10-26, 1000B3
- **VINYL Chloride**—*See CHEMICALS*
- **VIOLA, Frank**
  - Traded to Mets 7-31, 646B3
- **VIOLA, Roberto**
  - Excluded from Menem pardon 10-7, 767A1
- **VIRENES, Gene (d. 1981)**
  - Marcoses found liable in murder 12-15, 956C3
- **VIRGINIA**
  - **Accidents & Disasters**
  - Hurricane Hugo hits 9-22, 722F1
  - Navy ship fire at Norfolk 11-14, 875A1
  - **Business & Economy**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Advanced Tech/Planning Research sell-offs set by Black & Decker 3-20, 200C1
  - **Crime & Civil Disorders**
  - Navy ex-CPO chrgd as spy 1-10, 34A2
  - LaRouche, 6 aides sentncd 1-27, 68C1
  - Unisys ex-ofcls admit illegal campaign gifts, Marine enters guilty plea 1-27, 89F3, 90A1
  - Unisys ex-vp, assoc plead guilty 3-9, 236D2, F2
  - Alexandria cop slain 3-22, HUD drug evictn plan set 3-29, 284C2
  - Pentagon procuremt scandal pleas entered 3-23, 3-27, 236G1
  - Evangelist sentncd in child prostitutn ring 3-27, 342C2
  - Teledyne ex-vps tried in Pentagon procuremt scandal 4-3—4-13, 304E2
  - Consultants sentncd in Pentagon procuremt scandal 4-21, 304C2
  - CIA ex-ofcl reindicted 4-24, trial date set 5-1, 317D3
  - Navy ex-CPO sentncd as spy 5-4, 342D3
  - Wright aide quits amid '73 assault furor 5-11, 340A2
  - Police actn standard set by Sup Ct 5-15, 362E2
  - Armitage gambling case interventn rptd 5-25, 419F2
  - '71 NJ family murder suspect arrested 6-1, 448A2
  - Pentagon procurent scandal sentncs 6-2, 420C3
  - Teledyne ex-vps sentncd 6-7, 515C3
  - Army ofcr acquitted in Salvador arms case 6-8, 469D2
  - Lackner sentncd in Pentagon procuremt scandal 7-28, 605G1
  - Wayne executed for '77 murder 8-30, 659C3
  - Sanda pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-1, 909D1
  - Va Beach party turns violent 9-2—9-4, rights abuses probed 9-6, 659C1
  - Gardner sentncd in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-15, 908E3
  - Muldoon, Ingram indicted in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-25, 909A1
  - Whittaker unit, 3 execs plead guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-26, 908F3
  - Justice role in Fernandez trial blocked 9-29, 745D1-A2
  - Lavelle pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 10-20, Tomlin sentncd 10-27, 909B1, C1
  - Boeing fined in defns documts case 11-13, 908A3
  - Fernandez chrgs dropped 11-24, 892B1
  - Unisys ex-ofcl pleads guilty 11-30, 970F1
  - Boeing ex-ofcl convctd in defns documts case 12-7, 970F3
  - Loral Corp pleads guilty 12-8, 970E1
  - Whittaker vp acquitted 12-14, 2 others sentncd 12-15, 970C1
  - 2 Norden ex-ofcls plead guilty 12-15, 970B1
  - **Environment & Pollution**
  - Warren Cnty on EPA bad air list 6-19, 604A2
  - Chincoteague wildlife refuge rptd endangered 9-12, 699E1
  - **Labor & Employment**
  - Richmond affirmative actn curbed by Sup Ct 1-23, repercussns seen 1-23—1-24, 46C2-E3
  - Coal strike spreads 4-5—6-20, 457E2
  - Coal strike issues shift 10-5, 741D2
  - **Military Issues**
  - Base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5C1
  - 'Iowa' docks at Norfolk base 4-23, Bush leads meml svc 4-24, 301B3
  - Navy ship fire at Norfolk 11-14, 875A1
  - Boeing ofc ban proposed 11-20, 908D3
  - **Obituaries**
  - Dalton, Ted 10-30, 828F3
  - **Politics & Government**—*See also other subheads in this section*
  - Wilder sets gov bid 1-26, 126B1
  - Group of 7 mtg hosted 4-2, 277A2
  - Coleman wins GOP gov primary, Wilder unopposed 6-13, 441C3
  - LaRouche sets House bid 6-22, 518C2
  - Wilder elected gov, recount asked 11-7—11-8; other results 11-7, 833G2, 834A1, 835F2, A3
  - Wilder electn win certified 11-27, 907F2; 12-21, 968B3
  - **Religious Issues**
  - Falwell disbands Moral Majority 6-10, 448D2
  - **School Issues**
  - Bush, govs hold educ summit 9-27—9-28, 723B2
  - **Sports**
  - Whitaker/Haugen lgt-heavywgt bout in Hampton 2-18, 136A1
  - Pontiac 400 results 3-26, 223G3
  - Pannill Sweatshirts 500 results 4-23, 311C3
  - Whitaker/Lomeli lightwgt bout in Norfolk 4-30, 327C2
  - Crestar Classic results 5-7, 351F2
  - Anheuser-Busch Classic results 7-17, 544D1
  - Whitaker/Ramirez jr lightwgt bout in Norfolk 8-20, 647D1
  - Miller High Life 400 results 9-10, 711D3
  - Crestar Classic results 9-17, 712A1
  - Goody's 500 results 9-24, 731F3
- **VIRGINIA, University of (UVA) (Charlottesville)**
  - NCAA basketball tourn results 3-23, 4-3, 249D2, 250A1
  - Lageman in NFL draft 4-23, 310D3
  - Cavs lose Kickoff Classic 8-31, 667D3
  - Bush, govs hold educ summit 9-27—9-28, 723B2
  - NCAA soccer title won 12-3, 923D3
- **VIRGINIA Beach**—*See VIRGINIA*
- **VIRGIN Islands (U.S. territory)**
  - DC mayor drug use alleged 8-30, 658F1
  - **Accidents & Disasters**
  - Hurricane Hugo hits 9-18; St Croix looting rptd 9-19, US troops sent 9-20—9-21, 686G1, F2-B3
  - Hurricane Hugo relief set 9-28—9-29, 722F2
  - **Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment**
  - US hurricane aid set 9-20, 686A3
- **VISA International Corp.**
  - Heller named vp 6-21, 695A1
- **VISAS & Passports**
  - French visa curb review set 1-10, 205B1
  - US grants visas to 3 PLO 3-8, 177C2
  - Balkans dispute visa curbs 3-15—3-16, 292E1
  - Panama sets US visa rules 4-18, 330E2
  - UK passport workers stage job actns 5-30—6-16, 485F1
  - US halts Panama visa operatns 6-9, 652C1
  - Bulgaria eases exit curbs 6-14, 557B2
  - Nicaragua sets US visa requiremt 6-17, 562F1
  - US visa rules revised by Sen 7-13, 537C2
  - Nicaragua contra relocatn agreed 8-7, 581F1
  - E-W Ger 1st 1/2 data rptd 8-8, 590G3
  - Turkey 'shuts' Bulgaria border 8-21, 641E3
  - Hungary refugee crisis grows 8-25—9-6, Austria waives E Ger curbs 8-31, 659E3-660A2
  - Arafat US visa opposed by Israel 9-8, 685G2
  - E Ger curbs Czech travel 9-18, 10-3, 747F2
  - Colombia scores US curbs 9-22, 728A3
  - Hungary liberalizes 9-26, 747B3
  - E Ger curbs checkpt entry 10-6—10-7, allies protest 10-6, 764F1
  - E Ger lifts curbs 11-9, 829D1
  - Berlin Wall crossing pts opened 11-10—11-12, E Ger visas issued 11-15, 863F2
  - Czechs ease curbs 11-14, 865C1
  - Nicaragua bars US observer delgatn 11-30, 994C1
  - Canada sets fee hike 12-15, 952A2
  - E-W Ger curbs ended 12-19, 948C1
- **VISNEWS**
  - Israeli troops use human 'shield' 5-2, 453B1
- **VITAMINS**
  - NAS study issued 3-2, 391C2
  - Iran chem sale defended 6-29, 550D2
  - L-tryptophan recalled 11-17, 923C1
- **VITARINE Pharmaceuticals Inc.**
  - Mylan Lab sues 6-8, 461F1
  - FDA fraud admitted 6-30, 603A3
- **VLADICK, Judith**
  - Bars Lilco appeal 2-14, 162E3
- **VLASI, Azem**
  - Ousted from Central Com, sparks Kosovo strikes 2-4—2-7, 95A3
  - Arrested 3-2, 218G2
  - Trial opens, condemns proceeding 10-30, 986D1
- **VLASOV, Yuri P.**
  - Denounces KGB 5-31, 403B3
- **VLOK, Adriaan**
  - Rpts Mrs Mandela 'club' probe 2-9, 115E1
  - In strike talks 2-14; sees clerics, vows release 2-16, 630A1
  - Denies death squad chrgs 5-2, 429A1
  - Retains post 9-16, 707G1
- **VNESHEKONOMBANK (Bank for Foreign Economy)**
  - US branch opening rptd 10-31, 936F2
- **VOA (Voice of America)**—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—U.S. Information Agency*
- **VOGEL, Hans-Jochen**
  - Assesses 'Red-Green' coalitn 3-4, 186G2
  - Vows E Ger refugee role 11-8, 831F1
  - Kohl feud rptd 11-13, on E Ger aid 11-16, 864A1-B1
  - Urges E Ger aid 12-11, 936D3
- **VOGEL, Paul F.**
  - Details generic drug scandal 9-11, 710F2
- **VOGEL, Wolfgang**
  - E Ger refugees quit W Ger missn 9-8, 678B2
  - Wins Prague emb occupatn end 9-26, 747D1
- **VOGUE (magazine)**
  - Vreeland dies 8-22, 633G3
- **VOICE of America**—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT—U.S. Information Agency*
- **VOINOVICH, Mayor George V. (Cleveland, Ohio)**
  - Bars reelectn, sets '90 gov bid 4-27, 341A1
  - Forbes, White win Cleveland mayoral primary 10-3, 742F2
  - White elected mayor 11-7, 835D1
- **VOKNO (Czechoslovak journal)**
  - Starek sentnc rptd 6-29, 624B3
- **VOLBERDING, Paul**
  - Blasts AIDS drug test 6-28, 518C3
- **VOLCANIC Eruptions**
  - Neptune moon activities rptd 12-6, 997F2
  - Alaska Redoubt erupts 12-14, 976A2
- **VOLCKER, Paul Adolph**
  - Assesses Brady 3d World debt plan 3-10, 179A1
- **VOLKOGONOV, Gen. Dmitri**
  - Recalls '62 Cuba missile crisis 1-28—1-29, 227G1
- **VOLKOV, Aleksandr (basketball player)**
  - Hawks signing rptd 11-3, 868A1
- **VOLKOV, Aleksandr (cosmonaut)**
  - Completes space missn 4-27, 334F2
- **VOLKOV, Aleksandr (tennis player)**
  - Loses Stella Artois tourn 2-19, 136F1
- **VOLKSWAGENWERK AG**
  - Eur '88 mkt share rptd 1-13, 132A2
- **VOLLEYBALL**
  - **Broadcasting**
  - CBS wins NCAA TV pact 11-21, 923E2
  - **Winners**
  - NCAA tourn, UCLA 5-6, 351C3
- **VOLUNTARISM**
  - Kean named Points of Light chrmn 10-23, 874D2
  - '90 funds clear Cong 11-19, 11-20, 891G3-892B1; signed 12-7, 967A2
- **VOLUNTEERS in Service to America**—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
- **VON**—*For German names not indexed below, see surname (e.g., WEIZSAECKER, Richard von)*
- **Von BUELOW, Andreas**
  - Urges W Ger troop cut hike 12-7, 985E2
- **Von DARDEL, Guy**
  - Sees Sovt ofcls 10-16, 897A1
- **VONDRA, Sasa**
  - Arrested 1-16, 55A1
- **Von HIPPEL, Frank**
  - Tours Sovt mil facilities 7-4—7-8, inspects ASAT laser 7-8, 547A2
- **VONNEGUT Jr., Kurt**
  - Protests Havel arrest 1-23, 60G2
- **Von RAAB, William**
  - Assails Castro 7-26, 682C1
  - Quits, blasts fed antidrug efforts 7-31, 580D2
- **Von SYDOW, Max**
  - Oscar bid fails 3-29, 223B1
- **Von WEDEL, Paul**
  - Suspended 9-23, kickbacks probed 9-23—12-14, 981C1
- **VOODOO**—*See SATANISM*
- **VOORHEES, Donald**
  - Dies 1-10, 24G3
- **VOORHOEVE, Joris**
  - Dutch govt falls 5-2, 320C3
- **VORA, Motilal**
  - Named Madhya Pradesh chief min 1-25, 58D3
- **VORONTSOV, Yuli M.**
  - In rebel talks 1-3, 1-6, threatens exit delay 1-10, 36E2
  - Replaced as Afghan amb 9-14, 766C3
- **VOROTNIKOV, Vitaly I.**
  - Nominated for parlt seat 1-22, 56B3
  - Rejcts Moscow parlt bid 2-21, 201D2
  - Wins Sup Sovt seat 5-26, 403D1
  - In Central Com reforms debate 7-18, 557B1
  - Escapes Politburo purge 9-20, 699C2
  - At Romania CP cong 11-20—11-24, 895A3
- **VORSTER, John (Balthazar Johannes) (1915-83)**
  - De Klerk sees Kaunda in Zambia 8-28, 636C3
- **VOYAGER (U.S. interplanetary probe series)**—*See SPACE—Interplanetary*
- **VRANITZKY, Franz (Austrian chancellor)**
  - Sees Czech premr 10-24, 822F1
- **VRDOLYAK, Edward R.**
  - Chicago GOP mayoral primary undecided 2-28, 143D3
  - Wins Chicago GOP mayoral primary 3-7, loses electn 4-4, 234E3, F3*
- **VREELAND, Diana Dalziel**
  - Dies 8-22, 632G3
- **VUCANOVICH, Rep. Barbara F. (R, Nev.)**
  - Nev wilderness clears Cong 11-20, 11-21, 891D2
- **VZGLAD (Glance) (Soviet TV show)**
  - Lenin burial suggestn sparks furor 4-21, 404A2

W

- **WADDINGTON, David**
  - Named UK home min 10-26, 806B2
  - Renton named successor 10-27, 822F3
- **WADE, Bob**
  - Resigns as Md U basketball coach 5-12, 368B2
- **WADIA, Nusli**
  - Rival exec seized in murder plot 7-31, 665C3
- **WAGES**—*See under LABOR*
- **WAGNER, Bruce**
  - Class Struggle in Beverly Hills released 6-9, 564G1
- **WAGNER, Bryan**
  - NFL '88 punting ldr 1-2, 75E2
- **WAGNER, Waltraud**
  - Chrgd in Austria hosp deaths 4-9, 306F1
- **WAHLGREN, Lars**
  - Loses Australian Indoor 10-15, 796E1
- **WAIGEL, Theo**
  - Named W Ger finance min 4-13, 290F2
  - Sparks Poland land claims rift 9-1, 661A2
- **WAITE, Terry**
  - Rushdie furor derails 'deal' 3-6, 154G2
  - Runcie blasts Israel abductn 7-28, caller threatens 7-31, 565B2, 566A1
  - Rafsanjani denies knowledge 10-23, 833B2
- **WAITING for Godot (play)**
  - Beckett dies 12-22, 1003A2
- **WAITS, Tom**
  - Cold Feet released 5-19, 488A2
- **WAKEHAM, John**
  - Weighs libel law chngs 5-25, 404G3
  - Named UK energy min 7-24, 558F1, G2
  - OKs BP job cuts 9-15, 702F2
  - Delays electricity sell-off 9-29, 748F3-749B1
  - In Iraq 10-14—10-16, 847F3
  - Bars A-plant sell-offs, new PWRs 11-9; Marshall quits 11-13, 865E1-G2
- **WAKIIHURI, Douglas**
  - Wins London Marathon 4-23, 311G3
- **WAKIL, Abdul**
  - In India, sets aid 3-6, 278C1
  - Scores Pak aggressn at UN 4-11, 4-24, 307A2
  - Addresses UN, urges rebel aid cutoff 9-28, 719F3
- **WALAS, Chris**
  - Fly II released 2-10, 176G1
- **WALASCHEK, Peter**
  - Forfeits '88 bail bond 1-28, 81A1
- **WALBYE, Kay**
  - Run for Your Wife opens 3-7, 192F2
- **WALD, Eliot**
  - See No Evil, Hear No Evil released 5-12, 488A3
- **WALD, Justice Patricia M.**
  - Rejects space shuttle suit appeal 10-16, 779G2
- **WALDEGRAVE, William**
  - Sees Arafat, compares Shamir 1-13—1-14; Israel snubs 3-1—3-5, 301B1
  - Sees Iran forgn min in Paris 1-9, 106A1
- **WALDEN, Brian**
  - Interviews Thatcher 10-29, 822C3

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

- **WALDENBOOKS Inc. (of K mart)**
  - 'Satanic Verses' withdrawn 2-16, 106G1; sales halted 2-17, 118C1-F1
  - Calif store bombed 2-28, 155B1
- **WALDHEIM, Kurt (Austrian president)**
  - CIA WWII documt disclosed 11-29, 986A3
- **WALDORF, Duffy**
  - 2d in JC Penney Classic 12-3, 923A3
- **WALDRON, Randy (d. 1984)**
  - Killer executed 6-19, 461D3
- **WALESA, Lech**
  - Interview with Polityka rptd 1-4, 34C3
  - At 'round-table' planning mtg 1-27, sets goal 1-28; jeered by youths 1-29, 70E2, A3, B3
  - Addresses 'round-table' talks 2-6, 92F1, A2
  - Sovt interview rptd 3-2, 204A2
  - Signs 'round-table' accords 4-5, 225B1
  - Mulls '95 pres bid 4-13, 274A1
  - Bush hails liberalizatn 4-17, 273C1
  - Solidarity legalized 4-17, 273D2
  - Sees Jaruzelski 4-18, 273E2
  - In Rome 4-19—4-22, sees pope 4-19, 424B3
  - Assails NZS curbs 5-24, 424C2
  - Solidarity dominates parlt electns 6-4, 423G3, 424B1
  - In regime/Solidarity talks 6-7—6-8, 424A2
  - Sees Mitterrand, presents econ plan 6-15, 485D3
  - Bars pres bid, backs Kiszczak 7-1; rues 'ambitn' 7-6, 498E3-499A1
  - At parlt opening 7-4, 499B1
  - Sees Bush, outlines econ plan 7-11, 506A1
  - Backs Jaruzelski for pres 7-14, 539E2
  - Sees Jaruzelski, rejcts coalitn 7-25, 574B2
  - Vs Kiszczak confirmatn 8-1, 574D1
  - Offers coalitn govt 8-7; sees Jaruzelski, plan backed 8-17, 607C2, F2
  - Mazowiecki named premr 8-19, confrmd 8-24, 613C1
  - Assails CP coalitn threat 8-21, 613B2
  - Sees Lodz rail workers, stalls strike 8-26, 670A1
  - Sees Mazowiecki econ time limit 8-27, 670B1
  - Marks WWII outbreak 9-1, 660G3
  - In W Ger, seeks Poland aid 9-5—9-8, 670C2
  - Assails inflatn policy 9-28, fears unrest 10-7, 808B3
  - Assails France on Poland aid 10-22, 809A1
  - Sees Kohl 11-9, 863B1
  - In Canada 11-10—11-13; marks Remembrance Day 11-12, sees Mulroney 11-13, 895G1, D2
  - In US 11-13—11-20; gets Freedom Medal 11-13, addresses Cong 11-15, 895G1-G2
  - Vs Ger reunificatn 11-16, 895F2
  - Visits UK 11-29—12-4; sees Kinnock 11-30, Thatcher 12-2, 982A1
  - Urges premr emergency econ powers 12-12, Communists assail 12-14, 981C3
  - Mourns Sakharov 12-15, 983C2
- **WALETZKY, Josh**
  - Heavy Petting released 9-22, 772D1
- **WALI, Yusuf**
  - At Libya fete 8-31—9-1, 799A2
- **WALKEN, Christopher**
  - Communion released 11-10, 1001F1
- **WALKER, Alice**
  - Temple of My Familiar on best-seller list 5-26, 432B1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
- **WALKER, Daryll**
  - Seton Hall loses NCAA finals 4-3, 249F2
- **WALKER, Capt. David M.**
  - Completes Atlantis missn 5-4—5-8, 334G1-A2
  - In air near-collisn 5-15, vows probe cooperatn 5-17, 368G2
- **WALKER, Edward S.**
  - Hints PLO Pan Am probe aid 3-1, 155A3
- **WALKER, Herschel**
  - NFL '88 rushing ldr 1-2, 75E2
  - NFC wins Pro Bowl 1-29, 74G3
  - Traded to Vikings 10-12, debuts 10-15, 795G2
- **WALKER, John (d. 1985)**
  - Slaying suspects indicted 10-11, 992G3
- **WALKER, Judge John M.**
  - Finds NYS SAT scholarship bias 2-3, 110G3
  - Sentences Helmsley 12-12, 940C2
- **WALKER, Rev. John Thomas**
  - Dies 9-30, 772B3
- **WALKER, Kenny**
  - Wins NBA dunk contest 2-11, 115B3
- **WALKER, Peter**
  - Retains cabt post 7-24, 558F2, A3
- **WALKER, Wesley**
  - Granted free agency 2-1, 99A2
- **WALKER, William G.**
  - Lauds '88 San Fran massacre arrests 3-12, 191D1
  - Scores El Salvador rebel tactics 4-19, 293G3
  - On El Salvador rebel offensive 11-15, 854C2
  - Scores Jesuit priest massacre 11-16, 855G1
  - Offers Jesuit witness protectn 11-17, 870E1
- **WALL, M. Danny**
  - Defends FHLBB thrift deals 1-10, 29E3
  - Discloses Big 8 accting firms suits, FHLBB cash shortage 1-26, 67F2, C3
  - Bush unveils thrift rescue plan 2-6; 4 S&Ls seized 2-7, bailouts suspended 2-8, 88B1-89A1
  - Thrift bailout passes Sen 4-19, 283C2
  - Named OTS head 8-9, 585D1
  - Lincoln collapse probed 10-17—10-31, 818D3, E3
  - Defends Lincoln closing delay 11-21, 871F2
  - Resigns as OTS chrmn 12-4, 906C3
- **WALLACE, Andy**
  - 2d in Daytona 24 hrs 2-5, 99B2
- **WALLACE, DeWitt (1889-1981)**
  - Readers Digest sets pub offering 5-25, 517C2
- **WALLACE, Dwane L.**
  - Dies 12-21, 1003E3
- **WALLACE, Lila Acheson (1889-1984)**
  - Readers Digest sets pub offering 5-25, 517C2
- **WALLACE, Rusty**
  - Wins Goodwrench 500 3-5, 175A2
  - Wins Pontiac 400 3-26, 223G3
  - Wins Valleydale Meats 500 4-9, 271F3
  - Wins Winston 5-21, 391G3
  - 2d in Banquet Foods 300 6-11, 471D3
  - 2d in Miller 400 6-25, 503G2
  - 2d in AC Spark Plug 500 7-23, 563B1
  - Wins Budweiser at the Glen 8-13, 612G1
  - Wins Champion 400 8-20, 647C1
  - Wins Miller High Life 400 9-10, 711D3
  - Holly Farms 400 results 10-15, 795C2
  - 2d in AC Delco 500 10-22, 812E1
  - Autoworks 500 results 11-5, 850F3
  - Wins NASCAR title 11-19, 900C1
- **WALLACE, Steve**
  - 49ers win Super Bowl 1-22, 59D2
- **WALLACH, E. Robert**
  - Meese conduct scored by Justice rpt 1-17, 29F2
  - Convicted 8-8, 607B1; sentncd 10-16, 785C2
- **WALLENBERG, Raoul**
  - Sovt ofcls meet kin 10-16, 896G3
- **WALLEYE**—*See FISH*
- **WALLOP, Sen. Malcolm (R, Wyo.)**
  - Defends Tower 2-23, 122C3
  - Vinich loses Wyo House race 4-26, 303F1
- **WALL Street Journal, The (newspaper)**
  - **Interviews & Debates**
    - W Ger chancellery min 1-23, 52G3, 53F1
    - Rostenkowski 6-29, 589D1
  - **Mergers & Acquisitions**
    - Dow Jones sets Telerate purchase 11-2, 840B1
  - **Obituaries**
    - Kerby, William Frederick 3-17, 208E3
  - **Polls & Surveys**
    - Bush inaugural optimism 1-20, 43C2
    - Canada '88 corp profits 2-21, 150D2
    - '88, 4th 1/4 corp profits 2-21, 286F1
    - 1st 1/4 corp profits 5-8, 553A1
    - 2d 1/4 corp profits 8-7, 743F1
    - 3d 1/4 corp profits 11-6, 909D2-C3
- **WAL-Mart Stores Inc.**
  - Walton on top billionaires list 7-9, 528G2
- **WALSH, Bill**
  - 49ers win NFC title 1-8, 24A1
  - 49ers win Super Bowl 1-22, steps down as coach 1-26, 59B2, D2, E3, F3
  - Joins NBC 7-11, 563F2
- **WALSH, J. T.**
  - Wired released 8-25, 772F2
- **WALSH, Lawrence E.**
  - Probes Kerry drug rpt obstructn 4-13, 284C1
  - **Iran-Contra Arms Scandal**
    - White House withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, seeks reduced chrgs 1-5, 3F2-4E2
    - North conspiracy chrgs dismissed 1-13, 19A3
    - North trial delayed 2-8—2-17, opening argumts heard 2-21, 123D2-D3
    - McFarlane sentncd 3-3, 163B1
    - Rpts Secord 2d indictmt 5-11, 361G3
    - Seeks reduced Secord chrgs 6-16, 496C3
    - Seeks reduced Poindexter chrgs 6-23, 496B3
    - North sentncd 7-6, 496G1
    - Fernandez trial delayed 7-24, 676G3
    - Poindexter theft, fraud chrgs dropped 7-25, 676C3
    - Names Webb Poindexter prosecutor 9-5, 676B3
    - Justice role in Fernandez trial blocked 9-29, 745F1-A2
    - Assails Fernandez trial delay 10-16, 838F3
    - Hakim pleads guilty 11-21, 892C2
    - Faults Fernandez chrgs dismissal 11-22, 892A2
- **WALSH, Steve**
  - Enters NFL suplmtl draft 4-11, 311E1
  - In NFL suplmtl draft 7-7, 527G1
- **WALT, Gen. Lewis W(illiam) (ret.)**
  - Dies 3-26, 224G3
- **WALTER, Ryan**
  - Canadiens lose Stanley Cup 5-14—5-25, 407D3
- **WALTER Reed Army Medical Center (Washington, D.C.)**
  - Reagan has finger surgery 1-7, 24E2
  - Bush has finger cyst removed 10-6, 771E3
- **WALTERS, Sir Alan**
  - EMS doubts sparks rift 10-18—10-24, quits as Thatcher aide 10-26, 806C2, E2-E3
- **WALTERS, Barbara**
  - Interviews Qaddafi 1-27, 80F2
  - Interviews Boggs 3-26, 250D3
  - At Forbes birthday fete 8-19—8-20, 632C3
- **WALTERS, Norby**
  - Convicted 4-13, 295F2
  - Carter gets probatn 4-24, Lueddeke jailed 4-28, 327C3
  - Sentenced 6-19, 544A2
- **WALTERS, Peter**
  - Assesses Kuwait/BP buyback 1-3, 6A2
  - Horton named BP successor 9-7, 694E3
- **WALTERS, Lt. Gen. Vernon A. (ret.)**
  - Defends Libya 'dogfight' 1-6, 2B2
  - Named W Ger amb 1-6, 18D1
  - Sees Ger reunificatn 12-3, 902E2
  - At Allied powers mtg 12-11, 933F1
- **WALTON, Jerome**
  - Hit-streak snapped 8-21, 646D2
  - Cubs clinch divisn title 9-26, NL batting ldr 10-1, 754D3, 755D2
  - Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 770B3, F3
  - Named NL top rookie 11-8, 899F3
- **WALTON, Joe**
  - Fired as Jets coach 12-26, 998C3
- **WALTON, Sam Moore**
  - On top billionaires list 7-9, 528G2
- **WALTRIP, Darrell**
  - Wins Daytona 500 2-19, 135G3
  - Wins Motorcraft 500, 75th NASCAR race 3-19, 207F3
  - 2d in Valleydale Meats 500 4-9, 271G3
  - Wins Pannill Sweatshirts 500 4-23, 311B3
  - Winston results 5-21, 392A1
  - Wins Coca-Cola 600 5-28, Budweiser 500 results 6-4, 430D2
  - 2d in Diehard 500 7-30, 580C1
  - Misses Southern 500 bonus 9-3, 667G2
  - Wins Goody's 500 9-24, 731F3
- **WAMBAUGH, Joseph**
  - Blooding on best-seller lists 3-31, 252F2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
- **WANAMAKER, Sam**
  - Hails Globe Theatre find 10-13, 843D2
- **WANG, An**
  - Son resigns 8-8, 658C1
  - Miller named Wang pres 8-28, 695A1
- **WANG, Frederick**
  - Resigns 8-8, 658C1
  - Miller named Wang pres 8-28, 695A1
- **WANG, Wayne**
  - Eat a Bowl of Tea released 7-21, 648B2
- **WANG Bingqian**
  - Unveils '89 budget 3-21, 246B1, D1
- **WANG Dan**
  - Arrest rptd 7-3, 511E2
- **WANG Guisheng**
  - Blasts Nobel peace prize award 10-15, 795B1
- **WANG Hanbin**
  - Rejects jail amnesty 3-29, 246G1
- **WANG Laboratories Inc.**
  - '88 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-22, 287G1
  - 12-mo losses rptd 7-31; pres resigns 8-8, debt restructuring set 8-16—8-21, 658B1
  - Miller named pres 8-28, 694G3
- **WANG Meng**
  - Dismissed 9-4, 664A2
- **WANG Zhen (Chinese vice president)**
  - Appears with Deng 6-9, 433D1
- **WAN Li**
  - In US, sees Bush/Quayle 5-22—5-23; cuts visit short 5-23, 370E2
  - Returns to China 5-25, backs Li 5-27, 396G1
  - Appears with Deng 6-9, 433C1
- **WAN Runnan**
  - Elected exile federatn secy gen 9-24, 752A3
- **WANUMEN Camargo, Luis Javier**
  - Arrested 5-20, 653A1
- **WAR and Remembrance (TV show)**
  - Emmy won 9-17, 712A2
- **WAR Crimes**
  - Canada war-crimes trial opens 11-14, 989F1
  - Canadian chrgd 12-18, 989F1
- **WARD, Baxter**
  - Loses LA mayoral bid 4-11, 264C1
- **WARD, Benjamin**
  - Police chief successor named 12-18, 956A3
- **WARD, David**
  - Major League released 4-7, 352B2
- **WARD, Jay**
  - Dies 10-12, 796F3
- **WARD, John**
  - Daughter's death inquest opens 8-9—8-11, 627D2
  - Daughter's inquest ends 10-27, 997D1
- **WARD, Julie (d. 1988)**
  - Kenya death inquest opens 8-9—8-11, 627D2
  - Inquest ends 10-27, 997D1
- **WARD, Maxwell**
  - Sets Wardair sale to PWA 1-20, 58E1
- **WARD, Col. Robert**
  - Syria detentn rptd 3-9—3-12, 334C1
- **WARDAIR Inc.**
  - PWA sets acquisitn, Ottawa to study 1-20, 58B1, F1
- **WARD'S Cove Packing Co. v. Atonio**
  - Case decided by Sup Ct 6-5, 439A2
- **WARE, Andre**
  - Houston routs SMU 10-21, wins Heisman Trophy 12-2, 998F3
- **WARE Jr., John E.**
  - Surveys depressn disability 8-18, 709E1
- **WARHOL, Andy (Andrew Warhola) (1929-87)**
  - Shot Red Marilyn draws record price 5-3, 351E1
- **WARKWORTH Institution (Ontario, Canada)**
  - Gay conjugal visits backed by ct 11-6, 989A1
- **WARNER, Curt**
  - NFL '88 rushing ldr 1-2, 75B2
- **WARNER, Sen. John W. (R, Va.)**
  - Delays Tower confrmatn vote 2-2, 63G2
  - Defends Tower 2-23, 122B3
- **WARNER Bros. Inc. (of Warner Communications)**
  - **N.Y. Releases**—*See under MOTION Pictures*
  - **Top-Grossing Films**—*See under MOTION Pictures*
- **WARNER Communications Inc.**
  - Time merger set, cos profiled 3-4, 159D3-160G1
  - Paramount launches Time bid 6-6, takeover defns challngd 6-7, 417C1-F2
  - Time launches tender offer, thwarts Paramount bid 6-16; suits filed 6-16, 6-21, 457F1-D2
  - Time rejcts sweetened Paramount bid 6-23—6-26, shareholders suit filed 6-26, 480B1
  - Time acquires 7-24, 552E1
  - Time merger cleared, shareholder suit rejctd 9-7, 694B1
  - Sony/Guber-Peters setlmt set 11-16, 909F3
- **WAR of the Roses, The (film)**
  - Released 12-8, 1002D1
  - Top-grossing film 12-21, 1002F2
- **WAR Party (film)**
  - Released 9-29, 772E2
- **WARRANT (singing group)**
  - Heaven on best-seller list 9-30, 771G1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
- **WARREN, David**
  - Gus & Al opens 1-28, 192C2
- **WARREN, Robert Penn**
  - Dies 9-15, 712F3
- **WARREN Air Force Base**—*See WYOMING—Military*
- **WARSAW**—*See POLAND*
- **WARSAW National Philharmonic Orchestra**
  - Rowicki dies 10-1, 756E3
- **WARSAW Pact (Warsaw Treaty of Friendship, Cooperation and Mutual Assistance) (Bulgaria, Czechoslovakia, East Germany, Hungary, Poland, Romania, USSR)**
  - USSR/Turkey accord rptd 1-5, Greece disputes 1-5—1-14; CST forum agreed 1-14, 25B1, F2, G2
  - W Ger machine tool sales rptd 1-13, 10B2
  - E Ger mil cutback set 1-23, 70G1, A2
  - Bulgaria mil cutback set 1-27, 147A3
  - Bulgaria sets mil cuts 1-27, 363C1
  - Czechs set mil cuts 1-27, 363C2
  - Forces detailed, NATO compared 1-30, 154B1
  - CFE inaugurated in Vienna, proposals outlined 3-6; talks open 3-9, 153B1-F2
  - Hungary neutrality talks held, Grosz/Gorbachev rejct 3-23—3-24, 244D1
  - Forgn mins meet in E Berlin, seek tactical missile talks 4-11, 274E2
  - CFE reopens, tactical missile talks sought 5-5, 331C3
  - Gorbachev proposes E-W conventnl cuts 5-11, 331E1
  - Sovts shift CFE stand 5-23, 371B1
  - Bush proposes Europn troop/arms cuts 5-29, CFE plan presented 5-30, 393C1, F2
  - Bulgaria/Turkey dispute widens 6-24, 557E2
  - Walesa cautns Solidarity 7-6, 499A1
  - Bucharest summit held, unity strained 7-7—7-8, 520E1
  - Bush/NATO plan presented at CFE 7-13, 546B2
  - Poland rejcts Solidarity govt 7-25, 574E2
  - Czech '68 invasn differncs surface 8-11—8-21, 624B2
  - Walesa affrms Poland ties 8-17, 607E2
  - Poland affrms commitmt 8-24, 614F1
  - Hungary seeks border demilitarizatn 9-8, 678E2
  - Poland affrms ties 9-12, 669D2
  - Hungary restores Israel ties 9-18, 766F1
  - Poland forgn min addresses UN 9-25, 719C2
  - Hungary warns on Sovt interfernc 9-28, 719F3
  - Hungary Dem Forum backs neutrality 10-22, 807D3

Shevardnadze sees 'dissolutn' 10-23, 797C2
Shevardnadze backs phase-out 10-26; forgn mins meet in Poland 10-26—10-27, communique 10-27, 821D2, C3
Belgium/Hungary mil exchngs set 11-3, 980D3
Gorbachev retreats on abolitn 11-14, 853E1
EC backs status 11-18, 879F1
'68 Czech invasn mistake admitted by Gorbachev 12-1, 903B2
Czech '68 invasn denounced by Prague CP ideologist 12-1, 914F1
Malta summit briefing, '68 Czech invasn condemned 12-4, 902G1
Sovt forgn min visits Brussels hq 12-19, 948F1

WARSAW University (Poland)
Balcerowicz confrmd finance min, dep premr 9-12, 669C1

WASHBURN, Chris
Banned by NBA 6-29, 503E2

WASHINGTON (state)
Accidents & Disasters
Oil barge, tug collisn off Grays Harbor 12-22-88, 68F2
Atomic Energy & Safeguards
Hanford cleanup pact set 5-15, 513C3
Hanford '88 plant shutdown rptd 7-22, 572G1
Hanford safety woes rptd 12-20, 946C3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Boeing growth rptd 2-19, 2-25, 145E3
Gibraltar Savings seized 3-31, 263E1, F1
Lockheed stake disclosed by Simmons 4-3, restructuring set 4-4, 238F1
Wright video promotn rptd 5-1, 377D2
Seattle votes to curb dvpt 5-16, 380C2
Crime & Civil Disorders
Bundy confesses to murders 1-18—1-23, 50D1
'Green River' slaying suspect cleared 8-22, 697B3
Marcoses found liable in '81 murders 12-15, 956B3
Environment & Pollution
Oil slick fouls coast, kills birds 1-6—1-7, 68F2
Rare owl protected 4-26, 402C1
Rare owl protectn curb passes Sen 7-26, 572D3; clears Cong 10-3, 10-7, 763D1
Labor & Employment
IAM strikes Boeing 10-4, 741F2
Boeing strike ends with pact 11-21, 876A1
Medicine & Health
Insurnc plan implemented 1-1, 49C2
Alcohol birth-defect suit rejctd 5-17, 380G2
Military Issues
Base-closings backed by Carlucci 1-5, 5C1
Navy dolphin 'sentries' suit filed 4-4, 340D1
MX rail base set 11-29, 971A1
Obituaries
Magnuson, Warren Grant 5-20, 392D3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Bush marks centennial 9-18, 690A3
Jewett, Rice win Seattle mayoral primary 9-19, 696F1
Rice elected Seattle mayor 11-7, 835E1, G2
'88 'soft money' donatns rptd 12-5, 968E2
School Issues
Seattle busing opposed 11-13, 862E3
Sports
Tenn U wins NCAA women's basketball title 3-31—4-2, 250G1
Mich U wins NCAA men's basketball title 4-4, 250B2
Sonics lose NBA playoffs 5-14, 447F1
GTE NW Classic results 8-20, 647D2
Mariners sale OKd 9-14, 711B3
Safeco Classic results 9-17, 711G3
Largent retires, sets career marks 12-23, [illegible]8F2

WASHINGTON, Claudell
Joins Angels 4-3, 251A1

WASHINGTON, Craig
Wins Tex House primary 11-7, 836D1
Wins Tex House seat 12-9, 930D2

WASHINGTON, D.C.
Arts & Culture
Children's book awards presented 1-9, 40B2
Mrs Bush forms literacy foundatn 3-6, 175G3
PEN/Faulkner award presented 5-13, 431G3
Natl spelling bee results 6-1, 432E2
Corcoran drops Mapplethorpe show 6-13, 528E1; WPA picks up 7-20, 573E1
Natl Medal of Arts awarded 11-17, 893F3
Budget & Spending Programs
'90 funds vetoed 10-27, 817D2
'90 funds clear Cong 11-20, signed 11-21, 889F3
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
British Coal sets property sell-off 3-8, 200B3
Carlyle Group sets Coldwell Banker stake 3-27, 238A3
Crime & Civil Disorders
Drug/crime wave prompts concerns 3-3—3-27, curfew blocked 3-20, 241D2-F3
Hatfield fails to rpt shooting 3-14, police chief blasts 3-24, 241F3
US/El Salvador policy protested 3-18—3-20, 193D2
Anti-drug plan unveiled 4-10, 264E3
Barry pal indicted on drugs 4-13, 5-4, 328A1
Hall cocaine use rptd 6-4, 432F2
Gay prostitutn ring exposed 6-29, 539D1; lobbyist implicated 7-31, 607A1
FBI '88 rates rptd 8-6, 620F2
Barry drug use alleged 8-30, 6581; 11-6, 861A3
Child custody jail limit clears Cong 9-20, 9-21, signed 9-23, 725E1
Morgan freed in contempt case 9-25, 725A1
Glenn hit by protester 10-25, 828F2
4 seized in flag protest 10-30, 3 chrgd 10-31, 862B3
Environment & Pollution
Sewage fine sought 1-13, 68B2
Alaska spill protested 5-2, 378F2
Ala toxic waste shipmts curbed 8-29, 640E1
Family Issues
Child custody jail limit clears Cong 9-20, 9-21, signed 9-23, 725E1
Morgan freed in contempt case 9-25, 725A1
Labor & Employment
UMW protest 6-19, 457B3
Bell Atlantic strike setlmt set 8-28, 724A1
Medicine & Health
Abortn curb rejctd by House 8-3, 586E2
Abortn curb rejctd by Sen 9-14, 780C3; clears Cong 10-16, 10-17, Bush vetoes 10-27, 817D2
Abortn rally held 11-12, 859E3-860A1
Abortn curbs retained in fund bill 11-21, 889F3
Obituaries
Alsop Jr, Joseph Wright 8-28, 648B3
Simons, Howard 6-13, 448F3
Spence, Craig 11-11, 868G3
Walker, Rev John Thomas 9-30, 772B3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Arafat accepts invite 1-16, sets terms 1-26, 300G3
Quayle addresses Natl Religious Broadcasters 1-30, 126A3
Group of 7 mtg hosted 2-2—2-3, 120C1
Israeli forgn min visits 3-13—3-15, 177B1
Mubarak, Shamir visit 4-3—4-6, 229E1
Abortn rights rally draws 300,000 4-9, 260D3
Hussein visits 4-19—4-20, 274B3
Leb-Amers protest 4-21, 373F3
Jackson mulls mayoral bid 4-29, 340F3
OAS mtg hosted 5-17, 356B2
China sympathy rally staged 5-21, 370A3
Sudan rebel ldr visits 6-8, 525B2
RNC meets 6-17, 518D1
Zaire pres visits 6-29—6-30, 599A2
Jackson sets residency 7-18, 606G3
Lucas grilled on bar exam 7-19, 571F1
De Klerk cancels trip 7-19, 598D3
'90 funds pass House 8-3, 586E2
Urban League meets 8-6—8-9, 622E2
Bush stumps for drug plan 9-6, 672F1
Rabin visits 9-8, 685G2
Yeltsin visits 9-12, 916B3
Baker addresses Commonwealth club 10-23, 797E2
Bush addresses AFL-CIO 11-15, 853B2
Shamir visits 11-15, 856A1, F1
Press & Broadcasting
Washn Post wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223C2, A3
Religious Issues
RC black schism 7-2, priest suspended 7-4, 519E1
School Issues
Howard students protest 3-3—3-9, Atwater quits bd 3-7, 165C2
AFT conf held 7-21—7-23, 554A3
Science & Technology
'Greenhouse' conf held 1-30—2-1, 122A2
Sports
Georgetown coach protests Prop 42 1-14, 39[illegible]3
Va Slims results 2-19, 136E1
Capitals cut from NHL playoffs 4-13, 408C1
Brown/Long welterwgt bout 4-27, 327C2
Thompson admits drug dealer mtg 4-27, 327A3
Sovran Bank Classic results 7-31, 580G1
Greater Washn Open results 8-6, 595G3
Manley banned from NFL 11-18, 884E2
Transportation
Eastern shuttle deal reaffirmed 3-9, 159B3
Shuttle sale cleared 3-31, 234D2; finalized 5-14, 401C1

WASHINGTON, Denzel
Mighty Quinn released 2-17, 176E2
For Queen and Country released 5-19, 488B2
Glory released 12-14, 1001E2

WASHINGTON, George (1732-99)
Bush inaugural address 1-20, 41C1; text 42B1

WASHINGTON, Harold (1922-87)
Daley wins mayoral primary 2-28, 143G2, A3, C3
Daley elected Chicago mayor 4-4, 234D3*, sworn 4-24, 341C1

WASHINGTON, University of (Seattle)
'Cold fusion' support rptd 4-17, 350E3
Freedom Bowl won 12-29, 999C2
Awards & Honors
Krebs wins Lasker 9-27, 732E1
Dehmelt wins Nobel 10-12, 794G3

WASHINGTON Post, The (newspaper)
Awards & Honors
Pulitzer won 3-30, 223C2, A3
Interviews & Debates
Aoun 4-11, 259F3
Jackson 4-27, 340F3
Arafat 5-17, 372G3
Khomeini daughter 6-11, 579B1
Mex pres 10-4, 769B1
Ethiopian coup ldr 10-8, 811E3
Aoun 11-26, 904G3
Quayle 12-4, 902D1
Quayle 12-8, 983D2
Mozambique rebel ldr 12-26, 993C3
Obituaries
Simons, Howard 6-13, 448F3
Polls & Surveys
Bush black approval rating 2-17, 161B1
Israel, USSR ratings 2-21, 4-7, 300B3
Hitler perceptions 4-17, 364G2
Cong ethics 5-26, 399F3
Drugs top US concerns 8-23, 656F3
Catastrophic care repeal 10-4, 739E2

WASHINGTON (D.C.) Project for the Arts (WPA)
Mapplethorpe exhibit opens 7-20, 573E1

WASHINGTON State University (Pullman)
Erickson named Miami U coach 3-5, 175D3
Rosenbach enters NFL suplmtl draft 4-11, 311E1
Rosenbach in NFL suplmtl draft 7-7, 527G1

WASHINGTON Summit
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16F1

WASHINGTON Times, The (newspaper)
Interviews & Debates
Bush 3-23, 236C1, 241B3
Richard Griffin 12-26, 1002E3

WASHINGTON University (St. Louis, Mo.)
Bush addresses students 2-17, 161F2

WASICSKO, Mayor Nicholas (Yonkers, N.Y.)
Loses reelectn bid 11-7, 835E2

WASSERSTEIN, Wendy
Heidi Chronicles opens 3-9, 192C2
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223E2
Wins Tony 6-4, 431C3

WASSERSTEIN Perella & Co.
Paramount launches Time bid 6-6, 417B2
Koito hires Nomura Wasserstein 6-29, 511C3

WASTE, Solid—*See also GARBAGE, SEWAGE*
DC sewage fine sought 1-13, 68B2
Reilly scores cleanup pace 1-31, 65E1
Woburn site cleanup set 1-31, 90B3
Export treaty set 3-22, 232A2
Hanford cleanup pact set 5-15, 513C3
State cleanup cost suits backed by Sup Ct 6-15, 495C2
NM site delayed 6-27, 514A1, E1
Rocky Flats disposal crisis seen 6-28, 514C1
Rocky Flats illegal storage rptd 6-28, 572D2
Cleanup liability expanded by ct 7-14, 572B1
A-arms plant violatns rptd 7-18, 572C2
Ala curbs toxic shipmts 8-29, 640E1
Rockwell sets Rocky Flats shutdown 9-15, sues US 9-21, 696G2
Rockwell exits Rocky Flats 9-22, 744E3
Fed suits vs 4 cities filed 10-4, 783C3
Temp A-waste sites urged 11-1, 838G3
Trash burning curbs proposed by EPA 11-30, 908G1
Superfund cleanup rise rptd 12-19, 974D1
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposal 1-9, 14G3
Bush proposals 2-9, 84C3; text 85G3, 86B1
'90 cleanup funds pass House 6-28, Sen 7-27, 551G2, C3, 585F2; clear Cong 9-12, 9-14, signed 9-29, 762C3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Brazil garbage strike rptd 4-27, 577D3
Canada tainted-fuel scam furor 5-8—5-12, 365G1-F2
UK ports bar Canada PCBs 8-9—8-17; cargo returned 8-19—8-24, capt chrgd 8-25, 617C3-618F1
Sweden sets tax hikes 11-7, 985G1
UK sets reform priorities 11-21, 878G1
Canada fishing zone closed 11-23, 898A2
UK environmt plan published 12-20, 978E3

WASTE Management Inc.
Chemical Waste Management Inc.
Ala curbs toxic shipmts 8-29, 640G1

WATANABE, Kitaro
Brokers Pickens/Koito stake purchase 4-3, 238D1
Koito stake ruled illegal 4-30, 511D3

WATANABE, Michio
Hints at Takeshita resignatn 4-22, 297E2

WATER
Colo dam review ordrd by EPA 3-24, 218B1
San Fran quake cuts svc 10-17, 773E1
Calif supply pacts renewed 11-29, 973C3
Budget & Spending Programs
'90 projct funds pass House 6-28, Sen 7-27, 551F2-C3; clears Cong 9-12, 9-14, signed 9-29, 762A3
Nev wilderness area clears Cong 11-20, 11-21, 891D2; signed 12-5, 967A2
Everglades expansn clears Cong 11-21, signed 12-13, 967F1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Amazon Basin controversy 2-4—3-8, Brazil unveils conservatn progrm 3-7—3-8, 156E3-157E3
El Salvador rebels cut supplies 3-19, 193F2
Sicily shortages rptd 6-17—7-23, 559G3
Japan sets aid/credit pkg 7-6, 530D1
UK privatizatn set 7-6; financial plans outlined, oppositn rptd 7-6—9-12, 701F1-D2
Chernobyl reservoir radiatn levels rptd 8-14, 917F1
Hurricane Hugo hits Carib, supplies cut 9-16—9-19, 686B2
UK Labour conf backs renatlzn 10-4, 765D2
UK water sell-off defended 10-10, 788A1
Sweden sets tax hikes 11-7, 985G1
San Salvador supplies cut 11-11, 854B1
Argentina hikes prices 12-10, 987C3
Pollution—*See ENVIRONMENT—Air & Water*
Statistics
1st 1/4 indus profits 5-8, 553G1

WATERGATE Complex (Washington D.C.)
British Coal sets sell-off 3-8, 200C3

WATERS, Sir Alan
Lawson split rptd 6-12, 443F3

WATERS, Bob
Dies 5-29, 408G3

WATERS, Daniel
Heathers released 3-31, 296E2

WATERS, Stan
Wins Alberta Sen electn 10-16, nominated 10-20, 867E1

WATERS, Territorial
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Turkey extends Aegean claims 1-7, Greece disputes 1-12—2-1, 94D1
Australia/Indonesia cooperatn zone agreed 3-1—3-4, 205E2
Australia/Indonesia set Timor Gap accord 10-27, 880D3
Canada destroyer chases US fishing boat 12-11, 937C3

WATERSTON, Sam
Welcome Home released 9-29, 772E2

WATERWAYS—*See RIVERS & Waterways*

WATKINS, Adm. James D. (ret.)
Named energy secy 1-12, 17G2, E3; confrmd 3-1, 142E1; sworn 3-9, 258E1
Outlines A-arms site cleanup 3-15, 3-24, 420E1
Vows A-plant 'accountability' 6-27, 513F3
Delays NM A-waste site 6-27, 514A1, C1
Natl energy plan asked 7-26, 552D1
Outlines A-plant cleanup plan 8-1, 572D1
Sets SC A-plant restart 9-7, 657A2
Rocky Flats safety faulted 10-6, 839B2
Pleads for Stello confirmatn 11-15, 907A1
Delays Nev A-waste site 11-28, 907F3
Shuts Rocky Flats 11-29, 908A1
Plutonium plant delay urged 12-20, 946C3

WATKINS, Sgt. Perry
Army reinstatemt ordrd 5-3, 351G3

WATLEY, Jodie
Real Love on best-seller list 5-27, 432E1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC

WATSON, Alexander F.
Warns Peru mil vs coup 1-15, 248A3

WATSON, Mike
Wins Glasgow by-electn 6-15, 465E1

WATSON, Patrick
Named CBC chrmn 9-26, 751F2

WATSON, Robert
Rpts Arctic ozone threat 2-23, 156A3

WATSON, Tom
Tops $5 mln earnings mark 3-19, 208E1
4th in British Open 7-23, 562B3

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event
Page
Margin Letter
Column Number

*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Kite sets earnings mark 10-29, 851A2
WATT, James G.
Named in HUD audit 4-26, 379A1
HUD scandal widens 5-25—6-22, testifies 6-9, 476G3, 477C1, G1
HUD lobbying rptd 8-3—8-6, 601E3
WATTS, Nigel
Loses UK libel record award 11-30, 979B2
WAXMAN, Rep. Henry A. (D, Calif.)
Honoraria '87 top recipient 2-1, 87G3
Assesses air pollutn threat 3-22, 199A3
Faults Bush clean air bill 7-21, 551A2
Revises Bush clean-air plan 9-13—9-20, 692A3
Sets car emissn rules compromise 9-20—10-2, 739F3, 740B1-F1
Bush alternate fuel proviso rejctd by House subcom 10-11, 783D2
Faults Bush pesticide law revisn 10-26, 803C1
Seeks med resrch sex-bias review 12-14, 974G3
WAYANS, Keenan Ivory
I'm Gonna Git You Sucka released 1-13, 176B2
WAYNE, Alton
Executed 8-30, 659C3
WAZIR, Khalil al- (Abu Jihad) (d. 1988)
W Bank, Gaza mark slaying 4-15—4-17, 275A3
WBUZ (Fredonia, N.Y. radio station)
License revoked 2-13, 285G3
WBZ (Boston, Mass. radio station)
Semiautomatic curbs polled 3-14, 236E1
WEA, Djubelly
Assassinates FLNKS ldrs 5-4, 335D3
WEAKLAND, Archbishop Rembert G. (Milwaukee)
Hails US conf at Vatican 3-11, 196D3
WEALTH
Forbes issues billionaires list 7-9, 828F2
Fortune issues billionaires list 9-11, 668C2
WEALTH Without Risk: How to Develop a Personal Fortune Without Going Out on a Limb (book)
On best-seller list 2-24, 152A1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
WEAPONS—*See ARMAMENTS*
WEAR, Terrance J.
Ouster move defeated 12-15, 971A2
WE Are Still Married: Stories and Letters (book)
On best-seller list 4-28, 328F1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
WEATHER—*See also specific kinds (e.g., STORMS)*
US '88 drought theory rptd 1-3, 121F3
Argentina sets energy curbs 1-5, 71E2
NAS offers Bush 'agenda' 1-5, 156C3
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 14G3, 15G2
US temperature patterns rptd unchngd 1-25, 121D3
Alaska, Canada record cold hits 1-27—2-8, 111A2
Canada mil transport crash kills 8 in Alaska 1-29, survivor dies 2-2, 114D1
DC 'greenhouse' conf held 1-30—2-1, 122A2
'88 global temperatures set record 2-3, 121B3
Amazon Basin controversy 2-4—3-8, Brazil unveils conservatn progrm 3-7—3-8, 156E3-157E3
UK record warm winter rptd 2-7, 203A2
Arctic ozone threat rptd 2-17, 2-23, 156G2
CFC conf held in London 3-5—3-7, '87 pact speedup urged 3-7, 156E1-E2
US relents on 'greenhouse' treaty 5-12, 376D2
Ocean level rise rptd 5-18, 415E3
'87 ozone hole/radiatn rise rptd 7-27, 966C2
US plans 10-yr resrch progrm 8-31, 966F1
Antarctic ozone hole growth rptd 10-12, 966A2
Global warming conf held 11-7, 870D3-871C2
Thatcher addresses UN 11-8, 871D2
US/UK '89 records rptd 11-28, 12-31, 966E2, 979C2
Ocean level rise scaled back 12-22, 966E2
US hit by cold 12-24, 976G1
Acid Rain—*See ACID Rain*
WEATHER Service—*See under U.S. GOVERNMENT*
WEATHERSTONE, Dennis
Named Morgan chrmn 11-8, 911A1
WEAVER, David
NIH case reopened 4-28, testifies 5-4, 931D1
WEAVER, Doug
Sets US Open hole-in-one mark 6-16, 471D2
WEAVER, Earl
Sr Pro season opens 11-1, 851B1
WEAVER, Mark
Assailant interventn denied 3-28, 288A2
WEAVER, Sigourney
Oscar bid fails 3-29, 223C1
Ghostbusters II released 6-16, 564C1
WEBB, Cathleen Crowell
Dotson rape chrgs formally dropped 8-14, 632A3
WEBB, Daniel K.
Named Poindexter prosecutor 9-5, 676B3
WEBBER, Robert
Dies 5-19, 392F3
WEBER, Michael
Questns sea turtle protectn 9-5, 677A3
WEBER, Pete
Wins PBA Natl Champ, sweeps triple crown 3-18, 224A1
WEBSTER, David
Slain 5-1, 428D3-429B1
Police death squads chrgd 11-1, 883G3
Murder suspect held 11-30, 898G3-899A1
Arrests rptd 12-4, Namibia suspects linked 12-5, 995G1, B2
WEBSTER, Mike
Chiefs sign 4-1, 311B1
WEBSTER, Tom
Named Kings coach 5-31, 408F1
WEBSTER, William H.
Excluded from cabt 1-25, 45B3
Sees mideast chem/A-arms threat 3-30, 269E3
At Panama policy mtgs 5-9—5-10, 329F2
Sees Pak A-arms threat 5-18, 471C1
At Colombia drug policy mtg 8-29, 635D2
Seeks CIA forgn coup curbs reform 10-16, 782G1, A3
Backed by Bush 10-16, 782D3
Revises forgn coup rules 11-3, 975B2
CIA watchdog clears Cong 11-17, signed 11-30, 890E2
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Subpoenaed by North 1-3, withholds classified info 1-3—1-6, 4F1, C2
WEBSTER, William L.
Argues Mo abortn case in Sup Ct 4-26, 302F1
WEBSTER v. Reproductive Health Services
Case accepted by Sup Ct 1-9, 20G1
Case heard by Sup Ct 4-26, 302D2
Case decided by Sup Ct 7-3, 491F1
Medicaid abortion curbs eased by House 10-11, 761B2
WEDEMEYER, Gen. Albert Coady (ret.)
Dies 12-17, 956G3
WE Didn't Start the Fire (recording)
On best-seller list 11-25, 924A2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
WEDTECH Corp.
Giuliani quits as NY prosecutor 1-10, 34G1
Meese conduct scored by Justice rpt 1-17, 29F2
Nofziger convictn overturned 6-27, 482A3
Wallach, 2 others convctd 8-8, 607B1; sentncd 10-16, 785C2
Garcia convctd 10-20, 803E3
Garcia ethics probe opened 10-31, 861A3
WEEKEND at Bernie's (film)
Released 7-5, 564B2
WEEKLY Mail, The (South African newspaper)
Editor's home firebombed 1-6, 115B2
WEEKS, Edward Augustus
Dies 3-11, 192F3
WEHRKUNDE Conference (Munich, West Germany)
US assails W Ger chem exports 1-28, 81B2
WEIDENFELD, Edward
HUD seeks Brunswick projct forfeiture 10-17, 836F2
WEIGHTLIFTING
People
Sovt ex-star denounces KGB 5-31, 403B3
WEIL, Patricia
Backs FAA new pilot rules 8-31, 639G3
WEILL, Kurt (1900-50)
Threepenny Opera opens 11-5, 1000D3
WEILL, Sanford I.
Sets Drexel units purchase 4-25, 482E2
WEINBERGER, Caspar W.
Japan FSX deal advances 2-14—3-22, 195C1
Higgins hanging set 7-30, video released 7-31, 565F2
HUD lobbying rptd 8-3, 602B1
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Press setls NSA documt suit 5-5, 361F3
Poindexter seeks notes 9-6, 676B3
WEINER, Gerry
Named Canada state secy 1-30, 71F3
WEINER, Richard
Quits Dem chair bid 1-25, 109B2
WEINSTEIN, Judge Jack B.
Overturns Lilco verdict 2-11, 110D1
Dismisses Lilco racketeering suit 2-14, 162D3
OKs Arab terrorist extraditn 9-26, 928A2
WEINSTOCK, Lord
Sets GE jt ventures 1-13, 21D3
WEIR, Peter
Dead Poets Society released 6-2, 564B1
WEISS, Rabbi Avraham
Leads Auschwitz convent protest 7-14, 625A3
WEISS, Daniel
Rues Bush alternate fuel rejctn 10-11, 783B3
WEISS, David N.
All Dogs Go to Heaven released 11-17, 1001A1
WEISS, Jeff
Mastergate opens 10-12, 1000G2
WEISS, Norman
Reelected 3-20, offers resignatn 3-21, 205G3
WEISS, Dr. Paul Alfred
Dies 9-8, 684G3
WEISS, Walt
A's win AL pennant 10-8, 770G1, F2
A's win World Series 10-28, 827B2, B3, 828A1, D1
WEITZMAN, Howard
De Lorean suit rptd 1-23, 60E2
WEIZMAN, Ezer
Vs Shamir peace plan 5-14, 372F3
Opposes Shamir peace plan 7-23, 549B2*
Fired for PLO talks 12-31, 961D2
WEIZSAECKER, Carl Friedrich von
Wins Templeton Prize 3-7, 192A2
WEIZSAECKER, Richard von (West German president)
In Japan for Hirohito funeral 2-23—2-24, sees Bush 2-23, 137G1, 138D1
Reelected 5-23, 383A3
Sees Bush 5-30, 394C2
Sees Gorbachev 6-12, 435B1
Renounces Polish land claims 8-28; Bundestag rebuffs, visit cancelled 9-1, 661E1
Sees Walesa 9-7, 670C2
WELCH, Bob
A's trail in AL West 7-9, 526A2
Ryan gets 5,000th strikeout 8-22, 646F1
A's win AL pennant 10-8, 770F2
WELCH Jr., John
Sets GEC jt ventures 1-13, 21D3
WELCH, Gen. Larry D.
Rebuked by Cheney 3-24, defended by Aspin 3-29, 237C1, A2
WELCOME Home (film)
Released 9-29, 772E2
WELCOME to the Terrordome (recording)
Jewish groups blast lyrics 12-26, 1002F3
WELD, William F.
McNamara quits as US atty in Boston 1-30, 69B1
WELDON, Fay
She-Devil released 12-8, 1001F3
WELFARE & Poverty
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16D2
Bush inaugural address 1-20, 41A2; text 42B2
Ford Foundatn urges reforms 5-11, 381G1-E2
Low income tax credits expansn broached 6-13, 440G1-E2
US top concerns polled 8-23, 656F3
Prenatal care guidelines issued 10-2, 841C1
Appointments & Resignations
Wright resignatn speech 5-31, 399B1
HHS choice withdraws 6-1, 419G2
Budget & Spending Programs
Reagan proposals 1-9, 15B2, C3
Bush proposals 2-9, 84E1, F1; text 86B1
US '90 plan clears Cong 5-17, 5-18, 358C3
US '90 funds pass House 8-2, 585D3
US '89 state spending rise rptd 8-7, 641A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK min defends record 5-11, 363D2
Canada auditor gen issues rpt 10-24, 881C2
Dutch coalitn set 10-26, 981F2
Homeless Issues—*See under HOUSING*
Obituaries
Harrington, Michael 7-31, 580C3
Statistics
CPI described 28F2
'88 median income, poverty rate 10-18, 785A1-A2
WELLAND, Colin
Dry White Season released 9-20, 772C1
WELLCOME PLC
Burroughs Wellcome Co.
AZT-resistant AIDS strains rptd 3-13, 390A1
AZT price cut 9-18, 696G1
AZT OKd for children, free distributn set 10-26, 840E2
AZT, cancer link found 12-5, 974B2
WELLER, Michael
Lost Angels released 6-5, 488D2
WELLER, Peter
Leviathan released 3-17, 296F2
WELLMAN, Mark
Climbs Yosemite peak 7-26, 563G3
WELLS, Clyde K.
Loses Newfoundland bid, party wins 4-20; hits Quebec accord 4-21, 324C2, F2
At first mins' conf 11-9—11-10; clashes with Mulroney 11-9, eases ratificatn threat 11-10, 867B1-C1
WELLS, Frank
On 'Snow White' suit 3-30, 224C3
WELLS, Nicholas
Scored in Blue Arrow probe rpt 7-20, resigns 7-24, 608A3-B3
Chrgd in Blue Arrow fraud 11-9, 865F3
WELLS Fargo Armored Service Corp.—*See under BORG-Warner Corp.*
WELLS Fargo & Co.
Nikko jt venture set 6-27, 517E3
WELSH National Opera
Princess Di at US debut 2-1, 100F2
WEMBLEY PLC
Jackson '88 shows set crowd mark 3-6, 203C2
WEMBLEY Stadium (London)
Jackson '88 shows set crowd mark 3-6, 203C2
WENDLAND, Guenter
Resigns 12-5, 914C3
WENDT, Henry
Beecham merger set 4-12, 338E2
WENDY'S Inc.
Jackson half-brother indicted 10-27, 841E3
WENT, Gen. Joseph J.
Tours USSR 6-11—6-21, 451D2
WEN Wei Po (Hong Kong newspaper)
Lee dismissed 7-15, 595D1
WE'RE No Angels (film)
Released 12-15, 1002D1
Top-grossing film 12-21, 1002F2
WERTENBACKER, Timberlake
Wins Olivier Award 1-29, 251F3
WERTHEIM Schroder & Co.
Coelho apptmt set 10-2, 784C3
WERTZ, William
Sentncd 1-27, 68D1
WESBECKER, Joseph T.
Kills co-workers, self 9-14, 697B2
WESLEY, Richard
Talented Tenth opens 11-9, 1000C3
WESLEYAN University (Middletown, Conn.)
Antitrust probe rptd 8-9, 590G2
WEST, B. Kenneth
Settles bank bias suit 1-10, 34B1
WEST, David
Traded to Twins 7-31, 646B3
WEST, Patrick—*See PURDY, Patrick Edward*
WEST Bank—*See ARAB-Israeli Developments—Israeli Occupied Territories*
WEST Bank Data Project
Benvenisti halts 10-21, 857F3
WESTERN Carolina University (Cullowhee, N.C.)
Bob Waters dies 5-29, 408G3
WESTERN European Union (WEU) (Belgium, France, Great Britain, Italy, Luxembourg, Netherlands, Portugal, Spain, West Germany)
Bush praises 7-17, 530B3
WESTERN Federal Savings & Loan Association (Phoenix, Ariz.)
Thrift bailout passes Sen 4-19, 283B2
WESTERN Ontario, University of (Canada)
Rushton prosecutn barred 11-3, 989E1
WESTERN Sahara—*See SAHARA, Western*
WESTERN Samoa, Independent State of
See also ACP, ADB, COMMONWEALTH of Nations
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256D3; 7-12, 716D3
WEST Germany—*See GERMANY, Federal Republic of*
WESTINGHOUSE Electric Corp.
Fernald A-plant shut down 7-13, FBI probe set 7-14, 572G1
Hanford '88 plant shut down rptd 7-22, 572A2
SC plant restart delay, cost hike rptd 7-24—7-31, 572A2
SC A-plant restart set 9-7, 657A2
Westinghouse Financial Services
Coldwell Banker stake set 3-27, 238G2
WESTLAND PLC
'86 leak 'authrzn' confrmd 4-5, 321E2
WESTON, Christine
Dies 5-3, 352F3
WESTON, Eric
Iron Triangle released 2-3, 176B2
WESTON, Jack
10th Man opens 12-10, 1000D3
WEST Orange-Stark High School (Tex.)
HS pitcher win-streak snapped 5-25, 431A1
WESTPAC Banking Corp. (Australia)
Mortgage rate raised to 17% 5-26, 445C2
Mortgage rate cap agrmt set 9-28, 789C2
Moody's credit review set 11-2, 897B2
'89 record profit rptd 11-16, 918D1
WEST Point-Pepperell Inc.
Farley acquires 2-23, 144F1-A2
WEST Texas State University (Canyon)
Moss fired by Sam Houston 1-7, 24C2
WEST Tip (race horse)
2d in Grand Natl Steeplechase 4-8, 272C1
WEST Virginia
Accidents & Disasters
Hurricane Hugo hits 9-22, 722F1
Labor & Employment
Coal strike spreads 4-5—6-20, 457E2
Coal strike issues shift 10-5, 741D2
Obituaries
Kee, James 3-11, 192C3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
'88 electoral coll votes counted 1-4, 5F1
School Issues
'88-89 teacher pay rptd 7-21, 554F3
Science & Technology
'89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515F2

WEST Virginia University (Morgantown)
Fiesta Bowl loser 1-2, '88 natl rank rptd 1-3, 8D1, G1
Harris 3d in Heisman vote 12-2, 999A1
Gator Bowl lost 12-30, 999D2
WETLANDS
EPA sets policy 1-18, 68D2
Colo dam review ordrd by EPA 3-24, 218C1
Habitat bill clears Cong 11-19, 891A2; signed 12-13, 967B2
US protectn plan retracted 12-15, 974B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Australia Kakadu mine venture deferred 10-5, 823D3
WEU—*See WESTERN European Union*
WEYRICH, Paul M.
Questns Tower character 1-31, 63E2
Assails Tower confrmatn treatmt 3-4, 158E2
WHALES & Marine Mammals
Antarctic oil slick fouls 1-28, 106E3
US Navy dolphin 'sentries' suit filed 4-4, 340D1
Sea World orca killed 8-21, 622E3
WHALLEY-Kilmer, Joanne
Scandal released 4-28, 352E2
WHARTON, William
Dad released 10-27, 1001G1
WHCT (Hartford, Conn. TV station)
FCC minority policy upset 3-31, 285F3
WHEAT
Kansas drought threat rptd 3-30, 216F1
EBDC fungicide curbed by 3 cos 9-6, 676B1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Kenya expropriatn powers rptd 4-25—5-9, 627D3
Hawke, Quayle in trade talks 4-26, 336B1
US OKs Sovt subsidized sale 5-2, 345F3
US resume Haiti aid 8-3, 706C2
Sovt farm surplus/currency paymt plan rptd 8-10, 936A2
Canada bd loan 'crisis' seen 10-24, 881D2
Venez exec indictmt rptd 11-29, 955G3
Statistics
Producer price indexes described 29B1
Winter planting estimate 1-13, 49G1-B2
Jan farm prices 1-31, 67G1
'88 crop value, output 1-31, 90A3
Feb farm prices, '88 fall planting 2-28, 143A2
Mar farm prices 3-30, 216E1
WHEAT, Rep. Alan (D, Mo.)
In Leland Ethiopia crash search 8-10—8-13, sees Mengistu 8-14, 600A1, C1
WHEAT, Jim
Fly II released 2-10, 176G1
WHEAT, Ken
Fly II released 2-10, 176G1
WHEELER, Hugh
Meet Me in St Louis opens 11-2, 1000G2
WHEELOCK Roman, Jaime
Vows mixed econ 1-31, 73F3
WHEN Harry Met Sally (film)
Released 7-12, 564C2*
Top-grossing film 7-26, 596A3; 8-30, 684F2; 9-27, 771B2; 12-28, 1001A1
WHEN I'm With You (recording)
On best-seller list 1-28, 76D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
WHEN I See You Smile (recording)
On best-seller list 11-25, 924A2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
WHEN the Children Cry (recording)
On best-seller list 1-28, 76E2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
WHILE My Pretty One Sleeps (book)
On best-seller list 5-26, 432A1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
WHISPERS Out of Time (musical composition)
Reynolds wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223F2
WHITAKER, Pernell
Decisns Haugen, wins IBF lgt-heavywgt title 2-18, 136A1
TKOs Lomeli, retains IBF lightwgt title 4-30, 327C2
Decisns Ramirez, wins WBC jr lightwgt title 8-20, 647D1
WHITBREAD and Co. PLC
Pub sell-off urged by MMC 3-21, 218F3
Pub sell-off plan revised 7-10, 559C2
WHITBREAD Book of the Year Award
Sayer wins 1-25, 100B1
WHITE, Bill
Named NL pres 2-3, 99C1
Assumes NL pres 4-1, 250E2
WHITE, Justice Byron Raymond—*For Supreme Court rulings, see U.S. GOVERNMENT—SUPREME Court*
Curbs affirmative actn 1-23, 46G2
Upholds copter-level search 1-23, 46F3
Limits smut seizure 2-21, 127D1
Sets city training liability 'test' 2-28, 162D1
Holds NYC Bd of Estimate illegal 3-22, 197G3
Extends religious liberty 3-29, 241B2
Upholds state trust laws 4-18, 318F3
Toughens job bias proof 6-5, 439A2
Bars 'victim impact' remarks 6-12, 494A3
Vs Calif paternity law 6-15, 495D1
Upholds state immunity 6-15, 495E2
Vs flag burning protectn 6-21, 457F3, 458C1
Vs Fla paper 'truthful publicatn' 6-21, 494D3
Eases RR restructuring 6-21, 495A2
Upholds defendant assets seizure 6-22, 458D2
Eases phone porn ban 6-23, 479A1
Upholds executn of youths/retarded 6-26, 478E2, A3
Upholds Mo abortn curbs 7-3, 491G2, D3; excerpts 492F1
Backs Yule displays 7-3, 494E1, A2
'88-89 term reviewed 7-3, 495A3
Backs anti-abortn RICO convctn review 10-10, 761G3
Not in Detroit News/Free Press merger case 11-13, 860C3
Upholds corp claims fee vs Iran 11-28, 929C3
WHITE, Charles
Granted free agency 2-1, 99A2
WHITE, Danny
Granted free agency 2-1, 99A2
WHITE, Devon
AL batting, stolen base ldr 10-1, 755E1, F1
WHITE, Lawrence J.
Defends FHLBB thrift deals 1-10, 30A1
WHITE, Lenwood L.
Pleads guilty 1-9, 34D1
WHITE, Michael R.
2d in Cleveland mayoral primary 10-3, 742F2
Elected Cleveland mayor 11-7, 835D1
WHITE, Mike
Edwards executed 6-21, 520C1
WHITE, Randy
Granted free agency 2-1, 99A2
In NBA draft 6-27, 503A2
WHITE, Reggie
NFL '88 sack ldr 1-2, 75F1
WHITE, Robin
Wins US Open mixed doubles 9-7, 683B2
Wins Va Slims intl doubles 9-17, 712B1
WHITE Aryan Resistance
Calif concert flops 3-4—3-5, 166C3
WHITEHEAD, Paxton
Run for Your Wife opens 3-7, 192F2
Artist Descending a Staircase opens 11-30, 1000A2
WHITE House (Washington, D.C.)
Guards rptd fired for drugs 3-29, 284E2
Bush crack buy set-up rptd 9-22, 745C3
WHITELAW, Lord
Howe named UK dep PM 7-24, 558E1
WHITELAW, Billie
Dressmaker released 1-6, 176F1
WHITE Lion (singing group)
When the Children Cry on best-seller list 1-28, 76E2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
WHITE Plains (U.S. combat supply ship)
Fire kills 6 5-9, 516B2
WHITE Sands Missile Range—*See NEW Mexico—Military*
WHITE Wolves—*See NAMIBIA*
WHITMAN Corp. (formerly IC Industries Inc.)
Ill Central spun off 1-1, purchase set by Prospect 3-10, 200F2
WHITMIRE, Mayor Kathryn Jean (Houston, Tex.)
Reelected 11-7, 835F1
Backs Hall House bid 12-9, 930F2
WHITMORE, Kay R.
Named Kodak CEO 12-9, 973F1
WHITNEY, Chief Roy
Sets Indian land-use panel 541F3
WHITSON, Ed
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755F2
WHITT, Ernie
Blue Jays lose AL pennant 10-8, 770A2
WHITTAKER, Geoffrey
Disputes Anguilla assemb apptmts 2-27, 301E2
WHITTAKER Corp.
Ingram indicted in Pentagon procuremt scandal 9-25, unit fined 9-26, 908F3, 909A1
Ingram acquitted 12-14; Lamberth, Van Tassel sentncd 12-15, 970C1, D1
WHITTEN, Rep. Jamie L. (D, Miss.)
Chairs appropriatns com 361D1
'89 suplmtl funds clear Cong 6-22, 6-23, signed 6-30, 515F2
Vs farm export subsidy 7-18, 586A2
'90 mil constructn funds bias rptd 10-27, 837B3
Ark agri grant dropped 11-16, 872F2
WHITTIER, John Greenleaf (1807-92)
Rehnquist cites poem 6-21, 458B1
WHITTINGHAM, Charlie
Sunday Silence wins Ky Derby 5-6, 351A2
Sunday Silence wins Breeders' Cup Classic 11-4, 850D3
WHITTINGTON, Ernest
Convicted 2-3, 187E2
WHITTLE Communications Inc.
HS ad-sponsored news show debuts 3-5, 165G2
WHITWORTH, Kathy
2d in Founders Classic 10-8, 796B1
WHO—*See UNITED Nations—World Health Organization*
WHO Framed Roger Rabbit (film)
Oscars won 3-29, 223E1
WHOSE Broad Stripes and Bright Stars? The Trivial Pursuit of the Presidency 1988 (book)
Quayle aides' slurs publshd 8-1, 606C3
WHO'S Harry Crumb? (film)
Released 2-3, 176B3
WICHITA (Kan.) State University
NCAA baseball title won 6-10, 471D3
WICKHAM, Percy
Defeats Getty in Alberta electn 3-20, 205F3
WICKREMASINGHE, Ranil
Announces Tamil cease-fire 6-28, 543C3
WIDAWSKA, Judge Danuta
Legalizes Solidarity 4-17, 273C2
WIEBE, Mark
2d in San Diego Open 2-19, 136C1
Sets US Open hole-in-one mark 6-16, 471D2
WIECK, Hans Georg
Libya plant role scored 1-17—1-26, 53D1
WIESEL, Elie
At Moscow Jewish cntr opening 2-12, 347E2
WIEST, Dianne
Parenthood released 8-2, 648E2
Cookie released 8-23, 648B2
WIEZ (Poland journal)
Mazowiecki confrmd premr 8-24, 614A1
WIGGHAM, Barrie
Faults China troop deploymt plan 8-14, 665E2
WIGGINS, Bernard
Convictn overturned 3-7, 242C1
WIGGINS, Marianne
Husband issues 'Satanic Verses' apology 2-18, 117G1
WIGGINS, Mitchell
Readmitted by NBA 7-28, 580A2
WIGTON, Richard B.
Insider trading chrgs dropped 8-17, 620C3
WIJERATNE, Ranjan
Sets India troop exit 5-3, 388E3
In India troop talks 7-29—8-4, 631B1
Details Wijeweera slaying 11-13, 867C3
WIJETUNGE, Dingiri Banda (Sri Lankan prime minister)
Named Sri Lanka prime min 3-3, 278A2
WIJEWEERA, Rohana
Killed 11-13, 867A3
WILANDER, Mats
Loses top ranking 1-29, 74A3
French Open results 6-7, 447G2
Sweden loses Davis Cup 12-15—12-17, 956A1
WILBUR, Richard
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223F2
WILCOX, Lisa
Nightmare on Elm St 5 released 8-11, 648E2
WILDE, Cornel (Cornelius Louis Wilde)
Dies 10-16, 796G3
WILDER, Gene
See No Evil, Hear No Evil released 5-12, 488A3
Wife dies 5-20, 392F3
WILDER, Lt. Gov. Lawrence Douglas (D, Va.)
Sets gov bid 1-26, 126B1
Unopposed in Va gov primary 6-13, 441C3
Elected Va gov 11-7, 833G2, 834A1, 835F2, B3
Electn win certified 11-27, 907F2; 12-21, 968B3
WILDER, Thornton (1897-1975)
Our Town wins Tony 6-4, 431D3
WILDER Award, Laura Ingalls
Presented 1-9, 40D2
WILDERNESS Areas
Wetlands policy set 1-18, 68D2
Colo dam review ordrd by EPA 3-24, 218D1
Antarctic protectn talks set 10-20, 966A3
Nev area clears Cong 11-20, 11-21, 891C2; signed 12-5, 967A2
Everglades expansn clears Cong 11-21, signed 12-13, 967F1
Wildlife Refuges—*See WILDLIFE*
WILDERNESS Society
Nelson passed over for Exxon bd 8-30, 675D3
WILDLIFE Conservation International—*See under NEW York Zoological Society*
WILDLIFE Federation, National
Waste cleanup liability expanded by ct 7-14, 572C1
Chem polluters listed 8-10, 604A1
Alaska spill suit filed 8-17, 604C3
WILDLIFE & Wildlife Refuges
Pesticide ban proposed 1-5, 68A2
Pacific NW slick kills birds 1-6—1-7, 68E2
Reagan budget proposal 1-9, 15B1
Wetlands policy set 1-18, 68E2
Colo dam review ordrd by EPA 3-24, 218D1
Alaska spill threatens 3-24—4-5, 233B2
Bush reaffirms Alaska refuge drilling 3-28, 213E2
Rare owl protected 4-26, Ore suit rejctd 5-18, 402C1
Rare owl protectn curb passes Sen 7-26, 572D3; clears Cong 10-3, 10-7, 762D1
Alaska spill toll rptd 7-27, 571F3
Alaska spill suits filed 8-15, 8-17, 604F2-C3
Sea World whale killed 8-21, 622E3
Sea turtle protected 9-5, 677A2-B3
Refuges rptd endangered 9-12, 699A1
Great Lakes cleanup urged 10-11, 778A1
Wetlands bill clears Cong 11-19, 891A2; signed 12-13, 967B2
Everglades expansn clears Cong 11-21, signed 12-13, 967F1
Calif water pacts renewed 11-29, 973C3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Antarctica fouled by oil slick 1-28, 106E3
Tanzania nabs ivory 'envoys' 1-29—3-12, 400 poachers arrested 6-15, 437F3
Elephant slaughter estimated 2-10—5-24, 437C3
Kenya poaching crackdown fails 2-11—4-20, 437D3
Angola rebel elephant slaughter chrgd 2-16, 437F3
Canada natives challng NATO flights 5-4, Ottawa OKs USAF mock runs 6-14, 446C2, E2
Ivory trade ban sought 5-10—6-16; US, EC, Japan curb imports 6-5—6-16, 437G1-B3
Southn African elephant success cited 6-20—10-16, Japan halts ivory imports 9-13, 776G2, A3
Kenya destroys ivory stockpile, kills 22 poachers 7-18, 627E2
Australia preservatn plan unveiled 7-20, 592D3
Kenya tourist killings mount 7-27—8-1, 627B2
Madagascar debt-for-nature swap set 8-3, 599C1
Namibia police poacher unit rptd formed 8-15, 730F2
Adamson, 2 aides slain in Kenya 8-20, 627E1
CITES conf 10-9—10-17; elephant protected 10-16, ivory trade banned 10-17, 776D2, E3
Zimbabwe rhino horn trade hinted 10-12, 777B1
Japan sets ivory import ban 10-30, 849G2
Angola rebel slaughter chrgd 11-20, 987A2
Obituaries
Adamson, George 8-20, 627E1
Scott, Sir Peter Markham 8-29, 668D3
WILDMON, Rev. Donald
Monitors TV 'sweeps' 4-27—5-24, 519D3
WILD Thing (recording)
On best-seller list 2-25, 152C1; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
WILENSKY, Dr. Gail R.
Named Medicare chief 8-21, 668E2
WILHELM, Hoyt
Tekulve retires 7-17, 646D3
WILHELMSEN Lines
Charter jet crash kills 55 9-8, 711B2
WILKE, John
Hails Sup Ct abortn ruling 7-3, 493G3
WILKENS, Lenny
Named to HOF 2-10, coaches NBA All-Star Game 2-12, 115G2, E3
WILKEY, Judge Malcolm
Named ethics panel co-chrmn 1-25, 43A3
Issues ethics panel rpt 3-10, 183F3
WILKINS, Dominique
In NBA All-Star Game 2-12, 115G2
NBA scoring ldr 4-23, 311C2
WILKINS, Heath A.
Executn upheld by Sup Ct 6-26, 478B2
WILKINS Jr., Judge William W.
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Blocks Justice role in Fernandez trial 9-29, 745G1
WILKINSON 3rd, Judge J. Harvie
Iran-Contra Arms Scandal
Halts Fernandez trial 7-24, 676E3
Blocks Justice role in Fernandez trial 9-29, 745F1
WILKINSON, Paul
Faults airline anti-bomb steps 12-6, [illegible]64E1
WILKINSON Sword Co.—*See STORA Kopparbergs Bergslags AB*
WILKINS v. Missouri
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-26, 478B2
WILKS, Marie (d. 1988)
Slayer convicted 11-8, 980A2
WILLCOX, Breckenridge L.
Rejcts 'Robin HUD' 'charity' claim 11-21, 968C1
WILLCOX, Peter
Sees BHP Pacific expansn 1-8, 22C2

HOW TO USE

3-22, 230E3

Date of Event — Page — Margin Letter — Column Number

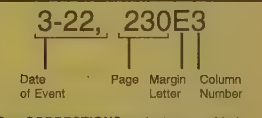
*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

WILLE, Lois
Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223A3
WILLEBRANDS, Cardinal Johannes
Backs Auschwitz convent move 9-19, 703C1
WILLIAM, Prince (William Arthur Philip Louis) (Great Britain)
People editor fired in photo tiff 11-2, 940A3
WILLIAM and Mary, College of (Williamsburg, Va.)
Verkuil urges La univ integratn bd 5-30, 422A2
WILLIAMS, Sir Anthony
At CSCE Paris mtg, assails Romania/Bulgaria 6-23, 520F3
WILLIAMS, Brian
In NFL draft 4-23, 310E3
WILLIAMS, Buck
Traded to Trail Blazers 6-24, 503D1
WILLIAMS, Carl (The Truth)
KOd by Tyson 7-21, 562E3
WILLIAMS, Charles
Dead Calm released 4-7, 352F1
TKOs Czyz, retains IBF light-heavywgt title 6-25, 503A3
WILLIAMS, Colin J.
Kinsey '70 sex study released 6-30, 555D1
WILLIAMS, Dave
In NFL draft 4-23, 310E3
WILLIAMS, David
Debunks 'cold fusion' 6-15, 527C3
WILLIAMS, Desai
Drug use revealed by Johnson coach 3-1, denied 3-5, 189A2, B2
Johnson MD testifies in sports drug probe 5-24—5-31, 427F1, A2
WILLIAMS, Capt. Donald E.
Completes Atlantis missn 10-18—10-23, 779C2, 802C3
WILLIAMS, Gary
Named Md U coach 6-13, 472F1
Ayers named Ohio State successor 7-5, 563E2
WILLIAMS, Gloria
Arrested 5-3, 320C1
Cleared 6-9, 448E2
WILLIAMS, Guy (Armand Catalano)
Found dead 5-6, 352G3
WILLIAMS, Herb
Traded to Mavericks 2-21, 151D3
WILLIAMS, Hosea
Enters Atlanta mayoral race 8-16, 658F2
Loses Atlanta mayoral race 10-3, 742C2
WILLIAMS, Jimy
Fired as Blue Jays mgr 5-15, 392E1
WILLIAMS, JoBeth
Welcome Home released 9-29, 772E2
WILLIAMS, Lee
NFL '88 sack ldr 1-2, 75C1
WILLIAMS, Linn
Hails steel accords 12-12, 945B2
WILLIAMS, Lynn
Bethlehem pact reached 5-5, 338A2
WILLIAMS, Matt
Giants win NL pennant 10-9, 770A3, F3
Giants lose World Series 10-28, 827C2, F3, G3, 828B1
WILLIAMS, Mitch
NL pitching ldr 10-1, 755G2
Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 771A1
WILLIAMS, Rep. Pat (D, Mont.)
Backs catastrophic care repeal 10-4, 739B1
WILLIAMS, Raymond E.
Hails AT&T labor pacts 5-28, 401D3
WILLIAMS, Reggie
Traded to Cavaliers 11-16, 956D2
WILLIAMS, Richard
Wins spec Oscar 3-29, 223E1
WILLIAMS, Judge Richard L.
Drops racketeering chrgs vs defns consultants 2-25, 163E1
Dismisses Teledyne ex-vp chrgs 4-13, 304A3
Sentncs Teledyne ex-vps 6-7, 515D3
WILLIAMS, Robin
Adventures of Baron Munchausen released 3-10, 296A2
Dead Poets Society released 6-2, 564B1
WILLIAMS Jr., Robin M.
Issues black progress rpt 7-27, 573A2
WILLIAMS, Roy Lee
Dies 4-28, 328F3
WILLIAMS, Judge Stephen
Overturns Nofziger convictn 6-27, 482B3
WILLIAMS, Ted
Yastrzemski named to HOF 1-9, 24D1
WILLIAMS, Tennessee (1914-83)
Orpheus Descending opens 9-24, 1000B3
WILLIAMS, Treat
Heart of Dixie released 9-15, 772D1
Oh Hell opens 12-3, 1000A3
WILLIAMSBURG (Va.) Economic Summit
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 16A2
WILLIAMS College (Williamstown, Mass.)
Antitrust probe rptd 8-9, 590A3
WILLIAMS Cos., The
Stock soars on Icahn rumors 6-1, 417F3
WILLIAMSON, J. B.
TKOd by Foreman 4-30, 327D2
WILLIS, Bruce
In Country released 9-15, 772E1
Look Who's Talking released 10-13, 1001B3
WILLIS 3rd, Henry
Executed 5-18, 423E1
WILLIS, Ralph
Sets shipping reforms 6-1, 466E2
WILLIS, Tony
KOd by Andries 2-21, 175C2
WILLKE, John C.
Hails Tenn embryo custody ruling 9-21, 698D2
Queries Mrs Quayle on abortn 12-24, 1003B1
WILLOWVALE Motor Industries
Zimbabwe auto scandal rocks govt 3-7—4-14, 309G2
WILLS, Dean
Urges Australia debt summit 11-14, 918A1
WILLS, Maury
Coleman wins 5th stolen base title 10-1, 755C1
WILLS & Estates
Transplant donor rewards urged 6-15, 538B2
Pa ex-judge gets record libel award 7-11, 556C1
Greek killers sentncd 8-1, 842E2
Davis will disclosed 11-6, 884D3
WILL v. Michigan
Case decided by Sup Ct 6-15, 495E2
WILMOTH, Airman Recruit James
Convctd, sentncd as spy 10-4, 806F1
WILSON, Sir David
Sets airport, harbor plans 10-11, 847A1
WILSON, Gary
Wins NWA auctn 6-19, 457A1
WILSON, Glenn
Traded to Astros 8-18, 755A3
WILSON, Gordon
Hits Labour at SNP conf 9-22, 749D3
WILSON, Lance H.
'No-show' at HUD probe 7-28, 602D2
Pleads 5th in HUD probe 9-27, 722F3
WILSON, Michael
Assesses '88 GDP 3-1, 150E1
Presents '89-90 budget, rejcts resignatn demand 4-27, 307E3-308A1
Admits 2d budget leak, rejcts resignatn call 5-24, 405E3
Bars fed securities regulatn 6-6, 426F3
Reaffirms GST 8-8, 593E3-594A1
Hints interest rate cut 12-8, 937D2
Sets GST reductn 12-19, 952B1
WILSON, Michael G.
License to Kill released 7-7, 564F1
WILSON, Michael Wade (1971-88)
Cops chrgd in slaying 1-4, 96E2
WILSON, Minna
Decks son's boxing opponent 9-21, 731G3
Son's win upheld 10-12, 795F2
WILSON, Mookie (William)
Traded to Blue Jays 8-1, 646B3
Blue Jays clinch divisn title 9-30, 754D2
Blue Jays lose AL pennant 10-8, 770A2
WILSON, Otis
Granted free agency 2-1, 99A2
Raiders sign 4-1, 311C1
WILSON, Sen. Pete (R, Calif.)
Deukmejian bars 3d term 1-5, 30A2
Sets '90 gov bid 2-18, 125G3
Tops '88 campaign spending 2-23, 183D3
Oil spill amendmt adopted 8-4, 588E2
Sponsors franking curb 9-6, 656A1
Franking funds transfer fails 11-9, 872D3
WILSON, Robert
Opera Bastille opens 7-13, 531A1
WILSON, Scott
Johnny Handsome released 9-29, 772F1
WILSON, Selby
Named Trinidad finance min 2-23, 301A3
WILSON, Stanley
Suspended 1-21, 59C2
Banned from NFL 5-15, 392F1
Manley banned from NFL 11-18, 884F2
WILSON, Cpl. Stephen Paul
Slain 11-18, 895E1
WILSON, Steve
Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 770F3
WILSON, Thomas F.
Back to the Future II opens 11-22, 1001B1
WILSON, Tony
Mother decks boxing opponent, declared winner 9-21, 731G3
Win upheld 10-12, 795F2
WILSON, Wade
Vikings cut in NFL playoffs 1-1, 8D2
NFL '88 passing ldr 1-2, 75D1
WILSON, William
Reagan injured in horse fall 7-4, 503G3
WILSON Sporting Goods Co.
Amer Group sets purchase 2-20, 239B1
WINCHESTER, Colin
Killed 1-11, 36F3
WINDLESHAM, Lord
Issues 'Death on the Rock' rpt 1-26, 93B3
WINDOM, Robert E.
Vs fetal tissue ban 11-1, 893B2
WINDOW of Opportunity (book)
Gingrich ethics complaint filed 4-11, 280C1
Gingrich defends book deal 4-25, 377A3
Gingrich ethics review set 7-25, 606E1*
Gingrich ethics probe end urged 10-18, 861F2
WINDSOR Castle (England)
Queen lunches with Gorbachev 4-7, 228D1
WINE—*See ALCOHOL*
WINEGARD, William
Named to Canada cabt 1-30, 72A1
WINFIELD, Dave
Injury rptd 4-3, 250F3
Common-law marriage ruled 6-28, 488F1
Sets Steinbrenner charity pact 9-6, 712D1
WINFIELD Foundation, Dave
Steinbrenner pact set 9-6, 712E1
WINFREY, Oprah
Jewish cult murder show sparks furor 5-1, 352C1
WINGATE, David
Traded to Spurs 8-28, 868F1
WINGS Holdings Inc.
NWA acquired 6-19, 456F3
WINN, Philip D.
Addresses Swiss toxic waste conf 3-22, 232D2
Testifies in HUD scandal 6-22, 477A2
WINNER, Michael
Chorus of Disapproval released 8-18, 648A2
WINNING Colors (race horse)
Wins Eclipse Award 1-4, 75E3
WINNINGHAM, Mare
Miracle Mile released 5-19, 488D2
Turner & Hooch released 7-28, 648A3
WINOGRADSKY, Eric
Loses French Open doubles 6-10, 447A3
WINSLOW, Michael
Police Acad 6 released 3-10, 296G2
WINSTON, Seth
She's Out of Control released 4-14, 352F2
WINTER, Alex
Bill & Ted's released 2-17, 176D1
WINTER People (film)
Released 4-14, 352G2
WINTER Tan, A (film)
Burroughs wins Genie 3-22, 223A2
WINTHROP, John (1588-1649)
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 17C2, 17D2
WIRED (film)
Released 8-25, 772F2
WIRTH, Billy
War Party released 9-29, 772E2
WIRTH, Sen. Timothy E. (D, Colo.)
Scores Amazon projcts 2-9, 157G2
WISCONSIN
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
Indian fishing dispute erupts 4-23—5-7, 423F2
Bergner sets Carson purchase 5-1, 380A1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Polonia jailed 10-2, 755B3
Abortn curbs pending 11-18, 875B3
Environment & Pollution
Indian fishing dispute erupts 4-23—5-7, 423F2
Bush unveils clean air program 6-12—6-13, 441G1
Family Issues
Child abuse liability rejctd by Sup Ct 2-22, 126C3
Labor & Employment
Ameritech/CWA pact set 8-30, 724B1
Medicine & Health
Abortn curbs pending 11-18, 875B3
Religious Issues
Weaklank at Vatican conf 3-8—3-11, 196D3
Sports
Bucks lose NBA playoffs 5-15, 447D1
Miller 200 results 6-4, 430D2
Greater Milwaukee Open results 9-3, 667F3
Texaco-Havoline 200 results 9-10, 711E3
Baseball owners meek in Milwaukee 9-13—9-14, 711A3
Bucks/SuperSonics set 2d-longest NBA game mark 11-9, 868E2
WISCONSIN (U.S. battleship)
16-inch gun use suspended 4-20, 302A1
WISCONSIN, University of
Racial incidents rptd 5-22, 422F2
S Africa cleric rptd poisoned 6-8, 503A1
Research
Anticancer agent in fats rptd 4-4, 391C2
Cohabitatn study rptd 6-9, 555A2
Whitewater Campus
NCAA Div III basketball final won 3-18, 250D1
WISE, Scott
Wins Tony 6-4, 431B3
WISEMAN, Joseph
10th Man opens 12-10, 1000D3
WISEMAN, Shirley McVay
Details Pierce interventn 7-14, 536G1
WISOFF, Jill
Fear, Anxiety & Depression released 12-8, 1001D2
WISTAR Institute (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Argentina '88 rabies mishap claim retracted 9-15, 931A3
WITCHCRAFT—*See SATANISM*
WITCOVER, Jules
Quayle aides' slurs publshd 8-1, 606C3
WITH Approval (race horse)
Wins Queen's Plate 7-9, 563D1
WITH Every Beat of My Heart (recording)
On best-seller list 12-30, 1002D2; for subsequent listings, see MUSIC
WITTE, Albert M.
Urges Prop 42 review 1-19, 39C3
WITTMAN, Randy
Traded to Pacers 2-19, 151C3
WITWATERSRAND, University of the (South Africa)
Lecturer slain 5-1, 428D3
Police suppress rally 8-20, 629E3
Police break up student rally 8-31, 650D2
WIZARD, The (film)
Released 12-15, 1002E1
WOBURN—*See MASSACHUSETTS*
WOERNER, Gen. Frederick
Scores Bush apptmt vacuum 2-17, 160G2
Sets retiremt 7-20, Thurman assumes Southn Cmnd 9-30, 734A1
WOERNER, Manfred
Sets Lance missile compromise 4-13, US backs 4-17, 274G1, A2, C2
Backs NATO pol role 12-13, 985A3
Sees Shevardnadze at NATO hq 12-19, 948G1
WOHLSTETTER, Charles
Leads program trading oppositn 10-30, 910F2
WOJNAROWICZ, David
AIDS exhibit funds withdrawn 11-8, restored 11-16, 893D3
WOJTYLA, Karol—*See JOHN Paul II*
WOLF, Lt. Gov. Dale (R, Del.)
Sued 10-16, 874D3
WOLF, Rep. Frank R. (R, Va.)
LaRouche sets House bid 6-22, 518D2
WOLF, Jiri
Freed 5-17, 363F1
WOLF, Joe
In NFL draft 4-23, 310D3
WOLF, Markus
Discloses Honecker 'China solutn', Krenz block 11-17—11-18, 915C1
Named to CP temp working group 12-3, 914F2
WOLF, Stephen
Backs ALPA/UAL bid 9-1, 657D3
Wins UAL bid 9-14, 693B2
WOLFE, Leslie R.
Chrgs SAT sex bias 4-28, 319A2
WOLFE, Tom
Bonfire of the Vanities on best-seller list 1-27, 76B2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
WOLFOWITZ, Paul
At Sen Armed Svs Com hearing 12-12, 970B1
WOLLEK, Bob
Wins Daytona 24 hrs 2-5, 99B2
WOLPE, David
Unguided Missile opens 2-13, 192G2
WOLPE, Rep. Howard (D, Mich.)
Hits Sudan policy 1-1, 174D3
Ends Namibia tour 8-11, issues rpt 8-29, 730E2
Warns S Africa 9-7, 650B1
Sees Shamir 11-16, 928A1
WOMAN Named Jackie, A (book)
On best-seller list 5-26, 432B1; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE
WOMEN
Abortion & Birth Control
US pill/breast cancer studies reviewed 1-5, 32D3
Mo abortn case accepted by Sup Ct 1-9, 20E1
US abortn risks discounted 1-9, 20B3
Sovt abortn rate rptd high 1-19, 346E3
Mo abortn case heard by Sup Ct 4-26, 302E1
Birth control implant backed by FDA 4-27, 341E2
Pill/breast cancer link rptd 5-5, 390F2-A3
NOW conv held, pol actn urged 7-21—7-23, 573B3
Arts & Culture
Tipton gender switch revealed 1-21, 116E2
Oberammergau Passn Play age curbs dropped 3-12, 244C3
Clubs & Social Organizations
Bush confrms all-male memberships 1-31, 126G2
Crime Issues
Iran sentncs radio producers 2-1, 105F2
Ind batterer chrgd in ex-wife's slaying 3-4, 201C1
Argentina riots, looting escalate 5-23—6-2, 395D1
Ill mom cleared in prenatal drug abuse 5-26, 423B2; Fla mom convicted 7-17, 544G2-A3
FBI '88 data rptd 8-6, 620G2
Jordan drops apostasy chrgs 11-2, 883A1
France sets battering campaign 11-16, 986E2
Canada gunman slays 14 12-6, 918F2; victims mourned 12-11, 937E2
Education
US black coll enrollmt rptd 1-15, 33E2
US math curriculum reform sought 1-26, 110E3
NYS SAT scholarship bias found 2-3, 110F3
US parochial student study issued 4-2, 240C2
SAT bias chrgd 4-28, 319A2
Iran urges educatn 7-20, 579A1
SAT, ACT scores rptd 9-11, 697D1, E1

Employment & Business
US jobless data described 18A3
US CPI described 28F2
US '88, Dec jobless rate 1-6, 18D2, E2
Harris bank settles bias suit 1-10, 33G3
GM bias suit setld 1-31, 91F3
Nissan bias setlmt set 2-2, 128D3
US Jan jobless rate, Dec revised 2-3, 89G1, C2
Atlanta affirmative actn struck down 3-2, 166G2
Unilever sets job aid 3-4, 203B3
Mich affirmative actn plan struck down by Sup Ct 3-6, 162A2
'Mommy track' article sparks fuss 3-8—3-19, 242D1
US Feb jobless rate 3-10, 182A2
US rich/poor income gap rptd 3-22, 343A3
US Mar jobless rate 4-7, 262B1
W Ger reviews job promotn 4-27, 299G3
Sex bias proof clarified by US Sup Ct 5-1, 318A2
Canada bias grounds widened 5-4, 365G2-A3
US Apr jobless rate 5-5, 337B2
Spain rights gains rptd 5-30, 626A1
US May jobless rate 6-2, 418E1
Ala firefighters 'reverse discriminatn' appeal upheld by US Sup Ct 6-12, 438A1-B2
AT&T seniority challng rejctd by US Sup Ct 6-12, 438E2
US Sup Ct rights rulings rued 6-12, 438B3
US thrift bailout passes House 6-15, 456A1
Milken quits Drexel, launches firm 6-15, 482G1
US June jobless rate 7-7, 514B3
US July jobless rate 8-4, 589G2
UK work force majority seen 8-14, 643G1
UK union boosts exec com role 9-4, 678G3, 679A1
Calif sex bias pay suit rejctd 10-4, 805B3
US Sept jobless rate 10-6, 762F1
Rich/poor record gap rptd 10-18, 785B2
US Oct jobless rate 11-3, 836E3
US Nov jobless rate 12-8, 928C3
Family Issues
Spain rights gains rptd 5-30, 626A1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
CSCE rights accord agreed 1-15, 25A2
Cyprus occupatn protested 3-19, 321B1
Yugo ethnic protests rptd 3-23, 218A2
El Salvador activist slain 4-5, assn raided 4-19, 469A1, B1
Cyprus occupatn protested 7-20, 977A3
Moriyama named Japan cabt secy 8-25, 645E2
UK astronaut race narrowed 8-30, 662F2
Nonaligned summit backs rights 9-4—9-7, 687E1
Norway cabt named 10-16, 808B1
UK shadow cabt gains 11-1—11-7, 934G2
India progrms proposed 11-6, 887E2
Jerusalem peace march staged 12-29—12-31, 961G2
Medicine & Health—*See also 'Abortion & Birth Control' above*
Canada '88 AIDS data rptd 1-3, 72D1
US 'pill'/breast cancer studies reviewed, relabeling rejctd 1-5, 32D3
Sovt AIDS jailing rptd 1-10, 346C3
US lung cancer rptd up 1-11, 32F2
Kidney transplant disparities rptd 1-16—1-24, 342B1
US cesarean rate slows 1-26, 538F2
UK food scare resurfaces 2-7—2-14, 112D3
Diet/breast cancer link rptd 3-5, 390C3
Breast cancer operatns compared 3-30, 390B3
'Pill'/breast cancer link rptd 5-5, 390F2-A3
Cancer relapse gene identified 5-12, 709C3
Ill mom cleared in prenatal drug abuse 5-26, 423B2
Fertility shift rptd 6-22, 555E2
Mammogram guidelines affrmd 6-27, 922C2
US cholesterol risk rptd 7-7, 708E3
Fla mom convctd in prenatal drug abuse 7-17, 544G2-A3
US lung cancer death rate rptd 7-28, 708F3
Hormone therapy/breast cancer link rptd 8-3, 708B3
Childbirth rptd eased by squatting 8-17, 710C2
'Pill'/breast cancer link discounted 9-6, 708F2
Menopause/heart attack link rptd 9-6, 708C3
DES appeals rejctd by Sup Ct 10-30, 861D1
Health/exercise link rptd 11-3, 921E3
Dalkon Shield setlmt appeals rejctd by Sup Ct 11-6, 860F3-861C1
US resrch sex-bias review sought 12-14, 974F3
Military Issues
S Eur sex harassmt rptd 2-18, 164F2
West Pt names cadet capt 8-9, 596G1
Obituaries
Brico, Antonia 8-3, 596F3
Cazalet-Keir, Thelma 1-13, 40E3
Koontz, Elizabeth Duncan 1-6, 8G3
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Murphy Mass gov bid seen 1-5, 30F1
Kopp steps down, waives immunity 1-12, 95B1
Bush inaugural address 1-20, 42B2
Canada const accord held 2-27, 171F2
USSR accepts World Ct jurisdictn 3-9, 347G1
W Berlin coalitn set 3-10, 186E3
Kennard named to Calif Sup Ct 3-11, 235F2
W Berlin cabt sworn 3-16, 204A3
Italy CP reforms rptd 3-18—3-21, 219G2
Trautmann elected Strasbourg mayor 3-19, 202F2
Long wins US House seat 3-28, 216B2
Mrs Gorbachev assailed at Sovt cong 5-25, women deps hail 5-26, 402A3, 404A1
Ruiz named Argentina forgn min 5-26, 395D3
Tokyo electn gains rptd 7-2, 501G3
Japan LDP stirs scorn 7-7, 7-19, Soclsts gain in electn 7-23, 545G2, 546B1
NOW conv held, 'bill of rights' urged 7-21—7-23, 573B3
2 named to Japan cabt 8-9, 584B1
Chamorro named Nicaragua pres candidate 9-2, 665E3
Venter named to S Africa cabt 9-16, 707B2
Bush hails record apptmts 10-8, 783A2
Novello named surgeon gen 10-17, 783C2
Myrick reelected Charlotte mayor, Moran wins in Bridgeport 11-7, 835B2, C2
Jordan candidates lose 11-8—11-10, 882D2
Canada party elects ldr 12-2, 918F1
Religious Issues
Pope urges church role 1-30, 121D2
Episcopal bp consecrated 2-11, 110B2
Vatican denounces 3-10, 3-11, 196G2, C3
Episcopal splinter formed in Tex 6-2, 519C2
US bishops affirm role 9-28, 760E3
Vatican/Anglican unificatn talks 9-29—10-2, 760F2-B3
Sexual Issues—*See also 'Abortion & Birth Control' above*
Kinsey '70 study released 6-30, 555D1
NOW conv held, 'bill of rights' urged 7-21—7-23, 573B3
Sports
Griffith Joyner sets retiremt 2-25, 151D3
Canada sprinter testifies at drug probe, admits steroid use 3-13—3-16, 189G2
Croteau fields NCAA baseball game 3-17, 208A2
Univ Boat Race crewed 3-25, 2244G1
NCAA basketball Final 4 receipts rptd 3-30, 250B2
US girl in Little League World Series 8-23, 647B1
NCAA/CBS TV pact set 11-21, 923C2, E2
Baseball umpire fired 12-13, 999F3
Welfare & Social Services
Ford Foundatn urges reforms 5-11, 381D2
WOMEN'S College Hospital (Toronto, Canada)
Ontario Sup Ct blocks abortn 7-4, stay lifted 7-11, 522D3
WOMEN'S Legal Defense Fund
Sup Ct abortn ruling decried 7-3, 494B1
WONDER, Stevie
Inducted into HOF 1-18, 99F3
Clark sets 'Amer Bandstand' retiremt 3-23, 224E2
WONDERLAND (film)
Released 4-28, 352A3
WONDER Years, The (TV show)
Golden Globe awarded 1-28, 99E3
Nielsen ratings 8-1, 684A3; for subsequent listings, see BROADCASTING
WONG, Daniel K.
Rpts Li Peng defns 7-2, 511A1
WONG, Col. Guillermo J.
Captured in Panama coup bid 10-3, 733C2
WONG, Jan
Chrgs China abductn 6-19, 467E1
WONG, Russell
Eat a Bowl of Tea released 7-21, 648B2
WONG, Victor
Eat a Bowl of Tea released 7-21, 648B2
WOO, Fok-leung (Peter)
Arrested 2-21, 146D1
WOOD—*See LUMBER*
WOOD, Cpl. Derek (d. 1988)
2 IRA sentncd in slaying 6-1, 425D2
WOOD Jr., Judge Harlington
Bars lesbian reservist's reenlistmt 8-8, 909B2
WOOD, Justice Josiah
Convicts abortn protesters 3-1, suspends sentncs 3-6; jails 3 3-7, 189D1
WOOD, Willie
Named to HOF 1-24, 75A3
WOODARD, Alfre
Miss Firecracker released 4-28, 352C2
WOODESON, Nicholas
Art of Success opens 12-20, 1000B2
WOODFORDE, Mark
Wins US Open doubles 9-8, 683G1
WOODS, Elbert (Ickey)
NFL '88 touchdown, rushing ldr 1-2, 75B1, B2
Bengals win AFC title 1-8, 23E3
Bengals lose Super Bowl 1-22, 59A2
WOODS, James
True Believer released 2-17, 176A3
Wins Emmy 9-17, 712A2
WOODS, Patrick
Charged 12-5, 988D2
WOODS Hole (Mass.) Oceanographic Institute
Bismarck scuttling theory rptd 6-22, 488E1
Steele named to Exxon bd 8-30, 675C3*
WOODWARD, Bob
Wired released 8-25, 772F2
WOOL
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Canada/S Africa '88 trade rptd 1-26, 133B2
Australia '88 earnings rptd 8-21, 663F2
WOOLFORD, Donnell
In NFL draft 4-23, 310D3
WOOLRIDGE, Orlando
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-6—6-13, 446E3
WOOLSEY, James
Named to ethics panel 1-25, 43C3
WOOLWORTH Holdings PLC
Renamed Kingfisher 2-22, 203F2
WOOSNAM, Ian
2d in Volvo PGA Champ 5-29, 430A3
2d in US Open 6-18, 471C2
2d in World Matchplay 10-15, 795F3
'90 PGA tour pullout rptd 11-20, 923C3
WORKING Girl (film)
Top-grossing film 1-25, 76G2
Golden Globes awarded 1-28, 99E3
Oscar bids fail 3-29, 223A1, B1
WORLD Affairs Organizations, National Council of
Mulroney honored 5-3, 316D1
Mulroney addresses in LA 10-12, 808F3
WORLD Alliance of Reformed Churches
Boesak begins fast 2-13, sees Vlok 2-16, 629G3-630A1
Boesak detained 9-2, 9-4, chrgs electn-day 'massacre' 9-7, 650E1, D2
Boesak sees de Klerk 10-11, 769D2
WORLD Bank Group
International Bank for Reconstruction & Development (World Bank)
CEA issues '88 econ rpt 1-10, 19F2
EIB '88 lending rptd 2-3, 121A1
Manley wins Jamaica electn 2-9, 114B2
Amazon dam credit suspended 2-20—2-24, 157D2
Argentina credit suspended 3-2, 292F2
Japan drops Amazon hwy projct 3-3, 157A1
US unveils Brady debt plan 3-10, 178F2, G2
Amazon rpt issued 3-18, 323B2
IMF accord signed 4-2, 277A1
Group of 7 backs Brady plan 4-2, 277A2
IMF jt mtg, Brady plan backed 4-3—4-4, 276B2
Amazon deforestatn data rptd 4-6, 323C1
Mex loan set by IMF 4-11, 270F2
Jordan deal struck 4-11, 275E1
Romania debt repaymt rptd 4-12, 292A1
Bush offers Poland aid pkg 4-17, 273G1
Nicaragua aid conf boycotted 5-11—5-12, 375F1
Ecuador loans rptd 5-11, 427B3
Mex loan set 5-17, 407B1
Bolivia loan rptd 5-18, 365F1
Group of 7 OKs debt role 5-21, 548F3
Brady plan guidelines set 6-1, 548C3
Mex loans set 6-13, 992D2
Poland/Solidarity econ plan rptd 6-15, 485E3
Venez loan OKd 6-15, 708D2
China loan review rptd 6-20, 450C1
China loans suspended 6-26, 474C2
PI aid plan set 7-4—7-5, 550C3
Poland loans backed by US 7-10, 505E2
Paris 7-natn summit backs Bangladesh study 7-14—7-16, 530A2
Argentina vows debt paymt 7-20, 609G2
Mex debt reductn pact set 7-23, 548D1, D2; concluded 9-13, 687E2
Afghan debt non-paymt rptd 8-22, 704C1
Haiti anticipates loan 9-5, 706E2
Brazil loan disbursemt delayed 9-8, 680E2
PI debt pact finalized 9-17, 687C3
Angola joins 9-19, 759G3-760A1
IMF jt mtg, 3d World debt reductn urged 9-26—9-28, 736B3
Bush addresses IMF jt mtg 9-27, 786D3
IMF ties assessed 9-28, 737F1
Yugo premr sees Bush, asks loan aid 10-13, 986A1
CR debt-reductn plan set 10-27, 989C3
Paris Club/Nigeria aid pkg rptd 11-4, 994E2
E Eur dvpt bank urged by Mitterrand 11-18, 880D1
Africa rpt issued 11-21, 944C3
Poland loan preparatn disclosed 12-7, 981G3
International Development Association (IDA)
Nigeria aid com formed 1-9, 97E2
Afghan loans cut off 8-22, 704B1
Soft loan fund hike urged 9-28, 737D1
International Finance Corp. (IFC)
Bush offers Poland aid pkg 4-17, 273A2
Hungary equity fund rptd 7-12, 766C2
Multilateral Investment Guarantee Agency
Zimbabwe accedes 4-18, 310C1
WORLD Court—*See under UNITED Nations*
WORLD Cup—*See under SKIING, SOCCER*
WORLD Economic Forum
Switz mtg opens, GATT declared 'dead' 1-27, 121F1
WORLD Economic Herald (Chinese newspaper)
Banned 4-24, editor dismissed 4-26, 298D3
Editor reinstatemt demanded 5-4, 313E1
Qin Benli heralded 5-18, 354A2
WORLD Food Program—*See under UNITED Nations*
WORLD Health Organization (WHO)—*See under UNITED Nations*
WORLD Information Service on Energy
Spain A-plant shutdown assessed 10-19, 820B3
WORLD Islamic League
Belgium imam slain 3-29, 229C3
WORLD Jewish Congress (WJC)
Sultanik scores Poland primate 8-28, 661B3
CIA Waldheim documt disclosed 11-29, 986A3
WORLD Leaders—*See also specific country, personal names*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 253A1-256G3; 7-12, 713A1-716G3
WORLD League of American Football—*See also FOOTBALL*
NFL OKs 7-19, 562F3
WORLD News Tonight (TV show)
Bloch spy 'simulatn' draws fire 7-21—7-25, 554E1, G1, D2
WORLD Prodigy (Greek tanker)
RI oil spill 6-23, 477A1
WORLD Psychiatric Association
USSR readmissn OKd 3-30, 347B2
USSR readmitted 10-17, 917B2
WORLD Rehabilitation Fund
Rusk dies 11-4, 852C3
WORLD Resources Institute
EC sets CFC ban 3-2, 146C3
US CO2 emissns rise rptd 9-16, 966F2
Global warming conf assessed 11-7, [illegible]71C2
WORLD War I (1914-18)
W Ger chem sales rptd 1-13, 10D2
Obituaries
Sopwith, Sir Thomas 1-27, 76F3*
Zita 3-14, 192G3
WORLD War II (1939-45)
Hirohito death sparks suicides 1-7—1-8, 12B1
Reagan farewell address 1-11, 17B1, A2
W Ger chem sales rptd 1-13, 10D2
Dutch war criminals pardoned 1-27, protested 1-29, 95B3
Rightists gain in W Berlin electn 1-29, 71G1
Poland blames Sovts for 'Katyn' massacre 2-16, 149A1
Takeshita comments spark furor 2-18—3-6, 173C2
Hirohito buried 2-24, 137A1-D2
'41 Stern Gang/Nazi alliance offer recalled 3-7, 177F2
Kiev mass grave blamed on Stalin 3-24, 347A2
Hitler perceptns polled 4-17, 4-19, 364A3
US battleship blast kills 47 4-19, 280G1, A2; for subsequent developments, see IOWA (U.S. battleship)
'Baltic assemb' urges Hitler/Stalin pact renounced 5-14; annexatn study set 6-1, secret protocols confrmd 6-2, 6-4, 442A3
Bush tours Anzio cemetery 5-28, 395A1
Sovt vp dodges Hitler/Stalin pact questns 5-29, 403E2
Jaruzelski visits Sikorski grave 6-11, 444B1
Mitterrand visits Poland death camps 6-16, 485F3
Bismarck scuttling theory rptd 6-22, 488E1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Canada upholds war-crimes law 6-26, 486G1
'39 Hitler/Stalin pact reassessed 7-1, 522C1
Doolittle wins Medal of Freedom 7-6, 528B3
Warsaw uprising survivor sees Bush 7-10, 505E1
'39 Hitler/Stalin pact secret protocols conceded by USSR 8-18, 623C2
Sovt Lithuania comm rules '40 annexatn illegal 8-22, 623A2
Sovt Baltic protests '39 Hitler/Stalin pact, E Ger confrms secret protocols 8-23, 623A1, F1
W Ger/Poland land claims unresolved 8-28—9-1, 661E1
W Ger state premr visits Poland 8-31—9-2, 661C2
50th anniv marked by Poland, E-W Ger 9-1, 660F3
Auschwitz meml svc held 9-3, 661F3
Poland backs Sovt reparatns 9-8, 669B2
Poland CP paper urges '39 invasn Sovt disclosures 9-16, 982D1
Lithuania declares '40 annexatn illegal 9-23, 949A2
US internmt compensatn passes Sen 9-29, 763G1, 780B3; clears Cong 11-7, 11-8, 872A1
'39 Hitler/Stalin pact rpt issued by Sovt comm 9-29, 949D3
Japan upholds textbk censorship 10-3, 849C2
Gorbachev honors Berlin battle dead 10-6, 764E2
Wallenberg kin meet Sovt ofcls 10-16, 896G3
Kohl honors '70 pact, bars formal ties 11-9, 863D1
Canada war-crimes trial opens 11-14, 989F1
Albania marks liberatn 11-20, 977E1
Poland premr raises Katyn Forest massacre 12-24, visits site 12-26, 982C1
Waldheim CIA documt disclosed 11-29, 986A3
UK ofcr wins libel award 11-30, 979B2
Ger reunificatn cautn urged by Mitterrand, Gorbachev 12-6, 936F3
Allied powers meet in Berlin 12-11, 933D1
Jewish vet denied Medal of Honor 12-15, 970F2
Canadian chrgd with war crimes 12-18, 989F1
Kohl/Modrow meet in Dresden 12-19, 947F3
'39 Hitler/Stalin pact condemned by Sovt Cong 12-24, 982F2
Tutu urges Jews forgiveness 12-26, 961E3
Nazis—*See NAZIS*
Obituaries
Floody, C Wallace 9-25, 732E3
Genda, Minoru 8-15, 612B3
Harding, Lord John 1-20, 60D3
Kelly, Robert Bolling 1-23, 76D3
Kirst, Hans Helmut 2-23, 152F3
Lacey, James Harry 5-30, 432E3
Stephenson, Sir William 1-3, 76G3
Walt, Lewis W 3-26, 224G3
Wedemeyer, Albert Coady 12-17, 956G3
Yakovlev, Alexsandr Sergeyevich 8-22, 648G3

WORLD Wildlife Fund
Reilly confrmd EPA admin 2-2, 65C1
Italy chapter seeks Brazil aid ban 3-7, 157B3
Ecuador debt-for-nature swap set 4-5, 325B2
Ivory trade ban urged 6-1, 437F2
Madagascar debt-for-nature swap set 8-3, 599C1

WORLD Wrestling Federation (WWF)
'Show' admitted, NJ sets deregulatn 2-9, 116E1

WORLEY, Tim
In NFL draft 4-23, 310C3

WORONOV, Mary
Class Struggle in Beverly Hills released 6-9, 564A2

WORRALL, Denis
In liberal unity party battle 1-13—1-20, 52D1
Sets Liberal parties merger 2-4, 98B2
Dem Party formed 4-8, 367D3

WORRELL, Trix
For Queen and Country released 5-19, 488B2

WORTH, Brian
Issues defns worker deaths probe rpt 2-12, 130C3

WORTH, Harry (Harry Illingsworth)
Dies 7-20, 564G3

WORTH, Marvin
See No Evil, Hear No Evil released 5-12, 488A3

WORTHINGTON, Tony
Press correctn bill defeated 4-21, 306B3

WORTHY, James
Lakers lose NBA finals 6-6—6-13, 446E3, 447A1-C1

WORTMANN, Peter Martin
Who's Harry Crumb released 2-3, 176B3

WPP Group PLC
Ogilvy rejcts takeover bids 4-28—5-8, 338A3
Ogilvy purchase set 5-16, 480E2
Lord Einstein O'Neill setlmt set 10-6, 973C1
Roman resigns as Ogilvy chrmn 10-23, 911F1

WRAGGE, Martin
Last Warrior released 10-20, 1001A3

WRENN, Robert
2d in Las Vegas Invitatnl 4-30, 327D2

WRESTLING
Pro circuit admits 'show', wins NJ deregulatn 2-9, 116E1
Amer wins Japan Sumo title 11-26, 924B1
Broadcasting
CBS wins NCAA TV pact 11-21, 923E2
Winners
NCAA Div I tourn, Okla State 3-18, 208G1-A2

WRIGHT, Betty (Mrs. James)
Husband chrgd by ethics com 4-17, responds 4-18, 278C3, 279G1-F2, A3, C3
Husband's video promotn rptd 5-1, 377D2
Husband's resignatn deal rptd 5-24, 376G3

WRIGHT, Chief Constable Peter
Offers resignatn 8-4, 592B1

WRIGHT, Frank Lloyd (1869-1959)
Edgar Kaufmann Jr dies 7-31, 580E3

WRIGHT Jr., Rep. James C. (D, Tex.)
Speaker 361B1
Bush inaugural address 1-20, 42A1
Presses fed pay hike 1-30—2-6, defeated 2-7, 87C2-C3
Shelves covert-actn notice 1-31, 123E3
Rebuts Bush budget proposals 2-9, 84D3
On Bush budget mtg 2-21, 161G2
Names Reischauer CBO dir 3-2, 235C3
Signs contra aid accord 3-24, 210G1, D2
Defends min wage hike 5-11, clears Cong 5-11, 5-17, 360A3
Foley elected House speaker 6-6, 415G2, G3, 416C1, F1
Majority ldr, Dem whip elected 6-14, 439G2
Durenberger book deal probed 7-13—8-4, 620B1
Gingrich review set 7-25, 606F1
Gingrich faces new ethics chrgs 10-25, 861D2
Ethics Scandal
Sets ethics rule review 1-3, 5A2
Chrgd by ethics com 4-17, responds 4-17—4-18, 278F2-280B1
'85 campaign jet use rptd 4-27, 377C2
Video promotn rptd 5-1, 377D2
Sets new legal team 5-8, assails ethics com counsel 5-9, 377G1, B2
Aide quits amid '73 assault furor 5-11, 340F1
Polling venture rptd 5-11, 377E2
Nursing home investmt probed 5-12, 377E2
Seeks ethics chrgs dismissal 5-23, resignatn deal rptd 5-24, 376F2-377G1
Sets resignatn, criminal probe rptd 5-31, 398B2-399G3; text 399A1
Resigns House seat 6-30, 515D1
Grand jury probe rptd 8-9, 606F2
Geren wins House seat 9-12, 675B2
Cong sessn reviewed 11-22, 888E2

WRIGHT, Joseph R.
On S&L bailouts 1-9, 13B2

WRIGHT, Pam
2d in MBS Classic 9-24, 756E1

WRIGHT, Peter
'Spycatcher' contempt ruled vs UK papers 5-8, 363F3

WRIGHT, Robert
Grand Hotel opens 12-12, 1000D2

WRIGHT, Samuel E.
Little Mermaid released 11-15, 1001A3

WRIGHT, Thomas J.
No Holds Barred released 6-2, 564F1

WRITERS & Writing—*See LITERATURE; personal names*

WRONA, Rick
Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 770B3

WUER Kaixi
Escape rptd 6-30, forms exile orgn 7-4, 511D1
In US 7-26, at student exile conf 7-28—7-30, 595C1
Elected exile federatn vp 9-24, 752A3

WULIGER, Ernest M.
Sets Ohio Mattress buyout 3-6, 238F3

WURTSMITH Air Force Base—*See MICHIGAN—Military*

WU Shuqing
Named Beijing U pres 8-23, 664D3

WWF—*See WORLD Wrestling Federation*

WYBRAN, Joseph
Shot 10-3, dies 10-4, 986D2

WYCHE, Sam
Bengals win AFC title 1-8, 23E3
Bengals lose Super Bowl 59B2, D2
Scores Glanville 12-17, 998B3

WYDEN, Rep. Ron (D, Ore.)
Hits SC A-plant restart plan 9-7, 657D2

WYLER'S Children's Hospital (Chicago, Ill.)
Live-donor liver transplanted 11-27, 900F2

WYLIE, Rep. Chalmers P. (R, Ohio)
Urges Lukens resignatn 5-26, 400B1

WYLIE, Paul
3d in US figure skating champ 2-12, 115G3

WYMAN, Bautzer, Kuchel & Silbert
De Lorean suit rptd 1-23, 60E2

WYMAN, Bill
Weds 6-2, 472F2

WYNGAARDEN, Dr. James B.
Clears Baltimore 2-1, 116A3
Testifies at House sci fraud hearings 5-4, 931E1
Sets NIH grant guidelines 6-13, 931G1
Defends '87 NIH research fraud actn 7-21, 931C2

WYNORSKI, Jim
Return of Swamp Thing released 5-12, 488G2

WYOMING
Business & Economy—*See also other subheads in this section*
'87 richest/poorest cities rptd 5-4, 343D1
Crime & Civil Disorders
Rural drug spread seen 8-3, 656B3
Military Issues
MX '88 silo accident rptd at Warren AFB 1-25, 164D1
Politics & Government—*See also other subheads in this section*
Cheney named defns secy 3-10; confrmatn hearing 3-14—3-16, confrmd 3-17, 180C1-F3
Thomas wins Cheney House seat 4-26, 303D1
Baker/Shevardnadze meet in Jackson 9-22—9-23, 718F1, 719A1
Tax Issues
'88 revenue rptd 8-10, 640E3

WYSOCKI, Ruth
Barred from competitn 2-3, 99D3

X

XAVIER University (Cincinnati, Ohio)
NCAA basketball tourn results 4-3, 249D2

XEROX Corp.
'88, 4th 1/4 profit rptd 1-31, 287B2

XIAO Bin
Sentenced 7-13, 594C3

XIONG Wei
Arrested 6-15, 433E2

XIONG Yan
Arrested 6-14, 433E2

X-RAYS
Pan Am bomb security lapse rptd 3-26, 333B3

XUEREB, Paul (Maltese president; replaced Apr. 4)
Succeeded as Malta pres 4-4, 384C2

XU Guoming
Sentenced to die 6-15, 433G2
Executed 6-21, 449C1

XYZ Options Inc.
BNL/Iraqi loan link rptd 9-8—9-14, 671E2

Y

YABLAKOV, Alexei
Chrgs Sovt food contaminatn 9-15, 985A1

YACHTING—*See BOATS & Boating*

YACIMIENTOS Petroliferos Fiscales (YPF)
'89 deficit projctd 7-18, 609D3

YACOUB, Charles
Hijacks Montreal bus 4-7, 268E1

YAGODA, D. Ronald
Acquitted 7-10, 621F3

YAHOO (race horse)
2d in Cheltenham Gold Cup 3-16, 224F1
Wins Martell Chase Cup 4-6, 272D1

YAKOVLEV, Aleksandr Nikolaevich
Ally in farm reform debate 3-4, 186C1
Yeltsin '87 clash detailed 3-13, 201E3
Parlt seat nominatn backed by Central Com 3-16, voting disclosed 3-19, 201G3
Visits Cuba 4-2—4-5, 226D1
In China 5-15—5-18, 353C1
Concedes '39 Hitler/Stalin pact secret protocols 8-18, 623C2
Assailed on '39 Hilter/Stalin pact 9-29, 949D3
Arrives in Malta 12-2, at summit 12-2—12-3, 901F1

YAKOVLEV, Aleksandr Sergeyevich
Dies 8-22, 648G3

YAKUSHEV, Vladimir
At perestroika conf, backs soclism 11-13—11-15, 935E2

YALE University (New Haven, Conn.)
NZ prime min addresses 4-25, 336A1
Mich U wins 700th football game 11-4, 999E1
Appointments & Resignations
Bromley named US sci adviser 4-20, 327G3
Awards & Honors
Altman wins Nobel 10-12, 794E3
Obituaries
Giamatti, A Bartlett 9-1, 668A3
Research
'Cold fusion' tests fail 4-17, 350E3
Black progress rpt issued 7-27, 573B2
Pauls doubts manic-depressive gene find 10-7, 998E1

YAMAGUCHI, Kristi
Wins US pairs figure skating title 2-10, 2d in women's champ 2-11, 116A1

YAMAGUCHI, Tsuruo
Sets Soclst policy shift 8-21, 645A3

YAMANAKA, Lisa
Babar released 8-25, 772A1

YAMANOUCHI Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd.
Shaklee purchase set 3-13, 200D1

YAMASHITA, Tokuo
Named Japan cabt secy 8-9, 584D1
Resigns in sex scandal 8-25, 645F1

YAMRON, Joseph
Indicted 4-11, 304D3

YANG Baibing
Named China mil comm secy gen 11-9, 845E1

YANG Dezhi
Condemns martial law decree 5-22, 370F1

YANG Shangkun (Chinese president)
Lauds Bush 2-25, 138E1
Greets Gorbachev 5-15, 353A2
Pro-democracy protests staged 5-19—5-25, martial law set 5-20, 369B1, F1
CP ldrship crisis seen 6-3—6-8, army clashes rptd 6-5—6-6, 409E1, 410D3, 411E1
Appears with Deng 6-9, 433C1
CP Central Com meets 6-23—6-24, Zhao ousted 6-24, 473C1
Qin detained 8-17, 664E3
Sees Nixon 11-1, 846B1
Named China mil comm v chrmn 11-9, 845E1

YANG Wei
Arrested 7-18, 594C3

YANG Yang
HK rejcts China repatriatn 10-3, 847A2

YAN Jiaqi
Escape rptd 6-30, forms exile orgn 7-4, 511D1
In US 7-26, 595C1
Elected exile federatn pres 9-24, 752G2

YAN Mingfu
Ousted from CP secretariat 6-24, 473C2

YAN Xuerong
Sentncd to die 6-15, 433G2
Executed 6-21, 449C1

YAO Yilin
Zhao ouster move rptd 2-20, 190F2
Unveils econ plan 3-21, 246B1
Appears with Deng 6-9, 433D1
CP standing com chngs 6-24, 473C2
At news conf 9-26, 752A2
At E Ger 40th anniv 10-6—10-7, sees Honecker 10-9, 764E1, G3

YAQUB Khan, Sahabzada
Sees Shevardnadze 2-5, 77F1

YARCHOAN, Robert
Rpts AIDS drug progress 6-6, 415F1

YARD, Molly
Affrms abortn rights 4-8, 260F3
Decries Sup Ct abortn ruling 7-3, 494B1
Addresses DC abortn rally 11-12, 859G3

YARDLEY, Norman
Dies 10-4, 772B3

YAROSLAVSKY, Zev
Drops LA mayoral bid 1-6, 126C1

YASSIN, Sheik Ahmed
Arrested 5-21, 452A2

YASTRZEMSKI, Carl
Named to HOF 1-9, 24C1
Inducted into HOF 7-23, 563C2

YATES, Peter
Innocent Man released 10-6, 772E1

YATES, Rep. Sidney R. (D, Ill.)
Arts endowmt curbs clears 10-3, 763A1

YAYO, Pedro
Slain 7-15, 652E3

YAZOV, Gen. Dmitri T.
Implicated in Georgia mil interventn 5-30, 403G3
Discounts A-sub radiatn danger 6-26, 484E1
Tours mil facilities 9-30—10-6, 917B1
Georgia comm scores Tbilisi massacre role 10-5, 950A3
Links draft evasn/natlism 11-13, 949G3
Scored in Tbilisi massacre rpt 12-24, 982C3

YE Fei
Condemns martial law decree 5-22, 370F1

YEFIMOV, Gen. Yuri
Blamed in Georgia protest deaths 4-23, 322A2

YEH, Sally
Peking Opera Blues released 1-25, 176F2

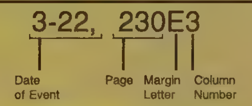
YEIWENE, Yeiwene
Assassinated 5-4, 335C3

YELLOWSTONE National Park (Wyo.)
Bush visits 6-12—6-13, 441B3

YELTSIN, Boris N.
Nominated for parlt seat 1-14, 56F2
Wins Moscow parlt nominatn 2-21; rallies back 3-5—3-21, CP sets probe 3-16, 201G1
Gorbachev '87 clash detailed 3-13, 201B3
Sweeps parlt electn 3-26, 209A1, B2

Backs Ligachev corruptn allegatn 5-18, 404G1
Quits as dep min 5-25, 403C1
Excluded from Sup Sovt 5-26; supporters protest 5-28, win seat 5-29, 403B1-C2
Warns vs Gorbachev 'power' 5-31, 443A3
Bars Kolbin com chaling, named constructn com chrmn 6-7, 443C2
Gets Sup Sovt com chair 6-10, 500D2
Heads dissidents parlt bloc 7-30, 916C1
Tours US 9-9—9-17; sees Bush, ofcls 9-12, 916B3
Drink chrgs reprinted by Pravda 9-18, apology issued 9-21; editor ousted 10-19, 896C2, 916D3
Moscow River incident rptd 9-28, protests Kremlin animosity 11-17—11-18, 916F2
YEMEN, People's Democratic Republic of (South Yemen)—*See also ARAB League, NONALIGNED Movement*
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256D3; 7-12, 716D3
Draft const OKd 12-1, 997B2
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl membership voted 10-18, 798D1
YEMEN Arab Republic (North Yemen)—*See also ARAB League, NONALIGNED Movement*
Accidents & Disasters
'60-88 quakes listed 774F2
Defense & Armed Forces
Arab Cooperatn Cncl formed 2-19, 140B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Arab Cooperatn Cncl formed 2-16, defns pact rptd 2-19, 140F1
Leb observer force role set 5-3, 374B1
Ethiopia peace talks floated 9-19, 811A2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256D3; 7-12, 716D3
Draft const OKd 12-1, 997B2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Regional common mkt formed 2-16, 140F1
Oil & Gas Developments
OPEC/non-OPEC producers accord set 1-26, 62C3
Non-OPEC producers set output cut 2-21, 230G2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
YENNIMATAS, Yeoryios
Named Greek econ min 11-23, 915G3
YERXA, Rufus
Defends US trade policy 6-21, 490A3
YESHIVA University (N.Y., N.Y.)
Quayle speaks 12-11, 944D1
YESID Barrerea, Beyer
Sentncd in '87 Pardo slaying 3-14, 753F1
YE Thi Ha
Hijacks Myanmar plane 10-6—10-7, 793A1
YETNIKOFF, Walter
Named Sony entertainmt head 10-12, 784D3
YEUTTER, Clayton K.
Scores EC meat ban 1-1, 3B1
Targets EC, S Korea telecom mkts 1-25, 121E1
Confrmatn hearing 2-2, confrmd agri secy 2-8, 108G1
Sworn 2-16, 285E1
Sets EC meat war truce 2-18—2-19, 120E2
Backs unfair traders actn 5-25, 396D3
Visits Poland 11-29—12-2, 982A1
YEVTUSHENKO, Yevgeny
Leads Yeltsin rally 3-5, 201A2
Elected Sovt PEN ldr 7-7, 984D3
Gorbachev bars pluralism debate 12-12, 934F3
YE Yint
Hijacks Myanmar plane 10-6—10-7, 793A1
YI Eun, Prince (South Korea) (1898-1970)
Widow dies 4-30, 487A2
YILDIRIM, Huseyin
Convicted as spy 7-20, 622B2
Sentenced 9-20, 746D1
YILMAZ, Mesut
Vows Armenia files release 1-3, 6C3
Protests Bulgaria crackdown 5-31, 426C2
Rejcts Bulgaria setlmt offer, scores Islamic conf 6-28, 557F2
Retains cabt post 11-9, 866E1
YI Pang Ja, Princess (South Korea)
Dies 4-30, 487A2
YIPPIES (Youth International Party)
Abbie Hoffman found dead 4-12, 272C3
YOGESWARAN, Vettivelu
Slain 7-13, 631E1
YOGURT—*See DAIRY Products*
YOKICH, Stephen P.
Voted UAW vp 6-21, 516B3
YO Picasso (painting)
Record price paid 5-1, 351C1
YORKSHIRE Ripper—*See GREAT Britain—Crime*
YOSEMITE National Park (Calif.)
Bush proposes depositor user fee 1-25, 44F2
Paraplegic climbs El Capitan 7-26, 563G3
YOSHIDA, Iwanobu
Rpts US POW sightings 6-9, 616F1
YOST, Daniel
Drugstore Cowboy released 10-6, 772B1
YOST Jr., Adm. Paul A.
Surveys Alaska oil spill 3-28—3-30, 213E1
Alaska cleanup chaos rptd 4-5—4-13, assumes command 4-13, 261E2
Presses Exxon cleanup 4-14—5-10, 336D2, F2, 337C1
Tours spill site with Quayle 5-4, 336A2
Defends Alaska spill cleanup 7-20, 554B1
YOTOV, Yordan
Ousted from Politburo 12-8, 933D2
YOUNG, Mayor Andrew Jackson (Atlanta, Ga.)
Jackson joins mayoral race 2-19, 126D1
Blasts affirmative actn rule 3-2, 166A3
Backs Lucas selectn 5-9, 337B3
Lomax quits Atlanta mayoral race 8-8, 606F3
Jackson elected Atlanta mayor 10-3, 742D2
Blasts King adultery rpt 10-12, 796F2
YOUNG, Rep. C. W. (Bill) (R, Fla.)
Unisys ex-ofcls plead guilty to illegal 'gifts' 7-14, 605E2
YOUNG, Mayor Coleman A. (Detroit, Mich.)
Retiremt favored in polls 1-15, 126E1
Hit with paternity suit 3-2, 341F1
Wins Detroit mayoral primary 9-12, 675E1
Paternity suit setld 10-2, 874A3
Reelected 11-7, 835C1
YOUNG, Rep. Donald E. (Don) (R, Alaska)
Ravenel GOP defectn averted 11-9, 907B3
YOUNG, Dr. Frank E.
Bars Chile grape imports 3-13, 194F1, G2, A3
Generic drug scandal grows 6-30—8-17, 603D3-604A1
OKs DDI for AIDS 9-28, 840A2
At food health claims hearing 10-31, 923B1
Named HHS dep asst secy 11-13, 868C3
OKs generic drugs 11-17, 922B3
YOUNG, Hugo
Interviews Brittan 4-5, 321E2
YOUNG, John Sacret
Romero released 8-25, 772C2
YOUNG, Karen
Night Game released 9-15, 772A2
YOUNG, Robert M.
Triumph of the Spirit released 12-8, 1002C1
YOUNG, Judge W. Dale
Awards mom embryo custody 9-21, 698A2
YOUNG Einstein (film)
Released 8-4, 648A3
YOUNGER, George
Sets Gibraltar troop cuts 1-30, 113A2
Unveils '89-90 defns budget 5-2, 321G2
Scores Labour A-arms switch 5-9, 344A3
Retires from cabt 7-24, 558C3
On Tory ldrship vote 12-5, 915D2
YOUNG of Graffham, Lord
Vs News Intl/Collins review 1-6, 35G3
Refers GEC/Siemens bid 1-12, 21E2
Wins Harrods '85 bid review reversal 1-20, 93D3
Clears Minorco/Consolidated bid 2-2, 217E1
On brewery/pub sell-off 3-21, 218D3
Blocks 'Observer' scoop 3-30—4-3, sees 'wrongdoing' 4-4, 242E2-F3
Sets Blue Arrow loan probe 5-25, 608E3
Revises pub sell-off plan 7-10, 559G1
Retires from cabt 7-24, 558C3
YOUNG & Rubicam Inc.
RICO chrgs set 10-6, 972A3
Midler wins ad imitatn suit 10-30, 828D3
YOUNGS Fruit Ltd.
Botulism strikes 18 6-12—6-14, 465C2
YOUNIS, Fawaz
Trial opens 2-27, convctd 3-14, 195D2
Sentncd 10-4, 738A1
YOUNT, Robin
Gets 2,500th hit 7-2, 526B3
AL batting ldr 10-1, 755D1-F1
Wins AL MVP 11-20, 889F2, B3
Re-signs with Brewers 12-19, 999E2
YOUTH
Abortion & Birth Control
Fla abortn OKd by Sup Ct 5-18, 513C1
Fla parent consent overturned 10-5, 761B3
Crime Issues
Ohio rep 'sex' tape aired 2-1, indicted 2-23, 126C2; sentncd 6-30, 518B1
US HS survey rptd 2-28, 146F1
Calif neo-Nazi concert flops 3-4—3-5, 166B3
DC curfew blocked 3-20, 241E3
Czech teens hijack jet 3-29, 291F2
NYC jogger gang-raped in park 4-19, 319D3
Trump ad sparks row 5-1, 351F3
LA mom chrgd in son's gang role 5-3, 320C1; cleared 6-9, 448D2
Death penalty upheld by Sup Ct 6-26, 478A2
US Sup Ct term reviewed 7-3, 495F3
Education—*See EDUCATION*
Employment & Unemployment
US jobless data described 18A3
US Dec '88 jobless rate 1-6, 18E2
Bush backs 2-tier min wage 1-27, 65C3
US Jan jobless rate, Dec revised 2-3, 89D2
EC Dec '88 jobless rate rptd 2-13, 132B2
US Feb jobless rate 3-10, 182A2
Min wage hike passes House 3-23, Sen 4-12, 260A2; clears Cong 5-11, 5-17, 360E2; vetoed 6-13, sustained 6-14, 440D1
US Mar jobless rate 4-7, 262B1
US Apr jobless rate 5-5, 337B2
US May jobless rate 6-2, 418E1
US June jobless rate 7-7, 514B3
US July jobless rate 8-4, 589G2
US Sept jobless rate 10-6, 762F1
Min wage compromise set 10-31, House passes 11-1, 817F1; Sen clears 11-8, 858A3; signed 11-17, 890A3
US Oct jobless rate 11-3, 836E3
US Nov jobless rate 12-8, 928D3
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Poland 'round-table' talks set 1-27, 70F2
Poland protests 2-24—2-25, Jaruzelski assails 2-28, 148A3
Sovt Moslems clash 6-3—6-10, 442F1
Sovt Kazakhs rampage 6-16—6-25, 521A3
N Korea hosts intl festival 7-1—7-8, 616F2
Medicine & Health
UK teen alcohol study rptd 2-25, 203B2
Koop urges anti-alcohol measures 5-31, 422G3
Darman scores US drug culture 7-20, 590E1
Sexual Issues—*See also 'Abortion & Birth Control' above*
Ohio rep 'sex' tape aired 2-1, indicted 2-23, 126C2; sentncd 6-30, 518B1
Sex educ found ineffective 3-16, 342E1
Kinsey '70 study released 6-30, 555F1
Statistics
French suicide rate 9-15, 703F1
Welfare & Social Services
Australia homeless policy scored 2-22, 188C3
Ford Foundatn urges reforms 5-11, 381B2, D2
YOUTH International Party—*See YOUTH International Party (Yippies)*
YUAN Mu
Meets student ldrs 4-29, 313G1
Hints at Zhao ouster, denies Beijing massacre 6-16, 449E2
Zhao trial mulled 7-11, 509G3
Jiang named party heir 10-10, 845B2
YUGOSLAVIA, Socialist Federal Republic of—*See also COMECON, CSCE, GATT, GENEVA Committee, IDB, NONALIGNED Movement, OECD*
Accidents & Disasters
'60-88 quakes listed 774F3
Crime & Civil Disorders
US consul/2 others acquitted in laundering scheme, LBS convicted 9-6, 684A1
Defense & Armed Forces
Simic warns vs ethnic unrest 1-30, 95C2
Kosovo occupied 2-27, 146E3
Kadijevic confrmd secy 3-16, 218C3
Hungary seeks border demilitarizatn 9-8, 678D2
Ofcl warns vs multiparty system 11-23, 985E3
Eastern European & Soviet Relations
Albania assails ethnic strife 2-27, 147E1
Albania plot chrgd 3-1, Tirana dismisses allegatn 3-3, 218F2-G2
Romania border fence rptd 6-19, Bucharest dismantles Hungary leg 6-26, 520E3
Czechs ease travel curbs 11-14, 865B1
Romania CP cong press ban rptd 11-19, 895B3
Romania massacre rptd 12-17, 957A2
Economy & Labor
'88 inflatn rptd 1-17, 132A3
Kosovo protest strikes rptd 2-4—2-7, 95G2
Kosovo miners sit-in 2-20—2-27; Slovenia backs 2-27, Serbs protest 2-28—3-1, 146E3-147A2
Kosovo mine protests continue 3-2, 218A3
Zekan, Marendic cabt posts confrmd 3-16, 218C3
Apr inflatn rate rptd 4-29, 384E1
'88 inflatn rptd by ILO 9-13, 672A1
Slovenia asserts autonomy 9-27, 750E1, G1
Sept inflatn rate rptd 10-2, 750B2
Kosovo zinc miners strike 10-28—10-30, 986E1
Serbia cuts Slovenia econ ties 11-29, 986A1
Austerity plan unveiled by premr 12-18; Serbia opposes 12-19, workers stage walkout 12-20, 985E3
Education
Kosovo schls closed 3-27, 218D2
Environment & Pollution
Adriatic slime rptd 7-9—7-23, 559E3
Espionage
UK sentncs agent in Croatian attack 5-4, 364D1
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
UK ofcr wins libel award 11-30, 979B2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Italy arrests NATO computer spy 2-19, 158B2
Iran pres visits 2-20—2-22, 147C2
Loncar confrmd secy 3-16, 218C3
Nonaligned summit held in Belgrade 9-4—9-7, 686C3-687B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Montenegro ldrs quit 1-11, 57A2
Markovic named premr 1-19, 57F1
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256E3; 7-12, 716E3
Suvar ouster demanded by Serbia 1-25, 95E2
Central Com meets 1-30—2-1, Suvar admits party disarray 2-1, 95C2, G2
Vlasi Central Com ouster rptd 2-4—2-7, 95A3
Slovenes form indep party 2-16, 147B2
Assemb holds emergency sessn 3-1, 147A2
Markovic, cabt confrmd 3-16, 218B3
Kosovo expands Serbia powers 3-23, parlt OKs 3-28, 218G1
Emergency party cong voted, Slovenia opposes 4-19, 383E3
Milosevic elected Serbia pres 5-8, 383G3-384A1
Drnovsek assumes pres 5-15, 384A1
Pancevski chosen party ldr 5-17, 383C3
CP joint ldrship revisn urged 9-11, 750B2
Slovenia comm backs autonomy 9-15, parlt adopts 9-27; Serbs protest 9-28, 750D1
Montenegro reburies royal family 9-30, 750D2
Mil warns vs multiparty system 11-23; Serbia indep parties formed 12-12, CP mulls 12-26, 985B3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US Global Motors files bankruptcy 1-29, 165G1
Balkan econ summit 3-15—3-16, 292D1
Horvat confrmd forgn econ secy 3-16, 218C3
Greece sets EC corn probe 7-28, ex-min chrgd 8-23, 725C2
Markovic sees Bush, asks loan aid 10-13, 986A1
US steel pact incentive rptd 12-12, 945A2
Currency plan unveiled by premr 12-18; Serbia opposes 12-19, workers stage walkout 12-20, 985E3
Obituaries
Dermota, Anton 6-22, 488D3
Milanov, Zinka 5-30, 408D3
Press & Broadcasting
Satanic Verses translatn rights sought 2-20, serializatn suspended 2-20—2-22, 147D2
Romania CP cong ban rptd 11-19, 895B3
Sports
Davis Cup 1/4 final earned 2-5, 99B3
Davis Cup 1/4 final results 4-9, 272A2
Divac drafted by NBA Lakers 6-27, 503C2
Davis Cup semifinal results 7-23, 563F1
Jugoplastika loses McDonald's Open 10-22, 868D2
NBA signings rptd 11-3, 868A1
'90 World Cup field set 11-19, 884E2
'90 World Cup draw made 12-9, 940E1
Terrorism & Unrest
Montenegro protests staged 1-10—1-11, ldrs quit 1-11, 57A2
Mil ofcl warns vs ethnic protests 1-30, 95C2
Kosovo protest strikes rptd 2-4—2-7, 95G2
Kosovo miners sit-in 2-20—2-27; mil interventn ordrd, prov ofcls resign 2-27; Serbs protest 2-28—3-1, 146E3-147A2
Albanian plot chrgd 3-1, natlsts arrested 3-2—3-3; Tirana dismisses allegatn 3-3, 218E2
Gracanin confrmd interior secy 3-16, 218C3
Kosovo riots kill 23 3-23—3-29, curfew ordrd 3-27, 218E1
Serbs protest Slovenia autonomy move 9-28, 750A2
Kosovo ex-ldr put on trial 10-30, clashes sparked 10-30—11-4, 986D1
Drnovsek pleads on Serbia/Slovenia feud 11-24, 986C1

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.

Slovenia bars Serb natlist rally 11-28, Serbia cuts econ ties 11-29, 986A1
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl term ends 10-18, 798F1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Iran Airbus compensatn sought 1-28, 105A3; set 7-17, 561A2
YUHNKE, Robert
On Grand Canyon haze 8-29, 693F1
YUKON Territory—*See CANADA*
YU Kuo-hua (Taiwanese premier)
Resigns 5-17, 407D1
YUN, Juwhan
Arrested 1-12, 81F1
YUSUPOV, Artur
Loses chess challng semifinal 10-17, 812D2
YVES Saint Laurent, House of
Berge fires opera dir 1-13, 60D1
YZAGA, Jaime
Loses Tourn of Champs 5-8, 351B3
YZERMAN, Steve
NHL scoring ldr 4-2, 251C2

Z

Z (French bicycle team)
LeMond signs record pact 9-13, 712E1
ZACCAGNINI, Benigno
Dies 11-5, 852G3
ZAGEL, Judge James
Upholds soybean trading curbs 7-13, 569E2
ZAHIR Shah, King Mohammad (Afghanistan)
Meets Bush envoy 9-8, 704B1
Sees Shevardnadze 11-30, 987D1
ZAIKOV, Lev N.
In Central Com reforms debate 7-18, 557A1
Shifted to defns cncl 11-21, 916E2
ZAIRE, Republic of—*See also ACP, GATT, GENEVA Committee, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
African Relations
Amin arrested 1-3, Uganda seeks extraditn 1-13, 106A3
Gbadolite summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22; comm role set, US hails 6-23, 474E2-475F1
Angola/rebels meet in Kinshasha 6-28—6-29, 2d round 7-16—7-22, 599F1
Angola truce unravels 8-22—8-28, OAU mediatn fails 8-22; Mobutu sees de Klerk 8-25, van Denem 8-27, 636E1, E2*, F3
US presses mediatn, wins concessns 9-12—10-5; Savimbi boycotts Gbadolite summit 9-18, Mobutu cuts supply lines 10-3, 759G1-F3
Angola peace talks held in France 10-15—10-16, Mobutut sees Savimbi 12-3, 987F1
Angola arms plane crashes 11-27, 987D2
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Belgium rift grows 1-14, forgn min visits 1-24, 58E3
Mobutu at Hirohito funeral 2-24, 137G1
Belgium rift ended 7-16, 599B2
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256F3; 7-12, 716F3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Belgium rift grows 1-14, 58E3
US weighs aid curbs 6-29, 599B2
Belgium sets debt relief 7-16, 599B2
Obituaries
Franco 10-12, 796D3
South African Conflict—*See 'African' above*
UN Policy & Developments
Cncl membership voted 10-18, 798F1
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Mobutu in US 6-29—6-30, sees Bush 6-29, 599A2
RC priest forms 'Afro-Amer' church 7-2, 519E1
US rep sex attack alleged 7-19, 606A3; ethics probe set 8-4, 620D1
Mobutu in US, sees Bush 10-4, 759G1, C2, D3
ZAKHAROV, Mark
Suggests Lenin burial, sparks furor 4-21, 404A2
ZAKHAROV, Vasily
Nominatn rejctd by Sup Sovt 6-27, 500C2
ZAKS, Jerry
Lend Me a Tenor opens 3-2, 192E2
Wins Tony 6-4, 431C3
ZALDIVAR, Andres
Loses Christian Dem pres bid 2-5, 133G3
ZALE Corp.
Gordon purchase set 5-24, 517G3
ZALUM, Nidal Rizik
Leb Shiites demand release 8-5, 583E1
ZAMBIA, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
African Relations
ANC assails Mrs Mandela 2-18, 135G1
Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, Kaunda details 6-23, 475B1, D1
SWAPO torture chrgd 7-4—9-14, Namibia refugee count disputed 9-14, 730F1-B2
Commonwealth meets on S Africa 8-7—8-9, 637B2
ANC ldr suffers stroke 8-9, flown to UK 8-11, 637D2
Kaunda sets de Klerk visit 8-10; Botha objects 8-11, resigns 8-14, 598G1-G2
Angola truce unravels 8-22—8-28; OAU mediatn fails 8-22, de Klerk visits 8-28, 636G1, B3
UN ends SWAPO torture probe 10-11, 760C1
UN rpts S Africa destabilizatn costs 10-13, 996B1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Pope visits, sees Kaunda 5-2—5-4, 334A3, D3
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256F3; 7-12, 716F3
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
US food projcts rptd 4-2—8-15, 811E1
Commonwealth studies S Africa sanctns 8-7—8-9, 637B2
Ivory ban opposed 10-16, 776G3
South African Conflict—*See 'African' above*
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Wildlife Issues
Ivory ban opposed 10-16, 776F3
ZAMORA, Judge Ricardo A.
Hears Jesuits' slaying witness evidence 11-23, 920F1
ZAMORA, Ruben
Blasts rebel tactics 1-20, 72G3
In rebel peace talks 2-20—2-21, 119C3
Sees Quayle 6-13, 437E1
Home bombed 10-19, 846F2
3 in MPSC seized 11-6, found dead 11-7, 846A3
ZAMYATIN, Leonid M.
In UK 4-5—4-7, 227F2
ZANABRIA, Wilmer Ramon
Arrested 9-13, chrgd 9-15, 705D1
ZANDERIJ International Airport (Paramaribo, Suriname)
Suriname jet crash kills 169 6-7, 455C2
ZANE, Billy
Dead Calm released 4-7, 352F1
ZAPPALA, Joseph
Named amb to Spain amb 2-13, 184B2; selectn defended 8-22, 640C3; confrmd 10-3, 783A2
ZARATE Willka Armed Liberation Front—*See BOLIVIA—Terrorism*
ZARIF, Maj. Gen. Mohammad Farouk
Defects 8-20, 704C1
ZARKOVIC, Vidoje
Resigns 1-11, 57A2
ZARZECKI, Charles M.
Convicted 7-31, 620G3
ZASLAVSKAYA, Tatyana I.
Excluded from Sup Sovt 5-26, 403B1
ZAVADIL, Miroslav
Quits Presidium, reappointed 11-24, ousted from ldrship 11-26, 885E1, G1, F2
ZAVALA Avelar, Alfredo (d. 1985)
Slaying suspect arrested 4-8, 270F3
Mex ex-pres kin held 8-9, indicted 9-7; slaying suspects sentncd 12-12, 992E3
ZAVODNIK, Robert L.
Sentenced 3-6, 163D1
ZAZALA, Ricardo
Indicted 2-16, 130E1
ZECH Jr., Lando W.
Clears Shoreham license path 3-3, 162C3
ZEDILLO Ponce de Leon, Ernesto
Presents '90 budget 11-15, 992G1
ZEKAN, Branko
Confrmd Yugo finance secy 3-16, 218C3
ZELENOVIC, Dragutin
In Yugo collective pres 5-15, 384D1
ZEMACH, Margot
Dies 5-21, 392G3
ZEMAN, Karel
Dies 4-5, 272G3
ZEMAN, Rudolf
Arrested 10-12, petitn seeks release 10-25, 822B2
ZEMBRISKI, Walter
2d in Doug Sanders Classic 6-4, 430C3
Wins GTE West Classic 12-2, 923G2
ZEMECKIS, Robert
Back to the Future II opens 11-22, 1001B1
ZENDEJAS, Luis
NFL '88 kicking ldr 1-2, 75E2
Eagles 'bounty' chrg dismissed 11-23—12-8, 998B3
ZENDEJAS, Tony
NFL '88 kicking ldr 1-2, 75B2
ZENITH Electronics Corp.
HDTV consortia formed 1-12, 49E3
AT&T HDTV venture set 2-27, 179B3
Bull sets computer unit purchase 10-2, 839D3
ZERANOL—*See HORMONES*
ZGURSKY, Valentin A.
Loses parlt electn 3-26, 209G1
ZHANG Aiping
Condemns martial law decree 5-22, 370F1
ZHANG Liman
Defects in US 6-11, 434E2
ZHANG Shaosong, Maj. Gen.
Rpts Tibet unrest toll 3-24, 246G2
ZHANG Weiping
Sentenced 8-26, 664C3
ZHANG Wenpu
Sees Canada forgn min, chides interfernc 6-15, 467C1
ZHAO Ziyang (Chinese premier; ousted June 30)
Ouster move rptd 2-20, 190E2
Warns US on interfernc 2-26, 138A2
People's Cong meets 3-20—4-4, 245B3, E3
Lauds Hu 4-22, 298G2
Sees Gorbachev 5-16, 353B2, E2
Vows pol reforms 5-16, visits protesters 5-17—5-18, 353F2, 354C1, F2
Pro-democracy protests continue, power struggle grips CCP 5-19—5-25, 369D1, B2, 370A2
In power struggle 5-25—5-31, Li snubs 5-25; party condemns 5-26, 395F3, 396B1-A2
CP ldrship crisis seen 6-3—6-8, 409E1, 411C2
Absent from top govt mtg 6-9, 433E1
Ouster hinted 6-16, 449D2
Ousted from top party posts 6-24, 473A1-B2
CP criticism mounts 6-30—7-11; ouster completed 6-30, trial mulled 7-11, 509C2, A3
Qin detained 8-17, 664E3
Liang ousted 9-4, 664A2, D2
Hainan gov formally dismissed 9-14, 706C1
Deng criticism rptd 9-16, 705B3
Rptd under investigatn 9-26, 752B2
Yang named mil comm v chrmn 11-9, 845E1
ZHIVKOV, Todor (Bulgarian head of state; resigned Nov. 10)
Outlines land reform plan, admits econ stall 5-4, 363A1
Eases Turk emigratn curbs 6-14, Ozal calls 'bluff' 6-17, 557B2
Admits econ reforms failure 10-29, 864C3
Resigns as pres, CP secy gen 11-10, 853B1, 864C2
Cronies purged from Politburo 11-16, 12-8, 933D2
Mladenov backs free electns 12-11, 933A2
Expelled from CP 12-13, house arrest rptd 12-14, 977F2
Parlt sets corruptn probe 12-15, 977C2
ZHOU Enlai (Chou En-lai) (1898-1972)
China protests compared 4-15—4-27, 298C1
ZHOU Fengsuo
Arrested 6-14, 433E2
ZHOU Liming
Defects in US 6-11, 434E2
ZHOU Yang (Chou Yang)
Dies 7-31, 580G3
ZHU Qizhen
Named US amb 7-6, 511F2
ZHU Rongji
Named Shanghai CP chief 8-6, 595B2
ZIA ul-Haq, Gen. Muhammad (1922-88)
Drug war setback 3-1, 141B1
Pak mil intell chief ousted 5-25, 471G1
FBI joins crash probe 6-25, 579F3
Pak ex-gen arrested 7-22, 617B1
Death anniv marked 8-17, 688D2
ZIDOVUDINE (AZT)—*See AIDS—Research, MEDICINE—Drugs*
ZIEFF, Howard
Dream Team released 4-7, 352F1
ZIEGLER Jr., John A.
Sets NHL expansn 12-9, 956G1
ZIELINSKI, Adam
Wins parlt seat 6-4, 424C1
ZIMBABWE, Republic of—*See also ACP, COMMONWEALTH of Nations, GATT, NONALIGNED Movement, OAU*
African Relations
Canada arms sales chrg withdrawn 2-7, 133F2
Zaire summit wins Angola truce 6-21—6-22, 475B1
Commonwealth meets on S Africa 8-7—8-9, 637B2
OAU meets, backs ANC blueprint for talks 8-21, 636F3-637A2
Angola truce unravels 8-22—8-28; OAU mediatn fails 8-22, Savimbi abandons cease-fire 8-24—8-27, 636G1, D2
Ethiopia peace talks, Mugabe role floated 9-19, 811A2
UN rpts S Africa destabilizatn costs 10-13, 996B1
Mugabe urges S Africa sanctns 10-23, 800G3
Economy & Labor
Auto scandal rocks govt 3-7—4-14, 309F2-310A1
Mugabe sets jobless reforms 4-18, 310B1
Education
Govt min resigns 4-14, 309E3
Jobless rise seen 4-18, 310E1
Environment & Pollution
Mugabe at Hague summit 3-11, 232E1
Foreign Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
Commonwealth mtg hosted 2-6—2-8, 133E2
Thatcher visits, sees Mugabe 3-29, 358F1-A2
Cambodia peace conf opens 7-30, 567C3; ends 8-30, 637C3 7-30, 567C3
Nonaligned summit attended 9-4—9-7, Mugabe steps down as chrmn 9-4, 686E3, 687B1
E Ger amb presents credentials 9-25, 748A1
Mugabe at Commonwealth mtg 10-18—10-24, sets '90 summit 10-24, 800G3, 801C1
Government & Politics—*See also other subheads in this section*
Govt ldrs listed 1-20, 256G3; 7-12, 716G3
Auto scandal rocks govt 3-7—4-14; comm issues rpt 4-13, Nyagumbo kills self 4-20, 309F2-310A1
9th anniv marked 4-18, 310B1
Oppositn party launched 4-30, 388G3
ZANU-PF, ZAPU merge 12-19; Marxist state backed 12-22, 997C2
Monetary, Trade, Aid & Investment
Mugabe eases investmt rules 4-18, 310B1
Ivory ban opposed 6-20—10-17, rhino horn trade furor 10-12, 776E2-777B1
Commonwealth studies S Africa sanctns 8-7—8-9, 637B2
Obituaries
Nyagumbo, Maurice 4-20, 309F2, F3
South African Conflict—*See 'African' above*
Terrorism & Unrest
Thatcher dubs Renamo 'terrorists' 3-29, 358A2
U.S. Relations—*See also other subheads in this section*
US conservatnists blasted 10-16, 776E3
Wildlife Issues
Elephant success rptd 6-20—9-23; rhino horn trade furor 10-12, ivory ban opposed 10-16 776E2-777B1
ZIMMER, Don
Cubs clinch divisn title 9-26, 754D3
Cubs lose NL pennant 10-9, 770B3, 771A1
Named NL top mgr 10-31, 899E3
ZIMMERMANN, Friedrich
Bans neo-Nazi party 2-9, 132C1
Demoted to transport min 4-13, 290G2-A3
ZIMMERMANN, Warren
At CSCE sessn, hails rights accord; dismisses Romania stand 1-15, 25F2, 26E1
ZIMROTH, Peter
NYC Bd of Estimate held illegal 3-22, 198C1
ZINBERG, Dr. Norman E.
Dies 4-2, 252G3
ZINC
Foreign Developments—*See also other subheads in this section*
Yugo strike rptd 2-4—2-7, 95G2
Peru union ldr slain 2-14, 134C2
Yugo miners sit-in 2-20—2-27, 147A1, D1
Yugo mine ofcls arrested 3-2, 218A3
Yugo miners strike 10-28—10-30, 986E1
ZINKE, Gen. Jorge
Vows electn support 5-18, 467A3
ZIONISTS—*See JEWS & Judaism*
ZIPPEL, David
City of Angels opens 12-11, 1000C2
ZIRCONIUM
W Ger cos admit Pak sales 4-20, 364C2
ZITA (Zita Maria Grazia Adelgonda Michela Raffaella Gabriella Giuseppina Antonia Luisa Agnese of Bourbon-Parma)
Dies 3-14, 192G3
Buried 4-1, 384D2
ZITO, Joseph
Red Scorpion released 4-21, 352D2
ZITTRAUER, Neil
On HUD Ga projct forfeiture 10-17, 836A3
ZOELLER, Fuzzy
2d in Meml Tourn 5-14, 368F1
ZOELLICK, Robert
In Moscow 10-7—10-11, 786F2
ZOGBY, James J.
Welcomes US rights rpt 2-7, 79F2
ZOLOTAS, Xenophon (Greek premier)
Forms coalitn 11-21, cabt sworn 11-23, 915C3
ZONDERMAN, Dr. Alan B.
Discounts depressn/cancer link 9-1, 709B1
ZONGO, Capt. Henri
Executed 9-19, 754G1
ZOOS—*See PARKS*
ZORRILLA Perez, Jose Antonio
Arrested in '84 Buendia slaying 6-13, 469C3
ZORRO, The Adventures of (TV show)
Guy Williams dies 5-6, 352G3
ZOTOV, Alexander
Urges Syria arms moderatn 11-20—11-25, 928D1
ZOYA (book)
On best-seller list 7-28, 596D2; for subsequent listings, see LITERATURE

Z Particle—*See PHYSICS*
ZUBA, Joseph S.
  Pleads guilty in Pentagon procuremt scandal 7-14, 605C2
ZUBI, Mahmoud (Syrian premier)
  Sees Egyptian premr, ties restored 12-27, 962G3
ZUCCHINO, David
  Wins Pulitzer 3-30, 223C2, A3
ZUCKER, Dedi
  Backs Mossad expose 1-11, 97F1
  Mob stones home 7-8, 508C3
ZUCOLILLO, Aldo
  Welcomes Paraguay coup 2-3, 78E2
ZULOAGA, Nicomedes
  Indictmt rptd 11-29, 955G3
ZUNIGA, Daphne
  Fly II released 2-10, 176G1
  Gross Anatomy released 10-20, 1001F2
ZUNIGA, Frank
  Fistfighter released 5-12, 488B2
ZUNO Arce, Ruben
  Detained 8-9, indicted 9-7, 992F3
ZUO, Maj. Xiukai
  Defects to S Korea 7-29, 688B1
ZUYEV, Capt. Aleksandr
  Steals MiG-29, flies to Turkey 5-20; gets US asylum 6-9, 551B1
ZVEREVA, Natalya
  Loses Family Circle Cup 4-9, 272B2
  Signs with US agent, protests Sovt pay system 4-14, 312E1*
  Wins French Open doubles 6-11, 447B3
  Loses Wimbledon doubles 7-9, 527B1
  Loses Moscow Va Slims 10-15, 796D1
ZWEIG, Martin
  Sets Drexel unit purchase 5-23, 482F2
ZWELETHINI, King Goodwill
  At Zulu rally 11-19, 995C1
ZWICK, Edward
  Glory released 12-14, 1001E2
ZZZZ Best Co. (defunct)
  Minkow sentncd 3-27, 217D3

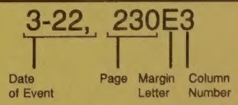
CORRECTIONS

Please make following corrections in white section:

Page

12F1—Tizard (not Tizzard)
39F3—Cablevision Systems (not System)
40D1—Lindqvist (not Linqvist)
48C1—Gonzalez (not Gonzales)
53A2—Josef (not Jozef)
58C2—Pizzaro (not Pizarro) Leongomez
68D1—Procter (not Proctor) & Gamble Co.
76F3—Jan. 27 near Winchester, England.
80B3—April 1986 (not 1988)
80G3—Alcolac Inc. (not International)
87C3—Gonzalez (not Gonzales)
89D1—Gonzalez (not Gonzales)
97G1—Arye (not Arie) Deri
106C2—The Last Temptation (not Last Temptation)
106C3—Museveni (not Musaveni)
115A1—Mandela United Football Club (not United Mandela)
115C3—Los Angeles (not San Diego) Clippers
117C1—Moussavi (not Mousavi)
119D2—Romero y Galdamez (not y Damas)
127B3—Chemicals (not Chemical)
128B3—Feb. 3 agreed
148B2—Gower (not Glower)
155B1—Cody's (not Cody) Books
161D3—Department of Housing and Urban Development (not Affairs)
164E2—South (not North) Dakota
168E3—Abdur (not Abdul) Rasul Sayyaf
182A3—a month (not 9 month)
196C3—Pilarczyk (not Pilarcyk)
206D2—March 10 (not 11)
222C3—Kollek (not Kolleck)
234D3—April 4 (not 3)
251F2—Assists: Lemieux, Wayne Gretzky...
252E1—April 6 (not March 6)
261C1—Racketeer (not Racketeering)
261C1, D1—Racketeering Judgment (not Conviction)
261C1—had been found liable (not convicted)
263B3—James (not John) Barth
287A2—Genentech (not Genetech)
296E2—Hanussen...Released by Columbia Pictures.
312A1—Nigel (not Neal) Clough
312B1—Littlewoods Cup quarterfinals (not semifinals)
312E1—Natalya (not Natalia) Zvereva
314A2—Thierry (not Therry)
323A3—Roberto Freire (not Friere)
331D3—May 3 (not 4)
339C1—Paramount Communications Inc. (not Corp.)
339G1—Hewlett-Packard Co. (not Inc.)
349G3—Moon Ik Hwan (not Kwan)
351D1—Yo Picasso...sold May 9 (not 1)
351A2—Ernest (not Ernesy)
352D1—woman (not women)
379A1—Louie (not Louis) B. Nunn
403E3—Kryuchkov (not Kryuchov)
403F3—Razumovsky (not Razumkovsky)
404A2—Aleksandr (not Aleksander)
417C1—Paramount Communications Inc. (not Corp.)
418C2—11% (not 10.5%)
431F3—Steven Soderbergh (not Sonderbergh)
433B2—p. 396E2 (not E1)
437E3—Leakey (not Leaky)
444F3—Bunge y (not &) Born
447B3—Larisa Savchenko (not Savchencko)
464B1—Medgyessy (not Megyessy)
467F1—SkyDome (not Skydome)
497C2—R. (not C.) Hunter Cushing
503E2—Sarunas Marciuliounis (not Sharunas Marchulenis)
503D3—Ile (not Ille) de Nisky
506G1—Jozsef (not Joseph)
508G2—July 11 (not June 11)
508G2—July 9 (not June 9)
508G2—July 10 (not June 10)
513E1—Webster v. Reproductive Health Services (not Missouri)
526D2—Rickey (not Ricky) Henderson
527B1—Rick (not Jim) Leach
527B2—Tammie (not Tammi) Green
534F1—Subcommittee (not Committee) on Science, Technology and Space (not Space, Science and Technology)
534A2—Science, Space and Technology (not Science and Space)
537E1—Health Care Financing (not Finance) Administration
549B2—Ezer Weizman (not Weizmann)
557G2—Organization of the Islamic Conference (not Islamic Conference Organization)
559E1—Hampshire (not Hamptonshire)
562A2—153 contra deaths (not 153 deaths)
563E3—Morris Jr. (not Morris)
564C2—Columbia Pictures (not Castlerock Entertainment)
568F1—560E2 (not E3)
573D1—Institute of (not for) Contemporary Art
578C1—Rio de Janeiro (not Janiero)
595G3—Bernhard (not Bernard) Langer
596A3—Lethal Weapon 2 (not II)
598D1—Frederik (not Frederick)
606E1—Window (not Windows) of Opportunity
608E2—Dillon Read (not Reed)
612F1—Benson & Hedges International (not European PGA)
612F1—Gordon Brand Jr. (not Gordon Brand)
613B1—Jozef (not Josef)
614C2—Valencia Garcia (not Valencia)
629G2—Frederik (not Frederick)
630B1—Frederik (not Frederick)
636E2—Frederik (not Frederick)
637G1—Frederik (not Frederick)
638A2—Harvard University economist (not Nobel Prize-winning)
639B3—Art (not Ark) Kosatka
640C3—Melvin F. (not L.) Sembler
643A2—First half of 1989 (not 1988)
646B1—Suh Kyung (not Kyong) Won
647G1—David (not Davis) Frost
655A1—Crispin (not Crispen)
657A3—made Sept. 1 (not a few days earlier)
663A1—Dillon Read (not Reed)
667B1—18-month trial April 24...
667C1—Sentenced 14 blacks to death...
667E1—March 29 (not date?)
667C2—minister of...immigration (not emigration)
675B2—Coelho (D, Calif.) (not D, Texas)
675C3—Woods Hole Oceanographic Institute (not Institution)
681D3—Diocles Torralba (not Torralbas) Gonzalez
698E2—Constantine Kleissas (not Kleissaf)
702B3—Mellor (not Mellors)
707G3—US$375 million (not US$375,000)
711E2—Dennis Conner (not Connor)
725F3—Panayiotis (not Panayotis) Roumeliotis
728E2—Gomez Martinez (not Martin)
738E3—Medicare Catastrophic Coverage (not Care) Act
754B3—29 1/2 (not 29)
761D3—Janet (not Jane) Benshoof
766D1—Apostolos (not Apostolis)
772D1—Allen Ginsberg (not Ginsburg)
777C2—Abie (not Abbie)
786F3—Lugar (not Luger)
788E2—Foxley (not Foxely) Wood
790D1—Ciba-Geigy AG (not Ltd.)
795G3—Wentworth (not Virginia Water)
802C1—Oct. 26 (not Oct. 25)
809F2—Airline Passengers Associations (not Association)
825A3—Mueller (not Muller)
827B2—Robby (not Bobby)
842A2—Sartzetakis (not Sarzetakis)
848A3—Danielle (not Daniele) Mitterrand
866F2—Third (not Second) Quarter
877E2—killed 31 (not 29)
883B3—Nofomela (not Nofemela)
892G3—October (not November) spending
894G2—Lambsdorff (not Lamsdorff)
911A2—Kellogg (not Kellog)
929B1—Beverly (not Beverley) Hills
932B1—Schalck-(not Shalck-)Golodkowski
935E1—Vladimir V. (not K.) Shcherbitsky
935G1—Leonid I. (not A.) Abalkin
939D3—Hendrik (Not Hendrick) J. Coetsee
953F1—Jaime Pardo Leal (not Real)
956F1—Ted Schulz (not Schulze)
956E2—Tony Esposito (not Phil)
988B2—Ciba-Geigy AG (not Ltd)
997D3—reported Oct. 20 (not 27)

HOW TO USE



*See **CORRECTIONS** on last page of index.

ABBREVIATIONS and **detailed instructions on how to use the index** are at the front of the index.